

THE HARTWELLS OF AMERICA  
A GENEALOGY

Gc  
929.2  
H259d  
1152461

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ed





3 1833 01283 3262







Hartwell

## THE HARTWELL COAT OF ARMS

### THE FAMILY OF

### HARTWELL

- ARMS: Sable, a buck's head cabossed argent, attired or, between the attires a cross pattee fitchee of the last, in chief a lion passant guardant per pale of the second and third, on a canton ermine two bars per fesse azure and gules.
- CHEST: On a mount vert surrounded by seven pales the second and fifth charged with a spearhead sanguinated argent, a hart lodged, the dexter foot on a well of the last and in the mouth a sprig of oak vert.
- MOTTO: Sorte sua contentus. (Content with his lot)
- AUTHORITY: Burke's "General Armory" 1878 edition, page 462.

### TINCTURES AS SHOWN BY DESCRIPTION:

The shield is of black, the buck's head of silver with antlers of gold.

The cross is of gold. The fore half of the lion is of silver, the rear half of gold. The canton in the upper dexter corner is of ermine fur, white charged with black ermine spots, two bars crossing it, the upper half of each of blue, the lower halves each of red.

The pales are of silver, the spearheads on two of them of red. Above the pale rises a green mound on which rests the hart of natural colorings, its foot resting on a well of silver, an oak twig of green in its mouth. The pales rest on a wreath of alternate twists of black and silver, this resting on a helmet of steel.

The mantle is of black and silver, ribbon of silver, motto lettered in black.

- NOTES: This family was anciently of the counties of Kent, Northumberland and Northampton, possessing the estates of Preston in the last mentioned county. The main line of the family possessed Dale Hall, in Essex.

\* \* \* \* \*

The "shield" represents the old knightly shield.

The Symbolism of the buck or "hart" with one foot on the well, is obvious.

"Crest" The crest had its origin in the accoutrement of the knight, who wore his helmet as a special mark of distinction an armament of painted wood, metal or leather.

"Fess" (fesse) represents a belt of honor formerly given for warlike services. It is the second 1/3 of the shield. "Bends" and "fesses" are put on the shield because a broad band is easily recognized.

"Gold cross" Symbol of the faith. Some old writers say it commemorates the badge of the crusaders.

"Helmet" is derived from the defensive armor of the knight. It shows the rank of the person to whom the arms belong. Princes and peers of every degree wore silver garnished with gold; knights, esquires and gentlemen wore polished steel.

"Lion" is a very common symbol. It is a decoration chosen at an early date by the kings of England denoting qualities of nobility, magnanimity and bravery.

"Mantle" Originally two pennant-like strips of silk attached to the top of the helmet, and may have been used during the crusades as a protection for the helmet from sun or weather. The scrollwork represents the shredding of the cloth by enemy swords.

"Torse" or "Wreath" The juncture of crest and helm as commonly covered, especially after the beginning of the fifteenth century, by a torse or wreath of silk twisted with one, two or three colors.

"Pales" denote military strength or fortitude.

\* \* \* \* \*



## DEDICATION

To all the forebears  
whose upright and useful  
lives make this book of  
glowing pages a link  
connecting the past  
with the future.



Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter, first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or Christian name for the purposes of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into four general categories: (1) those formed from the given name of the sire; (2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics; (3) those derived from locality or place of residence; and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name, as, for instance, Joshua the son of Nun, Simon the son of Jonas, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece daughters were named after their fathers, as Chryseides, the daughter of Chryses; and sons' names were usually an enlarged form of the father's, as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civilization, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician traced his descent by taking several names. None of them however, exactly corresponded to surnames as we know them, for the "clan name", although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation; the overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family names, strictly speaking, among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary appellations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as "the Strong", "the Hardy", "the Stern", "the Dreadful-in-battle"; and the nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar son of Carnuth and Dermid son of Duthno.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary designations, date in England from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest. Perhaps the oldest known surname in England is that of Hwita Hatte, a keeper of bees, whose daughter was Tate Hotte. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) there were Saxon tenants in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magno, Stigand Soror, Siuward Rufus, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085-1086, which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use.

By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames: "They shall take unto them a Surname, either of some Town, or some Colour, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some Office, as Cooke or Butler." And as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names which they had previously used.

As stated above, family names may be divided into four general classes according to their origin. One of the largest of these classes is that comprising surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by means of an added prefix or suffix denoting either "son of" or a diminutive. English names terminating in son, ing, and kin are of this type, as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Welsh ap, and the Irish O'. Thus John's sons became Johnsons; William's sons, Williamsons or Wilsons; Richard's sons, Richardsons or Richardses (the final "s" of "Richards" being a contraction of "son"); Neill's sons, MacNeills; Herbert's sons, FitzHerberts; Thomas's sons, ap Thomoses (ap has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part); and Reilly's sons, O'Reillys.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of their first bearer apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nicknames. Thus Peter the strong became Peter Strong, Roger of small stature became Roger Little or Rager Small, and blackhaired William or blond Alfred became William Black or Alfred White. From among the many names of this type, only a few need be mentioned: Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman, Lover, and Youngman.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames--names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were popular in France at an early date and were introduced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were mainly of this type, being used with the particles de, de la, or del (meaning "of" or "of the"). The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the"), employed in such names as John atte Brook, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin otte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman de was substituted; and in still others, such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane, the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim Fathers illustrate place designations: for instance, Winthrop means "from the friendly village"; Endicott, "an end cottage"; Bradford, "at the broad ford"; and Standish, "a stony park". The suffixes "ford", "ham", "ley", and "ton", denoting locality, are of frequent occurrence in such names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley, and Norton.

While England enjoyed a period of comparative peace under Edward the Confessor, a fourth class of surnames arose--names derived from occupation. The earliest of these seem to have been official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Fawcett (judge), Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chancellor, Chaplain, Deacon, Latimer (interpreter), Marshall, Sumner (summoner), and Parker (park-keeper). Trade and craft names, although of the same general type, were of somewhat later origin. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainwright a wagonbuilder, and Baxter a baker. Such names as Smith, Taylor, Barber, Shepherd, Carter, Mason, and Miller are self-explanatory.

Many surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms which have become disguised almost beyond recognition. Longfellow, for instance, was originally Longueville, Longshanks was Longchamps, Troublefield was Tuberville, Wrinch was Renshaw, Diggles was Douglas, and Snooks was Sevenooks. Such corruptions of family names, resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation, or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist. Shakespeare's name is found in some twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

In America a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While the greater number are of English, Scotch, Irish, or Welsh origin, brought to this country by scions of families which had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others, from central and southern Europe and from the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice, present considerable difficulty to the student of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names--who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or even beyond, across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity--may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms--that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle--the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family honor--the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying cry, and the most treasured possession of those who bear it.



# THE HARTWELLS OF AMERICA

## A GENEALOGY

of all the Hartwell Families

of the

United States and Canada

based largely on the

Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy (1887)

by

LYMAN WILLARD DENSMORE

---

The material assembled  
and arranged in two volumes

by

JOHN F. HARTWELL

Little Rock, Arkansas

---

Volume One, Elder Male Line

Volume Two, Younger Male Line

---

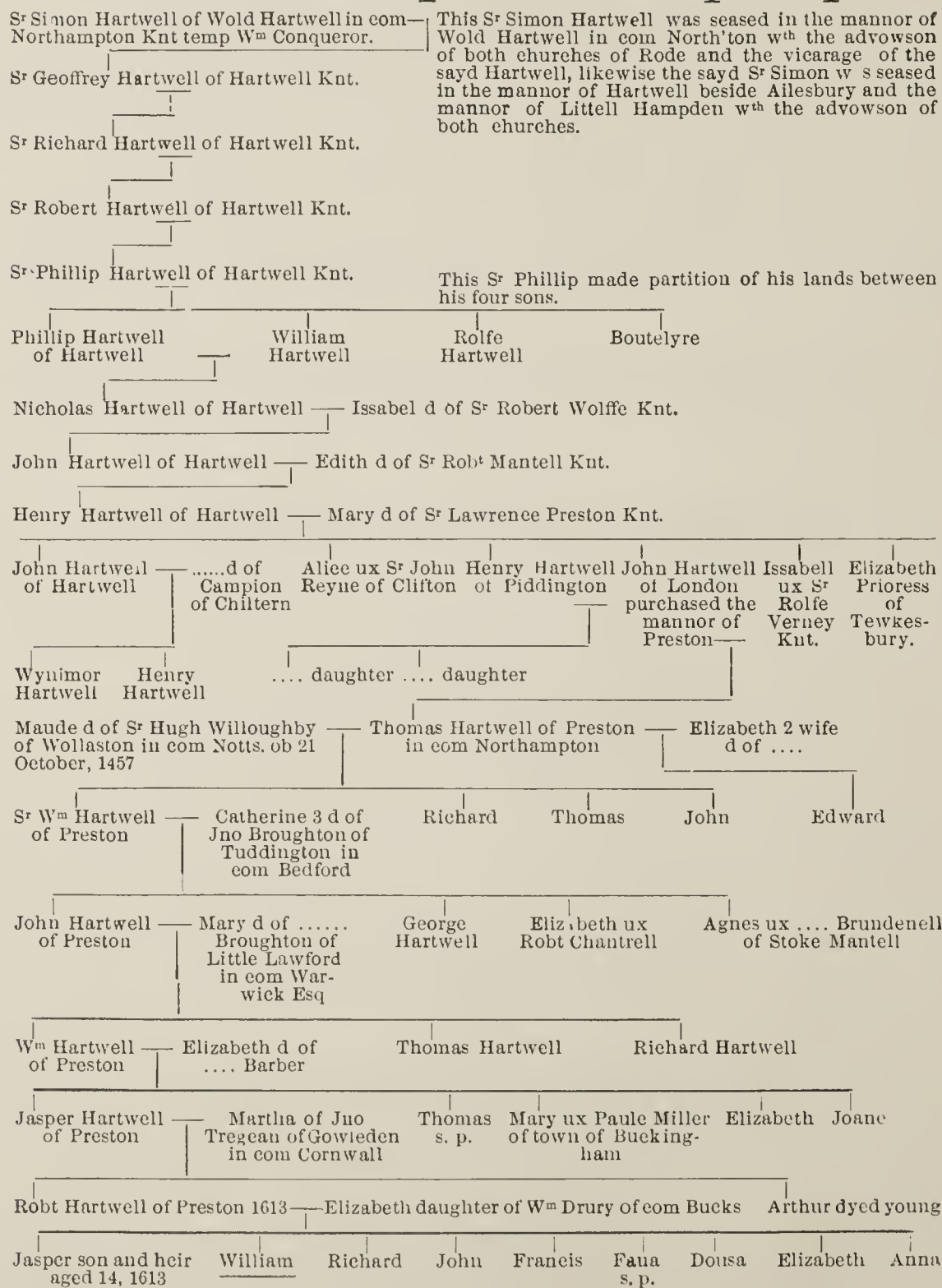
**1958**

2nd Printing

## LINE OF DESCENT FROM 1066

### Hartwell of Preston, Northamptonshire.

British Museum, Harleian MSS. 1553 f 256 continued from Harl 1553 f 6 Harl 1187 f 26.





It is fitting that these volumes should open with some account of the life and work of Lyman Willard Densmore, the man who uncovered and preserved the record of the Hartwell family through the first two centuries of its existence in America.

Mr. Densmore was born on Feb. 18, 1832, the only son of Lyman Willard Densmore and Olive Hartwell. He attended school in Royalton, Vt., but his school days ceased in 1845 as he was obliged to help on the farm. He collected spruce gum to pay for text books in mathematics and began teaching school at the age of 16 with indifferent success. In 1850 he framed a dwelling for his father, and was engaged as a carpenter for the next two years. He went to New York City in 1853 as a ship joiner, taught in evening schools, and in March, 1855, started for Nebraska. Here he spent most of the next four years, surveying land, running a flat boat on the river, assisting to boom a paper town on his location, and contracting for the erection of a court house in Atchison Co., Mo. In 1859 he went to St. Joseph, Mo., as a bridge builder and gave his chief attention to that work during his stay in the west.

The breaking out of the Civil war found him on a bridge contract. He remained and finished the contract, and then enlisted on Jan. 19, 1862 in A, 4th cav. M.S.M., resigned Mar. 4, 1863. He felt justified in resigning because his commander was such a complete failure that the disbanding of the regiment was determined on, and he was convinced that he could render no further beneficial service to the country while connected with that command.

From this time on, with the exception of the year 1869 which was spent in various enterprises, he worked until 1880 at highway bridge building in N. W. Mo., N. E. Kansas and S. W. Iowa. In June, 1881 he was called east by the serious illness of his father, and about Christmas time 1883 he was induced to undertake the work of preparing a history of the Hartwell Family, to which he gave all his time for the next dozen or more years. (See Elder Male Line #3211)

The present work is based on two books by Mr. Densmore, one, the Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy, published in 1887, and the other The Hartwell Family, published in 1895. Thus, in the remarkably short time of four years, the Handbook, containing an estimated 7000 names was published. This achievement was accomplished in the face of great difficulties. He traveled all over eastern United States by railroad, horse and buggy and on foot, and without money. He begged shelter with some Hartwell family, and with pencil and note book in hand, interviewed every person in town who could give him a scrap of information, whether it required a day or a week of his time. Usually some member of the clan would give him five or ten dollars to pay his way to the next town, where, with unflagging zeal, he would pursue his questioning and his questioners. In this way the material for the Handbook was accumulated. He succeeded in raising enough money to have the book published, but in order to do so, it had to be improperly arranged and crowded together in fine print. His object was two fold, -- to preserve the work already done, and to call attention to the members of the family of the many known omissions and inaccuracies in the manuscript, in the hope that many persons would send in corrections and additional data. That this hope was largely realized, is without doubt, but the fact that we have so little tangible evidence of its realization is due to two unfortunate circumstances.

In 1895, eight years after the publication of the Handbook, Mr. Densmore sent out his "Hartwell Family". During these eight years he had been unsuccessfully trying to persuade a few dollars out of the thousand or more correspondants, so as to issue his complete Hartwell genealogy at an early date. There is no way of learning how much money was collected eventually, but he seems to have started the publication of this second book hopefully enough in 1895. Evidently the material was well in hand, but possibly failing health may have hastened him to the printer. At any rate the new book, a revision and amplification of the first twenty-five pages of the Handbook, stopped short at this point, and 176 pages of "The Hartwell Family" issued from the press. It is quite easy to imagine that the money to carry the book farther was not in sight, and the prospect of obtaining it must have seemed remote.

About the time of Mr. Densmore's death in 1898, the unsold copies of "The Hartwell Family", with "literally bushels" of notes containing new material received after 1887 which could not be published for lack of money; corrections inspired by the Handbook; pictures, anecdotes, biographical sketches, etc., all fell into the hands of a second hand dealer in Hartford, Conn. This man would not sell any of this material, but would sell all of it. After a year or two, finding no buyer, and tired of stumbling over the unwanted mass of papers, he burned them. An irreparable loss, but one that has been suffered by many families in many states, ancient and modern.

Goodspeed - \$5.00

Mr. Densmore confined his work to the known descendants of William of Concord. It seems desirable to include here all that is known concerning several other Hartwell groups of unknown origin, as they form a large and important segment of the family with roots doubtless in the England of the Concord tribes. Other relevant matter of possible interest to Hartwells may be found in appendices at the end of volume I.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY and ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

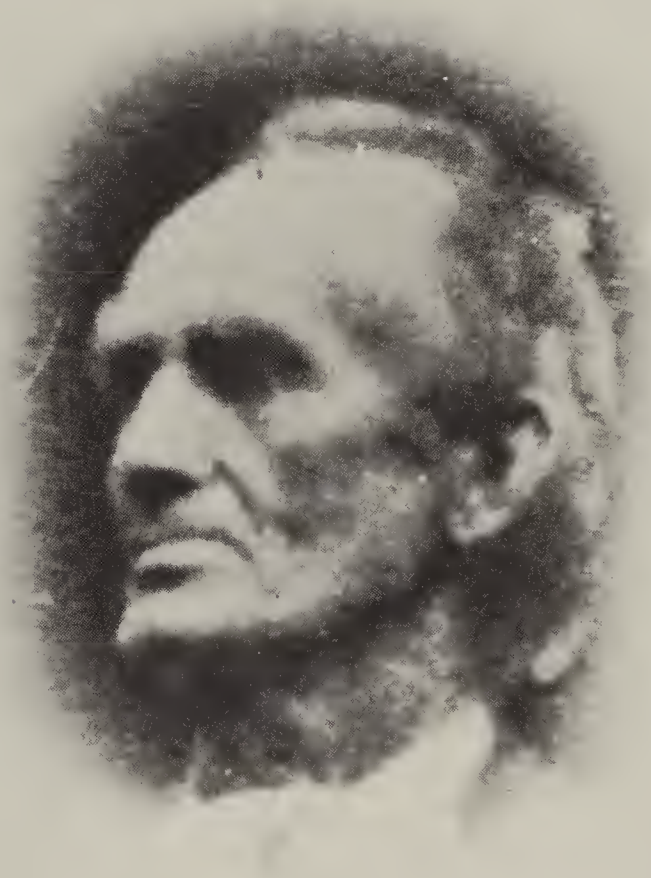
A complete bibliography of this work would almost fill another volume. As before stated, Mr. Densmore's two books, plus his 1891 report, provide the indispensable basis for the present work. Much of his material has been copied verbatim, and in some branches of the family, because of complete anonymity, lack of interest, or because the family has "run out", Mr. Densmore furnishes all that is known. Some of his material has been discarded as he carried the female lines farther than the three generations which, for the most part, has been the policy in the present work.

The old Handbook is fairly complete through the first six generations. My work, started in 1934, is therefore largely based on the seventh generation, although I have been able to supply much missing data, and make many corrections in the record of the first six generations. Many records of the eighth and succeeding generations have been left unfinished due to the utter impossibility of examining the thousands of town, county and cemetery records.

Many cemeteries have been visited and inscriptions copied; church records have been consulted; town and county histories have yielded their bit. In 1850 the vital statistics of most of the towns in Massachusetts were published, and nearly all of these have been carefully examined. A great many personal interviews have resulted in much new material, altho quotations from memory are not always reliable. The bulk of the new material, however, has come through correspondence. Nearly 3000 letters have been sent out and replies received to about 60% of them. Some of the largest contributors of data have been:

Mrs. Etta Sidorfsky, Mrs. Ray Scebold, Mrs. I. A. Weed, Mrs. S Louise Armstrong, Mrs. Leo Doty, Oscar S. Heizer, Roland G. Hartwell, Clifton B. Hartwell, Mrs. Hugh Ritchie, Mrs. L. E. Hartwell Boardman, Mrs. Metta Jackson, Mrs. Robert D. Thompson, Myrtle M. Jillson, Mrs. George S. Pennock, Mrs. W. B. Peck, Mrs. W. W. Cheyne, Roscoe O. Hartwell, Louis M. Hartwell, Louis H. Hartwell, Col. Charles L. Heartwell, Mrs. Bertha E. Carter, Elizabeth McCollum, Mrs. H. S. Smith, Ralph W. Hartwell, Frank E. Hartwell, Mrs. Florine Sutton, Mrs. Horatio M. Adams, Arthur L. Hartwell, Dorothy Watson, Mrs. Chester U. Bartle, Mrs. Charles H. Loudon, Florence A. Hartwell, Frain Hartwell, Mrs. Amy Dixon, Mrs. William H. Ballard, Myrtle L. Copeland, Mrs. Haxel Cameron, Mrs. C. W. Sills, Mrs. Reuben C. Hartwell, Dr. E. G. Douglas, Lee M. Hartwell, Geraldine A. Heartwell, Dr. Marion L. Hartwell, Dr. Ralph M. Hartwell, Dr. John B. Hartwell, Edith L. Hartwell, Elda M. Kemp, Mrs. Lena H. Schofield, Mrs. Myrtle Perry, Mrs. Reuben J Bennett, Mrs. Julia M. H. Payne, Mrs. Herbert Lotee, Rev. George W. Wales, Mrs. Donald McCreery, W. A. Simpson, Mrs. M. A. Gethman, Capt. Andrew E. Hartwell, Rae Kemp, Hugh R. Catherwood, Mrs. Ida Derringer, Mrs. Margaret H. King, Mrs. Grace Hartwell, Mrs. Richard F. Fadden, Mrs. M. E. Parfitt, Prof. C. H. Fiske, Arthur R. Myrtle, Gifford N. Hartwell, Mrs. Grover L. Rainey, Philander A. Hartwell, Mrs. Stanley Sturgis, R. L. Patrick, Mrs. Irene A. Harrington, Mrs. Rose D. Kokjer, Gladys E. Hartwell, Allen A. Hartwell, Mrs. Karl D. Patrick, Mrs. Meta Key, Mrs. Maud Brown, Robert Hartwell, David K. Wetherbee, Shattuck W. Hartwell, Mrs. Eva Hartwell, Mrs. J. L. McLean, Mrs. W. A. Cornell, Mrs. F. L. Milwee. To all these and many more, a great debt of gratitude is due for their unflagging interest, and for the large amounts sent in. Without the assistance of these several hundred correspondants this book would have been impossible.





Lyman W. Densmore  
1832-1898



# THE HARTWELLS OF AMERICA

(An Association)



PRESIDENT  
WM. A. HARTWELL  
North Anson, Maine

TREASURER  
BERYL J. HARTWELL  
P.O. Box 1316  
Albany, New York

CORRESPONDING SEC'Y.  
JOHN F. HARTWELL  
418 Ash Street  
Little Rock, Arkansas

RECORDING SEC'Y.  
W. FREDERIC HARTWELL  
9 Wingate Rd.  
Wellesley 82, Mass.

## THE HARTWELLS OF AMERICA

is the second organization of Hartwells to sponsor the collection of genealogical material. About 1882 Mr. Lyman W. Densmore called together the Hartwells of the Boston area, with a few outsiders, to form the Hartwell Family Association. Meetings were held, usually in Concord, for ten or twelve years and were well attended. The support of this organization enabled Mr. Densmore to issue his two remarkable books, *The Handbook of Hartwell Genealogy* in 1887, and *The Hartwell Family* in 1895. I do not know why the organization was discontinued. Interest was maintained until 1891 at least, but Mr. Densmore was the moving spirit and it is possible that his health was beginning to fail. He died in 1898.

Several large family groups have held annual meetings chiefly for the purpose of keeping in touch with their members and fostering a most desirable family solidarity. These groups are, of course, strictly localized, and have had no connection with each other.

In 1937, Claude S. Hartwell, a young lawyer of Boston, called together all the Hartwells within fifty miles of Boston. About fifty responded, and an organization was effected with Claude as president. At his suggestion, it was called The Hartwells Of America. A genealogical committee was appointed, dues were set at \$1.00 a year, and the annual meeting date was fixed for the last Saturday in June. Meetings have been held every year since then with the exception of one war year. The announced purposes of the organization are to "hold meetings and preserve records, memorials, histories and genealogies..." but it is hoped that our activities may result in new handclasps and the formation of pleasant and lasting friendships among us". I can testify to the fact that this hope has been realized, in my case, at least.

There have been seven presidents of The Hartwells Of America: Claude S. Hartwell of Boston; Louis M. Hartwell of Snyder, N. Y.; Swan Hartwell of Boston; Irving F. Hartwell, deceased of Salem; Richard L. Hartwell, deceased, of Littleton; Frank E. Hartwell of Bolton, Vt.; and William G. Hartwell of North Anson, Maine.

Thanks to the backing of this organization, about 3000 "genealogical" letters have been sent out, membership in genealogical libraries has been provided, several professional genealogists have been employed on special problems, annual news letters have been printed and mailed, and three Directories of Hartwell in the U.S. and Canada, each containing about 1300 names and addresses, have been compiled and distributed.

*John F. Hartwell*



#### A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE AUTHOR

JOHN F. HARTWELL

The author remembers very little of his early life except that it was carefree and happy. He was born in New Milford, Conn., on a farm about two miles east of the village, on Jan. 9, 1880. He seemed to be musically inclined, and after listening to his uncle Oliver's fiddling, would go home and tease for a fiddle. Between the ages of four and twelve he attended the country school at the top of the hill and received good marks in spelling, history and geography. At about seven years of age, his half-brother, William, began to give him lessons on the reed organ. After a year or so, William announced that he could go no farther, and the child was sent to the village once a week for piano lessons. When about twelve years old, he went to the village school, walking the mile and a half twice a day. When other boys started for preparatory school, young John wished to go too, but his mother discouraged the idea because of his youth. A year later, she suggested that he enter the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, which he did at the age of fifteen. After he was graduated in 1899, he took two years of post graduate work, and then was engaged as piano instructor at the Perkins Institute for the Blind, then in South Boston. He remained with the Institution for forty-five years, teaching piano, organ, and for the last thirteen years acting as director of music. During most of this time he played in various churches in and around Boston, and in 1947, removed to Little Rock, Ark., continuing to play in church and teach. He retired as church organist in 1953, having served in this capacity for fifty-three years.

He was twice married. First to Mary Eliza Lutton, by whom he had two children, Jonathan Lutton and David Ford. David was killed in an accident when six years old. Jonathan was graduated from Harvard, and received his M.A. and PhD there. He is now (1953) chief chemist at the Cancer Institute of the U.S. Public Health Service in Washington, D.C. The second marriage in 1945 was to Alice Louisa Augusta Bocquel, by whom he had one child, Alice Louise Adeline, born in 1946.

As a musician, he was of average ability, holding down securely enough the positions he obtained, but without distinction. He became a reliable church organist, with little imagination and no creative ability, but managed to keep his "head above water" until his retirement.

In 1937 he began work on a Hartwell Genealogy, and pursued this avocation until its completion in 1956. It involved considerable research and a great deal of letter writing, and is probably as nearly complete as most genealogies can be. A more meticulous compiler or a trained genealogist would have done a better job, but while it may not be THE history of an American family, it is A record that otherwise might have been lost, and so would seem to be worth while.

The author is still alive at 76, and he comes of a long-lived family.

Little Rock, Ark., summer of 1956.



## INTRODUCTION - ADAPTED FROM " THE HARTWELL FAMILY "

The spirit of enterprise and discovery was abroad in the maritime countries of Europe, and had begun to assert itself by numerous expeditions to the new world immediately after its discovery by Columbus. The Spaniards and Portuguese had made much progress in overrunning Mexico and South America, incited thereto by the gold and silver of those regions. Many bold, restless Englishmen, inheritors of the spirit impelling their Viking ancestors five centuries earlier, barred from obtaining a foothold on the main land of tropical America with its rich mineral deposits, and following the instincts nurtured by centuries of seafaring life, had put to sea, disposed at one stroke to enrich their own pockets and do God service by despoiling their hereditary enemies, and striking a damaging blow at the Catholic church. This warfare had been fitfully carried on for more than two generations before the English people undertook any serious enterprise in the way of planting settlements in those portions of North America unoccupied by the Latin races. Naturally attention was first directed to those portions of the Atlantic slope now included in the southern states, and the first permanent settlement, favored by royal assent, was made at Jamestown, Va., in 1607. The governing motive influencing the founders of that colony, as later of the other southern plantations was temporal gain, encouraged by a genial climate and fertile soil, not unmixed with hopes of wealth to be derived from pursuit of the precious metals, in emulation of the success attending a similar quest farther south. The Dutch settlement at Manhattan, two years later, was dominated by the commercial spirit, that had already won signal triumphs in the eastern hemisphere.

Neither the rich reward derived from a pursuit of the precious metals, more successful than any other described in history, the spirit of commerce, nor the base incentive to plunder that sent forth the fierce buccaneers of the Spanish Main, underlay the movement that culminated in the planting of colonies in New England. The intense activity of thought consequent upon the discovery of printing, and the religious reformation begun a century earlier in Germany found high development in England, already become the most cosmopolitan and practical of modern nations, handicapped as its people were by the peculiar condition of religious affairs, flowing from the substitution of Henry VIII of kingly authority for that of Rome. The system of religion he fastened upon England was marked by many incongruities and ill adapted to the needs of a people just awaking from the intellectual lethargy of the middle ages, including many self-reliant minds, satisfied with naught less than independent personal inquiry into the problems of life, present and future, confronting them. The inquiries the constitution of their minds impelled them to make were not long in setting foot an irrepressible conflict between minds unsatisfied until absolute truth be made clear, or, at least, set in the way to final clarification, and that other class put in authority over their fellow men, not yet able to comprehend the invincible power of human thought to sweep away all barriers set up to obstruct its onward course. Great reforms in whatever direction projected, must pass through many vicissitudes of growth and decadence before assured success can be reached, and their promoters are often in a hopeless minority through more than one generation of human effort.

The ancestors of the New England of two generations ago, with their gaze riveted on the eternal verities that to them made up a large share of human existence, struggling against the limitations placed around them by the instruments of a sordid, venal system of ethics, in course of time found their condition insupportable, and, to use the words of Dr. Thatcher, historian of the Plymouth colony, "resolved to abandon the soil of their fathers and subject themselves to the miserable condition of exiles in a foreign land." No genial climate, no fertile vales, no hope of emolument through abundance of treasure to be drawn from the bosom of the earth, invited them. They were so completely in disfavor with the ruling authorities in matters spiritual, that it was with the utmost difficulty that they could obtain permission to leave their native land. No hindrances were placed in the way of those wishing to emigrate to Virginia, the evident feeling as to some of them being, if not god speed, at least good riddance, while it appears to have been necessary for some emigrants for New England to either embark by stealth for Virginia, or the southern island, taking chances later for means of reaching the northern colonies. The disinclination to part with intending emigrants for New England was a good measure of their value and merit as citizens anywhere.

Many of these emigrants coming between 1630 and 1645 were actuated by the same motives of independent thought and action, the same spirit of self-sacrifice, as their predecessors. Some came for the society of kindred, and to reunite on these shores widely scattered friends. Some were driven out by increasing tyranny in church and state, while not a few were attracted by the substantial value of the fisheries then so rapidly developing on her coasts.

Not many of the gentry of England were attracted by the foregoing considerations, though many younger sons of her best families did from time to time cast their lot with these pioneers. It is easy to conclude without derogation of the merits of other American communities, that the combined inducements to settle in New England surely tended to bring to our shores vigorous, self-reliant men and women, practical, robust in body and mind, and by the same rule of selection, of a higher intellectual average, more homogeneous in character, and more readily assimilated and compacted into a representative type than those found elsewhere in the English settlements in North America.



## INTRODUCTION - ADAPTED FROM " THE HARTWELL FAMILY"

A settlement was made on Cape Ann, apparently in the town of Gloucester, in 1624, removed to Salem in 1626, to obtain a better location, reinforced in 1628 by Capt. John Endicott and about one hundred others. In 1630 John Winthrop, governor, sailed with eleven ships and seven hundred emigrants, landing at Charlestown, the third settlement within the bounds of the Massachusetts colony, followed speedily by plantations in Watertown, Boston, Lynn, Medford, Cambridge, Newton, Revere, Marblehead, Ipswich and Newburyport. These towns grew apace by the influx of new comers from England, and by the year 1635 eager eyes were turned towards the Musketaquid meadows, eighteen miles from Boston, and a few adventurous spirits resolved, on permission granted at the September term of the General Court, to turn their backs upon the cordon of settlements, all "touching elbows", and equally accessible by water, and entering the wilderness, to found a town in that inviting locality, doubly attractive by its fertile meadows, affording forage for their cattle and horses, and the large amount of land already cultivated by the Indians occupying its territory in considerable numbers. The party was led by Capt. Simon Willard, a Kentish man. With him came Rev. Peter Bulkeley and about a dozen more heads of families. They bought the title to their lands from the Squaw Sachem living on the west bank of Mystic pond in what is now Arlington. Unfortunately no authenticated list of the pioneer party who made their pitch on the twelfth day of September, 1635, O. S., in Concord, has been preserved, or indeed of those who followed later in that fall and the following year. Having selected the place to be occupied as soon as practicable as a rallying point for the common defense, also for divine worship, both of prime importance in those days, on the site of Concord public square, under the lee of the western extremity of the long sand ridge, nearly a mile and a quarter in length which extends from a little distance southeast of the meeting of the two branches of the Concord river, eastward to Meriam's corner, the new settlement was begun but by a method widely differing from that in vogue now. It was first necessary to obtain permission from the General Court, the legislature, substantially, of that period, to settle a tract of land previously examined by explorers. The order of court designated a body of proprietors, most of whom were likely to be actual settlers, who began operations by allotting to each settler a plot of ground containing from six to twelve acres. The settlement must be compact for defense against the Indians, and it must "join fences" with neighbors. First choice of locations was made by drawing lots; the holder of second choice was limited to the necessity of joining on one side or another the one who preceded him, and so on in succession. In describing the respective allotments no courses or distances were given, the tract described being only designated by reference to adjoining tracts, called by the names of their occupants, or occasionally by their abutment on some natural object.

Autumn coming on by the time the first settlers of Concord had been able to settle their respective locations, most of them abode during the first winter in "dugouts", to be replaced the following year by permanent buildings. Other settlers followed later in the fall and in the following spring and the infant settlement grew like a coral reef, each settler taking his respective allotments in either direction as fancy or interest dictated, the acreage set off to each man regulated by the size of his family.

Among those who soon followed the pioneers of Concord was

### WILLIAM HARTWELL

who, like many earlier comers, was attracted by the shelter of the bold sand ridge on the north and the great meadow on the south, stretching eastward, but could find no place for the sole of his foot until he had gone about a mile eastward along the Bay road, then a simple Indian trail, and found vacant land just east of the property once occupied by Ephriam W. Bull, the originator of the Concord grape.

The name of William Hartwell, the immigrant, does not appear in any list of passengers to America so far found. He was born in 1613, and Savage says in Kent, England, basing his opinion on the fact that Capt. Simon Willard and several of his party, of whom it is by no means certain that William was one, were citizens of Kent at the time of their departure from England.

He probably reached Concord in 1636, and was allotted a tract of nine acres of land, probably the fifth allotment from Meriam's corner, nearly a mile east of the Public Square. It is not known whether or not he remained on his original allotment until his death. The Lincoln branch of the family believed that he spent his last years in what is now Lincoln, on the Hartwell farm, and the clause in his will giving his present dwelling to his younger son, Samuel, and the statement that this son lived nearest to him, lends color to the opinion.

Savage credits him with two wives, Susan and Jazan. The name Jazan is unique, and it is possible that, in the faded and cramped writing of the time, the name of Susan appears under this guise. At any rate, there is no record of Susan other than the above. The family name of Jazan is not known, but there is an interesting speculation in the Snow-Estes Ancestry, by Nora E. Snow. William Hartwell, in his will, called Francis, son of Francis Fletcher, "cousin", which often meant nephew. So it is thought that William may have married Robert Fletcher's sister; Robert Fletcher may have married a sister of William's; or the wives of the two men may have been sisters. According to Cutter's "Northern New York", Jazan was born in 1608, she died

## INTRODUCTION - ADAPTED FROM " THE HARTWELL FAMILY "

Aug. 5, 1695.

William was made a freeman of the colony on May 18, 1642, an honor conferred only by the General Court on those who by the correctness of their lives, industry and good management, had secured an adequate competency. On Oct. 5, 1653, a petition went to the General Court for the incorporation of Chelmsford, and William was one of the signers. On Oct. 18, 1659, with four other men, he petitioned the General Court for assistance in maintaining bridges across the Concord river. With Timothy Wheeler he was road overseer in the west quarter in 1663-64. An address to the throne by citizens of Concord, expressing their loyalty, dated 3-8-64, bears his signature. In 1666 he was a larger land holder, with 157 acres of land "be they more or less" in twenty separately described tracts. In 1672 he was one of a committee of nine citizens appointed to frame rules for the guidance of the selectman of the town. He was appointed corporal of the 2d troop of horse for Middlesex County in 1671, and 1673 was appointed quartermaster vice Henry Woodis.

William died Mar. 12, 1690, "in the 77th year of his age", having made a will (see appendix A) a short time previously in which he mentions his daughters, Sarah and Mary, and his sons John and Samuel. His children were all born in Concord. The youngest of whom anything is known, Martha, appears to have died before him. Savage names other children: William, probably born in 1638; Jonathan and Nathaniel by the second wife, Jessie (?) (these are also mentioned by Shattuck in his history of Concord, published in 1855). If there were such children, they must have died young. The graves of William and Jazan are not marked, but they were probably buried in the Hill Cemetery in Concord village.

Most of the early settlers of New England were members of the sturdy yeomanry of England, the men who, on sea and land, in the field, the shop, the camp, have won for her the most enduring and substantial triumphs of her history, who stand as they have ever done among the foremost in the forward and upward movement of humanity, and so nothing can be said of this Hartwell family that could not be said of hundreds of middle class American families. It is safe to say that the prepotent mental and physical characteristics of the family have made a strong impression on allied families. The Hartwell type of face, and specially the Hartwell nose, have held their own in many admixtures of blood, and bid fair to continue to do so. On the whole, their religious beliefs have been of the New England orthodox variety. It is worthy of remark as showing the temper of the community among which our family had its first seat in America, that Concord was the only town whose citizens were ready to fight for their sacred rights against the usurpations of Edmond Andros in 1687.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord.

\*2 SARAH, d 1674.

\*3 JOHN, b Dec. 23, 1640, d Jan. 12, 1702-3.

\*4-B MARY, b 1643, d Feb. 13, 1695-6.

(See Younger Male Line in Vol 2)

\*2 SAMUEL, b Mar. 26, 1745, d July 26, \_\_\_\_.

3-B MARTHA, b Apr. 22, 1748-9.





THE HARTWELL FARM HOUSE IN LINCOLN, MASS. - 1955



HARTWELL HOMESTEAD  
1636 1956

The Hartwell Homestead has passed through many hands since 1636. To-day the present owners, Marion Fitch and Jane Poor, conduct a famous dining place known through-out the east as the "Hartwell Farm", located on Highway 2A, between Concord and Lincoln, Mass.

Quoted here are bits of historical information taken from their booklet—"Hartwell Farm". Why did you call it Hartwell Farm? Well, we liked the name "Farm" because, as a rule, one expects to get enough to eat on a farm and it had always been a farm, so we decided not to change it. We couldn't call it the Fitch-Poor Farm or the Poor-Fitch Farm, and since the Hartwells had built the house and had lived here until 1875, we thought they should have credit for the fine old house. What Hartwell was that? According to the genealogy, William Hartwell came to Concord in 1635 "because Boston was too crowded" (this part of Lincoln was once Concord). There wasn't any Back Bay built up in those days; the Charles River came up to Charles Street and people had to pasture their animals somewhere; the Common was getting crowded for Boston had been settled since 1630. Then this house was here during the Revolution? Yes, and it was on this road in front of the house that the British tramped when they went to Concord. In 1775, Paul Revere rode out to tell the settlers that the British were coming, but before reaching this house, Mr. Revere was startled by British soldiers and taken captive. He escaped later, but Mr. Prescott returning from Lexington, where he had been calling on a young lady, carried the message on to Concord. The story is told that Prescott rode through the fields and did not stop until he reached this house. He tapped at the back door, that one which leads out on the Terrace, and rode on. Who was living here at the time? Sergt. Samuel Hartwell, and he began at once to get ready to join the Lincoln Company. Mary Flint Hartwell, his wife, asked Sukey, their negro slave, to run down the road to Capt. Smith's to tell him about the British. It was a moonlight night and Sukey was frightened of the shadows, so Mrs. Hartwell asked Sukey to hold the baby and she would go. Mary rushed down to Capt. Smith's to warn him and returned quickly to get an early breakfast for her husband. After he left, Mrs. Hartwell and Sukey milked the cows and turned them out to pasture; then Mrs. Hartwell sat quietly at home with her children to await the return of her husband, Samuel, but Sukey dashed into the woods back of the house and was not seen until the next day—long after the battles were over. Mr. Hartwell was a gunsmith and this house was to have been burned, but when the British returned from Concord, they were in too much of a hurry to stop. One soldier put his bayonet through a front window and Mr. Hartwell found the gun when he returned, repaired it, and used it for hunting. Who was the last Hartwell to live in this house? John Hartwell, who was born in this house in 1848. Is there any book which describes in detail what happened on this road in 1775? Yes, there is a book called "Heroes of the Battle Road" written by Mr. Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey.

The following is on a panel behind the door which leads into the house:

1636  
HARTWELL HOMESTEAD

"He who loves an old house  
Will never love in vain;  
For how can any old house  
Used to sun and rain  
To lilac and to larkspur  
And arching trees above,  
Fail to give its answer  
To the heart that gives it's love."

FROM THE HARTWELL FAMILY-BY  
LYMAN W. DENSMORE----1895

The next concern of the Concord settlers was to provide allotments of land for cultivation, which for economy in fencing but primarily for protection of the laborers engaged thereon, was enclosed in common fields, and separate tracts of two to seven acres allotted to each head of a family. Allotments of woodland, called the "second division" of lots, were made at the same time, to furnish wood for fire, and material for fencing and building. Later, as the population increased and apprehension of trouble from their "heathen" neighbors subsided, a "third division" of lots was made, usually in larger tracts. It thus happened that excepting the "Blood farms," covering a large tract in the northern part of the town, each of the influential, enterprising citizens owned several tracts of land, often widely scattered. Among these appears Mr. Hartwell, in 1666 owning twenty separate tracts, each described by bounds, with number of acres, "to be the same more or less" (generally more).

This Towne of Concord in these latter grants of lands to p'ticoler p'sons : being only written in paper bookes (as granted) and not recorded in a register booke, the Inhabitation of the Towne, desired the select men to consider of a way to record there lands and all other lands that men doe now hold, and record them in a new booke : the thing tending to pece & preventing of strife in the Towne : The select men thought it best for them for their owne satisfaction and content to the Towne. to desire the helpe herein of our Revered pastor Mr. Edward Bulkely, Thomas brooke and lift. Joseph Wheeler, which company sett about it the twenty fifth day of June on thousand six hundred sixtie three, and at the end of the day to call a meeting by the Constable to warn every Inhabitant of the Towne that posseseth land in the Towne, to have meting on the twentie ninth day of the aforesaid month of June, to come to a conclusion about transcribing every man's land in a new booke : so that it might be for the comfort & peace of ourselves and posteritie after us.

When the Towne was come together the first thing that was propounded was whether they be all of this mind : namely, That we shall have a new booke, and what is in the old booke that is veseful : shall be transecrived into the new, with all lands which men now hold as their proper wright in their lands, now being : this was uoted and ascented to by all : It was further agreed at the same time by the company, that every man that hath not his proportion of lands laied out to him that is dew to him shall gitt it laid out by an artist between this and the last of March which shall be in the year of our lord God one thousand six hundred sixtie five. It is further agreed & apointed that euery on shall draw vp a transcribe of all his lands he is at p'sent possessed of, in a paper which shall be red ouer to the companie of that quarter being gathered together, of the Towne, and none of them having anything to object against it, and be so signed under the clarke of that quarter of the Towne's hand, then the Clarke of the Towne recordes shall writ them in the Towne's records, as approued by the Towne. At the same time also the company chose Robert Meriam to be the Clarke for the records of the Towne. This Booke is Bought ffor the end above sayd.

[On p. 23, 26-10, 1666.]

William Heartwell, impr. his house lott containing nine acres, bounded upon the west by Nathaniel Ball ; upon the south by the Mill brooke ; upon the north by Joshua Wheeler ; upon the east by . . . . It. ten acres of upland bounded upon the east by Edward Wright, upon the south by Samuel Hartwel and Joshua Wheeler, upon the north by William Taylor, upon the west by undevied land.

It. foure acres in the Crane field bounded upon the north by William Taylor, upon the west by the highway, upon the east by James Taylor.

It. five acres of upland bounded upon the north by James Taylor, upon the south by Mr Edward Bulkely, upon the southeast by undevied land.

It. seven acres near Chestnut field, bounded upon the south by James Taylor, upon the north by undevied land, upon the west by the way to Chestnut field, the east end near elm brooke swamp.

It. three acres in Chestnut field, bounded upon the east by Mr flint's pond, upon the south by Lieut Joseph Wheeler.

It. five acres of meadow in Rocky meadow and one acre of upland at the west side of it, bounded upon the west by his owne second Division land, upon the south by Thomas Burgas, upon the east by Richard Rice, upon the north by Joshua Brooke and Caleb Brooke.

It. four acres of meadow bounded upon the south by Richard Rice his meadow, upon the north by Nathaniel Stow's meadow, upon the east and west by his owne upland.

It. two acres of meadow and half an acre of upland joyning to it upon the south, bounded upon the west by Luke Potter his meadow, upon the south by the brick kill island, upon the east by Lieut Joseph Wheeler's meadow.



It. foure acres of meadow in elm brooke meadow and half an acre of upland at pine hill joyning to it and half an acre of upland at the north end of it, bounded upon the east by Luke Potter's meadow, upon the southwest by John Meriam's meadow, upon the south east by the pine hill, upon the norwest by undevied land.

It. four acres and a half of upland and meadow bounded upon the east by John ffarewel's meadow, upon the west by ffrancis ffletcher, upon the north by Thomas Wheler's meadow, upon the south by the cartway to ye brick kill island.

It. thirteen acres of meadow in Elmbrooke meadow, bounded upon the north by Mr Robert Meriam's upland and swamp, upon the east by George Meriam, James Taylor and Moses Wheat, upon the west by Christopher Woolley's meadow, upon the south an island, undevied land.

It. nine acres of upland and swamp, bounded on the west by meadow belonging to Humphrey Barat, upon the south by swampe and meadow belonging to Moses Wheat, upon the north by Samuell Heartwel, upon the east by undevied land.

Second Division lands, imp. thirty three acres bounded upon the south by Thomas Burgas, a small runne of water in the line between them part of the way, upon the north by William Taylor, Joshua Brooke and Nathaniel Ball, upon the west by the highway to the bay, and upon the east by his own meadow.

It. seventy and two acres bounded upon the south by the upland and medow of Richard Rice, upon the north by Nathaniel Stow, upon the southeast by the Cambridge line, upon the west by Moses Wheat and Thomas Burgas.

It. forty six acres upon the hill near hogpen brooke, and bounded upon the south by the said brooke, bounded upon the west by Thomas Wheeler, upon the east by Nathaniel Stow, upon the north by undevied land.

It. eight acres upon Elmbrooke hill, bounded upon the west by Joshua Brooke, upon the east by ffrancis ffletcher, and John ffarewel, upon the south by Nathaniel Stow, upon the north by the way to the bay.

It. two acres upon pine hill bounded upon the west by Nathaniel Stow, upon the north and east by Thomas Wheeler, upon the south by John ffarewel.

It. six acres near the place called the meting house frame, bounded upon the north by Mr Robert Meriam, upon the south by James Taylor, upon the west by the highway to Mr flint's farm, upon the east by undevied land.

It. five acres and a halfe in the ox pasture bounded upon the south by ffrancis ffletcher his medow, upon the north by John ffarewel, upon the east by the ox pasture way, upon the west by . . .

[in all 254½ acres.]

Our ancestors set great store by titles, and it is noticeable that the town clerk distinguishes himself and "Mr" flint from any others mentioned except those holding military rank. His recent elevation to the dignity of town clerk accounts for the distinction in his own case.

Of the same date are the records of allotments to Mr. Hartwell's sons, John and Samuel, both married and settled near him, which I think best to insert here.

26-10-1666. John Heartwell, Imp. his house lot, ten acres, bounded upon the south by ffrancis ffletcher, and upon the west by ffrancis ffletcher and William Taylor, and upon the east by William Taylor, upon the north by Joshua Wheeler.

It. two acres of medow in the great medow, bounded upon the west by the river, upon the south by John Taylor, upon the north by Eliphalet ffox, upon the east by upland.

It. five acres of upland, bounded upon the north by James Taylor, upon the south by Samuell Heartwell, upon the west by William Heartwell, upon the east by Samuel . . .

All these p'cels being by estimation seventeen acres be they more or lese, 17 acres. 26-10-1666,



## ACCOUNT BOOK OF WILLIAM HARTWELL

[Photogravure from original on file in office of Register of Probate, East Cambridge.]

29: march: 1690

This is a true inventory of William Hartwells:  
 estate: who dyed in 77 year of his age: on the  
 twelvty of march 1690

19: Bible: and: 2 Books: —————	00	—	10	—	00
2ly: His wearing Cloathes. ————	11	—	19	—	06.
3ly: His Arms —————	02	—	04	—	00
4ly: Beds: and furniture. ————	41	—	10	—	00
5ly: Table and furniture. ————	02	—	18	—	06
6ly: Corn: Shops and Bags. ————	08	—	15.	—	00
7ly: Sputor —————	01	—	19	—	06.
8ly: in Brass and Bell mettall ————	02	—	11	—	06
9ly: Pilyon flax: and wooll ————	01	—	05	—	06.
10ly: for iron —————	08	—	07.	—	09
11ly: wold Cart and wheels ————	00	—	12	—	00
12ly: Glassed smothering iron: and frying pan 00 ———	00	—	06	—	09.
13ly: Cattle and swine —————	29	—	00	—	00
14ly: housing —————	38	—	00	—	00
15ly: saddle and Bridle: —————	08	—	08	—	06.
16ly: Land —————	183	—	17.	—	06
17ly: in Lumber —————	004	—	08	—	04

308 14. 4

The Estate Debtor ———— 003 — 01 — 05

John Smody:

for  
 Jazan O Hartwell  
 Mark:

Eleazar Ball  
 Eliphilet Hoop  
 who was the priores  
 of this Estate

John and Samuell Hartwell made oath to this  
 Inventory - - - - - the 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1690 in Court.  
 att. Samuell Thayer for

William and Susan," born 23-12-1640, now read 23 Feb. 1641, d 12 Jan. 1702-3. 4 Mary<sup>2</sup>, birth not recorded, d 13 Feb. 1695-6. 5 Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b 26-1-1645, (26 Mar.) d 26 July, 1725. 6 Martha<sup>2</sup>, b 26-2-1648-9, "daughter of William and Jassin,"

not mentioned in her father's will, unquestionably died before him, probably in childhood. The original record of births at that early period is not in existence, and the copyist who reproduced the earliest record now known, finding the mother's name obscurely written, faded, thumbed and perhaps torn, as is often found in ancient and even some modern manuscript, and easily deceived by the resemblance between capitals S and J as formerly written, assumed Susan for Jazan, an error not in the least to be wondered at. The computation of time up to September, 1752, made 25 March the beginning of the year, so the three recorded children were born in February, March, and April. No reason for want of record of Mary<sup>2</sup> except neglect on her father's part, or mutilation of the original record, in which the entry may have been made at the top or bottom of a page, can now be given. The last seems the most probable reason; the weight of inference being that Mr. Hartwell having reported for record his first son, would as readily comply with the law next time, say in 1643. Not a line of the current record of the town for more than the first thirty years of its corporate existence, can now be found, and I believe the early church records for a longer period have altogether disappeared. Savage names other children; William, prob. b 1638, Jonathan and Nathaniel by 2d w Jessie, as also does Shattuck, in his history of Concord, pub. 1835. There may have been in existence at that time some record justifying the statement, but if such was the case it has disappeared before this time. If there were such children they must have died young. Nothing beyond what has already been set down has been found relating to Mr. Hartwell, until his will is reached, which is as follows, notable for directness of statement and freedom from the stereotyped characteristics of many wills of the period:

William Hartwell's will which is as follows, notable for directness of statement and freedom from the stereotyped characteristics of many wills of the period:

I William Hartwell of Concord in the County of Middlesex in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, being at present weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, doe make this my Last Will & Testament in manner following. First, I comit my soule into the hands of God, trusting in his grace through Jesus Christ that he will receive it unto himself when he pleases to take me out of the world, & my body to be decently Buryed, hoping for the resurrection thereof at the appearing of Christ to Judgment, to Eternal life. And as for the outward estate which God hath beene pleased to give, I having already disposed to my eldest sone John by deed of gift, to the number of an hundred and foure acres of vpland & meadow or thereabouts, as by the said deed of gift may appeare, of w<sup>ch</sup> he is possessed, and having also in y<sup>e</sup> like deed of gift given an hundred acres to my younger sone Samuel, seventy acres of which hundred he is also possessed of, my will is that hee shall haue to make vp the said hundred acres twenty seven acres of vpland out of my land w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth neare Mr. Ephraim fflynt's great meadow,



which twenty seven acres shall be of that w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth nearest the meeting house ; & for the rest of my Lands and efects my will is that they shall be disposed of as followeth. I dispose to my eldest soñe John all my parcell of Land in the brick kiln field and six acres of vpland more or lesse lying near a pond adioyning to some land of my soñe Samuel & to some of Mr. Hoar's Land on the north-east. Also five acres of land in Crane feild bounding with Christopher Woolley's Land on y<sup>e</sup> north, Sergeant Wheeler on the west and to the Land given to my sonne Samuel, eastwardly. Also foure acres in Crane feild bounded on y<sup>e</sup> Southwest w<sup>th</sup> Sergeant Wheelers Land, with Deacon Luke Potter on y<sup>e</sup> Southwest, w<sup>th</sup> William Taylor on y<sup>e</sup> north west, & w<sup>th</sup> John Myriam on y<sup>e</sup> north east. Also I give my soñe Samuel seven acres of meadow being part of thirteen acre meadow lying beyond Crane feild adioyning to John Myriam's Land on y<sup>e</sup> north, and also two thirds of my Land lying in the ox pasture adioyning to ffrancis ffletcher his meadow, on y<sup>e</sup> south, also five acres of vpland more or lesse. . . . y<sup>e</sup> Bay path to Mr. Ephraim fflynt's great meadow, part of it adioyning to Nathaniel Stow's Land on y<sup>e</sup> East side, also an acre & three quarters of land in cedar swampe, all this to be enioyed by him & his heys & assignes for ever, after mine and my wifes Decease, except my wife surviving me shall have need to sell any parcell or parcells thereof for her supply w<sup>th</sup> convenient maintenance wch I give her power to doe as is hereafter expressed. Also I bequeath to my soñe Samuel and to his heys & Assigns forever, my pr'sent dwelling house and house lot w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> other Buildings upon it w<sup>th</sup> an acre & an half of broken vp land & y<sup>e</sup> other half of y<sup>e</sup> little swampe before mentioned with a little piece of meadow about two acres w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> vpland adioyning to it upon the playne behind y<sup>e</sup> Hills adioyning to that of which he is already possessed. Also six acres of meadow adioyning to the seven given to my soñe John as is before exp'sed, and foure acres of vpland adioyning to it on y<sup>e</sup> south, also five acres of vpland near land at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> Bounds not yet layd out lying towards Mr. Lane's farme. Also six acres of vpland more or less upon y<sup>e</sup> said . . . from south west adioyning to Deacon Myriam's Land on y<sup>e</sup> north & to James Taylor on the south. Also three acres in Chestnut feild adioyning to Mr. Ephraim fflynt's pond on the west, Also y<sup>e</sup> other third part of my Land in the ox pasture adioyning next to John ffarwell's Land, also three acres more or lesse lying behind the Hills bounded by the Land w<sup>ch</sup> he had of his father in law George Wheeler, on the south, by the Land of my other soñe John, on the north, by the land of Samuel Jones, on the south west, adioyning to the pond w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> East quarter gave him the said Samuel my soñe. Also foure acres of meadow in the great Meadow adioyning to the acre of which he is already possessed, so that my will is that he shall have all the five acres bounded by Eliphalet ffuxe on y<sup>e</sup> south, by William Baker on y<sup>e</sup> north & the great River on y<sup>e</sup> west & the vpland on the east : also one acre in Cedar swampe. Also I bequeath to him all my right & Interest in the additionall tract of Land given by the Generall Cort to the Towne comonly called the village. All the parcells of Land above said not to be enioyed by my said soñes John & Samuel till after the Decease of my beloved wife Jazan, except the twenty seven acres to make up the hundred acres given to my soñe Samuel ; It being my will that my said wife shall have the said house & house lott & all the p'cells before expressed for her use and maintenance during the terme of her life in case she survives me & I doe hereby give her power to sell any parcell or parcells of the said lands except the house & lot & that w<sup>ch</sup> is neare to it in case shee shall need to sell them for her supply, provided that shee sell not more out of that given to one soñe than out

of that given to the other. Also I leave to my said wife all my Cattle horse & other living creatures for her owne vse during her life & for the satisfaction of any debts that I may be in at the time of my death and the payment of y<sup>e</sup> charges of my buryall. And at her death what is not before disposed of for the ends before mentioned then to be disposed of to the children of my said soñes and daughters or the worth of them equally, also I leave to my said wife all my wearing apparel for her to dispose of for her owne comfort, if she pleases, or that she give one garment to my son in law Jonathan Hill. Also I desire her to give to the two eldest sons of y<sup>e</sup> said John & Samuel all y<sup>e</sup> Arms belonging to my Trooping horse w<sup>th</sup> the bridle & saddle, to be as equally divided between them as may be, and whereas the sword of officers in a troop is usually the Trumpetors of y<sup>e</sup> Troop, my wish & desire is y<sup>t</sup> my soñes John & Samuel pay unto each of y<sup>e</sup> Trumpettors foure shillings in stead of y<sup>e</sup> said sword w<sup>ch</sup> I desire may be kept for one of my grand children as aforesaid. Also my will is that my son Samuel's second soñe called William shall have my fowling piece when he comes to the age of twenty one years. Also I bequeath to my said wife all y<sup>e</sup> moveables in my house during her life for her use & after her death to my Daughter Mary; and my will is that none of them be sold for my wife's supply, only I p'ticularly bequeath a little Iron pot to my grand child Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of my soñe Samuel, also my wish is that if y<sup>e</sup> moveables in y<sup>e</sup> house given to my Daughter Mary Hill amount not at my wife's decease to the sūme of forty pounds, then y<sup>e</sup> said sūme of forty pounds is to be made up to her by my two soñe's John and Samuel equally as followeth: To my two grand children by my Daughter Sarah deceased, as followeth: To my grand son Benjamin one pound ten shillings & to my grand son John ten shillings, to be payed to them by my said sons John & Samuel in equal proportion at the end of two years after the said Lands come into their hands by my wife's decease. If they shall not take this gift thankfully, but complayne, my will is that they shall have nothing at all. Also I leave all my utensills of husbandry (which I doe not include in y<sup>e</sup> moveables given to my Daughter Mary Hill) to my said wife or to her disposal before or at her decease. I also bequeath my three Books of Mr. Burroughs his works to my said two sons and my said Daughter Mary, to each of them one. Also my will is that my said soñes pay to each of my five Grand children by my Daughter Mary Hill ten shillings w<sup>th</sup>in the space of two years after the Estate I hereby Leave has come into their possession. I also doe desire my soñe Samuel according to his p'mise made before severall witnesses, to take good care of his aged mother & to be helpfull to her in the management of her concerns for her comfort, he living most convenient for it. Also I earnestly desire my said soñes John & Samuel, & as their father's charge to them, to maintayne brotherly Love and unity between them, Living as becometh brothers in mutual helpfulness each to other. And lastly I doe hereby appoint my said beloved wife & my soñes John & Samuel y<sup>e</sup> executors of this my last will & Testament & my much respected friend Luke Potter & my cossen ffrancis fletcher overseers of y<sup>e</sup> same. In witness whereof I the said William Hartwell have hereunto set my hand and seale this nineteenth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and nine.

Signed sealed & published by William  
Hartwell as his Last will & Testament  
in the presence of Jonathan prescott  
John Meriam  
Samuel how

WILLIAM ○ HARTWELL  
his mark

NOTE.—The register of probate noted the filing of Mr. Hartwell's will, not as of A. D. 1690, but as of the first year of King William, without mention of the queen consort. Evidently William of Orange was as much a hero and deliverer to Mr. Phips as one hundred and sixty years later to Lord Macanley.



Scrutiny of early records shows that nearly all the first settlers of the colonies could read and write. Many of their sons and grandsons made their marks. Few of the women of that period could write.

Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Hartwell in 27 Mar. 1690, Sarah Smedley, dau John and Sarah (Wheeler), b Concord, 1670, d 13 Nov. 1715. Little is known concerning him, and that only as derived from the town records and from a deed made by his father-in-law, Smedley, of date 3 June, 1698, conveying to his "eldest daughter Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Hartwell, who have both hitherto carried themselves Respectively and Lovingly towards me, one hundred and fifty acres of vpland in the northern part of Concord, bounded easterly by Samuel Buttericke, southerly part on Simon Davis and part on Thomas Bateman, westerly on fifty acre meadow, northerly on John Roanes, also thirteen acres and a half of meadow in the fifty acre Meadow, bounded easterly by John Heald, westerly by Simon Davis, southerly and northerly by vpland, reserving to my own use four acres of s<sup>d</sup> meadow during my life, also one twenty acre right in the twenty score, and if they carry and demean themselves lovingly, obediently and well towards me, one half of my house Lott above the way next to W<sup>m</sup> Wilson's Lott, one half of my lott on the Lower side of the way, not to be divided, also one half of my dwelling house next to s<sup>d</sup> Wilson's house, two lower rooms and chambers, the little house on the back side of the dwelling and cellar under it, one half of the barn, also four acres of land near Deacon Barrett's dwelling house, bounded east by Ball's swamp, south by s<sup>d</sup> Barrett, west by the Bay road, north by Samuel Jones and s<sup>d</sup> Barrett." It seems likely he lived some time in the house so acquired, and worked the farm lying just north of the line dividing Concord and Carlisle at a later day. The north end of the house, on the east side of Monument street in Concord village, was built in 1643, the south end at a date not certainly known, but as Mr. H. had four children at the date of the deed, and the old part could not accommodate two families, the inference is that Mr. Smedley built the addition on the south and took his son-in-law home soon after the marriage in 1690. Mr. Smedley (son of John—mem. Gen. Court, 1667-70) and Anna (Wheeler), b 31 Aug. 1646, was a noted scrivener in Concord, much employed in drawing deeds, wills, inventories, petitions, etc. I have a MSS. volume of notes of sermons preached in Concord by the second and third ministers in that town, Edward Bulkeley and Joseph Estabrook, in the years 1675, 1679-80, written out by Mr Smedley, later given to his daughter Sarah, passing through the hands of her descendants, and given me in February, 1845, by John<sup>6</sup> Hartwell. It is smoke-browned, somewhat dogs-eared, a few of its pages, once numbering about 250, abstracted by curiosity hunters (a case of the kind occurring at the second family reunion in 1885). The quaint chirography, extraordinary spelling, stiff puritan phraseology, as well as the neat execution, remarkable for its even lines, written without ruling; clear, sharp outlines, relieved by the white paper in its interior, make it a priceless heirloom. On a first examination of probate records at E. Cambridge, William Hartwell's will was opened, a sheet of foolscap size appeared, written on one side. At the first glance, without knowledge of its contents, I exclaimed, "This was written by the hand that wrote my book of sermons." It was the inventory of the estate; the appraisers were Eleazer Ball, Eliphalet ffox, John Smedley.

Mr. Hartwell was field driver (hayward) in the north quarter in 1696-7, fence viewer in 1700, field driver 1702, 1708. He bought of John Taylor, 7 Feb. 1699-00, sixteen acres in the east quarter, mostly upland, bounded west by Samuel Jones, north by the great meadow, east by Samuel Hartwell, John Smedley and Eliphalet Fox, south by John Hartwell and Samuel Hartwell. 28 Feb. 1717, he was paid 4s. for "finding bell roap," allowed 00-14-00.

Whereas at a Leagel meeting (of y<sup>e</sup> several proprietors) of y<sup>e</sup> north part of the Town of Concord decemb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> one thousand and six hundred ninety seven in a certain tract of second Division Land commonly called y<sup>e</sup> Twenty score, in order to a division of the Greatest part of s<sup>d</sup> tract, all lying in s<sup>d</sup> north part of s<sup>d</sup> towne, that is to say as follows; all y<sup>e</sup> land belonging to s<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup>emises (excepting what is hereafter excepted) Beginning at fifty acre Road, so eastward all along y<sup>e</sup> head of James Davises Land & L<sup>t</sup> Davises Land & meadow as it is marked out by trees in y<sup>e</sup> Line, untill it comes unto a maple tree markt at y<sup>e</sup> head of eleven acre meadow, from s<sup>d</sup> maple cross y<sup>e</sup> head of s<sup>d</sup> meadow to a black oake marked, and Runing straight forward partly upon a noreasterly line until it comes to the southerly corner of Mr. Winthrop's twenty acre Lott, on y<sup>e</sup> norwesterly side of y<sup>e</sup> Gutter coming out of the broad part of Joseph's meadow, & so y<sup>e</sup> Line Runs Round Mr. Winthrop's twenty acres at y<sup>e</sup> head & so passing by y<sup>e</sup> head of Ebenezer Hartwell's fourteen Acre Lott, & down by y<sup>e</sup> noreasterly side of s<sup>d</sup> Lott & y<sup>e</sup> southeasterly side of s<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Hartwells Lott, & so to y<sup>e</sup> head of y<sup>e</sup> Broad of s<sup>d</sup> Joseph's meadow & so rounding all of y<sup>e</sup> Land in that corner at y<sup>e</sup> head of s<sup>d</sup> meadow, & Runing from y<sup>e</sup> southerly part of y<sup>e</sup> upland, then upon a north-easterly point cross a parcell of Rubbish meadow, & so onwards on y<sup>e</sup> same point over y<sup>e</sup> Ridge way there & over y<sup>e</sup> cranbery pond, & up y<sup>e</sup> hill to a tree markt & a heap of stones on a Rock, & then continuing upon y<sup>e</sup> same point partly till it comes to an old tree markt, & so continuing to a stake & to a Little white oak tree marked on the southeasterly side of the great swampe called y<sup>e</sup> common swampe, and so onward to a great Red oak tree markt and then still onwards to a stake with stones about it, Just six Rods from s<sup>d</sup> Red oak a little space southerly from Thomas Brown Sen<sup>r</sup> his Dam at oak meadow, And w<sup>ch</sup> stake mentioned is y<sup>e</sup> westerly corner of Nehemiah Hunt's Lott hereafter mentioned, And from said stake tacking about partly upon a southerly point over y<sup>e</sup> way, & then all along upon s<sup>d</sup> Line as y<sup>e</sup> trees are markt till it comes to a stake set up at Isaac Hunt's line, being Just six Rods northerly from y<sup>e</sup> north corner of Mr flint's home Lott, w<sup>ch</sup> stake Last mentioned is y<sup>e</sup> southerly corner of Mr Minott's Lott after mentioned, and all y<sup>e</sup> lands upon the southerly side of these Lines that properly belongs to y<sup>e</sup> said Twenty score is agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> proprietors thereof to Lye for a sheep comon until y<sup>e</sup> major part of y<sup>e</sup> proprietors shall se occasion to divide y<sup>e</sup> same, And the other part of the premises y<sup>t</sup> lyeth on y<sup>e</sup> opposite side of the said Line it is agreed shall be divided into twenty Lotts. And the proprietors further made choice of L<sup>t</sup> Simon Davis, Dec<sup>n</sup> Barrett & Thomas Brown Sen<sup>r</sup> as a committee to procure an Artist and to Lay out y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>inises into twenty parts as equally as they could & to compleat the same fitt for drawing, And accordingly y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> committee gained an Artist & accomplished the same & upon y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth of this pres<sup>nt</sup> Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1697, y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> committee called s<sup>d</sup> propriet<sup>rs</sup> together at y<sup>e</sup> house of Thomas Brown Sen<sup>r</sup>, to give them an account of there proceedings in this matter w<sup>ch</sup> was as followeth: Begining at s<sup>d</sup> fifty acre way the Lotts were layd out from y<sup>e</sup> way behind green's house, Runing partly northerly up to Mr Winthrop's Lott, formerly Baptiz Smedley's: the first three Lotts were consisting of thirteen acres and three quarters by estimation, y<sup>e</sup> next three Lotts on y<sup>e</sup> Range being by estimation but eight acres & compleated to y<sup>e</sup> complem<sup>nt</sup> of thirteen acres and threë quarters by land in & adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> comon swampe; y<sup>e</sup> seventh & eighth Lotts Runing in y<sup>e</sup> same Rang from L<sup>t</sup> Davises line on y<sup>e</sup> northwest sid of Eleven acre up to Mr Winthrop's lott, & y<sup>e</sup> ninth lott butting upon y<sup>e</sup> head of eleven acre Ranging w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fore mentioned lotts untill it comes against y<sup>e</sup> westerly corner of Mr Winthrop's corner of his twenty acre, and then crossing over upon partly a north easterly point until it comes to s<sup>d</sup> corner, & then taking a course along by Mr Winthrop's Line unto a stake w<sup>th</sup> stones about it, and from there partly upon a southerly point, leaving a Gusset of Land to y<sup>e</sup> comon until it comes to a black oak tree markt near y<sup>e</sup> head of Leven acre meadow, six Rods distant from y<sup>e</sup> maple tree markt mentioned above. The tenth Lott Butts against the head of s<sup>d</sup> ninth Lott, against Mr Winthrop's corner above mentioned, & Ranges w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Lotts.



and y<sup>e</sup> eleventh Lott Butts upon Mr Winthrop's twenty acres southerly, y<sup>e</sup> twelfth Lott Butts upon Mr Winthrop's and Ebenezer Hartwel's Lotts above mentioned, & Runs up to y<sup>e</sup> Gutter y<sup>t</sup> Runs into y<sup>e</sup> pond butting upon y<sup>e</sup> noreast end w<sup>th</sup> Green's line, and y<sup>e</sup> thirteenth & fourteenth Lotts Buts against Ebenezer Hartwell's s<sup>d</sup> Lott & y<sup>e</sup> other end upon Green's Line, y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Lot Butts upon Samuel Buttericke's great Lott northeasterly & lyeth southwesterly of y<sup>e</sup> lands of Thomas Brown Sen<sup>r</sup> and Jun<sup>rs</sup>, until it comes down near y<sup>e</sup> way y<sup>t</sup> goes to oake swampe meadow, & y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Lott lyeth at y<sup>e</sup> head of the broad of Joseph's meadow, Runing as y<sup>e</sup> line Runs over y<sup>e</sup> Rubbish meadow and over y<sup>e</sup> cranbery hole and up y<sup>e</sup> hill in y<sup>e</sup> line to a stake, & then taking over y<sup>e</sup> southerly corner of the comon swampe & to a stake near the southerly corner of Ebenezer Hartwel's Lott, and so westerly all y<sup>e</sup> land to be divided in the corner at y<sup>e</sup> head of the broad of Joseph's meadow: And next y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Lott on y<sup>e</sup> northeasterly side lyeth five acres and three quarters of swamp & upland wide by y<sup>e</sup> common swamp, from y<sup>e</sup> sheep common southwesterly from Thomas Brown Sen's Land, and so along to y<sup>e</sup> northerly corner of y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Lott w<sup>ch</sup> is to compleat the fourth Lott in order, then Lyes five acres and three quarters swampe and upland runing w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> last parcell of Land mentioned, w<sup>ch</sup> is to compleat y<sup>e</sup> fifth lott & y<sup>e</sup> next lyes easterly along in & by said swampe called y<sup>e</sup> comon swampe, until it comes down to Thomas Brown's Line near y<sup>e</sup> dam at oake meadow, y<sup>e</sup> line Runing from Thomas Brown Sen<sup>r</sup> his twenty acres cross to y<sup>e</sup> great Read oak tree markt before mentioned, w<sup>ch</sup> quantity of Land is by estimation five acres and three quarters & is to compleat y<sup>e</sup> sixth Lott: And the four Last Lotts are Rang- ing from y<sup>e</sup> sheep common & Runing noreasterly to y<sup>e</sup> land of y<sup>e</sup> hunts, the first of w<sup>ch</sup> being y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth Lott begining at a stake six Rods from s<sup>d</sup> Read oak tree markt, easterly, leaving a little corner of Was land, y<sup>e</sup> Lott Runing by y<sup>e</sup> land formerly capt<sup>n</sup> wheelers and so onward by M<sup>r</sup> flynt's lott & onwards unto y<sup>e</sup> noreasterly end thereof, and y<sup>e</sup> eighteenth lott lyes next to that, and so the nine- teenth lyeth next to y<sup>t</sup>, and so onwards the twentieth w<sup>ch</sup> Adjoins unto y<sup>e</sup> land of Isaac and Nehemiah Hunt that lyeth at y<sup>e</sup> northerly end of the great hill. Each Lott belonging to y<sup>e</sup> p'mises is by estimatione thirteen acres and three quarters.\*

The western landholder, accustomed to boundary lines agreeing with the points of the compass, will be somewhat enlightened as to the awk- wardly expressed courses given in the foregoing description when he is told that for some unexplained reason the town of Concord was bounded by lines approximating diagonals to meridians and parallels, and the 20 score was apparently intended to be in its bounds and subdivisions con- formable to the town lines. When in the following century the eastern townships of Vermont were surveyed, the Connecticut river front, with departures eastward in different portions of its course of from 3° to 30° from the meridian, was used as a base on which to lay out townships approximately six miles square, and in the author's native town the field laborers, not one in fifty of whom carried a watch, in judging time by the sun, were accustomed to speak of the errant north and south fences as on two o'clock lines.

In the drawing that followed, the fourteenth lot, adjoining his own, fell to Ebenezer Hartwell.

"Ebenezer Hartwell's Lott. The fourteenth Lott is by estimation Thirteen acres and three quarters, Lying in that part of the Twenty score that is divided, and is bounded northerly by John Green's, chiefly in y<sup>e</sup> swampe, and easterly by Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones according to y<sup>e</sup> markes mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> Line in s<sup>d</sup> Jones Record, southerly it is bounded upon his own fourteen Acre Lott, westerly it is bounded upon y<sup>e</sup> Lott y<sup>t</sup> falls to y<sup>e</sup> successors of Richard Temple Sen<sup>r</sup>, deceased, & y<sup>e</sup> marks Between Ebenezer Hartwell's new Lott & Temples s<sup>d</sup> Lott are as follow- eth: a stake at y<sup>e</sup> southerly corner of y<sup>e</sup> p'mises w<sup>th</sup> stones about s<sup>d</sup> stake, next a black oak stake with stones about jt, next a black oak tree markt & next a black oak tree markt, & next a small walnut (hicckory) tree markt, next a great black oak tree markt, next a poppular tree marked on a rock, Last a little tree like an elm markt on y<sup>e</sup> Brow of y<sup>e</sup> hill, & then y<sup>e</sup> line runs on partly upon a northerly point until it comes to Green's Line in the swampe."

February 23 1699-00 Whereas there hath Been hitherto an unsettled line between y<sup>e</sup> lands of Ebenezer Hartwell formerly John Smedley's deceased, & William

\* Ebenezer Hartwell and Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones were appointed a committee to mark not exceeding thirty trees for shade on the sheep common, the penalty for cutting any of them being fixed at 10s.

Hardy, all of Concord, at a place known by the name of fifty acre at y<sup>e</sup> head of y<sup>e</sup> spruce swamp. The s<sup>d</sup> parties, viz, Ebenezer Hartwell and William Hardy have with the helpe of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones and Thomas Brown Sen<sup>r</sup>, both of the said towne, upon the day above made & established a line between them at y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>mises, begining at a great white oak marked by y<sup>e</sup> edge of y<sup>e</sup> upland on y<sup>e</sup> east-erly corner of s<sup>d</sup> Hardy, runing about . . . the Line Runs partly westerly to another white oak by y<sup>e</sup> edge of y<sup>e</sup> meadow land, & then straight on a line west-erly to a markt maple & then to a great white pine in the line through the swampe, to a maple tree marked about five Rods from the Brook, w<sup>ch</sup> is s<sup>d</sup> Hardy's mark between him and his brother James Adams and this Line s<sup>d</sup> Hartwell & s<sup>d</sup> Hardy have concluded shall be y<sup>e</sup> line between them forever hereafter, and desired that this their conclusion should be Recorded in y<sup>e</sup> Town Booke.

Attest Thomas Brown Town Clerk.

The chances were five to one against Mr. Hartwell drawing his lot in the 20 score adjoining his own previously held (though not deeded until the following June), and in view of the prestige derived from his connection with Mr. Smedley and the high standing of his own family, no violence is done to historical accuracy in supposing he was allowed by common consent first choice of lots adjoining his own. The care taken in marking and recording bounds of the lot so acquired, and at a later day in fixing in presence of living witnesses, close neighbors, one of them destined to make record thereof, a hitherto unsettled line, and at once making it matter of record, show in a favorable light the character of a superior business man, determined to guard his own while keeping the peace with his neighbors.



Hartwell House in Hartwell, Aylesbury, Bucks, about forty miles north-by-west from London, England, passed from Sir Barnabas Hartwell through the female line to the house of Lee, later to the family of Hampden, of which the patriot John Hampden was a member. Its architecture exhibits in an interesting manner the varying styles of the period of the War of the Roses, the Elizabethan Age, and that of the Seventeenth Century. Rear Admiral W. H. Smyth has commemorated in *The Aedes Hartwellianae* its history,



# THE HARTWELL GENEALOGY - VOLUME ONE - PART ONE

## WILLIAM HARTWELL OF CONCORD MASSACHUSETTS

### THE ELDER MALE LINE

Descendants of the elder son, John with some account  
of the descendants of his sisters, Sarah and Mary. Pages 1 - 135

### PART TWO

Records of twenty-one families unattached to the Concord  
group, or unknown origin. Pages 136 - 167

Addenda - Elder Male Line Pages 168 - 176

### PART THREE

Appendix - Variations on the theme "HARTWELL" -- towns,  
streets, parks, streams, buildings, etc. Pages 177 - 178  
Named for HARTWELLS

Index - Surnames HARTWELL Pages I - XX

Surnames Other Than Hartwell Pages XIII - XXL

### PHOTOS

Benjamin Hall Hartwell of Acton, Mass.	Page 18
Sumner Hartwell Homestead, Stetson, Maine	" 37
Mr. and Mrs. Sumner Hartwell	" 37
Oliver Hartwell of Ohio and Missouri	" 38
Samuel Hartwell of No. Norwich, N. Y.	" 39
Harris Cowdry Hartwell of Fitchburg	" 41
Rufus and Lucurd Hartwell of Lyndon, Vt.	" 56
Wesley and Austin Hartwell of Conticook, Quebec	" 56
Mary and Burton Hartwell of Canada	" 56
Amos Bradley Hartwell of Compton, Quebec	" 56
Medora Hartwell Vickery of Stetson, Maine	" 78
Oliver Cromwell Hartwell of Ohio	" 80
Riley Smith Hartwell of Illinois	" 160

The following is a list of the original sponsors who contributed money in substantial amounts to underwrite the cost of producing this HARTWELL GENEALOGY.

Bentley, Mrs. Raymond  
 Billings, Robert H.  
 Cameron, Mrs. Donald P.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Joseph H.  
 Carson, Mrs. Charles W.  
 Copeland, Mrs. Edmund  
 Davis, Mrs. Albion  
 Davison, Mrs. Arthur H.  
 deMachiewicz, Mrs. Julius H.  
 Ellis, Mrs. A. C.  
 Gardner, Mrs. Edmund S.  
 Harding, Mrs. Lucy H.  
 Hill, Mrs. Leonard  
 Knight, Mrs. F. H.  
 Kokjer, Thomas E.  
 Lane, Mrs. Robert S.  
 MacQuarrie, Mrs. Gladys L.  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Charles F.  
 Morrill, Mrs. John D.  
 Mosely, Mrs. Doris H.  
 Moses, Mrs. H. T.  
 Newton, Mrs. Roy B.  
 Pancoast, Mrs. Frank  
 Hartwell, Miss Blake  
 Pease, Eva May  
 Peck, Mrs. William B.  
 Rich, Mrs. Linda B.  
 Strickler, Mrs. Homer H.  
 Sturdy, Mrs. H. P.  
 Sutton, Mrs. Lee E.  
 Winn, Mrs. Mabel H.  
 Heartwell, Harold A.  
 Heartwell, James F.

HARTWELL, Ada B.  
 " Rev. Arthur E.  
 " Arthur M.  
 " Beryl J.  
 " Mrs. Burt L.  
 " Chalmers M.  
 " Edith  
 " Edward E.  
 " Mr. Ethel E.  
 " Miss Ethel M.  
 " Everett S.  
 " Frederick G.  
 " George C.  
 " George M.  
 " Harold E.  
 " Hiram B.  
 " Horace F.  
 " Dr. Ivan G.  
 " John W.  
 " Dr. Jonathan L.  
 " Julia M.  
 " Louis M.  
 " Lowell K.  
 " Malcolm G.  
 " Mary A.  
 " Merl C.  
 " Richard H.  
 " Mr. R. R.  
 " Sara M.  
 " Stewart L.  
 " Swan  
 " Victor P.  
 " Warren W.  
 " William G.



Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord

- \* 2 SARAH, date of birth unknown
- \* 3 JOHN, b Dec. 23, 1640
- \* 4 MARY, probably b in 1643

2 SARAH-2 (William-1), no record of birth found, d July 8, 1674, m Apr. 18, 1661, BENJAMIN, son of ROBERT and JUDITH PARKER of Billerica, b June 6, 1636, d Jan. 17, 1671-72.

Benjamin's father, Savage says, came with Gov. Winthrop, possibly from Woolpit, Bury St. Edmunds, Middlesex, England. He was a member of the Boston Church in 1634, and of Cambridge in 1638, d 1685, ae 83, his w d 1682, ae 80. He was one of the sub-purchasers of the Dudley farm in Billerica, probably never lived there, held a proprietor's right. Benjamin Parker in 1660 had a grant on the south slope of Bare Hill, his house standing west of the old Woburn road. (Hazen)

#### Issue, PARKER

- \*5 BENJAMIN, b June 29, 1662.
- 6 JOHN, b Dec. 3, 1663, d Dec. 8, 1663.
- 7 SAMUEL, b Nov. 9, 1664.
- \*8 JOHN, b Mar. 17, 1667.
- 9 SAMUEL, b Sept. 26, 1670, d Dec. 1, 1670.

3 JOHN-2 (William-1), b Dec. 23, 1640, d of small pox, Jan. 12, 1702-3, m June 1, 1664, PRISCILLA, dau of EDWARD and ELIZABETH WRIGHT, who d Mar. 3, 1680-1, m 2d w Aug. 23, 1682, her sister ELIZABETH who d Dec. 16, 1704.

He served in King Philip's War, reported by Capt. Thomas Wheeler as a member of his company which marched to the defense of Quaboag, now Brookfield. His estate was settled by agreement between his heirs, Middlesex record VI, 553. He was made a freeman of the colony Mar. 21, 1689-90. The exact place of his residence is unknown, as he owned several small tracts of land scattered over the town, vaguely described and bounded by similar tracts owned by other men. In the apportionment of the grant of lands in Concord Village, now Acton, he was allowed one right. On Apr. 19, 1697, he was one of a committee to run

lines between Blood's farms and the Chelmsford line, "from a stake at Hill's ordinary with Chelmsford line to Walter Powers' hill." In 1698 and 1702 he was tythingman. In Jan. 23, 1699-1700 he deeded to John Fasset, late of Billerica, husband of his niece, Mary Hill, a "meadow and uplands, formerly belonging to William Hartwell, decd." in Shawshine corner, now a part of Bedford.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*10 EBENEZER, b Apr. 5, 1665.
- \*11 JOHN, b Apr. 15, 1669.
- 12 SAMUEL, b Oct. 9, 1673, d Dec. 31, 1694.
- \*13 SARAH, b Feb. 12, 1676-7.
- 14 WILLIAM, b Dec. 22, 1678, d July 10, 1762, m Jan. 18, 1703-4, ABIGAIL HOSMER of Concord, Mich. They probably lived in Dunstable, N. H. in 1744. no ch
- \*15 JOSEPH, b Jan. 24, 1680-1.
- 16 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 23, 1683, d inf.
- 17 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 23, 1684, m Dec. 3, 1722, SAMUEL, son of WILLIAM and SARAH (BLOOD) WILSON of Concord, b May 5, 1690, d July 5, 1739.
- \*18 EDWARD, b Aug. 23, 1689.
- \*19 JONATHAN, b Feb. 15, 1691-2.

4 MARY-2 (William-1), b probably in 1643, d Feb. 13, 1695-6, m Dec. 11, 1666, JONATHAN, son of RALPH and MARY (TOOTHAKER) HILL, b Apr. 20, 1646.

#### Issue, HILL

- 20 MARY, b Sept. 9, 1667, m JOHN FASSET
- \*21 JONATHAN, Jr., b Aug. 21, 1669.
- \*22 SAMUEL, b Feb. 22, 1671-2.

## THIRD GENERATION

5 BENJAMIN PARKER-3 (Sarah-2 William-1), b June 29, 1662, d Dec. 23, 1733, m Oct. 11, 1684, MARY, dau of JOHN and SARAH (FRENCH) TRULL, b July 22, 1662, d Sept. 15, 1694; m 2d w Nov. 10, 1697, ABIGAIL, dau of JOHN and HANNAH (BURRIDGE) FRENCH, b Dec. 6, 1665, d Mar. 13, 1722; m 3d w Nov. 23, 1726, MARY POODNEY of Woburn.

#### Issue, PARKER

- 23 MARY, b Jan. 26, 1685-6, m Dec. 3, 1705, PHILIP PRIEST of Concord.
- 24 SARAH, b Dec. 2, 1687.
- \*25 BENJAMIN, b Oct. 26, 1689.
- \*26 ABIGAIL, b Sept. 11, 1698.
- 27 JOHN, b Dec. 17, 1700, will dated 1747, m MARY, dau of NATHAN and SARAH SHED CROSBY, b May 17, 1772, d Dec. 1, 1794. Two ch, JOHN-5 and MARY-5, twins, b Mar. 30, 1745, both d before their father.
- \*28 BETHIAH, b Sept. 17, 1705.

8 JOHN PARKER-3 (Sarah-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1667, d Jan. 1, 1698-9, m Dec. 13, 1696, ABIGAIL, dau of JOHN WHITAKER, she m 2d hus SIMON CROSBY.

#### Issue, PARKER

- \*29 JOHN, Jr., b May 14, 1698.

10 EBENEZER-3 (John-2 William-1), b Apr. 6, 1665-6, d Jan. 1, 1723-4, m Mar. 27, 1690, SARAH, dau of JOHN and SARAH (SMEDLEY) WHEELER of Concord, b Dec. 12, 1666, d Nov. 13, 1715.

Ebenezer inherited much land from his father, and by deed of date June 3, 1698, his father-in-law conveyed to them the south half of the house and lot in Concord village where John S. Keyes lived about 1885, and a tract of land just across the line in Carlisle, to which he probably removed. He and Samuel Jones

were appointed a committee to plant 30 trees for shade on the sheep common, penalty for cutting any of them to ten shillings. From records he appeared to be a man of superior business acumen, as we find he made a point of putting down in writing, with witnesses, different tracts of land that he owned and where they were located. He was field driver (hayward) in the north quarter in 1696-7, fence viewer in 1700, and field driver in 1702 and 1708. He died intestate, and his estate valued at L520-5-4, was partitioned by agreement among his heirs.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord.

- \*30 JOHN, b Apr. 12, 1691.
- 31 PRISCILLA, b Dec. 18, 1692, d Jan. 7, 1693.
- \*32 SARAH, b July 28, 1694.
- 33 PRISCILLA, b Jan. 27, 1696-7, d Aug. 20, 1778. Tradition says she was engaged to marry, but her lover, for cause not stated, went to Maine, turned hunter and hermit.
- \*34 EBENEZER, b Mar. 22, 1698-9.
- \*35 SAMUEL, b Apr. 30, 1702.

11 JOHN-3 (John-2 William-1) b Apr. 15, 1669, m June 7, 1697, SARAH, dau of ABRAM and JUDITH (FILLBROOK) SHEPARD, b Oct. 7, 1694.

He is chiefly noted as being the first of the family to pass beyond the limits of his native colony in search of a home, which he did in 1717, settling in Lebanon, Conn., buying a farm in the south part of the town on Sawmill river.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord.

- \*36 JOHN, b July 9, 1698.
- 37 SARAH, b July 28, 1702, m (according to Chelmsford records) Apr. 16, 1717, JOHN, son of REV. THOMAS GOULD of Charlestown, he having had seven children by a former wife, b between 1697 and 1714, however it seems highly improbable that a mere girl of the age of Sarah, should, in those days, have



married a man old enough to be her father. Sarah-3 (Samuel-2) b 1679, was unmarried at date of her father's will in 1721, and no other Sarah Hortwell is known to have been living at the time.

- \*38 MARY, b Dec. 23, 1705.
- \*39 HEPZIBAH, b Sept. 27, 1709.
- \*40 PETER, b July 16, 1712.

13 SARAH-3 (John-2 William-1), b Feb. 12, 1676-7, m Apr. 10, 1698, EBENEZER LAMPSON of Concord

Issue, LAMPSON, b Concord

- 41 TIMOTHY, b July 25, 1699.
- 42 SARAH, b Feb. 16, 1700.
- 43 HANNAH, b Mar. 17, 1703-4.
- 44 ABIGAIL, b Feb. 9, 1705-6.
- \*45 MARTHA, b Dec. 25, 1711.
- \*46 EBENEZER, b Mar. 3, 1714-15.
- 47 AMUS, b Apr. 29, 1717.

15 JOSEPH-3 (John-2 William-1), b Jan. 24, 1680-1, d Nov. 3, 1743, m Feb. 1, 1705-6, RUHAMAH, dau of RICHARD and FRANCIS (PERRIMAN) (AMSDEN) CUTTER, of Charlestown, who d July 1, 1736, "in the 78th year of her age".

He lived in the Stephen Swon place in Arlington, near the Woburn line, and was a deacon of the church in Woburn from 1736.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Arlington

- \*48 RUHAMAN, b Apr. 14, 1708.
- 49 PRISCILLA, b May 26, 1710, d Aug. 28, 1725.
- \*50 JOSEPH, b Aug. 5, 1712.
- 51 JOHN, b Oct. 3, 1714, d May 1, 1734.
- 52 ABIGAIL, b 1719.

53 MARY, in her 21st year, probably with an eye to the main chance, chose Israel Reed of Lexington, guardian, in 1744, and later married his son, ISRAEL.

18 EDWARD-3 (John-2 William-1), b May 23, 1689, d Feb. 17, 1785, went to Lancaster, Mass., m 1711, SARAH, dau of THOMAS and MARY (HOUGHTON) WILDER, b 1684, d Aug. 7, 1764.

He was a soldier in 1707-8; sergeant of militia in 1722, removed to Lunenburg in 1724. He was a man of gigantic strength, a strong mind, great force of character, especially fitted for the troublous times of the new settlement. He was the military leader of the section; major in 1745; justice of the peace; judge of common pleas in 1750-62; representative in general court until past 80 years of age; member of committee of safety 1773-6; altogether one of the most conspicuous persons in the region and time in which he lived.

Issue, HARTWELL, first 5 b in Lancaster; others in Lunenburg.

- \*54 SARAH, b June, 1712.
- 55 ASAH, b 1714, d Dec. 18, 1803; was a justice of the peace, much employed in the settlement of estates; much given to jokes.

- \*56 ELIZABETH, b 1715.
- \*57 EDWARD, b 1716.
- \*58 JONATHAN, b Sept. 21, 1719.
- 59 JAMES, b 1726.
- 60 WILLIAM
- \*61 JOSEPH, b May 14, 1727.
- 62 BENJAMIN, b Oct. 17, 1729, d Jan. 21, 1791.
- \*63 PHINEAS, b Jan. 2, 1731-2.

19 JONATHAN-3 (John-2 William-1), b Feb. 15, 1691-2, d Oct. 18, 1778, m 1613, ELIZABETH, dau of THOMAS and RUTH (JOHNES) BROWN of Concord, b Mar. 8, 1691-2, d Dec. 28, 1717; m 2d w Nov. 25, 1718, SARAH, dau of THOMAS and SARAH (DAVIS) WHEELER of Concord, b Dec. 30, 1697; d Mar. 22, 1748-9.

He was a bricklayer, removed to Chelmsford, settling in 1721, on the Asaph B. Cutter farm, in what was later cut off as Westford, and finally Littleton, where he died. He was lieutenant of militia, so denoted in the Littleton records to distinguish him from his cousin, Mr. Johnathan-3 Hartwell, (Samuel-2), (YML#15) b 1686, an earlier settler in that town.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 64 MARY, b Sept. 14, 1714, d Mar. 9, 1719-20.
- 65 THOMAS, b Nov. 17, 1717, d young.
- 66 JONATHAN, b June 26, 1721, d young.
- \*67 SARAH, b Sept. 22, 1723.
- 68 PETER, b Mar. 5, 1724-5, d 1763.
- \*69 THOMAS, b Mar. 6, 1726-7.
- \*70 OLIVER, b Mar. 9, 1738-9.
- 71 CHARLES, b Feb. 22, 1730-1.
- \*72 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 13, 1732-3.
- \*73 MARY, b 1738.
- 74 JONATHAN, b Sept. 15, 1741.

21 JONATHAN HILL-3 (Mary-2 William-1), b Aug. 21, 1669, d Dec. 15, 1743, m May 16, 1703, MARY BRACKETT, b Feb. 10, 1680-1, d Feb. 1, 1748; she m as his 2d w JOHN-3 HARTWELL (YML#8) of Bedford.

Issue, HILL

- \*75 MARY, b Jan. 15, 1705-6.
- \*76 JONATHAN, b July 23, 1708.
- \*77 PETER, b Oct. 10, 1709.
- 78 ELIZABETH, b May 11, 1711, m Feb. 24, 1731, FRANCIS KIDDER of Billerica, b Oct. 1, 1703. They lived in Oxford.
- 79 ESTHER, b Mar. 6, 1712-13.
- 80 JOSEPH, b May 6, 1717.
- \*81 BETHIAH, b July 16, 1718.

22 SAMUEL HILL-3 (Mary-2 William-1), b Feb. 22, 1671-2, d Feb. 17, 1762, m June 7, 1798-9, SARAH PAGE, who d Apr. 30, 1758.

Issue HILL

- \*82 SAMUEL, b Mar. 1, 1698-9.
- \*83 JOANNA, b Apr. 6, 1707

#### FOURTH GENERATION

25 BENJAMIN PARKER-4 (Benjamin Parker-3 Sarah-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1689, disappears from Billerica tax list in 1735, m Oct. 22, 1711, LYDIA, dau of JOHN and DEBORAH (JACO) CHAMBERLAIN of Billerica, b Oct. 6, 1689.

Issue, PARKER, b Billerica

- 84 LYDIA, b Mar. 12, 1711-12.
- 85 BENJAMIN, b Sept. 17, 1720.

26 ABIGAIL PARKER-4 (Benjamin Parker-3 Sarah-2 William-1) b Sept. 11, 1698, m Aug. 15, 1722, JOHN, o son of JOHN and HANNAH (ATKINSON) MARSHALL, b Feb. 19, 1688-9, d Tewkesbury, Oct. 6, Oct. 6, 1762

Issue, MARSHALL

- 86 JOHN, b July 28, 1723, d Aug. 14, 1723.
- 87 JOHN, b Aug. 14, 1724.
- 88 DANIEL, b Aug. 29, 1726.
- 89 ABIGAIL, b May 24, 1730
- 90 DANIEL, b Mar. 11, 1733.

28 BETHIA PARKER-4 (Benjamin Parker-3 Sarah-2 William-1), b Sept. 17, 1705, m May 10, 1738 RICHARD SNOW, son of Samuel, grandson of Samuel, great grandson of Richard, one of the first settlers of Woburn.

## Issue, SNOW

91 RICHARD, b June 11, 1746.

29 JOHN PARKER-4 (John Parker-3 Soroh-2 Williom-1), b Moy 14, 1689, m SARAH

## Issue, PARKER

92 SAMUEL, b Dec. 10, 1722.

93 STEPHEN, b probably in 1724.

30 JOHN-4 (Ebenezer-3 John-2 Williom-1), b Apr. 12, 1691, d Dec. 20, 1780, m 1718, his second cousin, MARY-4 PARLIN (Mary-3 Samuel-2 Williom-1), b Oct. 8, 1692, d Mar. 5, 1774. (See YML #25)

He was a man of gigantic strength, possibly for that reason employed as a schoolmaster for several years between 1733 and 1738. He was district clerk of Carlisle when it was first set off from Concord in 1754; was ensign of militia prior to 1741.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlisle

94 JOHN, b Jan. 8, 1718-9, d Aug. 8, 1741.

95 MARY, b Dec. 31, 1720, no record of her death has been found, but she is mentioned in her father's will in 1756.

\*96 SIMON, b Sept. 28, 1722.

\*97 SARAH, b Nov. 23, 1725.

\*98 DAVID, b Jan. 22, 1730-1.

32 SARAH-4 (Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 28, 1694, m Feb. 28, 1714, JOHN, son of JONAS and HANNAH (LEWIS) MELVIN of Concord, b May 29, 1688, d Feb. 11, 1737.

They lived on a farm adjoining her brother John, on the south.

## Issue, MELVIN

\* 99 SARAH, b June 23, 1716.

100 JONATHAN, b Oct. 12, 1718.

\*101 JOHN, b May 31, 1721.

102 EBENEZER, b Nov. 10, 1725.

\*103 JOSIAH, b June 14, 1727.

104 NATHAN, b June 25, 1729.

105 AMOS, b July 4, 1741.

34 EBENEZER-4 (Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 22, 1698-9, d 1739, went to Groton and m Aug. 24, 1727, RACHEL, dau of JOHN and HANNAH (ALDIS) FARNSWORTH, b Dec. 8, 1704. She m 2d hs June 17, 1740, Benjamin, son of Joseph and Abigail (Thurston) Chose.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*106 EBENEZER, b Apr. 21, 1736.

\*107 OLIVER, b Apr. 24, 1739.

35 SAMUEL-4 (Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 30, 1702, d May 26, 1782, m "in the 26th year of his age" SARAH FARNSWORTH of Groton, sister of Rachel, ante, b Nov. 20, 1707, d 1733; m 2d w June 9, 1737, SARAH, dau of JOHN and SARAH (DAVIS) HOLDEN, b Sept. 5, 1717, d, according to Littleton records, Dec. 27, 1753; according to the Farnsworth Genealogy, Mar. 5, 1798.

They settled in the northern part of Groton, near the Nashua river, and had two children who died in infancy.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Groton

\*108 SARAH, b Mar. 9, 1738 (or according to the Farnsworth Genealogy, May 29, 1733.)

109 RACHEL, b Dec. 19, 1739, d Aug. 16, 1758.

110 INFANT, b May 21, 1742, d

\*111 PRISCILLA, b Feb. 25, 1745.

112 SAMUEL, b July 11, 1748, d young.

\*113 HANNAH, b Sept. 27, 1751.

\*114 LOIS, b Dec. 19, 1758.

\*115 SAMUEL, b Aug. 7, 1761.

36 JOHN-4 (John-3 John-2 Williom-1), b July 9, 1698, appears to have married MARTHA \_\_\_\_\_, and is judged to have lived and reared a family in the neighborhood of Lebanon, Conn. The only positive information concerning him as probabilities go, is an entry in the Lebanon records of the birth of a daughter, Mehitable. It is barely possible that MARTHA might have been a second wife of JOHN, then 51 years old.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Lebanon, Conn.

116 MEHITABLE, b Apr. 19, 1720.

38 MARY-4 (John-3 John-2 Williom-1), b Dec. 23, 1705, m in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 7, 1722, GEORGE, son of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (CURTIS) WOLCOTT of Wethersfield, Conn., b Jan. 15, 1700-1, d in Newington, Conn.

## Issue, WOLCOTT

\*117 MARY, b Oct. 27, 1724.

118 SARAH, b Oct. 5, 1726, m JONATHAN BLINN.

\*119 CALEB, b Dec. 19, 1728.

120 GEORGE, b Feb. 28, 1731, d June 18, 1744.

121 JAMES, b Oct. 1, 1734, m MRS. HULDAH B. CASE of Glastonbury, Conn.

\*122 JUSTUS, b Feb. 1, 1735.

123 ROSANNA, b Mar. 30, 1737, m Apr. 12, 1764, LEVI WARNER.

124 LOIS, b July 27, 1742, m JAMES BLINN.

125 EUNICE, b June 29, 1744, d Nov. 30, 1747.

\*126 GEORGE, b Jan. 18, 1747.

39 HEPZIBAH-4 (John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 27, 1709 m at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 7, 1726, JOHN, son of EPHRIAM and DEBORAH SPRAGUE, possibly b in Lebanon in 1705.

## Issue, SPRAGUE

\*127 ELEAZER, b Mar. 23, 1727.

\*128 SARAH, b 1731.

129 HEPZIBAH

40 PETER-4 (John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 16, 1712, in Concord, d Dec. 16, 1760, m Apr. 22, 1736, RUTH MARY, dau of EBENEZER and RUTH (NILES) COLEMAN, b Apr. 8, 1718, d July 15, 1758. They are buried in Tilly Foster Cemetery near Carmel, N.Y. He m 2d w Feb. 18, 1759, JEAN LANGDON, dates of birth and death, and parentage unknown.

PETER and RUTH were living in Lebanon, Conn. in 1738, and removed, year unknown, to Carmel, N.Y. Densmore mentions six children and a seventh one, JAMES is given in Cutter's "Northern New York". JAMES is also given in the Farwell Genealogy, but that may have been taken from Cutter. PETER and JEAN had on child, DR. THOMAS. After the death of PETER, JEAN is supposed to have returned (?) to Conn. with her son, THOMAS, and he certainly re-appears on the scene in New London Co., Conn. about 1778. The inscriptions in the Tilly Foster Cemetery are as follows:

In memory of Mr. Peter Hartwell  
He died Dec. 16 A.D. 1760, ae 48.

How soon his morning Sun  
Falls down the western sky  
My friends, let us be wise  
and now prepare to die.

By the side of this is the grave of his wife, Mary:

In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of  
Peter Hartwell. She died July 15, A.D., 1758,  
ae 41.

Beneath this Humble Stone  
In Death's cold arms to be  
Mouldering to dust, death calls aloud  
O Friends, prepare to die.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*130 ABRAHAM, b June 2, 1743.
- \*131 EBENEZER, d Apr. 2, 1813, ae 67.
- 132 MARY, m \_\_\_\_\_ GENUNG of Carmel, N.Y.
- \*133 PETER
- \*134 SARAH, d Mar. 8, 1836, ae 86.
- \*135 MARTHA, b Feb. 9, 1753.
- \*136 JAMES, b about 1750.
- \*137 THOMAS, b July 15, 1759.

45 MARTHA LAMPSON-4 (Sarah-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1711, m July 11, 1732, ISRAEL CONANT.

## Issue, CONANT

- 138 JONATHAN, b Feb. 3, 1733.

46 EBENEZER LAMPSON-4 (Sarah-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 3, 1714-5, m July 31, 1744, MARY HOPKINSON.

## Issue, LAMPSON

- \*139 PAUL, b Dec. 7, 1745.

48 RUHAMAH-4 (Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1708, d Jan. 10, 1733-4, m July 6, 1727, JAMES, son of SAMUEL and MARTHA (GREEN) GREEN of Malden, b Nov. 22, 1702, d Aug. 21, 1779.

He was a selectman, removed in 1751 to Mansfield.

## Issue, GREEN

- 140 JAMES, b July 4, 1728.
- 141 RUHAMAH, b July 9, 1730, prob. d young.
- 142 JERUSHA, b July 9, 1733, m June 19, 1755, SAMUEL POOL of Reading. Jerusha was mentioned in her grandmother's will.

50 JOSEPH-4 (Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 15, 1712, d 1759, prob. m LYDIA —, who d Nov. 15, 1732, in her 19th year; m 2d w Sept. 21, 1738, HANNAH REED of Woburn.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*143 JOSEPH, b 1740.
- \*144 HANNAH, b 1742.

52 ABIGAIL-4 (Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b 1719, d Aug. 3, 1772, m Dec. 30, 1742, SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL WYMAN of Woburn, b Apr. 4, 1717, d June 14, 1787.

## Issue, WYMAN

- 145 ABIGAIL, b Apr. 30, 1744, d Aug. 18, 1775.
- \*146 SAMUEL, b Mar. 23, 1745-6.
- 147 RUHAMAH, b Nov. 8, 1747.
- 148 SUSANNAH, b June 22, 1761.
- 149 JOSEPH, b July 5, 1763.

54 SARAH-4 (Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June, 1712, d June 17, 1801, m May 14, 1728, JACOB, son of TIMOTHY and HANNAH (FOSTER) STILES of Lunenburg, b in Boxford, Feb. 6, 1702-3, d Apr. 21, 1750; m 2d hus as his 2d w Nov. 9, 1772, STEPHEN BOYNTON, b 1710, d 1800?

## Issue, STILES, b Lunenburg (For descendants, see Stiles Genealogy, Mass. Family, pp 290-327)

150 LUCY, b May 6, 1729, m Mar. 24, 1748-9, BENJAMIN FOSTER, Jr., of Lunenburg, b 1726, d Sept. 8, 1755; m 2d hus (name unknown)

- \*151 LEVI, b Feb. 17, 1732-3
- 152 SARAH, b May 24, 1735, d June 3, 1818, m MOSES CHILD, b on shipboard in Casco Bay; honored and trusted by Washington. Ten ch.
- 153 JACOB, b Sept. 26, 1737, d in Cavendish, Vt., about 1838, m ABIGAIL —, b Aug. 7, 1742, d Dec. 25, 1819. He was an officer in the French War. Nine ch.
- 154 NAHUM, b Apr. 21, 1740.

155 HANNAH, b Jan. 19, 1741-2, d 1779, m May 26, 1767, OLIVER STICKNEY of Boxboro, b Feb. 28, 1739-40, d in Fitchburg, Apr. 24, 1811. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Two ch.

156 JEREMIAH, b Feb. 23, 1743-4, d Dec. 6, 1800, m MARY SAWYER of Hardwick, b May 3, 1741, d Mar. 22, 1810. Five ch.

157 PRUDENCE, b Apr. 3, 1749, d Mar. 20, 1780, m July 23, 1770, PETER SWALLOW of Dunstable, b 1747, d Apr. 7, 1813. Five ch.

158 JOHN, b July 27, 1749, m KEZIAH DIVOLL. He went to St. Johnsbury, Vt. Eight ch.

56 ELIZABETH-4 (Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1715, d Feb. 1, 1792, m Nov. 9, 1737, JOHN GIBSON, b 1708, d June 10, 1861; m 2d hus May 9, 1764, JACOB GATES of Harvard.

## Issue, GIBSON

- \*159 SARAH, b June 8, 1743.

57 EDWARD-4 (Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1716, d Jan. 4, 1799, m Aug. 7, 1739, ELIZABETH KNEELAND, b 1719, d Oct. 1, 1805, buried in Alstead, N.H. He was a farmer in Lunenburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg, and Alstead, N.H.

160 THOMAS, b Jan. 5, 1740-1, d Nov. 2, 1820, m May 9, 1765, PRUDENCE CARTER of Lunenburg, b June 15, 1746, d Jan. 29, 1818. He was a miller in Fitchburg, removed to Alstead, N.H.

161 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 5, 1742, m May 8, 1780, JAMES ARCH, one of Burgoyne's soldiers, of Irish birth, escaped from camp in Cambridge, removed to Alstead, settled north side of Arch's pond.

- \*162 EDWARD, b Aug. 22, 1747 in Alstead.
- \*163 ASAH, b 1749.
- \*164 SOLOMON, b July 18, 1751.
- 165 MARY, b Sept. 1, 1753.
- \*166 MARTHA, b Aug. 14, 1755.
- \*167 JOHN, b Apr. 2, 1758.
- \*168 SAMUEL, b Apr. 20, 1760.
- \*169 LYDIA, b Apr. 11, 1765.

58 JONATHAN-4 (Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1719, d July 10, 1816, m Dec. 3, 1745, ELIZABETH, dau of ELEAZER and ELIZABETH (BOWERS) TARBELL of Groton, b Apr. 13, 1729, d Oct. 21, 1819. He was a farmer in Lunenburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg.

- \*170 SARAH, b Nov. 25, 1746.
- \*171 JONATHAN, b Oct. 25, 1748.
- \*172 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 14, 1751.
- 173 TAMAR, b Aug. 5, 1753, d June 13, 1837.
- 174 LUCY, b Aug. 24, 1758, d June 10, 1830.
- 175 EUNICE, b May 20, 1761, m Nov. 17, 1785, CALEB WOOD of Leominster, b Nov. 8, 1764.
- \*176 SUSANNA, b Sept. 22, 1763.

61 JOSEPH-4 (Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 14, 1727, d 1807, m Sept. 27, 1747, TABITHA DODGE of Lunenburg, b Jan. 1, 1727, d Apr. 11, 1754; m 2d w Jan. 14, 1757, PHEBE HART, m.n. EATON, b in Reading, Aug. 1, 1730, d Sept. 15, 1817.

He was a farmer in Lunenburg, an influential citizen and held most town offices.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg.

- \*177 JOSIAH, b Aug. 7, 1748.
- \*178 PRUDENCE, b Feb. 19, 1750.
- 179 WILLIAM, b Feb. 15, 1752, feeble in mind and body, d Aug. 31, 1805.
- \*180 RUTH, b Apr. 14, 1754.
- 181 JOSEPH, b Dec. 28, 1757, "melted" during retreat of the American army, d in camp at New York City, Sept. 23, 1776.
- \*182 BENJAMIN, b July 18, 1759.
- \*183 REUBEN, b July 4, 1762.
- \*184 JACOB, b June 1, 1765.
- \*185 TABITHA, b July 14, 1768.
- \*186 JOHN, b Sept. 4, 1770.
- \*187 CATHERINE, b Aug. 27, 1772.

63 PHINEHAS-4 (Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1731-2, d Mar. 18, 1803, m Nov. 28, 1755, MARY PIERCE of Lunenburg, b Mar. 5, 1733-4.

He removed to Fitchburg about 1766, settling on the Hill place, where the Scott reservoir since stands; was a leading man in town affairs the remainder of his life, covering an important period in the history and development of the town and state.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg and Fitchburg.

- \*188 EPHRAIM, b Oct. 7, 1755. (?)
- 189 MOLLY, b Feb. 7, 1757, d Apr. 13, 1819, m Feb. 20, 1777, JOSEPH FLINT of Westminster.
- 190 ESTHER, b Jan. 15, 1759, d Sept. 7, 1846, m Oct. 11, 1792, ALPHEUS, son of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL WHITNEY of Westminster, b Feb. 25, 1759, d Mar. 7, 1821.
- \*191 ABIJAH, b July 28, 1761.
- \*192 RELIEF, b July 12, 1763.

- 193 "4th dau" b & d Mar. 10, 1768.  
 194 PRUDENCE, b June 27, 1769, d June 12, 1816.  
 \*195 ELIZABETH, b July 28, 1772.  
 \*196 PHINEAS, b July 25, 1781.

67 SARAH-4 (Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1723, m (pub) Oct. 12, 1741, Capt. DANIEL, son of JOSEPH and HEPZIBAH (JONES) FLETCHER of Acton, b in Concord, Oct. 18, 1718, d 1776.

He was a carpenter. Was a lieut. in Capt. Melvin's Co., stationed at Northfield in 1747; commanded a company in Col. Nichols' regiment in Canada expedition in 1758; wounded; prisoner; representative in General Court in 1768; in 1776 appointed major in regiment designed for Quebec under Arnold.

#### Issue, FLETCHER

- \*197 DANIEL, b Nov. 21, 1742.  
 198 CHARLES, b Jan. 18, 1743-4, d young.  
 \*199 PETER, b Jan. 1, 1745-6.  
 \*200 SARAH, b Mar. 3, 1747-8.  
 \*201 RUTH, b Jan. 25, 1749-50.  
 \*202 JOSEPH, b Oct. 13, 1752.  
 203 CHARLES, b Nov. 26, 1754.  
 204 JONATHAN, b Jan. 21, 1757, m (int) Jan. 25, 1783, LUCRETIA EMERSON of Acton.  
 205 BETSEY, b Oct. 29, 1759, m Dec. 11, 1780, ABRAHAM, son of WILLIAM and MERCY (WETHERBEE) WHITCOMB of Stow, b Sept. 18, 1758, d Nov. 23, 1843.

69 THOMAS-4 (Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 6, 1726-7, d before Feb. 10, 1758, m Apr. 26, 1757, MARY, dau of BENJAMIN and ESTHER HOAR of Littleton, b 1731, d Apr. 17, 1793; she m 2d hus July 24, 1759, Jonathan Wheeler of Littleton, b June 28, 1730, d July 23, 1795.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

206 SARAH, b Feb. 10, 1758, d Jan. 21, 1815, m June 7, 1782, DANIEL-5 HARTWELL of Littleton (See Younger Male Line #278)

70 OLIVER-4 (Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1728-9, Minuteman in 1775, m Mar. 1, 1758, LOIS DUDLEY, b June 12, 1737, d 1778.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

207 LOIS, b Jan. 8, 1761, d Apr. 2, 1813?, m July 29, 1779, SAMUEL-5 HARTWELL of Littleton. (See Younger Male Line #277)

72 ELIZABETH-4 (Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 13, 1732-3, in Westford (prob. Littleton), d in Westford, Feb. 17, 1826, m Nov. 7, 1751, PETER, son of PETER and ABIGAIL REED of Littleton, b Lexington, Feb. 16, 1728; m 2d hus as his 2d w 1762, JONATHAN, son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH KEYES of Westford, b June 20, 1721, m 3d hus as his 2d w Oct. 15, 1782, Capt. PELATIAH, son of JOSEPH and SARAH (ADAMS) FLETCHER, b Westford, May 3, 1727, d Feb. 23, 1807., bur. Fairview Cem., Westford. (another record says she d Westford Feb. 10, 1826, ae 95).

(Jonathan Keyes m 1st in Westford, Jan. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Fletcher of Westford, who d July 23, 1761, ae 41.)

Elizabeth Hartwell had three pairs of twins. It is said there were about forty who called her mother either by blood or marriage. At about the time she died, her grandchildren numbered 119, and her great-grandchildren about 90. There were at one time five generations at one table in the old Keyes mansion.

#### Issue, REED, b Littleton.

- 208 BETTY, b Aug. 22, 1752.  
 209 CHARLES, b Aug. 22, 1752.  
 210 ABIJAH, b July 15, 1754, d Mar. 27, 1844.  
 211 SARAH, b Jan. 17, 1757.  
 212 ABIGAIL, b Jan. 17, 1757.  
 213 MOLLY, b May 29, 1759.

#### Issue, KEYES, by 2d w, b Westford.

- 214 JONATHAN, b Mar. 30, 1763, d May 25, 1828, m Nov. 25, 1787, PATTY WOODWARD of Dunstable, b Aug. 7, 1766, d Sept. 4, 1841. (For the ten children, see Cleveland Genealogy, pp 411)  
 215 LYDIA, b Nov. 15, 1765, m ISAAC PATTON; was a widow.  
 216 LUCY, b Nov. 15, 1765, m JESSE FLETCHER.  
 217 MIRIAM, b Mar. 13, 1767, d Westford, Mar. 1, 1869, wanting a few days of 102; m DEA. SAMUEL FLETCHER of Westford.  
 218 PATTY, b Jan. 15, 1769, d Westford, Dec. 9, 1786-7, ae 17y 10m 25d, m Westford, Dec. 5, 1785, PELATIAH, son of

PELATIAH and 1st w FLETCHER, b Westford, d there May 7, 1811, ae 44. 1ch: JOEL, b Feb. 23, 1786.

219 FRANCES GRANT, b Aug. 31, 1771, m Westford, Apr. 7, 1794, JOSEPH FLETCHER. Ten ch.

220 AARON, b 1774, d young.

73 MARY-4 (Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b May, 1738, m Apr. 11, 1757, JOSIAH HASTINGS of Littleton.

#### Issue, HASTINGS

- 221 LUCY, b Apr. 19, 1758.  
 222 THOMAS, b Aug. 11, 1760.  
 223 SARAH, b Sept. 12, 1762.  
 224 MOLLEY, b Sept. 12, 1762.  
 225 PETER HARTWELL, b Dec. 30, 1764.  
 226 AARON, d young.  
 \*227 JOSIAH, b Feb. 3, 1776.

75 MARY HILL-4 (Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1705-6, d June 28, 1798, m Dec. 15, 1730, DANIEL STICKNEY of Bradford, b Feb. 6, 1706-7, d Apr. 25, 1788.

He was a Capt. of a troop of horses that marched to relieve Fort William Henry, but were countermanded on arrival at Marlboro, N.H.

#### Issue, STICKNEY

- 228 JONATHAN, b Jan. 2, 1730-1, d inf.  
 \*229 DAVID, b Jan. 5, 1732-3.  
 \*230 JONATHAN, b Aug. 17, 1736.

76 JONATHAN HILL-4 (Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b July 23, 1708, m ABIGAIL \_\_\_\_\_, who d Jan. 6, 1738-9; m 2d w Nov. 6, 1740, LYDIA OSGOOD of Andover.

#### Issue, HILL

- 231 ABIGAIL, b Aug. 8, 1736.  
 232 JONATHAN, b Jan. 12, 1741-2.

77 PETER HILL-4 (Jonathan hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Oct. 10, 1709, d Aug. 12, 1774, m Jan. 20, 1735-6, RACHEL CROSBY, b Mar. 30, 1710, d Dec. 11, 1736-7; m 2d w Jan. 30, 1745-6, ABIGAIL DANFORTH, m.n. WALKER, b Apr. 23, 1724.

#### Issue, HILL

- \*233 RACHEL, b Feb. 4, 1737.  
 \*234 PETER, b Mar. 9, 1747-8.  
 \*235 SAMUEL, b Feb. 20, 1749-50.  
 236 JONATHAN, b July 2, 1751, d about 1772.  
 237 BETTY, bap. July 14, 1754.  
 238 JEREMIAH, b Apr. 8, 1756; a Revolutionary soldier, lived in Boston.  
 239 RHODA, b Dec. 15, 1757.  
 240 DAVID, b Mar. 15, 1761; a Revolutionary soldier, lived in Boston.  
 \*241 MARY, b Mar. 15, 1761.

81 BETHIAH HILL-4 (Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b July 16, 1718, d Jan. 30, 1754, m Sept. 6, 1743, BRAVITER GRAY of Andover, b July 19, 1719, taxed in Boston, 1738.

#### Issue, GRAY

- 242 JOSEPH, b July 1, 1744.  
 243 MARY, b Oct. 29, 1745.  
 244 TIMOTHY, b Feb. 25, 1747-8, d young.  
 \*245 TIMOTHY, b Mar. 28, 1752.

82 SAMUEL HILL-4 (Samuel Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1698-9, d Jan. 26, 1747-8, m Nov. 20, 1727, ABIGAIL DUNTON, m. n. RICHARDSON, of Billerica, b Nov. 8, 1700, d May 24, 1768.

#### Issue, HILL

- \*246 ABIGAIL, b Nov. 20, 1727?

83 JOANNA HILL-4 (Samuel Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Apr. 6, 1707, m Jan. 22, 1726-7, Lieut. WILLIAM FRENCH, b Jan. 25, 1700-1.

#### Issue, FRENCH

- \*247 JONAS, b Mar. 18, 1731-2.



96 SIMON-5 (John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b in Carlisle, Sept. 28, 1722, m Feb. 13, 1752, MARY, dau of SAMUEL and MARY WOOLEY, b in Concord, Jan. 18, 1722-3, d Oct. 18, 1806. He d Aug. 16, 1783, as the result of stumbling, in a hole in the fifty acre meadow near his residence in Carlisle, and receiving a cut in the thigh by a scythe.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlisle

- \*248 JOHN, b Apr. 10, 1753.
- \*249 MARY, b Aug. 18, 1755.
- \*250 SIMON, b Oct. 3, 1758.
- \*251 SAMUEL, b Aug. 10, 1762.

97 SARAH-5 (John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 23, 1725, d Apr. 23, 1785, m Apr. 11, 1749, WILLARD, son of JOHN and HANNAH MERRIAM of Littleton, b Sept. 6, 1723, d Dec. 15, 1811.

Issue, MERRIAM

- 252 SARAH, b Jan. 16, 1749-50, d July 2, 1764.
- 253 MOLLY, b Aug. 24, 1758, d June 30, 1764.
- 254 DANIEL, b May 5, 1761, d June 27, 1764.

98 DAVID-5 (John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 22, 1730-1, d of Cancer, Apr. 8, 1815, m Oct. 23, 1755, RUTH WOOLEY, sister of Mary, wife of Simon-5, ante, b Aug. 12, 1733, d Apr. 14, 1799.

He was a farmer on part of his father's farm in the northern part of Concord. He was a Sergeant in the Revolution in Capt. James Ruddell's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, served five days; also a private in Capt. Simon Hunt's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, July 10, 1778, to Dec. 15, 1778.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord

- 255 SARAH, b Sept. 5, 1757, d unm in Carlisle, Mar. 27, 1850.
- \*256 DAVID, b Oct. 14, 1759.
- \*257 LUCY, b Oct. 20, 1762.
- \*258 SILAS, b Nov. 14, 1765.
- \*259 ASA, b Oct. 27, 1767.
- \*260 LYDIA, b July 22, 1770.
- 261 BETSEY, b Nov. 14, 1773, m June 14, 1810, REUBEN PARKER of Chelmsford.

99 SARAH MELVIN-5 (Sarah-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 23, 1716, m Mar. 18, 1735-6, JOSEPH BARNS.

Issue, BARNS

- 262 JONATHAN, b May 19, 1744.
- \*263 JOSIAH, b June 11, 1746.
- 264 REBEKAH, b June 15, 1759.
- 265 JOSEPH, b Apr. 26, 1764.
- 266 ASA, b June 3, 1769.
- 267 PHINEAS, b Jan. 10, 1772.

101 JOHN MELVIN-5 (Sarah-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 31, 1721, estate administered in 1776, m 1745, HANNAH HEALD, b Apr. 1, 1727.

Issue, MELVIN

- \*268 HANNAH, b Aug. 4, 1746.
- 269 SARAH, b Nov. 23, 1748, m Nov. 27, 1766, JONATHAN, son of THOMAS and SARAH DAVIS of Ipswich, b Nov. 20, 1742.
- 270 AMOS, b June 15, 1751.
- 271 SIBILL, b Feb. 11, 1754, d Aug. 11, 1770.
- 272 MOLLY, b May 17, 1756.
- 273 EUNICE, b June 7, 1758, m Nov. 14, 1780, JOSEPH POLLY of Fitchburg.
- 274 MELICENT, b Aug. 8, 1760.
- 275 RUTH, b Aug. 1, 1764.

103 JOSIAH MELVIN-5 (Sarah-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 14, 1727, m Mar. 3, 1757, LYDIA BARRETT, b June 6, 1738, d 1800.

Issue, MELVIN

- 276 JOSIAH, b Aug. 24, 1758, d Jan. 8, 1818, m Jan. 28, 1790, SARAH MINOT who d July 30, 1811. 4ch.
- 277 STEPHEN, b Jan. 9, 1760.
- 278 LYDIA, b Mar. 21, 1761, m Nov. 13, 1783, ABEL BRIGHAM.
- 279 STEPHEN, b Mar. 25, 1763.
- 280 REBECKA, b Dec. 18, 1764.
- 281 JAMES, b Dec. 11, 1766.
- 282 LUCY, b Mar. 7, 1769, d Aug. 1784.
- 283 JOEL, b Mar. 3, 1771.

284 PERSIS, b Apr. 17, 1773, d Oct. 19, 1790.

285 JOHN, b Feb. 14, 1776.

106 EBENEZER-5 (Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 21, 1736, d 1767?, m Dec. 7, 1763, MARY, dau of MATTHAIS and ABIGAIL (SHEDD) FARNSWORTH of Groton, bap. Oct. 31, 1736, d Mar. 19, 1832.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 286 MOLLY, b Oct. 22, 1764.
- 287 LUCY, b May 14, 1766, d inf.

107 OLIVER-5 (Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 24, 1739, d July 17, 1835, m RUTH, dau of WILLIAM and RUTH (HOBART) FARNSWORTH of Groton, b Mar. 22, 1740, d in Canada, ae 100. (She m 2d hus as his 2d w Sept. 30, 1770, Ezekiel Foster, b about 1730 in Mass., d Jan. 29, 1819); m 2d w HANNAH BENEDICT, who d July 28, 1785, ae 38, buried in Canaan Valley Cem., No. Canaan Conn.

Oliver and Ruth were divorced, and after the birth of their son, Olive, he went to Conn., where he re-married, removed in a few years to Dutchess Co., N.Y., and later to Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., where he died. His name appears on the list called Farrington's Roll of men who enlisted Feb. 12 to Apr. 9, 1760 in Capt. Farrington's company for His Majesty's service in Canada. He enlisted Mar. 1, 1776, served as a private in the Conn. line under Capt. Cochran, later under Capt. Joel Dickinson and Col. Sam Elmore, and was discharged in Feb. 1777. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. Either he believed his first born dead, or was disposed to cast aside the past and begin life de novo in his new surroundings.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*288 OLIVER, b Sept. 7, 1761.
- \*289 OLIVER, b about 1765.
- \*290 EBENEZER, b in Conn., June 25, 1768.
- \*291 BENJAMIN HARLOW, b 1772.

108 SARAH-5 (Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1738, d May 5, 1798, m May 25, 1758, JOB, son of WILLIAM and MARGARET (LUND) SHATTUCK of Groton, b Feb. 11, 1736, d Jan. 13, 1819.

SARAH was one of the band of women who, in April 1775, arrested Leonard Whiting of Hollis, N.H., a noted Tory, bearing dispatches from Canada to the British in Boston. JOB was a captain in the Revolution, later a leader in Shay's Rebellion; a large land owner, resolute, uncompromising, and a leader among his townsmen.

Issue, SHATTUCK

- \*292 JOB, b Dec. 10, 1758.
- \*293 SARAH, b Dec. 27, 1760.
- \*294 EZEKIEL, b Apr. 12, 1763.
- \*295 WILLIAM, b Mar. 8, 1765.
- 296 RACHEL, b June 12, 1767, m OLIVER-6 HARTWELL, (see #288)
- \*297 DANIEL, b Feb. 11, 1770.
- \*298 NOAH, b Aug. 2, 1772.
- \*299 MARGARET, b Mar. 13, 1774.
- 300 ASAH, bap. Mar. 12, 1778.
- \*301 ANNA, b Feb. 6, 1779.

111 PRISCILLA-5 (Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Groton, Feb. 20, 1745, d Feb. 17, 1828, m in Pepperell, Sept. 9, 1766, JAMES, son of JAMES and SARAH GREEN, who d Feb. 23, 1835.

Issue, GREEN, b Pepperell.

- 302 PRISCILLA, b July 2, 1766 (?), d Sept. 20, 1776.
- 303 SARAH, b Nov. 6, 1770, d Sept. 15, 1776.
- 304 JAMES, 3d, b July 1, 1773.
- 305 RACHEL, b Aug. 12, 1776, prob. m Nov. 20, 1797, JOSEPH STONE of Groton. 3ch: SERENA-7, bap. Nov. 16, 1800; CYNTHIA-7, b Apr. 30, 1804, prob. m ANDREW SHATTUCK of Groton (#828); MARIA-7, b Feb. 18, 1809.
- 306 PRISCILLA, b Apr. 9, 1779.
- 307 SARAH, b Oct. 13, 1781.
- 308 LOIS, b Mar. 13, 1786.

113 HANNAH-5 (Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 27, 1751, d May 18, 1850, m Dec. 14, 1780, SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL SHATTUCK of Groton, b Pepperell, Sept. 17, 1757, d 1835.



He first settled as a farmer in his native town, but in 1805 he removed to Springfield, Vt., where he died. Hannah was buried in Springford Cemetery, Springford, Ont., Canada.

Issue, SHATTUCK

- \*309 SAMUEL, b Sept. 17, 1781.
- \*310 DANIEL, b July 18, 1783.
- \*311 WESSON, b Oct. 25, 1785.
- \*312 HARTWELL, b Feb. 19, 1788.
- 313 HANNAH, b July 29, 1700, d Aug. 22, 1790.
- \*314 CLEMENTINA, b Sept. 4, 1791.
- \*315 ROXANNA, b Apr. 3, 1796.

114 LOIS-5 (Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 19, 1758, d Dec. 4, 1852, m July 27, 1786, SIMEON LAKIN of Groton, b Mar. 6, 1760, d Dec. 10, 1842.

He was in six different terms of service in the Revolution, removed soon after to Hancock, N.H., farmer, of iron constitution and great physical strength.

Issue, LAKIN, b Hancock, N.H.

- \*316 SIMEON, b Oct. 9, 1788.
- \*317 MOODY, b Feb. 4, 1790.
- \*318 LOIS, b Nov. 19, 1791.
- \*319 DANIEL, b May 6, 1795.
- \*320 SALLY, b May 6, 1801.

115 SAMUEL HOLDEN-5 (Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 7, 1761, d Mar. 24, 1842, m Aug. 15, 1791, CAROLINE MATILDA, dau of DAVID and PRUDENCE (CUMMING) (CUMMINGS) WRIGHT of Groton, b Aug. 21, 1772, d Mar. 5, 1853. He was a farmer, a man of great physical strength.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Groton.

- 321 SAMUEL, b Nov. 7, 1804, d June 11, 1825.
- \*322 JOHN HOLDEN, b Nov. 11, 1806.
- \*323 DAVID, b Aug. 2, 1808.
- 324 DANIEL WILKIES, b July 28, 1810, d Aug. 30, 1854.
- 325 CAROLINE, b Dec. 3, 1812, d July 8, 1844.
- 326 MATILDA, b Dec. 3, 1812, d Mar. 8, 1848, m Sept. 24, 1840, HARRISON J. SEARLES of Westford, carpenter in Littleton. A dau-6 d inf.
- \*327 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b Nov. 5, 1814.
- \*328 JAMES CHAPLIN, b May 12, 1817.

117 MARY WOLCOTT-5 (Mary-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1724, m Sept. 7, 1748, MOSES, son of JACOB and GRACE (BRONSON) BARNES, b Aug. 12, 1724, resided in Farmington, Conn.

Issue, BARNES (supposedly)

- 329 PATIENCE
- 329A MOSES
- 329B HARTWELL, Revolutionary soldier, m had two ch.

119 CALEB WOLCOTT-5 (Mary-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 19, 1728, m JERUSHA PRICE of Glastonbury, Conn. He moved West and is said to have died in Chemung Co., N.Y.

Issue, WOLCOTT

- 329C EUNICE, bap Feb. 23, 1755, m in the West.

122 JUSTUS WOLCOTT-5 (Mary-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 1, 1735, d Apr. 29, 1831, m 1759, RACHEL BIDWELL of Glastonbury, Conn., b Mar. 27, 1737, d May 29, 1778; m 2d w MRS. EDIFY SCOTT of New Lebanon, N.Y., b Aug. 25, 1746, d Sept. 26, 1837.

He resided in Newington, Conn., and in 1772 removed to New Lebanon, N.Y., and in 1792 to Painted Post, N.Y.

Issue, WOLCOTT, b Newington, Conn., and Painted Post, N.Y.

- 330 JOSEPH, b July 27, 1760, m RUTH \_\_\_\_\_, 7ch.
- 331 HANNAH, b Jan. 7, 1762, m DANIEL LOOMIS of Caton, N.Y.
- 332 JUSTUS, b Feb. 20, 1763, m Dec. 12, 1785, ROSETTA SQUIRES. 8ch.
- 333 SABIAH, b Jan. 3, 1765, m EZRA ROWLEY.
- 334 NORMAN, b Oct. 4, 1766, d Sept. 18, 1858, m SARAH COOK, b Dec. 29, 1776, d Mar. 20, 1873. 6ch.
- 335 CHARLES, b Nov. 13, 1768, d Nov. 18, 1858, m June 13, 1793, LYDIA KEELER of Painted Post, who d Mar. 11, 1816; m 2d w MRS. ELIZABETH THURBER, who d June 25, 1851, ae 88. He held a captain's commission. 7 ch.
- 336 ROGER, b Oct. 26, 1770, m Jan. 10, 1792, ELIZABETH

BOSWORTH of Williamstown, Mass. He lived in Painted Post; served in the last war with Great Britain. 5ch.

337 DAVID, b Feb. 23, 1774, d Aug. 11, 1775.

338 RACHEL, b Feb. 21, 1776, m Sept. 3, 1795, BENJAMIN GORTON, b 1772. 8ch.

339 JOHN, b Jan. 29, 1780, d Apr. 29, 1864, m Dec. 13, 1806, HARRIET JONES of Painted Post, b Mar. 10, 1789, d May 17, 1838. They lived in Corning, N.Y. 10ch.

340 DAVID, b Dec. 11, 1781, d Nov. 16, 1854, m Oct. 10, 1816, ELIZA MULHOLLAN. Lived in Erwin, N.Y. 3 ch.

341 LUCY, b Feb. 9, 1784, m WILLIAM CHILSON.

342 MARY, b July 10, 1786, m CALEB MALLORY.

343 GEORGE, b July 19, 1789, m SARAH BAIRD; lived in Big Flats, N. Y. Was a Justice of the Peace.

126 GEORGE WOLCOTT-5 (Mary-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 18, 1747, d July 23, 1809, m Mar. 1774, ELIZABETH NOTT. Lived in Newington.

Issue, WOLCOTT, b Newington, Conn.

344 GEORGE, b Aug. 16, 1774, d Oct. 16, 1819, m JEMIMA ANDROS, who d Apr. 10, 1828, ae 69. 5ch.

345 WILLIAM NOTT, b Apr. 24, 1776, d July 1, 1807, m Nov. 23, 1803, CYNTHIA CLARK. 1 ch.

346 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 18, 1780, m HORACE ANDREWS of Hartford.

347 SARAH, b June 20, 1782, m ABNER ROBERTS.

127 ELEAZER SPRAGUE-5 (Hepzibah-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 23, 1727 in Lebanon, Conn., d Aug. 25, 1806, in Hinesburg, Vt., m DESIRE \_\_\_\_\_, who d Aug. 21, 1806, ae 76.

He went with his parents to Light's Corners, near Carmel, N.Y. Members of Congregational Church; moved to Lanesboro, Mass., where they were admitted to the church in 1769. No probate record.

Issue, SPRAGUE, prob. incomplete.

348 (prob) ELEAZER, m DORCAS \_\_\_\_\_.

349 (prob) REUBEN, m MARY \_\_\_\_\_.

350 (prob) PETER, m POLLY FARNUM. All of Lanesboro.

351 TRIPHENA, bap. 1769.

352 DESIRE, bap. 1771. prob last 2ch. Perhaps others.

128 SARAH SPRAGUE-5 (Hepzibah-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1731, d in Carmel, N.Y., m 1756, JOHN, son of JOHN and BRIDGET (FARRINGTON) RYDER, b Flushing, N.Y., 1732, d Delaware Co., N.Y., 1812. He was a freeman. Resided in Southeast, N. Y.

Issue, RYDER

\*353 JOHN, b 1757.

\*354 HEPSIBAH, b 1761.

355 BRIDGET, m SYLVANUS PALMER. 4ch.

356 ELEAZER, b Nov. 5, 1764, d May 25, 1840, m MARY COE. 4ch.

\*357 ABSOLOM, b Apr. 20, 1767.

358 SARAH, b 1770, d May 28, 1841, m JOSEPH McFARLAND. 6ch.

359 ESTHER, b 1774, d Oct. 4, 1846, m JOHN UNDERHILL. 8ch.

130 ABRAHAM-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b June 2, 1743, d Aug. 24, 1820, m Apr. 2, 1761, MARY, dau of URIAH, Esq., and MARY (CLARK) LAWRENCE of North East, N.Y., b Dec. 25, 1744, d Sept. 16, 1807; m 2d w 1810, PATIENCE \_\_\_\_\_.

He settled on the turnpike from Salisbury, Conn. to Rheinbeck, N.Y., about three fourths of a mile north west of Spencer's Corners, buying the land in 1766. He was conspicuous for his great physical strength, and the nerve and daring with which he met and overcame his enemies and those of his country. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and more than once detached on special duty to rid his own neighborhood of the cowboys who harried that section of the country unmercifully at frequent intervals during that period.

Issue, HARTWELL

360 MARY, b Feb. 7, 1762, m DUNCAN McLEAN before June 1, 1784, lived at New Milford, Conn., and Claverack, N.J. She d Oct. 30, 1856 in the house of Deacon Orrin Wakeman at Millerton, N. Y.

361 CHLOE, b Feb. 13, 1764, d June 4, 1838, m 1785, Deacon JAMES WINCHELL of North East, N.Y., b Mar. 5, 1763, d Apr. 8, 1834. He was a carpenter, built the first mill



where Irondale furnace stood later.

\*362 CHARLOTTE, b May 8, 1768, m HAMBLIN.

\*363 CLARISSA, b Nov. 10, 1768.

\*364 ABRAHAM, b July 29, 1772.

365 PHEBE, b Oct. 7, 1774, d Apr. 21, 1820, m 1st. KINNEY, 2d COLVIN of Ohio.

\*366 SARAH, b Nov. 8, 1776.

\*367 LAWRENCE, b Oct. 29, 1779.

\*368 NILES, b July 29, 1782.

369 THIRZA, b May 7, 1785, d Nov. 10, 1798.

\*370 NATHANIEL, b Sept. 29, 1787.

131 EBENEZER-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1746, d Apr. 2, 1813, "ae 67", m HANNAH, dau of SAMUEL (1722-1787) and HANNAH (WING) (1724-1758) BANGS, who d at Wilson, N.Y. with one of her children, Oct. 19, 1820.

He was a shoemaker, farmer, revolutionary soldier like his brother, Abraham. He bought land in Castleton, Vt., of Amos Bird of Salisbury, Conn., in 1768, and removed to it with his wife and nine children in 1786. Six more children were born in Castleton.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Carmel, N.Y., and Castleton, Vt.

\*371 EBENEZER, b ??

\*372 PETER, b 1767 or 1769.

\*373 JOHN, b Jan. 11, 1773.

\*374 RUTH, b ??

\*375 ASENATH, b 1778.

\*376 COLEMAN, b 1779.

\*377 ORIMEL, b ??

\*378 IRA, b 1782.

379 JAMES, a man of irregular habits, twice m, had ch by 2d w; left Castleton in 1853 to visit relatives in Niagara Co., N.Y., not heard from afterwards.

380 THOMAS, d unm

\*381 HANNAH, d 1855.

\*382 ROXANA, d Feb. 1819.

383 HORACE, kept stable for racing stock near N.Y. City. unm

384 SALLY, d Nov. 2, 1856, m DAVID PORTER of Ira, Vt., who d July 9, 1852, lived in Newfane, N.Y., went to Mishawaka, Mishawaka, Ind., was swindled by his partner, Tuttle, returned to Newfane. farmer

\*385 HIRAM, was in Rockland Co., N.Y. before 1828.

133 PETER-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), m OLIVE, dau of JOHN and JEMIMA (ABBOTT) WALDO of Windham, b Nov. 24, 1753, d 1850; m 2d w.

They lived in Washington Co., N.Y., and raised a family there.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Washington Co.?

\*386 PHIPPS, b 1792.

134 SARAH-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b ?? d Mar. 8, 1836, ae 86, m JOSEPH REYNOLDS, who d Aug. 1825, oe 80.

Issue, REYNOLDS

387 ELIAS, b ??

135 MARTHA-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 9, 1753, d May 2, 1832, m Dr. JAMES SCHOFIELD, and about 1800 removed to Canada, settling in Bastard.

Issue, SCHOFIELD

388 LUCY, m PETER-6 HARTWELL, ante #372.

\*389 PETER, b ??

\*390 JAMES, b ??

\*391 IRA, b ??

\*392 MARTHA, b ??

\*393 ANN, b 1796.

136 JAMES-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b about 1750, settled in Dutchess Co., N.Y. Served as a private in the Revolution in Col. John Field's Dutchess Co. Regiment, Capt. David Hecock's company. Listed in South East, Dutchess Co. census in 1790 with one son over 16, four sons under 16, wife and one daughter. In the Historical and Genealogical Records of Dutchess and Putnam counties, N.Y., page 203, mention is made of a James Hartwell who lived in Carmel in 1798.

So far as has yet been discovered, there is no proof of any description that James was the son of Peter-4. However, it is so stated in the Farwell Genealogy, and in Cutter's "Northern New York", authority in both cases unknown, but the fact that James did live in Carmel, lends some color to the statement.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*394 WILLIAM, b about 1777. (2d son)

137 THOMAS-5 (Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), the youngest son of PETER and the only child by his second wife, Jean Langdon, was b July 15, 1759, d Aug. 16, 1838, m Aug. 26, 1784, HANNAH, dau of JOHN and MARY (GREEN) ASHE of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., b 1768, d Apr. 19, 1829.

THOMAS served in the Revolution. He apparently went from New London, Conn. (his mother is said to have taken him to that neighborhood after his father's death) in 1778 to Hoosick Falls, and was the first doctor there. He was surgeon's mate in 1791, and surgeon in 1798. He built the homestead known as the Melinda Wells place, and later founded the first Federal Lodge, No. 33, of the Order of Free Masons, in 1793. Sometime after this he must have removed to Rome, N.Y. He lived on a farm of 100 acres on the road from Rome to Whitesboro in 1800. Mentioned in Rome Medical Records in 1802. Attended a Medical Congress in 1806. He practiced medicine in Rome until his death. An old tombstone in Old Niles Burying Ground near Rome gives his death as July 15, 1835 (see above). From papers in the Revolutionary War Pens Pension claim, S 13,301, it appears that he was born in Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y. He was allowed a pension on his application executed Aug. 31, 1832, while a resident of Rome, prior to which he had also lived in Hoosick, N.Y. He had 13 children.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*395 JOHN PERAGO, b Aug. 22, 1785.

396 MARTHA, b Apr. 12, 1787, m CYRUS HAWLEY.

\*397 PETER, b Jan. 27, 1789.

398 ABRAHAM, b June 2, 1791, m SAMANTHA BURNHAM.

\*399 THOMAS ASHE, b Sept. 21, 1792.

\*400 SARAH, b Oct. 8, 1795.

401 EBEN, b Apr. 10, 1798, m PAMELA BALDWIN.

\*402 HANNAH, b Aug. 27, 1799.

402A JAMES L., b Oct. 9, 1801. prob. d young (1826?)

\*403 MARY, b Apr. 15, 1804.

404 LYMAN N., b May 16, 1806, m CHRISTINA RACE.

405 SALYNA JANE, b May 1, 1808, m JABEZ BUTLER.

\*406 HARRIET VIRGINIA, b Mar. 11, 1811.

139 PAUL LAMPSON-5 (Ebenezer Lampson-4 Sarah-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 7, 1745, m Moy 2, 1771, ELIZABETH, dau of JOHN and MARGARET (McCOLLO) PARLIN, b Nov. 26, 1747.

Issue, LAMPSON

407 WILLIAM, b Sept. 26, 1775.

408 AMUS, b Apr. 29, 1777.

143 JOSEPH-5 (Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b 1742, m May 31, 1763, ANNA HODGE of Charlestown.

He settled in Medford, was a lieutenant during the Revolution, was innkeeper in Metonomy in 1785. His widow was in Boston in 1797.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Medford

409 SARAH, bap. Oct. 21, 1764, d Aug. 1775.

410 ANNE, bap. Aug. 12, 1772, d young.

411 JOSEPH, bap. Apr. 17, 1778, d Jan. 24, 1833, m Jan. 13, 1799, MARY FULLER, m.n. MONCRIEF, b Roxbury, 1774, d Dec. 6, 1837. He was a card maker in Link Alley, Boston.

412 SARAH, b 1775, d Aug. 10, 1778.

413 WILLIAM, d May 23, 1757, ae 80. Was an auctioneer in Boston.

144 HANNAH-5 (Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b 1742, d Feb. 15, 1799, m Dec. 1, 1760, SAMUEL, son of NEHEMIAH and MARTHA (BOWMAN) CUTTER of Metonomy, b May 17, 1740. He was a soldier of the French wars.

Issue, CUTTER

\*414 SAMUEL

\*415 HANNEH, b July 18, 1763.

\*416 ELIZABETH, b July 18, 1763.

\*417 MARY BOWMAN, b Mar. 13, 1766.

\*418 JOSEPH, b Sept. 9, 18\_\_.

146 SAMUEL WYMAN-5 (Abigail-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 23, 1754-6, m Apr. 22, 1773, CATHERINE FOWLE.



## Issue, WYMAN

- 419 ABIGAIL, b Oct. 26, 1773.  
420 JOSHUA, b May 23, 1775.

151 LEVI STILES-5 (Sarah-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1),  
b Feb. 17, 1732, d Dec. 21, 1810, m Dec. 16, 1755, PATIENCE  
SMITH, b 1735, d Mar. 21, 1828. He was a lieutenant in the  
French Wars.

## Issue, STILES

- 421 JONATHAN, b Oct. 5, 1756, m HANNAH TYLER. 9ch.  
421A SUSANNAH, b Oct. 4, 1758.  
\*422 NAHUM, b May 14, 1761.  
423 PATIENCE, b Sept. 16, 1763, d 1814, m JOSEPH PRIEST.  
6 ch.  
424 PELEG STEARNS, b Mar. 25, 1766, d Dec. 6, 1834, m Dec.  
15, 1787, REBECCA WYMAN, b Apr. 21, 1767, d Mar. 8, 1806;  
m 2d w Sept. 3, 1806, MRS. SALLY (BUCK) McELROY of Sutton,  
b Aug. 17, 1784, d Jan. 1, 1858. 8ch by first w; 11 by second w.  
425 LEVI, b Mar. 4, 1709, m DINIA MARTENDALE. 8ch.  
426 LUCY, b Sept. 3, 1770, m \_\_\_\_\_ UPTON.  
427 JACOB, b July 9, 1772. 2 ch.  
428 CALEB, b Aug. 20, 1774, m Dec. 22, 1796, BETSEY WILLARD  
who d Sept. 13, 1841. 7 ch.  
429 MARY, b Aug. 14, 1776, m DR. LYMAN LEWIS. 6ch.  
429A HANNAH, b Aug. 31, 1780. unm  
429B SARAH, m REV. MR. WETHERLY.

159 SARAH GIBSON-5 (Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William  
-1), b June 8, 1743, d Aug. 15, 1817, m Oct. 5, 1762, REV.  
FRANCIS, son of JOHN and MARY (BAXTER) GARDNER, b Stow,  
Feb. 29, 1735-6; minister in Leominster, d at Watertown, June  
2, 1814.

## Issue, GARDNER

- \*430 SARAH, b Sept. 7, 1763.  
431 MARY, b Oct. 31, 1764, d Nov. 22, 1862, m Oct. 18,  
1796, JONATHAN, son of JOHN and BECKE (WHITCOMB)  
WHITCOMB of Bolton, b Jan. 26, 1749 or 50, d Feb. 14, 1830.  
6ch.  
431A ELIZABETH, b May 21, 1766, d Mar. 11, 1849.  
\*432 JOHN, b Jan. 2, 1768.  
432A SUSANNA, b Nov. 24, 1769, d Nov. 2, 1852.  
\*433 FRANCIS, b Nov. 26, 1771.  
433A ELECTA, b Dec. 7, 1773, d Oct. 30, 1854.  
434 CATHERINE, b Oct. 23, 1775, d Dec. 8, 1863.  
434A JOSEPH, b Feb. 21, 1777, d inf.  
\*435 SOPHIA, b Mar. 27, 1778.  
\*436 HANNAH, b Nov. 10, 1780.  
437 LUCINDA, b June 18, 1783, d Apr. 16, 1826.  
438 LUCRETIA, b June 18, 1783, d Apr. 30, 1813, m Sept. 26,  
1805, MAJ. B.M. FARLEY of Hollis, N.H., an eminent attorney.  
\*439 ANN, b Apr. 13, 1786.

162 EDWARD-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William -1),  
b Aug. 22, 1747, in Alstead, N.H., d Mar. 30, 1844, m Dec.  
9, 1776, LYDIA, dau of JOHN and MARY (WHITNEY) WHITE of  
Leominster, b Mar. 5, 1755, d Apr. 21, 1837.

He removed to Canaan, now Bloomfield, Maine in 1780. In  
1765 he was sent with a detachment of soldiers to Kennebec Fort,  
now Gardner, Maine. He was a corporal in Capt. Ebenezer  
Bridge's Co., Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men  
which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge; left  
place of rendezvous Apr. 25, 1775, service six days; he was also a  
sergeant in Capt. John Fuller's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's  
regiment.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Leominster and Bloomfield, Maine.

- 440 THOMAS, b Mar. 27, 1777, d Oct. 23, 1807.  
441 EDWARD, b Apr. 17, 1778, d Sept. 10, 1814. He was in  
the army, wounded fighting Indians.  
442 JOHN, b Sept. 15, 1779, perished at sea in June, 1804;  
lived in Wiscasset, Maine; left a daughter.  
\*443 BENJAMIN, b Dec. 15, 1780.  
444 JOSEPH, b Dec. 25, 1782, d unm in Illinois.  
445 WILLIAM, b May 21, 1784, d unm in New York in 1829.  
446 LYDIA, b Mar. 3, 1786, d inf.  
447 BETTY, b May 27, 1787.  
\*448 STEPHEN, b Aug. 4, 1788.  
\*449 SAMUEL, b Dec. 3, 1791.  
450 MARY, b Jan. 28, 1794, d Feb. 4, 1839.  
451 LUCINDA, b Aug. 23, 1796, d inf.  
452 ISAAH, b Feb. 16, 1799, d inf.

163 ASAHIEL-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b  
1749, d 1844, m 1776, ABIGAIL WALKER of Lunenburg, b Jan.  
21, 1753, d Oct. 1822.

He was a soldier of the Revolution; settled in Westmoreland,  
N.H., removed in 1792 to Stillwater, N.Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg.

- \*453 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 15, 1778.  
\*454 PRUDENCE, b July 3, 1780.  
\*455 THOMAS, b Sept. 22, 1784.  
\*456 JOSIAH, b Mar. 19, 1787.

164 SOLOMON-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b  
July 18, 1753, d Oct. 22, 1847, m Sept. 21, 1774, DORCAS  
POLLY of Fitchburg, b 1755, d June 20, 1820; m 2d w Aug. 21,  
1831, as her 2d hus, MARY, widow of David Hodges (her 1st hus  
was James Eddy II) who d Feb. 19, 1853.

He removed about 1800 to Otsego Co., N.Y., settling on the  
site of what is now Worcester village; farmer, lieutenant in the  
Revolution. From his pension application: "SOLOMON HARTWELL,  
Fitchburg, private in Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's Co., Col. John  
Whitcomb's regiment of minute-men which marched on the alarm of  
Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 3, 1775,  
service 14 days; also Capt. William Thurlow's Co., travelled out  
and home 180 miles, service at 20 miles a day, 9 days. Mileage  
(180) also allowed. Co. marched on alarm at Bennington, Vt.,  
Aug. 22, 1777 under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order  
of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Linc  
Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles." (From Mass. Soldiers and  
Sailors of the Revolution.)

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*457 DORCAS, b Aug. 4, 1775.  
\*458 SOLOMON, b June 9, 1777.  
\*459 JOHN, b Apr. 1, 1779.  
460 MARY, b Apr. 29, 1781, d Jan. 18, 1844, m LUTHER  
FLINT, b Sept. 1767, d Dec. 25, 1822; removed to Schenectady,  
N.Y. She m 2d hus JOHN BRADLEY, b Conn.  
\*461 SALLY, b May 2, 1783.  
\*462 EUNICE, b Nov. 19, 1785.  
\*463 JOSEPH, b Mar. 16, 1788.

166 MARTHA-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b  
Aug. 14, 1755, went to Westmoreland, N.H. with her brother,  
Asahel, and m Oct. 4, 1784, BENJAMIN ROGERS, who emigrated  
later to Stillwater, N.Y., where she d about 1820. They may have  
been the parents of Benjamin Rogers and Prudence-6 Hartwell, ante  
#454.

## Issue, ROGERS

- 464 BENJAMIN, b??

167 JOHN-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b  
Apr. 2, 1758, d Sept. 8, 1832, m HANNAH MOORE, who d  
1793; m 2d w 1802, MERCY CARTWRIGHT, b Sharon, Conn.,  
1762, d Feb. 5, 1826; m 3d w 1827, MARY BROWN, m.n. BUG-  
BEE, b 1787, d 1847.

At about the age of 20 he went to Windham Co., Vt., in the  
neighborhood of his brother, Asahel, who lived in Westmoreland,  
N.H. He appears to have transacted business in Putney, Vt., the  
records of which place do not mention his marriage or the births of  
his children, which may have occurred in Athens, where he  
apparently was a member of the Baptist church. Tradition assigns  
him a residence in Rutland Co., probably doubtful. About 1790 or  
91, he removed to Delaware Co., N.Y., settling on Charlotte  
river, living in Harpersfield, Cartwright (Kortright) or both, six  
or eight years, then going to Elmira, and later to Rush, N.Y.,  
where he died. He was a blacksmith, a soldier of the Revolution;  
according to tradition helped to forge the chain that barred the  
North River against British vessels. This, however, presupposes  
that he was in New York state before going to Vt., and is doubt-  
ful. He may have helped later on repairs or fastenings of the  
chain after entering the army. He was a local Baptist preacher.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*465 MARY, b Dec. 1780.  
\*466 BENJAMIN, b Nov. 22, 1781 (or Dec. 15, 1780)  
\*467 ELSIE, b 1784 (?)  
\*468 THOMAS, b Nov. 17, 1786.  
\*469 JOHN  
\*470 RELIEF, b Mar. 27, 1791.  
\*471 DANIEL, b Dec. 14, 1792.  
\*472 JOHN B., b Jan. 19, 1829.



168 SAMUEL-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 20, 1760, d June 6, 1848, m 1798, ANN BARNUM, m.n. HAWLEY, b in Conn., 1758, d Dec. 12, 1844.

He removed to Worcester, N.Y. with Solomon-5, settled on the south hill in sight of the present village, where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Worcesrer, N.Y.

473 KNEELAND, never married, a somewhat unreliable Methodist exhorter, taking frequent fits of wandering, thought to have been found dead in Delaware Co., N.Y.

\*474 ANNA, b Dec. 19, 1803.

\*475 ROXA, b May 8, 1805.

169 LYDIA-5 (Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1765, d Mar. 10, 1796, went to visit her sister, Elizabeth Arch, in Alstead, N.H., and met Edward Savage, of English birth, who afterwards returned to England.

Issue, SAVAGE

\*476 EDWARD, b Dec. 25, 1786.

170 SARAH-5 (Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 25, 1746, d Sept. 19, 1823, m Nov. 8, 1773, ADFORD, son of ADFORD and MARGARET JAQUITH of Ashby, b Oct. 16, 1748, d Nov. 19, 1824. He was a farmer.

Issue, JAQUITH

\*477 BENJAMIN, b May 14, 1775.

478 POLLY, b Sept. 12, 1776.

479 JOSEPH, b Mar. 24, 1779.

\*480 ASA, b Feb. 25, 1781.

481 JONAS, b Nov. 16, 1783.

\*482 ADFORD, b Feb. 15, 1785.

171 JONATHAN-5 (Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 25, 1748, d May, 1800, m NANCY DAGGETT, b 1753 or 4, d Apr. 21, 1838.

He was born in Lunenburg, went to New Hampshire, locating first in Walpole, the church in which town dismissed them in 1779 to the church in Lunenburg, from whence he removed soon after to Lancaster, N.H., before the close of the Revolution, appearing in one case as petitioner for a garrison as protection against Indians, in another as petitioner for a new road. He was a justice of the peace in Northumberland, N.H., in 1783. He was taxed in Lancaster, 1791-5, and hog reeve in 1795. The site of his dwelling is about two miles south of Lancaster village, in a pasture by the roadside; his grave, unmarked by a headstone, on a knoll in the same enclosure.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*483 MARY, b Aug. 20, 1777.

\*484 DAVID, b Jan. 10, 1782.

\*485 JOHN, b Apr. 7, 1784.

\*486 BETSEY, b Feb. 15, 1786.

\*487 JONATHAN, b July 20, 1788.

\*488 SAMUEL, b Mar. 1, 1790.

\*489 MARTHA, b Dec. 25, 1791.

\*490 CHASTINA, b May 6, 1793.

\*491 RUFUS GRAVES, b in Peru, N.Y. ? Nov. 11, 1794.

\*492 ALFRED, b Dec. 20, 1796.

493 JOSEPH, b June 14, 1798, was in Keeseville, N.Y. about 1835, thought unm then.

172 ELIZABETH -5 (Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1751, d Nov. 20, 1819, m Jan. 11, 1770, ISAAC WOOD of Lunenburg, b Sept. 7, 1746, d May 5, 1835.

He settled in Rindge, N. H., a leading man among the early settlers, signed the Patriots' Declaration, was a minute man at Lexington.

Issue, WOOD, b Rindge, N.H.

\*494 AMASA, b Sept. 2, 1771.

\*495 JONATHAN, b Apr. 11, 1773.

496 JONAS, b Dec. 30, 1774, removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.

\*497 ISAAC, b Nov. 30, 1776.

498 BETTY, b Oct. 11, 1778, d young.

\*499 RUTH, b Nov. 7, 1780.

\*500 DAVID, b July 19, 1783.

\*501 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 10, 1785.

502 SUSAN, b 1787, d 1873, m Mar. 9, 1826, Dea. JOHN W. BINNEY of New Ipswich, N.H.; lived in Keene, N.H.

503 CALEB, b July 1, 1789, d 1807.

504 EUNICE, b Aug. 1792, m as his 2d w Capt. JOSEPH HARTWELL, seq. q. v. #510.

176 SUSANNA-5 (Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1763, d July 3, 1841, m Dec. 28, 1786, ABEL, son of THOMAS and BETTY (MANNING) STEARNS of Ashby, b Billerica, Apr. 9, 1765, d Newton, Jan. 13, 1849. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Issue, STEARNS

\*505 JOHN, b Dec. 15, 1788.

\*506 ABEL, b Apr. 1, 1796.

\*507 ISAAC, b Feb. 3, 1800.

507A SUSANNA, b 1803, d young.

177 JOSIAH-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 7, 1748, d Nov. 19, 1822, m Dec. 27, 1870, REBECCA WALKER of Lunenburg, b 1751, d May 13, 1816.

He settled in Fitzwilliam, N.H., a leading man among the early settlers, a capt. in the Revolution.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Fitzwilliam, N.H.

\*508 ASAE, b Jan. 25, 1772.

509 JOSIAH, b Apr. 25, 1774, d Feb. 3, 1786.

\*510 JOSEPH, b July 10, 1780.

\*511 REBECCA WALKER, b July 13, 1783.

512 LUTHER, b Apr. 3, 1788.

178 PRUDENCE-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 19, 1750, d Feb. 15, 1822, m Feb. 12, 1769, EDWARD KENDALL of Fitzwilliam, N.H., b Sept. 18, 1743, d of camp fever, Jan. 19, 1776; m 2d hus 1777, DAVID KENDALL of Woburn, b Dec. 5, 1746, d Sept. 15, 1825.

She settled at first marriage in Fitzwilliam, returning later to Leominster.

Issue, KENDALL by 1st. Marriage.

513 JOANNA, b Mar. 28, 1772, d Feb. 9, 1776.

\*514 TABITHA, b Nov. 1, 1773.

\*515 EDWARD, b Sept. 17, 1775.

Issue, KENDALL, by second marriage.

\*516 PRUDENCE, b Apr. 6, 1782.

\*517 ABIGAIL, b Dec. 27, 1784.

518 MARY, b May 3, 1787, d in Westmoreland, N.H., Oct. 27, 1860, m Apr. 17, 1807, TIMOTHY STEARNS, who d Mar. 22, 1831, m 2d hus Apr. 1833, ELIJAH FULLER, who d Oct. 10, 1856; m 3d hus REUBEN KENDALL. Mr. Stearns was a blacksmith in Fitchburg and Lancaster. There were 4 ch by him; 3 d young.

519 DAVID, b Oct. 20, 1796.

180 RUTH-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1754, m Jan. 15, 1776, JOSEPH KNEELAND of Fitzwilliam; removed to Thetford, Vt.

Issue, KNEELAND

520 JOSEPH

521 CHRISTOPHER, grocer in Boston, d about 1814, had a son who d at about the same time.

182 BENJAMIN-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b in Leominster, July 18, 1759, d Mar. 17, 1844, m (pub. Aug. 15, 1782) MERRIEL NICHOLS of Leominster, b June 1762, d Sept. 23, 1851.

He was a captain in the Revolution; became a resident of Shirley about 1781; was a physician; purchased a farm about 1/4 mile south of the meetinghouse of the First Parish, which he made his home for life.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Shirley.

522 SOPHIA, b Jan. 16, 1783, d, one day after marriage. m Dec. 26, 1804, Dr. LUTHER, son of ISAIAH and SIBYL (WILLARD) PARKER of Harvard, b June 24, 1781.

\*523 ABI, b Oct. 9, 1785.

\*524 DESIRE, b Mar. 3, 1788.

\*525 MARY ANN, b Nov. 15, 1788.

526 MARIE, b Nov. 7, 1792, d Jan. 5, 1797.

\*527 JEPHTAH RICHARDSON, b Feb. 14, 1795.

528 SARAH SMITH, b Dec. 9, 1797, d Aug. 18, 1894, m Aug. 3, 1844, as his 2d w, THOMAS, son of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (LITTLE) HAZEN of Shirley, b Mar. 3, 1775, d Nov. 2, 1856.

\*529 BENJAMIN, b July, 1799.

530 CLARISSA, b Nov. 3, 1802, d unm Jan. 1, 1882.

530A MARIA, b Feb. 20, 1805, d unm Dec. 9, 1876.

183 REUBEN-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Lunenburg, July 4, 1762, d Jan. 7, 1838, m Apr. 7, 1786, ABIGAIL, dau of WILLIAM and ABIGAIL RUGGLES of Leominster,

b Mar. 5, 1769, d Nov. 15, 1803; m 2d w ABIGAIL, dau of CALVIN and ABIGAIL (REED) BLANCHARD of Littleton, b July 27, 1778, d Oct. 11, 1869 in Shirley.

He was a resident of Shirley in 1792; owned a farm in the north section of town, in the center school district No. 6, which was his home for life.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Shirley.

531 TABITHA, b Feb. 17, 1787, d May 25, 1862, m Apr. 13, 1808, NATHANIEL LONGLEY of Bolton; removed to Marlboro.

\*532 RELIEF, b May 26, 1789.

533 ABIGAIL, b July 1, 1791, m JOHN STEARNS, ante #505.

534 ELIZA, b July 18, 1793, d Jan. 7, 1795.

\*535 CATHERINE, b May 9, 1795.

\*536 OZIAS, b Jan. 29, 1797.

\*537 REUBEN, b July 25, 1799.

538 JULIA, b Mar. 27, 1802, d Feb. 24, 1819.

\*539 CALVIN BLANCHARD, b Jan. 5, 1806.

539A JAMES SULLIVAN, b May 2, 1808, d unm Aug. 28, 1849.

\*540 NATHANIEL, b June 10, 1810.

541 SOPHIA, b Oct. 15, 1812, d Feb. 10, 1814.

\*542 LUCY ANN, b Nov. 19, 1815.

\*543 SUSAN, b Apr. 25, 1817.

184 JACOB-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 1, 1765, d Oct. 26, 1844, m Mar. 17, 1793, LOIS, dau of JEREMIAH and SARAH (HAZEN) CHAPLIN of Lunenburg, b Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1772, d Lunenburg, Aug. 5, 1863. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

544 JANE L., b Aug. 8, 1794, found dead in her home, Dec. 10, 1880.

545 SARAH H., b Sept. 11, 1796, d May 20, 1877.

\*546 JOSIAH H., b Jan. 23, 1799.

\*547 ABRAHAM, b Aug. 27, 1801.

\*548 JAMES, b Mar. 23, 1803.

\*549 JEREMIAH CHAPLIN, b Aug. 31, 1807.

550 WILLIAM, b June 6, 1812, d Aug. 1, 1849.

185 TABITHA-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 14, 1768, d Boston, Mar. 25, 1850, m Oct. 16, 1788, PHINEAS, son of PHINEAS and HANNAH (FOSTER) TYLER of Leominster, b Feb. 14, 1765, d Jan. 21, 1847. He lived at one time in Jaffrey, N.H., where he built on "Tyler Hill".

Issue, TYLER

\*551 MOODY, b Feb. 24, 1789.

552 STEPHEN, b Nov. 1, 1790, d July 15, 1806.

\*553 CATHERINE, b Jan. 5, 1793.

\*554 JOSEPH, b June 16, 1795.

\*555 PHINEAS, b Jan. 25, 1798.

\*556 LABAN AINSWORTH, b June 8, 1800.

\*557 LUCY HARTWELL, b Apr. 14, 1803.

\*558 LUKE, b Dec. 10, 1805.

\*559 STEPHEN G., b Feb. 25, 1809.

560 ELEAZER (or EDWARD) SPOFFORD, b Jan. 2, 1813, went to Indiana, m Oct. 27, 1841, MARTHA JANE FARQUAHR. He was an original settler of Indianapolis; a book binder and musician.

561 HARRIET NEWELL, b Mar. 24, 1815, d May 18, 1815.

186 JOHN-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1770, d Oct. 1, 1817, m May 7, 1792, MARY FARWELL of Fitchburg, b July 2, 1775, d Dec. 18, 1813; m 2d w July 7, 1814, SARAH FAIRBANKS, who d Apr. 12, 1816; m 3d w Dec. 10, 1816, BETSEY, dau of MOSES and BETTY (COLBURN) SNOW of Leominster, b Jan. 15, 1796. He was a farmer in Lunenburg.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg.

\*562 MARY, b July 16, 1792.

\*563 NANCY, b Sept. 15, 1796.

\*564 JOSEPH, b Aug. 19, 1798.

565 WILLIAM B., b Dec. 13, 1814. Resided in Shirley.

187 CATHERINE-5 (Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1772, d May, 1829, m July 2, 1793, DANIEL, son of DANIEL and EMMA (REA) GARDNER of Lunenburg, b 1767, d Jan. 7, 1834; removed to Gardner, Maine.

Issue, GARDNER, b Lunenburg.

566 BENJAMIN, b Dec. 22, 1793, d Dec. 27, 1835, m Jan. 9, 1815, RUTH HOLBROOK.

567 HENRY, b Dec. 3, 1795, d Apr. 1, 1877, m Aug. 10, 1834, RUBY HOLBROOK.

568 PHEBE HART, b Feb. 21, 1798, d Aug. 14, 1872, m Dec. 24, 1818, SAMUEL HERRICK.

569 SAMUEL, b June 8, 1800, d Jan. 16, 1874, m Sept. 30, 1830, LOUISA DICKAY.

570 NANCY, b Sept. 22, 1802, d Aug. 1871, m Mar. 10, 1825, EDMUND BICKNELL.

571 CATHERINE, b May 19, 1806, d Mar. 11, 1894, m Oct. 29, 1833, Rev. JOHN HATCH.

572 DANIEL HARTWELL, b Feb. 14, 1809, d July 28, 1876, m Apr. 10, 1834, LAVINA FROHOCK.

573 JOHN, b June 21, 1811, d Mar. 8, 1884, m Oct. 31, 1845, HARRIET HENDERSON.

574 WILLIAM, b Nov. 10, 1813, d Dec. 28, 1865, m Jan. 21, 1841, ROXA HINDS.

575 JOSEPH EDWARD, b Nov. 15, 1818, d Feb. 28, 1888, m July 15, 1849, MARY JONES.

576 HARRIETT ALLISON, b Sept. 21, 1821, d June 11, 1888, m May 1, 1841, GEORGE BILLINGS.

188 EPHRIAM-5 (Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 7, 1755, d Nov. 11, 1838, m BETSEY POLLY of Fitchburg, b Mar. 7, 1759, d Feb. 9, 1833.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*577 MARY, b Aug. 2, 1779.

\*578 BETSEY, b Nov. 7, 1781.

\*579 EPHRIAM, b Sept. 4, 1784.

\*580 EUNICE, b Mar. 25, 1787.

\*581 MILLY, b July 5, 1790.

191 ABIJAH-5 (Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 28, 1761, d Apr. 30, 1820, m Mar. 10, 1805, OLIVE SMITH of Fitchburg, b 1773, d July 7, 1806; m 2d w Jan. 11, 1809, SARAH GRAY of Worcester, b Amherst, N. H., Feb. 11, 1771, d June 15, 1850.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*582 Abijah, b June 24, 1800.

583 SUSAN, b June 10, 1805, d Nov. 26, 1864, m Apr. 28, 1842, JOTHAM KEYES of Princeton, who d May, 1866.

\*584 SARAH W., b Apr. 23, 1811.

\*585 PORTER, b July 29, 1812.

192 RELIEF-5 (Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 12, 1763, d Oct. 19, 1849, m May 24, 1783, THOMAS GIBSON of Ashburnham, a Revolutionary soldier, who d June 12, 1841, ae 87 years, 6 mos.

Issue, GIBSON

\*586 THOMAS, b July 4, 1784.

\*587 RELIEF, b May 29, 1789.

\*588 LUCINDA, b Mar. 25, 1790.

589 BETSEY, b Sept. 22, 1791, d Oct. 10, 1860, m Feb. 3, 1820, WILLIAM TENNEY of Leominster, b Feb. 29, 1792, d May 5, 1863. He was a comb maker. There were 6ch. all d in a few weeks of a disease resembling scarlet fever.

\*590 JOHN, b Feb. 12, 1796.

\*591 PORTER, b Sept. 20, 1798.

\*592 SOPHIA, b Apr. 6, 1800.

\*593 HOSEA B., b Aug. 21, 1802.

195 ELIZABETH-5 (Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 28, 1772, d Sept. 17, 1849, m Nov. 18, 1794, SAMUEL PHELPS, b July 7, 1770, d Jan. 19, 1823.

Issue, PHELPS.

\*594 MARY, b Sept. 9, 1795.

595 ELIJAH, b Dec. 31, 1796, d May 13, 1822.

\*596 BETSEY, b Dec. 26, 1798.

597 SAMUEL D., b June 28, 1802, d Apr. 4, 1878, m ANN M. ALLEN of Sturbridge, b Feb. 15, 1811.

\*598 WILLIAM B., b Mar. 2, 1811.

196 PHINEAS-5 (Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 25, 1781, d Oct. 29, 1853, m June 16, 1807, BETSEY, dau of CHARLES and SARAH WILLARD of Fitchburg, b Oct. 7, 1779, d Mar. 2, 1862. He was a farmer in Westminster.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Westminster.

\*599 LUCY WILLARD, b Apr. 20, 1808.

600 JOSIAH WILLARD, b Dec. 6, 1810, d Sept. 11, 1830.

601 PHINEAS PHILANDER, b Dec. 22, 1812, d Apr. 29, 1885, m June 29, 1846, ABIGAIL D. POLLEY of New Salem, b Sept. 5, 1815, d Jan. 8, 1851.



602 CHARLES, b Nov. 25, 1815, d Aug. 21, 1822.

\*603 LEANDER, b June 1, 1818.

604 MARY ELIZABETH, b Sept. 11, 1821, d May 21, 1843.

197 DANIEL FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 21, 1742, m Sept. 11, 1766, ANN, dau of JOSEPH and ANN (WHITE) BARKER of Acton, b June 6, 1743.

Issue, FLETCHER, b Acton.

605 HEPSABAH, b Dec. 15, 1766.

606 ANN, b Nov. 12, 1769, m May 27, 1788, JAMES LAW.

199 PETER FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1745-6, d Apr. 24, 1806, m Jan. 23, 1768, MARTHA FARRAR of Acton, d July 30, 1835, ae 88.

Issue, FLETCHER

607 JOHN S., b Aug. 28, 1769, d young.

608 TILLY, b Aug. 27, 1771, d young.

\*609 MARY, b Feb. 15, 1774.

610 JOHN SWIFT, b May 7, 1780.

611 PETER, b Feb. 6, 1783, d Dec. 7, 1839.

612 MOSES, b Mar. 6, 1786.

613 DANIEL, b May 5, 1787, m LUCY TUELL; removed to Penn Yan, N. Y.

614 WILLIAM, b Feb. 1, 1789, d inf.

615 WILLIAM, b Nov. 1, 1790.

616 NABBY, bap. Nov. 2, 1778.

200 SARAH FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1747-8, d Dec. 26, 1792, m Dec. 8, 1769, WILLIAM son of WILLIAM and REBECCA (CONANT) BAKER of Stow.

Issue, BAKER

617 REBECCA, b Nov. 8, 1770.

618 JONATHAN HARTWELL, b Mar. 18, 1772.

619 DANIEL F., b 1774, d in Utica, N.Y., 1817, m June 6, 1797, ELIZABETH, dau of JAMES and MOLLY (LAW) MARSH, b Nov. 21, 1776.

620 SARAH, b 1776.

621 AMOS, b 1778, m in Concord, Nov. 9, 1800, EUNICE DUDLEY.

622 WILLIAM, b 1781.

201 RUTH FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 25, 1749-50, m Jan. 23, 1768, JOSEPH, son of JOSEPH and ANN (WHITE) BARKER of Acton, b May 20, 1744, d Feb. 14, 1831.

Issue, BARKER

623 RUTH, b May 14, 1769.

\*624 MEHITABLE, b Jan. 24, 1771.

\*625 SARAH, b Mar. 8, 1773.

626 JOSEPH, b June 21, 1775, m LUCY, dau of STEPHEN and SARAH (DAVIES) HOSMER, b Feb. 28, 1778.

627 JONATHAN, b Aug. 6, 1777, d Oct. 21, 1855 (perhaps m June 18, 1798, NANCY SWAN, Littleton records) or m (int) Sept. 14, 1800, BETSEY HOSMER, sister of Lucy, ante, b Nov. 18, 1780, d Sept. 4, 1828; m 2d w Nov. 20, 1832, SARAH FORBUSH.

628 DANIEL F., b Dec. 31, 1779, d 1840, m Apr. 8, 1802, ESTHER HOSMER, sister of Lucy, ante.

629 RUTH, b July 15, 1782, m Apr. 15, 1806, LEMUEL DOLE of Acton, who d Dec. 2, 1835, ae 56.

630 ANN, b July 9, 1784, d Aug. 19, 1805.

\*631 REUBEN, b July 12, 1786.

632 ABEL

633 CYRUS, b 1802?

634 REBECCA

202 JOSEPH FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1752, m May 26, 1778, ABIGAIL BACON of Lincoln, b Mar. 15, 1754.

Issue, FLETCHER

\*635 DANIEL, b Aug. 25, 1779.

636 LUTHER, b Feb. 3, 1791.

637 CALVIN, b June 5, 1793.

227 JOSIAH HASTINGS-5 (Mary-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 3, 1776, m 1800, POLLY, dau of BENJAMIN and SARAH (HARRIS) WHEELER, b Jan. 9, 1782.

Issue, HASTINGS

638 SHUBEN, b May 2, 1779, m 1825, THODA FARR.

639 JONATHAN

640 SALOME, m 1820, WILLIAM C. CLARK.

641 ADALINE, m THADDEUS HASTINGS.

642 ARVILLA, m \_\_\_\_\_ SARGENT.

229 DAVID STICKNEY-5 (Mary Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1732-3, d Sept. 17, 1807, m Jan. 3, 1765, KEZIAH SHEDD, m. n. BUTTERFIELD, and removed to Grafton, Vt., in 1781. He was a trumpeter in his father's troop.

Issue, STICKNEY

643 DANIEL, b Oct. 7, 1765, d Sept. 17, 1822, a pioneer in Putnam Co., Ohio. Ten ch.

644 MARY, b Jan. 3, 1767, m ZIBA HOWARD.

645 HANNAH, b Dec. 28, 1768, d Mar. 21, 1842, m PETER PETTENGILL.

646 DAVID, b Nov. 19, 1770, d Oct. 1, 1854, removed to Grafton, Vt., later to Holland Purchase, d in Illinois. 8ch.

647 ANN, b June 18, 1772, d Nov. 25, 1801, m \_\_\_\_\_ DILNO of Northampton.

648 JONATHAN, b July 29, 1775, d Sept. 3, 1794.

230 JONATHAN STICKNEY-5 (Mary Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1736, d Apr. 30, 1802, m SILENCE \_\_\_\_\_, b 1737, d Mar. 23, 1807.

He enlisted for Canada in 1757, was at Bunker Hill and elsewhere in the Revolution; in 1785 a major of militia, and in the bitter winter of that year marched with the Billerica artillery in a driving snow storm to Cambridge, to guard the court during the troubles incident to Shays' rebellion.

Issue, STICKNEY

649 SILENCE, b Aug. 13, 1758, d Oct. 16, 1803, m Mar. 28, 1784, BENJAMIN BOWERS, b Feb. 11, 1754.

233 RACHEL HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1737, d Feb. 19, 1814, m Apr. 29, 1757, SETH CROSBY, b Aug. 8, 1734, d Apr. 18, 1818.

Issue, CROSBY

650 RACHEL, b Apr. 19, 1758, d young.

651 PRUDENCE, b Sept. 22, 1759.

652 SARAH, b Mar. 31, 1761.

653 RACHEL, b Jan. 7, 1763.

654 RHODA, b Nov. 12, 1764.

655 SETH, b May 5, 1766.

656 ALICE, b Nov. 2, 1768, d young.

657 HANNAH, b May 22, 1771.

658 JOSHUA, b May 18, 1774, d young.

659 RHODA, b Dec. 2, 1780.

234 PETER HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1747-8, d Feb. 21, 1823, m Nov. 7, 1793, LUCY HILL, m. n. FITCH, who d July 10, 1822, ae 69.

Issue, HILL

660 ELIZABETH, b July 15, 1795.

235 SAMUEL HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Feb. 20, 1749-50, killed at Bunker Hill, m Feb. 21, 1773, SARAH PARKER, b Dec. 3, 1753.

Issue, HILL

661 SARAH, b Mar. 22, 1774, d inf.

662 ABIGAIL, b May 30, 1775.

241 MARY HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 16, 1761, m Dec. 20, 1779, SAMUEL BLANCHARD, b Mar. 6, 1748-9.

Issue, BLANCHARD

663 (prob.) SAMUEL

664 MARY, bap. July 1, 1781.

665 JUDITH, bap. 1782.

666 LEVI, b Nov. 7, 1784.

667 SEWELL

668 IRVING

669 SILENCE, bap. Nov. 1793.

670 ALDEN, bap. Nov. 1793.

245 TIMOTHY GRAY-5 (Bethiah Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 28, 1752.

## Issue, GRAY

671 TIMOTHY, b Oct. 25, 1782.

246 ABIGAIL HILL-5 (Somuel Hill-4 Somuel Hill-3 Mory-2 William-1), b Nov. 20, 1727, d Oct. 8, 1803, m Apr. 13, 1749, SAMUEL KIDDER of Billerica, b Oct. 19, 1724, d Feb. 18, 1794.

## Issue, KIDDER, b Billerico.

672 SAMUEL, b Mar. 12, 1749-50.

673 SARAH, b Feb. 7, 1751-2.

674 MARY, b May 11, 1754.

675 ENOCH, b July 10, 1756.

676 ABIGAIL, b June 5, 1759.

677 JOHN, b June 22, 1762.

678 RACHEL, b Oct. 10, 1764, d young.

679 ALICE, b Apr. 14, 1767.

680 FRANCIS, b Aug. 19, 1769.

247 JONAS FRENCH-5 (Joanno Hill-4 Somuel Hill-3 Mory-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1731-2, m Jan. 5, 1758, HANNAH PAGE, b May 15, 1732.

## Issue, FRENCH

681 SUSANNA, b Oct. 25, 1775.

## SIXTH GENERATION

248 JOHN-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1753, d Oct. 17, 1849, m Mar. 24, 1774, SUSANNA, dau of HUGH and MARY (LAWS) FOSTER of Acton, b Sept. 18, 1753, d Nov. 7, 1815.

He removed to Hillsborough, N.H., in 1780. Of his ten children, four passed the ninetieth year.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Corlisle, and Hillsborough, N.H.

\*682 JOHN, b Nov. 7, 1774.

683 WILLARD, b July 18, 1776, d young.

\*684 SUSANNA, b Sept. 25, 1778.

685 MARY, b May 15, 1781, d Apr. 26, 1807, m Nov. 25, 1802, WILLIAM-7 STOW, q.v. #692.

\*686 SIMON, b Sept. 12, 1783, d Aug. 8, 1869, m June 5, 1807, ABIGAIL WHEELER, b July 16, 1788, d Apr. 29, 1877.

He was a farmer in Hillsborough, N.H.

\*687 SARAH, b Mar. 3, 1786.

\*688 LUCY, b July 16, 1788.

\*689 RHODA, b Sept. 24, 1790.

\*690 MARTHA PHIPS, b Sept. 14, 1792.

\*691 WILLIAM, b Aug. 26, 1795.

249 MARY-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 18, 1755, d Oct. 15, 1841, m Dec. 28, 1775, EBENEZER, son of AMOS and MARY STOW of Concord, b 1753, d May 19, 1841.

He was a former; removed about 1796 to Hubbardston; selectman in 1802; town treasurer 1812.

## Issue, STOW, b Concord; last one in Hubbardston.

\*692 WILLIAM, b Oct. 1, 1776.

\*693 MARY, b Mar. 25, 1779.

\*694 EBENEZER, b Sept. 30, 1780.

\*695 SALLY, b Dec. 2, 1782.

696 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 7, 1792, d Aug. 1, 1800.

\*697 EPHRIAM, b May 2, 1797.

250 SIMON-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1758, d July 18, 1820, d Dec. 14, 1786, MOLLY, dau of THOMAS and ANNA HUTCHINS of Concord, b Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1767, d May 8, 1849.

He removed about 1788 to Hillsboro, N. H., and settled near his brother, John.

## Issue, HARTWELL, all except Mory b Hillsboro.

\*698 MARY, b Sept. 14, 1787.

\*699 NANCY, b Sept. 17, 1789.

\*700 SIMON, b Nov. 25, 1791.

701 LYDIA, b 1793, d young.

702 SARAH, b 1795, d inf.

\*703 SALLY K., b July 20, 1797.

\*704 LUCINDA, b June 23, 1802.

\*705 MOSES SAWYER, b Aug. 24, 1806.

251 SAMUEL-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1762, d Mortville, N. Y., Mar. 1827, m Nov. 23, 1780, BEULAH, dau of NATHAN and BEULAH (HOSMER) HOSMER, b Concord, Feb. 17, 1764, d Nov. 12, 1849.

He was a former. In 1788 he bought out the interest of his brother, Simon, in the estate held by them in Carlisle, and, selling June 15, 1790 to his uncle David, he removed eight days later to Hillsboro, N. H., where he appears taxed in 1791, but not again until 1806-14. His dau. Nancy and Ruth were born in Carlisle, so he doubtless returned to that town after 1791. He was taxed in Sharon, N. H., in 1801. He probably lived in Townsend between 1797 and 1806. Leaving Hillsboro about 1815, he probably lived in Westmoreland, N. H., for a time, and removed after 1816 to Elbridge, N. Y. He was taxed non-resident in Hillsboro, west precinct, in 1786-7, "100 acres, east end of 244 acre farm,

formerly John Hill's", but does not appear to have ever occupied it.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*706 WILLARD, b Nov. 9, 1781.

\*707 AMOS, b May 5, 1783.

\*708 SARAH, b June 21, 1786.

\*709 SIMON, b May 15, 1789.

\*710 NANCY, b May 21, 1792.

711 RUTH, b June 30, 1795, d June 4, 1877, m Mar. 1812,

SPOFFARD, of whom nothing has been certainly ascertained; m 2d hus LEONARD WEBB of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., b Mar. 1789, d Jan. 4, 1851, having set his house on fire in a drunken fit, perishing in the flames; m 3d hus JOHN VANNESS of Stillwater, N. J., m 4th hus JOHN LEIGHTON, prob. from N. J. With 2d hus., Webb, she removed to Soding Stone, Bradford Co., Penna. No ch.

\*712 CYRUS, d before 1827.

\*713 RUFUS HOSMER

\*714 BEULAH, b May 30, 1800.

256 DAVID-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 14, 1759, d Dec. 25, 1836, m July 14, 1789, SUSANNA HEALD, b 1768, d Oct. 10, 1834.

## Issue, HARTWELL

715 TIMOTHY, b Apr. 19, 1790, d Nov. 27, 1880, m June 19, 1822, SALLY MAYNARD of Springfield, Vt., b May 11, 1799, d Apr. 30, 1865.

He was a former, lived some time in Westford, kept a tavern at Forge Village.

\*716 SUSANNA, b Sept. 9, 1792.

257 LUCY-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 20, 1762, d Feb. 2, 1849 in Gorham, Me., m May 16, 1793, as his 2d w, Capt. EBENEZER, son of ZACHARIAH and HANNAH (BARRET) SHEDD of Chelmsford, b July 10, 1753, d Mar. 1, 1829 in Westford.

He was a carpenter, housewright and farmer. He was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisted Apr. 25, 1775 in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

## Issue, SHEDD, b Chelmsford.

717 LUCY, b Dec. 11, 1793, d unm in Gorham, Me., Aug. 8, 1862.

\*718 MARY BLOOD, b Oct. 4, 1795.

\*719 SUSANNA, b Dec. 11, 1797.

720 FRANKLIN, b May 25, 1800.

721 RUFUS, b June 23, 1802, d Aug. 1824.

\*722 SOPHRONIA, b Jan. 30, 1805.

723 JOSEPH, b Sept. 22, 1807, d unm Feb. 11, 1851.

258 SILAS-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 14, 1765, d Sept. 2, 1842, m (pub. Jan. 23, 1802), SALLY, dau of DANIEL and ABIEL KEYES of Chelmsford, b Sept. 17, 1777, d Nov. 17, 1819; m 2d w Dec. 25, 1823, ESTHER ROBBINS, widow, dau of Capt. JOHN HEALD and MOLL.

He was a former in the south part of Corlisle.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlisle.

724 FRANCIS, b Jan. 4, 1803, d Apr. 1, 1825; a fine musician.

725 JONAS, b Mar. 20, 1811, d Sept. 14, 1813.

259 ASA-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1767, d Mar. 26, 1858, m Oct. 30, 1794, RACHEL BLOOD of Corlisle, b June 22, 1769, d Mar. 30, 1839.

He was a former near Silas Hartwell.



602 CHARLES, b Nov. 25, 1815, d Aug. 21, 1822.  
 \*603 LEANDER, b June 1, 1818.  
 604 MARY ELIZABETH, b Sept. 11, 1821, d May 21, 1843.

197 DANIEL FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 21, 1742, m Sept. 11, 1766, ANN, dau of JOSEPH and ANN (WHITE) BARKER of Acton, b June 6, 1743.

Issue, FLETCHER, b Acton.

605 HEPSABAH, b Dec. 15, 1766.  
 606 ANN, b Nov. 12, 1769, m May 27, 1788, JAMES LAW.

199 PETER FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1745-6, d Apr. 24, 1806, m Jan. 23, 1768, MARTHA FARRAR of Acton, d July 30, 1835, ae 88.

Issue, FLETCHER

607 JOHN S., b Aug. 28, 1769, d young.  
 608 TILLY, b Aug. 27, 1771, d young.  
 \*609 MARY, b Feb. 15, 1774.  
 610 JOHN SWIFT, b May 7, 1780.  
 611 PETER, b Feb. 6, 1783, d Dec. 7, 1839.  
 612 MOSES, b Mar. 6, 1786.  
 613 DANIEL, b May 5, 1787, m LUCY TUELL; removed to Penn Yan, N. Y.  
 614 WILLIAM, b Feb. 1, 1789, d inf.  
 615 WILLIAM, b Nov. 1, 1790.  
 616 NABBY, bap. Nov. 2, 1778.

200 SARAH FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1747-8, d Dec. 26, 1792, m Dec. 8, 1769, WILLIAM son of WILLIAM and REBECCA (CONANT) BAKER of Stow.

Issue, BAKER

617 REBECCA, b Nov. 8, 1770.  
 618 JONATHAN HARTWELL, b Mar. 18, 1772.  
 619 DANIEL F., b 1774, d in Utica, N.Y., 1817, m June 6, 1797, ELIZABETH, dau of JAMES and MOLLY (LAW) MARSH, b Nov. 21, 1776.  
 620 SARAH, b 1776.  
 621 AMOS, b 1778, m in Concord, Nov. 9, 1800, EUNICE DUDLEY.  
 622 WILLIAM, b 1781.

201 RUTH FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 25, 1749-50, m Jan. 23, 1768, JOSEPH, son of JOSEPH and ANN (WHITE) BARKER of Acton, b May 20, 1744, d Feb. 14, 1831.

Issue, BARKER

623 RUTH, b May 14, 1769.  
 \*624 MEHITABLE, b Jan. 24, 1771.  
 \*625 SARAH, b Mar. 8, 1773.  
 626 JOSEPH, b June 21, 1775, m LUCY, dau of STEPHEN and SARAH (DAVIES) HOSMER, b Feb. 28, 1778.  
 627 JONATHAN, b Aug. 6, 1777, d Oct. 21, 1855 (perhaps m June 18, 1798, NANCY SWAN, Littleton records) or m (int) Sept. 14, 1800, BETSEY HOSMER, sister of Lucy, ante, b Nov. 18, 1780, d Sept. 4, 1828; m 2d w Nov. 20, 1832, SARAH FORBUSH.  
 628 DANIEL F., b Dec. 31, 1779, d 1840, m Apr. 8, 1802, ESTHER HOSMER, sister of Lucy, ante.  
 629 RUTH, b July 15, 1782, m Apr. 15, 1806, LEMUEL DOLE of Acton, who d Dec. 2, 1835, ae 56.  
 630 ANN, b July 9, 1784, d Aug. 19, 1805.  
 \*631 REUBEN, b July 12, 1786.  
 632 ABEL  
 633 CYRUS, b 1802?  
 634 REBECCA

202 JOSEPH FLETCHER-5 (Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1752, m May 26, 1778, ABIGAIL BACON of Lincoln, b Mar. 15, 1754.

Issue, FLETCHER

\*635 DANIEL, b Aug. 25, 1779.  
 636 LUTHER, b Feb. 3, 1791.  
 637 CALVIN, b June 5, 1793.

227 JOSIAH HASTINGS-5 (Mary-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 3, 1776, m 1800, POLLY, dau of BENJAMIN and SARAH (HARRIS) WHEELER, b Jan. 9, 1782.

Issue, HASTINGS

638 SHUBEN, b May 2, 1779, m 1825, THODA FARR.  
 639 JONATHAN  
 640 SALOME, m 1820, WILLIAM C. CLARK.  
 641 ADALINE, m THADDEUS HASTINGS.  
 642 ARVILLA, m \_\_\_\_\_ SARGENT.

229 DAVID STICKNEY-5 (Mary Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1732-3, d Sept. 17, 1807, m Jan. 3, 1765, KEZIAH SHEDD, m. n. BUTTERFIELD, and removed to Grafton, Vt., in 1781. He was a trumpeter in his father's troop.

Issue, STICKNEY

643 DANIEL, b Oct. 7, 1765, d Sept. 17, 1822, a pioneer in Putnam Co., Ohio. Ten ch.  
 644 MARY, b Jan. 3, 1767, m ZIBA HOWARD.  
 645 HANNAH, b Dec. 28, 1768, d Mar. 21, 1842, m PETER PETTENGILL.  
 646 DAVID, b Nov. 19, 1770, d Oct. 1, 1854, removed to Grafton, Vt., later to Holland Purchase, d in Illinois. 8ch.  
 647 ANN, b June 18, 1772, d Nov. 25, 1801, m \_\_\_\_\_ DILNO of Northampton.  
 648 JONATHAN, b July 29, 1775, d Sept. 3, 1794.

230 JONATHAN STICKNEY-5 (Mary Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1736, d Apr. 30, 1802, m SILENCE \_\_\_\_\_, b 1737, d Mar. 23, 1807.

He enlisted for Canada in 1757, was at Bunker Hill and elsewhere in the Revolution; in 1785 a major of militia, and in the bitter winter of that year marched with the Billerica artillery in a driving snow storm to Cambridge, to guard the court during the troubles incident to Shays' rebellion.

Issue, STICKNEY

649 SILENCE, b Aug. 13, 1758, d Oct. 16, 1803, m Mar. 28, 1784, BENJAMIN BOWERS, b Feb. 11, 1754.

233 RACHEL HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1737, d Feb. 19, 1814, m Apr. 29, 1757, SETH CROSBY, b Aug. 8, 1734, d Apr. 18, 1818.

Issue, CROSBY

650 RACHEL, b Apr. 19, 1758, d young.  
 651 PRUDENCE, b Sept. 22, 1759.  
 652 SARAH, b Mar. 31, 1761.  
 653 RACHEL, b Jan. 7, 1763.  
 654 RHODA, b Nov. 12, 1764.  
 655 SETH, b May 5, 1766.  
 656 ALICE, b Nov. 2, 1768, d young.  
 657 HANNAH, b May 22, 1771.  
 658 JOSHUA, b May 18, 1774, d young.  
 659 RHODA, b Dec. 2, 1780.

234 PETER HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1747-8, d Feb. 21, 1823, m Nov. 7, 1793, LUCY HILL, m. n. FITCH, who d July 10, 1822, ae 69.

Issue, HILL

660 ELIZABETH, b July 15, 1795.

235 SAMUEL HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Feb. 20, 1749-50, killed at Bunker Hill, m Feb. 21, 1773, SARAH PARKER, b Dec. 3, 1753.

Issue, HILL

661 SARAH, b Mar. 22, 1774, d inf.  
 662 ABIGAIL, b May 30, 1775.

241 MARY HILL-5 (Peter Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 16, 1761, m Dec. 20, 1779, SAMUEL BLANCHARD, b Mar. 6, 1748-9.

Issue, BLANCHARD

663 (prob.) SAMUEL  
 664 MARY, bap. July 1, 1781.  
 665 JUDITH, bap. 1782.  
 666 LEVI, b Nov. 7, 1784.  
 667 SEWELL  
 668 IRVING  
 669 SILENCE, bap. Nov. 1793.  
 670 ALDEN, bap. Nov. 1793.

245 TIMOTHY GRAY-5 (Bethiah Hill-4 Jonathan Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 28, 1752.

## Issue, GRAY

671 TIMOTHY, b Oct. 25, 1782.

246 ABIGAIL HILL-5 (Samuel Hill-4 Samuel Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Nov. 20, 1727, d Oct. 8, 1803, m Apr. 13, 1749, SAMUEL KIDDER of Billerica, b Oct. 19, 1724, d Feb. 18, 1794.

## Issue, KIDDER, b Billerica.

672 SAMUEL, b Mar. 12, 1749-50.

673 SARAH, b Feb. 7, 1751-2.

674 MARY, b May 11, 1754.

675 ENOCH, b July 10, 1756.

676 ABIGAIL, b June 5, 1759.

677 JOHN, b June 22, 1762.

678 RACHEL, b Oct. 10, 1764, d young.

679 ALICE, b Apr. 14, 1767.

680 FRANCIS, b Aug. 19, 1769.

247 JONAS FRENCH-5 (Joanna Hill-4 Samuel Hill-3 Mary-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1731-2, m Jan. 5, 1758, HANNAH PAGE, b May 15, 1732.

## Issue, FRENCH

681 SUSANNA, b Oct. 25, 1775.

## SIXTH GENERATION

248 JOHN-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1753, d Oct. 17, 1849, m Mar. 24, 1774, SUSANNA, dau of HUGH and MARY (LAWS) FOSTER of Acton, b Sept. 18, 1753, d Nov. 7, 1815.

He removed to Hillsborough, N.H., in 1780. Of his ten children, four passed the ninetieth year.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlisle, and Hillsborough, N.H.

\*682 JOHN, b Nov. 7, 1774.

683 WILLARD, b July 18, 1776, d young.

\*684 SUSANNA, b Sept. 25, 1778.

685 MARY, b May 15, 1781, d Apr. 26, 1807, m Nov. 25, 1802, WILLIAM-7 STOW, q.v. #692.

686 SIMON, b Sept. 12, 1783, d Aug. 8, 1869, m June 5, 1807, ABIGAIL WHEELER, b July 16, 1788, d Apr. 29, 1877.

He was a farmer in Hillsborough, N.H.

\*687 SARAH, b Mar. 3, 1786.

\*688 LUCY, b July 16, 1788.

\*689 RHODA, b Sept. 24, 1790.

\*690 MARTHA PHIPS, b Sept. 14, 1792.

\*691 WILLIAM, b Aug. 26, 1795.

249 MARY-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 18, 1755, d Oct. 15, 1841, m Dec. 28, 1775, EBENEZER, son of AMOS and MARY STOW of Concord, b 1753, d May 19, 1841.

He was a farmer; removed about 1796 to Hubbardston; selectman in 1802; town treasurer 1812.

## Issue, STOW, b Concord; last one in Hubbardston.

\*692 WILLIAM, b Oct. 1, 1776.

\*693 MARY, b Mar. 25, 1779.

\*694 EBENEZER, b Sept. 30, 1780.

\*695 SALLY, b Dec. 2, 1782.

696 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 7, 1792, d Aug. 1, 1800.

\*697 EPHRIAM, b May 2, 1797.

250 SIMON-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1758, d July 18, 1820, d Dec. 14, 1786, MOLLY, dau of THOMAS and ANNA HUTCHINS of Concord, b Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1767, d May 8, 1849.

He removed about 1788 to Hillsboro, N. H., and settled near his brother, John.

## Issue, HARTWELL, all except Mary b Hillsboro.

\*698 MARY, b Sept. 14, 1787.

\*699 NANCY, b Sept. 17, 1789.

\*700 SIMON, b Nov. 25, 1791.

701 LYDIA, b 1793, d young.

702 SARAH, b 1795, d inf.

\*703 SALLY K., b July 20, 1797.

\*704 LUCINDA, b June 23, 1802.

\*705 MOSES SAWYER, b Aug. 24, 1806.

251 SAMUEL-6 (Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1762, d Martville, N. Y., Mar. 1827, m Nov. 23, 1780, BEULAH, dau of NATHAN and BEULAH (HOSMER) HOSMER, b Concord, Feb. 17, 1764, d Nov. 12, 1849.

He was a farmer. In 1788 he bought out the interest of his brother, Simon, in the estate held by them in Carlisle, and, selling June 15, 1790 to his uncle David, he removed eight days later to Hillsboro, N. H., where he appears taxed in 1791, but not again until 1806-14. His daus. Nancy and Ruth were born in Carlisle, so he doubtless returned to that town after 1791. He was taxed in Sharon, N. H., in 1801. He probably lived in Townsend between 1797 and 1806. Leaving Hillsboro about 1815, he probably lived in Westmoreland, N. H., for a time, and removed after 1816 to Elbridge, N. Y. He was taxed non-resident in Hillsboro, west precinct, in 1786-7, "100 acres, east end of 244 acre farm,

formerly John Hill's", but does not appear to have ever occupied it.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*706 WILLARD, b Nov. 9, 1781.

\*707 AMOS, b May 5, 1783.

\*708 SARAH, b June 21, 1786.

\*709 SIMON, b May 15, 1789.

\*710 NANCY, b May 21, 1792.

711 RUTH, b June 30, 1795, d June 4, 1877, m Mar. 1812, SPOFFARD, of whom nothing has been certainly ascertained; m 2d hus LEONARD WEBB of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., b Mar. 1789, d Jan. 4, 1851, having set his house on fire in a drunken fit, perishing in the flames; m 3d hus JOHN VANNESS of Stillwater, N. J., m 4th hus JOHN LEIGHTON, prob. from N. J. With 2d hus., Webb, she removed to Sanding Stone, Bradford Co., Penna. No ch.

\*712 CYRUS, d before 1827.

\*713 RUFUS HOSMER

\*714 BEULAH, b May 30, 180—.

256 DAVID-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 14, 1759, d Dec. 25, 1836, m July 14, 1789, SUSANNA HEALD, b 1768, d Oct. 10, 1834.

## Issue, HARTWELL

715 TIMOTHY, b Apr. 19, 1790, d Nov. 27, 1880, m June 19, 1822, SALLY MAYNARD of Springfield, Vt., b May 11, 1799, d Apr. 30, 1865.

He was a farmer, lived some time in Westford, kept a tavern at Forge Village.

\*716 SUSANNA, b Sept. 9, 1792.

257 LUCY-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 20, 1762, d Feb. 2, 1849 in Gorham, Me., m May 16, 1793, as his 2d w, Capt. EBENEZER, son of ZACHARIAH and HANNAH (BARRET) SHEDD of Chelmsford, b July 10, 1753, d Mar. 1, 1829 in Westford.

He was a carpenter, housewright and farmer. He was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisted Apr. 25, 1775 in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

## Issue, SHEDD, b Chelmsford.

717 LUCY, b Dec. 11, 1793, d unm in Gorham, Me., Aug. 8, 1862.

\*718 MARY BLOOD, b Oct. 4, 1795.

\*719 SUSANNA, b Dec. 11, 1797.

720 FRANKLIN, b May 25, 1800.

721 RUFUS, b June 23, 1802, d Aug. 1824.

\*722 SOPHRONIA, b Jan. 30, 1805.

723 JOSEPH, b Sept. 22, 1807, d unm Feb. 11, 1851.

258 SILAS-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 14, 1765, d Sept. 2, 1842, m (pub. Jan. 23, 1802), SALLY, dau of DANIEL and ABIEL KEYES of Chelmsford, b Sept. 17, 1777, d Nov. 17, 1819; m 2d w Dec. 25, 1823, ESTHER ROBBINS, widow, dau of Capt. JOHN HEALD and MOLL.

He was a farmer in the south part of Carlisle.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlisle.

724 FRANCIS, b Jan. 4, 1803, d Apr. 1, 1825; a fine musician.

725 JONAS, b Mar. 20, 1811, d Sept. 14, 1813.

259 ASA-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1767, d Mar. 26, 1858, m Oct. 30, 1794, RACHEL BLOOD of Carlisle, b June 22, 1769, d Mar. 30, 1839.

He was a farmer near Silas Hartwell.



Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlisle.

726 RUFUS, b Aug. 3, 1796, d Sept. 14, 1801.

260 LYDIA-6 (David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 22, 1770, d Oct. 23, 1843, m Sept. 20, 1789, REUBEN GREEN of Concord, b July 7, 1767, d Nov. 20, 1826. He was a farmer.

Issue, GREEN, b Concord.

\*727 JOHN, b Nov. 30, 1789.

728 STEPHEN, b Dec. 27, 1791, d young.

\*729 REUBEN, b Jan. 27, 1795.

\*730 ABEL, b June 22, 1799.

731 WILLIAM, b 1801, d Jan. 6, 1865, m Dec. 4, 1843, LOUISA STEARNS, b 1816, d Aug. 31, 1853; m 2d w SARAH GILSON, m. n. RIDEOUT, who d in Suncook, N.H. He was a shoemaker and wheelwright.

732 STEPHEN

733 FRANKLIN, b 1807, d Apr. 24, 1856; wheelwright.

263 JOSIAH BARNS-6 (Sarah Melvin-5 Sarah-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 11, 1746, d Apr. 8, 1809, m LUCY.

Issue, BARNS

734 LUCY, b Feb. 19, 1786, m Nov. 23, 1805, BENJAMIN CROSBY.

735 ABI, b Sept. 10, 1789.

736 SAMUEL HILDRETH, b Oct. 10, 1792.

737 JOHN, b Jan. 19, 1795.

738 JONAS LEE, b Feb. 11, 1799.

739 ANNA, b Feb. 7, 1802.

740 NABBY GREEN, b Jan. 17, 1804.

268 HANNAH MELVIN-6 (John Melvin-5 Sarah-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 4, 1746, d July 28, 1791, m Dec. 17, 1767, SOLOMON PARKER, b in Shrewsbury, Oct. 23, 1741, d Sept. 18, 1840; resided in Winslow, Maine.

Issue, PARKER

\*741 RUTH, b Aug. 2, 1779, m 1801, AMBROSE HOWARD. (see addenda, page )

288 OLIVER-6 (Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1761, d Nov. 1, 1854, m Mar. 27, 1789, RACHEL, dau of JOB and SARAH-5 (HARTWELL) SHATTUCK of Groton, (#296) b July 12, 1767, d July 12, 1816; m 2d w KEZIAH MATTHEWS (CHASE) of Thomaston, Maine, who d Sept. 16, 1840, ae 66.

About 1818, he removed to Stetson, Maine, and was one of the incorporators of the town on Jan. 28, 1831. He was chosen fence viewer in 1823, the first mention of his name on the public records. At the age of 14 he enlisted as a private in Aquilla Jewett's Co., of militiamen, Col. James Prescott's Reg., which marched from Littleton on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was one of the Minute Men at Lexington, but arrived too late to engage in the conflict. He fought under Washington, with whom he enjoyed a personal acquaintance, and on several occasions he fought side by side with Gen. Israel Putman. He was with Capt. Samuel Patch's company at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*742 SARAH, b Nov. 8, 1791.

\*743 RACHEL, b Feb. 28, 1793.

744 ABELL, b 1794.

745 NANCY, b 1796.

746 MARY, b 1798, d young.

\*747 CLARISSA, b June 2, 1799.

\*748 OLIVER, b Nov. 22, 1802.

\*749 MARGARET S., b Mar. 9, 1805.

\*750 ELIZABETH, b Jan. 15, 1807.

751 RUTH, b 1810.

\*752 RICHMOND, b Jan. 16, 1816.

\*753 SUMNER, b Sept. 10, 1821.

\*754 NANCY, b Oct. 5, 1823.

\*755 ROXANA S., b May 5, 1826.

289 OLIVER-6 (Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b about 1765, m at Hagerstown, Md., 1802, CATHERINE SHRYOCK of that town, who d Sept. 1863, ae 96.

He inherited his father's restless disposition, and, like him, impatient of restraint, struck out for himself to Western Penna., and in 1794 enlisted in a battalion of light horse, serving under Anthony Wayne against the Indians in Ohio. He was a cooper by trade. He was among the early settlers of Marietta, Ohio, and was drowned in the river near that place Dec. 10, 1813.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*756 PERMELIA, b Mar. 27, 1803.

\*757 BENJAMIN, b May 5, 1805.

\*758 OLIVER, b Dec. 15, 1808.

\*759 EBENEZER, b Dec. 10, 1810.

760 PHEBE, b Feb. 10, 1813, d Nov. 1836, m Feb. 12, 1836, ARNOLD of Morrow Co., Ohio.

290 EBENEZER-6 (Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b in Conn., June 25, 1768, d 1856, went to Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1795 and in that year m RACHEL, dau of JONATHAN and SARAH (GUERNSEY) MEAD, b Jan. 12, 1780, d May 12, 1845. Theirs was the first wedding in town.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Sherburne, N.Y.

\*761 HANNAH, b Mar. 7, 1797.

\*762 SAMUEL, b Nov. 2, 1798.

\*763 JONATHAN MEADE, b July 29, 1801.

\*764 MARY, b Aug. 28, 1802.

\*765 BENJAMIN, b Sept. 29, 1804.

\*766 RACHEL DIANTHE, b Oct. 26, 1806.

\*767 SARAH, b June 17, 1808.

\*768 HIRAM, b Oct. 2, 1810.

769 EBENEZER, b Nov. 4, 1812, d Aug. 20, 1840. unm

\*770 AMOS THOMPSON, b Feb. 4, 1816.

\*771 REBECCA, b Feb. 21, 1819.

772 LAVINIA, b Apr. 9, 1821, d unm ae 22.

291 BENJAMIN HARLOW-6 (Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b 1772, d Oct. 29, 1848, buried at Smyrna, N.Y., m MARGARET DYSE (or DIES), b 1789, d Sept. 11, 1857. She was a dau of MATHEW DIES of Gilboa, N.Y., who built the first mill in Gilboa in 1803, and EVA VAN LOON. He went from Cattskill, Greene Co., to Chenango Co., N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Chenango Co., N.Y.

\*773 CAROLINE, b Oct. 5, 1810.

\*774 MARIETTA, b Mar. 24, 1812.

775 GEORGE, b Nov. 8, 1818, d May 10, 1893. He lived unm in Norwich, N.Y.

\*776 HARLOW, b Nov. 1, 1831.

\*777 JANE, b 1832.

778 MARGARET (possibly)

292 JOB SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 10, 1758, d May 4, 1827, m 1781, ELIZABETH, dau of SIMON and ANNA (SHATTUCK) BLOOD of Groton, b July 14, 1762, d Apr. 26, 1840.

Issue, SHATTUCK (For descendants see Shattuck Memorial, pp 318-19)

779 JOB, b Jan. 22, 1782, d Feb. 23, 1813, m Apr. 19, 1803, POLLY PRESTON, dau of ELNATHAN and RUTH SAWTELLE, b Jan. 11, 1784.

780 ANNA, b Mar. 31, 1784, m JAMES BENNETT, son of THEODORE.

781 SAMPSON, b Nov. 17, 1787, d May 11, 1837, m 1812, JOANNA SAWTELLE, sister of Polly, ante, b Feb. 3, 1790, d June 3, 1871.

782 SARAH, b May 8, 1790, m Mar. 20, 1808, NATHANIEL LAWRENCE of Groton.

783 GEORGE, b Apr. 1, 1792, d Sept. 12, 1796.

784 LUTHER, b Dec. 1, 1794, m Apr. 15, 1821, POLLY, widow of his brother, JOB.

785 GEORGE, b Apr. 11, 1796, d Aug. 22, 1797.

786 RACHEL, b Aug. 28, 1799, d Jan. 3, 1844, m JAMES McLEAN.

787 ELIZA, b Dec. 11, 1801, m Mar. 26, 1821, ISAAC WOODS.

788 WARREN, b Feb. 10, 1803, m Mar. 29, 1825, OLIVE PROCTOR, b Mar. 2, 1807; they lived in Townsend.

789 MERRICK, b June 17, 1805, m Oct. 16, 1828, OLIVIA, dau of JOHN and MARY (BENNETT) SHATTUCK, b Sept. 10, 1809, d July 9, 1832. Two ch d before 1832.

293 SARAH SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 27, 1760, d Sept. 27, 1849, m Mar. 28, 1781, BENJAMIN SIMPSON, b 1745, d Sept. 1839.

He was in battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; removed to Winslow, Maine; farmer and horse dealer.

Issue, SIMPSON (For descendants, see Shattuck Memorial, pp 182-320)



790 ROXANA, m JOHN WITHERELL of Norridgewock, Maine; had three ch; m 2d hus JOSEPH FOSS of Clinton, Maine; had eight ch.

791 DANIEL, b Sept. 29, 1790, d in South Boston, July 28, 1886, was a noted drummer, m Sept. 29, 1816, HARRIET SIMPSON.

\*792 TUFTON, b May 20, 1793, d May 7, 1865, m Mar. 27, 1817, SUSAN, dau of THOMAS REYNOLDS of Winslow, Maine, b Feb. 14, 1798, d Feb. 22, 1842; m 2d w HARRIET N. GETCHELL of Winslow. Eleven ch by 1st marriage; one by the 2d. (See addenda, page ).

793 EZEKIEL, b 1795, m ROXANA, dau of BENJAMIN SIMPSON.

794 SARAH, b June 9, 1798, m Aug. 5, 1819 her cousin, SIMON SHATTUCK, b Feb. 25, 1793. (See #805)

795 HARRIET, b May 10, 1801, m May 10, 1821, NOAH, son of JOHN CHASE, b Nov. 14, 1797, d Sept. 3, 1849.

796 SOPHRONIA, b Sept. 4, 1803, m Nov. 1825, JONATHAN STANLEY, b 1800.

294 EZEKIEL SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John -2 William-1), b Apr. 12, 1763, d Apr. 1, 1803 in Boston, m Sept. 25, 1788, PRUDENCE BLOOD, b Oct. 31, 1770, d Sept. 2, 1819.

Issue, SHATTUCK

797 PRUDENCE, b May 8, 1789, d Sept. 7, 1802.

798 AMELIA, b Sept. 6, 1791, m Apr. 9, 1818, STEPHEN, son of JOHN and MARY SHEPLE, b Aug. 1, 1791. Left ch.

799 SARAH, b Sept. 29, 1794, m SAMUEL BENNETT, who d Sept. 29, 1819, ae 25; m 2d hus Apr. 25, 1826, JONAS MERRIAM of Shirley.

800 EZEKIEL, b June 3, 1796. unm

801 RUFUS, b June 16, 1798, m May 10, 1834, ELIZABETH MARTIN. No ch.

802 HARRIET, b May 2, 1800, m WILLIAM BENNETT.

295 WILLIAM SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1765, d Oct. 9, 1806, m EUNICE, dau of SIMON and ANNA (SHATTUCK) BLOOD of Groton, b Feb. 25, 1766, d Feb. 10, 1807.

Issue, SHATTUCK (For children see Shattuck Memorial, pp 319-321)

803 WILLIAM, b Dec. 12, 1789, m May 13, 1819, SARAH PARKER, b Oct. 19, 1801.

804 ALEXANDER, b 1791, d Aug. 14, 1793.

805 SIMON, b Feb. 25, 1793, m Aug. 5, 1819, SARAH SIMPSON, b June 9, 1798. (See #794)

806 MARGARET, b Sept. 9, 1795, d Aug. 30, 1853, m Dec. 20, 1820, GEORGE BINGHAM, b Oct. 19, 1784.

807 ALEXANDER, b Sept. 9, 1797, d in Columbus, Ohio, m Feb. 17, 1830, FLORA ANDREWS, b July 24, 1808.

808 SARAH, b Aug. 6, 1799, d Nov. 7, 1806.

809 ANNA, b Oct. 3, 1802, d Nov. 10, 1823, m Apr. 30, 1822, STEPHEN BATES. One child, EMILY.

810 MARY, b Aug. 27, 1804, m Dec. 16, 1824, SIMON, son of CALVIN and PATTY (SAWTELLE) BOYNTON, b Aug. 21, 1800. No ch.

297 DANIEL SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John -2 William-1), b Feb. 11, 1770, d Apr. 8, 1831, m Mar. 28, 1799, ABIGAIL, dau of JONATHAN and ANNA (BLOOD) SHEPLE of Groton, b Jan. 16, 1776, d Apr. 8, 1814; m 2d w July 7, 1815, CATHERINE, sister of 1st w, b Mar. 30, 1795, d May 3, 1825; m 3d w Apr. 30, 1826, HANNAH, widow of Joel White, dau of JOSIAH DAVIS of Townsend, b Apr. 23, 1789.

He was a farmer and tavern keeper in Groton.

Issue, SHATTUCK (For children see Shattuck Memorial, pp 321-185)

811 ROSELLA, b Nov. 10, 1799, d Dec. 15, 1845, m May 17, 1821, JAMES M. COLBURN, b Dec. 26, 1797.

812 DANIEL, b Feb. 10, 1802, d July 28, 1850, m May 10, 1827, MARIA RICHARDSON. No ch.

813 CHARLES B., b June 28, 1804, d unm.

814 JAMES, b Aug. 30, 1806, d at sea. unm

815 FRANCIS, b Nov. 30, 1808. unm

816 OTIS, b Nov. 28, 1810. unm

817 ABIGAIL, b Sept. 9, 1812, d Oct. 8, 1818.

818 CORTLAND WILKINS, b Sept. 23, 1816, d Oct. 13, 1847, was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1840.

819 JEROME MARSHALL, b Sept. 12, 1818, d Aug. 12, 1845.

820 ABBY ROSALINDA, b Mar. 7, 1820, d Dec. 4, 1854, m Nov. 9, 1838, ALBERT DECATER, son of JOHN and BETSEY (CHILD) SPALTER.

821 ALVIN FRENCH- CATHERINE F. - CATHERINE; all d inf.

822 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Nov. 16, 1826, d Sept. 9, 1827.

823 HANNAH MARIE, b Feb. 29, 1828, m Jan. 1, 1849, JOHN S.P. WHEELER. One ch: LIZZIE LINCOLN, b Mar. 2, 1851.

824 BIGELOW and BANCROFT, twins, b Dec. 23, 1829, d inf.

298 NOAH SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John -2 William-1), b Aug. 3, 1772, m Nov. 25, 1798, ANNA SHEPLE, sister of Abigail, ante, b Apr. 22, 1778.

He was a leading citizen, held all town offices, much employed as justice and in settlement of estates. Captain of militia; commanded garrison of Fort Warren, Boston, in Fall of 1814.

Issue, SHATTUCK (For children see Shattuck Memorial, pp 322-323)

825 NOAH, b Sept. 14, 1799, m Apr. 27, 1823, PRUDENCE WRIGHT, b Feb. 2, 1806.

826 WALTER, b Aug. 9, 1801, m May 28, 1827, ROXANA FLETCHER, b Dec. 7, 1804.

827 ANNA, b Dec. 23, 1803.

828 ANDREW, b Dec. 28, 1805, m Apr. 24, 1832, CYNTHIA STONE of Harvard, b Apr. 30, 1804. (See #305)

829 SUSANNAH, b May 3, 1807, m Apr. 25, 1832, DR.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, b 1803, d 1842; m 2d hus Mar. 21, 1844, LEONARD CHASE, b Aug. 4, 1810.

830 COL. GEORGE, b May 1, 1809, m Aug. 4, 1835, LOUISA CAPELL, b Apr. 6, 1800.

831 CAROLINE, b Oct. 14, 1811, m JOHN H. -6 HARTWELL of Groton, ante, #322.

832 WILLIAM, b June 5, 1815, m Dec. 10, 1839, LUCY BURGESS, b July 20, 1819.

833 NORMAN, b Sept. 6, 1818, m Jan. 19, 1838, MARY ASENATH BROWN, b Sept. 23, 1820.

299 MARGARET SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1774, d Nov. 29, 1852, m May 11, 1800, JONATHAN BENNETT of Groton, b Nov. 28, 1775, d in Amherst, N.H., Feb. 20, 1829.

Issue, BENNETT

834 SARAH, b Oct. 13, 1800, m Apr. 6, 1846, DR. HEZEKIAH ELDRIDGE.

835 JONATHAN, b Sept. 1, 1802, m Dec. 1831, MAY TAYLOR.

836 WILLIAM SHATTUCK, b Sept. 28, 1804, m Apr. 2, 1828, HARRIET SHATTUCK.

837 MARGARET, b Sept. 2, 1806, m Nov. 1825, JEFFERSON TAYLOR.

838 LOUISA, b July 13, 1808, m June 1830, JOEL F. OSGOOD.

839 JAMES, b Sept. 2, 1811, m May 1834, REBECCA SWALLOW.

840 WILDER, b Apr. 17, 1813, m Nov. 1840, MARY ANN DAVIS.

841 ALDEN BRADFORD, b Apr. 18, 1816, m Nov. 1876, ELIZABETH STEBBINS.

301 ANNA SHATTUCK-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-5 Ebenezer-3 John -2 William-1), b Feb. 6, 1779, d Feb. 7, 1843, m Nov. 25, 1798, THOMAS, son of THOMAS and MARY BENNETT, b Apr. 23, 1778. They settled in Brookline, N. H. He was a justice, deacon, representative in legislature.

Issue, BENNETT

842 ASHER, b Apr. 2, 1779, m 1828, SALLY HALL.

843 NANCY, b June 22, 1801.

844 ALMIRA, b Jan. 11, 1804, m 1828, LEONARD FRENCH.

845 PHILISHASSE, b Aug. 16, 1806, m Apr. 12, 1832, JOHN BURGE.

846 BERI, b Sept. 19, 1808, m June 12, 1828, MARGARET RUSSELL.

847 THIRZA, b Jan. 14, 1811, m June 23, 1835, CALVIN R. SHEDD.

848 THOMAS, b Jan. 9, 1814, d young.

849 RODOLPHUS, b Feb. 3, 1817, m May 14, 1840, MARY WOODWARD.

850 ROSELLA, b Feb. 10, 1819, m Mar. 8, 1838, ADOLPHUS MALENDY.

851 MARY C., b Oct. 27, 1820, d Jan. 19, 1847, m Apr. 6, 1843, JERE BALDWIN.

309 SAMUEL SHATTUCK-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 17, 1782 in Pepperell, m in Vermont, removed in 1816 to Crown Point, N. Y., and later to Linesville, Chester Co., Penna. He was postmaster of that place.



## Issue, SHATTUCK

- 852 HORATIO, farmer in Jefferson, Ohio.  
 853 LORENZO D., manufacturer of sash and blinds in Linesville, Penna. He had six ch, of whom two sons and two daughters were living in 1854.  
 854 FREDERICK, trader in Sadsbury, Penna.  
 855 DAUGHTER, m and went to southern Ohio, had one ch.  
 856 DAUGHTER, m a house joiner; no ch.

310 DANIEL SHATTUCK-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b in Pepperell, June 18, 1783, m LOUISA D. ORGAN, b 1796, d Jan. 16, 1844.

He was a cooper in Springfield, Vt., until 1816, and in Boston until 1847, when he removed to Linesville, Penna.

## Issue, SHATTUCK

- 857 SAMUEL, b Aug. 17, 1810, m Mar. 24, 1836, SUSAN N. RUMRILL, b Nov. 30, 1809. He was a printer in Boston. 6ch.  
 858 CHARLES F., b Dec. 22, 1813, m Nov. 3, 1834, MARTHA FAYE of Portland, Me., b Aug. 16, 1816, d Apr. 26, 1839; m 2d w Sept. 4, 1841, JANE B. REMICK of Portsmouth, N. H., b Aug. 18, 1818. He resided in Boston; Kittery, Me.; and Gardner, Mass. 7ch.  
 859 WILLIAM G., b Sept. 23, 1815, m Mar. 17, 1841, ELIZA R. CLARK of Boston, b Apr. 30, 1816. He was a chair maker in Boston. 2ch.  
 860 JAMES B., b Aug. 7, 1817. Resided in Boston.  
 861 JOHN H., b Dec. 2, 1821, m Nov. 15, 1843, MARY E. COOK of Boston, b May 28, 1827. 4ch.

311 WESSON SHATTUCK-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 25, 1785, m BETSEY MATHERS of Springfield, Vt., a descendant of Israel Increase Mathers, first president of Harvard College.

## Issue, SHATTUCK

- 862 FRANCIS KITTREDGE, b Crown Point, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1824, d Sept. 9, 1898. He went to Calif. in 1850, spent some time in the mines, and later acquired land where the city of Berkeley now stands. He brought his sisters to Calif. where they founded an academy for girls in Oakland. He become very wealthy. The main street of Berkeley bears his name. m? No ch.  
 863 MARY  
 864 DAUGHTER, m GEORGE M. BLAKE, a judge during Vigilantes in San Francisco.  
 865 DAUGHTER, m Judge HAVENS and had several ch.

312 HARTWELL SHATTUCK-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 19, 1788 in Pepperell, d Dec. 2, 1875, m MERCY, dau of PHILIP and ELIZABETH (BIGELOW) SAFFORD, b in Rockingham, Vt., May 10, 1788, d Dec. 24, 1869.

He first settled in Crown Point, but removed in 1831 to Springfield, Ontario, Canada.

## Issue, SHATTUCK

- 866 GEORGE N., b Dec. 6, 1813, m CYNTHIA HEATH, and had Millicent; Angeline; George; Harriet.  
 867 NOAH, b May 10, 1814, d same day.  
 868 LUCRETIA, b Apr. 6, 1815, m EDMUND BEARD, and had Elizabeth; Henrietta; Edgar; Mary Ellen; Emma Frances; Albert; Lena.  
 869 HIRAM, b June 21, 1817, m PHOEBE FULLER and had Charlotte; Emily; Lucinda; Phoebe; Minnie.  
 870 ELLIOTT, b Sept. 15, 1819, d Nov. 1820.  
 871 HARRIET, b Mar. 4, 1822, m JOHN MILLER and had Albert; Mary; Marcia; Clementina; Joseph; Harriet.  
 872 JOSEPH, b Feb. 14, 1823, d July 29, 1892, m Apr. 21, 1844, MARGARET MACINNES, b Scotland, Mar. 1, 1824, d Dec. 4, 1911, and had Hartwell A.; Angus L.; Edgar M.; Noah S.; Elmer L.; William J.  
 873 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 7, 1826, d Sept. 1826.

314 CLEMENTINA SHATTUCK-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1791, d Dec. 27, 1852, m Nov. 1818, DAVID MARBLE MERRITT.

## Issue, MERRITT

- 874 GEORGE, b Dorchester, Aug. 24, 1819, m Mar. 30, 1846, LUCINA HAZELTON.  
 875 MARY ANN, b Springfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1822.  
 876 CLEMENTINA, b Nov. 25, 1825, m Nov. 17, 1854, SEWELL HAZELTON.  
 877 THOMAS M., b Apr. 30, 1831.

315 ROXANNA SHATTUCK-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 3, 1796 in Pepperell, m Nov. 9, 1817, SAMUEL LITCHFIELD.

## Issue, LITCHFIELD

- 878 CALEB LINCOLN, b Oct. 7, 1818, m Oct. 22, 1840, MARY LITCHFIELD.  
 879 SAMUEL H., b Oct. 11, 1820.  
 880 HARTWELL, b Nov. 3, 1821, m JOAN HILAND.  
 881 CHARLES A., b Nov. 23, 1826, removed to Calif.  
 882 ROXANA, b Nov. 23, 1826, m WASHBURN TURNER.  
 883 HARVEY THOMAS, b Oct. 29, 1830, m MARY ANN FLETCHER.  
 884 WILLIAM, b Nov. 1833.  
 885 GEORGE W., b Feb. 22, 1837.

316 SIMEON LAKIN-6 (Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1788, d Feb. 10, 1872, m Dec. 18, 1815, BETSEY DENNIS of Hancock, N.H., who d Feb. 16, 1869.

## Issue, LAKIN

- \*886 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b Feb. 18, 1817.  
 \*887 RODNEY S., b June 13, 1819.  
 \*888 MARY A., b Sept. 18, 1822.  
 \*889 GILES C., b Oct. 1, 1828.

317 MOODY LAKIN-6 (Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1790, d Feb. 1, 1872, m Mar. 20, 1815, BETSEY GOVE, b Kensington, N. H., Dec. 17, 1787, d Mar. 14, 1863. He was a farmer in Greenfield, N. H.

## Issue, LAKIN, b Greenfield, N. H.

- 890 LOVINA, b Dec. 29, 1815, d Nov. 20, 1822.  
 \*891 ELIZA, b June 8, 1818.  
 892 HARTWELL, b July 7, 1820, m Feb. 25, 1851, MINDA G. BARKER of Hancock, N. H., b Mar. 23, 1823. He was a jeweler in Bennington, N. H.  
 893 DEARBORN, b Aug. 7, 1822, m Nov. 28, 1861, EMELINE RICHARDSON of Peterboro, N. H., b Feb. 19, 1833. He was a farmer in Greenfield, N. H., to 1884, when he removed to Antrim, N. H.  
 894 HARRISON, b Aug. 7, 1822, m Feb. 24, 1864, ELIZABETH LEATHERS, m.n. CUDWORTH, of Greenfield, b June 2, 1818. He was a farmer in Greenfield.

318 LOIS LAKIN-6 (Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 19, 1791, d July 27, 1834, m Nov. 2, 1813, CHARLES H. BROOKS of Hancock, N. H., b Apr. 7, 1789, d Nov. 8, 1846; removed to Unadilla, N. Y.

## Issue, BROOKS

- \*895 LOIS H., b Mar. 25, 1815.  
 \*896 WARREN W., b Sept. 24, 1816.  
 897 CHARLES H., b June 1818, d Aug. 14, 1845.  
 \*898 JAMES H., b Sept. 26, 1819.  
 \*899 WILLIAM H., d May 3, 1883.  
 \*900 ISAAC, b June 16, 1824.  
 901 SALLY A., b May 16, 1823, d June 14, 1861 at Quincy, m Jan. 5, 1846, ISAAC TEMPLETON of Hillsboro, N. H., b Sept. 22, 1824, enlisted in 8th Maine Vols., d Nov. 3, 1862 at Hilton Head, S. C., of yellow fever.  
 \*902 GEORGE W., b Apr. 10, 1828.  
 903 HARTWELL L., b June 9, 1830, d Aug. 18, 1856.

319 DANIEL LAKIN-6 (Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 13, 1795, d Sept. 20, 1864, m Oct. 1, 1832, MARY F. TAYLOR of Hancock, N. H., b Mar. 12, 1802. He was a farmer on the homestead.

## Issue, LAKIN

- \*904 TAYLOR D., b June 29, 1824.

320 SALLY LAKIN-6 (Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 6, 1801, d Oct. 21, 1856, m Dec. 25, 1823, JOSIAH TAYLOR, brother of Daniel-6 Lakin's wife, b Sept. 9, 1736, d June 13, 1856. He was a farmer in Hancock, N. H.

## Issue, TAYLOR

- \*905 WILLIAM L., b Oct. 31, 1824.  
 906 SARAH M., b June 11, 1833, a school teacher in North Chelmsford for many years, residing in Bennington, N. H.



322 JOHN HOLDEN-6 (Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 11, 1806, d Jan. 29, 1900, m May 12, 1831, CAROLINE M.-7 SHATTUCK (#831) of Groton, b Oct. 14, 1811, d May 28, 1888. He was a farmer, removed to Germania, Wis., in 1860.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 907 SUSANNA SHATTUCK, b Jan. 4, 1833, d Dec. 19, 1896.
- 908 JOHN ALBRO, b Jan. 21, 1834, d July 27, 1904.
- \*909 MARY ANNA, b Aug. 10, 1835.
- 910 WILLIAM CHAPLIN, b Aug. 2, 1838, d Oct. 16, 1839.
- \*911 SAMUEL NOAH, b Feb. 21, 1845.

323 DAVID-6 (Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1808, d Sept. 20, 1878, m Sept. 29, 1833, HARRIET NEWEL, dau of ASEL HAYWARD of Easton, b Mar. 8, 1815, d Dec. 8, 1868.

David and Harriet were both born in Groton, Mass. Removed in 1837 to Beverly, Ohio; in 1849 to Carrollton, Ill.; in 1854 to Macoupin Co.; contractor and builder; removed in 1870 to Valley Center, Kans. and engaged in fruit raising.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 912 DAVID BRAINARD, b Nov. 3, 1834, d Jan. 21, 1850.
- \*913 HARRIET NEWEL, b Sept. 29, 1839.
- 914 CAROLINE MATILDA, b Mar. 2, 1841, d July 24, 1842.
- \*915 SAMUEL ANSEL VICTORY, b Apr. 12, 1844.
- 916 LODONI VILDEREE, b Oct. 19, 1848, d Apr. 9, 1856.
- \*917 MARIE ANTOINETTE, b Oct. 16, 1851.
- 918 BRIAN VOLNEY, b Dec. 22, 1853, d May 23, 1878.
- \*919 FANNY ELYSIA, b Apr. 11, 1856.

327 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN-6 (Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Groton, Nov. 5, 1814, d Sept. 15, 1897, m Nov. 25, 1839, EMMA, dau of Dr. CHARLES and CHARLOTTE (WOOD) WHITMAN of Stow, b Mar. 27, 1812, d Apr. 22, 1880.

He was sometime principal of Franklin Academy, Germantown, Penna. Was also a contractor and builder. Lived some years in Littleton, then in western part of Groton.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 920 JOSEPHINE, b Dec. 22, 1840, d young.
  - \*921 EMMA, b May 20, 1843.
  - 922 BENJAMIN HALL, b Acton, Feb. 27, 1845, d Jan. 6, 1904, 1904, m Sept. 10, 1879, HELEN, dau of Maj. EUSEBIUS S. and MARY JANE (SHATTUCK) CLARK of Groton, a widow, b June 12, 1848, d May 26, 1919. No ch.
- He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia in 1868; medical examiner for Mass., and also for U.S. pensions.



Benjamin Hall Hartwell's picture.

\*923 HARRIS COWDRY, b Dec. 28, 1847.

924 CHARLOTTE E., b Aug. 8, 1852, d Dec. 27, 1924, m Aug. 16, 1872, PHILETUS C. LATHROP of Norwalk, Ohio, b Aug. 7, 1839, d May 31, 1933. He was for some years a glove manufacturer in Gloversville, N. Y., and treasurer of the Ice and Pressed Brick Co., of Hartford, Conn.; served in the Civil War and was severely wounded. No ch.

328 JAMES CHAPLIN-6 (Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 12, 1817 in Groton, d Apr. 22, 1862 in Medora, Ill., m Sept. 24, 1840 in Groton, MARY G. COREY, b Groton, Mar. 10, 1819, d Jan. 22, 1905 in Sedalia, Mo.

He removed in 1843 to southern Ohio, later to Carrollton, Ill.; farmer and carpenter. Mrs. Hartwell was a schoolmate of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*925 ARTHUR COREY, b Sept. 20, 1841.
- 926 CHARLES C., b Nov. 3, 1842, d Inf.
- \*927 MARY ELIZABETH, b June 24, 1846.
- \*928 JUSTIN L., b Oct. 3, 1848.
- \*929 CORINNE GERTRUDE, b Apr. 17, 1854.
- \*930 ROSALIE L., b May 18, 1856.

353 JOHN RYDER-6 (Sarah Sprague-5 Hepzibah-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1757, d Mar. 1838, m MARY MacFARLAND; removed to Bovina, Del.

Issue, RYDER

- 931 LEWIS
- 931-A JOSEPH

354 HEPSIBAH RYDER-6 (Sarah Sprague-5 Hepzibah-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1761, d June 16, 1831, m Mar. 17, 1791, GILBERT, son of JOSEPH and MARY (DENTON) FIELD, b Southeast, N.Y., June 17, 1743, d at Southeast, June 17, 1832.

Issue, FIELD

- 932 SAMUEL, b 1792, d 1877, m CHARLOTTE CRANE; m 2d w JULIA M. SIM; m 3d w AMELIA SIM. 4 ch.
- 933 POLLY, b 1793, d 1882, m MOSES ADAMS. No ch.
- 934 ABIGAIL, b 1794, d 1865, m AARON PURDY DENTON. 7 ch.
- 935 COMFORT, b 1799, d 1850, m POLLY CRANE. 1ch;5 g-ch.
- 936 Col. JOSEPH, b 1803, d 1878. unm

357 ABSOLOM RYDER-6 (Sarah Sprague-5 Hepzibah-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 30, 1767, d 1839, m TAMSON, dau of URIAH TOWNSEND; m 2d w ELIZABETH FARMER; m 3d w BEULAH SHEPHERD.

Issue, RYDER

- 937 Dr. SAMUEL, b 1797, d 1847, m 2d w RACHEL WEAVER, b 1811, d 1861. 1 ch: ELIZABETH, b 1834, m GEORGE WASHINGTON GLICK, eighth governor of Kansas.

363 CLARISSA-6 (Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 10, 1768, d July 19, 1811, m Mar. 19, 1786, MARTIN EBENEZER WINCHELL of North East, N.Y., b Jan. 20, 1765, d Sept. 8, 1828 (ancestor in Dorchester, 1634).

He was a farmer on Winchell mountain, colonel of militia for many years.

Issue, WINCHELL

- \*938 MARY, b June 25, 1787.
- \*939 SYLVIA, b July 19, 1789.
- \*940 JAMES MANNING, b Sept. 8, 1791.
- 941 ABRAHAM, b Apr. 5, 1794, d Apr. 4, 1843, m Aug. 22, 1840, JOANNA HUTCHINSON of North East. He was graduated from Harvard, settled in practice of law at North East, removed later to Dryden, N.Y., farmer.
- \*942 HORACE, b Aug. 12, 1796.
- \*943 THIRZA, b Aug. 26, 1798.
- \*944 ALMIRA, b Oct. 26, 1800.
- 945 LEWIS, b Nov. 1, 1802, d Mar. 13, 1869; lived with his brother, George R.
- \*946 LOUISA, b Mar. 30, 1805.
- 947 RENSSELAER, b Mar. 9, 1807, d by scalding, Sept. 16, 1808.
- \*948 GEORGE R., b Mar. 22, 1809.



364 ABRAHAM-6 (Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 29, 1772, d Feb. 5, 1818 in Cooperstown, N. Y., m \_\_\_\_\_ FULLER, settled in North East. Little is known of his family.

Issue, HARTWELL

949 ABRAHAM, got into some difficulty and went to Alabama.  
950 LUTHER, "son and heir at law of my son Abraham", probably m Feb. 5, 1817, HARRIET BENJAMIN of Cooperstown, who must have d soon after Oct. 30, 1817; m 2d w Sept. 2, 1818 (Cooperstown Church Records) Miss TRACY. Luther received a bequest of \$5.00 in the will of his grandfather, Abraham-5 in 1818. There seems to have been a son; LUTHER, b Oct. 30, 1817, bap. Sept. 7, 1818, possibly d Nov. 1830.

366 SARAH-6 (Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1776, d Apr. 21, 1820, m THOMAS B. PAYNE of North East, b 1772, d Oct. 29, 1823.

Issue, PAYNE

951 DAVID, b 1804, d Jan. 21, 1808.  
952 LUTHER, b 1810, d Oct. 19, 1850.  
953 ANNA L., b 1818, d Dec. 28, 1841.

367 LAWRENCE-6 (Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 29, 1779 in Dutchess Co., N.Y., d 1857 at Eaton Rapids, Mich., m ESTHER HILL; m 2d w before 1831, BETSEY\_\_\_\_\_, b New York state, d after 1860.

From Densmore's 1891 report: "with his first wife, he raised a family near Rochester, N. Y., -- the family by the second wife settled in Canton, Mich. in 1834." In 1835 he purchased from the U. S. Government 40 acres, being the S.W. quarter of Sec. 17, Township 2, S. Range, S.E. in Detroit. A parcel of this land was sold by Lawrence and Betsey in 1853. He was a farmer. There may have been more than one child by the first wife, but only one has so far been found.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*954 ORVILLE, b N.Y., 1827.  
955 JANE, b N.Y. state, 1832.  
956 JANETT, b Mich., 1836.  
\*957 MARIA, b Mich., 1840.  
958 WILLIAM A., b Mich., 1843, m at Eaton Rapids, Dec. 7, 1866, MARIAH MEAD, b 1847. He was a farmer.

368 NILES-6 (Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 29, 1782, d Dec. 19, 1843, m Sept. 30, 1819, MARY, dau of PHILO MILLS and MARY (BISHOP) WINCHELL of North East, b July 12, 1796, d Aug. 1, 1871.

He went to Pine Plains, N. Y., in 1810 or 1811 as clerk for Hoffman and Winchell, and continued with them until 1821 or 1822, when Mr. Hoffman retired and NILES became a partner under the firm name of Winchell and Hartwell. He continued until 1832, when he retired and commenced merchandising on his own account. In 1842 he took over Mr. Winchell's store with David Dykeman as partner, as Hartwell and Dykeman. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Pine Plains, N.Y.

959 MARY W., b Dec. 22, 1820, d July 11, 1871, m 1847, WILLIAM J. BIRD of Ancram, N.Y., a merchant; m 2d hus, LEWIS J. MINARD of Brooklyn, N.Y., a R.R. conductor who d July 11, 1871.

960 JULIA L., b 1823, d Jan. 26, 1847.

\*961 CHLOE, b Feb. 13, 1826.

962 SARAH C., b June 3, 1836, d young.

370 NATHANIEL-6 (Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1787, d Oct. 10, 1827, m Dec. 26, 1822, SUSAN REED of Salisbury, Conn., b Dec. 8, 1795, drowned Apr. 7, 1860; she m 2d hus as his 2d w Sept. 19, 1832, Ethel, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Ferry) Benedict of Salisbury, b Nov. 15, 1787, d Sharon, Conn., Sept. 27, 1865.

Issue, HARTWELL

963 ABRAHAM, b Nov. 13, 1823, d young.  
964 LUTHER R., b Sept. 5, 1825, d young.  
965 EDWIN N., b Dec. 25, 1827, d May 16, 1902, m Dec. 26, 1847, LUCY A., dau of ABEL and WEALTHY (WHEELER) BENEDICT, b Mar. 29, 1825, d June 9, 1905. He was a farmer, removed with his mother to Sharon, Conn. in 1832. Selectman four different periods; member of the legislature in 1865.

371 EBENEZER-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), dates of birth and death unknown, moved to Canada, then in 1815 to Huron Co., Ohio, and "had three sons, possibly daughters". (From Densmore's 1891 report: "In Sandusky Co., Ohio, I found the ninth and only living child of Ebenezer-6, Mrs. Eliza L. Roger; descendants in Marshalltown, Iowa; Mound City, Mo.; Richardson Co., Neb; Passadine, Calif.")

Issue, HARTWELL

966 JOHN, thought to have been b about 1795 to 1800; settled near his father.

\*967 RICHARD, b Nov. 15, 1801.

\*968 H.D., b in Canada, Aug. 11, 1813.

Apparently six others.

372 PETER-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1767 or 1769, m June 12, 1791, LUCY-6 SCOFIELD (#388), b 1776, d Portland, Ont., Mar. 8, 1848. He settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., removed about 1800 to Canada, established smelting works 26 miles back of Brockville at Furnace Falls, later Lyndhurst. Meeting with indifferent success, he engaged in farming in Bastard, Ont., where he died in 1828.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*969 EBENEZER, b Mar. 24, 1792.

\*970 JAMES, b June 4, 1794.

\*971 JOSEPH KING, b Oct. 24, 1796.

972 PAULINE, m HARVEY MOTT, who d; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ DUFFY. She had several ch by Mott, most of whom went west.

\*973 ALBERT

974 MARTHA, m \_\_\_\_\_ BEACH, became Mormons, went to Nauvoo, Ill.

373 JOHN-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 11, 1773, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., d Aug. 26, 1828, m at Clark, Ont., ELIZA LOVEKIN, b Cork, Ireland, Aug. 8, 1778, d Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1854. They were probably divorced and she m Dec. 19, 1819, Seymour B. Treadwell.

JOHN and Samuel Hildreth were leading men in the settlement of Pittsford, N. Y., about 1820. Hartwell was in Canada through the war, made money and was rich when he came to Pittsford in 1817. He purchased Mr. Elliott's ashery and distillery and also the farm of Caleb Hopkins containing 163 acres, which he occupied, and for which he paid \$8,000 in gold. He was an amateur farmer and in 1820 received a premium of ten dollars from the Ontario Co. Agricultural Society for the best farm in Pittsford. Hartwell, with Sylvanus Lathrop took the job of making the great embankment across the Irondequoit for the Erie Canal, and made enormous profits. He also made canal bridges in 1822-23 for the new canal. Afterwards he took a contract on the Welland canal and lost all he had. His Pittsford farm was sold to Mr. Porter of Palmyra to pay a mortgage of \$4,000. Lathrop was left a capitalist. Hartwell built the warehouse on the old canal on State Street in 1822-23, and afterwards a stone warehouse, also the old "White Tavern".

Issue, HARTWELL

\*975 WILLIAM, b Cark, Ont., Dec. 1, 1801.

976 ELIZA

977 THOMAS, b Dec. 23, 1804, d Nov. 29, 1839 at Rochester, N. Y.

978 HANNAH, b Feb. 18, 1806, m Dec. 24, 1829, ISRAEL SMITH, miller, of Rochester, N.Y., who d in Rochester in 1842; m 2d hus H. H. DEVOE.

\*979 LAURA, b Sept. 14, 1811.

980 ALMIRA or ELMIRA, b Mar. 13, 1814, d Nov. 4, 1840 at Adrian, Mich., m Nov. 23, 1835, N.N. HALSET.

981 HARRIET SOPHIA, b Mar. 14, 1817, m 1859, Dr. D. P. DEAN, who d at Canyon City, Colo. in 1879; m 2d hus H. S. SEGARDAHL.

374 RUTH-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), birth and death dates unknown, m STEPHEN GARY of Rutland Co., Vt.

Issue, GARY

982 STEPHEN, twice m, killed at Castleton by a train.

983 ARCHIBALD, unm, went to Garrettsville, Ohio, had a sister living there who m \_\_\_\_\_ UDALL.

984 SARAH, b about 1840, (m \_\_\_\_\_ UDALL?).

375 ASENATH-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1778, d 1841, m 1799, DANIEL GILL, a school teacher, b Norwich, England, 1757, d at Hadley, N. Y., 1844.



## Issue, GILL

- 985 ALMIRA, b 1800, d in Indiana, m 1816, \_\_\_\_\_ MILLIS.  
 986 HANNAH, b 1805, m 1822, \_\_\_\_\_ WELLS, resided in Weyauwega, Wis.  
 \*987 NELSON, b 1807.  
 \*988 CHRISTOPHER C., b May 5, 1809.  
 \*989 EBENEZER H., b 1811.  
 990 HARRY, b 1813, d inf.  
 991 LUCY A., b 1815, d inf.  
 992 JAMES M., b 1817, a farmer, twice m, 1838 and 1858.  
 993 ASENATH, b 1820, m 1838, \_\_\_\_\_ MESSENGER, resided in Weyauwega, Wis.

376 COLEMAN-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1779, d Feb. 7, 1837, m May 12, 1784, EUNICE A. CUSHMAN, b in R. I., 1786, d May 15, 1838; they removed to New Durham, Ind.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 994 LUCY, d inf.  
 \*995 MARY, b Dec. 29, 1805.  
 \*996 SUSANNA (or LORAIN by Castleton, Vt. records).  
 997 WILLIAM C., b July 18, 1811.  
 \*998 HIRAM, b Mar. 31, 1818.  
 999 ALBERT D., b May 15, 1820, d New Durham, Ind., 1847.  
 1000 HORACE F., b Sept. 1823, m in Illinois, lived in Walworth Co., Wis., later in McHenry Co., Ill; cooper; in 1885 he was in Lockeford, Calif.  
 1001 GEORGE, m had two daus.  
 \*1002 HARRIET C., b May 15, 1826.

377 ORIMEL-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b between 1779 and 1782, d at Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1849, m Nov. 24, 1825, EMMA, dau of JOHN and EMMA (WHITE) MUDGE, b Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 30, 1805, d May 17, 1855. He was a farmer.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 1003 SARAH L., b Sept. 23, 1826, d Dec. 9, 1826.  
 1004 JOHN M., b Jan. 6, 1828, d Dec. 31, 1847.  
 1005 LOVISA, b May 27, 1830, m Apr. 3, 1855, HORACE B. STOCKING, lived in W. Somerset, N. Y., in 1856.  
 1006 DAVID P., b July 7, 1833, d unm about 1898 in Northport, Mich.  
 1007 CAROLINE H., b July 26, 1836, d Feb. 7, 1851.  
 1008 ANGELINE C., b Aug. 29, 1839, m Dec. 15, 1859, HENRY WHIPPLE. No ch.  
 \*1009 IRA OREN, b June 20, 1842.  
 1010 ALICE, b Sept. 27, 1847 was m and had at least one child, ELLA, and grandchildren.

378 IRA-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 5, 1782 in Barrington, Conn., d Aug. 1, 1862, m Dec. 2, 1814, SUSAN (GILL?) dau of DANIEL HILL?, of Hoosac, N. Y., b Feb. 4, 1792, d Aug. 9, 1877. He was a farmer in Castleton, Vt.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1011 CALISTA, b Oct. 15, 1815.  
 1012 ORAMEL, b Apr. 13, 1818, d of tuberculosis Mar. 9, 1898, m Sept. 12, 1852, MARY J. McLEAN of Castleton, b Oct. 15, 1832. He was a carpenter in Castleton.  
 1013 NANCY ELEANOR, b Sept. 12, 1827, d Jan. 6, 1842.

381 HANNAH-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), d 1855, m MAJ. W. H. SMITH, who was post master at Brockport, N. Y.; went to Mishawaka, Ind.

## Issue, SMITH

- 1014 DAUGHTER, b about 1811, m \_\_\_\_\_ JUDSON, lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
 1015 CHARLES

382 ROXANA-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), d Feb. 1819, m Apr. 22, 1802, ROSWELL CASTLE, b in Conn., d Bath, N. Y., 1873.

## Issue, CASTLE

- 1016 JOHN, went in 1829 to Highgate, Vt., later to Holland Purchase, then to Indiana, and last to Colorado. He had two or more sons.  
 1017 EVELINE, d 1838, m JAMES CLARK of Niagara Co., N.Y., went to Mishawaka, Ind., later to Wisconsin. Had a son and a dau.

1018 COLUMBUS, d inf.

\*1019 HARVEY, b Apr. 13, 1811.

1020 CULLEN, lived with his aunt Porter in Niagara Co., N.Y., prob. m there, went with them to Mishawaka, Ind., later with the Clarks to Wis., and d there. He was a superior hunter, would kill two bucks a day, as it was wrong to waste meat.

1021 ELIZA, went to Wisconsin, d unm.

1022 CAROLUS, had fits, d ae 7 years.

1023 HORACE, unm, kept a racing stable near N.Y. City.

1024 SALLY, d Nov. 2, 1856, m DAVID PORTER of Ira, Vt., who d July 9, 1852. He lived in Newfane, N. Y., went to Mishawaka, Ind., and was swindled by his partner, Tuttle; returned to Nefane. He was a farmer.

385 HIRAM-6 (Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), dates of birth and death unknown, was in Rockland Co., N. Y., before 1828.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1025 JOHN W., of Pontiac, Mich.

386 PHIPPS-6 (Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b New York state, 1792, d High Forest, Minn., Nov. 7, 1868, buried there, m LAURA \_\_\_\_\_; m 2d w ARRAZINA \_\_\_\_\_, b Canada, d Oct. 14, 1880. He lived in Randolph, Wis.

Issue, HARTWELL, order of birth uncertain.

1026 DANIEL

\*1026A MARINDA, m at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1851, SAM BURGESS, a Mormon elder; went to Salt Lake City. (See Addenda, page 497)

1027 MARTIN, went away and was never heard of afterwards.

\*1028 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b May 4, 1836.

1029 MARY, m \_\_\_\_\_ PHELPS.

\*1030 MARIA, b Nov. 26, 1849.

1031 MATHILDA, disappeared when a young girl and was never heard from.

389 PETER SCHOFIELD-6 (Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), he was a physician, m DEBORAH CUSHING.

## Issue, SCHOFIELD

1032 WILLIAM A., lived in Brockville, Ont., m AMELIA-7 SCHOFIELD (#1050).

1033 MILTON, lived in Guelph, Ont. No family.

1034 HARMON, d, m, had family.

1035 DAU. d.

390 JAMES SCHOFIELD-6 (Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), m HANNAH CHESLEY; he was a merchant at Cornwall, Ont.

## Issue, SCHOFIELD

\*1036 ELIZA A.

1037 MARIA, m DR. BURRITT of Peterboro, Ont., and had a large family; one son was a physician.

1038 LEONORA, m FREDERICK RATHBUN of Rochester, N. Y., and had a large family; some children were m.

1039 SOPHIA, lived unm at Conneautville, Ohio.

1040 GUY C., m, and lived at Conneautville.

1041 JAMES, m, and lived at Harlem, Ont.

1042 ADELAIDE, m JOHN JAMESON of Harlem, and had a large family.

1043 JULIA, m EBENEZER J. WRIGHT of Bay City, Mich., and had a large family with grandchildren.

391 IRA SCHOFIELD-6 (Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), m, 5 sons, 2 daus. (?see below)

## Issue, SCHOFIELD

1044 JAMES L., d.

1045 FREDERICK at Brockville, Ont.

1046 CATHERINE, m JAMES MORRIS of Guelph, Ont., has large family.

1047 LANCASTER, m has large family.

1048 MARTHA, m WILLIAM-7 HARTWELL. (#975)

1049 WILLIAM, m has large family.

1050 AMELIA, m G. BRECKENRIDGE, who d; m 2d hus WILLIAM A. SCHOFIELD, ante (#1032).

1051 GEORGE, lived in Rochester, N. Y.

1052 IRA, m has large family.

392 MARTHA SCHOFIELD-6 (Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ TOFFEY, had two sons and two daus.



## Issue, TOFFEY

1053 GEORGE, lived in Portland, Ont.

1054 DAUGHTER, m \_\_\_\_\_ JUDD.

393 ANN SCHOFIELD-6 (Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1796, d 1840, m about 1820, ALBERT FREDENBURGH who d about 1831 at Lyndhurst, Ont.; m 2d hus 1834, CHESTER GURNEY.

## Issue, FREDENBURGH

\*1055 WILLIAM H., b 1822.

1056 GEORGE, b 1825, d 1830.

## Issue, GURNEY

1057 CHESTER, b 1836, d 1838.

1058 ALBERT N., b 1838, m an accountant in Cleveland, Ohio.

394 WILLIAM-6 (James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), the second son of JAMES-5 (the first, or later children unknown), b about 1777, d Sept. 18, 1845, m ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM COOPER, of French descent living in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b 1779, d Jan. 6, 1871.

He was a blacksmith as were some of his sons, and a soldier in the war of 1812. He settled at marriage in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and in 1804 removed to Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y. with his four children, being among the earliest settlers. He held many town offices and was highly esteemed. After his death his widow received a land bounty.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1059 RANSOME, b 1797, d 1850.

1060 HANNAH, b 1799, d Apr. 3, 1810.

\*1061 MORRIS, b July 18, 1801.

1062 ABIGAIL L., b July 12, 1803.

\*1063 WILLIAM, b Sept. 27, 1806.

1064 LAURA, b July 27, 1808.

1065 JAMES, b 1810, m JULIA ANN TAYLOR, b 1816, sister of LOVICA, ante.

\*1066 ALMON NORTON, b Sept. 12, 1812.

1068 CHARLES S., b Oct. 24, 1814, d 1884 of consumption. Was highly esteemed and respected.

\*1069 BENJAMIN D., b Dec. 11, 1817.

395 JOHN PERAGO-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 22, 1785, d Oct. 8, 1830, m Sept. 10, 1812, MARY SMITH of Lee, N.Y., b Dec. 2, 1793, d Sept. 15, 1837. He was a physician in Lee, served at Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1070 HENRY HARRISON, b Aug. 21, 1813.

1071 MARY A., b Mar. 22, 1816, d Jan. 1885, m Sept. 19, 1833, ELIHU BUTTS, M. D., b Rome, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1813; both of them d at Schaghticoke, N. Y.

1072 CORNELIA H., b Aug. 3, 1818, d Nov. 3, 1826.

1073 DARWIN B., b Sept. 11, 1822, d Jan. 24, 1848. He was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1074 DeWITT C., b Aug. 2, 1826, d July 2, 1833.

397 PETER-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 27, 1789, d Hamlin, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1872, m about 1814, HANNAH, dau of MAJ. ALPHEUS and OLIVE (ANDERSON) PEASE of Somers, Conn., b June 29, 1796, d Oct. 18, 1884. He was an ensign in 1847; paymaster in 1820.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1075 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b 1819.

1076 JEROME, b about 1822, d July 30, 1856, will dated July 27, 1855. He was a teacher.

1077 ALPHEUS, b about 1824, m Aug. 20, 1851, CORDELIA M. HAMIL. He was first trustee of the Methodist church in Hamil in 1869; road commissioner of Hamlin in 1876.

\*1078 MARY C., b Jan. 27, 1829.

1079 JAY, b about 1832.

1080 ADELIA, b about 1834.

\*1081 DWIGHT, b about 1837.

399 THOMAS ASHE-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1792, d Feb. 24, 1865 in N.Y. City, m June 22, 1818, ELIZABETH, dau of HON. SAMUEL and ALETTA (DeGROTT) SWAN, M. D., of Bound Brook, N. J., b July 7, 1800, d Jan. 22, 1844. He was an attorney in Somerville, N. J.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1082 ALETTA DeGROOT, b Oct. 31, 1820.

\*1083 SAMUEL SWAN, b Aug. 19, 1822.

1084 JOHN, b Dec. 11, 1831, d Feb. 3, 1876, m 1853, CATHERINE CHILD of Morristown, N. J. He was an attorney.

400 SARAH-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 8, 1795, d Sept. 30, 1854 at Watertown, N. Y., m Sept. 12, 1813, NATHANIEL PERKINS, b Nov. 27, 1791, d 1861 at Watertown.

## Issue, PERKINS

\*1085 SUSAN, b Jan. 1, 1815.

\*1086 ELIZABETH WANTON, b Jan. 26, 1818.

\*1087 MARY ANN, b May 12, 1820.

\*1088 JAY, b Nov. 22, 1821.

\*1089 HARRIET, b Sept. 11, 1823.

1090 THOMAS, b June 25, 1825, d Oct. 21, 1825.

1091 EDWARD, b Aug. 15, 1826, m June 1857, AMELIA PARKER. No ch.

1092 JENCKS, b Sept. 22, 1828, d June 6, 1847.

\*1093 SARAH JANE, b Apr. 23, 1830.

1094 HARTWELL, b Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1832, d Jan. 1900, m Feb. 1851, EMMA DAVIS; m 2d w RACHEL LOUISE SMITH, b Manlius, N. Y. No ch by either marriage.

1094A ALETTA, b Apr. 2, 1835, d Aug. 15, 1835.

402 HANNAH-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1799, m LEVI HOWARD.

## Issue, HOWARD

1095 THOMAS

1096 MARY

1097 HATTIE

403 MARY-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 15, 1804, m GIDEON NILES.

## Issue, NILES

1098 HARRIET, m \_\_\_\_\_ GILLIS (?)

406 HARRIET VIRGINIA-6 (Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Rome, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1811, d New London, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1847, m Oriskany, N. Y., May 1, 1830, VAN VLACK, son of LAURENTZ and MAGDALEN (SERVISS) SHULER, b Florida, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1800. He was a carriage maker.

## Issue, SHULER

\*1099 HELMUS SERVISS, b July 16, 1832.

1100 THOMAS HARTWELL, b Aug. 28, 1838, d Oct. 1870.

1101 NEELAND, d at 18 mos.

\*1102 LYMAN HARTWELL, b Jan. 18, 1841.

\*1103 HARRIET VIRGINIA, b Nov. 19, 1844.

1104 TWIN DAUS., one d a week before the death of its mother in 1847, and the other a week later.

414 SAMUEL CUTTER-6 (Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), d 1835, m Jan. 21, 1769, ABIGAIL, dau of SAMUEL and SUSANNA (FRANCIS) CUTTER of Charlestown, b Jan. 19, 1769, d Oct. 17, 1803. He was a card maker, lived on Charlestown neck.

## Issue, CUTTER

1105 OLIVER, b June 23, 1788, d Arlington, 1873; he was a seaman, lived in Arlington.

1106 SAMUEL, d 1817 in Texas.

\*1107 JOSEPH, b Mar. 2, 1800.

1108 ABIGAIL, m WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM.

415 HANNAH CUTTER-6 (Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b July 18, 1763, m Apr. 29, 1783, WILLIAM CUTTER of Metonomy, brother of Abigail, ante, b July 15, 1759, d Nov. 28, 1846. He was taken prisoner during the Revolution; was a pensioner.

## Issue, CUTTER

1109 WILLIAM F., b Aug. 15, 1783, d 1837, m HANNAH MALLETT of Charlestown. He lived in Cambridge, Charlestown and Sandwich. There were 2 daus and 1 son.

1110 EZEKIEL, m Nov. 29, 1809, SOPHIA, dau of JOSEPH and OLIVE (WINSHIP) WHITTEMORE of West Cambridge, bap June 26, 1797. He removed to Montreal, P. Q., was a manufacturer of cards and nails.

- 1111 SAMUEL, m d.  
 1112 ELIZABETH, m d.  
 \*1113 HANNAH, b Nov. 13, 1794.  
 \*1114 ELIZA, b Apr. 13, 1797.

416 ELIZABETH CUTTER-6 (Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b July 18, 1763 (twin), d July 18, 1806, m Nov. 2, 1783, WILLIAM, son of THOMAS and ANNA (CUTTER) WHITE-MORE, b Jan. 29, 1761, d Nov. 2, 1842.

#### Issue, WHITTEMORE

- 1115 ELIZA, b June 16, 1812, d unm ae 28.  
 1116 HANNAH MARIA, bap Jan. 16, 1814, ae 27, d Mar. 9, 1814. unm  
 1117 SARAH ANN, d June 10, 1810, ae 21. unm  
 1118 WILLIAM, d May 26, 1812, ae 19. unm  
 1119 CAROLINE, d Oct. 22, 1812, ae 19. unm  
 1120 JAMES MADISON, b 1795, d Dec. 7, 1863, twice m; lived in Brighton. He was a graduate of Harvard Medical School in 1822.  
 1121 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b Menotomy, Oct. 30, 1797, m, removed to New York.  
 \*1122 MARY ANN  
 1123 JOHN HANCOCK, had name changed to WILLIAM, went to Charleston, S. C., m LUCINDA KING; served in Mexican War; went to Oregon, d about 1851.

417 MARY BOWMAN CUTTER-6 (Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1766, d Jan. 6, 1803, m Feb. 10, 1791, ISAAC LAWRENCE.

#### Issue, LAWRENCE

- 1124 ISAAC, went to N. J.; d in Cuba.  
 1125 JAMES, d in India.  
 1126 SAMUEL, d in Albany, N. Y.

418 JOSEPH CUTTER-6 (Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 1776, d Dec. 13, 1846, m Dec. 26, 1797, NANCY IRELAND of Charlestown, b 1773, d Mar. 1, 1861.

#### Issue, CUTTER

- 1127 NANCY, b Apr. 10, 1798, d Sept. 25, 1799.  
 1128 ANN, b Dec. 14, 1801, d 1802.  
 1129 JOSEPH, b Sept. 9, 1802, d in Boston 1837, m SARAH \_\_\_\_\_. He was a card maker in Boston in 1836. One ch: SALLY-8  
 1130 THOMAS, b Aug. 30, 18\_\_\_\_, d 1805.  
 1131 ELIZABETH M., b Oct. 7, 1809, d 1858, m \_\_\_\_ HASTINGS.

422 NAHUM STILES-6 (Levi Stiles-5 Sarah-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 14, 1761, d Mar. 27, 1818, m Jan. 8, 1789, BETSEY DAVIS, who d Nov. 11, 1847, ae 82.

#### Issue, STILES

- 1132 JOSEPH, b June 1, 1789.  
 1133 PELEG, b Mar. 8, 1791, d young.  
 1134 JONAH D. (or JOSIAH), b June 11, 1793.  
 1135 LEWIS, b Aug. 18, 1795, m BETSEY-6 HARTWELL (Y.M. L. #578)  
 1136 HANNAH  
 1137 BETSEY  
 1138 DANIEL  
 1139 ASAH Z.

430 SARAH GARDNER-6 (Sarah Gibson-5 Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1763, d Apr. 24, 1838, m Apr. 29, 1792, JOTHAM JOHNSON, who d Sept. 6, 1815, ae 61.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

- 1140 SARAH, b 1796, m HON. BENJAMIN SEAVEY, mayor of Boston, and d Nov. 7, 1865.

432 JOHN GARDNER-6 (Sarah Gibson-5 Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1768, d Aug. 24, 1856, m Oct. 21, 1795, ELIZABETH GREENLEAF of Lancaster, d Sept. 1868, b June, 1814. He was the first federal postmaster in Leominster; held office for 40 years.

#### Issue, GARDNER

- 1141 DOROTHY H., b Apr. 10, 1799, m June 8, 1826, FERDINAND E. WHITE of Boston.  
 1142 CAROLINE, twin, d inf.  
 1143 MARY, b Nov. 14, 1801, d July 29, 1850, m WM. P. THURSTON.  
 1144 JOHN, b June 11, 1803, d Feb. 2, 1886, m Sept. 3,

1835, EMILY STINSON of Dedham.

1145 ESTHER, b Sept. 6, 1805, m Dec. 25, 1826, LEONARD W. NOYES, b Canaan, N. H., Jan. 14, 1799, d Mar. 18, 1867. He settled in Nashua, N. H., a leading manufacturer. 3ch.

1146 HENRY, b July 17, 1806, d May 28, 1831, while at sea, Liverpool to Boston.

1147 CLARINDA, b Jan. 14, 1808, d young.

1148 FRANCIS, b Nov. 6, 1809, d Roxbury, Dec. 1881.

1149 ANNA, b Aug. 4, 1812, d Sept. 1823.

433 FRANCIS GARDNER-6 (Sarah Gibson-5 Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1771, d June 26, 1835, m Nov. 1, 1804, MARY LEONARD of West Springfield. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1793, and was a successful lawyer in Walpole, N. H.

#### Issue, GARDNER

1150 SUSAN, b Apr. 15, 1806, m Sept. 25, 1832, CHARLES BOWLES.

1151 FRANCIS, b Mar. 15, 1812. He was graduated from Harvard in 1831, and was for many years principal of Boston Latin School.

1152 MARY H., b Jan. 5, 1814, d.

1153 DELIA L., b Jan. 27, 1816, d Feb. 25, 1842.

1154 SARAH G., b Mar. 23, 1823, d Oct. 18, 1854.

435 SOPHIA GARDNER-6 (Sarah Gibson-5 Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1778, d Oct. 8, 1857, m Nov. 19, 1795, CHARLES PRENTISS, b Reading, Oct. 8, 1774, d Oct. 12, 1820. He was graduated from Harvard in 1795, published several newspapers in Leominster; removed to Brimfield in 1811.

#### Issue, PRENTISS

1155 SOPHIA, b Sept. 1, 1796, d 1867, m THOMAS J. LOBDELL. 1 ch.

436 HANNAH GARDNER-6 (Sarah Gibson-5 Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 10, 1780, d Jan. 6, 1848, m Apr. 8, 1804, HON. ABIJAH BIGELOW, b Dec. 5, 1775, d Apr. 5, 1860. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1795, and was representative from Leominster for two years; M.C. 1811-15; clerk of Worcester Co. Court until 1834.

#### Issue, BIGELOW

1156 HANNAH, d unm July 7, 1874.

1157 ELIZABETH, b May 23, 1817, d Feb. 22, 1838.

1158 ANN G., b Dec. 8, 1819.

1159 MARY, b Feb. 26, 1821.

439 ANN GARDNER-6 (Sarah Gibson-5 Elizabeth-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 13, 1786, d May 4, 1865, m July 18, 1806, STEPHEN SALISBURY of Boston, who d Jan. 29, 1849. He was a merchant.

#### Issue, SALISBURY

1160 ELIZABETH S., m NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY of New Haven, Conn.

1161 ANN G.

1162 SARAH, m ELBRIDGE GERRY of Boston.

1163 STEPHEN, m ELIZABETH P. CLARK. He was a physician in Brookline.

1164 FRANCIS G., d inf.

1165 REBECCA

1166 DANIEL W., a merchant in Boston.

443 BENJAMIN-6 (Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 15, 1780, d Oct., 1874, m MARY, dau of SOLOMON and BETTY (BIGELOW) STEWARD. He settled in Bloomfield, Maine, was a carpenter, and a soldier in 1812.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

1167 MARY E., b 1811, d Aug. 1885, m 1856, JOHN A. BROWN, a lumberman living in Minneapolis, Minn.

\*1168 BENJAMIN C., b Feb. 11, 1813.

1169 ELIZABETH A., b 1813, d Oct., 1883, m 1844, ELISHA JEWELL of Canaan, Maine, a farmer.

\*1170 JAMES E., b July 18, 1818.

1171 LYDIA, twin, d inf.

\*1172 SAMUEL W., b 1825.

\*1173 WILLIAM H., b May 31, 1827.

1174 FRANCES, b 1829, d 1832.

1175 FRANK, twin, a carpenter in Minneapolis, Minn.



448 STEPHEN-6 (Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 4, 1788, d 1846, m PRISCILLA KAVANAUGH of Stark, Maine, b 1796, d at Baraboo, Wis., 1862. He built mills in St. Albans, Maine, removed in 1844 to Neenah, Wis.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1176 LYSANDER W., b Sept. 22, 1815.

1177 EMILY, b 1818, d 1846, m HIRAM GOODWIN.

1178 JULIA A., m 1850, HENRY W. GETCHELL of Sebec, Maine, removed to Baraboo, Wis. in 1851. He enlisted Sept. 1861; 2d lieut., 2d Wis. Cav., d a prisoner in Little Rock, Ark., in Sept. 1862.

449 SAMUEL-6 (Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 3, 1791, d Aug. 16, 1875, m 1844, MARY HILTON of St. Albans, Maine, b Jan. 29, 1826, d Apr. 19, 1881. He was a painter in St. Albans.

Issue, HARTWELL, b St. Albans, Maine.

1179 JOHN, b Dec., 1845, enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, E, 16th Maine Vols., taken prisoner at action of Weldon R. R., d in Libby Prison.

1180 JENNY, b Mar. 12, 1847, m Sept. 12, 1866, JOHN F. ROBINSON of Palmyra, Maine. No ch.

1181 SAMUEL, b July 12, 1848, d July 24, 1862.

\*1182 ELIZA A., b July 15, 1850.

\*1183 WILLIAM N., b Aug. 10, 1852.

\*1184 CHARLES S., b May 12, 1854.

\*1185 THOMAS C., b May 8, 1856.

1186 VICTORIA M., b Dec. 8, 1858, lived in Lewiston, Maine.

1187 MARY A., b Mar. 29, 1860, d Aug. 12, 1878.

1188 LUELLA E., b Apr. 12, 1862, m June 29, 1886, N. B. FORBUSH of Palmyra, Maine. No ch.

\*1189 HIRAM M., b Mar. 12, 1864.

\*1190 LESLIE LYSANDER, b Apr. 10, 1867.

453 ABIGAIL-6 (Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1778, m ORSON WHITFORD of Westmoreland, removed with her father to Stillwater, N. Y.

Issue, WHITFORD

\*1191 DEBORAH, b 1802.

\*1192 ELIZABETH, b 1804.

\*1193 EARL H., b Feb. 20, 1806.

1194 MARY, b 1808, m as his 2d w LANSING MORRISON, ante.

\*1195 PRUDENCE

1196 HARRIET, m NELSON CHILDS, a miller at Grangerville, N. Y., went west and died in a few years; probably a son and a dau.

\*1197 ABIGAIL

\*1198 SARAH

1199 ORSON, d at 12 or 14, buried at Beacon Hill, N. Y.

454 PRUDENCE-6 (Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 3, 1780, m BENJAMIN ROGERS of Stillwater, N. Y., removed to Lyons, N. Y., and later to Michigan.

Issue, ROGERS

1200 DAUGHTER, m WESTFALL in Lyons, N. Y., had a son, DANIEL, a broker and real estate dealer in Lyons. He had a family.

1201 PHEBE, m, hus d young.

1202 JOSEPH, m, had a son, FREDERICK, killed in the army.

455 THOMAS-6 (Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1784, d May 20, 1881, m Nov. 5, 1808, PHEBE, dau of DANIEL and ANNIE (GRINNELL) ROGERS of Stillwater, b Jan. 1, 1782, d Mar. 5, 1873. He was a farmer in Stillwater, then removed to a farm in Northumberland Township, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died. He served in the War of 1812 as a teamster, hauling goods from Albany to Rochester.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1203 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Aug. 3, 1809.

1204 ORVILLE C., b Mar. 6, 1812, d Sept. 15, 1859, m AURELIA A. ARNOLD, sister of his brother George's wife. He was a civil engineer for many years, resident and division engineer on the Erie Canal, residing in Syracuse. In 1858 he removed to Berlin, Mich., and d at Saranac, Mich. He was Lieut. Col. of 51st Reg. of Mich. Militia.

\*1205 DANIEL ROGERS, b Sept. 24, 1815.

\*1206 TYLER DUNHAM, b Aug. 24, 1819.

\*1207 PHEBE ANN, b Feb. 17, 1829.

\*1208 SARAH JANE, b Dec. 4, 1832.

456 JOSIAH-6 (Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 19, 1787, went to Alleghany Co., N. Y., twice m, 1st w AZUBAH.

Issue, HARTWELL

1209 JOHN, lived in Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1835.

457 DORCAS-6 (Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 4, 1775, d Oct. 12, 1855, m Nov. 19, 1795, JOHN, son of JOHN and TABITHA (STEDMAN, m. n. HART) RAND of Westminster, b Dec. 3, 1772, d Feb. 14, 1810. He was a farmer in Rutland, Vt., removed to Worcester, N. Y. in 1798.

Issue, RAND

\*1210 NANCY HARTWELL, b Dec. 4, 1801.

\*1211 JOHN P., b Apr. 15, 1805.

\*1212 DORCAS, b June 29, 1806.

\*1213 SAMANTHA, b May 17, 1809.

\*1214 ALANSON, b June 19, 1811.

1215 INFANT, b Mar. 22, 1813, d.

1216 SALOME, b Apr. 30, 1816, d young.

458 SOLOMON-6 (Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 9, 1777, m CATHERINE TANNER of Kortright, N. Y., who d at Harpersfield, N. Y. He was a millwright, d at Sharon Springs, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1217 ELIZABETH

\*1218 ALSON

1219 SOLOMON, d unm, went to Ohio (?).

\*1220 WILLIAM, b May 20, 1821.

1220A SAMANTHA, b Charlottesville, N. Y., 1814, d Casenova, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1904, m as his 2d w REV. LEWIS B. STONE, who was in the clothing trade in Casenova.

\*1221 DAVID O., b Jan. 18, 1824.

459 JOHN-6 (Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 1, 1779, d July 17, 1833, m Sept. 6, 1801, SEBEE OSBORN of Tolland Co., Conn., b Sept. 5, 1774, d Sept. 3, 1864. He settled in Summit, N. Y., a mile north of Charlottesville, a village in that town, and built one of the first tanneries in that part of the state.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Summit, N. Y.

\*1222 SEBEE E., b Aug. 2, 1802.

\*1223 JOHN F., b Mar. 8, 1804.

\*1224 MARY, b Feb. 18, 1806.

\*1225 FARRAND, b Aug. 29, 1807.

\*1226 MAREDA, b Nov. 16, 1809.

1227 MILES, twin, m Feb. 17, 1844, CATHERINE WOERNER of Summit, b June 17, 1818, d Sept. 30, 1869; m 2d w Mar. 30, 1870, CAROLINE A. CONROW, m. n. IVES of Summit, b Nov. 16, 1830, d Apr. 14, 1886. He was a farmer on the homestead with Farrand.

1228 EMELINE, b Mar. 7, 1812, d Apr. 30, 1865, m Sept. 28, 1852, as his 2d w ASA HENRY CLEVELAND (see #1224).

\*1229 PHILA, b Apr. 26, 1814.

\*1230 JOSEPH, b Sept. 22, 1816.

\*1231 LUTHER, b Apr. 14, 1819.

461 SALLY-6 (Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 2, 1783, m CHARLES TAYLOR, who d Oct. 18, 1855; lived in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Issue, TAYLOR

1231A LOUISA, m GILBERT, lived in Carthage, N. Y.

No ch.

1231B EMILY, m SACKETT, went about 1835 to Columbus, Ohio.

\*1231C DORCAS P.

1231D PHILO, m, was in Ogdensburg, N. Y.; went west.

1231E CHARLES, went west.

1231F PRUDENCE, m CLARK of Champion, N. Y. 2 daus; 1 son.

1231G LUCINDA, m GEORGE HAMMOND of Denmark, N. Y., who d; m 2d hus, and had ch.

462 EUNICE-6 (Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 5, 1783, d Aug. 7, 1868, m ASA CRIPPEN of Worcester, N. Y., b 1794. He went to visit his brothers in the west, took passage on an Ohio river boat which sunk or burnt, and was never heard of afterwards.

## Issue, CRIPPEN

- \*1232 JAMES M., b June 19, 1810.
- 1233 GILBERT, b 1811, d Nov. 13, 1824.
- 1234 MARY, b 1814, d 1835.
- 1235 JOHN H., b 1817, m Hartford, Conn.; wife d a year after marriage; ch oll d.
- \*1236 EZRA A., b 1820.
- \*1237 JOSEPH G., b Apr. 13, 1827.

463 JOSEPH-6 (Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 16, 1788, d Sept. 1864, m Mar. 23, 1807, ELIZABETH GOTT of Columbia Co., N. Y., b Mar. 22, 1783, d July 19, 1843; m 2d w Mar. 19, 1844, LUCY BIGELOW of Greenville, N. Y., dau of TIMOTHY and LUCY LAKE, who d June 20, 1888.

He was a farmer in Worcester, deputy sheriff some years, immensely strong and fleet of foot.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Worcester, N. Y.

- \*1238 EMILY, b Aug. 3, 1807.
- \*1239 CORDELIA, d Jan. 3, 1812.
- 1240 LORINDA, b June 28, 1815, d.
- \*1241 GIBSON, b Dec. 28, 1817.
- 1242 SENECA B., b Worcester, N. Y., July 24, 1820, d Mar. 3, 1891, m June 19, 1842, CAROLINE, dau of JOSEPH UTTER, b Cairo, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1822. He was a merchant in E. Worcester, acquired a large fortune, and was prominent in the County. He was J. P. from 1855 to 1875.
- \*1243 JOHN N., b Sept. 29, 1822.
- \*1244 ALBERT J., b Mar. 7, 1828.
- 1245 MARY, d, m a farmer in Cortland Co.
- 1246 JOSEPH, d in the army.
- 1247 ELIZABETH, m JAMES HITT.

465 MARY-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 1780, d Sept. 3, 1868, m WILLIAM STRAIGHT, b Conn., Apr. 18, 1782; removed to Granger, Ohio, where they died.

## Issue, STRAIGHT

- 1248 RELIEF, b Feb. 7, 1804, m \_\_\_\_\_ NEWTON.
- 1249 SABRINA, b Aug. 18, 1806, d inf.
- \*1250 SABRINA, b Mar. 21, 1811.
- 1251 CALVIN B., b Dec. 19, 1811.
- \*1252 WILLIAM K., b Oct. 13, 1813.
- \*1253 SARAH, b Oct. 19, 1815.
- \*1254 JOHN H., b Aug. 21, 1818.
- 1255 ADONIRAM J., b Apr. 4, 1820, d.
- \*1256 NANCY J., b Mar. 10, 1822.

466 BENJAMIN-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1781, d May (or Oct.) 1874, m MARY STEWARD. Lived in Harpersfield, Ohio. (He may have m 1st, Feb. 1, 1809, POLLY LAMONT of Geneva, Ohio. From Women who came to Western Reserve before 1840.)

## Issue, HARTWELL (probably!) from Ashtabula Co., Ohio marriages.

- 1257 DENNISS, m Feb. 3, 1831, ROSWELL MEEKER, both of Harpersfield.
- 1258 SALLY, m Sept. 4, 1834, ROBERT MEEKER, of Harpersfield.
- 1259 FRANK, m Aug. 28, 1837, ADELIA COMER (or CORMER) both of Harpersfield. (He may have m 2d w DELILAH, dau of LEMUEL and POLLY POTTER of Hamburg, N. Y. From Women who came to the Western Reserve before 1840.)
- 1260 MARTIA, m June 5, 1837, WILLIAM BARBER.

467 ELSIE-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1784?, d 1842, m 1806, NATHAN PORTER of Western Vt., b 1775, d 1840; he removed successively to Canada, to Erie Co., N. Y., and to Busti, N. Y., where he died.

## Issue, PORTER

- \*1261 BENJAMIN, b 1807.
- \*1262 ANGELINE, b May 12, 1809.
- 1263 ESTHER, b 1811, m CHARLES FLEMING.
- \*1264 SUSAN, b 1813.
- 1265 POLLY, b 1815, m EBEN HARRIS, had 2 ch, lived in Allegan, Mich.
- \*1266 NATHAN, b Aug. 17, 1817.
- \*1267 STUART HARTWELL, b June 11, 1820.
- 1268 JOHN
- 1269 LYDIA
- 1270 WILLIAM
- \*1271 DANIEL, b Sept. 20, 1827.

468 THOMAS-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 17, 1786, d Oct. 5, 1863, m Dec. 8, 1811, SAMANTHA ROBERTS, b 1792, d Feb. 25, 1863. He was a farmer in Rush, d in Avon, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 1272 AMANDA, b Feb. 24, 1816, d Apr. 9, 1842.
- 1273 ABNER T., b Oct. 23, 1818, d 1902, m FRANCES \_\_\_\_\_, settled in N. Y., removed to Paw Paw, Mich.
- 1274 ELVIRA, b Jan. 25, 1822, d June 10, 1877.

469 JOHN-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), Densmor says "no dates or record". Circumstantial evidence seems to identify this John with a John said to have come from Wales, who fought as a private in the War of 1812 in Capt. Jacob Bartholomew's Co., enlisted from Ohio (Ohio roster of Soldiers in the War of 1812), served Aug. 23 to Sept. 2, 1812, and is said to have died in a blizzard in or near Cleveland, Ohio, between Dec. 25, 1827 and Jan. 1, 1828. He m MARY (POLLY) CARTWRIGHT, b Indiana, d in 1851. She is said to have been related to Peter Cartwright, the minister.

## ARGUMENT

JOHN-6, son of JOHN (1758-1832) must have been born between 1787 and 1791; John, "from Wales" became a father in 1813, so it can reasonably be assumed that he was born between 1780 and 1790. Either of them could have been in the War of 1812. The father of JOHN-6 is supposed to have lived in Harpersville or Cartwright (sometimes spelled Kortwright), N. Y. between 1790 and 1800. A sister, Mary Straight, lived in Granger, Ohio, brother Thomas lived in Rush, N. Y., sister Relief lived in Harpersville, Springfield and Copley, Ohio; brother Daniel lived in Rush, and JOHN-6, being of the proper age, could have enlisted from either New York or Ohio; John "from Wales" did enlist from Ohio. John "from Wales" married Mary Cartwright; the father of JOHN-6 lived in Cartwright, N. Y., and married as his 2d w, Mercy Cartwright. The town is likely to have been named for a settler named Cartwright, and if there were a number of descendants, JOHN-6 might well have married one named Mary. And finally, John "from Wales" died near Cleveland, Ohio. Copley and Granger, where sisters of JOHN-6 lived, are only a few miles from Cleveland, and he might well have been living there at the time of his death. This doesn't make an airtight case for JOHN-6, but for the present, until or unless contradictory data comes to light, JOHN "from Wales" will be considered a son of JOHN-5 of Cartwright, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1275 JOHN NICHOLAS, b Apr. 10, 1813.
- 1276 MARY, d abt 23.
- 1277 MATILDA, m JOSIAH BORDEN.
- 1278 LODEMA, m MADISON DEE.
- \*1279 LAURA
- \*1280 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b 1821.

470 RELIEF-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1791, d July 17, 1868, m Nov. 18, 1870, JOHN N. H. WESTPHALL, b Hamburg, Germany, May 27, 1789, d May 29, 1847. He was a farmer, removed in 1815 to Harpersfield, Ohio, thence to Tinker's Creek, Springfield, and in 1829 to Copley, Ohio, where they died.

## Issue, WESTPHALL

- \*1281 DIEDRICH, b Mar. 27, 1811.
- \*1282 MELINTHA, b Nov. 9, 1812.
- \*1283 DELINDA, b June 14, 1814.
- 1284 JOHN N. H., b June 24, 1816, d young.
- 1285 MARY, b Apr. 15, 1818, d.
- \*1286 HENRY C., b June 15, 1819.
- \*1287 JOHN N., b Sept. 25, 1821.
- \*1288 SILAS G., b Sept. 23, 1824.
- 1289 MARCIA H., b June 6, 1827, d inf.
- \*1290 MARCIA A., b Apr. 5, 1830.

471 DANIEL-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 14, 1792, d Dec. 2, 1881, m Mar. 30, 1815, CLARISSA BROWN, b in Mass., Sept. 6, 1791, d Feb. 18, 1881.

He was a carpenter and farmer and a soldier in the war of 1812; settled in Rush, removed to Parma, later to Ellicottsville, N. Y., and in 1838 to Atlas, Mich., where he died. He was a deacon of the Baptist church.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1291 BRADFORD, b Apr. 7, 1816.
- \*1292 MEDFORD, b July 26, 1817.
- \*1293 DANIEL T., b Mar. 9, 1820.
- \*1294 JANE E., b June 22, 1824.
- \*1294A PERSIS M., b Oct. 5, 1829.

472 JOHN B.-6 (John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 19, 1829 in Rush, N. Y., d May 19, 1911 in Lockport, N. Y., m July 1, 1851, EUGENIA N., dau of JOHN W. and MARY A. (DICKINSON) PECKHAM of Mendon, N. Y., b Apr. 5, 1826, d Feb. 9, 1854; m 2d w Dec. 17, 1857, LYDIA, dau of CALVIN and JULIA (MATSON) PATTERSON of Clarendon, N. Y., b Aug. 20, 1838, d Jan. 27, 1933, in Elmira N. Y.

He was a grocer in Rochester, N. Y., to 1854, physician to 1867, later a druggist in Lockport, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1295 JOHN P., b Dec. 10, 1860 in Clarkson, N. Y., d Dec. 3, 1939. He was graduated from L. I. Medical College in Aurora, N. Y. in 1876, and was a physician in Elmira, N. Y.

- \*1296 MARY E., b Sept. 1, 1862.
- \*1297 EDITH J., b Oct. 17, 1892.

474 ANNA-6 (Samuel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 19, 1803, d Mar., 1853, m 1820, RICHARD SMITH, b Vermont, 1794, d Nov. 11, 1836. He was a miller in Worcester and Maryland, N. Y.

## Issue, SMITH

- \*1298 ROXA ANN, b Aug. 16, 1821.
- \*1299 ORSON H., b Dec. 21, 1827.
- \*1300 MARY J., b May 4, 1829.
- \*1301 JOSEPH S., b Jan., 1833.
- \*1302 ELIZABETH REBECCA, b Feb. 7, 1836.

475 ROXA-6 (Samuel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 8, 1805, d Oct. 31, 1873, m SILAS JOHNSON, b Feb. 6, 1809, d Apr. 23, 1865. He was a farmer in Worcester, N. Y.

## Issue, JOHNSON

- \*1303 JAMES, b July 25, 1841.
- 1304 WILLIAM, b Feb., 1843, went to Tama Co., Iowa, m, and removed to Nebraska, then Montana, later to Moro, Oregon. He had 7 children.
- \*1305 JOHN, b Jan. 8, 1844.
- 1306 ALBERT, d inf.
- \*1307 DAVID M., b July 21, 1846.
- 1308 MARILLA N., b Feb. 17, 1849, d Jan. 31, 1873.

476 EDWARD SAVAGE-6 (Lydia-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1786, reared by his aunt Elizabeth, m ABIGAIL VICKERY of Lempster, N. H., who d; m 2d w LYDIA SLEEPER, m.n. DAVIS of Leominster; settled in Ackworth, N. H. in 1824.

## Issue, SAVAGE

- \*1309 EDWARD H., b 1811.
- 1310 JAMES, m CLARISSA BARTLETT.

477 BENJAMIN JAQUITH-6 (Sarah-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 14, 1775, d Aug. 19, 1847, m REBECCA \_\_\_\_\_, who d; m 2d w Mar. 29, 1831, SUSAN LANE of Ashburnham.

## Issue, JAQUITH

- 1311 JOSEPH, b Feb. 28, 1803, d unm.
- 1312 BENJAMIN, b Oct. 16, 1806.
- \*1313 ELBRIDGE G., b Jan. 3, 1811.
- \*1314 ANDREW, b Mar. 7, 1816.

480 ASA JAQUITH-6 (Sarah-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 25, 1781, d July 19, 1860, m SIBBEL DAVIS, b Apr. 25, 1782, d Feb. 23, 1871.

## Issue, JAQUITH

- 1315 ASA H., b Jan. 16, 1808, went to Troy, N. Y., was a physician, later in a stove foundry.
- 1316 SIBEL H., b July 30, 1811, d ae 12.
- 1317 CALEB W., b Apr. 16, 1813, m ROXA PUTNAM of Sutton, who d; m 2d w EUNICE WHITE of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a farmer in Fitchburg, and kept a livery stable.
- \*1318 LEONARD W., b Dec. 9, 1815.
- \*1319 JOHN S., b Apr. 16, 1818.

482 ADFORD JAQUITH-6 (Sarah-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 15, 1785, d Apr. 24, 1862, m July 3, 1808, ABIGAIL C. WHITNEY, b Mar. 14, 1786, d Dec. 21, 1866.

## Issue, JAQUITH

- 1320 MARY R. D., b Apr. 2, 1809, d Nov. 21, 1810.
- \*1321 ELIZA ANN D., b Aug. 17, 1810.
- 1322 RENSSELAER O., b Feb. 20, 1814, d Apr. 11, 1814.
- \*1323 ADDE G., b Aug. 13, 1815.
- 1324 WARREN T., b Aug. 31, 1817, d Mar. 20, 1841.
- \*1325 SOLOMON E., b June 16, 1820.
- \*1326 GEORGE D., b Nov. 18, 1821.
- \*1327 CHARLES B., b May 4, 1823.
- 1328 SUSAN, d young.

483 MARY-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1777, d May 22, 1808, m Apr. 19, 1797, JOSEPH EMERSON of Lunenburg, Vt., probably b Stoneham, Aug. 15, 1769, son of JACOB, a Revolutionary soldier, d Nov. 20, 1841. He was a farmer and deacon. Both are buried at Lunenburg, Vt.

## Issue, EMERSON

- \*1329 PHILO, b Feb. 2, 1798.
- \*1330 JOHN, b Oct. 1, 1800.
- \*1331 DAVID, b July 11, 1802.
- 1332 FRANCIS, b June 3, 1804; a farmer in Lancaster.
- 1333 GEORGE, b July 5, 1806, d July 9, 1839, m his cousin, HARRIET EMERSON. He studied for the ministry, went to Ohio and died at New Richmond, Ohio. There was a son, a blacksmith.

484 DAVID-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 10, 1782, d Jan. 30, 1852, m Sept. 5, 1803, ELIZABETH, dau of MICAH and ELIZABETH (PEARSON) BARRON of Bradford, Vt., b Nov. 17, 1783, d Feb. 8, 1814; m 2d w Jan. 15, 1815, LOIS, granddaughter of ABRAHAM CLARK, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, b July 23, 1792, d May 29, 1850. He kept a hotel in Bradford, Vt., went about 1844 to Haynville, and d in Lowndesboro, Alabama.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 1334 INF. FEM. b Aug. 12, 1805, d.
- 1335 MICAH W., b Aug. 10, 1807, d inf.
- 1336 MICAH WILLIAM, b Nov. 28, 1815, d July 2, 1884, m Nov. 3, 1842, PARTHENIA McCALL.
- \*1337 THOMAS CLARK, b May 23, 1817.
- 1338 CHARLES CALVIN, b Aug. 12, 1819, lost by explosion of steamship, Marguerite, near New Orleans, July 1, 1845.
- 1339 ELIZABETH BARRON, b Mar. 21, 1821, d inf.
- \*1340 GEORGE FREDERICK, b Mar. 2, 1823.
- 1341 SAMUEL WILLIAM, b Oct. 21, 1825, d young.
- 1342 EDWARD MAY, b Oct. 29, 1827, d inf.
- 1343 SILAS McKEEN, b May 6, 1829, d Dec. 10, 1844.
- 1344 ALFRED HARRY, b June 13, 1831, d inf.
- 1345 INF. FEM., b May 22, 1833.
- 1346 EDGAR DAVID, b Mar. 3, 1835, d Jan. 21, 1842.

485 JOHN-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-5 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 18, 1784, killed by lightning July 2, 1833, m Dec. 28, 1808, LOIS KIMBALL of Haverhill, N. H., b Mar. 12, 1781, d Mar. 24, 1816; m 2d w LYDIA, widow of SAMUEL DAVIS, dau of JONATHAN and SARAH (McCOLLELL) TYLER of Piermont, N. H. He was a farmer in Haverhill, later in Piermont.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1347 ELIZA WOODWARD, b Mar. 6, 1810.
- 1348 JOSEPH, b Jan. 1, 1812, d Aug. 14, 1859, m Apr. 23, 1835, RUTH KEYES of Plymouth, N. H. He removed in 1841 to Bradford, Vt., farmer, cattle drover. An INF. SON, d June 15, 1843.
- \*1349 WILLIAM, b Mar. 14, 1814.
- \*1350 NANCY B., b Aug. 17, 1815.
- \*1351 JOHN RUSSELL, b Oct. 23, 1817.
- 1352 MARIA, d.
- 1353 MARIA, d.
- 1354 LUCY JANE, b about 1824, d about 1840.
- \*1355 CHASTINA, b June 17, 1830.

486 BETSEY-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1785 in Londonderry, N. H., d Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1877, m BRADSTREET STEVENS of Piermont, b July 25, 1787, d Oberlin, Aug. 22, 1870. He was a music teacher. They lived for a time in Keenville, N. Y., then

returned to Piermont. In 1833 they removed to Oberlin, Ohio.

Issue, STEVENS, b Piermont, N. H.

1356 ROSELLE, b Aug. 9, 1810, d 1851, m \_\_\_\_\_ KIMBALL.

1357 ANGELINE, b July 20, 1812, m Apr. 3, 1835, HARVEY DODGE.

\*1358 EZRA LINCOLN, b June 30, 1813.

\*1359 ROSWELL HUNT, b Dec. 23, 1814.

\*1360 GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL, b Apr. 9, 1819.

\*1361 KATHERINE GATES, b May 23, 1821.

1362 CYNTHIA SIMPSON, b Nov. 5, 1823, m \_\_\_\_\_ CURTISS.

1363 HARVEY WILLIAM, b Apr. 9, 1826, m Mar. 29, 1849, M. A. GIBBS.

487 JONATHAN-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 20, 1788, d Feb. 14, 1865, m Dec. 30, 1807, HANNAH TYLER, sister of Lydia, ante, b Apr. 23, 1780, d May 11, 1853.

He removed to Indian Stream, Pittsburg, N. H., in 1808, returned to Piermont in 1813, again to Pittsburg in 1821, remaining until the boundary troubles, when he chose British jurisdiction, and removed to Compton, P. Q.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1364 MARY, b 1809.

\*1365 RUFUS, b June 20, 1811.

\*1366 EMROY, d 1884.

\*1367 NANCY, d 1823 (?).

\*1368 AMOS BRADLEY, b Feb. 1, 1825.

488 SAMUEL-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1790, d 1836 (?), m Jan. 4, 1812, RUTH J. CROSS of Piermont. He lived in So. Haverhill, and was killed by a falling tree.

Issue, HARTWELL

1369 EPHRIAM, perhaps eldest child, non compos, d on a poor farm.

\*1370 MEHITABLE, b 1820.

\*1371 CAROLINE, b 1825.

1372 GEORGE W., b Oct., 1826, went to Illinois, married, lived in Samonauk in 1857. He was an Indian scout, died in the Black Hills with Custer in 1875.

1373 MARY, b 1828, d Feb. 14, 1911, m 1883, STEPHEN METCALF, a hotel keeper in Haverhill. A son, PARKER-8.

1374 RUTH, simple.

\*1375 SAMUEL B., b 1831.

\*1376 TRISTRAM CROSS, b Sept. 8, 1833.

489 MARTHA-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1791, m \_\_\_\_\_ BEAN, lived in Bradford, Vt. (?), had ch; a son committed suicide in Bradford.

Issue, BEAN

1377 GEORGE, a carpenter in Bradford.

490 CHASTINA-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 6, 1793, m Nov. 19, 1814, EZRA, son of EZRA and RACHEL (CUSHING) LINCOLN, b Hingham, Oct. 13, 1789. They lived in Boston.

Issue, LINCOLN, order of birth unknown.

1378 CHASTINA, m REV ANDREW CUSHING, city missionary.

1379 ADELINE, school teacher, unm.

1380 EMELINE

1381 EZRA, m a dau of CHARLES SPRAGUE.

1382 HARTWELL, b 1820, was in New York City.

1383 HARRIET

1384 JEROME

1385 LOWELL

491 RUFUS GRAVES-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b New Hampshire, Nov. 11, 1794, d 1842, went to Keeseville, N. Y., m 1820, ESTHER, dau of DR. NATHAN S. CLARK of Burlington, Vt., who d 1856. About 1833 he removed to Marshall, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

1386 HARRIET, m \_\_\_\_\_ JENNINGS.

1387 NATHAN CLARK

1388 LUCINDA, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROBINSON.

\*1389 RUFUS GRAVES, b May 29, 1828.

1390 OLIVER HARDY

1391 CATHERINE V., b June 8, 1836, m \_\_\_\_\_ BARTLEY.

\*1392 MARY A., b Apr. 19, 1839.

492 ALFRED-6 (Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1796, in Lancaster, N. H., d 1859, went to Bennington, Vt., m 1819, FRANCES M., dau of ERASMUS M. and MARTHA (LAMPHERE) BROWNSON, b in Suffield, Conn., July 29, 1798, d about 1865; he went to Keeseville in 1822, woolen manufacturer at Ausable Forks 1839, Plattsburg, N. Y., 1845.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1393 CHASTINA, b 1820.

\*1394 WILLIAM WALLACE, b July 28, 1821.

\*1395 MARTHA J., b 1822.

1396 HELEN P., b 1824, m Apr. 30, 1850, ROBERT P. CADY, lived in Washington, D. C.

\*1397 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Mar. 4, 1827.

\*1398 FRANCIS C., b Oct. 11, 1830.

1399 MARION, b 1832, d Jan. 1882, m F. C. BELLINGER of Herkimer, N. Y.

1400 INFANT, d.

494 AMASA WOOD-6 (Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 2, 1771, d Feb. 17, 1852, m Sept. 10, 1797, ABIGAIL MOORE, who d Aug. 8, 1824. He settled in Plymouth, Vt.

Issue, WOOD

\*1401 ELIPHALET, b Jan. 31, 1801.

1402 CHARLES, b July 6, 1804, d Dec. 11, 1884; merchant in Cambridge until 1868, then in Worcester; he accumulated a handsome fortune, which was divided among certain of his heirs.

\*1403 LYMAN, b June 29, 1806.

1404 CALEB, b Mar. 21, 1808, d Aug. 29, 1877, m 1837, CAROLINE A. SLACK of Plymouth, Vt., b May 3, 1813, d Dec. 6, 1886. He was a merchant in Cambridge with his brother, Charles, and was burnt out; left the business to go in partnership as Wood and Dresser, blank book manufacturers; amassed a fortune of \$300,000, two thirds of which was disposed of in benevolences by his widow at her death.

\*1405 ABIGAIL, b Oct. 27, 1809.

1406 JONAS, b Mar. 1812, d Aug. 10, 1868.

495 JONATHAN WOOD-6 (Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1773, suffocated by choke damp in a well, Sept. 1, 1827, m Apr. 10, 1799, DOLLY JONES of Ashburnham, b May 23, 1777, d Jan. 8, 1818; m 2d w Dec. 21, 1820, SARAH ROBINSON, m. n. LAKE, b Rindge, N. H., Nov. 29, 1794.

Issue, WOOD

\*1407 ZULIMA, b Nov. 3, 1799.

\*1408 LAURA, b Jan. 29, 1801.

\*1409 DOLLY, b Feb. 3, 1803.

1410 ELNATHAN, b Sept. 20, 1804, d June 29, 1879.

\*1411 GEORGE, b Sept. 29, 1806.

\*1412 BETSEY, b June 25, 1808.

1413 ZOE, b Jan. 24, 1810, d 1824.

1414 LURANA, b Dec. 12, 1812, m Jan. 16, 1831, FREEMAN WALCOTT of Bolton, an architect and builder. They had sons.

1415 HARTWELL, b Oct. 27, 1815, d July 26, 1846, m Oct. 7, 1841, LAURA SNELL of Ludlow, who d June 1, 1843; a son d inf.

1416 JONAS J., b Jan. 1, 1818, m \_\_\_\_\_ WOOD of No. Ipswich, N. H., who d; m 2d w LYDIA PARKER of Lawrence.

Issue: EVA, lived with aunt Walcott, d.

1417 EUNICE, b Mar. 22, 1823, m July 22, 1847, GEORGE P. WARD of Ashburnham, b Aug. 18, 1840; farmer, sawyer, wood-worker in Troy, N. H.; he was in the Civil War.

\*1418 ELIPHALET, b Feb. 2, 1826.

497 ISAAC WOOD-6 (Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 30, 1776, d July 1, 1848, m Jan. 8, 1806, ABIGAIL EARL of Rindge, N. H., b Aug. 16, 1779, d July 18, 1859. He was a farmer and manufacturer of nest boxes.

Issue, WOOD

\*1419 ADDISON M., b Oct. 27, 1806.

\*1420 ELBRIDGE, b Oct. 24, 1808.

499 RUTH WOOD-6 (Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 7, 1780, d June 24, 1820, m Apr. 10, 1798, BENJAMIN, son of JOHN and SARAH (PIERCE) LOVEJOY of Rindge, b Mar. 22, 1773, d 1818.

Issue, LOVEJOY

1421 LOUISA P., b July 13, 1800.



1422 LAS CASAS, b July 28, 1803, d inf.  
 \*1423 CHARLES G., b Feb. 7, 1805.  
 1424 LAS CASAS, b July 1, 1807.  
 1425 LEANDER, b Dec. 4, 1809.  
 1426 SUSAN, b Jan. 11, 1812, m \_\_\_\_\_ LAWRENCE of Ashby.  
 1427 LAURA, b Apr. 5, 1814.  
 1428 EMELINE, b Oct. 20, 1816.  
 1429 HENRY L., b Jan. 22, 1818, d Jan. 5, 1880, m Nov. 1, 1842, JANE A. STICKNEY of Troy, N. Y.

500 DAVID WOOD-6 (Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 19, 1783, d Aug. 30, 1861, m Feb. 26, 1808, MARY EARL, sister of ABIGAIL, ante, b Nov. 11, 1784, d Apr. 7, 1883. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, WOOD

\*1430 STEPHEN E., b Dec. 7, 1808.  
 \*1431 MARY A., b Feb. 27, 1810.  
 1432 CALEB, b June 5, 1812, d inf.  
 \*1433 ALFRED, b Feb. 9, 1814.  
 1434 CALEB, b Mar. 26, 1817, d Oct. 15, 1866; was in grocery trade in Boston.  
 \*1435 JONAS, b Oct. 15, 1819.  
 \*1436 ELIZABETH H., b June 22, 1821.  
 \*1437 JOHN E., b May 1, 1823.  
 1438 EMILY A., b May 31, 1826, m June 21, 1858, WASHINGTON F. SOMERBY of Portsmouth, N. H., who d July 10, 1873; real estate dealer in Cambridge.  
 1439 CHARLES P., b July 11, 1828, m Oct. 12, 1851, HARRIET M., sister of W. F. Somerby, ante, b Nov. 21, 1830; he was a bookkeeper in Cambridge. A DAU-8, d inf.

501 ELIZABETH WOOD-6 (Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1785, d Mar. 2, 1807, m Feb. 15, 1804, STEPHEN EMERY of Rindge, b May 13, 1778, d Jan. 13, 1874. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, EMERY

\*1440 DERASTUS W., b Feb. 22, 1807.

505 JOHN STEARNS-6 (Susanna-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 15, 1788, d Aug. 12, 1848, m Mar. 14, 1814, ABIGAIL-6 HARTWELL (#533) of Shirley, b July 1, 1791, d Jan. 31, 1868; removed to Cavendish, Vt.; farmer.

#### Issue, STEARNS

1441 THOMAS, b Mar. 5, 1815, d July 19, 1842, m May 11, 1841, LUCRETIA HILL of Ludlow, Vt.  
 1442 JOHN HARTWELL, b Jan. 4, 1817, m June 3, 1846, RELIEF-7 TARBELL (#1540) of Shirley, b Mar. 30, 1819. He was a farmer and influential citizen; held most town offices.  
 \*1443 GEORGE H., b Dec. 27, 1820.  
 1444 SUSAN J., b Oct. 14, 1822, d Apr. 25, 1831.  
 1445 ABEL L., b May 14, 1826, d young.  
 \*1446 LUKE, b June 2, 1828.  
 1447 DANIEL A., b June 20, 1831, d young.  
 \*1448 CHRISTOPHER WEBBER, b Jan. 17, 1835.

506 ABEL STEARNS-6 (Susanna-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 1, 1796, d Nov. 20, 1874, m Nov. 4, 1817, PERSIS LAWRENCE of Ashby, b Oct. 30, 1794, d Sept. 12, 1876. He was a farmer, removed to Lunenburg and later to Cavendish, Vt.

#### Issue, STEARNS

\*1449 JOHN, b Oct. 31, 1819.  
 \*1450 WILLIAM, b May 6, 1821.  
 1451 CYRUS, b 1823, d Somerville, Mar. 1845.  
 \*1452 EMELINE, b Mar. 10, 1825.  
 \*1453 AUGUSTA, d Nov. 5, 1876.  
 1454 MARCIA, m WILLIAM HOSMER of Chester, Vt.  
 \*1455 OTIS, b Dec. 25, 1834.

507 ISAAC STEARNS-6 (Susanna-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 3, 1800, d July 17, 1885, m Sept. 4, 1820, TILA O. LAWRENCE, sister of Persis, ante, b Sept. 30, 1799. He was a farmer in Ashby.

#### Issue, STEARNS

\*1456 JOHN, b Nov. 20, 1821.  
 1457 SARAH, b July 6, 1828, d Oct. 30, 1845.

508 ASAEL-6 (Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 25, 1772, d May 5, 1840, m Nov. 22, 1796, ELIZABETH, dau of EZEKIEL and ANNA COLLINS, b July 13, 1780, d Oct.

12, 1857. He was a blacksmith in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Fitzwilliam, N. H.

1458 JOSIAH, b Feb. 25, 1798, m Feb. 20, 1841, RUTH NEWBERRY, b Sept. 27, 1791, d July 12, 1858. He was a farmer in Oneida Co., N. Y.

1459 LUTHER, b Sept. 2, 1800, d Nov. 13, 1871, m June 29, 1830, LUCRETIA, dau of DAVID and EUNICE (ALLEN) TAFT of Royalston, b Dec. 25, 1803, d May 21, 1883. He was a butcher in Vernon Center, N. Y.

1460 MARY, b Aug. 13, 1803, d Sept. 22, 1821.

1461 LOVELL, b Sept. 5, 1806, d 1865. He was a blacksmith at Stockbridge, N. Y., became blind.

\*1462 ELIZABETH P., b Aug. 26, 1808.

1463 SERAPH, b May 7, 1811, d in child birth at Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1850, m Dec. 31, 1848, ELI B. HUNGERFORD; removed to Hamburg, Indiana.

1464 EZEKIEL COLLINS, b Nov. 12, 1815, d from the effects of the kick of a horse, Mar. 16, 1821.

1465 JOSEPH, b July 28, 1818, d Hamburg, Ind., Aug. 17, 1843; educated at Cazenovia, N. Y.; joined the Indiana M. E. Conference.

1466 REBECCA, b Feb. 19, 1821, m Dec. 23, 1841, CLEMENT HOOPER of Stockbridge, N. Y., a farmer, removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1845; there were four ch, all d inf.

510 JOSEPH-6 (Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 10, 1780, d Jan. 30, 1872, m ELIZABETH JOHNSON of Reading, b Oct. 5, 1784, d May 8, 1828; m 2d w May 3, 1830, EUNICE-6 WOOD (#504) of Rindge, who d in child birth Dec. 21, 1831; m 3d w Mar. 1834, MATILDA SMITH, m.n. HOBBS of Waltham, b Dec. 4, 1791, d May 21, 1876.

He was a farmer and blacksmith on the "garrison farm" in Lunenburg; removed in 1834 to No. Leominster.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg.

\*1467 EDMUND, b Sept. 10, 1807.

\*1468 WILLIAM, b Feb. 10, 1810.

1469 REBECCA, b Apr. 20, 1813, m ELBRIDGE-7 WOOD (#1420).

\*1470 MARY, b Nov. 24, 1815.

1471 ELIZA, b May 23, 1818, d May 12, 1847, m Aug. 30, 1843, as his 2d w JAMES H. MARSHALL of Leominster, who d Feb. 7, 1886. He was a patent leather manufacturer.

\*1472 EUNICE W., b Dec. 21, 1831.

511 REBECCA WALKER-6 (Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 13, 1783, d Aug. 1816, m (pub. June 27, 1803), EZEKIEL JOHNSON of Hollis, N. H., b 1780, d 1842. He settled in Lexington, removed soon to Sangerfield, N. Y.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

\*1473 LUTHER HARTWELL, b Jan. 22, 1804.

1474 WILLIAM S., b 1807, d 1875. One son, GEORGE W.-8. He was a merchant in Bridgeport, Conn.

1475 FRANKLIN, b 1810, d 1869 at Flatbush, L. I. One son, FRANKLIN S.-8 in Penna.

1476 REBECCA W., b June 16, 1816, m May 20, 1835, BURTON H. DYER of Oneida, N. Y.

1477 SULLIVAN, d 1819.

514 TABITHA KENDALL-6 (Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 1, 1773, d Feb. 12, 1849, m June 25, 1797, WILLIAM LINCOLN of Leicester, b Oct. 25, 1769, d Dec. 28, 1846. He was a farmer in Leominster.

#### Issue, LINCOLN, b Leominster.

1478 PRUDENCE, b Jan. 25, 1798, d inf.

\*1479 LUKE, b Feb. 12, 1801.

\*1480 EDWARD K., b Aug. 10, 1802.

\*1481 HENRY, b Aug. 11, 1804.

515 EDWARD KENDALL-6 (Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 17, 1775, d Mar. 20, 1846, m Oct. 19, 1801, POLLY GERRISH of Newbury, b Apr. 22, 1772, d Oct. 31, 1844. He was a cabinetmaker, removed to Westminster, town clerk for 32 years, much employed in probate business.

#### Issue, KENDALL

1482 SAMUEL G., b May 2, 1804, d June, 1885, m MARY W. FOWLE of Woburn. He was school teacher, merchant, post master, town clerk, insurance agent.

\*1483 EDWARD, b Apr. 20, 1807.

\*1484 MARY, b July 14, 1809.

\*1485 GEORGE, b June 5, 1811.



- \*1486 CHARLES, b Feb. 14, 1813.  
 \*1487 SYLVANUS, b Oct. 23, 1816.

516 PRUDENCE KENDALL-6 (Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 6, 1782, d Dec. 27, 1830, m Oct. 13, 1799, MARTIN KENDALL, b Sherborne, Sept. 8, 1878, d May 27, 1863. He was a cooper, settled in Gardner in 1800, removed to Westmoreland, N. H., and to Winhall, Vt., in 1839.

#### Issue, KENDALL

- 1488 MIRANDA, b Dec. 15, 1799, d Dec. 31, 1870.  
 \*1489 ISAAC P., b Sept. 6, 1801.  
 \*1490 MARY, b Sept. 8, 1803.  
 \*1491 ALVIN, b Dec. 13, 1805.  
 \*1492 ANNIS, b Dec. 18, 1807.  
 \*1493 DAVID, b Feb. 27, 1810.  
 \*1494 ADELINE, b May 24, 1812.  
 \*1495 BARTLETT S., b Mar. 25, 1814.  
 \*1496 BENJAMIN F., b June 30, 1816.  
 1497 MARTIN, b July 23, 1818, d young.  
 \*1498 TIMOTHY, b Nov. 6, 1821.  
 1499 MARIA K., b Jan. 19, 1825; lived unm in Gardner.

517 ABIGAIL KENDALL-6 (Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 27, 1784, d May 11, 1868, m Jan. 3, 1802, JONATHAN CUMMINGS of Lunenburg, who d Feb. 8, 1822. He was a tavern keeper in Leominster.

#### Issue, CUMMINGS

- \*1500 FRANKLIN, b Apr. 27, 1802.  
 \*1501 CHRISTOPHER, b May 20, 1804.  
 \*1502 MARY, b Sept. 5, 1806.  
 1503 EMELINE, b Oct. 25, 1809.  
 \*1504 RUFUS K., b May 29, 1811.  
 \*1505 ABIGAIL, b Nov. 4, 1813.  
 1506 TIMOTHY S., b Jan. 20, 1817, d Aug. 31, 1836.  
 1507 CHARLES, b Jan. 21, 1821.

523 ABI-6 (Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1785, d Feb. 8, 1871, m Jan. 1805, Dr. JOSEPH MANSFIELD, b Lynn, Dec. 17, 1771, d Apr. 23, 1830. He was a physician in Groton.

#### Issue, MANSFIELD

- \*1508 JOSEPH, b Feb. 4, 1806.  
 \*1509 GEORGE, b Oct. 8, 1807.  
 1510 ROBERT, b Nov. 12, 1810, d Louisiana, Sept. 1869; carpenter.  
 1510-A WILLIAM, b Jan. 15, 1812, d young.  
 \*1511 ELIZABETH M., b Feb. 4, 1814.  
 1512 SUSAN L., b Aug. 24, 1816, d in child birth, Mar. 1858, m BEZALEEL BRIDGE of Windsor, Vt., a farmer.  
 \*1513 ELLEN, b Oct. 19, 1818.  
 \*1514 MARY A., b Oct. 15, 1822.  
 \*1515 WILLIAM, b Jan. 24, 1825.

524 DESIRE-6 (Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 3, 1788, d May 9, 1871, m Mar. 24, 1815, ARTEMUS, son of ASA and SARAH (HAZEN) LONGLEY of Shirley, b Feb. 11, 1787, d July 10, 1824; m 2d hus Apr. 2, 1833, MOSES LAWRENCE of Ashburnham.

#### Issue, LONGLEY

- \*1516 ARTEMUS, b Oct. 28, 1815.  
 \*1517 EMILY, b May 10, 1819.  
 1518 SARAH H., b Aug. 27, 1821, d unm Dec. 30, 1869.  
 \*1519 SAMUEL, b Dec. 2, 1823.

525 MARY ANN-6 (Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1789, m Dec. 9, 1814, BENJAMIN WASHBURN, son of BENJAMIN and SARAH (PARKER) EDGARTON of Shirley, b Nov. 1, 1789, d Oct. 29, 1825.

#### Issue, EDGARTON

- 1520 BENJAMIN H., b Mar. 30, 1819, d Dec. 24, 1825.  
 1521 SOPHIA, b Apr. 8, 1821, m Dec. 19, 1844, E. HUBBARD, who, with a daughter and grand-child, were among the victims of a bursting reservoir. They lived in Williamsburg in 1872.  
 1522 EDWIN, b June 12, 1823, d June 26, 1861.  
 1523 JANETTE, b Nov. 29, 1825, m May 16, 1849, HENRY STEARNS, and lived in So. Amherst.

527 JEPHTHA RICHARDSON-6 (Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1795, d June 3, 1862, m Dec. 22, 1819, ELIZABETH, dau of CALVIN and ELIZABETH (SAWTELLE) BOYNTON of Groton, b Jan. 10, 1796, d Oct. 30, 1872.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1524 ELIZABETH BOYNTON, b Oct. 17, 1820.  
 1525 MARTHA, b Feb. 23, 1822, d July 1878, m May 26, 1846, WILLIAM DeWITT of Ware.  
 1526 CLARISSA ANN, b Apr. 12, 1824, d Aug. 25, 1825.  
 1527 CHILD, b Oct. 25, 1827, d.  
 1528 WILLIAM SUMNER, b Mar. 13, 1830, d Mar. 1834.  
 1529 SARAH SOPHIA, b May 7, 1834, d inf.  
 \*1530 MARY MARIA, b May 7, 1834.  
 1531 ARDELIA, b Jan. 17, 1838, m June 20, 1872, DAVID R. STEERE, M.D., b Eagleville, Conn., Apr. 27, 1847. He was graduated from Dartmouth Medical School and practiced in Groton.

529 BENJAMIN -6 (Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 1, 1799, m July 18, 1824, SARAH BROOKS of Lunenburg. He removed to Charleston, Mich., returning east in Sept. 1845, he fell from a canal boat at Lockport, N. Y., and was drowned.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1532 BENJAMIN, m, lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 1533 SAMUEL, m, lived in Kalamazoo.  
 1534 AARON, went south.  
 1535 JANE, m \_\_\_\_\_ BLOSS.

532 RELIEF-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 26, 1789, d Sept. 21, 1867, m Feb. 16, 1809, PETER, son of JOHN and HANNAH (FARNSWORTH) TARBELL of Groton, b Sept. 21, 1780, d Aug. 19, 1844. He was a farmer and carpenter in Shirley.

#### Issue, TARBELL

- 1536 BETSEY, b Feb. 24, 1810, d Sept. 30, 1822.  
 1537 LOVINA, b Feb. 2, 1812, d Sept. 28, 1822.  
 1538 WALTER, b Mar. 1, 1816, d inf.  
 1539 MARTHA, b Mar. 1, 1816, d Sept. 22, 1822.  
 1540 RELIEF, b Mar. 30, 1819, m June 3, 1846, JOHN HARTWELL-7 STEARNS (#1442) of Cavendish, Vt.  
 1541 HARRIET, b July 4, 1821, d Sept. 22, 1822; there were 4 ch, all d in 8 days of scarlet fever.  
 \*1542 PETER, b Nov. 8, 1823.  
 \*1543 WALTER, b June 29, 1827.  
 1544 EDMUND, b Jan. 25, 1831, d May 28, 1873. He was a merchant in Shirley.

535 CATHERINE-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 9, 1795, d Feb. 1, 1846, m Feb. 17, 1822, DANIEL, son of BENJAMIN and MARY (STONE) ADAMS of Chester, Vt., b July 4, 1795, d Sept. 24, 1872. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, ADAMS

- \*1545 IRA H., b July 1, 1791.  
 1546 ABIGAIL A., b Jan. 21, 1826, d May 28, 1835.  
 \*1547 ALPHEUS A., b Oct. 7, 1828.  
 1548 SUSAN M., b Sept. 14, 1833, d Jan. 12, 1834.  
 1549 JAMES J., b Jan. 19, 1838, d Sept. 28, 1839.

536 OZIAS-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 29, 1797, d Aug. 18, 1853, m Dec. 22, 1823, HANNAH, dau of MOSES and MARY (HOAR) PATCH of Littleton, b Nov. 5, 1797; m 2d w June, 1835, ELVIRA \_\_\_\_\_ of Lunenburg, b Jan. 12, 1814.

He removed to Lunenburg some years before 1835. He made the first purchase of lot 64 in East Charleston, Vt., and sold it the same summer for a French watch.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1550 MOSES BARBER, b Dec. 2 (or 22), 1820.  
 1551 JAMES SULLIVAN, b Nov. 15, 1824, d in the army before Petersburg.  
 1552 OZIAS RUGGLES, b Aug. 3, 1826, d Dec. 28, 1845 of a throat distemper.  
 1553 ZENAS, b Feb. 22, 1831, d Sept. 1847.  
 1554 LOVINA, b 1833, d Nov. 16, 1847.  
 1555 CHARLES W., b Aug. 2, 1836, d in the army at Vicksburg.  
 \*1556 ASA PHILANDER, b Jan. 4, 1841.  
 1557 AZUBAH A., b Oct. 11, 1842, d Aug. 13, 1853.  
 \*1558 SYLVESTER W., b Nov. 3, 1844.  
 1559 GEORGE L., b 1848, d Aug. 18, 1853.



## \*1560 IDA

537 REUBEN-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 25, 1799, d Mar. 28, 1879, m (pub. Mar. 5) 1829, MARY-7 PIERCE of Shirley, (Y.M.L. #1455). He was a farmer and shoemaker.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1561 SAMUEL P., b Feb. 15, 1830, d Sept. 18, 1833.

\*1562 JOHN S., b Sept. 28, 1833.

1563 NATHANIEL, b June 14, 1836, m July 3, 1865, FLORA M. DALEY of Boston, b Oct. 10, 1843. He was a shoemaker, hotel steward, and caterer; lived near Ayer.

539 CALVIN BLANCHARD-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1806 (his dau. Caroline's family Bible gives the birthdate as Jan. 5, 1810), d Feb. 22, 1878, m Dec. 18, 1827, SUSAN, dau of THOMAS and MARTHA (LAUGHTON) HAMMOND of Shirley, b Apr. 30, 1805, d Manchester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1881; divorced; m 2d w 1837, ELIZABETH RAGSDALL, b Washington, Ind., Dec. 22, 1819, d Nov. 30, 1916. According to Densmore, Calvin was a mason in Lowell, went to Michigan about 1835 to remain a few weeks and was never heard from. His first wife, SUSAN, m May 20, 1844, Robert F., son of JACOB and Jane Shepard of Holderness, N. Y., b 1800.

Shortly after Calvin's second marriage he removed to Hillsboro, Ill., and lived there until 1846, when he removed to Albany, Mo. In 1892 he moved to Nebraska. (Places of residence are taken from Elizabeth Ragsdall's obituary). The story is that he left Missouri because he was a Union sympathizer living in a Confederate community. He applied for a commission in the Union army and was offered a major's commission. He was slightly crippled, however, and could not pass the physical examination. This injury may have been incurred in boyhood, and he had a slight limp the rest of his life. He was a Mason, possibly member of a lodge in Boston.

## Issue, HARTWELL (by 1st wife) (no further record of these four ch)

1564 SUSAN

1565 THOMAS HAMMOND, b Mar. 22, 1831.

1566 HELEN M., b Feb. 13, 1832, said to have lived in Manchester, N. H.

1567 JAMES, d young.

## Issue, HARTWELL (by 2d wife)

\*1568 LUCY ANNE, b Jan. 23, 1838. (See addenda, page )

\*1569 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b Sept. 22, 1840.

\*1570 CAROLINE S., b Dec. 6, 1842. (See addenda, page )

\*1571 MARY ELIZABETH, b Jan. 5, 1846. (See addenda, page )

\*1572 JOHN CALVIN, b Dec. 1, 1848. (See addenda, page )

1573 LAURA JANE, b Dec. 5, 1851, d 1867.

\*1574 HANNAH ROSINE, b Nov. 26, 1854. (See addenda, page )

\*1575 MALINA ALICE, b Aug. 28, 1857.

\*1576 AMOS EDGAR, b Mar. 27, 1860.

540 NATHANIEL-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 10, 1810, d May 26, 1877, m Sept. 7, 1832, ABIGAIL J. RANDALL of Portsmouth, N. H., b Mar. 11, 1808, d Jan. 2, 1880. He was a farmer in Shirley and a selectman for several years.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1577 DEXTER, b June 19, 1833.

1578 JAMES ALBERT, b Sept. 19, 1834, d Dec. 19, 1834.

1579 ABBIE ANN, b Feb. 12, 1836, d unkm Mar. 18, 1857.

1580 SARAH FRANCES, b Sept. 19, 1837, d Nov. 14, 1869.

1581 HELEN M., b May 24, 1840, d Feb. 7, 1866, m July 1, 1864, JOHN M. ORR of Clinton.

1582 SUSAN H., b June 5, 1842, d Oct. 2, 1842.

1583 SUSAN H., b Sept. 24, 1843, m Jan. 22, 1871, HENRY BENTON HILDRETH of Groton, b Mar. 26, 1839. He was a merchant in Townsend.

1584 MARY ANN JOSEPHINE, b Oct. 11, 1847, m Mar. 6, 1866, JOHN WESLEY MATTHEWS; divorced; m 2d hus Mar. 5, 1877, CHARLES J. GORDON of Biddeford, Maine, b Sept. 11, 1852. He was a grocer in Boston.

1585 CARRIE ALMA, b Sept. 14, 1854, m Sept. 14, 1876, LEWIS KIMBALL of Littleton, b 1845, divorced in 1877; m 2d hus Sept. 21, 1884, CLINTON C. HILL, b New York City, Mar. 15, 1833. He was a teamster in Nashua, N. H.

542 LUCY ANN-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 19, 1815, m May 2, 1844, HEZEKIAH, son

of HEZEKIAH and SALLY (LEWIS) SPALDING of Shirley, b June 14, 1818, d Aug. 15, 1885, a farmer.

## Issue, SPALDING

1586 CATHERINE LUCRETIA, b Apr. 1, 1845, m Dec. 20, 1883, WILLIAM WATSON of Dumbartonshire, Scotland, b Nov. 4, 1819. He was a dyer at Great Falls, N. H., and lived in West Groton.

1587 ABBY ANN, b Jan. 20, 1847, m June 1, 1871, ALBERT D. TURNER of Townsend, b Dec. 4, 1843. He enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, B, 6th Mass. Vols., mustered out June 8, 1863.

1588 JUSTIN L., b Aug. 21, 1849, m Apr. 6, 1882, ELIZABETH I. HAMMOND of Leominster, b Aug. 28, 1856. He was a brick mason in Ayer.

1589 JOHN E., b July 11, 1852, m Apr. 15, 1882, FRANCES E. FARRAR of Townsend.

1590 NATHANIEL H., b Sept. 28, 1854, d Sept. 13, 1855.

1591 HEZEKIAH, b Aug. 2, 1858.

543 SUSAN-6 (Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 25, 1817, d Jan. 3, 1862, m June 15, 1836, IRA B. DODGE of Wenham, b Dec. 15, 1812.

## Issue, DODGE

1592 CALVIN B., b Oct. 12, 1837.

1593 SARAH A., b Oct. 9, 1839.

1594 LUCIUS M., b Jan. 15, 1842, d Aug. 25, 1853.

1595 MARY A., b Jan. 26, 1848, d Sept. 5, 1853.

1596 ORA A., b Aug. 6, 1851, d Aug. 16, 1853.

1597 NATHANIEL P., b Oct. 26, 1853, m May 1, 1884, M. ABBY FORD. He was a salesman in Peabody.

1598 FRANK E., b Dec. 20, 1857, m May 1, 1884, HARRIET HENDEGER. He was a florist in Salem.

1599 LEON W., b Dec. 20, 1857

1600 ALMON J., b Jan. 3, 1859, d young.

546 JOSIAH H.-6 (Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 23, 1799, d Sept. 19, 1851, m Apr. 9, 1829, SUSAN, dau of JABEZ and SUSANNAH (HASKELL) HAPGOOD of Harvard, b Oct. 20, 1806, d Mar. 19, 1881. He was a stone cutter, settled in Harvard, removed in 1851 to Groton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1601 GEORGE H., b Nov. 24, 1851, d Mar. 26, 1885, m Sept. 13, 1856, MARGARETA ANNA STOKELL of Portsmouth, N. H., b Nov. 4, 1831, d Feb. 21, 1897. He was a man of energy, fond of horses; in trade in Groton, Boston, Harvard and New York City.

\*1602 SARAH, b Nov. 20, 1834.

1603 ELLEN CLEORA, b Dec. 15, 1848 at Harvard, d 1927, m GAMAGE. She was adapted in 1876 by Amasa Davis and Hannah Hapgood Gamage of Boston.

547 ABRAHAM-6 (Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1801, d Aug. 1, 1852, m Aug. 23, 1846, EUNICE B. FAIRBANKS of Lunenburg, b May 7, 1819.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1604 ELIZABETH F., b Mar. 12, 1849.

548 JAMES-6 (Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 23, 1803, d Dec. 24, 1863, m Oct. 16, 1825, BETSEY PHILLIPS of Concord, b 1804, d June 4, 1866. He was a carpenter in Fitchburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1605 JAMES AUGUSTUS, b May 15, 1829, d July 18, 1829.

1606 CARVER, d 1833.

\*1607 JAMES ALBERT, b Feb. 2, 1836.

549 JEREMIAH CHAPLIN-6 (Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 31, 1807, d Oct. 14, 1878, m Dec. 11, 1832, PAMELIA, dau of DAVID and PAMELIA (DWIGHT) PARKER of Shirley, b June 16, 1807, d Apr. 26, 1875; m 2d w Nov. 27, 1877, LYDIA HASKELL HAPGOOD, sister of Susan, ante, b July 14, 1819. He was on various town committees. Was a stonecutter.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1608 HARRIET P., b Oct. 1, 1837, d Apr. 22, 1878, m Mar. 5, 1868, CHARLES MORGAN of Shirley, a harness maker. One ch; d young.

1609 FREDERICK, b Aug. 19, 1844, d young.

551 MOODY TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 24, 1789, d July 3, 1870, m Dec. 9, 1819, BETSEY BARKER of Stoddard, N. H., b July 4, 1795, d May 30, 1877.



## Issue, TYLER

1610 ELIZABETH, b July 3, 1820, d May 5, 1844, m MERRILL WILLIAMS.

1611 SARAH, b Jan. 6, 1822, d Apr. 4, 1890, m Oct., 1843, ALBERT G. WILLIAMS, brother of Merrill, ante. 4ch.

1612 MARCUS, b June 20, 1823, d June 22, 1899, m Dec. 30, 1848, ESTHER O. SAWYER, b Bradford, N. H., Nov. 19, 1824. 4 ch.

1613 LUCY, b Jan. 11, 1824, d Apr. 10, 1890, m Mar. 26, 1854, DANIEL L. FARNUM. 1 ch.

1614 ELMIRA (or Almira), b Apr. 19, 1827, m JAMES D. WARD, b Feb. 18, 1820, d Dec. 4, 1892. 2ch.

1615 ESTHER RICHARDSON, b Nov. 11, 1828, d Sept. 13, 1848.

1616 JOHN BARKER, b June 21, 1830, lived in Michigan in 1897.

1617 HENRY KENDALL, b Apr. 27, 1832, m 1850 and in 1861, names of wives unknown. He was a Baptist minister. 5ch.

1618 DANIEL WEBSTER, b May 5, 1834, d May 23, 1878, m May 17, 1859, EMILY BROWN, b May 28, 1835. He was a Civil War veteran. 3 ch.

1619 D. WALDO, b June 22, 1836, m July 26, 1861, HARRIET M. FREEMAN. He lived in Kansas in 1897. 4ch.

1620 JANE L., b Aug. 22, 1838, d May 3, 1898, m Feb. 20, 1867, JOHN W. MAYNARD, b May 6, 1831. 4ch.

553 CATHERINE TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1793, d Dec. 18, 1867, m Feb. 8, 1814, NATHANIEL BIGELOW of Framingham, b May 26, 1789, d July 28, 1876. They removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where they died.

## Issue, BIGELOW

1621 PERKINS, b Nov. 11, 1814, m Oct., 1846, ANN M. PALMER of Zanesville, Ohio. He went to Mansfield, Ohio, and engaged in the drug trade; was the first mayor of Mansfield under city government. 2ch.

1622 CATHERINE, b Mar 29, 1817, d Dec. 5, 1901, m June 2, 1841, WILLIAM CARTER of Jaffrey, b May 1, 1816. He was a tanner, removed to Fitchburg in 1873, carpenter and builder. 2ch.

1623 JOSEPH TYLER, b Sept. 15, 1819, d of pneumonia at Jaffrey, May 18, 1892, m in Boston, Aug. 22, 1849, MARY CHELLIS, sister of John J. BARKER, ante, b Hancock, N. H., Mar. 13, 1826, d in Jaffrey, Mar. 22, 1896. 2ch.

554 JOSEPH TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jaffrey, N. H., June 16, 1795, d Irving, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1878, m June 11, 1820, SARAH WILLIS HALL, b Greenfield, Nov. 18, 1797, d Oct. 23, 1844. He was a bookbinder in Greenfield.

## Issue, TYLER, b Greenfield, Mass.

1624 SARAH HALL, b Apr. 25, 1821, d July 20, 1849, m Aug. 28, 1837, PRESTON MITCHELL of New York state.

1625 HARRIET STONE, b Nov. 23, 1826, m Apr. 11, 1848, CHARLES H. LUSK of Albany, N. Y. 3ch.

1626 JOSEPH, b Oct. 24, 1828, d May 28, 1896, m Oct. 23, 1854, EMMA S. GREELAND, who d Feb. 15, 1877; m 2d w 1879, ANNA PIKE.

1627 GEORGE BURT, b Apr. 14, 1830, d Helena, Mont., Oct. 6, 1881, m Aug. 24, 1860, SARAH E. HARRELL, b Aug. 26, 1844. 3ch.

1628 HENRY PIERCE, b Feb. 9, 1832, d July 1, 1832.

1629 CORNELIA ANNAH, b May 6, 1838.

555 PHINEAS TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 25, 1798, d Rockland, Maine, Sept. 28, 1856, m Aug. 28, 1823, LOUISA, dau of EBENEZER ALDEN, b Jan. 30, 1802, d Sept. 29, 1827; m 2d w May 9, 1832, ELECTA PARSONS ROBINSON of Thomaston. He lived in Leominster, Mass., Union, Maine, and was a merchant for years in Thomaston, Maine.

## Issue, TYLER

1630 WILLIAM PARKER, b Mar 30, 1824, d at sea.

1631 EDWIN, b Oct. 25, 1826.

1632 LOUISA AUGUSTA, b Thomaston, May 6, 1833.

1633 JULIA CAROLINE, b May 29, 1835, d Aug. 22, 1855, m NATHANIEL P. LEEMAN of Thomaston.

1634 LUCRETIA GEORGE, b Dec. 29, 1836, m HOWARD A. FIELD of Portland, Maine.

1635 CLARA HARTWELL, b Aug. 25, 1838, d Aug. 15, 1896, m JAMES N. BROWN of Rockland; m 2d hus WILLIAM E. RIVERS of Thomaston. Four sons by first marriage.

1636 LUCY COPELAND, b July 26, 1842.

556 LABAN AINSWORTH TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Leominster, June 8, 1800, d Boston, Dec. 26, 1869, m MRS. MARY (FELLOWS) RANLET. He was a book-binder.

## Issue, TYLER

1637 CHARLES AINSWORTH, b Apr. 10, 1825, went to Calif. in 1848 with Gen. Fremont's party. unm.

1638 CATHERINE MARIA, b Nov. 2, 1827, d Dec. 19, 1850, m May 14, 1848, ALBERT G. LYON of Leominster. 1 son.

1639 JOANNA ODION, b Apr. 13, 1830, d Jan. 19, 1854.

1640 MARY ELIZABETH, b Oct. 13, 1833, m July 19, 1862, HANNIBAL FRANKLIN RIPLEY, who d Feb. 28, 1894. 1 dau.

1641 HENRY ROLLINS, b Aug. 9, 1836, d Oct. 27, 1837.

1642 WILLIAM HENRY, b May 18, 1839.

557 LUCY HARTWELL TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Leominster, Apr. 14, 1803, m June 15, 1824, JOHN WOODCOCK, who d in 1893, ae 93.

## Issue, WOODCOCK

1643 JANE SOPHIA, b June 27, 1825, m CHARLES S. HILDRETH.

1644 LUCY J., b May 14, 1860, m CHARLES OSGOOD; she was a music teacher.

1645 ANN S.

1646 WILLIAM J., a merchant tailor; had a family.

558 LUKE TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 10, 1805 in Leominster, d July 18, 1831, m Mar. 22, 1839, JANE SULLMEN RICHARDSON, who d in Lowell, Mass.

## Issue, TYLER

1647 RINALDO

559 STEPHEN G. TYLER-6 (Tabitha-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Leominster, Feb. 25, 1809, m Nov. 12, 1833, JANE DUNSTER; m 2d w. He went to St. Louis, Mo.

## Issue, TYLER

1648 MARY J., m a German in St. Louis.

1649 ADELINE

562 MARY-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 16, 1792, d Sept. 18, 1853, m Apr. 4, 1811, STEPHEN GIBSON of Lunenburg, b Dec. 23, 1783, d Jan. 18, 1864. They lived on the old "garrison" farm.

## Issue, GIBSON

\*1650 MARY F., b Sept. 5, 1812.

1651 JOHN S., b Oct. 31, 1814, d inf.

1652 ELIZA P., b July 15, 1816, d young.

1653 HENRIETTA L., b June 3, 1818, d.

1654 ELIZA P., b July 12, 1819, d Apr. 7, 1853, m July 6, 1843, GEORGE E. MARTIN of Mason, N. H., a dealer in straw goods in Ware; groceries in Gardner; dry goods in Troy, N. Y., and in Hartford, Conn., retired in 1876. He was in real estate until his death, Mar. 26, 1885.

\*1655 ABIGAIL M., b May 10, 1821.

1656 INF, b Apr. 8, 1822, d.

\*1657 MERRIT, b Aug. 20, 1824.

1658 CHARLES E., b May 29, 1826, m Dec. 22, 1853, MARY E. SMITH of Pepperell, b Oct. 6, 1831. He was a lumberman in Townsend, went in 1858 to Williamsport, Penna., and in 1882 to Point Pleasant, N. J.

\*1659 LUCY A., b Sept. 12, 1828.

\*1660 JOSEPH H., b Feb. 21, 1831.

563 NANCY-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 15, 1796, d Nov. 9, 1863, m 1818, SAMUEL, son of JOHN and ANNA (HOLDEN) DAVIS of Shirley, b Feb. 20, 1794, d Sept. 1, 1838. He was a hotel keeper in Sterling, Shirley, Fitchburg, last resided in Ware.

## Issue, DAVIS

\*1661 JOSEPH H., b Oct. 1819.

\*1662 FRANCES A., b May 18, 1821.

1663 SAMUEL, b 1823, d young.

1664 SAMUEL, b Mar. 11, 1826, d Dec. 31, 1847.

\*1665 MARIA P., b May 8, 1832.

564 JOSEPH-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 19, 1798, d Dec. 6, 1879, m Oct. 7, 1821, CLARISSA, dau of JOHN and RACHEL (CLARK) REED of Bolton, b Dec. 22,



1796, d June 4, 1862; m 2d w Dec. 9, 1863, MARTHA M. DOANE, widow of John Doane, m. n. BRUCE of Waldoboro, Maine, b Sept. 18, 1812, d June 11, 1887.

He removed to Ware in 1827, a leading citizen, representative in 1863, town agent, bank director and trustee for thirty years or more.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1666 JOHN W., b Jan. 23, 1822.
- \*1667 JOSEPH WARREN, b Sept. 21, 1823.
- 1668 SILAS, b Apr. 15, 1825, d young.
- 1669 SILAS R., b July 30, 1827, d young.
- \*1670 CLARA R., b Apr. 15, 1830.

577 MARY-6 (Ephriam-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1779, m July 24, 1796, JOHN F. BROWN, who d; m 2d hus Feb. 3, 1818, MOSES MAY of Leominster.

#### Issue, BROWN

- 1671 MARY, b Jan. 9, 1797, m Apr. 18, 1820, FRANCIS HAYNES of Bolton.
- 1672 WILLIAM A., b June 18, 1798.
- 1673 JOSEPH, b Nov. 16, 1802.

578 BETSEY-6 (Ephriam-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 7, 1781, m Oct. 20, 1806, JOSEPH CARTER of Lunenburg.

#### Issue, CARTER

- 1674 JOSEPH, b May 24, 1807.
- 1675 JACOB, b Oct. 10, 1810.
- 1676 BETSEY, b Dec. 8, 1811.
- 1677 EPHRIAM H., b Apr. 15, 1815.

579 EPHRIAM-6 (Ephriam-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1784, d June 8, 1845, m Oct. 5, 1809, NANCY, dau of JOSIAH and HULDAH (PAGE) WHEELER of Westminster, b June 13, 1790, d; m 2d w Sept. 16, 1840, widow CHARLOTTE CHEEVER, b 1793, d Apr. 10, 1868; she m 2d hus May 6, 1846, Ebenezer Thurston.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1678 MARY P., b Jan. 7, 1811, m June 6, 1830, LEWIS L. MORSE.
- 1679 LEONARD BURBANK, b Aug. 14, 1814, d Mar. 6, 1849, m at Keene, N. H., May 4, 1841, SARAH HERRICK (WOODS) of Gilsum, N. H., b June 2, 1814. 1 ch: GEORGE LEONARD, b Sept. 10, 1847, d Aug. 21, 1848.
- 1680 LOUISA, b July 13, 1817, d from a burn.

580 EUNICE-6 (Ephriam-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1787, m Dec. 31, 1807, JONAS, son of JONATHAN and SARAH SMITH of Westmonster, b June 4, 1782, d July 22, 1824; m 2d hus Mar. 6, 1825, CALVIN WOOD of Fitchburg, b June, 1798, d Jan. 15, 1887.

#### Issue, SMITH

- 1681 JONAS, b Mar. 19, 1809, d ae 16.
- \*1682 BETSEY, b Sept. 1, 1810.
- \*1683 JOSEPH, b Oct. 30, 1813.
- \*1684 SAMUEL D., b Aug. 1, 1815.
- 1685 POLLY B., b Nov. 21, 1817, m SILAS CUMMINGS; went to Calif.
- \*1686 ANDREW J., b Sept. 19, 1819.
- \*1687 EUNICE M., b May 24, 1821.

#### Issue, WOOD

- \*1688 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Jan. 29, 1826.

581 MILLY-6 (Ephriam-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 5, 1790, d July 17, 1830, m Dec. 17, 1809, GEORGE WOOD of Fitchburg, b Jan. 25, 1787, d Mar. 3, 1866. He built and operated mills in Fitchburg, Ashby in 1835, Westminster in 1843.

#### Issue, WOOD

- 1689 SIMEON, b June 11, 1810, d Aug. 27, 1825.
- \*1690 MARY B., b June 18, 1815.
- \*1691 ELVIRA, b Sept. 1, 1817.
- 1692 CHARLES, b July 28, 1820, d Mar. 27, 1834.
- 1693 ALONZO, b Apr. 17, 1822, m, lived in Londonderry and Troy, Vt.
- \*1694 MIRANDA, b May 25, 1824.
- 1695 MILLY, b May 25, 1827, m HENRY HAVEN of Lancaster, a paper maker in Cambridgeport.

582 ABIJAH-6 (Abijah-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 24, 1800, d Oct. 25, 1853, m Dec. 25, 1828, POLLY D. SCOTT of Fitchburg, b Mar. 4, 1801, d Nov. 25, 1858.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

1696 WILLIAM ESTUS, b Apr. 18, 1834, d May 30, 1858. He was a civil engineer.

1697 MARY ELLEN, b Aug. 17, 1836. She was a nurse in the family of Judge T. K. Ware of Fitchburg after 1871.

1698 GEORGE ABIJAH, b Apr. 17, 1839, d Feb. 8, 1841.

1699 CHARLES EDWARD, b Apr. 28, 1842, d Feb. 28, 1845.

584 SARAH W.-6 (Abijah-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 23, 1811, m Jan. 20, 1831, HORACE P. MESSENGER of Fitchburg, b Apr. 6, 1803, d Aug. 20, 1874. He was a farmer on Pearl Hill.

#### Issue, MESSENGER

\*1700 SARAH E., b Dec. 10, 1831.

1701 SUSAN A., b Nov. 29, 1835, d young.

1702 GEORGE E., b Sept. 23, 1847, m Jan. 10, 1883, LAURETTA L. WELLINGTON of Ashby, b Jan. 8, 1856. He was a farmer on the homestead.

585 PORTER-6 (Abijah-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 29, 1812, d Feb. 22, 1873, m Oct. 1, 1840, MARY J. COREY of Brookline, N. H., b July 22, 1808. He was a carpenter and builder in Boston.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

1703 INF, d.

1704 ADELAIDE V., b 1845, d Mar. 25, 1923.

1705 GEORGIANA, b 1847.

586 THOMAS GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 4, 1784, d Salisbury, Vt., 187\_, m West Cambridge, HANNAH CUTTER of Malden, who d Jan. 31, 1841; m 2d w Dec. 29, 1842, MARTHA WILKER of Ashburnham, who d June 2, 1846; m 3d w Oct. 29, 1846, widow ANNIS WHITCOMB. He settled in Shrewsbury, Vt., whence he enlisted in artillery, and was at battle of Plattsburg. He returned to Ashburnham, and later to Ashby.

#### Issue, GIBSON

1706 EVELINE, b Dec. 8, 1809, m as his 2d w GEORGE WOOD of Fitchburg (#581). 1 ch: GEORGE-8, m, 1 ch.

\*1707 ALMIRA, b Sept. 28, 1811.

\*1708 HANNAH, b Feb. 22, 1813.

\*1709 THOMAS D., b Feb. 24, 1815.

\*1710 RELIEF, b June 25, 1817.

1711 MALVINA, b Aug. 16, 1820, m in Buffalo, N. Y.; divorced.

\*1712 JEROME, b Oct. 24, 1822.

\*1713 ROSELLA R., b Sept. 20, 1825.

\*1714 ANDREW C., b Aug. 27, 1832.

587 RELIEF GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 29, 1789, d Aug. 29, 1841, m Oct. 3, 1813, RUFUS, son of SAMUEL and BECCA (NICHOLS) BOWERS of Leominster, b June 27, 1789.

#### Issue, BOWERS

1715 MALVINA, b Apr. 11, 1816, d Oct. 21, 1818.

\*1716 OSCAR THOMAS, b Apr. 11, 1817.

1717 HENRY F. NEWTON, b July 4 or 14, 1820, m; he was a shoe maker in Upton, removed to Worcester about 1870.

\*1718 RUFUS GIBSON, b Apr. 25, 1822.

1719 ARLO, b Feb. 28, 1823, d Sept. 27, 1823.

1720 MALVINA G., b Jan. 21, 1825, m Apr. 12, 1848, DANIEL, son of RICHARD and CATHERINE HARDING of Holliston, b 1821.

1721 EDWIN, b Feb. 5, 1826, d Sept. 20, 1878, m Dec. 18, 1856, JANE ANDERSON, m.n. WILSON, b Ireland, 1827. He was a combmaker.

1722 SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH, b Jan. 25, 1833, d unm.

588 LUCINDA GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1790, d Sept. 8, 1852, m (int) Apr. 9, 1810, BEZALEEL, son of BEZALEEL and LOIS (BILLINGS) GIBSON of Ashby, b Feb. 21, 1785, d Aug. 6, 1855. He was a combmaker in Leominster.

## Issue, GIBSON

- \*1723 ALEXANDER B., b Jan. 5, 1811.
- \*1724 CAROLINE L., b Sept. 16, 1812.
- 1725 IRENE L., b Nov. 29, 1814, d inf.
- \*1726 JAMES L., b Jan. 17, 1819.
- \*1727 ALDEN T., b Apr. 27, 1821.
- \*1728 GEORGE P., b Oct. 15, 1824.
- 1729 ADELIA M., b Oct. 21, 1828, d young.

590 JOHN GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 12, 1796, d July 23, 1881, m REBECCA W. MONROE of Ashburnham, b June 7, 1798, d Aug. 9, 1873.

He was a farmer on the homestead, sold out after his wife's death and lived with Porter Monroe (#1736) at Brattleboro, Vt.

## Issue, GIBSON

- 1730 JOHN, d inf.
- 1731 AUSTIN, b Feb. 28, 1827, d Ackworth, N. H., Sept. 8, 1851.

591 PORTER GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 20, 1798, d May 15, 1854, m CHARLOTTE NEWHALL of Leominster, who d at Nottingham, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1885. He was a comb maker in Leominster, removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she was a milliner.

## Issue, GIBSON

- 1732 WILLIAM P., a dentist in Ohio. A DAU-8 m \_\_\_\_\_ POLLARD.
- 1733 SARAH, m a dentist in St. Johnsbury, removed to Nottingham, Ohio; had a married dau there.

592 SOPHIA GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 6, 1800, d Mar. 4, 1880, m May 6, 1818, JOHN MONROE, brother of Rebecca W. (#590), b Oct. 4, 1793, d July 29, 1841; removed to Consaantia, N. Y., a chair manufacturer.

## Issue, MONROE

- \*1734 ORISON J., b Oct. 28, 1819.
- \*1735 SOPHIA, b Mar. 27, 1821.
- \*1736 PORTER, b Mar. 23, 1826.
- 1737 SOPHRONIA, b June 4, 1831, educated at Burlington Female Seminary in Penna., taught painting and music in Penna. and Md. until 1861, after which was a private instructor in the northern states; opened a studio in Salt Lake City, Utah in 1883.

593 HOSEA B. GIBSON-6 (Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 21, 1802, m Apr. 1830, IRENE WILKINSON of Marlboro, N. H., b Aug. 31, 1809. He was a manufacturer of paper hangings, removed to Boston in 1880.

## Issue, GIBSON

- 1738 CAROLINE I., b Aug. 30, 1831; school teacher, went to Calif. in 1864, returned in 1871; went in 1881 to McIntosh, Ga., in employ of American Missionary Society, teaching colored youth, returned in 1884 to teach oil painting in Boston.
- \*1739 GEORGE, b Dec. 25, 1836.
- 1740 INFANT, d.
- 1741 DELIA R., d young.

594 MARY PHELPS-6 (Elizabeth-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 9, 1795, d Mar. 26, 1847, m Feb. 13, 1815, SAMUEL PHELPS of Grafton, Vt., b Mar. 21, 1794, d Feb. 9, 1869.

## Issue, PHELPS

- 1742 ALONZO, b Dec. 18, 1815, d Jan. 7, 1886, m HARRIET FAIRBANKS of Fitchburg, b July 13, 1817, d Jan. 6, 1884; m 2d w July 17, 1885, CYNTHIA A. WHITING, b Jan. 23, 1828.
- He was a farmer, twenty odd years in Townsend, d in Leaminster.
- 1743 INFANT, b Jan. 2, 1818, d.
- \*1744 ALDEN, b Dec. 13, 1820.
- 1745 MARY E., b Mar. 10, 1823, m Jan. 1, 1847, WILLIAM S. WHITE of Whitefield, N. H. A farmer in So. Framingham.
- \*1746 ANDREW, b Aug. 13, 1826.
- 1747 INFANT, d.
- 1748 REBECCA J., b Nov. 7, 1832, d Nov. 25, 1843.
- \*1749 WILLIAM D., b Apr. 10, 1836.

596 BETSEY PHELPS-6 (Elizabeth-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 26, 1798, d Sept. 4, 1865, m Sept. 1819, DANIEL LOWE of Fitchburg, b Sept. 17, 1797, d Apr. 3, 1863.

## Issue, LOWE

- 1750 INFANT, b Apr. 19, 1821, d.
- \*1751 DENNIS FLINT, b Oct. 26, 1822.
- 1752 JOSEPH, b June 11, 1824, d Aug. 1868, m Nov. 29, 1848, SARAH E. GERRY; removed to Kansas.
- 1753 AUGUSTUS, d.
- \*1754 WILLARD HARTWELL, b Aug. 26, 1833.
- 1755 DANIEL AUGUSTUS, b Mar. 17, 1834, d Jan. 21, 1851.

598 WILLIAM B. PHELPS-6 (Elizabeth-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 2, 1811, d Apr. 2, 1882, m Dec. 12, 1833, HANNAH P. FLINT of Fitchburg, b July 9, 1806, d June 17, 1858. He was a farmer.

## Issue, PHELPS

- 1756 WILLIAM A., b Oct. 7, 1834, d.
- 1757 EMILY L., b July 30, 1839, d June 7, 1855.
- 1758 ELIZABETH L., b July 10, 1841, m JOHN C. GOODRIDGE of Westminster, seq q. v. (#1759).

599 LUCY WILLARD-6 (Phineas-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 20, 1808, d Sept. 10, 1870, m May 9, 1844, CALVIN G. GOODRIDGE of Winchendon, b Jan. 6, 1815.

He was a farmer on his father's homestead, removing thither in 1852.

## Issue, GOODRIDGE

- \*1759 JOHN C., b May 3, 1845.
- 1760 HENERY H., b Apr. 27, 1848, d inf.
- 1761 ABBY E., b May 14, 1850, d Nov. 27, 1864.

603 LEANDER-6 (Phineas-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 1, 1818, m Nov. 8, 1843, PERSIS B., dau of DANIEL and SARAH M. (BARNARD) BRIGHAM of Northboro, b Jan. 16, 1816. He was a carpenter in Westminster, deacon of the Congregational church.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 1762 CHARLES W., b Nov. 19, 1844, enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, 25th Mass. Vols., d at Fortress Monroe, Feb. 10, 1862.

609 MARY FLETCHER-6 (Peter Fletcher-5 Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 15, 1774, m June 4, 1799, TILLY ROBBINS.

## Issue, ROBBINS

- 1763 SUSAN, bap. June 8, 1800.
- 1764 LUCY, bap. Feb. 21, 1808.
- 1765 TILLY, b July 15, 1802.
- 1766 LUTHER, b June 3, 1804.

624 MEHITABLE BARKER-6 (Ruth Fletcher-5 Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 24, 1771, d Mar. 25, 1872, m June 7, 1791, SILAS, son of JOSEPH and ESTHER (WRIGHT) PIPER of Acton, b Sept. 28, 1874.

## Issue, PIPER

- 1767 HITORRITTA, b Aug. 20, 1791? 1 ch.
- 1768 SILAS, b Jan. 8, 1793, m Oct. 5, 1817, SYLVIA S. WRIGHT.
- 1769 SUSAN, b Aug. 8, 1794, m Oct. 19, 1826, IRA GIBBS of Boston.
- 1770 NANCY, b Mar. 25, 1796.
- 1771 JERUSHA, b Mar. 13, 1800.
- 1772 JOSIAH, b Mar. 1, 1802, m Jan. 14, 1827, MARY ANN, dau of JOHN, Jr. and MARY WOOD, b Oct. 31, 1806.
- 1773 AUGUSTUS, b Mar. 20, 1804, d Nov. 10, 1804.
- 1774 ANNA B., b Jan. 9, 1806, d Sept. 24, 1808.
- 1775 JONATHAN, b Apr. 28, 1808, m Sept. 8, 1831, HEPHATHA A., dau of AARON and LYDIA JONES, b May 1, 1808.
- 1776 ANNA E. W., b Dec. 30, 1810, m May 12, 1833, SILAS W., son of SILAS and LUCINDA JONES, b June 26, 1810.
- 1777 MARY or MEHITABLE, b Oct. 17, 1813, m Feb. 15, 1838, SAMSON WARREN of Charlestown.

625 SARAH BARKER-6 (Ruth Fletcher-5 Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1773, m Feb. 13, 1797, JOSEPH COLE, who d Dec. 26, 1815, ae 42; m 2d hus Mar. 19, 1818, JOSEPH FLETCHER.

## ISSUE, COLE

- 1778 SUMNER, b Apr. 17, 1797.
- 1779 GEORGE, b Jan. 28, 1799.
- 1780 SARAH, b Feb. 15, 1801 in Acton.



1781 NAHUM, b May 5, 1804 In Acton.  
 1782 RUTH, b June 20, 1807 in Acton.  
 1783 ELIZA ANN, b Oct. 13, 1811 in Acton.  
 1784 JOSEPH FLETCHER, b Mar. 5, 1815 in Acton.

631 REUBEN BARKER-6 (Ruth Fletcher-5 Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b July 12, 1786, m Aug. 27, 1809, REBECCA DAVIS; m 2d w May 13, 1825, widow ENICE HOSMER, dau of OLIVER and LOIS (JOHNSON) WRIGHT, b Dec. 15, 1780.

Issue, BARKER

1785 HARRIET DAVIS, bap. May, 1822.  
 1786 LEWIS, bap. May, 1822.

1787 MARTHA ANN, bap. Nov. 17, 1822.  
 1788 REUBEN, bap. May, 1822.  
 1789 SOPHIA, bap. May, 1822.

635 DANIEL FLETCHER-6 (Joseph Fletcher-5 Sarah-4 Jonathan-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 25, 1779, m Dec. 27, 1804, POLLY MILES of Bolton.

Issue, FLETCHER

1790 NELSON, b Mar. 26, 1807.  
 1791 LOWELL, b Jan. 8, 1809.  
 1792 WINSLOW, b Oct. 12, 1810.  
 1793 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 28, 1812.

SEVENTH GENERATION

682 JOHN-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 7, 1774, d Sept. 13, 1871, m Mar. 23, 1797, SARAH, dau of ISAAC and SARAH (HALE) HOLDEN, b July 29, 1776, d of cancer, Aug. 12, 1836; m 2d w Mar. 26, 1837, NANCY, dau of WILLIAM and THANKFUL (KEYES) GAMMELL, b Hillsborough, N. H., Oct. 3, 1792, d May 14, 1847; m 3d w Nov. 1847, her twin, RHODA, who d Sept. 30, 1873.

He was a man of iron constitution, six feet tall. In the year of his marriage he built between sun and sun of one day, five rods of stone wall, with only the assistance of a crowbar. About 1806, he removed to Hancock, Vt., but returned to Hillsborough six months later. He tended the saw and grist mill of Jonathan Beard for some years, and was a carpenter and sexton at the Center for a few years. In 1823 he built a house in the angle of the "Guinea"-East Washington--road and the Beard road, where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Hillsborough, N. H.

1794 WILLARD, b Mar. 4, 1798, d Nov. 26, 1820.  
 \*1795 JOHN, b Dec. 2, 1799.  
 \*1796 SILAS FOSTER, b Aug. 16, 1801.  
 1797 SALLY, b Aug. 12, 1803, d inf.  
 \*1798 SARAH, b Dec. 16, 1804.  
 1799 INF, b & d.  
 \*1800 OLIVE, b May 19, 1808.  
 1801 CAROLINE, b May 15, 1810, d Oct. 20, 1847, m Mar. 27, 1841, JOHN LINCOTT KNOWLTON STAPLES, b Rome, Maine, Aug. 1, 1809, a minister of the Second Advent Church, settled in Bath, Maine in 1842, removed to Gardner, Maine in 1844. He m 2d w Abbie True.  
 \*1802 LUCY, b Mar. 31, 1812.  
 1803 ELIJAH BEARD, b Dec. 14, 1814, d Oct. 19, 1821.  
 \*1804 ALMIRA, b July 16, 1817.  
 1805 ABIGAIL, b Jan. 27, 1819, d inf.  
 1806 INF, b & d Feb. 1821.

684 SUSANNA-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 25, 1778, d Jan. 11, 1872, m Mar. 5, 1803, as his 2d w DANIEL, son of DANIEL and MOLLY ROLFE, b Reading, Oct. 7, 1775, d Aug. 16, 1842 in Sharon, N. H.

He was a farmer in Hillsborough, removed to Fairlee, Vt. in 1815; to Jaffrey, N. H. in 1819; to Winchendon in 1826, and to Sharon, N. H. in 1838.

Issue, ROLFE

1807 JOHN, b Feb. 11, 1805, went to sea, place of death unknown.  
 \*1808 DANIEL, b Mar. 2, 1807.  
 \*1809 ELIZABETH BOARDMAN, b Sept. 1, 1809.  
 1810 MARY, b Feb. 16, 1812, d 1842, m MIRANDA PAGE of Swanzey, N. H. He kept hotels in Sterling, Stow and Princeton.  
 1811 SALLY, b 1814, d ae 8 months.  
 \*1812 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Jan. 18, 1817.  
 \*1813 SIMON HARTWELL, b Mar. 30, 1820.  
 \*1814 SUSANNA, b 1823.  
 1815 JANE, m JOSEPH WILSON of Sharon, N. H.; divorced; lived in Ashburnham.

687 SARAH-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 3, 1786, d Dec. 16, 1860, m Oct. 17, 1803, GEORGE, son of SMITH ROBERTSON, b Salem, who abandoned her in Aug. 1805; m 2d hus Mar. 1809, PHINEAS HOLDEN, brother of Sally (see #682), who d Feb. 24, 1822. Phineas was a farmer in Hillsborough. She became blind and d at the town farm.

Issue, ROBINSON (a careless corruption of Robertson)

\*1816 LEVI, b Oct. 5, 1805.

Issue, HOLDEN

\*1817 HORACE, b July 21, 1810.

\*1818 FRANKLIN, b July 28, 1812.  
 1819 ISAAC, b Dec. 1, 1814, d inf.  
 1820 SARAH, b Dec. 14, 1815, d Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1835.

\*1821 DENISON, b Sept. 1, 1818.

1822 SUSANNA, b July 22, 1822, d Haverhill, Feb. 1848, went with her brother, Horace to the Sandwich Islands, and there m ABRAHAM RUSSELL, a sea captain of New Bedford, who deserted her later in his native city.

688 LUCY-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 16, 1788, d Sept. 5, 1880, m Apr. 2, 1807, JUSTINIAN HOLDEN, brother of Sally and Phineas, ante, b 1780, d July 26, 1863. He was a farmer and music teacher, for many years chorister at Hillsborough Center. She d at the residence of her eldest dau in Bellevue, Mich.

Issue, HOLDEN

\*1823 LUCY, b June 21, 1807.  
 1824 MARY, b Oct. 19, 1808, d Mar. 8, 1849.

689 RHODA-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 24, 1790, d Nov. 9, 1880, m Feb. 27, 1809, REUBEN, son of TIMOTHY and ELIZABETH (SHATTUCK) WYMAN, b Deering, N. H., Feb. 2, 1784, d June 6, 1857. He was a butcher and provision dealer in Bradford, N. H. in 1811, and in Concord, N. H. in 1827.

Issue, WYMAN

\*1825 REUBEN GARDINER, b May 1, 1810.  
 1826 WILLIAM, b Jan. 5, 1812, d Oct. 5, 1814.  
 1827 WILLIAM HENRY, b Mar. 26, 1815, d Jan. 8, 1889, m Sept. 22, 1836, MARY, dau of NOAH and RACHEL (OSGOOD) RANLET, b Meredith, N. H., Nov. 12, 1810. He was a butcher in Concord, N. H., removed in 1867 to Clinton, Iowa.  
 \*1828 JESSE EMERY, b Jan. 8, 1818.  
 1829 LORENZO, b Nov. 18, 1824, d Nov. 15, 1829.  
 \*1830 LAFAYETTE, b Nov. 8, 1826.  
 1831 JOSEPH JEWETT, b July 9, 1829, m July 5, 1857, JANE R., dau of WILLARD and PRISCILLA (RICH) CLARK, b New Ipswich, N. H., Apr. 1, 1828. He was a butcher and tallow chandler in Concord, N. H.  
 1832 JANE ROSINA, b Apr. 8, 1832, m Apr. 26, 1852, CHARLES O., son of ANDREW and RUTH (WILSON) TWOMBLY, b Gorham, Maine, May 20, 1819. He was a machinist; overseer in a cotton mill in Lowell; railroad conductor; ticket agent at Concord, N. H.; five years in treasury dept. Washington, D. C., later an accountant in Concord.

690 MARTHA PHIPPS-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 14, 1792, d Dec. 17, 1881, m Nov. 18, 1812, ISAIAH T., son of JOHN and SARAH (TAYLOR) FOSTER, b Hancock, N. H., Oct. 28, 1789, d July 22, 1861. He was a farmer, machinist, carriage maker in Hillsborough.

Issue, FOSTER

1833 MARTHA JANE, b Apr. 24, 1813, d 1815.  
 \*1834 ISAIAH WOODBURY, b May 15, 1815.  
 1835 WILLIAM HARRISON, b June 13, 1818, d Mar. 13, 1819.  
 \*1836 CHARLES HARRISON, b Mar. 23, 1820.  
 1837 ROSMA, b Nov. 14, 1822, d Sept. 19, 1825.  
 \*1838 EDWARD PAGE, b Jan. 24, 1825.  
 \*1839 SILAS ELBRIDGE, b Sept. 19, 1827.  
 \*1840 LOZINA JANE, b Feb. 24, 1830.  
 \*1841 SARAH REBECCA, b June 30, 1832.

691 WILLIAM-7 (John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1795, d Apr. 14, 1861, m Dec. 19,



1816, BETSEY C., dau of ASAPH and RUTH (CURTIS) WILKINS, b Hillsboro, May 10, 1792, d Sept. 17, 1878.

"Uncle BILL" was the odd stick of the family. He was nearly six feet tall, spare and muscular, a skillful carpenter, a lively performer on the fife at "Cork Muster", and an inveterate raconteur with an unlimited flow of animal spirits. He lived a short time in Deering, N. H., returned to Hillsboro about 1822, removed in 1845 to "Baldwinsville" at the outlet of Loon Pond, where he died.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1842 JAMES BUTLER, b Dec. 21, 1817, d Mar. 16, 1819.
- \*1843 HENRY HARRISON, b Oct. 18, 1819.
- 1844 JAMES MADISON, b Nov. 22, 1821, d Jan. 2, 1880, m Nov. 10, 1844, MARY E., dau of PARKER and CHARLOTTE (ATWOOD) KIMBALL, b Hillsboro, Dec. 23, 1824, d Aug. 24, 1871; m 2d w Apr. 13, 1873, MRS. HARRIET T. BARKER, m.n. MOORE, b Maine, Mar. 6, 1838. He was a local preacher in northern N.H. for some years; later became a physician in Whitefield, N. H., practiced four years in Johnstown, Penna., d in Colebrook, N. H. One ch: GEORGE H., b May 10, 1846, d July 9, 1849.
- \*1845 WILLIAM MUNROE, b Sept. 26, 1823.
- 1846 ASAPH, b Aug. 4, d Oct. 6, 1825.
- 1847 JOHN ADAMS, b Oct. 1, d Oct. 8, 1826.
- \*1848 CHARLES LEONARD, b May 31, 1828.
- 1849 ASAPH, b Feb. 21, d July 25, 1832.
- 1850 ISAAC ANDREWS, b Jan. 21, 1834, d Feb. 21, 1835.
- 1851 LAVINIA MUNROE, b Aug. 4, 1837, d June 11, 1839.
- \*1852 ELIZABETH JANE, b Nov. 8, 1839.

692 WILLIAM STOW-7 (Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 1, 1776, d Oct. 26, 1850, m Nov. 25, 1802, his cousin, MARY-7 HARTWELL (#685) of Hillsboro; m 2d w Dec. 8, 1808, MARGARET, dau of JOHN and ANN (SEATON) DUNCAN, b Antrim, N. H., Dec. 1780, d Sept. 6, 1854. He settled in the northeast of Hillsboro, living and dying on the farm where John-7 Hartwell (#682) spent the first year of his married life. Eight grandsons and the husbands of two granddaughters were in the Civil War.

#### Issue, STOW

- 1853 WILLIAM, b June, d July, 1803.
- \*1854 EPHRIAM, b July 16, 1804.
- \*1855 LEVI, b Apr. 12, 1807.
- 1856 MARY, b Dec. 22, 1809, d Oct. 20, 1906, m Mar. 2, 1841, as his 2d w LEVI, son of DANIEL and BETSEY EMERY, b Henniker, N. H., June 13, 1794, d Aug. 11, 1869.
- \*1857 ANNA DUNCAN, b Dec. 12, 1811.
- \*1858 EMELINE, b May 18, 1814.
- \*1859 NAOMI DUNCAN, b Apr. 10, 1817.
- \*1860 ABIGAIL HARTWELL, b Mar. 15, 1822.

693 MARY STOW-7 (Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1779, d Mar. 18, 1855, m Mar. 15, 1800, ASA, son of TIMOTHY and HULDAH NEWTON, b Shrewsbury, Jan. 26, 1779, d Jan. 1874; farmer in Hubbardston, removed in 1814 to Dunstable.

#### Issue, NEWTON

- 1861 ELIZABETH, b June 30, 1801, d Sept. 2, 1803.
- \*1862 MARY, b Dec. 22, 1803.
- 1863 ASA, b Apr. 14, 1805, d Mar. 4, 1809.
- 1864 SARAH, b May 2, 1807, d Oct. 12, 1835.
- \*1865 ASA, b Feb. 2, 1809.
- \*1866 WILLIAM PLUMMER, b May 11, 1811.
- \*1867 EBENEZER STOW, b Nov. 28, 1813.
- \*1868 MATILDA SAPHRONIA, b Sept. 5, 1815.
- \*1869 HANNAH, b Dec. 20, 1818.
- \*1870 LUCY ANNE, b Jan. 25, 1823.

694 EBENEZER STOW-7 (Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 30, 1780, d Feb. 18, 1875, m Feb. 26, 1807, HANNAH, dau of ROBERT and MARGARET (CHENEY) MURDOCK, b Hubbardston, July 8, 1782, d June 6, 1855. He was selectman in 1821.

#### Issue, STOW

- \*1871 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 26, 1807.
- \*1872 MARY, b Aug. 21, 1810.
- \*1873 WILLIAM, b Oct. 9, 1812.
- \*1874 REUBEN, b Dec. 5, 1814.
- \*1875 SUMNER, b Nov. 21, 1816.
- 1876 HARRIET, b Aug. 16, 1819, d Nov. 22, 1847.
- 1877 ROXA, b Jan. 17, 1822, d Nov. 22, 1847.
- \*1878 HANNAH, b Dec. 7, 1824.

695 SALLY STOW-7 (Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 2, 1782, d Oct. 28, 1868, m Aug. 26, 1804, AARON, son of JOSEPH and HULDAH (WHEELOCK) GRIMES, b Hubbardston, Jan. 14, 1778, d July 5, 1858. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, GRIMES

- \*1879 AARON, b Nov. 27, 1804.
- \*1880 SOPHIA, b Jan. 23, 1806.
- \*1881 OTIS, b Sept. 14, 1808.
- \*1882 CHARLES, b Nov. 11, 1810.
- 1883 SILAS, b July 27, 1815, d Feb. 21, 1872; he was partially crippled by a fall when 18 years old, then heavily dosed with calomel during a fever. From the effects of both he became helpless, and was tenderly cared for by his brother, Sewell.
- 1884 JARVIS, b July 15, 1817, d Oct. 19, 1835.
- \*1885 JOSEPH, b Apr. 18, 1820.
- 1886 SARAH, b Oct. 21, 1821, d Oct. 11, 1846.
- \*1887 SEWELL, b Aug. 24, 1824.
- \*1888 EDWIN, b Jan. 25, 1826.

697 EPHRIAM STOW-7 (Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 2, 1797, d Mar. 4, 1875, m Mar. 20, 1823, SALLY M., dau of LUTHER and MARY (MURDOCK) GOODSPEED, b Hubbardston, Apr. 15, 1798, d Mar. 23, 1880. He was selectman 1840-8.

#### Issue, STOW

- \*1889 JOHN MILTON, b Sept. 7, 1824.
- 1890 LUCY, b July 4, 1827, d Oct. 3, 1840.
- 1891 ALFRED, b Nov. 14, 1828, d Oct. 28, 1840.
- 1892 SARAH, b July 31, 1831; housekeeper in Ashburnham, d July 13, 1899.
- 1893 MARY ANN, b Nov. 4, 1838, d Sept. 13, 1840.
- \*1894 DELIA ANN, b May 7, 1840.

698 MARY-7 (Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 14, 1787, d Apr. 29, 1872, m Apr. 5, 1808, CAPT. BENJAMIN, son of BENJAMIN and MOLLY (McADAMS) BRADFORD, b Hillsboro, Mar. 19, 1783, d July 2, 1830.

He served with his company of militia in defense of Boston in 1814; was a carpenter and built several houses and hotels in the Bridge village; kept the Valley Hotel for some years.

#### Issue, BRADFORD

- \*1895 HARRIET LUCY, b Aug. 1, 1808.
- 1896 MARY REED, b Aug. 15, 1810, d Oct. 1898, m 1829, LUTHER, son of CAPT. WILLIAM (Rev. sold.) and SARAH (MEADS) TAGGART, b Hillsboro, July 4, 1799, d June 19, 1860. He was a merchant tailor. She adopted her cousin, GEORGE-8 HARTWELL, who was six days old at his mother's death. (#1926)
- \*1897 ANDREW JACKSON, b Jan. 3, 1814.
- \*1898 DANA BARTLETT, b Oct. 29, 1817.

699 NANCY-7 (Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 17, 1789, d Apr. 9, 1873, m Jan. 12, 1808, GEORGE, son of GEORGE and ESTHER ASHBY of Salem, b Sept. 7, 1784, d Bradford, N. H., Dec. 12, 1850. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, ASHBY

- \*1899 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Feb. 16, 1809.
- \*1900 JOHN LANGDON, b Oct. 8, 1810.
- \*1901 ELMIRA, b Oct. 10, 1812.
- \*1902 THOMAS, b Aug. 12, 1814.
- \*1903 JOSEPHUS, b Jan. 2, 1818.
- \*1904 MARY SAUNDERS, b Apr. 23, 1820.
- \*1904A HENRY, b May 4, 1822.
- 1904B NANCY, b Oct. 18, 1825, d Apr. 18, 1844.
- \*1904C EDWIN RUTHVEN, b Sept. 28, 1827.

700 SIMON-7 (Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 25, 1791, d Aug. 5, 1825, m THURSTE, dau of JUDAH and POLLY (WRIGHT) WILLIAMS, b Pepperell, Feb. 19, 1797; she m 2d hus Charles King, b May 3, 1827, d Oct. 25, 1884. He built a house near his father's, but tired of farm life and removed to the Center, engaging in trade. He soon became embarrassed in business, sold out, and about 1823 removed to Newburg, Ohio, where he died.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1905 ELI CLARK, b Sept. 10, 1815.
- 1906 WINTHROP DOW, b Mar. 14, 1817, d June, 1873; he was a physician in Chicago, Ill.
- 1906A OLIVIA, b 1819, d Aug., 1838.



\*1907 CHARLES MASON, b Nov. 14, 1820.

1908 MARY, b 1824, m 1841, GEORGE H. SYMONDS, lived in Rockford, Iowa. A dau: MRS. JOHN W. KINZEY, Albert Lea, Minn.

703 SALLY KING-7 (Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 20, 1797, d Sept. 4, 1853, m Apr. 29, 1819, JOB, son of EZRA and ELIZABETH (WHITING) HYDE, b Winchendon, 1794, d 1821; he was a carpenter in Hillsboro; m 2d hus Oct. 29, 1826, BENJAMIN B., son of LEVI and RHODA (BROOKS) HOSMER, b Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 19, 1796, d June 5, 1884. He was a teacher of violin and dancing, settled in Hancock, removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he died.

Issue, HYDE

1909 JOHN LAWTON, d ae 2 1/2 years.

Issue, HOSMER

\*1910 SARAH MARIA, b Mar. 23, 1828.

1911 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b Aug. 24, 1829, scalded to death, May 3, 1831.

1912 RHODA ANN, b Mar. 17, 1832, d Nov. 25, 1834.

1913 MARY ELIZABETH, b Feb. 25, d Nov. 4, 1834.

1914 JAMES MINOT, b Aug. 9, 1836, d Apr. 17, 1859; he was an overseer in a factory in Nashua, N. H.

1915 ELIZABETH ANN, b Oct. 27, 1838, d May 10, 1849.

704 LUCINDA-7 (Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 23, 1802, d Dec. 13, 1881, m Apr. 30, 1829, REMINGTON, son of SAMPSON and SARAH (FLETCHER) TUTTLE of Westford, b Aug. 25, 1797, d Mar. 30, 1790. She was a successful school teacher for some years.

Issue, TUTTLE

1916 RUFUS, b Feb. 3, 1830; farmer on the homestead. unm

\*1917 HENRY, b May 19, 1831.

\*1918 ABIGAIL, b Dec. 8, 1832.

\*1919 OTIS, b Nov. 12, 1835.

\*1920 HARTWELL, b Mar. 14, 1840.

1921 LUCINDA REMINGTON, b Sept. 12, 1842, d Feb. 11, 1843.

705 MOSES SAWYER-7 (Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 24, 1806, d Aug. 15, 1883, went to Jackson, N. Y., and m Sept. 11, 1828, MARY, dau of CAPT. HARVEY and MARY ( ) ORCUTT, b Jackson, June 27, 1808, d Mar. 3, 1836; m 2d w Feb. 1838, HARRIET, dau of JOSEPH and MIRIAM (WHEELER) STOUT, b Salem, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1812.

He settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y., removed in 1830 to Jackson, N. Y.: in 1848 to Nashua, N. H., where he worked in a sash and door shop. In 1849 he went to Waukesha, Wis., where for thirty years he was the leading builder, a model business man, prompt, energetic, conscientious. In 1853 his mill and entire stock of lumber and tools were burned, and a new one of stone and better equipped was soon built.

Issue, HARTWELL, b 1st in Ticonderoga; last 4 in Jackson, N.Y.

\*1922 CLARK SAVAGE, b July 15, 1829.

\*1923 ADELBERT K., b Sept. 28, 1830.

\*1924 HENRY MACLEAN, b June 27, 1832.

\*1925 ELECTA BLAKELEY, b Dec. 11, 1833.

\*1926 GEORGE, b Feb. 25, 1836.

706 WILLARD-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 9, 1781, d Dec. 26, 1867, m Oct. 11, 1802, BETSEY, dau of ELDAD and LUCY (SPAULDING) SPOFFORD, b Temple N. H., July 11, 1784, d Mar. 27, 1876.

He probably settled at marriage in Temple, removing soon after to Antrim, N. H., settling on a farm lying under the lee of Robb's mountain, N. W. of Gregg's pond, where he lived until 1814, removing to Keene, N. H., and in 1825 to Westport, N. Y., where he died. He apparently lived for as much as ten years within ten miles of some of his brothers and sisters and other relatives in Hillsborough without any knowledge of their whereabouts.

Issue, HARTWELL

1927 ISAAC SPOFFORD, b Nov. 15, 1803, d Jan. 10, 1852.

\*1928 IMLA, b June 1, 1806.

\*1929 BETSEY, b Aug. 4, 1809.

\*1930 NANCY, b May 21, 1811.

\*1931 ARTEMUS SPOFFORD, b May 17, 1813.

\*1932 MARY, b Aug. 16, 1817.

1933 LUCY MELISSA, b July 13, 1819, d July 24, 1901, m May 5, 1859, JAMES E., son of CALEB and MABEL (STODDARD) BARNES, b Westport, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1828, d Sept. 18, 1890.

He enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, A, 77th N. Y. Vols., and was in nearly all of McClellan's battles, at Frederickeburg, Gettysburg, Wilderness campaign, before Petersburg, and many other engagements. He, with two other "Jims" each lost a left leg while lying in a rifle pit near Petersburg. He kept the Barber's Point Light-house, near Westport, from 1873 to 1883.

1934 WILLARD, b Aug. 9, 1821, d May 1, 1825.

1935 JESSE, b May 25, 1823, d Dec. 27, 1878.

\*1936 PHINEAS NORTON, b Oct. 1, 1825.

\*1937 HELEN MARIA, b June 2, 1829.

707 AMOS-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 5, 1783, d May 24, 1865 of cancer of the ear and stomach, m Aug. 1808, BETSEY, dau of LEVI and LUCY (NEWTON) POND, b in Hubbardston, Nov. 29, 1789, d July 5, 1821; m 2d w 1838, ESTHER F. DIBBLE of Jordan, N. Y. He settled at marriage in Hillsboro, removed in 1815 to Hubbardston; farmer.

1152461

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1938 REUBEN PARKER, b Nov. 2, 1808.

\*1939 EMELINE, b Mar. 1, 1812.

\*1940 ALMIRA, b Mar. 1, 1814.

1941 EDSON, b Feb. 18, 1816, d July 23, 1882. He was a chairmaker in Gardner.

\*1942 LEVI, b Apr. 16, 1818.

\*1943 BETSEY, b Apr. 22, 1821.

\*1944 CYRUS WILLARD, b Dec. 24, 1843.

708 SARAH-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 21, 1786, d Feb. 17, 1855, m Nov. 2, 1809, SAMUEL TAGGERD, brother of Luther, ante, b Mar. 17, 1788, d Oct. 5, 1866. He was a farmer in Hillsboro, removed in 1845 to Dublin, in 1847 to Marlborough, all in N. H. His grandfather, William, came from the north of Ireland and settled in what was called Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H., and removed in 1762 to Hillsboro.

Issue, TAGGERD

\*1945 SAMUEL LAURENS, b Apr. 20, 1810.

\*1946 SARAH AMANDA, b June 14, 1811.

\*1947 WILLIAM SULLIVAN, b Jan. 23, 1813.

1948 MARY ANGELINE, b Feb. 20, 1815, d May 29, 1888; housekeeper.

\*1949 CAROLINE AMELIA, b Oct. 16, 1817.

\*1950 ELIZABETH ANN, b Mar. 3, 1820.

1951 CYRUS HENRY, b July 27, 1822, m Sept. 6, 1849, ANNA E., dau of JOHN and ANNA (WINGATE) PHILLIPS, b Haverhill, Feb. 25, 1820, of English descent. He went to Boston in 1837 and shipped in the Greenland fishery, cruising for black fish and whales. Returning in 1841, he was in the provision trade until 1855, then in real estate.

\*1952 ALMIRA BARNES, b Oct. 6, 1824.

\*1953 JOHN WELCH, b Dec. 26, 1827.

709 SIMON-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 15, 1789, d Jan. 24, 1868, m Apr. 16, 1809, ROXA, dau of EBENEZER and PHEBE (SHUTE) SARGENT, b Springfield, Vt., Dec. 23, 1790, d Jan. 27, 1875. He settled in Hub Hubbardston on the farm later owned by Ladd.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1954 JAMES HARVEY, b July 17, 1809.

\*1955 LORINDA, b Oct. 14, 1811.

\*1956 MARY PARKER, b Dec. 31, 1813.

\*1957 WILLIAM STEDMAN, b Aug. 22, 1817.

1958 HARRIET NEWELL, b Mar. 22, 1820, d May 9, 1843, m Oct. 19, 1840, GEORGE RUGG, b Keene, N. H., 1818, removed in 1842 to Potsdam, N. Y. INF DAU, b May 1, 1843, d May 20, 1843.

1959 PHEBE SARGENT, b Apr. 14, 1822, m Oct. 10, 1842, DANIEL, son of AMOS and POLLY (COLE) BROWN, b Claremont, N. H., Apr. 4, 1814, d Nov. 28, 1870. He was a harness maker in Worcester; m 2d hus as his 2d w MOSES, son of JOEL and RUTH (FISK) POLLARD, b Hubbardston, Sept. 8, 1815, d Aug. 10, 1891. He was a successful, progressive farmer in New Braintree, removed in 1874 to a farm a half mile south of the Westboro R.R. station. He was found dead in the road from heart trouble.

\*1960 SARAH AUGUSTA, b June 22, 1826.

\*1961 SAMUEL WILLARD, b Feb. 14, 1829.

\*1962 MARY ROSELLA, b Nov. 28, 1835.

710 NANCY-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 21, 1792, d Nov. 3, 1844, m Westmoreland,



N. H., May 26, 1816, CALVIN, son of REV. JACOB and RUTH (GODDARD) RICE, b Henniker, N. H., Aug. 2, 1787, d Sept. 11, 1853, buried with several of their children in Jordan, a village in Elbridge, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Issue, RICE

- \*1963 CYRUS GODDARD, b Feb. 14, 1819.
- \*1964 ADELINE, b May 13, 1820.
- 1965 EBENEZER, d.
- \*1966 ELIZABETH
- 1967 EMMA, b 1828, d and buried in Jordan, N. Y., m WILLIAM F. PECK; said to have had children.
- \*1968 HARLOW EDSON, b Mar. 8, 1830.
- 1969 SAMUEL, b Jan. 5, 1886, m Elbridge, N. Y., and later removed to Breckenridge, Minn., where he died. His widow and a married daughter returned to Syracuse, N. Y.
- 1970 ANN MARIA, b May, 1838, d Jan. 15, 1864.
- 1971 RUTH

712 CYRUS-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), d Oct. 1823, ae 25, buried at Elbridge, N. Y., m about 1818, ANNIS, dau of EBENEZER and MARTHA (MORSE) CURTIS, b Otsego Co., N. Y., 1800, d June 22, 1847. He worked on the Erie canal and died of fever.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1972 SAMUEL BIRDSEYE, b Nov. 28, 1819.
- \*1973 CYRUS WILLARD, b Feb. 20, 1823.

713 RUFUS HOSMER-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), d Aug. 6, 1882, ae 80, m LYDIA FULLER of Jordan, N. Y. He was a farmer in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died there.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 1974 SILAS, m EMILY BESSE, lived in Sterling, N. Y.
- \*1975 JANE, d May 22, 1885.
- 1976 JOHN, m, lived in Illinois; had ch.
- 1977 SIMON, at Sterling, N. Y.
- 1978 TWINS, d young.
- 1979 SARAH, d unm.
- 1980 ALFRED, m CATHERINE \_\_\_\_\_; was a pump peddler, thought to have been murdered. No ch.
- There were probably four more children.

714 BEULAH-7 (Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 30, 180\_, d July 1836, m ELBRIDGE G. RUSSELL, b N. H. or Mass., d Mar. 1829, settled in Sterling, N. Y., where both are buried.

Issue, RUSSELL

- 1981 AMARETTA, b Mar. 22, 1827, after the death of her parents, reared by her aunt, RUTH WEBB, m Oct. 30, 1847, ISAAC HOUGH, b Stillwater, N. J., Sept. 7, 1824, d July 17, 1777; m 2d hus May 29, 1883, NELSON VANNESS of Sandingstone, Penna., b Aug. 15, 1818. He was a farmer.
- \*1982 RUTH, b July 17, 1829.

716 SUSANNA-7 (David-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 9, 1792, m Sept. 3, 1816, CAPT. CYRUS, son of THOMAS and REBECCA (PRESCOTT) HUBBARD of Concord, b Sept. 3, 1791.

Issue, HUBBARD

- \*1983 REBECCA P., b June 4, 1817.
- \*1984 SUSANNA H., b Sept. 12, 1818.
- \*1985 CHARLES A., b Sept. 9, 1820.
- \*1986 LUCY, b Apr. 30, 1822.
- 1987 NANCY, b Mar. 6, 1827, d Mar. 17, 1885.
- 1988 ELLEN MARIA, b Aug. 3, 1829, m Dec. 5, 1850, CYRUS GALE of Northboro, b 1824; merchant.
- 1989 LUCRETIA GOODWIN, b Nov. 22, 1831, m Aug. 20, 1862, SAMUEL WOOD of Northboro; merchant.

718 MARY BLOOD SHED-7 (Lucy-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1795, d Sept. 22, 1852, m at Chelmsford, Mar. 29, 1818, SEARS COOK LAWS, b about 1793, d Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 2, 1852.

Issue, LAWS

- 1990 MARY, b 1818, d Apr. 17, 1820.
- 1991 MARTHA, b Aug. 20, 1819, m Sept. 15, 1843, NATHAN PRESCOTT DADMUN, b Apr. 1, 1818, d Oct. 5, 1880. He was a blacksmith. 4 ch.

719 SUSANNA SHEDD-7 (Lucy-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 11, 1797, d Aug. 10, 1885, m June 5, 1836, CHRISTOPHER WAY, b Lemster, N. H., Apr. 18, 1809, d Gorham, Me., Feb. 7, 1862. He was a tanner.

Issue, WAY

- 1992 FRANCES HELEN, b May 31, 1837.
- 1993 GEORGE HENRY, b Sept. 3, 1839.
- 1994 EDWARD, b Oct. 4, 1841.
- 1995 ALBERT, b Apr. 26, 1845.

722 SOPHRONIA SHEDD-7 (Lucy-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 30, 1805, d Gorham, Me., Jan. 5, 1890, m Nov. 8, 1829, STEPHEN HINKLEY, b Standish, Me., May 5, 1799, d Apr. 19, 1867.

Issue, HINKLEY

- 1996 RUFUS HENRY, b Oct. 12, 1830, d Mar. 5, 1900, m June 12, 1867, FRANCES PRINDLE, b Aug. 15, 1843. 9 ch.
- 1997 MARY CASS, b Jan. 20, 1833, d unm Feb. 1, 1903.
- 1998 SUSAN S., b May 31, 1835, d Sept. 11, 1911.
- 1999 STEPHEN, b Feb. 10, 1838, d Jan. 4, 1898, m May 17, 1864, MARY J. CARTER; m 2d w June 19, 1879, MARIA PAINE. 7 ch.
- 2000 WILLIAM H., b May 17, 1840, d July 8, 1842.
- 2001 CHARLES K., b Nov. 16, 1843. unm.
- 2002 JOHN ADAMS, b Mar. 12, 1848, m MARY TOLFORD. 1 ch.

727 JOHN GREEN-7 (Lydia-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 30, 1789, d Nov. 5, 1870, m Jan. 5, 1809, LUCY PROCTOR of Chelmsford, and removed to Alstead, N. H.; she d; he m 2d w Widow VILAS of Alstead, who d; m (int) 3d w Sept. 18, 1836, HANNAH PAINE, dau of WILLARD and MARY DUREN of Carlisle, b July 3, 1802, d Feb. 7, 1881. Lived in Carlisle with last wife.

Issue, GREEN

- 2003 HARTWELL W., b May 5, 1809, m Apr. 24, 1834, SARAH TURNER of Jaffrey, N. H., b Sept. 22, 1804, d Jan. 15, 1879. He was a farmer in Litchfield, N. H., removed to Merrimack, N. H. in 1854; farmer. 5ch.
- 2004 JOHN V., b Aug. 18, 1811, m Apr. 1, 1841, PHILENA B. SHEPARD of Alstead, N. H., b Aug. 30, 1818; farmer in Alstead. 12 ch.
- 2005 ANNE M., b Oct. 4, 1817, m Feb. 25, 1839, CHARLES MANN of Walpole. 4ch.
- 2006 JONAS T., m REBECCA HALL; shoemaker in Alstead. 3ch.
- 2007 RUFUS, b June 4, 1824, m July 1843, MARY SHEPARD of Brookfield, Vt., b 1823, d Marlow, N. H., Jan. 1858; m 2d w EVELINE MILLER of Gilsum, N. H., b Dec. 7, 1844. 12 ch.
- 2008 SAMUEL (by 2d w); Methodist minister, was at Dunlap, Kas., m, 5ch.
- 2009 FRANK, m, d in army.
- 2010 LYDIA J., (by 3d w), Sept. 20, 1837, m Nov. 29, 1855, HENRY K. HEALD of Carlisle, b Sept. 10, 1824. 10 ch.
- 2011 HENRIETTA, Oct. 28, 1838, d Feb. 17, 1869, m Nov. 3, 1861, EPHRIAM S. HEALD, brother of Henry K., ante, b July 24, 1823; a painter in Carlisle.
- 2012 ADELAIDE, d about 1846, ae 5.
- 2013 JOHN P., b July 5, 1844, enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, H, 33d Mass. Vols., out June 11, 1865, m June 18, 1868, ANGELINE QUADE of Randolph, Vt., b Feb. 6, 1850; he was at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, with Hooker at Chattanooga, with Sherman on the "grand round"; was wounded once. 7ch.

729 REUBEN GREEN-7 (Lydia-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 27, 1795, d Nov. 20, 1826, m May 16, 1819, MARTHA HODGMAN of Carlisle, b 1796, d Feb. 22, 1853. He was a farmer in Concord.

Issue, GREEN

- 2014 CHARLES, b Aug. 1820, d Nov. 13, 1843.
- 2015 MARTHA, d young.
- 2016 ANOTHER DAU, d young.
- 2017 REUBEN, b Feb. 20, 1826, m Oct. 24, 1848, LOUISA PAINE of Carlisle, b July 20, 1831; farmer on homestead, removed to No. Woburn in 1863; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, B, 11th Mass. Vols., out June 4, 1865; was in siege of Petersburg. 6ch.

730 ABEL GREEN-7 (Lydia-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 22, 1797 in Carlisle, m ABIGAIL \_\_\_\_\_; m 2d w June 27, 1844, MARTHA JANE, dau of REUBEN and ABIGAIL CLARK, b 1817 in Unity, Maine; she was a tailoress.



## Issue, GREEN

2018 GILMAN, b Bedford, 1819, d of consumption in Billerica, Sept. 2, 1849, m Nov. 6, 1848, MARY DANDLEY, widow, dau of TRUMAN TYNG and EDITH, b 1811.

2019 PERLEY, m, lived in Stoneham.

742 SARAH-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1791, d Oct. 22, 1865, m June 6, 1809, DAVID, son of OLIVER and SUBMIT (FARWELL) LAKIN of Groton, b Jan. 2, 1782, d July 2, 1873. He removed in 1810 to Stetson, Maine.

## Issue, LAKIN

\*2020 ELIZABETH, b Aug. 26, 1810.

\*2021 SARAH, b July 7, 1812.

\*2022 JOHN, b Aug. 12, 1814.

2023 GEORGE W., b Oct. 22, 1824; farmer in Newport, Maine.

743 RACHEL-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 28, 1793, m Feb. 18, 1812, JONATHAN, son of ROWLAND and MAHALA (WORCESTER) LAWRENCE of Groton, b Sept. 11, 1788, d Sept. 26, 1842. He was a farmer.

## Issue, LAWRENCE

2024 ELIZA, b Mar. 14, 1813, d May 11, 1813.

2025 JONATHAN, b Nov. 17, 1814, d Jan. 19, 1819.

2026 EPHRIAM, b Feb. 27, 1817, d Oct. 3, 1819.

\*2027 EPHRIAM, b May 31, 1821.

\*2028 JOHN HARTWELL, b Apr. 13, 1824.

2029 WALTER SHATTUCK, b Dec. 27, 1825, d Oldtown, Maine, m ISABELLA SKIDD of Oldtown; there were 2ch, both d within 18 mos.

2030 SARAH, b Aug. 26, 1827, d young.

\*2031 RACHEL MAHALA, b Jan. 6, 1831.

2032 MARY E., b Apr. 11, 1833, d young.

747 CLARISSA-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 2, 1799, d Oct. 1869, m Aug. 22, 1827, SAMUEL, son of JACOB and HANNAH WILLIAM of Groton, b Nov. 3, 1794, d May 1879. He was a farmer on Chicopee Row.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

\*2033 SAMUEL PRESCOTT, b Feb. 5, 1828.

2034 JACOB LOCK, b Oct. 24, 1829, a 49-er to Calif., returned in 1854 and m in that year LYDIA NEEDHAM of Groton; went to Belvidere, Ill., and d 1856.

2035 MARY SARTELL, b Apr. 24, 1832, d Jan. 7, 1867.

\*2036 CLARISSA H., b Oct. 29, 1834.

2037 CHARLES K., b Sept. 23, 1836, d inf.

2038 SARAH E., b & d Nov. 13, 1837.

2039 CHARLES H., b Dec. 12, 1839, d June 11, 1859

2040 ASA A., b Feb. 21, 1842, d inf.

\*2041 SARAH A., b May 20, 1843.

\*2042 ELLEN MARIA, b Oct. 29, 1844.

\*2043 HERBERT F., b Apr. 5, 1850.

748 OLIVER-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1802, d Mar. 7, 1833, m Nov. 29, 1827, LOUISA BENNETT of New Boston, N. H., b June 18, 1805. He settled in New Boston.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2044 JACOB BENNETT, b Mar. 15, 1828.

\*2045 IRA, b Sept. 20, 1829.

\*2046 JAMES DANA, b Sept. 5, 1831.

\*2047 BELINDA B., b Apr. 10, 1833.

749 MARGARET SHATTUCK-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1805, d Sept. 16, 1878, m May 8, 1834, RUFUS, son of JOSIAH and LYDIA (SIMONS) WILLIAMS of Groton, b Sept. 6, 1808, d 1893. He was a farmer on Chicopee Row.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

2048 SARAH MARGARET, b Aug. 8, 1834, d Sept. 14, 1852.

\*2049 GEORGE HENRY, b May 4, 1836.

\*2050 MARCELINA PHOENICIA ("MARCIE") b July 4, 1839.

\*2051 ADELAIDE LOUISA, b Dec. 16, 1841.

2052 FRANCES ADELIA, b Aug. 28, 1843, d July 27, 1867, m Mar. 9, 1865, ABBOTT L. BLOOD of Groton. No ch.

\*2053 ASA RICHARD, b Aug. 28, 1845.

\*2054 JOSIAH SAWTELLE, b Aug. 13, 1848.

750 ELIZABETH-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1807, d Feb. 11, 1850, m Mar. 30, 1828, ROBERT STRAW of Nashua, N. H.

## Issue, STRAW

2055 ELIZABETH, b 1829, d 1847.

752 RICHMOND-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 16, 1816, d Jan. 22, 1878, m Feb. 27, 1842, ABIGAIL, dau of EZEKIEL, JR, and BETTY (SIMONS) NUTTING, of Groton, b Dec. 25, 1824, d Dec. 10, 1902.

He was a farmer; lived five years in Peabody; spent fifteen years in all on town farms of Groton and Shrewsbury.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2056 CLARISSA GEORGIANA, b Dec. 8, 1842.

2057 ELLEN M., b Sept. 19, 1846, d Oct. 1864.

2058 ALMIRA S., b Dec. 31, 1848, d Sept. 1, 1850.

\*2059 HENRY R., b Aug. 29, 1850.



Sumner Hartwell Homestead, Stetson, Maine  
Between 1895 and 1899.



Mr. & Mrs. Sumner Hartwell  
Son George S. and wife  
Grandsons Denver A. and Arthur Lloyd  
Taken between 1895 and 1899



753 SUMNER-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1821, d Jan. 21, 1899, m Sept. 9, 1852, JEANNETTE, dau of ROBERT and ELIZABETH (AMES) POWERS of Coriana, Maine, b June 2, 1830, d Jan. 18, 1911. He was a farmer in Stetson, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2060 MEDORA ELLEN, b July 13, 1853.

\*2061 EMMA LEONORA, b July 4, 1856.

\*2062 GEORGE SUMNER, b July 11, 1861.

2063 FRANK WHEELER, b Mar. 25, 1853, d in a Los Angeles Hospital, Dec. 12, 1913, m Jan. 30, 1894, MRS. LOUISE (SWAN) SHERWOOD. She had one son, Archie Swan, who was a draftsman.

754 NANCY-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1823, d Feb. 7, 1914 in Leominster, m Feb. 1841 in Stetson, Maine, ROBERT McKENNEY, b 1814, d Mar. 1850; m 2d hus Dec. 1852, SHERBURNE McKENNEY, brother of Robert, b 1827, d Dec. 2, 1861. They resided in Leominster.

Issue, McKENNEY, b Leominster.

\*2064 OLIVER H., b May 22, 1842.

2065 MARCELLUS, b Apr. 14, 1849, d Mar. 6, 1850.

2066 LAURA E., b June 27, 1853, d 1899, m 1875, HENRY M. DERX, b Peabody, Apr. 19, 1856. He was a shoemaker in Lynn. One ch: ELLEN-9, b 1877, d inf.

\*2067 ELLA F., b Feb. 16, 1857.

\*2068 GEORGE, b Feb. 27, 1859.

755 ROXANA S.-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 5, 1826, d July 7, 1884, m May 30, 1847, ELISHA SKINNER of Brewer, Maine, b Oct. 12, 1820.

He was a merchant in Garland, Maine. Became a member of the East Maine M. E. Conference in 1872.

Issue, SKINNER

2069 IDA P., b Sept. 20, 1848, d young.

2070 EVA R., b Oct. 4, 1853, d June 19, 1880.

2071 ANNA S., b July 13, 1859.

2072 ORA P., and OMA E., twins, b Nov. 7, 1862.

756 PERMELIA-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1803, d Sept. 15, 1875, m Dec. 16, 1820, JAMES McMAHON, b Northumberland Co., Penna., Jan. 15, 1798, d Sept. 4, 1866; he was a farmer, removed in 1828 to Knox Co., Ohio, in 1863 to Albion, Ind.

Issue, McMAHON

2073 CHRISTOPHER, b Sept. 28, 1821, d inf.

2074 STEPHEN, b July 4, 1823, d Morrow Co., Ohio, Mar. 12, 1845; school teacher.

2075 PERMELIA, b Sept. 15, 1825, m Dec. 18, 1846, EZEKIEL TEAGARDEN of Knox Co., Ohio, b Sept. 22, 1822; he was a farmer, removed to Albion, Ind. in 1854; served 13 months B, 88th Ind. Vols.

2076 CATHERINE, b Jan. 20, 1827, d May 23, 1885, m Aug. 1, 1848, WILLIAM McLOW, removed to Noble Co., Ind., and later to Sterling, Ill.

\*2077 MARY, b Jan. 24, 1829.

\*2078 OLIVER, b Aug. 13, 1831.

2079 LUCY, b Dec. 7, 1833, m Jan. 26, 1860, LEVI CAMPBELL, b June 16, 1844, removed to Jefferson, Ind. in 1864.

\*2080 JAMES L., b Nov. 28, 1838.

2081 NANCY, b Mar. 18, 1840, m Mar. 1862, SAMUEL CASSELL; lived in Elkhart, Ind.

\*2082 ELMINA, b July 15, 1835.

2083 SUSAN A., b Nov. 4, 1843, d young.

2084 ALFRED P., b Feb. 6, 1847, d July 3, 1885, m Oct. 29, 1868, JANE \_\_\_\_\_; removed to Albion, Ind. in 1883.

757 BENJAMIN-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Ohio, May 5, 1805, d Aug. 11, 1877, m Oct. 17, 1832, ELMINA WOODWARD, b Vermont in 1805.

He was a cooper in Newport, Ohio.

Issue, HARTWELL

2085 CATHERINE, b 1836.

2086 CYNTHIA, b 1838.

2087 GEORGE, b 1841.

758 OLIVER-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 15, 1808, d Dec. 26, 1894, m Feb. 22, 1835, NANCY EILER of Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, b Jan. 3, 1810, d Feb. 10, 1894.

He was a farmer, removed at marriage to Mt. Gilead, Ohio, and in 1865 to Osborne, Mo., later to Fairport, Mo.



Picture of OLIVER-7

Issue, HARTWELL, b Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

\*2088 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b Jan. 30, 1836.

2089 SARAH J., b Sept. 27, 1837, d May 3, 1932, m Dec. 27, 1889, Rev. JACOB KLEIN, who d Apr. 21, 1891. No ch.

2090 IRA, b Aug. 10, 1839, m Oct. 25, 1869; had ch.; same service in the army as his brother Benjamin, wounded at Pittsburg Landing. He was a farmer in King Co., Mo.

2091 SUSANNA, b Mar. 26, 1841, d young.

\*2092 MARION, b Feb. 23, 1843.

\*2093 MARY, b Apr. 2, 1844.

\*2094 WARREN, b Dec. 12, 1845.

\*2095 HIRAM, b Apr. 24, 1848.

\*2096 ELIZABETH, b June 3, 1850.

2097 LUCETTA, b Apr. 11, 1862, d Feb. 26, 1947, m Sept. 9, 1897, JAMES W. DUNCAN, who d Aug. 9, 1911. No ch.

759 EBENEZER-7 (Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 10, 1810, d July 3, 1854 of cholera, m Oct. 4, 1835, MARY ELIZABETH, dau of DANIEL and ALICE VAN BUSKIRK, b Hancock, Md., Jan. 13, 1813, d Jan. 23, 1895. He was a farmer in Mt. Gilead and Pulaskville, Ohio.

Issue, HARTWELL

2098 LAWRENCE V., b May 24, 1836, d unm Jan. 1, 1879.

\*2099 OLIVER C., b Feb. 16, 1838.

\*2100 PERMELIA ALETTA, b Aug. 27, 1840.

\*2101 WILSON SHANNON, b Dec. 15, 1842.

2102 REBECCA ALICE, b Oct. 27, 1845, d July 17, 1926, m Jan. 30, 1889, RUSSELL B. RICE. She was a physician, graduated from Woman's Medical College of Chicago in 1883, practiced in Vinton, Iowa, 1884; Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1885; removed to Mansfield, Ohio in 1886.

2103 RANDOLPH, b Aug. 22, 1848, d June 10, 1853.

2104 OHIO, b Dec. 9, 1850, d June 20, 1870.

\*2105 EBENEZER SMITH, b Dec. 24, 1854.

761 HANNAH-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 7, 1797, m HORACE FLINT.

Issue, FLINT

2106 ORLANDO

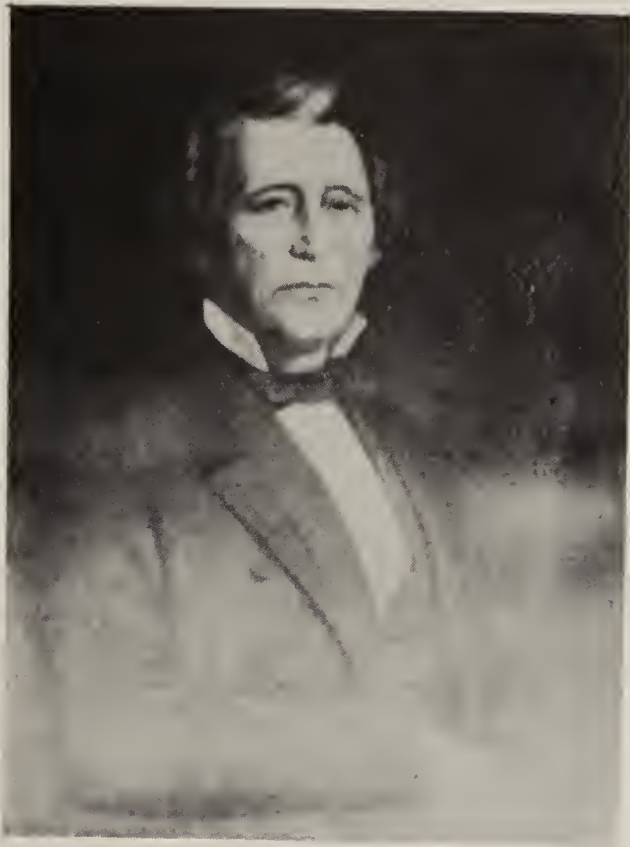
2107 CALVIN

2108 CELIA

2109 HELEN



762 SAMUEL-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b No. Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1798, d at Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1868, m Jan. 7, 1821, PHEBE, dau of JAMES and PHEBE (PURDY) PURDY of Plymouth, N. Y., b Feb. 22, 1798, d Feb. 21, 1890. He was a farmer in No. Norwich.



Picture of SAMUEL-7

Issue, HARTWELL, b No. Norwich, N. Y.

- \*2110 CHARLES, b Nov. 22, 1821.
- \*2111 CYRUS P., b Aug. 4, 1823.
- \*2112 SARA E., b July 2, 1826.
- 2113 WILLIAM, b Nov. 28, 1829, d Apr. 14, 1831.
- \*2114 MINERVA C., b Oct. 15, 1833.
- 2115 EDWIN A., b June 13, 1825, d Apr. 6, 1836.
- \*2116 MARY AMELIA, b Jan. 21, 1837.
- \*2117 EDWARD HARVEY, b July 25, 1859.

763 JONATHAN MEADE-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 29, 1801, d June 28, 1891, m Feb. 12, 1822, ELIZA, dau of LABAN CRANDALL of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b Nov. 4, 1806, d Oct. 17, 1894. He was a farmer in Norwich, N. Y., removed in 1838 to Shiawassee Co., Mich. In 1839 he opened his house on the Grand River road to the travelling public as a tavern. In 1844 a post office was established there and given the name of Hartwellville. From 1844 to 1899, with the exception of one and a half years when the post office was removed to a small settlement three miles from Hartwellville, the postmastership was held by Jonathan M., a democrat, or his son, James Harvey, a republican. For some years the Hartwells operated a general merchandise and farm implement store at Hartwellville. Jonathan M. was a captain of militia in New York; county judge in Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2118 JAMES HARVEY, b Dec. 22, 1824.
- \*2119 ELIZA JANE, b Nov. 1827.
- \*2120 LOUISA J., b Aug. 12, 1830.
- \*2121 CHARLES HENRY, b June 15, 1833.
- \*2122 HARLOW H., b Apr. 1836.
- \*2123 EDWIN D., b June, 1840.

764 MARY-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 28, 1802, d 1893, m No. Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1822, HORACE, son of SALMON and LUCY (CHAFFEE) GREEN, b Monson, Mass., Aug. 7, 1797, d Mich. 1886.

Issue, GREEN

- 2124 HARTWELL, b Green, N. Y., 1830, d 1900, m 1852, MARY JANE ANNETT, b 1829. He went to Mich. with his father.
- \*2125 ELNORA RACHEL, b 1841.
- 2126 MYRTA, m JOHN REILLY of West Bloomfield, Mich.

2127 ALBRO

Possibly two others.

765 BENJAMIN-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1804, m 1832, PHILURA, dau of HARVEY TALCOTT.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 2128 HARVEY T., b 1834, d Apr. 14, 1840.
- Possibly one other.

766 RACHEL DIANTHE-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1806, m JOSIAH PURDY.

Issue, PURDY

- \*2129 HORACE, b Dec. 20, 1835.
- 2130 PRESTON, m, 1 son: ORIN, m, no ch.
- 2131 LOREN, m NELLIE.
- \*2132 LUCRETIA
- \*2133 LAVINIA
- \*2134 ARMINIA ALICE, b 1855.

767 SARAH-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 17, 1808, d May 30, 1843, m 1834, ZENAS, son of HENRY and ELIZABETH (SALTER) WISWELL, b 1803, d 1879, buried in Rockford, Ill. Henry Wiswell and the elder Crane of the Crane Paper Co., of Dalton, Mass., were the founders of the business. Sarah is buried at Valona Springs, N. Y.

Issue, WISWELL

- \*2135 JANE, b Feb. 24, 1836.
- 2136 FRANCIS, b Apr. 1839, d Oct. or Nov. 1906 at Janesville, Wis., probably unm.
- 2137 SARAH, b Apr. 26, 1843, d Oct. 3, 1910, m THOMAS PALMER, b June 8, 1829, d Oct. 21, 1910. They resided in Rockford, Ill.

768 HIRAM-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 2, 1810, d Oct. 5, 1861, buried in Spencerport, N. Y., m 1837, CELIA, dau of DAVID and POLLY (BRIDGET BURDICK) ECCLESTON, b June 27, 1819, d Jan. 27, 1878, buried in Spencerport. He went from No. Norwich to Greece, N. Y. in 1855.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2138 MARY JANE, b Mar. 16, 1838.
- 2139 SARAH HELEN, b Nov. 8, 1839, d 1852.
- \*2140 AURILLA LEWIS, b May 5, 1841.
- \*2141 WILLIAM HENRY, b Mar. 29, 1844.

770 AMOS THOMPSON-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1816, d June 28, 1902, m LUCY, dau of NATHANIEL and LUCY (JONES) PURDY, b Feb. 24, 1824, d June 14, 1898.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 2142 ALFRED C., b June 6, 1845, d unm Jan. 14, 1870.
- 2143 FREDERICK T., b July 15, 1850, d unm Dec. 10, 1928.

771 REBECCA-7 (Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 21, 1819, m REV. JAMES COOK, a Baptist minister.

Issue, COOK

- 2144 to 2150 (7ch)

773 CAROLINE-7 (Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1810, d Sept. 15, 1898, m Apr. 25, 1833, JACOB HECOX, b Feb. 18, 1806, d Feb. 28, 1888. They lived near Baldwin's Station, Sherburne, N. Y.

Issue, HECOX

- \*2151 MARIA L., b Mar. 20, 1835.
- \*2152 MARY, b Nov. 12, 1837.
- 2153 HATTIE, b Dec. 1, 1838, d Dec. 16, 1853.
- \*2154 LOUISE E., b Oct. 8, 1845.

774 MARIETTA-7 (Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b New Lisbon, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1812, d there July 9, 1896, m there Oct. 2, 1837, ROBERT (HIRAM?), son of SEYMOUR and LOIS (NEARING) ISBELL, b Apr. 15, 1807, d Oct. 25, 1881. He was a Civil war veteran living in Norwich, N. Y.



## Issue, ISBELL

- 2155-2156 LOUISA and RESOLVE, both d inf.  
 \*2157 CHANLEY, b May 8, 1839.  
 2158 GALETT, b Feb. 3, 1843, d in Salisbury prison, Jan. 30, 1865, buried in Smyrna, N. Y. unm  
 2159 ELMER, b Aug. 12, 1846, killed by a railroad train, Nov. 22, 1888, m Jan. 19, 1876, ELIZA A. CLEVELAND. No ch.  
 2160 HERVEY, b Mar. 13, 1853, d Buffalo, N. Y., 1910; he was graduated from Rochester Univ.; a teacher and lawyer. unm

776 HARLOW-7 (Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 1, 1831, d Sept. 23, 1916, m Jan. 1, 1863, HARRIET CORDELIA KENYON, b Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1843, d Aug. 17, 1929; buried at Smyrna, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2161 GALETT, b Nov. 22, 1864, d Sept. 11, 1868.  
 \*2162 FRANK HARLOW, b Dec. 25, 1865.  
 777 JANE-7 (Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b 1832, d Feb. 16, 1905, m JOSEPH CORKER, b 1838, killed in the Civil War.

## Issue, CORKER

- \*2163 JENNIE, b June 1, 1858.  
 2164 CHARLES, b 1860, d unm 1906.

886 MARTHA ELIZABETH LAKIN-7 (Simeon Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 18, 1817, d June 15, 1880, m Dec. 18, 1834, EBENEZER WARE of Hancock, N. H., b Mar. 28, 1806; farmer. 9 ch.

887 RODNEY S. LAKIN-7 (Simeon Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 13, 1819, d Oct. 11, 1846, m SUSAN P. GILBERT of Hillsboro, N. H., b Jan. 26, 1830, d June 7, 1852; m 2d w Nov. 17, 1863, MARTHA A. STILES of Amherst, N. H. (Y.M.L. #1550), b June 5, 1832.  
 He was a merchant in Hancock, N. H., to 1851. In 1855, bookkeeper, in 1860, paymaster Howard Watch factory in Boston. 4ch.

888 MARY A. LAKIN-7 (Simeon Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 18, 1822, m FRANKLIN J. WARE of Hancock, N. H., b June 11, 1820. 2ch.

889 GILES C. LAKIN-7 (Simeon Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 1, 1828, m Jan. 11, 1861, ELIZABETH BOHONON of Peterboro, N. H., b June 5, 1836, d July 24, 1864; m 2d w Apr. 9, 1867, ELIZABETH GRIBBIN of Caldaff, Ireland, b Aug. 20, 1837.  
 He was a farmer in Hancock, N. H. 3ch.

891 ELIZA LAKIN-7 (Moody Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 8, 1818, m Mar. 26, 1844, E. SULLIVAN WILKINS of Greenfield, N. H., b Oct. 10, 1807, divorced; m 2d hus June 25, 1859, CHARLES GRAY of Hancock, N. H., b Dec. 19, 1800, d May 12, 1876; m 3d hus May 31, 1881, MARK N. SPALDING of Hollis, N. H., b Oct. 22, 1812, a farmer in Hancock, N. H. 2ch.

895 LOIS H. BROOKS-7 (Lois Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1815, d Sept. 20, 1844, m Feb. 11, 1837, JOSEPH H. BAKER of Pittsfield, Vt., b Aug. 29, 1810. He was a stage driver. 1 ch.

896 WARREN W. BROOKS-7 (Lois Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 24, 1816, d Apr. 11, 1854, m May 18, 1841, ABBY K. MILLS of Deering, N. H., b June 2, 1819, d Nov. 6, 1845; m 2d w Sept. 24, 1848, HARRIET L. WHITAKER of Bradford, N. H., b Apr. 9, 1827. He was a tailor in Bennington, N. H. 2ch.

898 JAMES H. BROOKS-7 (Lois Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 26, 1819, m Dec. 18, 1852, CAROLINE C. FARWELL of Nelson, N. H., b Sept. 21, 1833. He was a tanner and currier; went to Harrisville, N. H. in 1853; watchman in a factory. 2ch.

899 WILLIAM H. BROOKS-7 (Lois Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 3, 1823. 1 ch.

900 ISAAC BROOKS-7 (Lois Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 16, 1824, d July 22, 1868, m Sept. 23, 1846, JEMIMA PIPER of Tuftonboro, N. H., b Oct. 30, 1824;

he owned an express business in Boston. 2ch.

902 GEORGE W. BROOKS-7 (Lois Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1828, m Nov. 6, 1856, MARIA J. NIGHTINGALE of Quincy, b Jan. 30, 1830; provision dealer in Quincy. 2ch.

904 TAYLOR D. LAKIN-7 (Daniel Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 29, 1824, m Sept. 1, 1846, MELINDA A. NEEDHAM of Milford, N. H., b Aug. 12, 1824, divorced; m 2d w Nov. 3, 1868, AUGUSTA A. DALES of Bennington, N. H., b Mar. 20, 1838.

He was a machinist and millwright in Hancock, N. H., removed to a farm in Greenfield, N. H. in 1868; a skillful mechanic and an inventor. 6ch.

905 WILLIAM L. TAYLOR-7 (Sally Lakin-6 Lois-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 31, 1824, m Apr. 7, 1854, ANGELINE M. DODGE of Stoddard, N. H., b July 4, 1827, d Aug. 20, 1871; m 2d w Feb. 8, 1872, JOSEPHINE N. BURNS of Milford, N. H., b May 10, 1837.

He was a farmer in Burlington, N. H. 2ch.

909 MARY ANNA-7 (John Holden-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1835, d July 25, 1911, m Nov. 26, 1856, JOSEPH HENRY RICHARDSON of Westford, b Dec. 26, 1835, d Mar. 10, 1836 (ae 100 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days!). He was a carpenter and farmer in Groton.

## Issue, RICHARDSON

- \*2165 CHARLES HENRY, b May 15, 1857.  
 \*2166 EDWARD ADAMS, b Nov. 24, 1859.  
 2167 ALICE M., b May 10, 1863, d July 22, 1864.  
 2168 WILLIAM A., b June 11, 1865, d inf.  
 2169 ARTHUR BYAM, b Dec. 28, 1866, d Sept. 14, 1893.  
 2170 EUGENE HARTWELL, b Apr. 27, 1869, d Jan. 23, 1887.  
 2171 FRANCIS JOSEPH, b Nov. 4, 1871. unm  
 2172 FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, b Nov. 4, 1871, d Nov. 29, 1951, m Mar. 20, 1917, CHARLES M. WHITE, b in England, Aug. 15, 1846, d July 27, 1926. No ch.  
 \*2173 EDITH HOWARD, b Feb. 27, 1874.  
 \*2174 BERTHA CAROLINE, b Sept. 22, 1877.

911 SAMUEL NOAH-7 (John Holden-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 21, 1845, d Dec. 18, 1913, m Mar. 11, 1868, ANGELINE PHILLIPS, dau of JAMES and HENRIETTA (JONES) ELLIS, b Sept. 18, 1837, d Dec. 5, 1901.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2175 EUGENE JOSEPH, b Dec. 19, 1870.  
 \*2176 ALBERT ELIHU, b Apr. 18, 1877.

913 HARRIET NEWEL-7 (David-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1839, d Jan. 6, 1910, m Sept. 11, 1856, ALFRED T. KETCHUM of Macoupin Co., Ill., b Oct. 17, 1937.

He removed to Kansas in 1870, and in 1884 to Darlington, Indian Territory, on north fork of Canadian River, 8 miles east of Fort Reno. He was a farmer, hauling hay, grain, wood, etc., for the post.

## Issue, KETCHUM

- 2177 EMMA F., b June 26, 1857, d June 2, 1873.  
 2178 MARION F., b Dec. 6, 1858, d Oct. 23, 1868.  
 2179 MARK, b Nov. 22, 1860, d June 25, 1873.  
 \*2180 JENNY C., b July 11, 1862.  
 2181 CLARENCE, b July 13, 1864, d May 18, 1873.  
 2182 PHEBE A., b Aug. 22, 1866, m Nov. 26, 1882, MEDIA P. PHILLIPS, of No. Carolina descent, b July 1, 1859. He was a farmer in Valley Center, Kansas.  
 2183 LARK, b Apr. 28, 1869.  
 2184 ALICE C., b Aug. 15, 1871, m July 11, 1886, HERBERT A. STEVENS of Lasalle, Ill., b June 10, 1864. He was a hotel clerk in Newton, Kansas.  
 2185 FANNY M., b Feb. 26, 1875.  
 2186 FRANK D., b Sept. 25, 1877, d young.  
 2187 BERTHA H., b Feb. 23, 1883.

915 SAMUEL ANSEL VICTORY-7 (David-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Beverly, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1844, d Sept. 2, 1933 in Monrovia, Calif., m Oct. 14, 1868, EMMA LANDON of Jerseyville, Ill., b May 20, 1849; divorced; m 2d w Sept. 27, 1876, LULU McCLELLAN of Greene Co., Ill., b May 14, 1857, d June 1, 1893.



He was admitted to the bar in 1868, removed next year to Plattsburg, Mo., the year following to Valley Center, Kansas; occupied his father's homestead, adding thereto half a section of land; fed 800 to 1000 hogs annually, and was a fair specimen of Arkansas Valley Farmers.

Issue, HARTWELL

2188 HARRIET ALVIRA, b Jan. 3, 1870, d Sept. 19, 1937, m Feb. 19, 1903, ARTHUR A. FOSTER; she d in Chicago, buried in Jerseyville, Ill. No ch.

\*2189 FLORENCE ROSELLE, b Jan. 3, 1872.

2190 DAVID ANSELL, b Dec. 11, 1877, d Oct. 4, 1878.

\*2191 FANNIE MAY, b Jan. 22, 1879.

2192 ARTHUR NAPOLEON, b Sept. 22, 1881.

\*2193 OLIVER ALBERT, b Apr. 11, 1884.

\*2194 LILLIAN FLORA, b June 9, 1886.

917 MARIE ANTOINETTE-7 (David-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 16, 1851 in Illinois, m Nov. 21, 1875, CHARLES S. TRACY, b July 1, 1850, a farmer in Germania, Kas.

Issue, TRACY

2195 DAVID H., b Aug. 5, 1877.

919 FANNY ELYSIA-7 (David-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1856, d Dec. 31, 1899 in Kansas, m Feb. 1879, WILLIAM G. JOHNSON of Dayton, Ohio, b Nov. 27, 1849.

He was a farmer on one half section of land at Howard City, Kansas, on a scale resembling that of his brother-in-law at Valley Center.

Issue, JOHNSON

2196 JENNY C., b Dec. 23, 1879, m \_\_\_\_\_ DETTERMAN.

2197 STELLA E., b Oct. 22, 1882.

2198 CLAYTON, b Nov. 11, 1884.

921 EMMA-7 (Benjamin Franklin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 20, 1843, d May 26, 1929, m Sept. 13, 1871, MARTIN VAN BUREN, son of WILLIAM and DRUSILLA (BURBRIDGE) KENNEDY of Georgetown, Ohio, b Feb. 24, 1843, d 1902.

He was graduated from Miami Univ. Was a dealer in books and stationery in Zanesville, Ohio; held a commission in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War.

Issue, KENNEDY

2199 HARRIS HARTWELL, b Sept. 29, 1873, m Oct. 9, 1917, ELIZABETH JULIA, dau of JOSEPH MacMASTER and ELIZABETH ANN (DOBSON) SCOTT, b Oct. 14, 1877.

He was graduated from Kenyon College in 1896; D. K. E. Fraternity. Employed by state of Ohio under the state auditor as an examiner of City and Village Officers since 1916. No ch.



Picture of Harris Cowdry Hartwell

923 HARRIS COWDRY-7 (Benjamin Franklin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Groton, Dec. 28, 1847, d in Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1891, m Oct. 23, 1878, EFFIE M. F., dau of COL. DANIEL and CAROLINE (HALL) NEEDHAM, b Groton, Jan. 9, 1852, d Swampscott, Sept. 10, 1930.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1869; in law practice in Fitchburg; three times in Mass. House of Representatives; president of Mass. Senate in 1889.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2200 NORCROSS N., b Dec. 15, 1880.

\*2201 HAROLD HALL, b May 6, 1891.

925 ARTHUR COREY-7 (James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 20, 1841, d Feb. 7, 1896 in Grafton, Ill., m Mar. 3, 1868, MARY ELIZABETH CHALLICOMBE, b Medora, Ill., Oct. 16, 1849, d Medora, Jan. 1, 1935.

He enlisted Oct. 7, 1861, F, 12th Illinois Cav., mustered out, captain, June 19, 1865; was in battles at Martinsburg, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, Stoneman's Raid, and other actions in Virginia. He was never wounded. After the war, he returned to the Hartwell farm in Carrollton, and after living near Wichita, Kansas, for a time, d as the result of an accidental shooting, in Carrollton.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2202 RALPH WALDO, b Aug. 5, 1870.

\*2203 MYRTLE MAY, b Nov. 14, 1872.

927 MARY ELIZABETH-7 (James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 24, 1846 in Carrollton, Ill., m Oct. 15, 1867, WILLIAM BROTHERTON CHALLICOMBE of Macoupin Co., Ill., b Aug. 17, 1843.

He enlisted Dec. 1863, F, 12th Ill. Cav., out Jan. 1865; was teller in 1st National Bank, Leavenworth, Kas., until 1882, then at Challacombe on a 1500 acre ranch, raising short horn cattle.

Issue, CHALLACOMBE

\*2204 MARY ESTHER, b July 28, 1868.

\*2205 JOHN ARTHUR, b Nov. 3, 1869.

\*2206 ROSALIE C., b Oct. 23, 1871.

\*2207 CORINNA R., b Jan. 25, 1874.

928 JUSTIN L.-7 (James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1848, d 1931, m Dec. 26, 1872, LUCY WALKER of Batavia, Ohio, b Nov. 3, 1848.

He was graduated from Illinois State Univ. in 1875; was supt. of schools at Washington, Ill.; owned a fruit farm in Dixon, Ill.

Issue, HARTWELL

2208 MARY, b Aug. 25, 1889 (adopted)

2209 LEALIA, b June 6, 1893 (adopted), m July 7, 1923, JUSTIN SOUTHERLAND DARRAH of Medora, Ill. (#2215) No ch.

2210 ROBIN (adopted)

929 CORINNE GERTRUDE-7 (James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 17, 1854, d 1932, m Oct. 13, 1877, ARCHIBALD JEROME DARRAH, b Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1850, d Medora, Ill., 1921. He was a farmer in Medora.

Issue, DARRAH

2211 RUTH ELIZABETH, b 1879, d 1901.

\*2212 ROSALIE MARY, b 1880.

\*2213 LILLY SUSANNA, b 1883.

\*2214 CORINNE GERTRUDE, b 1890.

2215 JUSTIN SOUTHERLAND, b Jan. 1, 1893, m July 7, 1923, LEILA-8 HARTWELL (#2209). He served in 1st world war.

930 ROSALIE L.-7 (James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 18, 1856, d May 13, 1878, m May 22, 1877, at the Hartwell homestead, JOHN WILLIAM CHALLACOMBE, brother of Mary, ante, b May 11, 1855. He was a farmer in Medora, Ill.

Issue, CHALLACOMBE

\*2216 JAMES NICHOLAS, b Apr. 17, 1878.

938 MARY WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b June 25, 1787, d Dec. 25, 1851, m Apr. 4, 1808, WAKEMAN BRADLEY, b Turkey Hills, Conn., Sept. 11, 1783. He was a carpenter, later a merchant at Spencer's Corners.



## Issue, BRADLEY

2217 MARTIN M., b Jan. 29, 1810, d at Newton, Conn.

939 SYLVIA WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 19, 1789, d June 8, 1855, m Mar. 2, 1809, Rev. ISAAC, son of DAVID and JANET (MONTGOMERY) ALLERTON of Canterbury, Conn., b Feb. 14, 1785, d Port Crane, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1875.

He was pastor of the Baptist Church at North East until 1815, removed later to Sherburne, Norwich, Carmel, N. Y., thence to New York City, finally settling at Port Jervis, N. Y. He followed the trade of miller for many years.

## Issue, ALLERTON

2218 CLARISSA, b Sept. 22, 1810, d Mar. 7, 1829.

2219 SARAH A., b Mar. 26, 1812, d Mar. 6, 1838, m Feb. 15, 1832, JULIUS H. EGGLESTON of North East, N. Y., b Mar. 8, 1812, d Apr. 10, 1843. He was a farmer. 1 ch.

2220 HORACE W., b Apr. 18, 1814, m Dec. 10, 1835, ELIZA A. OTTER of New York City, b July 5, 1818. He was an oyster man in the city, removed in 1836 to New Paltz, and in 1839 to Port Jervis, N. Y. He was a miller and farmer. 7 ch.

2221 MARY J., b Sept. 4, 1816, m Apr. 5, 1832, NICHOLAS S. EGGLESTON, brother of Julius H., ante, b Mar. 24, 1808, d Oct. 5, 1870; he was a farmer, removed in 1857 to Mendota, Ill. 6ch.

2222 FRANCES T., b July 17, 1818, m Aug. 1841, CLARK DURLAND of Port Jervis, N. Y., divorced; m 2d hus Apr. 1852, JACOB LUDWIG, lived at Fenton, N. Y.

2223 JAMES M., b Aug. 18, 1822, m Apr. 4, 1848, AMELIA L. ADAMS of Durhamville, N. Y., who d July 14, 1860; m 2d w Nov. 14, 1861, ELLEN GOBLE, divorced; m 3d w June 1885, JANE E. KNIGHT. He was a practicing attorney, justice of the peace, land surveyor at Port Jervis, N. Y. 11ch.

2224 JOHN B., b Feb. 9, 1825, d Aug. 25, 1843.

2225 ISAAC, b Sept. 5, 1828, m Apr. 4, 1852, ELIZA McDONALD of Conklin, N. Y., b June 20, 1831. He was a carpenter, settled in Chenango, removed in 1856 to Colesville, in 1862 to Port Crane, N. Y., in 1886 to Harrisville, Mich. 11ch.

940 JAMES MANNING WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1791, d Feb. 22, 1820 of consumption, m June 21, 1814, TAMMA THOMPSON, b 1798, d June 15, 1820.

He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1812; in 1814 installed pastor of First Baptist Church in Boston, taking a high place in the ministry, associate editor of American Baptist Magazine, an excellent musician, editor of "WINCHELL WATTS", looked upon as destined to the presidency of Brown.

## Issue, WINCHELL

2226 SARAH C., b Apr. 18, 1815, d Apr. 28, 1875, m Dec. 1, 1836, JAMES D. FORBES of Perth Amboy, N. J., b Feb. 11, 1809, d Sept. 23, 1849. He was a merchant in Troy, N. Y. 3ch.

2227 MARY A., b Feb. 8, 1817, d Dec. 29, 1850, m June 27, 1844, REV. GEORGE T. TODD, Presiding Minister, Fon du Lac, Wis. 3ch.

2228 LOUISA T., b Dec. 17, 1818, d Troy, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1866, m June 18, 1846, THOMAS D. STERLING of Buffalo, N. Y. She was reared and educated by her aunt Bradley.

942 HORACE WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 12, 1796, d June 27, 1873, m Dec. 16, 1823, CAROLINE McALLISTER of Salisbury, Conn., b Apr. 29, 1806. He settled in Salisbury. He had received an academic education, was a school teacher, inclined to controversy on religious subjects, publishing several books in that line; a fine mathematician, and possessed of much mechanical skill.

## Issue, WINCHELL

2229 ALEXANDER, b Dec. 31, 1834, m Dec. 10, 1849, JULIA F. LINES of West Troy, N. Y., b Oct. 29, 1825. He was graduated from Wesleyan Univ. in 1847, professor and principal of academies in N. Y., N. J., and Ala.; professor of natural sciences at Michigan Univ. 1853, later state geologist, an authority in that science; published over 210 books, pamphlets, essays on geology, natural science, anthropology, evolution and kindred subjects, notable among them "Sketches of Creation", "The Preadamites", "Sparks from a Geologist's hammer", "Darwinism", etc. 5ch.

2230 CLARISSA, b June 4, 1827, d Oct. 23, 1842.

2231 MARTIN E., b Oct. 14, 1829, m Oct. 8, 1853, MARY RYCKMAN of New York City. He was a teacher for some years in schools and academies, was graduated in medicine at Yale in

1853 and practiced in New York with a high reputation. In Jan. 1864 he went to Louisiana to operate an abandoned plantation, expecting military protection, but on the morning of May 1 of that year, he was attacked and killed by guerrillas, together with a number of his negro hands. His wife, who was in delicate health, was pursued by them to the woods, and finally escaped. Later she was a teacher in New York. 1 ch.

2232 LAURA C., b Oct. 31, 1832, d Mar. 2, 1858, m May 24, 1853, JOHN MILES of Lenox, who d 1867. 1 ch.

2233 NEWTON H., b Dec. 17, 1839, m Aug. 24, 1864, CHARLOTTE S. IMUS, b Shaftesbury, Vt., May 28, 1836. He was graduated from Michigan University in 1866, working his way through college. He was principal of high schools in Michigan, later Professor in Minnesota Univ., and director of geological surveys in that state. 5ch.

2234 ANTOINETTE C., b Feb. 4, 1841, m Aug. 6, 1861, EDWARD JOHNSON of Lynn, b Apr. 20, 1831. He was graduated from Wesleyan in 1856; professor in East Maine Conference Seminary, later at Amenia, N. Y., Pittsburgh, Penna., Lasell Female Seminary at Auburndale, Mass., and at Stanstead, P. Q. In 1868 he took charge of a classical school in Lynn, resigned in 1881, and entered a book store. 2 ch.

2235 SAMUEL R., b Nov. 26, 1843, m Aug. 2, 1870, CALPLAU CALPLAURNIA E. CORSON of Birmingham, Mich., b July 10, 1845, a student in Albion College. He was graduated from Univ. of Mich. in 1870, principal of high schools in Mich. and Wis. He established a weekly educational paper in Chicago, which he relinquished in 1882, engaging with the Chicago branch of D. Appleton & Co. The same year went to Boston in their interest, until 1886, when he with others, organized the Interstate Publishing Co. 3 ch.

2236 CHARLES McA., b Dec. 18, 1845, m Mar. 4, 1878, ISABEL KILLIAN of Washington, Ind., b 1858. He was graduated from Mich. Univ. in 1873, was on U. S. lake survey, later on Mississippi river survey. 4ch.

943 THIRZA WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1798, d Sept. 2, 1854, m Oct. 5, 1817, JAMES TRIPP of Ancram, N. Y. He was a farmer, removed to Stanford, N. Y., and in 1836 to Dryden, N. Y.

## Issue, TRIPP

2237 MARIETTE, b Feb. 24, 1819, d Aug. 8, 1837.

2238 RENSSELAER W., b Dec. 29, 1822, m Dec. 6, 1848, MINERVA JAMESON of Dryden, b Jan. 22, 1827. 4ch.

2239 MARTIN E., b Sept. 30, 1825, m Jan. 16, 1856, ELIZA J. BURTON of Dryden. He was a farmer in Dryden.

2240 HIRAM H., b Oct. 1, 1833, d young.

2241 CHARITY A., b Feb. 25, 1835, m HIRAM HAMBLIN; removed to Pine Plains, N. Y., where he was killed by a kick from a horse; m 2d hus Jan. 22, 1856, CHARLES SPERRY of Dryden. A dau m Dr. SAMUEL ROBERTSON of Canastota, N. Y.

2242 TAMMA L., b June 10, 1836, d young.

944 ALMIRA WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1800, d Apr. 3, 1847, m Nov. 11, 1817, WALTER WAKEMAN of Sherman, Conn., b Dec. 21, 1788, d Sept. 10, 1868. He was a farmer in Millerton, N. Y.

## Issue, WAKEMAN

2243 ORRIN, b Nov. 7, 1818, m Sept. 12, 1843, CHLOE SHELDON of North East, N. Y., b Feb. 27, 1823, d May 12, 1861; m 2d w Apr. 15, 1862, FRANCES PULVER of Stanford, N. Y., b Apr. 10, 1831. He was a farmer on the homestead, deacon of the Baptist Church, much employed in settlement of estates. 8ch.

2244 JULIA M., b Aug. 10, 1820, d Nov. 3, 1869, m Aug. 29, 1844, WILLIAM SHELDON of North East, b July 18, 1816, d Oct. 1, 1855; farmer. 5ch.

2245 JANE A., b Aug. 7, 1822, d Dec. 21, 1881, m Sept. 8, 1858, as his 2d w REV. GEORGE KEMPTON, pastor of the Baptist Church of North East, 1851-60.

2246 CHARLOTTE A., b Nov. 15, 1824, d Sept. 2, 1861, m June 22, 1853, OLIVER CHAMBERLAIN of Amenia, N. Y., b Aug. 19, 1818, d Apr. 18, 1884; merchant. 2ch.

2247 CHLOE, b Apr. 3, 1827, d Aug. 7, 1846.

2248 MARTIN E., b Feb. 4, 1830, d Oct. 6, 1851.

2249 LOUISE R., b Feb. 15, 1832, d Oct. 31, 1849.

2250 JAMES M., b May 1, 1834, d Apr. 14, 1874, m Aug. 28, 1867, ANNA E. WICKS of Brockport, N. Y., b Apr. 2, 1859. 2ch.

2251 HARRIET P., b Sept. 30, 1836, m Feb. 2, 1860, MAJ. HENRY WOODWORTH of Salisbury, Conn., b July 2, 1815; farmer. 2ch.



946 LOUISA WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 30, 1805., d May 22, 1834, m EDMUND REID, b Dec. 28, 1805, d at Bethany, Penna., 1857.

Issue, REID

2252 MARIA, b Feb. 13, 1826, m \_\_\_\_\_ BEARDSLEY, who d in Calif. Aug. 1857. There was a dau b about New Years 1857.

2253 MARTIN W., b Dec. 5, 1828, was in Dybury, Wayne Co., Penna. in 1865.

948 GEORGE R. WINCHELL-7 (Clarissa-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 22, 1809, d Feb. 2, 1870, m Nov. 4, 1834, MARY BROWN, who d Apr. 1875.

He was a farmer on the Winchell homestead; some years colonel of militia, refusing promotion; deacon of the Baptist Church.

Issue, WINCHELL

2254 HELEN B., b Nov. 4, 1840, m Dec. 4, 1867, VIENNA ROWLEY of Egremont, b July 7, 1843, d July 25, 1883; a successful farmer on the homestead. 5ch.

2255 JULIA E., b Aug. 19, 1842, m Oct. 25, 1866, HENRY BUSHNELL of Salisbury, Conn., b 1840, d Apr. 3, 1884; m 2d hus MYRON CONKLIN of Ypsilanti, Mich. 6ch.

2256 BELLE, b Feb. 29, 1848, m June 26, 1872, WILLIAM E. PENNY of Watertown, Conn., b May 15, 1844. He was post master at Millerton from 1872 to 1885. 4ch.

2257 SARAH, b July 29, 1853, d July 1, 1862.

954 ORVILLE-7 (Lawrence-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b in New York state in 1827, m in Canton, Mich., Mar. 28, 1848, MARY JANE COLE, b 1832. He was a mason.

Issue, HARTWELL

2258 WILLARD L., b 1852.

2259 IDA JEAN, b 1856.

957 MARIA-7 (Lawrence-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b in Mich., 1840, m Apr. 25, 1858, CHARLES H., son of DR. MATTHEWS and ELIZABETH LEADER, both b in England.

She apparently m 2d hus Nov. 9, 1866, ISAIAH FERRIS of Eaton Rapids, Mich., b 1836.

Issue, LEADER

2260 MARIA, b Mich.

2261 JUDSON H., b Mich., 1859.

961 CHLOE-7 (Niles-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 13, 1826, m June 7, 1848, JOHN F. HULL of Stanfordville, N. Y., b Nov. 20, 1816, a banker at Pine Plains, N. Y., removed to Poughkeepsie in 1852, cashier of Fallkill bank.

Issue, HULL

\*2262 JOHN F., b Nov. 15, 1849.

2263 WILLIAM B., b Jan. 26, 1852, a railroad man.

\*2264 MARY S., b Dec. 27, 1856.

967 RICHARD-7 (Ebenezer-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1801 in Upper Canada, m Dec. 1843, ELIZA, dau of COLLINS HUITT, who d Nov. 22, 1874.

He removed to Wisconsin and lived there until 1842, returned to Ohio, removed to Johnson Co., Nebr. in 1867. He was a farmer; was blind for several years before 1889. (This is from History of Johnson and Pawnee Cos., Nebr. 1889).

Issue, HARTWELL, living in 1889; there were three other.

2265 EMELINE

2266 RICHARD

2267 OREMILL

2268 MARY

2269 HIRAM, d on Winchester battle field, Sept. 19, 1864.

968 H. D. (Densmore says HENRY)-7 (Ebenezer-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Canada, Aug. 11, 1813, m Feb. 26, 1837, SARAH ROGERS, who d Oct. 31, 1841; m 2d w Dec. 25, 1843, ELIZABETH ROGERS, b Oct. 23, 1825.

He was a farmer and stock raiser; his parents removed to Huron Co., when he was very young.

Issue, HARTWELL

2270 SARAH E., b July 16, 1838.

2271 HENRY E., b May 21, 1840, d Nov. 8, 1861, enlisted in 8th Reg. Iowa V. I., and d in service at Springfield, Mo.

2272 HORACE R., b Sept. 19, 1844, d Jan. 11, 1871.

2273 LOMA M., b Nov. 23, 1847, d Aug. 3, 1850.

2274 CALVIN, b Dec. 17, 1849.

2275 MARY E., b Mar. 24, 1852.

2276 MELVINA, b Oct. 25, 1854.

2277 JOHN L., b Apr. 2, 1857.

2278 MARTHA E., b Nov. 2, 1859, d May 14, 1862.

(All the above from History of Marshall Co., Iowa, 1878)

969 EBENEZER-7 (Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 24, 1792, d 1874, m MARY SUMNER, b May 10, 1802, d about 1839; m 2d w BELVIDERE STEVENS.

He was a physician, settled at marriage in Brockville, Ont., removed later to Rockford, Ill., and d in Iowa.

Issue, HARTWELL

2279 SIDNEY, b Dec. 17, 1820, d young.

\*2280 PETER, b Nov. 24, 1822.

\*2281 WILLIAM, b Jan. 8, 1824.

2282 ELIZA A., b 1826, m EZEKIEL HUBBARD of Brockville, Ont., a blacksmith living in Mich.

\*2283 DAVID S., b Mar. 19, 1841.

2284 JANE, m.

There were other ch.

970 JAMES-7 (Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b June 4, 1794, d Feb. 11, 1860, m July 22, 1815, AMELIA EBERSON, b Dec. 10, 1794, d Aug. 12, 1867; they lived in Canada.

Issue, HARTWELL

2285 ALMOND, b Apr. 13, 1816, d.

2286 LUCY A., b Apr. 29, 1817, m May 12, 1868, GEORGE STEVENS, brother of Belvidere, ante; lived in Newboro, Ont.

2287 ABIGAIL J., b Nov. 11, 1819, m June 9, 1850, JACOB THOMPSON.

2288 ELIZABETH M., b June 29, 1822, d June 27, 1857, m June 17, 1843, JAMES STEVENS, brother of George, ante. Lived in Newboro, Ont.

2289 GEORGE E., b Feb. 14, 1825, d Apr. 18, 1850, m Jan. 1850, RUTH BRAYTON.

2290 MARIAN M., b Aug. 29, 1827, m Apr. 19, 1855, ALEXANDER McLEON, who d Mar. 24, 1866; m 2d hus Nov. 12, 1870, RICHARD FERGUSON, b Feb. 5, 1836.

2291 AMELIA, b Aug. 21, 1830, d May 15, 1843.

2292 MARTHA S., b Mar. 24, 1833, m Jan. 14, 1856, MICHAEL DEVINNEY.

2293 ALMOND J., b Feb. 11, 1836, m Apr. 12, 1861, SARAH MCGREGOR, who d; m 2d w ELIZABETH TAYLOR. He was a sailor on the lakes. 7 ch.

2294 ESTHER P., b July 24, 1842, m Oct. 29, 1860, WILLIAM MACLAY.

971 JOSEPH KING-7 (Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 24, 1796, d Nov. 4, 1881, m Nov. 18, 1818, ANN, dau of MAJ. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL of Augusta, Ont., (from Argyleshire, Scotland), b Nov. 21, 1795, d Jan. 26, 1844; m 2d w Aug. 19, 1845, MARY J. CAMPBELL of Royalton, N. Y., b Mar. 25, 1819.

He was a clerk in the store of his uncle James Schofield when 14 years old; at 16, deputy Quartermaster in the army, took part in the battle of Chrysler's Fields, Nov. 1813. He became a merchant in Beverly, Ont., in 1834 removed to Brockville, Ont., first mayor and Judge of Quarter Sessions; removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1840, merchant until 1846, clerk in Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. until 1851, resigned, removed to St. Catherine, Ont., and in 1880 to Terra Haute, Ind. He held many responsible appointments under the Canadian government.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2295 ALEXANDER C., b Sept. 15, 1821.

\*2296 GEORGE, b July 12, 1823.

\*2297 CHARLOTTE R., b July 22, 1825.

2298 ANN C., b Aug. 29, 1828; a teacher in Michigan City. Her laver was killed in the Civil War, and she lived with another "old maid", Harriet Calfax, whose lover was also killed in the war, in a light house in Michigan City, Ind.

2299 CHARLES H., b Apr. 19, 1831, d young.

2300 MARIA C., b May 17, 1832, m Jan. 8, 1856, HENRY E. FITCH of West Stockbridge.

\*2301 HARRIET C., b Feb. 3, 1839.

2302 JOSEPH E., b Dec. 23, 1845, d young.

2303 CHARLES A., b Sept. 4, 1848, m June 23, 1880, ELLA H. BAIR, b Beuvenue, Penna., Apr. 2, 1862. He was a train dispatcher for the C. & O. R. R. at Casey, Ill.



- \*2304 FLORENCE C., b Sept. 8, 1852.  
 2305 MARY J., b Sept. 18, 1856, m Nov. 26, 1885 as his 2d w  
 GEN. WILLIAM SOOY SMITH of Chicago; civil engineer and con-  
 tractor; served with distinction in Civil War.  
 2306 LYMAN A., b Oct. 5, 1857, d Nov. 12, 1884.  
 2307 WALTER S., b Nov. 24, 1859; private secretary to Gen.  
 W. Sooy Smith.

973 ALBERT-7 (Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), m RUTH BROWN of Kitley, Ont., who d in Rockford,  
 Ill., where she removed with her children after being divorced.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2308 SIDNEY, b 1834.  
 \*2309 GEORGE L., b Feb. 26, 1837.  
 2310 ALEXANDER HILL; was in the army. His divorced wife  
 was a milliner in Rockford, Ill. There was a dau, MAUD BELLE  
 who m \_\_\_\_\_ BLINN of Rockford.  
 2311 JAMES, b 1838.  
 2312 EBENEZER, b 1840.  
 2313 MINERVA, b 1842.  
 2314 WILLIAM, b 1844.  
 2315 SARAH, b 1846.  
 2316 FRANCES, b 1848.  
 2317 MARTHA, b 1850.

975 WILLIAM-7 (John-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), b at Clark, Ont., Dec. 1, 1801, d at Chatham, Ont.,  
 Aug. 10, 1830, m Feb. 18, 1829, MARTHA M., dau of Maj. IRA  
 SCHOFIELD of New London, Canada, (see #1048).  
 He lived in Clark, and was a contractor on the Rideau Canal.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2318 JOHN B., b May 29, 1831.  
 \*2319 LOVEKIN KNIGHT, b 1837.  
 2320 WILLIAM; disappeared.

979 LAURA-7 (John-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), b Sept. 14, 1811, d Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1839,  
 m July 10, 1831, NEHEMIAH BEACH, son of ABEL GILLET and  
 SALLY (BEACH) NORTHRUP of Rochester, N. Y., b Trumbull,  
 Conn., Sept. 18, 1801, d Oct. 1, 1878.

#### Issue, NORTHRUP

- 2321 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Apr. 2, 1832, d Feb. 20, 1872,  
 in East Saginaw, Mich.  
 2322 CHARLES BEACH, b Dec. 23, 1833, d Oct. 17, 1838 in  
 Rochester, N. Y.  
 \*2323 SARAH ELIZA, b Mar. 13, 1836.  
 2324 LONNE HARTWELL, b Feb. 21, 1838.

987 NELSON GILL-7 (Asenath-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3  
 John-2 William-1), b 1807, m 1828, d Oshkosh, Wis.; a noted  
 temperance worker.

#### Issue, GILL

- 2325 ALICE, m \_\_\_\_\_ DEMPSEY.

988 CHRISTOPHER C. GILL-7 (Asenath-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4  
 John-3 John-2 William-1), b May 5, 1809, d Mar. 29, 1884,  
 m July 22, 1833, LURANA KATHAN, b Dummerston, Vt., May  
 24, 1813. He was a merchant in Creek Center, N. Y.

#### Issue, GILL

- 2326 LODIMA, b Mar. 31, 1834, m Dec. 28, 1850, DARIUS  
 CUDNEY of Creek Center, N. Y., b 1824. 8ch.  
 2327 JOHN J., b Oct. 9, 1835, d Nov. 4, 1855.  
 2328 DANIEL, b Oct. 16, 1837, m Jan. 27, 1864, a dau of  
 ALBERT CUDNEY. He was in the livery business at Creek Center.  
 4ch.  
 2329 CHARLES, merchant, m Dec. 24, 1867, a dau of MICHAEL  
 BURNES. 4ch.  
 2330 RINDA, b Mar. 31, 1842, m Oct. 21, 1868, ANDREW J.  
 ALDRICH, b 1843. 3ch.  
 2331 MILES C., b Jan. 21, 1845, m Oct. 9, 1871, a dau of  
 DAVID CAMERON. He was a physician. 2ch.  
 2332 DUDLEY, b Nov. 21, 1849, m Aug. 9, 1882, a dau of  
 CHESTER FULLER. He was a farmer. 1ch.  
 2333 MARY, b July 27, 1852, m Feb. 18, 1886, WARREN H.  
 DARLING of Conklinville, N. Y., b Sept. 17, 1851, a merchant  
 and post master in Palmer, N. Y.

989 EBENEZER H. GILL-7 (Asenath-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3  
 John-2 William-1), b 1811, m 1836.

#### Issue, GILL

- 2334 ALICE, lived in Oshkosh, Wis.  
 2335 SUSAN, m J. H. WARD of Oshkosh.

995 MARY-7 (Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), b Dec. 29, 1805, d May 20, 1843, m May 4, 1823,  
 MINOR S. KING of Poultney, Vt., b Mar. 2, 1797, d Aug. 31,  
 1863.

#### Issue, KING

- \*2336 HARRIET E., b Apr. 20, 1824.  
 2337 JULIUS H., b Dec. 25, 1825, d May 25, 1856.  
 2338 ADELIA E., b Apr. 15, 1827, d Apr. 2, 1885.  
 2339 WILLIAM H., b Aug. 12, 1831; a farmer in Castleton.  
 2340 THEODORE, b May 31, 1833; a carpenter in Salem, N. Y.  
 2341 JOHN R. b Sept. 1885, d inf.  
 2342 CHARLES W., b May 18, 1837, d young.  
 2343 MARY M., b May 12, 1843.

996 SUSANNA-7 (Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), (she is called LORAIN in Castleton, Vt., records)  
 m Dec. 9, 1828, BAILEY M. PERKINS; went with her father to  
 Indiana in 1836; to Illinois in 1839; later to Portage, Wis.

#### Issue, PERKINS

- 2344 COLMAN, m, had a son COLMAN-9 who lived with his  
 great uncle, Hiram H., at Plover, Wis.

997 WILLIAM C.-7 (Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3  
 John-2 William-1), b July 18, 1811, m Sept. 13, 1840, RUTH  
 AMBLER of Corinth, N. Y., b July 24, 1814, d Nov. 1880.

He went to New Durham, Indiana, returned in 1844, settled at  
 Corinth in 1854, removed in 1875 to Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
 He was a farmer.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2345 AMBLER, b Aug. 5, 1841.  
 2346 MARTHA E., b Jan. 28, 1849, d Aug. 7, 1875; teacher.

998 HIRAM-7 (Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), b Castleton, Vt., Mar. 31, 1818, d Oct. 18, 1879,  
 m Nov. 4, 1852, MARTHA H. WRIGHT of So. Danby, N. Y., b  
 Feb. 11, 1827, d Nov. 9, 1909. He was a farmer, removed to  
 Plover, Wis.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2347 CHARLES F., b Aug. 13, 1852.  
 2348 ROMANIE, b July 25, 1856, d Oct. 20, 1856.  
 2349 FREDERICK E., b Dec. 26, 1858, d Oct. 12, 1861.  
 \*2350 WILLIAM L., b May 27, 1861.  
 2351 JENNIE L., b Sept. 27, 1867, d Nov. 8, 1897.

1002 HARRIET C.-7 (Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3  
 John-2 William-1), b May 15, 1826, m DANIEL PARRISH of  
 McHenry Co., Ill., or Walworth Co., Wis., removed to San Fran-  
 cisco, kept a hotel, agent for steamship line, drowned by jumping  
 from a burning steamer en route to Oregon.

#### Issue, PARRISH

- 2352 CHARLES, m; jeweler.  
 2353 HENRY  
 Probably three or four more.

1009 IRA OREN-7 (Orimel-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), b June 20, 1842, d Mar. 22, 1917, m Jan. 1, 1865,  
 JANE DUNBAR; m 2d w July 2, 1880, EMILY, dau of WILLIAM  
 and ANGERONE SHIPMAN, b July 19, 1855, d Jan. 21, 1925.  
 He went west from Hartland Corners, N. Y., and settled in  
 Michigan as a painter.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2354 WILLIAM PORTER, b Oct. 31, 1869.  
 \*2355 FRED, b Apr. 4, 1883.  
 2356 IDA, b Sept. 17, 1889, m Apr. 8, 1926, RICHARD, son  
 of ADRIAN and ANNA (VAN LIERIE) DeYOUNG, b May 30, 1879.  
 No ch.  
 \*2357 ALICE, b Mar. 20, 1889 (?).  
 2358 FORREST, b Nov. 3, 1891, m Oct. 28, 1915, EMMA, dau  
 of WILLIAM KRUGER; m 2d w Feb. 1, 1922, VIOLET, dau of  
 WILLIAM and AGNES (McBRIDE) ERB; m 3d w Jan. 25, 1924,  
 RUTH ELIZABETH GROH, b Dec. 21, 1901. 1ch: ALICE  
 MARGARET, b Mar. 19, 1917 in Gr. Rapids.

1011 CALISTA-7 (Ira-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2  
 William-1), b Oct. 15, 1815, m Oct. 7, 1834, ASAHIEL P., son



of Maj. ASAHIEL and LOUISA (WARD) POND of Poultney, Vt., b May 20, 1807. He was a farmer in Castleton.

#### Issue, POND

- 2359 SILAS J., b June 8, 1838, d Feb. 6, 1842.
- \*2360 OSCAR J., b July 9, 1842.

1019 HARVEY CASTLE-7 (Roxana-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 13, 1811, m Nov. 6, 1835, GRACE A. WATKINS of Middletown, Vt., b Sept. 19, 1816.

He was a farmer in Castleton.

#### Issue, CASTLE

2361 FRANCIS E., b Apr. 12, 1837, m Apr. 14, 1860, LAURA M. PARSONS of Castleton, b Apr. 16, 1843. He worked in a stone mill. 1 ch.

2362 ANN E., b Oct. 21, 1838, d young.

2363 HARVEY S., b Apr. 12, 1841, m Dec. 24, 1868, HARRIET STRONG of Rutland, Vt., and removed to Cato, Wis., in 1881. 1 ch.

2364 WILLIAM M., b Dec. 30, 1842, m June 1, 1868, POLLY M. GOUCHEE of Montreal, Que., b June 1, 1849. He worked in a marble mill in Castleton. 4ch.

2365 JOHN P., b Feb. 8, 1844, m Nov. 3, 1868, MELISSA ROGERS of Hampton, N. Y., b Feb. 17, 1848, d Apr. 21, 1874; m 2d w Nov. 26, 1881, FRANCES PACKARD, m. n. HENRY of Wallingford, Vt., He was a machinist in Wallingford. 2ch.

2366 ELIZA E., b Dec. 27, 1846, m Sept. 8, 1867, KILBOURNE MILLER of Putnam, N. Y., a carpenter in Castleton. 4ch.

2367 MARY E., b Apr. 6, 1849, m 1871, CHARLES M. PARSONS of Castleton, b 1848. 1 ch.

2368 CHARLES E., b June 6, 1851, m Aug. 20, 1879, JANE I. BISHOP of Castleton. He was a teacher in Minneapolis, Minn. 1ch.

1028 GEORGE WASHINGTON-7 (Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b May 4, 1836 in N. Y., d Dec. 27, 1884, buried at High Forest, Minn., m Nov. 18, 1858, MARY HUGHES, b in Wales, Sept. 9, 1842, d Mar. 25, 1938.

He went to Mower Co. Minn. in 1867 and engaged in farming. In 1874 he removed to Dexter, to the first house built in the village. He engaged in R.R. work, lumber trade, etc., and was the first constable in town.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2369 IDA L., b Oct. 11, 1859.
- \*2370 ALVA B., b 1862 (?).
- \*2371 MINA MAUDE, b June 14, 1872.

1030 MARIA-7 (Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1849, d June 10, 1920, m Jan. 19, 1872, JOSHUA BURTON, b Oct. 2, 1847, d Nov. 5, 1926.

#### Issue, BURTON

2372 NELLIE, b Mar. 7, 1873, d Aug. 14, 1932, buried at High Forest, Minn.

2373 HARLEY, b Mar. 6, 1875.

\*2374 OPAL, b Aug. 25, 1880.

1036 ELIZA A. SCHOFIELD-7 (James Schofield-6 Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), m G. C. MITTLEBERGER.

#### Issue, MITTLEBERGER

2375 DAU., m W. W. POWERS of Meadville, Penna.

1055 WILLIAM H. FREDENBURGH-7 (Ann Schofield-6 Martha-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1822, m 1846, CATHERINE BELTON, who d 1859; m 2d w JANE ERVING; they lived in Westport, Ont.

#### Issue, FREDENBURGH

2376 MAGDALENE, b 1847, m 1870, C. J. McKENNON. 1 ch.

2377 ANN, b 1855, m 1872, THRODORÉ HOWARD, druggist at Aylmer, Que. 5ch.

2378 WILLIAM C., b 1859.

2379 GEORGE, b 1864.

2380 HERBERT, b 1874.

1061 MORRIS-7 (William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 18, 1801, d Aug. 25, 1880, m Oct. 3, 1827, LOVICA, dau of PHILO and ZERVIAH (DAVENPORT) TAYLOR of Newburgh township, Cuyahoga Co., N. Y., b Mar. 10, 1807, d Feb. 14, 1864.

He was a blacksmith and manufacturer of carriages, etc. He purchased grain from farmers and hauled it through the wilderness

to Albany in exchange for iron and steel. Was an industrious, frugal, honest man of positive characteristics.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*2381 ABRAHAM VEDDER, b Aug. 30, 1828.

2382 SARAH H., b Apr. 28, 1832, d unm 1914 (?).

2383 PHILO T., b Apr. 28, 1832, lived one or two days.

\*2384 JOHN TAYLOR, b June 7, 1839.

\*2385 JAMES G., b June 27, 1842.

\*2386 EDWIN SCHUYLER, b Jan. 26, 1845.

\*2387 EGBERT T., b Jan. 26, 1845.

1063 WILLIAM-7 (William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 27, 1806, d 1890, m Oct. 25, 1854, CATHERINE ELIZA, dau of DR. CHARLES and ELIZA (EVANS) SQUIRE of Fairfield, N. Y., b Jan. 10, 1824.

He was a mechanic and farmer, held numerous town offices.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*2388 MARY ELIZA, b Apr. 9, 1858.

2389 ADA ELIZABETH, b Nov. 9, 1859, m HERBERT WATERS of Lowville, N. Y.

2390 WALTON SQUIRE, b June 18, 1861.

1066 ALMON NORTON-7 (William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 12, 1812, d Dec. 12, 1898, m Dec. 25, 1840, MARY ANN, dau of ELEAZER and POLLY (MUNGER) NASH, b Oct. 12, 1812, d Nov. 26, 1893.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*2391 ABIGAIL, b Apr. 4, 1842.

2392 FRANCES

1069 BENJAMIN D.-7 (William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 11, 1817, d Jan. 25, 1881, m Dec. 20, 1858, ANNA FALCORNIA, dau of ABEL and SALLY (BEDELL) BENT, b Denmark, N. Y., July 28, 1830.

He was captain of the first packet boat plying between Albany and Rome, N. Y. on the Erie canal; was in the hardware business in Illinois; the transportation business for 25 years in New York City; in 1876, Lewis Co., N. Y. almshouse and farm manager.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2393 ABE ARLINGTON, b Jan. 20, 1860, d Apr. 1860.

\*2394 ANNA VIRGINIA, b Feb. 28, 1861.

2395 BENJAMIN VERNON, b Feb. 28, 1861, d Sept. 1861.

2396 HARRY ARTHUR, b Apr. 1, 1863.

1070 HENRY HARRISON-7 (John Perago-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 21, 1813, d Jan. 15, 1878, m Apr. 8, 1834, CORDELIA WHEELER of Rome, N. Y., b May 15, 1816. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*2397 PASCAL PHINEAS, b Mar. 4, 1844.

1075 GEORGE WASHINGTON-7 (Peter-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1819, d 1906, m HARRIET BICKNELL, b 1818, d 1906.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2398 LUCY ANN, b 1842, d 1930.

2399 MARTHA C., b 1844, d 1914.

2400 JAMES B., b 1847, d 1900.

2401 ARTHUR J., b 1849.

2402 JANET H., b 1851, d 1892.

2403 ALICE M., b 1854, d 1855.

2404 ANSON DOTY, b 1856.

2405 HARRY W., b 1858, d 1914.

1078 MARY C.-7 (Peter-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 27, 1829, d Sept. 24, 1880, m Sept. 24, 1850, LEWIS L. DUNNING of Penfield, resided in Brockport, N. Y.

#### Issue, DUNNING

2406 MINNIE H., b June 30, 1858; school teacher.

1081 DWIGHT-7 (Peter-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b about 1837, d Feb. 14, 1865, m CATHERINE M. \_\_\_\_.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2407 NELLIE K., b Sept. 18, 1861.

1082 ALETTA DeGROOT-7 (Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 31, 1820 in Somerville, N. J.,



d Feb. 4, 1882 in Brooklyn, N. Y., m May 19, 1842, JAMES, son of JAMES and PHEBE (RIGGS) CRANE of Elizabeth, N. J., b Mar. 6, 1818, d Brooklyn, Oct. 31, 1888.

Issue, CRANE

2408 MARY HARTWELL, b Mar. 28, 1847, d unm Aug. 16, 1935.  
 \*2409 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b July 3, 1849.  
 2410 KATE BEVERLY, b Nov. 6, 1851, d unm in Washington, D. C., June 4, 1913.  
 2411 CAROLINE McDONALD, b June 26, 1857, d Aug. 3, 1861.

1083 SAMUEL SWAN-7 (Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 19, 1822, d Apr. 17, 1872, bap. Oct. 6, 1822, m Oct. 22, 1844, CAROLINE McDONALD, dau of HUGH and MARY ANN (RALSTON) NESBITT, b June 23, 1821, d Ralston, N. J., Nov. 2, 1894.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2412 ELIZABETH COMPTON SWAN, b July 19, 1845.  
 \*2413 HUGH NESBITT, b Nov. 2, 1846.

1085 SUSAN PERKINS-7 (Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1815 at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., d July 6, 1844, m Sept. 18, 1832, LORENZO ALLEN.

Issue, ALLEN

\*2414 SUSAN  
 2415 ALMA

1086 ELIZABETH WANTON PERKINS-7 (Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 26, 1818 at Whitestown, d Feb. 7, 1903 at Watertown, N. Y., m Mar. 5, 1857, JAMES STEWART, b Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1810, d Aug. 6, 1879.  
 He was a manufacturer of carriages, sleighs, etc. at Watertown, N. Y.

Issue, STEWART, b Watertown, N. Y.

2416 JAMES WILSON, b Dec. 9, 1857, d unm May 28, 1933.  
 2417 GEORGE LINCOLN, b May 16, 1861, d Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1936.  
 2418 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Mar. 21, 1863, d unm Aug. 30, 1940.

1087 MARY ANN PERKINS-7 (Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b May 12, 1820, d Feb. 6, 1887 or 1888, m Sept. 2, 1846 or 1849, LOFTUS WAKEFIELD, b Oct. 18, 1819, d Apr. 30, 1874.

Issue, WAKEFIELD

\*2419 BYRON J., b Mar. 12, 1851.  
 \*2420 MARY ELLA, b May 20, 1853.  
 \*2421 SARAH ADA

1088 JAY PERKINS-7 (Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1821, at Whitestown, N. Y., d June 17, 1864, m Oct. 1845, JANE LAWRENCE.

Issue, PERKINS

\*2422 EDWARD

1089 HARRIET PERKINS-7 (Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 11, 1833 in Orleans, N. Y., m Sept. 21, 1846, DeWITT C. CUMINGS (or COMINS), who d Dec. 1894.

Issue, CUMINGS

2423 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Aug. 1850 (?), d Feb. 1930, m DR. GEORGE R. PIERCE.  
 2424 GEORGE, d young.  
 2425 DeWITT, unm.

1093 SARAH JANE PERKINS-7 (Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 23, 1830 in Watertown, N. Y., d in Buffalo, June 21, 1910, m in Watertown, 1849, JAMES B. ROBBINS, toolmaker, b Watertown about 1826, d there about 1880.

Issue, ROBBINS, b Watertown, N. Y.

2426 HARTWELL J., b Feb. 11, 1853, d Apr. 18, 1863.  
 2427 HORACE ELLSWORTH, b Jan. 16, 1861, d Aug. 9, 1862.  
 \*2428 JAMES B., b Sept. 5, 1867.  
 2429 ALLIE FLORENCE, b June 29, 1837, m July 11, 1894, WILBUR H. CRAFT, b Nov. 11, 1871, d Apr. 30, 1941. He was a jeweler in Buffalo for 48 years.

1099 HELMUS SERVISS SHULER-7 (Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 16, 1832, d Dec. 6, 1895 in Bolivar, N. Y., m Jan. 6, 1855, AMELIA PENFIELD of

Olean, N. Y.

Issue, SHULER

2430 CHARLES HARTWELL, b July 23, 1856, m DEBBIE WEED of Titusville, Penna.  
 2431 HARRIET L., b June 20, 1858, d Mar. 1860.

1102 LYMAN HARTWELL SHULER-7 (Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan 18, 1841 in Oriskany, N. Y., m 1868, JULIETT AUGUSTA, dau of CHARLES HENRY and HULDA (BROOKS) FOOTE of Howard, N. Y., b Feb. 28, 1843, d July 4, 1882. They lived in Boone, Iowa. He was a railroad man in Springfield, Mo.

Issue, SHULER

\*2432 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b June 26, 1869.  
 2433 MARTHA BROOKS, b Boone, Iowa, July 18, 1875, m Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 4, 1907, DALLAS M., son of JONATHAN and CLARISSA (BISH) SALISBURY, b Karna City, Penna., June 16, 1863. He attended Stanford Univ., class of 1896. Was in the lumber, forestry and water transportation business. Lived for many years on Whidby Island, Wash., later in Omaha, Neb.  
 \*2434 NELL, b Dec. 29, 1878.

1103 HARRIET VIRGINIA SHULER-7 (Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 19, 1844 in Steuben, N. Y., d in Byron, Mich., Aug. 12, 1834, m Elbridge, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1862, HENRY, son of WILLIAM CARPENTER and MARIE (HOLLY) REDMOND, who d Jan. 14, 1931. They lived for many years on a farm near Byron, Mich.

Issue, REDMOND

2435 KATE, b Nov. 14, 1864 in Elbridge, d Jan. 11, 1917, m BOWMAN WILLIAMS, who d Apr. 9, 1912.  
 2436 ELSIE, b Jan. 5, 1867 in Elbridge, m FRED SMITH, b Mar. 23, 1862, d Mar. 9, 1939; farmer near Byron, Mich.  
 2437 MABEL, b Oct. 11, 1870, d May 11, 1905, m FRANK FITCH.  
 \*2438 EDNA, b Dec. 21, 1876.  
 \*2439 ROSABELLE, b 1878.  
 \*2440 HARRIS, b Dec. 24, 1887.

1107 JOSEPH CUTTER-7 (Samuel Cutter-6 Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 2, 1800, m SARAH JEWETT of Ipswich; went to Maine.

Issue, CUTTER

2441 JOSEPH S., went to Calif.  
 2442 CHARLES  
 2443 EDWARD

1113 HANNAH CUTTER-7 (Hannah Cutter-6 Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 13, 1794, d Oct. 17, 1826, m as his 2d w ROBERT DERBY of Salem, tailor; lived in Cambridge, Weston, Stow.

Issue, DERBY

2444 WILLIAM, b Sept. 27, 1825.

1114 ELIZA CUTTER-7 (Hannah Cutter-6 Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 13, 1797, d Dec. 24, 1823, m Mar. 12, 1818, ROBERT DERBY, ante.

Issue, DERBY

2445 ELIZA, b Mar. 4, 1819, d inf.  
 2446 MARY J., b May 7, 1820, d Apr. 20, 1838.  
 2447 HANNAH E., b Feb. 8, 1823, m Apr. 20, 1848, PRESCOTT REED of Stow.

1122 MARY ANN WHITEMORE-7 (Elizabeth Cutter-6 Hannah-5 Joseph-4 Joseph-3 John-2 William-1), m HENRY S. LOW of Boston.

Issue, LOW

2448 CAPT. W. H., U.S.A., d at Frankfort Arsenal, June 24, 1877, ae 55.

1168 BENJAMIN C.-7 (Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 11, 1813, d Aug. 18, 1873, went in 1836 to Florida; in 1837 to Jackson, Miss.; in 1852 to Halmesville, in 1865 to Hazelhurst, and in 1871 to Wesson, all in Miss.; merchant; m May 2, 1840, JEANNETTE LAWRENCE of Jackson, b Oct. 1, 1825, d July 21, 1842; m 2d w Aug. 21, 1844, MARY HOOVER of Pike Co., Miss., b July 29, 1829, d Sept. 3, 1897.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2449 MARY E., b July 4, 1845.  
 2450 CHARLES E., b Mar. 11, 1847, enlisted Mar. 22, 1862, E. 33d Miss. Inf., discharged Dec. 1862, in Dept. of South West; re-enlisted Mar. 24, 1863, E. 16th Miss. Inf., Army of Virginia; in battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristoe Station, Mine Run, Wilderness campaign, siege of Petersburg; was captured Apr. 2, and released July 6, 1865. He was a clerk in the office of the Mississippi Mills at Wesson.  
 2451 CHRISTIAN H., b June 11, 1849, d young.  
 \*2452 MARTHA E., b Aug. 18, 1851.  
 2453 BENJAMIN F., b Aug. 9, 1853, d Houston, Texas, Jan. 17, 1882; merchant. unm.  
 \*2454 WILLIAM HENRY, b Oct. 5, 1855.  
 2455 THOMAS Z., b Oct. 29, 1857, d young.  
 2456 KATE E., b Nov. 29, 1862, d Mar. 26, 1936, m June 10, 1886, MARTIN L. SEXTON, M.D., b Copiah Co., Miss., Oct. 7, 1858, d Nov. 1921. No ch. He practiced medicine at Wesson, Miss.

1170 JAMES E.-7 (Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 18, 1818, at Canaan, Maine, d Franklin, Maine, m Nov. 7, 1851, DORCAS P. MARTIN of Sullivan, Maine, b Feb. 14, 1835, d Mar. 9, 1872; m 2d w July 4, 1874, SOPHRONIA, dau of THOMAS and MARTHA (JOHNSON) URANN of Sullivan, widow of Charles E. Goodwin, b Aug. 21, 1831, d 1885. He was a lumberman in Franklin, Maine.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2457 GEORGE W., b Mar. 15, 1852, d inf.  
 \*2458 EDWARD S., b Dec. 15, 1855.  
 2459 FRANCES L., b Aug. 20, 1857, d Aug. 20, 1895.  
 2460 CLARA A., b June 20, 1859, d Apr. 6, 1869.  
 2461 FREDERICK, b Sept. 15, 1862, d young.  
 \*2462 ISABEL M., b July 5, 1865.  
 \*2463 HARRIET L., b Nov. 7, 1867.  
 \*2464 FOLLETT GERRISH, b Apr. 18, 1869.  
 \*2465 JAMES M., b Mar. 5, 1872.

1172 SAMUEL-7 (Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1825, d 1883, went to Miss. in 1850, settled in Fayette Co., m 1858, ANN SCOTT, who d 1865; m 2d w, SARAH BLACKWELL of Skowhegan, Maine.

He enlisted May 1861, 1, 16th Miss. Inf.; served under Stonewall Jackson in Virginia, discharged Nov. 1862. After the war he settled in Brambleton, Va.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2466 FRANK, d Sept. 17, 1867.

1173 WILLIAM H.-7 (Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 31, 1827 at Skowhegan, Maine, d Mar. 7, 1914, m Feb. 7, 1866, SALLY WIGGINS, a school teacher for many years, b Mar. 20, 1846, d Oct. 21, 1918.

He was a music teacher; went with his brother, Benjamin, in 1844 to Jackson, Miss.; was professor in several colleges and academies in that state. Was bandmaster in C.S.A.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2467 MARY E., b Dec. 31, 1866.  
 2468 FRANK W., b Sept. 16, 1868, d inf.  
 2469 MARTHA E., b May 12, 1871, m Dec. 26, 1893, B. E. ESKRIDGE, b Mar. 16, 1864, d 1924.  
 \*2470 LEE MONTGOMERY, b Sept. 5, 1872.  
 2471 WILLIAM H., b Sept. 22, 1874, d young.  
 \*2472 ELLA M., b May 8, 1876.  
 2473 EDWARD W., b Jan. 2, 1878, d Dec. 24, 1931; he was a bass player in Memphis Shrine Band. unm.  
 \*2474 WALTER H., b Apr. 18, 1879.  
 2475 LILLIE LOUISE, b Aug. 10, 1888 in Winona, Miss., m Feb. 7, 1949, BURTON CARR MILLER of Albany, N. Y. She was a public speaker, reporter for music clubs, etc.

1176 LYSANDER W.-7 (Stephen-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1815, d July, 1852, m July 2, 1837, ELIZABETH R. COLLINS of Vassalboro, Maine, b Mar. 25, 1820, d Aug. 6, 1842; m 2d w Jan. 30, 1845, LUCY A., dau of EBENEZER and SARAH (CHURCH) ROLLINS of St. Albans, Maine, b May 26, 1822, d Jan. 4, 1854.

He was a teacher, manufacturer and merchant; removed to Sebec, Maine in 1845.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2476 EDWARD, b Jan. 25, 1846, lived in Chicago, d unm about 1890.

\*2477 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 21, 1847.

\*2478 EMILY, b Sept. 18, 1849.

2479 OLIVE G., b Aug. 30, 1851, was graduated from Boston Museum of Fine Arts, lived in Boston.

1182 ELIZA A.-7 (Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 15, 1850, m Dec. 1871, BELDEN SOUTHARD of Pittsfield, Maine, lived in St. Albans.

## Issue, SOUTHARD

- \*2480 MAUD, b 1873.  
 2481 EDWARD, b 1875.  
 2482 HARRY, b 1879.

1183 WILLIAM N.-7 (Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1852, m Jan. 1880, GEORGIA POWELL of Lewiston, Maine. He was a painter.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2483 BERYL, b 1881.  
 2484 ETHEL, b 1883.

1184 CHARLES SUMNER-7 (Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 12, 1854, d Aug. 24, 1914, m 1883, ANNA, dau of CHRISTOPHER and CATHERINE (MacDONALD) GAHAN of Cornwall, Ont., b Mar. 31, 1868. He was at one time a foreman in a shoe shop in Lewiston, Maine.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2485 JOHN BERNARD, b Mar. 12, 1885.  
 2486 ULLIE MAY, b Sept. 1886, d 1903.  
 \*2487 FRED EDWIN, b Sept. 23, 1888.  
 \*2488 FLORENCE, b Apr. 5, 1889.  
 2489 LUELLA, b June 23, 1891, d May 19, 1914.

1185 THOMAS C.-7 (Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 8, 1856. He was a farmer in St. Albans, Maine.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2490 RUBY  
 2491 CLARENCE

1189 HIRAM M.-7 (Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1864, d Mar. 2, 1954, m 1886, FRANCES BAYLES of New Brunswick, Canada, b 1858, d Jan. 24, 1920. He was a gas station owner and operator in Springfield, Mass.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Springfield, Mass.

- \*2492 GEORGE W., b Aug. 7, 1887.  
 \*2493 MAUDE, b Apr. 19, 1889.  
 2494 SAMUEL, b Dec. 19, 1890, m June 1, 1918, IRENE M., dau of EDMUND and ELEANOR (McKELLIGOT) ISABEL, b May 31, 1893.  
 \*2495 CHARLES, b Jan. 11, 1894.

1190 LESLIE LYSANDER-7 (Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b St. Albans, Maine, Apr. 10, 1867, d Apr. 23, 1931, m EDNA MAY, dau of FREEMAN BUTLER, b Oct. 13, 1870 at Mars Hill, Maine, d June 15, 1947.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2496 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b July 15, 1890.  
 \*2497 ARTHUR FREMONT, b Auburn, Maine, July 1, 1892. unm.  
 2498 HAROLD, b 1894, d inf.  
 \*2499 EDNA MAY, b Sept. 3, 1902.  
 \*2500 LESLIE LYSANDER, 2d, b Sept. 3, 1902.

1191 DEBORAH WHITFORD-7 (Abigail-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1802, m LANSING MORRISON of Stillwater, N. Y.; a farmer, removed to Slaterville, N. Y.

## Issue, MORRISON

- 2501 OLIVE, b 1825, m her cousin, ROBERT SHAW (#2502).

1192 ELIZABETH WHITFORD-7 (Abigail-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1804, m EDWARD SHAW, b Ireland, a blacksmith in Grangerville, N. Y.

## Issue, SHAW

- 2502 ROBERT, m OLIVE MORRISON (#2501); removed to Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 2503 EDWARD, m, went to Mich., had ch.



2504 WILLIAM, m in Ballston, N. Y.; removed to Grand Rapids.  
 2505 ABIGAIL, m \_\_\_\_\_ WEST of Lyons, N. Y.; went to Mich.  
 2506 ORREN, went to Mich; thought to have been in the army under Rosecrans.

1193 EARL H. WHITFORD-7 (Abigail-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 20, 1806, m Jan. 24, 1824, ASENATH PALMER of Northumberland, N. Y., b Apr. 16, 1806, d Jan. 20, 1835; m 2d w ANGELINE, sister of 1st w, b July 16, 1809, d Jan. 16, 1875; m 3d w MELISSA MUNGER, m.n. WALKER of Stillwater.

He was a carpenter, settled at marriage in Northumberland, removed to Stillwater, N. Y.

#### Issue, WHITFORD

2507 PHEBE, b Sept. 21, 1827, m Oct. 10, 1855, GERMAN SLADE, b Easton, N. Y.; a farmer in Ballston, N. Y. 3ch.

2508 DAVID E., b Dec. 1, 1829, m Feb. 27, 1855, SARAH NOBEL of Lansingburg, N. Y.; removed to Syracuse; canal engineer. 4ch.

2509 OSCAR, b July 15, 1833, was engaged on canal, went in 1877 to Colorado as mining supt., and in 1885 to Chihuahua, Mexico in the same business.

2510 MARY E., b Dec. 24, 1836, m Feb. 1859, FRANK RUGG of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., b 1832; farmer, Bacon Hill, N. Y. 8 ch.

2511 FRANCES J., b June 4, 1838, d young.

2512 GERRY F., b July 13, 1841, d young.

2513 HIRAM P., b Mar. 18, 1850, m Sept. 20, 1870, ALFARATA CURTIS of Saratoga Springs, b Aug. 26, 1847; he was a farmer in Northumberland, N. Y. 2ch.

1195 PRUDENCE WHITFORD-7 (Abigail-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), went with sister Deborah to Slaterville, m WILLIAM MARSH, a farmer near Ludlowville, N. Y.

#### Issue, MARSH

2514 SILVANUS, b about 1833, m, had a family.

1197 ABIGAIL WHITFORD-7 (Abigail-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ HEIMSTREET of Lansingburg, N. Y., b about 1800, d Schuylerville, N. Y., 1883.

#### Issue, HEIMSTREET

2515 ALVIN, was in army; m, had several ch in Ballston, N. Y.

2516 JOHN, m, employed in paper mill in Schuylerville. 2ch.

2517 GEORGE, lived in Albany, N. Y. No ch.

2518 ABBY, m GASTON ENSIGN of Wilbur's Basin, N. Y.

2519 CHARLES, d young.

1198 SARAH WHITFORD-7 (Abigail-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), m GERRY FIELDS of Lansingburg; grocer; removed to Saratoga Springs, where both died.

#### Issue, FIELDS

2520 JULIA, m CLARK SNYDER of Schaghticoke, N. Y., a druggist in Lansingburg. 2ch.

2521 GEARY, grocer at Saratoga Springs, had 2 or more ch.

2522 FRANK, m, slater in Lansingburg. 1 or 2 ch.

2523 EMILY, m, pattern maker in Albany. 3 or 4 ch.

2524 MERRITT, painter in Lansingburg.

2525 LEWIS, painter in Saratoga Springs.

1203 GEORGE WASHINGTON-7 (Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 3, 1809, m Jan. 26, 1831, MARY J. ARNOLD of Stillwater, b Aug. 22, 1811. He was a farmer in Northumberland.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2526 HENRY, b Oct. 13, 1831, d Jan. 4, 1850.

\*2527 REUBEN A., b Feb. 28, 1834.

2528 THOMAS H., b July 1, 1838, d young.

\*2529 DANIEL H., b Aug. 13, 1838 (?).

2530 ORVILLE N., b Mar. 7, 1847, d young.

1205 DANIEL ROGERS-7 (Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Northumberland township, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1815, m Oct. 17, 1854, ALICE A. SCOTT, b Cambridge, England, Nov. 7, 1827. Her parents, JOSEPH and MARY (CLEMENS) SCOTT came to America in 1834.

He went to Berlin Township, Mich. in 1844; returned at once to N. Y. state, living in Onondaga Co., and in Danville; in Nov. 1844 he went again to Mich., and settled on a farm in Berlin township in 1860. He was formerly a contractor.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2531 ELIZABETH, b Nov. 18, 1859, m Sept. 19, 1874, EDWARD PATRICK of Berlin. 2ch.

2532 PHEBE, b June 25, 1863, d Jan. 2, 1884, m PHILO BENEDICT. 1 ch.

1206 TYLER DUNHAM-7 (Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1819, d May 26, 1880, m ANNA GRAHAM of Northumberland, who d Dec. 15, 1843, leaving one child, ELIZA ANN, who d ae 3; m 2d w June 4, 1845, JULIA ELIZA, dau of THOMAS and CATHERINE (HANSON) ARNOLD, of Stillwater, b New York state, Aug. 24, 1826. They went to Mich. in 1855 and settled in Berlin township.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2533 CATHERINE, b Nov. 7, 1847, d May 6, 1859.

2534 JENNIE, b May 21, 1851, d Jan. 5, 1854.

\*2535 THOMAS O., b Dec. 12, 1860.

2536 ALICE E., b Aug. 8, 1867, m ERNEST E. WAGER and lived in the village of Wager, near Mobile, Ala., where he was in the lumber business.

1207 PHEBE ANN-7 (Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 17, 1829, m 1855, DOW F. WINNEY of Northumberland, b Apr. 1834. He was a farmer; sheriff 1877-80; lived in Ballston, N. Y.

#### Issue, WINNEY

2537 FRANCIS

2538 JENNY, b June 1860.

2539 SARAH, b 1869.

2540 FRANCIS, b Aug. 1871.

1208 SARAH JANE-7 (Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1832, d July, 1922, m Sept. 12, 1854, ROBERT SIMPSON of Rochester, N. Y., b 1830. He was an insurance agent, removed to Cincinnati in 1865.

#### Issue, SIMPSON

\*2541 WILLIAM T.

\*2542 MARY A., b Oct. 30, 1859.

2543 ORVILLE, m CORA ALLEN of Jamestown, N. Y. He was a wringer manufacturer in Cincinnati.

2544 ROBERT J.

\*2545 FRANK HARTWELL

1210 NANCY HARTWELL RAND-7 (Dorcas-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1801, d 1878, m Oct. 1, 1820, RICHARD CLARK, b Rensselaerville, N. Y., May 19, 1799, d Mar. 16, 1830. He was a farmer in Worcester, N. Y.

#### Issue, CLARK

2546 NANCY M., b May 10, 1822, d 1880, m about 1838, ENOCH ECKHART, shoemaker, removed to Farmersville, N. Y. 4ch.

2547 RICHARD ALSON, b Apr. 27, 1824, d 1910, m Oct. 17, 1849, ELIZABETH MASON of Westford, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian minister at West Salem, Wis. 4ch.

2548 ALBERT O., b June 22, 1827, d Feb. 3, 1853 of small pox, m July 30, 1848, MINERVA D. BROWN, b Oct. 21, 1833. He kept a hotel at Cobleskill, N. Y. 1 ch.

2549 ALMOND B., twin, m July 30, 1848, ESTHER M. WATERMAN of Worcester, N. Y., b Oct. 10, 1829. He was a merchant until 1856, then removed to Blooming Prairie, Minn.; farmer. 6 ch.

2550 DORCAS S., b Sept. 11, 1829, m Sept. 10, 1854, SAMUEL G. SCOTT of Fly Creek, N. Y., b Jan. 11, 1833, d May 27, 1858, a carpenter and school teacher; m 2d hus Aug. 12, 1860, IRA FOSTER, b May 17, 1829, removed in 1856 to Blooming Prairie, returned in 1874 to Walcott, N. Y., fruit farmer. He enlisted Sept. 26, 1864, B, 1st Minn. Heavy Art., discharged Mar. 20, 1865. 1 ch.

1211 JOHN P. RAND-7 (Dorcas-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 15, 1805, d June 28, 1875, m Nov. 14, 1830, CATHERINE McDONALD of Esperance, N. Y., b Oct. 18, 1808, d Aug. 20, 1840.

He was a stage driver for 46 years, most of the time from Schohairie Court House to Albany, N. Y.

#### Issue, RAND

2551 MARY, b Sept. 2, 1834, d inf.

2552 JOHN, b Oct. 7, 1837, d inf.

2553 DORCAS, b July 31, 1840, d.



1212 DORCAS RAND-7 (Dorcas-6, etc.), b June 29, 1806, m Oct. 1831, DELOS HOUGHTON, o former in Schenevus, N. Y. They removed in 187\_ to Cameron, Neb.

Issue, HOUGHTON

2554 MAHALA, b 1832, m 1852, JAMES PEEBLES of Martland, N. Y., a farmer, removed to Sumner, Wash.

2555 NEWELL, b 1825, m 1865, GLENN MAXFIELD of Davenport, N. Y. He was a soldier, 1, 144th N. Y. Vols.; removed to Topeka, Kas., carpenter. 2 or 3 ch.

2556 LESTER, enlisted 1863, 1, 144th N. Y. Vols., m Mar. 4, 1868, ALICE PALMER of Sandy Creek, N. Y. He went with his fother to Nebraska. 2 boys.

1213 SAMANTHA RAND-7 (Dorcas-6, etc.), b May 17, 1809, d 1887, m Sept. 18, 1828, WILLIAM BARNEY, b Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1806, d 1891. He was formerly o former in Worcester villoge, N. Y., ond o local M. E. preacher.

Issue, BARNEY

2557 ELI, b June 21, 1829, m May 28, 1866, EMMA J. BROOKER of Richmondville, N. Y., b Apr. 3, 1841; he was a former in thot town. 3 ch.

2558 ANSEL, b Apr. 1, 1831, m 1854, SARAH A. STARR of Otego, N. Y., b Apr. 16, 1833, d Oct. 26, 1875; m 2d w Jan. 2, 1877, her sister, ROCELPHA, b Nov. 3, 1837. 1 ch.

2559 MARY DELANCY, b Dec. 30, 1838, m July 2, 1871, EDWIN PETER MELLICK, b Sharon, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1824, d 1907. He was o painter in Worcester, N. Y. 2 ch.

2560 CYRUS, b Nov. 29, 1847, m Dec. 29, 1874, JULIA VAN PATTEN of Worcester, b July 18, 1858. He was o farmer. 6ch.

1214 ALANSON RAND-7 (Dorcas-6, etc.), b June 19, 1811, m MARY STONE of Waterbury, Conn., o hotter in Mohawk villoge and in Ilion, N. Y.

Issue, RAND

2561 ALMON R., b 1841, d Nov. 8, 1884. He was treasurer of Merchants' Iron Mill in Rome, N. Y.

2562 MARIETTA, b Aug. 10, 1849, m ALONZO TANNER, a hardware solesman in Ft. Plain, N. Y. 1 ch.

1217 ELIZABETH-7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b about 1797, m ISRAEL BULLOCK, b 1757 (?) at Worcester, N. Y., d 1832. He may have been a soldier of the Revolution, discharged Aug. 8, 1780.

Issue, BULLOCK

\*2563 WILLIAM LOVELL, b 1830.

1218 ALSON-7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), d in Prattsville, N. Y., m Maria Welch, who d; m 2d w CYNTHIA ALLEN, both of Jefferson, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2564 ALVIN

2565 CAROLINE, m GEORGE MUNN, had a dau, who d ae 4 or 5.

\*2566 SAMANTHA

2567 HORACE

2568 MELVIN, m, went to Mich., or Minn.

2569 ESTHER, m \_\_\_\_\_ McMURRAY, b Kortright, N. Y., a farmer.

2570 AUGUSTA

2571 ALSON, lived with his mother in Harpersfield, N. Y.

1220 WILLIAM-7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 20, 1821, m Nov. 5, 1843, EMELINE ZEB of Richmondville, N. Y., b Aug. 9, 1827. He was a miller, lived in several counties in that part of the state.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2572 GEORGE A., b May 1, 1845.

2573 CHARLES H., b Aug. 29, 1847, d Sept. 1881. He was a miller.

2574 ROSE M., b Dec. 15, 1850, was graduated at Cazenovia in 1874; private school teacher in Madison and Albany counties.

2575 FRANK D., b Apr. 16, 1859, a harnessmaker.

1221 DAVID O.-7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 18, 1824, d May, 1911, m Feb. 26, 1845, MARY L., dau of THOMAS and \_\_\_\_\_ (HAND) PEASLEE, b Aug. 10, 1818, d Dec. 14, 1885. He was a miller at Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

2576 JULIA H., b Dec. 8, 1846, d Sept. 29, 1871 at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., m Sept. 28, 1870, GEORGE E. GADSBY.

2577 MARY E., b Aug. 2, 1848, d Dec. 14, 1885, m Dec. 25, 1872, FRANK TILLSON.

\*2578 DELSON L., b Jan. 5, 1851.

1222 SEBEE E.-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1802, d May 9, 1836, m Mar. 23, 1834, SYLVESTER PHELPS, b Salem, Conn., July 4, 1793, d Mar. 15, 1861. He was a carriage maker and hotel keeper in Sloansville, N. Y.

Issue, PHELPS

2579 SEBEE E., b May 5, 1836, m Oct. 4, 1862, HENRY McMASTERS of Sloansville, b Feb. 28, 1829, d July 11, 1879. He was a farmer and miller.

\*2580 MILES H., b Mar. 1835.

1223 JOHN F.-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1804, d May 23, 1872, m Mar. 7, 1827, ELIZABETH HOFFMAN, b Feb. 14, 1808, d Feb. 28, 1872. He was a farmer in the N. E. part of Worcester, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2581 MILES, b Apr. 18, 1830.

\*2582 MARIA, b May 8, 1832.

2583 JOHN M., b May 18, 1834, d Sept. 4, 1867. He was graduated from Union College in 1861, and was a professor in the M. E. Seminary at Charlottsville, later in real estate and insurance business. He possessed fine physical and mental eddowments.

\*2584 MARY, b June 6, 1836.

\*2585 ELIZA, b May 9, 1838.

2586 HANNAH, b Feb. 24, 1840, d June 17, 1869.

2586A SEBEE, b Apr. 22, 1842, d July 29, 1869.

\*2587 BENJAMIN W., b Jan. 19, 1848.

2588 LEVI, b June 1, 1849, d 1851.

\*2589 JACOB H., b Dec. 12, 1851.

1224 MARY-7 (John-2 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 18, 1806 at Summit, N. Y., d Sept. 20, 1851 at Worcester, N. Y., m Oct. 27, 1831, ASA HENRY CLEVELAND (#1228) of Floyd, N. Y., b Feb. 6, 1806. He was a farmer living in Richmondville, N. Y.

Issue, CLEVELAND

2590 ALONZO, b Feb. 28, 1833, d Oct. 4, 1855.

1225 FARREND-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 29, 1807, d Apr. 15, 1899, m Nov. 27, 1834, MARY GIBBS of Wethersfield, Conn., b June 12, 1804, d Mar. 10, 1838; m 2d w July 11, 1848, HARMONY CHILD, dau of BAXTER and HARMONY (WIGHT) RICE of Madison, N. Y., b Feb. 18, 1821, d Feb. 7, 1881. He was a farmer and tanner in Summit.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Summit, N. Y.

\*2591 ADELINE, b Feb. 18, 1836.

\*2592 WESLEY G., b Mar. 5, 1838.

2593 MARY H., b May 8, 1849, d 1931.

2594 BAXTER F., b Mar. 16, 1851; in produce business in Chicgao.

\*2595 JOSEPH L., b Aug. 10, 1852.

2596 HOMER H., b Feb. 4, 1855, d Jan. 13, 1882.

2597 HARRIET C., b Apr. 18, 1858, d June 21, 1867.

2598 MILES MILTON, b Feb. 19, 1860, d June 22, 1867.

1226 MARENDA-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 16, 1809, d Aug. 2, 1884, m Oct. 13, 1830, ALVA L. WHITNEY, a blacksmith of Harpersfield, N. Y.; removed to Sanford, N. Y., later to Mason City, Iowa.

Issue, WHITNEY

2599 EMELINE, b 1832, d June 6, 1851.

2600 AMANDA, m \_\_\_\_\_ DEXTER, and lived near Mason City, Iowa. There were ch.

2601 GEORGE

2602 MARY J., m VAN PATTEN; lived near Mason City; several ch.

2603 DELOS

1229 PHILA-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 26, 1814, d Aug. 22, 1881, m Apr. 22, 1838, HARMAN HARD of Rensselaerville, N. Y. He was a blacksmith at Charlottsville.



## Issue, HARD

\*2604 MARY E., b Dec. 8, 1841.

2605 CATHERINE A., b June 1, 1844, d young.

\*2606 JULIA E., b Apr. 8, 1847.

\*2607 GEORGE H., b Aug. 5, 1849.

2608 MELVIN L., b May 27, 1852, d young.

2609 EDWIN B., b Mar. 29, 1859, m Nov. 23, 1881, ADA M. RYDER, b Jan. 9, 1861. He was a printer, publishing the Cobleskill Times.

1230 JOSEPH-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1816, d Apr. 23, 1899, m Aug. 3, 1842, SARAH A. M. PEACOCK of No. Hartford, N. Y., b July 18, 1816, d July 21, 1848; m 2d w May 16, 1871, SARAH A. ROOD, m.n. IRISH, of Victory, N. Y., b Nov. 30, 1835.

He was a Methodist preacher from 1835, Presiding Elder in 1852, went in 1853 to Rock River Conference in Illinois and organized the first church extension society for the M. E. Church. In 1863 he went to Liverpool, England and took charge of the city missions, returning the next year. Ill health from overwork caused him to take a superannuated relation after a few years, residing (in 1887?) in Binghamton, N. Y. He was everywhere an untiring worker and successful revivalist, adding three thousand souls to the church by his labors.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2610 ELLEN JANE, b Aug. 20, 1843.

2611 SARAH E., b May 9, 1845, d 1890, m Sept. 19, 1876, WILLIAM W. SPAULDING of Janesville, Wis., b Feb. 12, 1846, d Deansville, N. Y., June 9, 1878.

2612 TWINS, b May 31, 1848, d inf.

1231 LUTHER F.-7 (John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1819, m JANE RYDER of Summit, b Dec. 23, 1821, d Apr. 29, 1854; m 2d w EMMA FRENCH of St. Louis, Mo. He was a merchant in Charlottesville, removed to northern Ohio, d Fort Wayne, Ind. He was in the shoe trade and real estate in the west.

## Issue, HARTWELL

2613 GEORGE W., b Jan. 29, 1842, d Dec. 1863.

2614 MARY M., b Aug. 8, 1844, m WILLIAM McDONALD of Richmondville, N. Y., b Dec. 16, 1842, d May 10, 1886. He was a dentist.

2615 JANE J., b Jan. 26, 1854, m May 21, 1875, JAMES S. ROBERTSON of Worcester, N. Y., a farmer. He had a section of land in Ticeville, Dakota. 1 son: HARTWELL-9.

1231C DORCAS P. TAYLOR-7 (Sally-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), m THOMAS WAITE, a farmer in Champion, N. Y., removed to Rome, N. Y., and was an insurance agent.

## Issue, WAITE

2616 CHARLES, in business with his father.

2617 SON, d ae 7 or 8 yrs.

2618 MINNIE, m \_\_\_\_\_ TAYLOR, lived in Little Falls, N. Y.

1232 JAMES MADISON CRIPPEN-7 (Eunice-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 19, 1810, m June 20, 1838, ANNA WATERMAN of Maryland, N. Y., b Apr. 20, 1820. He was a farmer in Worcester.

## Issue, CRIPPEN, b Worcester, N. Y.

2619 HARRIET E., b May 22, 1842, d Feb. 8, 1848.

\*2620 JAMES H., b Apr. 9, 1845.

2621 JOSEPH G., b Nov. 26, 1847, m May, 1879, SARAH KETCHUM of Davenport, N. Y., b 1844. He was a farmer in Worcester.

\*2622 MARY A., b Nov. 16, 1850.

\*2623 CHARLES H., b Oct. 4, 1859.

1236 EZRA A. CRIPPEN-7 (Eunice-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1820, m 1848, HENRIETTA NOESSLE, who d in child birth. He was in the army, killed at Gainsville, Va., Aug. 28, 1862.

## Issue, CRIPPEN

2624 GEORGE, m \_\_\_\_\_ CHESBOROUGH, removed to Darien, Wis.

1237 JOSEPH G. CRIPPEN-7 (Eunice-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 13, 1827, m June 26, 1856, DIANA SMITH of Cobleskill, N. Y., b Dec. 25, 1833; he was a harnessmaker.

## Issue, CRIPPEN

\*2625 EMMA J., b Mar. 23, 1857.

2626 FREDERICK, b Apr. 19, 1863, m Sept., 1884, ELLA LANE of Oneonta; he was a harnessmaker in that town.

2627 HARRIET, b Mar. 13, 1867.

2628 MARY, b Jan. 30, 1872.

1238 EMILY-7 (Joseph-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 3, 1807, m July 4, 1827, SAMUEL HALLECK, who abandoned her; m 2d hus FREDERICK RAREY of Decatur, N. Y., b 1801.

## Issue, HALLECK

\*2629 BLANCHE, b Nov. 17, 1828.

\*2630 MARY E., b Sept. 6, 1842.

1239 CORDELIA-7 (Joseph-6, etc.), b Jan. 3, 1812, d May 6, 1841, m Jan. 23, 1834, JOHN COOK of Richmondville, N. Y., b July 29, 1808, d Mar. 13, 1878. He was a merchant in Worcester.

## Issue, COOK

2631 TWINS, d.

2632 WILLIAM J., d Apr. 10, 1847.

1241 GIBSON-7 (Joseph-6, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1817, d Jan. 18, 1900, m June 28, 1847, ELVIRA R. JOHNSON of Worcester, N. Y., b Mar. 4, 1823, d May 31, 1873; m 2d w Dec. 24, 1874, EMELINE SOPHRONIA BUTLER of Summit, N. Y., widow of JAMES M. JOHNSON, b Sept. 4, 1830, d Aug. 29, 1909.

He was merchant in Decatur, Worcester, Charlottesville and Richmondville, N. Y.; retired in 1877.

## Issue, HARTWELL

2633 RICHARD IDE, b Dec. 13, 1848, enlisted Aug. 1864, B, N. Y. Vols., wounded Nov. 1864, went home on furlough and returned in Jan. 1865. He was sent at once to the front, took cold, and d Feb. 1, 1865.

\*2634 ALBERT G., b May 5, 1851.

2635 EMMA B., b 1857, d 1885.

\*2636 CAROLINE, b June 4, 1859.

1243 JOHN N.-7 (Joseph-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1822, d Oct. 2, 1866, m JANE R. HOLMES, b May 2, 1824. He was a merchant in East Worcester, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

2637 FRANKLIN P., b June 23, 1851, d unm 1898; he was a railroad man, lived around East Worcester.

1244 ALBERT J.-7 (Joseph-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 7, 1828, d Oct. 10, 1899, m Jan. 1, 1852, HARRIET DAVIS of Worcester, N. Y., b Sept. 25, 1832, d Mar. 20, 1901. He was a farmer, removed in 1861 to Decatur, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2628 OPHELIA, b Sept. 20, 1852.

\*2639 GIBSON, b Apr. 12, 1855.

2640 BURDELL, b June 8, 1857, d Apr. 10, 1869.

2641 McCLELLAN, b May 27, 1864, d Apr. 11, 1879.

\*2642 GRANT, b May 27, 1867.

2643 SENECA B., b Mar. 2, 1872, d Oct. 9, 1938, m STELLA DAILEY. No ch.

2644 ALICE M., b Sept. 27, 1874, d inf.

1250 SABRINA STRAIGHT-7 (Mary-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 21, 1808, m AMOS BARBER, b N. Y. state, July 21, 1805, d Granger, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1857. He was a farmer.

## Issue, BARBER

2645 SUSAN A., b Apr. 18, 1834, m June 4, 1860, SAMUEL EWING, a jeweler, removed to Marion and Fostoria, Ohio, d July 31, 1886. 1 ch.

2646 WILLIAM H., b May 24, 1836, d Findlay, Ohio, Mar. 18, 1860, m 1858. He was a Baptist minister. 1 ch.

2647 GEORGE W., b Mar. 11, 1839, m Nov. 2, 1876, CHARLOTTE FENIMORE of Fremont, Ohio. He was a jeweler. 3ch.

2648 MARY E., b Apr. 8, 1841, m Apr. 4, 1871, ROBERT C. CAPLES, M.D., b New Philadelphia, Ohio, July 31, 1815; lived in Fostoria, Ohio. 2ch.

2649 JAMES A., b Apr. 24, 1847, was a sergeant in the regular army; removed to Canada in 1885, herder.



2650 HARRIET E., b June 5, 1849, d Oct. 6, 1877, m Dec. 31, 1876, \_\_\_\_\_ SCHOVILLE, a merchant in Arizona.  
2651 MARY, b Jan. 18, 1851.

1252 WILLIAM K. STRAIGHT-7 (Mary-6, etc.), b Oct. 13, 1813, m Mar. 16, 1834, DIANA E. TRUMAN of Canandaigua, N. Y., b Mar. 14, 1815, d Dec. 18, 1855; m 2d w Dec. 29, 1856, ELIZABETH CONKLIN, b Huron, Ohio, June 6, 1834.

He was a farmer, settled in Medina Co., Ohio, removed to Butler, Ind., and later to Atlantic, Iowa.

#### Issue, STRAIGHT

2652 FIDELIA, b Jan. 14, 1835, m May 1, 1853, T. WALLACE of Auburn, Ind., who d 1860; m 2d hus Apr. 2, 1868, F. BURROUGHS of Boone, Iowa, lived in Florence, Dak. He was a stock raiser. 4ch.

2653 HELEN, b Oct. 16, 1839, m May 1, 1855, S. S. FORD, b in Ohio, a sheriff in Sioux City, Iowa. 1 son.

2654 S. W. WALLACE, b Apr. 15, 1842, m Dec. 24, 1868, KATE STEELE of Marshalltown, Iowa, who d; m 2d w Dec. 12, 1872, AMANDA BENNETT. He was a real estate dealer in Atlantic, Iowa.

2655 EDELLA, b Dec. 3, 1857, m Nov. 20, 1872, H. L. FROST, b New Hampshire, lived in Atlantic, Iowa. 3 sons. He served in 1st N.H. Art. Vols. during the Civil War.

1253 SARAH STRAIGHT-7 (Mary-6, etc.), b Oct. 19, 1815, d 1842, m 1835, PLINY INGRAHAM, a carpenter, who d Aug. 14, 1846. They lived in Granger, Ohio.

#### Issue, INGRAHAM

2656 ASA E., b Nov. 28, 1835, a traveling salesman.

2657 MARY J., b Apr. 24, 1838, m 1858, BYRON M. NOBLE of Lenawee Co., Mich., b Dec. 14, 1837, a blacksmith who settled in Bath, Ohio, removed to Shelbyville, Mich. 3 ch.

2658 LYDIA A.

1254 JOHN H. STRAIGHT-7 (Mary-6, etc.), b Aug. 21, 1818, d July 6, 1884, m 1839, MATILDA SHUTTS, b Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1819, d Aug. 21, 1855; m 2d w July 14, 1857, MYRA CROSS, b Charlotte, N. Y., May 3, 1830, a school teacher.

He was a Baptist minister, removed to Mich. in 1858, and to Oregon for his health in 1884.

#### Issue, STRAIGHT

2659 EMMA J., b May 10, 1840, d Nov. 1848.

2660 WILLIAM H. H., b Mar. 10, 1845, drowned on the steamer Lac la Belle in Lake Michigan.

2661 MARY JANE, b June 1, 1849, d June 23, 1865.

2662 GEORGE, b Jan. 11, 1855, d inf.

2663 LILLY B., b Jan. 19, 1860, m July 14, 1881, FREEMAN C. CRANDALL, b Wirt, N. Y., May 8, 1846. He removed to Mich. in 1871, and to Oregon in 1884; a jeweler. 2 ch.

1256 NANCY J. STRAIGHT-7 (Mary-6, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1822, m Sept. 21, 1841, LEWIS E. TURNER of Canfield, Ohio, b Feb. 6, 1818, removed to Main City, Mo.

#### Issue, TURNER

2664 ELLA M., b May 30, 1849.

2665 GEORGE S., b Dec. 5, 1863- Others d young.

1261 BENJAMIN PORTER-7 (Elsie-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1807, d, m JULIA WARNER.

#### Issue, PORTER

2666 EVA

2667 ESTHER

2668 SARAH

2669 MATALANIA

2670 MARTIN

1262 ANGELINE PORTER-7 (Elsie-6, etc.), b May 12, 1809, d 1883, m JOHN WHEELER; m 2d hus 1836, EDWARD ELLIS of Niagara Co., N. Y.

#### Issue, WHEELER

2671 SARAH

2672 SUSAN

#### Issue, ELLIS

2673 CHARLES, m ELIZABETH FRANK; m 2d w .

2674 JAMES, m ADELIA LUNT. 8ch.

2675 SALMON, d in the army.

2676 CALVIN, m ANGELINE BARBER. 3ch.

2677 ANGELINE, m W. R. BUCKLIN.

2678 JANE, d young.

1264 SUSAN PORTER-7 (Elsie-6, etc.), m JESSE WELCH.

#### Issue, WELCH

2679 NORMAN, m and had 2 daus.

2680 HIRAM

2681 JAMES

1266 NATHAN PORTER-7 (Elsie-6, etc.), b Aug. 17, 1817, m Jan. 1842, DEBORAH PUTNAM of Farmington, Penna., who d May 15, 1872; m 2d w Dec. 26, 1879, MARY MALUN of Farmington.

#### Issue, PORTER

2682 DANIEL, m JULIA GREEN. 2ch.

2683 MELVIN, b Jan. 1845, d Apr. 25, 1851.

2684 STEWART, b 1847, d Apr. 27, 1851.

2685 ESTHER, b 1849, d Nov. 1871, m JOSEPH BARNEY of Deerfield, Penna.

2686 DORA, m ELVIN HUNT of Jamestown, N. Y. 3 ch.

2687 WILLIAM, m LETITIA BAKER of Warren, Penna.

2688 IDA, m CHRISTIAN GANDER of Warren, Penna. 2ch.

1267 STUART HARTWELL PORTER-7 (Elsie-6, etc.), b Niagara Co., N. Y., June 11, 1820, d Vermontville, Mich., Nov. 8, 1882, m Nov. 11, 1848, CORNELIA THERESA HOPKINS of Prattsburg, N. Y., b July 5, 1829, d 1913. He was a lumberman in Vermontville.

#### Issue, PORTER

2689 ROBERT STEWART, b Feb. 2, 1850, d May 20, 1927, m July 25, 1877, EDNA ROWENA OLIN. 2ch. He was a jeweler.

2690 CLARA M., b July 1, 1852, d 1937, m Jan. 29, 1870, OTIS B. SHAW, and lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. 5ch.

2691 GILBERT B., b May 6, 1856, d 1933 or 34, m June 29, 1881, ELLEN LATIMER. (Hopkins Genea. gives GIBSON not GILBERT). 1 ch.

2692 WILLIAM and GEORGE, twins, d young.

2693 FREDERICK M., b Oct. 30, 1868, d before 1900.

2694 HARRY, d young.

2695 JOHN

2696 LYDIA

2697 WILLIAM

1271 DANIEL PORTER-7 (Elsie-6, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1822, d June 15, 1917, buried in Otisville, Mich., m 1849, MARY \_\_\_\_\_, b Canada, May 15, 1835. He removed after birth of first child to Calhoun Co., later to Eaton Co., Mich., and in 1874 to Rogersville, Mich.

#### Issue, PORTER

2698 ELIZABETH, b Aug. 1, 1852.

2699 ELEANOR, b Nov. 25, 1854, d 1878.

2700 DAWSON, b Mar. 6, 1857.

2701 MAY, b May 6, 1858.

2702 STUART, b Dec. 2, 1861, d young.

2703 BELLE, b Mar. 18, 1864.

1275 JOHN NICHOLAS-7 (John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1813 in Cleveland, Ohio, d June 28, 1895 in Jamestown, Kansas, m HANNAH DEE (DeVON, a French name), dau of JEREMIAH and BETSEY; m 2d w MARIA HUGHES (ar Huse), b Vermont, d 1865, said to have been a relative of Peter Cartwright; m 3d w Nov. 8, 1866, JANE ELLEN, widow of Robert STRICKLER, dau of SAMUEL MEREDITH and MARTHA LONG (YARNELL) NEEL, b Sept. 27, 1838, d July 14, 1916. He was a merchant in Bowen, Ill., later a pioneer farmer in Marshall Co., Kansas. He received a pension from the government, as his sons, JOHN D. and CLINTON were in the Civil War.

Issue, HARTWELL- 8 by 1st w; 2 by 2d w; 5 by 3d w.

\*2704 ELLEN, b 1837.

\*2705 EMILY, b Dec. 13, 1838. (See Addenda, page )

\*2706 MALINDA

2707 JOHN D., b Crawford Co., Ill., 1845 (?), d of measles in a hospital in Franklin, Tenn., Mar. 17, 1863. He was a farmer, enrolled Aug. 14, 1862 at Chili, Ill., muetered into service Sept. 1, 1862 at Quincy, Ill., as pvt Co. K, 78th Regt. Ill. Inf.

\*2708 BETSEY, b June 3, 1851.

2709 CLINTON, d in Civil War of measles.

\*2710 DR. GEORGE NICHOLAS, b Mar. 6, 1854.

2711 CLARA, b Oct. 6, 1856, d Oct. 1925, m Aug. 1, 1877, as his 2d w, HENRY EDWARD BLANEY (#2706). No ch.

2712 LAURA, m JEFFERSON DEAN, m 2d hus FRANK DENNIS.

\*2713 WILLIAM DELBERT, b Apr. 9, 1865.

2714 HARRY, b 1867, d 1867.



- 2715 GRACE, b 1868, d 1870.  
 \*2716 MARIAM WILDER, b May 4, 1871.  
 \*2717 JESSIE NINA, b Apr. 10, 1874.  
 2718 OLIVE BLANCHE, b 1877, d 1878.  
 \*2719 CORYDON CARTWRIGHT, b May 23, 1879.

1279 LAURA-7 (John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), m EDWIN BOUGHTON.

Issue, BOUGHTON

- 2720 SAMUEL, d during Civil War.  
 \*2721 ANNA JANE, b Dec. 21, 1852.  
 2722 MOLLIE, (adopted)

1280 GEORGE WASHINGTON-7 (John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Zoar, Delaware Co., Ohio, 1821, m 1847, ELIZA NICHOLS.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2723 THAMER CARTWRIGHT, b Jan. 10, 1848.  
 \*2724 MERRIL NICHOLAS, b 1854. (See addenda page )  
 2725 JOHN GUINN  
 2726 THOMAS  
 2727 CLYDE

1281 DIEDRICH WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1811, d 1831, m MARIA TAYLOR. He was a Mormon elder, died on the way to Nauvoo.

Issue, WESTPHALL

- 2728 THOMAS  
 2729 CYRUS

1282 MELINTHA WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6, etc.), b Nov. 9, 1812, m HEATHMAN.

Issue, HEATHMAN

- 2730 ALEXANDER, m. 4ch.

1283 DELINDA WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6, etc.), b June 14, 1814, d Aug. 2, 1861, m COLMAN C. PECK (HENRIETTA-8, d young), divorced; m 2d hus DANIEL TAYLOR, b Conn., Jan. 8, 1808, d May 2, 1879. He removed from Allen Co., Ind. in 1861 to Sunfield, Mich., farmer.

Issue, TAYLOR

- 2731 MARY R., b May 24, 1844, d Jan. 16, 1883 at Sebewa, Mich., m Dec. 22, 1860, CHARLES W. OVERLEY, b Apr. 1, 1834, a shoemaker in Sunfield, Mich.; served 3 years in Civil War. 6 ch.  
 2732 MARTHA A., b Apr. 18, 1846, d Nov. 18, 1869, m 1866, WILLIAM DUNN, a farmer in Lansing, Mich. 1 ch.  
 2733 MARIA L., b May 9, 1848, d July 2, 1868, m 1867, JOHN HYDE of Sunfield, a farmer. 1 ch.  
 2734 SUSAN A., b Sept. 10, 1850, d Jan. 29, 1878.  
 2735 WILLIAM Z., b May 22, 1852, m Nov. 25, 1877, DRUSILLA PAGE, b Apr. 1855; he was a blacksmith, removed to Muskegon in 1880 and to Fremont, Mich. in 1883. 4 ch.  
 2736 EMMA L., b June 16, 1854, m Mar. 15, 1871, MICHAEL SCHAFFER, b Germany, June 24, 1848, emigrated in 1854, a carriagemaker in Portland, Mich. 3ch.  
 2737 MARGARET N., b Jan. 20, 1858, m Dec. 29, 1881, GEORGE W. GRAGG, b Oct. 30, 1848, a farmer in Portland, Mich. 1 ch.

1286 HENRY C. WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6, etc.), b June 15, 1819, m ELIZABETH ROGERS. He was a cooper in Hebron, Wis.; a 2d lieut. E, 4th Wis. Vols.

Issue, WESTPHALL

- 2738 WILLIAM, m. 5ch.  
 2739 ADELE, m her cousin, WILLIAM-8 WESTPHALL (#2750).

1287 JOHN N. WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6, etc.), b Sept. 25, 1821, m Nov. 18, 1846, LUCINDA TAFT, b Dec. 11, 1827; he was a farmer, musician, mechanic at Whitewater, Wis.

Issue, WESTPHALL

- 2740 AMY R., b Jan. 24, 1847, m Mar. 2, 1866, HENRY COOLEY, a mason. 1 ch.  
 2741 ELLEN J., b Jan. 28, 1850, m Oct. 31, 1875, JOEL ORTON, a farmer in Briggsville, Wis. 4 ch.  
 2742 GEORGE H., b June 15, 1852, m Mar. 1, 1881, ALTA SMITH. He was a barber, music teacher in Zumbrota, Minn. 3ch.

2743 KATE, b Oct. 18, 1855, d young.

2744 CHARLES D., b Apr. 1, 1858; mason, musician at Whitewater, Wis., had a farm in Marquette Co.

2745 AMELIA A., b Mar. 10, 1861, m Apr. 14, 1883, ALGERNON D. LASHER, V. S. of Waterloo, Wis. 1 ch.

2746 ALMA J., b Aug. 21, 1864, d May 11, 1881.

2747 JOHN F., b June 25, 1867.

2748 FLORENCE E., b June 8, 1875.

1288 SILAS G. WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6, etc.), b Sept. 23, 1824, d Feb. 23, 1883, m ELIZA A. JOHNSON. He was a carpenter in Hebron, Wis.

Issue, WESTPHALL

- 2749 SUSAN, m FREDERICK MEPHAM.  
 2750 WILLIAM, m ADELE-8 WESTPHALL (#2739), and had 2 sons and 2 daus.; lived in Hebron, Wis.; farmer.  
 2751 WALTER, m OLIVE HUTCHINS; farmer in Hebron. 2 daus; 1 son.  
 2752 CAREY, farmer in Hebron.  
 2753 CLIFTON, farmer in Hebron.  
 2754 NELSON, farmer in Hebron.

1290 MARCIA A. WESTPHALL-7 (Relief-6, etc.), b Apr. 5, 1830, d Oct. 13, 1876, m Mar. 27, 1849, NOAH TRYON, b Ohio, Aug. 3, 1823, d Jan. 2, 1867, a farmer, settled in Sebewa, Mich.

Issue, TRYON

- 2755 MARY J., b Apr. 3, 1851, m Apr. 1, 1876, ELISHA BRALEY, lived in Sebewa.  
 2756 VOLNEY A., b Nov. 25, 1852, m Oct. 9, 1877; he was a blacksmith in Sebewa.  
 2757 MALINTHA A., b June 30, 1854, m June 27, 1872; lived in Danby, Mich.  
 2758 DIDAMIA E., b Nov. 18, 1856, m Nov. 1, 1884, T. E. TURNER, lived in Portland, Mich.  
 2759 CHARLES F., b Feb. 9, 1858, a carpenter in Sebewa.  
 2760 OTIS V., b Oct. 13, 1860, m Jan. 10, 1880; farmer in Sunfield, Mich.  
 2761 LUCINDA R., b Mar. 25, 1863, m Sept. 26, 1880, \_\_\_\_\_ HADDIX; lived in Sunfield.  
 2762 VIOLA E., b June 16, 1865, m Mar. 27, 1881, \_\_\_\_\_ REED; lived in Hoytville, Mich.

1291 BRADFORD-7 (Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 7, 1816, d Dec. 6, 1866, m Feb. 24, 1838, AMY M. ALKENS of New Lisbon, N. Y., b May 10, 1816, d July 4, 1861. He was a farmer, removed to Hadley, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2763 EMELINE A., b Nov. 1, 1840.  
 2764 SCHUYLER V. R., b Jan 14, 1846, d Aug. 1860 of injuries from being wound up in a rope at a flag raising.  
 2765 FRANCES C., b July 23, 1848, m Dec. 11, 1865, CHARLES WARD of Almont, Mich., a lumberman.

1292 MEDFORD-7 (Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 26, 1817, m May 30, 1838, MARIETTA JONES of Ellicottville, N. Y., b Apr. 4, 1818, d May 7, 1884. He was a millwright, removed to Hadley, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 2766 HENRY C., b Apr. 25, 1839, m Sept. 16, 1865, NANCY A. RANDALL of Orion, Mich., b Oct. 25, 1844. He enlisted May 31, 1861, Loomis batt. 1st Mich. Art. out May 30, 1865, captured at Chickamauga, prisoner at Andersonville Apr. 7, 1865.  
 2767 HELEN M., b Jan. 9, 1842, d June 11, 1868.  
 2768 EMILY E., b Jan. 30, 1844.  
 2769 MAY, b Nov. 25, 1846, m Nov. 11, 1872, CHARLES KYLE of Bloomfield, Mich.  
 \*2770 CHARLES, b Sept. 8, 1850.  
 \*2771 GEORGE E., b Oct. 30, 1852.  
 2772 IDA, b Apr. 30, 1859.  
 2773 CLARA D., b Feb. 21, 1862.

1293 DANIEL T.-7 (Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1820, m Feb. 12, 1845, SARAH A. FAIRCHILD of Amherst, N. Y., b Dec. 27, 1824. He was a farmer in Hadley, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2774 ASHLEY T., b Nov. 13, 1845.



1294 JANE E., -7 (Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 22, 1824, d Aug. 18, 1886, m Oct. 30, 1848, ELLIS O. MORSE of Jones, Mich., who d Oct. 25, 1850; farmer; she m 2d hus Oct. 30, 1851, SAMUEL R. HOWE of Hadley, Mich., farmer, soldier in 8th Mich. Cav., captured at Athens, Ala., d Richmond, Va., of smallpox, Nov. 11, 1863.

Issue, HOWE

- 2775 HERBERT H., b Jan. 2, 1853.
- 2776 ELLA E., b Oct. 28, 1855; music teacher.
- 2777 CLARA M., b May 2, 1858, d June 21, 1864.

1294A PERSIS M., -7 (Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1829, m Feb. 13, 1850, FRANK LANGDON of Geneva, N. Y., b Jones Co., Ga., Aug. 22, 1822. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, K, 4th Mich. Cav., out July 1, 1865, in battle of Stone River, taken prisoner at Kingston, Ga., May 18, 1864, released Dec. 15 at Savannah, Ga.

Issue, LANGDON

- 2778 MARY A., b Aug. 12, 1851, d young.
- 2779 DANIEL H., b Oct. 8, 1857.
- \*2780 ELIZA R., b Oct. 31, 1859.
- 2781 GRACE A., b Nov. 23, 1866, d July 16, 1874.
- 2782 HARRIET, b Sept. 28, 1870.

1296 MARY E., -7 (John-B-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 1, 1862, d Oct. 22, 1892, m June 18, 1889, JOHN L., son of JOHN LANSING and AMANDA (BENHAM) BENNETT of Geneva, N. Y., b Dec. 9, 1862.

Issue, BENNETT

- \*2783 JOHN HARTWELL, b Oct. 17, 1892.

1297 EDITH J., -7 (John-B-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 27, 1880, m Apr. 11, 1912, GEORGE ELLIS, son of ELLIS and AUGUSTA (WILSON) WRIGHT of Elmira, N. Y., b Aug. 11, 1883.

Issue, WRIGHT, b Elmira, N. Y.

- 2784 MARY VIRGINIA, b Nov. 11, 1922, m May 20, 1945, GEORGE E. READY, U.S.N., b May 31, 1921.

1298 ROXA ANN SMITH-7 (Anna-6 Samuel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 16, 1821, d Feb. 18, 1891, m Aug. 26, 1844, JAMES W. HITT of Roxbury, N. Y., b Sept. 29, 1819, d Oct. 30, 1907. He was a tanner, removed in 1846 to Lisle, N. Y.

Issue, HITT, b Lisle, N. Y.

- 2785 ALMEDA, b Feb. 14, 1846, d inf.
- 2786 REUBEN T., b Apr. 21, 1847, d June 18, 1922, m Oct. 3, 1872, ELLA PHETTEPLACE of Killawog, N. Y., b Sept. 27, 1847, d June 25, 1900. He enlisted Sept. 1864, G, 185th N. Y. Vols.; operated a saw mill and was in the lumber trade at Killawog. 4 ch.
- 2787 ANNETTE, b May 8, 1849, d June 25, 1885, m Oct. 2, 1872, DEVILLO PRATT of Afton, N. Y., b Sept. 28, 1849, d Feb. 10, 1917. He was an engineer in Binghamton, N. Y., after 1882. 1 ch.
- 2788 EVA, b Sept. 22, 1854, d May 2, 1943, m Sept. 2, 1880, HIEL ATWOOD of Lisle, b July 3, 1851. He was a farmer at Killawog. 1 ch.
- 2789 MARY E., b May 5, 1856, d young.
- 2790 ELIZABETH M., b June 4, 1861, d Dec. 8, 1870.
- 2791 JAMES F., b Oct. 21, 1862, m Sept. 18, 1889, KITTY MOON. 3 ch.

1299 ORSON H. SMITH-7 (Anna-6 Samuel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 21, 1827, m Mar. 6, 1851, BETSEY SHEPHARD of Marathon, N. Y., who d May 31, 1882; m 2d w June 3, 1883, AMANDA G. BOUTON of Marathon, b Aug. 9, 1844. He went to Marathon in 1851, and was a carriage builder, general blacksmith, president of village board in 1883, justice in 1886.

Issue, SMITH, b Marathon, N. Y.

- 2792 ALVIN R., b Jan. 20, 1854, m Mar. 1876, ALICE ISAACS of New York City; he went in 1878 to Golden, Colo., returned in 1882, and was in the livery business at Oneonta, N. Y. 2 ch.
- 2793 EDGAR D., b Feb. 3, 1855, m 1881 ELLEN WELLS of Golden, Colo; he was a dentist, went to Denver, Colo. in 1877, to Golden in 1879, and d July 26, 1884. 4 ch.
- 2794 WILLARD P., b Feb. 3, 1860, a comedian.

2795 IRWIN K., b Jan. 1862; he was in Colo. and Kansas in bookkeeping and livery business, later in Oneonta, N. Y.

2796 GEORGE K., b Aug. 5, 1863, m Sept. 14, 1882, HARRIET EARLY; he was a dealer in carriages in Marathon. 2 ch.

2797 RALPH S., b July 3, 1871.

1300 MARY J. SMITH-7 (Anna-6, etc.), b May 4, 1829, d 1877, m 1853, PETER YOUNG of E. Berkshire, N. Y., b 1832, a farmer.

Issue, YOUNG

- 2798 MORRIS, b Sept. 1854, m; a farmer in E. Berkshire.
- 2799 ORSON, b Jan. 19, 1857; farmer.
- 2800 ANNA, b May 12, 1860, d June, 1876.
- 2801 FRANCIS, b Dec. 15, 1863.
- 2802 JESSE, b June 13, 1865.

1301 JOSEPH S. SMITH-7 (Anna-6, etc.), b Jan. 1833, m May, 1859, ELIZA SACKETT of Greene, N. Y.; he enlisted 1861, 114th N. Y. Vols., killed at Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 7, 1864.

Issue, SMITH

- 2803 REUBEN, b Apr. 15, 1860, a farmer with his mother in Greene.

1302 ELIZABETH REBECCA SMITH-7 (Anna-6, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1836, d June 1930, m Sept. 2, 1855, SYLVANUS BUTLER HITT of Colchester, N. Y., brother of James (#1298), b Aug. 17, 1836, d Jan. 27, 1904. He removed to Mich. in 1861, to Waterloo, Iowa, in 1870; member of the firm of Robinson & Hitt, carriage and street car builders; won a gold medal at New Orleans Exposition in 1885.

Issue, HITT

- 2804 ADELIA ANN, b May 16, 1856, d Feb. 4, 1881, m Dec. 8, 1874, EUGENE P. DILLNBECK, a merchant in Des Moines, Iowa., b 1855, d 1908. She was a school teacher. 2 ch.
- 2805 EVANGELINE A., b Nov. 17, 1857, d May 25, 1893, m May 30, 1877, EDWARD C. CONGDON, b Oct. 3, 1847, d Jan. 11, 1913. She was a music teacher; he was a bookkeeper and carriage trimmer for her father's firm.
- 2806 CARRY CATHERINE, b Apr. 29, 1863, m Aug. 22, 1883, ENOS HALSTEAD DWIGHT, b June 16, 1861, d July 21, 1939; he was a blacksmith in Waterloo, Iowa; a machinist for the last 30 years of his life. 2 ch.
- 2807 CHARLES BERTRAM, b Sept. 13, 1867, d July 27, 1935, m 1891, NELLIE IZERMAN; divorced; m 2d w 1911, MABELLE SCHRADER. He was a musician. 2 ch.
- 2808 ELIZABETH PEARL, b May 21, 1874, m GEORGE W. HULL, b Feb. 8, 1869, d May 11, 1929. 3 ch.
- 2809 ROY SYLVANUS, b Mar. 21, 1879, m MAY C. WOOLSTON, b Oct. 19, 1876, d Sept. 7, 1943. No ch.

1303 JAMES JOHNSON-7 (Roxa-6 Samuel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 25, 1841, m Jan. 1, 1868, ROSE JOHNSON of Summit, N. Y., b Dec. 9, 1845. He was a farmer and stock dealer in Worcester, N. Y.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 2810 BERTY G., b Feb. 6, 1873.

1305 JOHN JOHNSON-7 (Roxa-6, etc.), b Jan. 8, 1844, d May 10, 1886, m Dec. 25, 1864, CHRISTY A. HARLAND, b Kosciusko, Ind., June 3, 1844. He went in 1864 to Benton Co., Iowa, and was a farmer in West Irving.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 2811 JANE, b Aug. 23, 1868, m Mar. 25, 1886, WILLIAM ROOT, b Whiteside Co., Ill., June 22, 1864. He was a farmer in W. Irving.
- 2812 HARRY, b Aug. 29, 1870.
- 2813 ROBERT H., b Nov. 1, 1872.
- 2814 CLARA, b Nov. 12, 1874.
- 2815 EMMA, b Mar. 26, 1876.
- 2816 MARILLA, b June 29, 1880.
- 2817 LEORA, b Jan. 9, 1882.

1307 DAVID M. JOHNSON-7 (Roxa-6, etc.), b July 21, 1846, m 1869, ELIZA, twin of brother John's wife. He was a farmer in Elberon, Iowa.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 2818 JAMES M., b Mar. 1870.
- 2819 JOHN F., b Sept. 1871, d young.



2820 FREDERICK W., b Mar. 1873.  
 2821 EFFIE B., b July 5, 1875.  
 2822 DAVID W., b Mar. 30, 1877.  
 2823 CAROLINE F., b Dec. 26, 1879.  
 2824 CORAL L., b Nov. 26, 1881.  
 2825 GEORGE M., b Feb. 3, 1885.

1309 EDWARD H. SAVAGE-7 (Edward Savage-6 Lydia-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1811, m ZOE HUSTON of Acworth, N. H., who d; m 2d w FANNY M. BAKER of York, Maine; he was a merchant in Marlow, N. H., removed to Boston.  
 Issue: OSMER. INF. EDWARD H. LILLIAN F.

1313 ELBRIDGE G. JAQUITH-7 (Benjamin Jaquith-6 Sarah-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1811, m Nov. 8, 1836, SARAH CATE of Fitzwilliam, N. H.  
 Issue: ANDREW, a tinsmith in Gardner, and one or two others.

1314 ANDREW JAQUITH-7 (Benjamin Jaquith-6, etc.), b Mar. 7, 1816, d Langdon, N. H., Aug. 27, 1864, m Apr. 17, 1842, ABBY G. WARREN of Ashby. He was a Congregational minister.

Issue, JAQUITH

2826 HENRY W., b Nov. 5, 1844; was in the army, wounded, d Aug. 13, 1864.  
 2827 ANDREW B., b Mason, N. H., May 16, 1850, d Apr. 12, 1883, m, no ch.

1318 LEONARD W. JAQUITH-7 (Asa Jaquith-6 Sarah-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 9, 1815, d about 1860, m ABIGAIL PEASLEE of Lowell; he was a mill overseer in Lowell, later mill supt. in Lawrence.

Issue, JAQUITH

2828 LEONARD H., R.R. freight agent in Chicago. m there.  
 2829 MARY A., b Mar. 14, 1849, m FREDERICK RODLIFF, Jr., a paymaster at Hamilton mills in Lowell. 2 ch.  
 2830 JANE A.

1319 JOHN S. JAQUITH-7 (Asa Jaquith-6, etc.), b Apr. 10, 1818, d Oct. 17, 1873, m Apr. 20, 1841, SARAH B. MAXWELL of Dunstable, b Apr. 21, 1817. He was a farmer in Ashby.

Issue, JAQUITH

2831 SYBIL, b Mar. 9, 1842, m Oct. 1882, as his 2d w SULLIVAN G. PROCTOR of Fitchburg, a capitalist.  
 2832 SARAH E., b July 31, 1844, d Dec. 1, 1881, m 1875, ERASTUS O. WHEELER of Ashby, b 1844, a carpenter. 1 ch.  
 2833 ROXA P., b Dec. 1, 1846, d Feb. 24, 1875, m Mar. 1866, ISAAC MARCH of Ashby, a chair maker, and soldier in the army, who d Feb. 9, 1868; m 2d hus Feb. 21, 1873, CLARENCE M. GIPSON of Ashby, a railroad man.  
 2834 CALEB H., b Jan. 31, 1851, m Nov. 27, 1872, MARY E. DAVIS of ASHBY, b 1849. He was a miller in Milford, N. H., removed to Ashburnham in 1879 and to Woburn in 1880; was employed by the American Express Co.  
 2835 JOHN W., b May 27, 1853, d young.  
 2836 MARY E., b Dec. 3, 1856; she was a compositor for the Fitchburg Sentinel.

1321 ELIZA ANN D. JAQUITH-7 (Adforth Jaquith-6 Sarah-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1810, d Feb. 5, 1876, m 1842, ABRAM GARFIELD, a stonecutter in Gardner.

Issue, GARFIELD

2837 WARREN, m a dressmaker in Boston, was a R.R. man. 1 ch.

1323 ADDE G. JAQUITH-7 (Adford Jaquith-6, etc.), b Aug. 30, 1815, m ALMIRA S. EMMONS of Londonderry, Vt., b Feb. 28, 1813; he was a farmer, settled in Londonderry, removed to No. Ipswich, N. H., in 1874, then to Amesbury.

Issue, JAQUITH

2838 CHARLES M., b Nov. 24, 1838, m Sept. 4, 1860, MARY M. MASON of Windham, Vt., b Sept. 21, 1835; he was a box maker in Jaffrey, N. H., removed in 1870 to Clinton, woolen spinner. 3 ch.  
 2839 HILAND H., b July 25, 1840, m Oct. 1860, HELEN M. WYMAN of Mason, N. H.; divorced in the west; m 2d w MARY LYNCH of New York; he was a cotton carder in Amesbury. 3 ch.  
 2840 MARY A., b Jan. 17, 1845, d young.  
 2841 LUENA F., b Oct. 7, 1851, d Feb. 1881, m Nov. 1873, GEORGE F. STRATTON of Rindge, N. H., a carpenter.

1325 SOLOMON E. JAQUITH-7 (Adford Jaquith-6, etc.), b June 16, 1820, d Dec. 28, 1875, m LUCY A. SAWYER of Westminster, b July 28, 1821, d May 7, 1870. He was a farmer in Ashby.

Issue, JAQUITH

2842 ALBERT, d inf.  
 2843 FLORA A., b 1849, m Feb. 1, 1873, ALDEN B. MARBLE of Ashburnham, b 1851.

1326 GEORGE D. JAQUITH-7 (Adford Jaquith-6, etc.), b Nov. 18, 1821, d Dec. 4, 1879, m July 13, 1847, MARY S. DAVIS of Enosburg, Vt., b Apr. 29, 1827; he was a woodworker, removed to No. Ipswich, N. H. in 1856.

Issue, JAQUITH

2844 SON, b Apr. 24, 1849, d.  
 2845 FREDERICK, b Dec. 5, 1854.  
 2846 GEORGE R., b July 25, 1857, m Apr. 1, 1884, MARIA PILLSBURY of Ashby, b Aug. 1854. 1 ch.  
 2847 WILLIAM S., b May 10, 1859, d inf.

1327 CHARLES B. JAQUITH-7 (Adford Jaquith-6, etc.), b May 14, 1823, m Nov. 27, 1848, ALMIRA FLETCHER of Berkshire, Vt.; he was a woodworker, removed to Keene, N. H. in 1870.

Issue, JAQUITH

2848 OSSIAN S., b Feb. 26, 1851, m SUSAN \_\_\_\_\_; he was in the jewelry trade in Chicago.  
 2849 IRVING F., b July 28, 1856, d inf.

1329 PHILO EMERSON-7 (Mary-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1798; went to Troy, N. Y., in the stove business, m.

Issue, EMERSON

2850 MARIA A., m MICHAEL HAYNOR of Troy, a farmer in Spencerport, N. Y. 4 ch.  
 2851 DAVID, was in Troy, N. Y. in 1875; teamster, prob. m.  
 2852 ANNETTE, m, lived in Troy; has ch.  
 2853 STEPHEN S., m MARY COLE; a carriage maker in Spencerport.  
 2854 MARGARET, m \_\_\_\_\_ BURRAGE, a farmer in Spencerport. No ch.

1330 JOHN EMERSON-7 (Mary-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 1, 1800; went to Boston and was in the coal and lumber business.

Issue, EMERSON

2855 DAVID, in business with his father.  
 2856 HARRIET A., b May, 1839, m 1861, JOSEPH A. WEEKS of Concord, N. H., b 1837, d Sept. 1866, a clerk and collector in Boston. 1 ch.  
 2857 GEORGE H., b 1841, enlisted, N. H. Vols., discharged; enlisted in regular army, discharged; shipped in Mar. 1871, U. S. Navy, landed at San Francisco 1875; a stock raiser in Calif.  
 2858 FREDERICK, b 1844, d Apr. 1881, left ch; was in the theatrical business in N. Y. City.

1331 DAVID EMERSON-7 (Mary-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 11, 1802, d Aug. 19, 1879, m Mar. 27, 1827, THIRZAH, dau of DENNIS and SARAH (BISHOP) STANLEY, b Oct. 28, 1803, d June 24, 1880, buried in Westminster. He was a farmer, lived in Dist. 10, Lancaster, N. H.

Issue, EMERSON

2859 MARY ELIZABETH, b Mar. 8, 1828, d Nov. 15, 1882, m Dec. 26, 1850, JAMES SPAULDING, son of ADINO NYE and MARY (WIGGIN) (WEEKS) BRACKETT, b Sept. 29, 1827, d May 7, 1914. He was a civil engineer, sometime newspaper editor. 5 ch.  
 2860 TWINS, d young.  
 2861 EDWARD, b Mar. 6, 1834, d 1918, m MARY B. STEBBINS, b May 5, 1832, d 1916. He was a farmer and town official. 4 ch.  
 2862 NANCY JANE, b Apr. 23, 1836, d of typhoid fever in Lancaster June 16, 1882, m Apr. 28, 1859, DENNIS MCINTIRE of Stratford, N. H., b 1834, divorced 1866; m 2d hus Oct. 1867, OLIVER NUTTER, b 1826, d 1902. He was a farmer of Jackson, N. H.  
 2863 SARAH W., b Feb. 25, 1840, d May 14, 1921, m Jan. 11, 1865, in Lancaster, SAMUEL W. BROWN, b 8 or 18 of Dec. 1840 in Hereford, Que., d Oct. 9, 1880, son of TRUMAN and PHEBE (NICHOLS) BROWN. He was in the furniture business in Boston. 1 ch.



2864 RICHARD H., b Mar. 3, 1842, d 1920, m 1868, EMILY B. LUCAS, b July 7, 1850, d 1924. He was a harnessmaker in Gorham, N. H. 2 ch.

2865 GEORGE H., b June 26, 1844, d Dec. 29, 1898, m Apr. 1869, ELIZABETH A. HARTSHORN of Lunenburg, Vt., b Aug. 7, 1846, d Apr. 28, 1877. He was register of probate nine years, editor of Lancaster Gazette for some time; in 1886 inspector of customs in Boston. 2 ch.

1337 THOMAS CLARK-7 (David-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 23, 1817, m Nov. 6, 1840, MARGARET C. IRVIN of Camden, S. C., b Oct. 26, 1823, d Apr. 19, 1872. He was a Mason, grand master, grand council 1851; deputy grand high priest, grand chapter 1855.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2866 MARY J., b Aug. 8, 1841, d Oct. 14, 1863, m Sept. 14, 1862, R. M. WILLIAMSON.

2867 STARK, b Dec. 4, 1842, d young.

2868 LOIS C., b Mar. 9, 1845, m Dec. 23, 1882, KIMBALL JOHNSON, b Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1839, lived in Brenham, Texas.

\*2869 CHARLES WILLIAM, b Dec. 30, 1846.

\*2869A ADA, b Dec. 18, 1848.

2870 ORLINE, b Mar. 22, 1850, d young.

2871 THOMAS E., b Nov. 23, 1851, d.

2872 VIRGINIA B., b Apr. 10, 1853, m Sept. 5, 1872, WILLIAM H. SPRINDLE of Christiansburg, Va., who d.

2873 MARGARET J., b Mar. 25, 1855, m Jan. 4, 1879, WILLIAM C. STUART; lived at Fort George, Fla.

2874 FANNY LOUISE, b Jan. 9, 1857, m CHARLES WADE, lived in Christiansburg, Va.

2875 BETTY I., b July 19, 1850.

1340 GEORGE FREDERICK-7 (David-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Bradford, Vt., Mar. 2, 1823, d San Francisco, Calif., 1886, buried at Yountville, Calif., m Dec. 10, 1844, ELIZA SOPHIA, dau of JOSEPH and MARY (FISKE) HOLTON of Lancaster, N. H., b Feb. 6, 1823, d Independence, Kas., Aug. 10, 1873; m 2d w.

He was educated at Bradford Academy, and was a merchant in Lancaster, N. H. in 1848; went in 1852 to Madison, Wis., and was supt of M. & P. du C. R. R., accumulated property; was divorced.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b 1st wife.

\*2876 CHARLES EDGAR, b Sept. 8, 1845.

2877 DAU., b 1849, d.

2878 WILLIAM, b Madison, Wis., 1852, went to San Francisco as a telegraph clerk, was m, but soon separated from his w. He was a rover, and a rather heavy drinker. Time and place of death unknown.

#### Issue, b 2d wife.

2879 THOMAS, lived in or near San Francisco.

2880 BLANCHE, m PETER JORDAN, lived in Alameda, Calif.

2881 MAUDE, m HORACE (POPE?).

1347 ELIZA WOODWARD-7 (John-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 6, 1810 in Rumney, N. H., d May 16, 1889, m July 22, 1840, ASA, son of DAVID and SALLY (EATON) THURSTON of Lyme, N. H., b Dec. 17, 1800, d May 28, 1877. He was a merchant in Plymouth and Lyme, N. H.

#### Issue, THURSTON

2882 ELLEN ELIZA, b July 27, 1845, d Aug. 12, 1848.

2883 CHARLES EDWARD, b Aug. 31, 1847, m Sept. 27, 1873, MINNIE ELLA, dau of CROSBY and ABBIE (CARR) KNOX of Pembroke, N. H., b Aug. 27, 1850. He was merchant in Concord, N. H. No ch.

\*2884 ELLEN LOUISE, b Jan. 26, 1849.

1349 WILLIAM-7 (John-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 14, 1814, d Dec. 28, 1881, m Apr. 8, 1838, ELIZA J. NETTLETON of Killingsworth, Conn., b Nov. 10, 1815. He removed to Damascus, Penna.; farmer, lumberman, county commissioner, town supervisor, school director, etc.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*2885 JANE E., b May 27, 1839.

1350 NANCY B.-7 (John-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1815, m at Damascus, WILLIAM McARTHUR, b Wigtonshire, Scotland, Feb. 5, 1825, d Oct. 7, 1877. He was a farmer and carpenter in Oregon, Penna.; removed to W. Philadelphia in 1862.

#### Issue, McARTHUR

2886 ANNA E., b Nov. 30, 1850.

2887 WILLIAM H., b Feb. 12, 1853.

2888 JAMES E., b June 23, 1854, d young.

1351 JOHN RUSSELL-7 (John-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 23, 1817, d Jan. 9, 1902, m Dec. 2, 1847, EMELINE T., dau of TIMOTHY and ESTHER (PILLSBURY) LADD of Piermont, N. H., b May 11, 1822, d Apr. 8, 1901.

He was a farmer in Piermont and Warren, N. H. His middle name, Russell, was legally dropped before his marriage because his future wife refused to marry him with the name of Russell.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2889 GEORGE W., b Feb. 13, 1848, d July 30, 1872.

\*2890 EMILY JANE, b Mar. 10, 1850.

\*2891 SAMUEL D., b Aug. 1, 1852.

\*2892 ESTHER A., b Mar. 4, 1854.

1355 CHASTINA -7 (John-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 17, 1831 at Piermont, d Oct. 14, 1881 at Orford, N. H., m Mar. 6, 1862 at Haverhill, N. H., GEORGE EMERSON, son of JAMES M. LEARNED of Wentworth, N. H., b July 1, 1831, d Orford, Jan. 18, 1907. He was in the Civil War with 18th N.H. Vols.

#### Issue, LEARNED

\*2893 JULIA ANN, b Feb. 7, 1863.

2894 JOHN E., b May 8, 1864, d unm Nov. 1912 in Lisbon, N. H.

2894A ISAAC G., b Apr. 27, 1866.

\*2895 JONAS G., b Apr. 27, 1866.

\*2896 WILLIAM EMERSON, b July 17, 1873.

1358 EZRA LINCOLN STEVENS-7 (Betsey-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 30, 1813, d Mar. 6, 1890, m Aug. 1, 1848, CATHERINE S. DURHAM.

#### Issue, STEVENS

2897 to 2901 Fiv DAUS.

2902 DURHAM WHITE, b 1854, d unm Mar. 25, 1908.

1359 ROSWELL HUNT STEVENS-7 (Betsey-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Dec. 23, 1814, d Jan. 31, 1897.

#### Issue, STEVENS

2902A ED

1360 GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL STEVENS-7 (Betsey-6 etc.), b Apr. 9, 1819, d Oct. 24, 1895 in Minneapolis, Minn., m Sept. 28, 1843, ORPHA REED, b Goshen, N. Y., July 13, 1825, d Grinnell, Iowa, Apr. 28, 1872; m 2d w Apr. 2, 1873, SUSAN PATRICK KIMBALL, b Brownsville, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1823, d Jan. 3, 1904 in Seattle, Wash. They went to Grinnell, Iowa in 1868.

#### Issue, STEVENS

\*2903 FREDERICK GEORGE, b Nov. 28, 1845. (See addenda, page ).

2904 CYNTHIA MARIE, b May 11, 1850, d Sept. 3, 1870.

2905 ELLA CHASTINE, b Mar. 4, 1855, d Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1937, m at Grinnell, Oct. 3, 1883, ALONZO BOUGHTON EVERETT, who d Dec. 22, 1915 in Cedar Rapids. No ch.

2906 ADELAIDE LOUISE, b Oct. 12, 1862, d Topeka, Kans., Mar. 8, 1932, m Cedar Rapids, June 21, 1887, Dr. FREDINAND EUGENE VEST. 1 ch: MARGARET-9, m WILLIS LUSBY and had 1 ch: RICHARD-10.

1361 KATHERINE GATES STEVENS-7 (Betsey-6, etc.), b May 23, 1821, d Mar. 16, 1842, m HARVEY HUNT.

#### Issue, HUNT

2907 HARTWELL

2908 DAUGHTER, m \_\_\_\_\_ CRESSWELL.

1364 MARY-7 (Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1809, d 1871, m ALANSON CUMMINGS, a veterinary surgeon at Compton, Que., who d 1865.

#### Issue, CUMMINGS

\*2909 LUCY

\*2910 LOUISA

2911 CHARLES, d in Boston.



1365 RUFUS-7 (Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1811, d May 16, 1891 at Lyndon, Vt., m NANCY HAYNES of Indian Stream, b 1808, d in child birth, Feb. 16, 1843; m 2d w 1844, LUCINDA BURCH, b May 5, 1822, d Apr. 26, 1875.



Picture of Rufus and Lucinda

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2912 LUCY A., b Apr. 12, 1832.
- \*2913 GEORGE A., b Nov. 23, 1835.
- 2914 MARIE, d young.
- \*2915 JANE D., b July 8, 1838.
- \*2916 ELIZA M., b Nov. 7, 1840.
- 2917 JOHN C., b 1843.
- \*2918 ALMIRA CELIA, b Jan. 13, 1846.
- 2919 AUSTIN O., b July 10, 1846, d Feb. 14, 1866.
- 2920 WESLEY F., b Jan. 31, 1855, d June 1, 1875, m Dec. 1874, HELEN LUCE of Coaticook, Que. Wesley and Henry are buried in Carr Cemetery in Stanstead, Que.
- \*2921 HENRY L., b Mar. 2, 1857.
- \*2922 BURTON E., b June 15, 1860.
- \*2923 MARY A., b June 6, 1862.



Picture of Wesley and Austin



Picture of Mary and Burton

1366 EMROY-7 (Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), d 1884, m ROSS HAYNES, brother of Nancy (#1365). He went west.

Issue, HAYNES

- 2924 FRANCIS, probably was in No. Dakota.
- 2925 EMMA, m \_\_\_\_\_ BUNNELL from New Hampshire. There were ch.

1367 NANCY-7 (Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1823, d 1854, m 1843, LEWIS BAILEY of Compton, Que., a farmer, who d Apr. 22, 1848.

Issue, BAILEY

- \*2926 ALDEN L., b May 31, 1845.

1368 AMOS BRADLEY-7 (Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 1, 1825, d Nov. 7, 1905, m Apr. 29, 1851, JULIA ANN, dau of DARIUS and CATHERINE (HUNTINGTON) HEATH of Compton, Que., b July 18, 1829, d Feb. 27, 1919. He was a farmer, a leading man in town affairs, and held principal offices.



Picture of Amos Bradley



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2927 EZRA LINCOLN, b Dec. 4, 1852.
- \*2928 GEORGE EDWIN, b Oct. 14, 1858.
- \*2929 LUCY CARR, b Apr. 9, 1861.

1370 MEHITABLE-7 (Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1820, m CHARLES H. SMITH of Ramsey, N. H., a Baptist minister.

## Issue, SMITH

- 2930 JOSEPH, a minister in Boston around 1915.
- 2931 WILLIAM, a store keeper in Orleans, Vt.

1371 CAROLINE-7 (Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1825, m CALVIN CORLISS.

## Issue, CORLISS

- \*2932 CHARLES, b 1855.
- 2933 BELLE, b 1857, m GEORGE McMULLEN. No ch.
- 2934 CARRIE, b 1860. 2 ch.
- 2935 HARLEY, b 1863; last heard of in Fargo, N. D.

1375 SAMUEL B.-7 (Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1831, d 1864, m ANNETTE\_\_\_\_\_.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2936 ELLA, b 1860, d unm 1882.
- \*2937 HATTIE, b 1863.

1376 TRISTRAM CROSS-7 (Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1833, d Apr. 15, 1916, m Sept. 1860, FANNY C. CLARKE, a descendant of Richard Clarke who was a carpenter on the Mayflower, d 1875; m 2d w Mar. 2, 1882, NELLIE BARKER of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b Aug. 3, 1850, d June 19, 1910.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2938 HARRY, b 1862, d Feb. 1865.
- \*2939 CHARLES WESLEY, b Nov. 8, 1865.
- \*2940 MARY BELL, b July 10, 1867.
- \*2941 GEORGE WELLS, b Apr. 15, 1872.
- \*2942 FLORENCE, b Nov. 23, 1884.
- \*2943 ROY F., b June 9, 1888.

1389 RUFUS GRAVES-7 (Rufus Graves-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., May 31, 1828, d Oct. 12, 1909, m 1850 NANCY CHAMBERS, who d 1861; m 2d w Jan. 1, 1863, MARY ANN, dau of WILLIAM B. and MARY (DURHAM) BARTLEY, b Canada, Nov. 27, 1840, d Dec. 9, 1925.

He moved with his father to Marshall, Mich., and in Apr. 1866 went to Butler, Mo., and formed a partnership with Capt. Henry, a real estate dealer.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2944 MARY ANNETTE, d 1877, ae 14.
- \*2945 DWIGHT CLARK, b May 29, 1865.
- 2946 EDWARD PAYSON, b Dec. 11, 1867, d June 16, 1911, m JENNIE ALLEN. No ch.
- \*2947 RALPH GUY, b Feb. 5, 1870.
- 2948 WILL THOMAS, b Apr. 20, 1872, d Mar. 9, 1938, m ANNA MERKLIN. There were ch.
- \*2949 FLORENCE LETITIA, b Apr. 9, 1874.
- \*2950 MYRTIE VERA, b July 28, 1876.
- \*2951 GEORGE FREDERICK, b Oct. 11, 1879.

1392 MARY A.-7 (Rufus Graves-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 19, 1839 at Marshall, Mich., m 1859, HENRY W. BEEDLE, b 1840.

## Issue, BEEDLE

- 2952 ESTELLA, b Ross, Mich., m CHESTER A. PLACE.

1393 CHASTINA-7 (Alfred-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1820, d Apr. 24, 1859, m 1840, EBEN S. WINSLOW, b Fall River, Dec. 14, 1819.

He was a partner in Hartwell and Winslow, woolen manufacturers, foundry and machine shop, 1850 to 1865, then a flouring mill at Plattsburg, N. Y.

## Issue, WINSLOW

- 2953 GEORGE H., b 1845, d Aug. 16, 1864.
  - 2954 FRANCIS F., b Aug. 24, 1850, d July 14, 1877.
  - 2955 FREDERICK B., d Nov. 1857.
- There were several more ch.

1394 WILLIAM WALLACE-7 (Alfred-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 26, 1821, d Plattsburg, N. Y., 1891, m June 3, 1852, MARIA McLEAN of Stillwater, N. Y., b Oct. 18, 1829.

He was a founder, a machinist, a lumber manufacturer, had a flouring mill, a wholesale grocery, was in the hardware business, real estate, all in Plattsburg; vice president of a bank somewhere in Dakota. A very prominent and successful man.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2956 THOMAS C., d unm.
- 2957 CATHERINE, d unm.
- 2958 HARRIET, d unm.
- 2959 FRANCIS, d unm.

2960 CHASTINE W., b Feb. 17, 1861 in Plattsburg, m there, Jan. 17, 1889, as his 2d w CLARKSON CROSBY, M.D., son of THOMAS H. and ANGELICA (ASPINWALL) SCHUYLER of White Plains, N. Y., b Sept. 17, 1850, d Aug. 1904. He was descended from Philip Pieterie Van Schuyler, a native of Holland, who settled in Albany, N. Y., about the middle of the 17th century, and m Dec. 2, 1650, Margarite Van Slechtenhorut. Clarkson was graduated from the medical dept. of Union University in 1875, located in Troy, N. Y., and became a very prominent physician in that city. He was a member of various professional, fraternal and social organizations, and was highly esteemed. In 1880 he m Catherine, dau of Eben K. Scoville. Chastine m 2d hus Oct. 1909, WALTER GEER ROGERS of Ausable Forks, N. Y.

1395 MARTHA J.-7 (Alfred-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1822, d Milwaukee, Wis., m ALFRED B. HEWITT of Plattsburg, N. Y.

## Issue, HEWITT

- 2961 WALLACE
- 2962 HELEN

1397 GEORGE WASHINGTON-7 (Alfred-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1827, m EMMA BARKER, who d; m 2d w Oct. 17, 1861, AUGUSTA M., dau of GUSTAVUS VASA and AUGUSTA (GOODNOW) EDWARDS of Norwalk, Ohio, b Dec. 3, 1838.

He was a partner with his brother, William W., in the lumber business in Plattsburg; a director of Merchants National Bank in that town. He went to Plattsburg at the age of 13, and when he was 24 he rented a flour mill with Mr. Rodes, and Cates purchased it. He bought 1300 acres of timber in the Adirondacks and did a thriving lumber business.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2963 MARTHA EDWARDS, b July 20, 1863, d Aug. 8, 1871.
- \*2964 MARGARET DIMON, b July 1, 1865.

1398 FRANCIS C.-7 (Alfred-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1830, d Nov. 12, 1863, m June 21, 1853, ZELIA PHELPS of Fort Covington, N. Y., b Aug. 12, 1836.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2965 FRANK C., b Mar. 23, 1853, m May 27, 1878, FLORENCE WEBSTER, b England, 1857; was an actor in Chicago.
- 2966 KATY D., b June 10, 1856, d young.

1401 ELIPHALET WOOD-7 (Amasa Wood-6 Elizabeth-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 31, 1808, d Dec. 27, 1864, m LYDIA P. SNOW of Plymouth, Vt. 4 ch.

1403 LYMAN WOOD-7 (Amasa Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b June 29, 1806, d Mar. 15, 1883; farmer on the homestead. 2 ch.

1405 ABIGAIL WOOD-7 (Amasa Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Oct. 27, 1809, d Jan. 21, 1872, m Aug. 25, 1833, WILLIAM G. SMITH of Bridgewater, Vt., b May 19, 1807, d Nov. 16, 1882. He was a clothier until 1835, farmer in Woodstock, Vt., until 1848, then returned to Bridgewater. 2 ch.

1407 ZULIMA WOOD-7 (Jonathan Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Nov. 3, 1799, m 1822 ASA DUNN of Lancaster, a factory owner; removed to Kentucky. 4 ch.

1408 LAURA WOOD-7 (Jonathan Wood-6, etc.), b Jan. 29, 1801, d Jan. 17, 1875, m Apr. 22, 1823, JOHN VOSE of Leominster, b June 15, 1797, d Aug. 18, 1882. He was a combmaker. 4 ch.



1409 DOLLY WOOD-7 (Jonathan Wood-6, etc.), b Feb. 3, 1803, d Mar. 12, 1884, m Apr. 8, 1823, ZACHARIAH PARKER of No. Ipswich, N. H., b Sept. 21, 1797, d July 21, 1883; a farmer in Ludlow, Vt. 9 ch.

1411 GEORGE WOOD-7 (Jonathan Wood-6, etc.), b Sept. 29, 1806, d Jan. 19, 1864, m 1827, LUANA LAWRENCE of Rindge, N. H., b 1810, d June 18, 1828; m 2d w Mrs. MARY WALKER; hotel keeper, Ludlow, Vt. 6 ch.

1412 BETSEY WOOD-7 (Jonathan Wood-6, etc.), b June 25, 1808, d Mar. 27, 1883, m Feb. 6, 1827, LUTHER PERKINS of Perkinsville (Weathersfield), Vt., b Apr. 3, 1801, d Feb. 3, 1881, a farmer. 8 ch.

1418 ELIPHALET WOOD-7 (Jonathan Wood-6, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1826, m Sept. 20, 1846, SUSAN H. FARRAR of Ashburnham. He was an express agent, constable, deputy sheriff in Winchendon. 8ch.

1419 ADDISON M. WOOD-7 (Isaac Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Oct. 27, 1806, d Mar. 14, 1886, m Sept. 2, 1830, ANN PLUMMER, who d Feb. 1, 1843; m 2d w Jan. 8, 1856, MARY A. DICKINSON of Keene, N. H., who d Feb. 22, 1886. 6 ch.

1420 ELBRIDGE WOOD-7 (Isaac Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Oct. 24, 1808, d June 30, 1848 of small pax, m Sept. 27, 1835, REBECCA-7 HARTWELL (#1469), of Leominster, b Apr. 20, 1813, d Feb. 14, 1843; m 2d w Jan. 15, 1844, EMELINE P. GILBERT, b Aug. 27, 1812, d May 13, 1883. 7 ch by 1st w; 6 d inf.

1423 CHARLES G. LOVEJOY-7 (Ruth Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1805, d July 31, 1876, m Nov. 29, 1829, MELINDA AMSDEN of Grafton, Vt., b Apr. 9, 1808, d Dec. 31, 1865. He was a stone masan. 6 ch.

1430 STEPHEN E. WOOD-7 (David Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Dec. 7, 1808, m Mar. 22, 1832, LYDIA R. FARRAR of Townsend, b May 20, 1796, d Jan. 11, 1865; m 2d w Mar. 14, 1867, CAR CAROLINE SINCLAIR of Ludlow, Vt., b Dec. 17, 1814. He was a farmer in that town. 2 ch.

1431 MARY A. WOOD-7 (David Wood-6, etc.), b Feb. 27, 1810, m June 20, 1837, HENRY STICKNEY of Grafton, Vt., b Jan. 29, 1807, a grain dealer in Cambridge, removed to Woodhull, Ill., in 1852, farmer; knacked down and killed by a runaway team, Nov. 16, 1866; she m 2d hus July 1, 1869, DEA. ISAAC M. WETMORE of Ontario, Ill., b Whitesboro, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1809, d May 12, 1881. He was a merchant in N. Y., removed to Ill. in 1836, farmer. 4 ch.

1433 ALFRED WOOD-7 (David Wood-6, etc.), b Feb. 9, 1814, m Aug. 16, 1841, LAURA STICKNEY, sister of Henry, ante, b Aug. 9, 1817. He was a grocer in Cambridge. 2 ch.

1435 JONAS WOOD-7 (David Wood-6, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1819, d Feb. 16, 1859, SARAH LEATHE of N. Y. City, b Jan. 11, 1839, d Oct. 24, 1874; m 2d w Oct. 14, 1875, EMMA L. BURNAP, m. n. STEARNS of Ashburnham, b 1833. He was in the shoe trade in Cambridge, later a farmer in Rindge, N. H. 3 ch.

1436 ELIZABETH H. WOOD-7 (David Wood-6, etc.), b June 25, 1821, m HARRISON G. RICE of No. Ipswich, N. H., b Dec. 24, 1821, a farmer in Rindge; representative in Legislature 1882; held several town offices. 11 ch.

1437 JOHN E. WOOD-7 (David Wood-6, etc.), b May 1, 1823, m Nov. 16, 1848, ALMIRA S. BROWN of Ashby, b Nov. 11, 1827, d Feb. 6, 1867; m 2d w Oct. 15, 1868, ANN M. TUCKERMAN of Ashburnham. He was a farmer in Rindge, N. H. 1 ch.

1440 DERAUSTUS W. EMERY-7 (Elizabeth Wood-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1807, m MARY PIERCE of Rindge, b Aug. 2, 1806. 7 ch.

1443 GEORGE HAMMOND STEARNS-7 (John Stearns-6 Susanna-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 27, 1820, d May 24, 1876, m Dec. 25, 1854, OLIVE SMITH of Ludlow, Vt., b May 1, 1834. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, STEARNS

2967 ABBY, b Feb. 21, 1855, m Sept. 8, 1875, JUAN GILSON of Plymouth, Vt., b Dec. 13, 1853.

1446 LUKE STEARNS-7 (John Stearns-6 Susanna-5, etc.), b June 2, 1828, m Apr. 26, 1859, EMILY GASSETT of Chester, Vt., b

July 3, 1836. He was a farmer and kept a fish market in Springfield, Vt.

#### Issue, STEARNS

2968 HERMAN LUKE, b June 13, 1862, an upholsterer in Boston.

2969 HARRIET EFFIE, b Feb. 21, 1864, d July 12, 1885, m Dec. 24, 1883, CHARLES E. BURPEE of Springfield, b Oct. 27, 1825, a carpenter.

2970 ELLEN ELMINA, b May 15, 1868, m HARRY G. ROBY. 2 ch.

1448 CHRISTOPHER WEBBER STEARNS-7 (John Stearns-6 Susanna-5, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1835, d 1910, m Mar. 15, 1866, EMMARILLA HEMENWAY of Ludlow, Vt., b May 12, 1848; he was a farmer on the homestead.

#### Issue, STEARNS

2971 HERBERT J., b Apr. 8, 1867, m Aug. 9, 1887, EMMA M. MARSHALL.

2972 WILLIAM C., b Feb. 23, 1869, m Apr. 6, 1892, NELLIE P. POLLARD.

2973 GEORGE A., b May 3, 1873, m Sept. 26, 1894, HATTIE D. HOWE.

\*2974 MALCOLM E., b May 17, 1875.

2975 INA G., b Sept. 14, 1887.

1449 JOHN STEARNS-7 (Abel Stearns-6 Susanna-5, etc.), b Oct. 31, 1819, m Mar. 4, 1841, MARY A. PARKER of Newton, b July 30, 1816, d Jan. 21, 1842, m 2d w Apr. 13, 1843, MARY C. LIVERMORE of Alstead, N. H., b Mar. 12, 1815. He was a farmer and milkman in Newton Center. 6 ch.

1450 WILLIAM STEARNS-7 (Abel Stearns-6, etc.), b May 6, 1821, m Mar. 24, 1850, ANN M. HALL of Oak Hill, Newton, b Dec. 3, 1828; he was a farmer in Newton Center. 4 ch.

1452 EMELINE STEARNS-7 (Abel Stearns-6, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1825, m May 18, 1843, JOHN H. BILLINGS of Ashburnham, b Feb. 23, 1813, d May 5, 1860, a farmer. 3 ch.

1453 AUGUSTA STEARNS-7 (Abel Stearns-6, etc.), d Nov. 5, 1876, m CHARLES H. BEAN of Waltham, d Sept. 3, 1856. 2 ch.

1455 OTIS STEARNS-7 (Abel Stearns-6, etc.), b Dec. 25, 1834, m Jan. 9, 1862, HELEN A. DAVIS of Cavendish, Vt., b Apr. 4, 1839; he was a farmer in Perkinsville, Vt. 5 ch.

1456 JOHN STEARNS-7 (Isaac Stearns-6 Susanna-5, etc.), b Nov. 20, 1821, m May 30, 1847, ELIZABETH E. FALES of N. London, N. H., b Jan. 11, 1847; he was a clerk, removed in 1851 to So. Amherst and in 1861 to Lawrence. 4 ch.

1462 ELIZABETH P.-7 (Asael-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1808, d June 15, 1887, m July 1, 1846, CHARLES E. SCHOFF of Hallowell, Maine, b Sept. 3, 1804, d Jan. 26, 1858. He was a merchant in Boston.

#### Issue, SCHOFF

\*2976 CHARLES H., b Mar. 20, 1849.

1467 EDMUND-7 (Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1807, d June 3, 1873, m Apr. 8, 1830, ELIZA, dau of JONATHAN, Jr. and ELIZABETH (FAIRBANKS) TYLER of Leominster, b Oct. 8, 1806, d Mar. 14, 1878. He removed in 1834 to Lafayette, Ind., and in 1860 to Blue Grass, Ill.; farmer.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

2977 SARAH, b 1831, d inf.

2978 CHARLOTTE A., d young.

\*2979 ELIZABETH, b Nov. 30, 1840.

2980 MARY E., b July 30, 1844, m Dec. 9, 1891, HENRY T. PERRY. She was educated at Oxford, Ohio and in 1879 went as missionary teacher to Siam, returning in 1884; in 1901 she was in Asiatic Turkey; an entertaining lecturer on missions.

1468 WILLIAM-7 (Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 10, 1810 in Lunenburg, d Feb. 28, 1884, m Sept. 27, 1835, MARY COWDRY of Lunenburg, b Mar. 20, 1808. He was a freight clerk for the B. & A. R. R. in Boston. Also a grocer in Boston.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*2981 DEWITT CLINTON, b Sept. 6, 1838.



1470 MARY-7 (Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 Jahn-2 William-1), b Nov. 24, 1815, m Sept. 17, 1835, ALPHEUS RUGG of Rindge, N. H., May 27, 1805, d Dec. 22, 1866, a farmer, removed in 1844 to Montague.

Issue, RUGG

2982 MARY E., b Nov. 2, 1846, m Aug. 8, 1881, JAMES W. HUNT of Prescott, b June 1, 1821; he was a gracer in Athol to 1872, then a dealer in wood and lumber.

2983 ELIZA A., b Oct. 22, 1849, d inf.

2984 ALPHEUS A., b Apr. 12, 1851, m Mar. 13, 1853, ADA H. McCOY, b Hinchinbraak, Que., July 7, 1859. He was a butcher in Montague.

2985 EVELYN R., b Jan. 18, 1858, m Mar. 16, 1881, HENRY C. FAY, b Milford, Mar. 6, 1858. He was a butcher in Montague.

1472 EUNICE W.-7 (Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 21, 1831, m Mar. 25, 1858, CHARLES W. CARTER of Leominster, b Mar. 25, 1838, an insurance agent in Boston; lived in Quincy.

Issue, CARTER

2986 FLORENCE L., b Jan. 1, 1868.

1473 LUTHER HARTWELL JOHNSON-7 (Rebecca Walker-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 Jahn-2 William-1), b Jan. 22, 1804, d Nov. 15, 1872, m May 2, 1823, CELINA SMITH of Trumbull, Conn., b Nov. 15, 1809, d Janesville, Wis., May 9, 1880.

Issue, JOHNSON

2987 SARAH A., b Feb. 11, 1828, m Feb. 3, 1847, OTIS F. PRESBREY of Yark, N. Y., b Dec. 20, 1820. He was an attorney-at-law, settled in Clarksan, N. Y. in 1842, removed to Buffalo in 1870, then to Washington, D. C. in the firm of PRESBREY & Green; he was a trustee of Howard University. 3 ch.

2988 SULLIVAN F., b Mar. 11, 1830, d Lexington, Mo., May 4, 1854. He was a traveling salesman.

2989 CHARLES C., b July 3, 1837, m Aug. 7, 1866, MARY C. GREENE of Sherburne, N. Y.; he was a 1st lieut. F, 74th N. Y. Vals.; a graduate of Auburn Theological Seminary in 1869, occupied pastarates at Holley, Smyrna and Candar, N. Y. 1 ch.

2990 REBECCA WALKER, b Nov. 3, 1841 in Clarksan, N. Y., m Sept. 7, 1870, ALFRED AUGUSTUS JACKSON, an attorney at Janesville, Wis. 1 ch.

1479 LUKE LINCOLN-7 (Tabitha Kendall-6 Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 Jahn-2 William-1), b Feb. 12, 1801, d Aug. 22, 1870, m Oct. 9, 1831, MARTHA W. CARTER of Leaminster, b Sept. 22, 1810, d Jan. 17, 1861; he was a carriage maker to 1849, later a farmer. 3 ch.

1480 EDWARD K. LINCOLN-7 (Tabitha Kendall-6, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1802, d Dec. 13, 1870, m Sept. 1, 1836, SALLY MERRIAM, wha d Apr. 1883. 3 ch.

1481 HENRY LINCOLN-7 (Tabitha Kendall-6, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1804, d Feb. 29, 1860, m Feb. 14, 1838, MARTHA BOND of N. Brookfield, b Oct. 31, 1813; he was graduated from Harvard in 1830, in medicine at Philadelphia in 1834; in practice at Lancaster. 5 ch.

1483 EDWARD KENDALL-7 (Edward Kendall-6 Prudence-5, etc.), b Apr. 20, 1807, m PAMELA BIGELOW of Westminster, wha d; m 2d w Sept. 15, 1853, MARY A. WOOD, m. n. BLANCHARD, of Charlton. He was a school teacher and painter, removed to Worcester in 1858, connected with the city government. 5 ch.

1484 MARY KENDALL-7 (Edward Kendall-6, etc.), b July 14, 1809, d Apr. 1884, m FRANKLIN JONES of Royalston, b 1801, d Aug. 16, 1846, a college graduate, opened a flourishing school at Bawling Green, Ky., continued by Mrs. Janes until braken up by the Civil War. 6 ch.

1485 GEORGE KENDALL-7 (Edward Kendall-6, etc.), b June 5, 1811, m SARAH MILLER of Westminster, wha d; m 2d w Nov. 19, 1845, HARRIET HOWE of Marlboro, b Apr. 14, 1813; he was a cabinetmaker, tawn clerk at the death of his father; died at his post, March meeting day, 1855. 5 ch.

1486 CHARLES KENDALL-7 (Edward Kendall-6, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1813, d Mar. 19, 1873, m MARIA, sister of Harriet Hawe, ante, b Baxbora, d Petersham; m 2d w SARAH E. GILBERT of Stamford, N. Y.; he was graduated from Amherst and Andover Theological Seminary; a Congragational minister at Hinsdale, N. H., So.

Raylastan, Bernardstan, Petersham, Auburn, and Windham, N. Y. 5 ch.

1487 SYLVANUS KENDALL-7 (Edward Kendall-6, etc.), b Oct. 23, 1816, m EMILY M. CHASE of Rayalston, b Nov. 28, 1823; he was a painter, removed to Worcester in 1865. 4 ch.

1489 ISAAC P. KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6 Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 6, 1801, d Dec. 11, 1883, m Apr. 15, 1830, CAROLINE PARTRIDGE of Gardner, b Nov. 13, 1809; he settled in that tawn, removed in 1833 to Jamaica, Vt., returned in 1867, a machanic. 5 ch.

1490 MARY KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1803, d Apr. 4, 1875, m Oct. 1821, ASA PERLEY of Templetan, b Oct. 7, 1797, d Sept. 3, 1867. 11 ch.

1491 ALVIN KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1805, d Feb. 8, 1849, m Nov. 29, 1832, HANNAH BEMIS of Westminster, b July 8, 1812, d July 7, 1886; he was a mechanic at Ashburnham. 6 ch.

1492 ANNIS KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1807, d Apr. 24, 1863, m Oct. 1829, ROBERT POWERS, Jr. 8 ch.

1493 DAVID KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b Feb. 27, 1810, m Oct. 18, 1835, LUCY KEMP of Gardner, b Jan. 26, 1816. He was a teamster in Gardner; last a hand, taken off by a circular saw in a chair shap, May 4, 1866. 11 ch.

1494 ADELINE KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b May 24, 1812, d Sept. 30, 1881, m Feb. 15, 1841, RUFUS STICKNEY; he settled in Templetan, removed to Waltham. 5 ch.

1495 BARTLETT S. KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b Mar. 25, 1814, d Jan. 16, 1881, m Feb. 15, 1840, MARTHA H. HINDS of Gardner, b June 7, 1817; he was a farmer, removed to Jamaica, then to Winhall, Vt. 4 ch.

1496 BENJAMIN F. KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b June 30, 1816, m Dec. 4, 1845, ISABELLA CHASE, who d May, 1849; m 2d w Oct. 9, 1850, MRS. MARY B. KENDALL. He was a farmer in Gardner. 3 ch.

1498 TIMOTHY KENDALL-7 (Prudence Kendall-6, etc.), b Nov. 6, 1821, d Aug. 6, 1879, m 1850, CYNTHIA HORSLEY. He was a lumberman in Arlington, Vt.; served in the Mexican war, and a year in the Civil war. 4 ch.

1500 FRANKLIN CUMMINGS-7 (Abigail Kendall-6 Prudence-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 Jahn-2 William-1), b Apr. 27, 1802, m Sept. 7, 1828, ANNA TAYLOR of Leominster, b Nov. 27, 1803. He was in the boat and shae trade in Tray, N. H., and in Cambridge. 3 ch.

1501 CHRISTOPHER CUMMINGS-7 (Abigail Kendall-6, etc.), b May 20, 1804, m CLEMENTINA GARDNER of Bastan; he went to Calif. in 1849. 2 ch.

1502 MARY CUMMINGS-7 (Abigail Kendall-6, etc.), b Sept. 5, 1806, d Sept. 28, 1882, m Apr. 1827, CLEMENT WILLIS, b Bridgewater, June 25, 1801; he was in the gracery trade in Bastan. 9 ch.

1504 RUFUS K. CUMMINGS-7 (Abigail Kendall-6, etc.), b May 29, 1811, d Mar. 28, 1865, m RACHEL AVERY, b in Maine. 1 ch.

1505 ABIGAIL CUMMINGS-7 (Abigail Kendall-6, etc.), b Nov. 4, 1813, d May 8, 1868, m CHARLES L. GIBSON, who d Dec. 31, 1863. 5 ch.

1508 JOSEPH MANSFIELD-7 (Abi-6 Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 Jahn-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1806, d Mar. 1852, m EMELINE LORING. He was a carpenter, went to Opelousas, La.

Issue, MANSFIELD

2991 HENRY A., a traveling salesman, m SARAH BEAN of Lowell; lived in Waltham. 3 ch.

2992 EMMA, m ED. E. RANKIN, a car driver in Arlington. 3 bays.

2993 JOSEPH, d in Worcester.

2994 GEORGE, m SUSAN SAWTELLE of Fitchburg; employed in Waltham watch factory. 2 or 3 ch.

2995 FREDERICK, was in the army, later in Saldier's Home in Augusta, Maine. 3 ch.



1509 GEORGE MANSFIELD-7 (Abi-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1807, d July 25, 1869, m Nov. 18, 1832, HANNAH M. CURTIS of Boston, b Dec. 21, 1811, d Apr. 14, 1868; he was a dentist in Waltham and Lowell; removed to Janesville, Wis.

#### Issue, MANSFIELD

2996 FRANCES M., b Aug. 11, 1833, d inf.  
2997 GEORGE C., b May 20, 1837, m Oct. 15, 1861, CAROLINE MOSHER, who d Oct. 23, 1872, m 2d w Oct. 15, 1873, KITTY WINNEK. He was a merchant in Johnson's Creek, Wis. 6 ch.  
2998 JOSEPHINE E., b Feb. 29, 1840, m Dec. 26, 1871, C. H. LARRABEE, a lumberman in Oshkosh, Wis. 1 ch.  
2999 HENRY C., b Feb. 27, 1843, m Nov. 17, 1874, HENRIETTA WATERBURY. He was a dentist. 3 ch.  
3000 ARTHUR E., b Aug. 15, 1845; a farmer in Sumner, Iowa.  
3001 ANNA I., b Jan. 1, 1848, m June 10, 1869, EDMUND C. ATKINSON, a college professor and grand master of F. & A. M. in Sacramento, Calif.

1511 ELIZABETH M. MANSFIELD-7 (Abi-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Feb. 4, 1814, m Feb. 25, 1835, JOSIAH WILLIAMS of Groton, b May 1, 1804, d Jan. 23, 1847, a carpenter; m 2d hus Nov. 4, 1851, GEORGE W. KNAPP of Dummerston, Vt., b Dec. 19, 1799, d Nov. 24, 1874, a farmer.

#### Issue, WILLIAMS

3002 EDNA M., b Feb. 24, 1836, d Jan. 3, 1845.  
3003 CHARLES K., b Mar. 13, 1838, d Nov. 13, 1863.  
3004 ROBERT M., b Jan. 23, 1840, m Sept. 5, 1866, SARAH KNAPP of Dummerston, b 1842; he was a farmer in Brattleboro, Vt. 2 ch.  
3005 JOSIAH A., b Apr. 19, 1842, d young.  
3006 ABI S., b July 23, 1844, d young.

#### Issue, KNAPP

3007 SUSAN E., b Sept. 11, 1852, d in child birth, Feb. 16, 1884, m Mar. 31, 1879, JAMES G. PHILLIPS of Alstead, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.  
3008 GEORGE S., b Nov. 29, 1857.

1513 ELLEN MANSFIELD-7 (Abi-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Oct. 19, 1818, m GEORGE W. WINN of Nashua, N. H., a mill overseer in Lowell.

#### Issue, WINN

3009 HELEN F., with her mother in Lowell.

1514 MARY A. MANSFIELD-7 (Abi-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1822, d Sept. 10, 1885, m JOHN H. HOLT of Townsend, b Dec. 17, 1804, d July 15, 1864, a papermaker in Fitchburg; m 2d hus Jan. 17, 1865, JAMES McDONOUGH of Fitchburg, a carpenter.

#### Issue, HOLT

3010 FRANK A., b June 12, 1850.  
3011 SUSAN A., b Sept. 24, 1860, m Mar. 10, 1885, HENRY WRIGHT of Weathersfield, Vt., b Oct. 17, 1858, a machinist in Fitchburg.  
3012 GEORGE F., a farmer in Carver.

1515 WILLIAM MANSFIELD-7 (Abi-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Jan. 24, 1825, m Feb. 27, 1851, MARCIA BAGLEY of Hartland, Vt., b Oct. 16, 1827. He was a farmer, removed about 1860 to Wisconsin.

#### Issue, MANSFIELD

3013 FRANK E., b Dec. 30, 1851, m Feb. 10, 1876, MARY J. McDONALD of Farmington, Wis. He was a farmer at Little Falls, Minn. 2 ch.  
3014 WILLIAM E., b May 9, 1853, m May 20, 1883, MARY E. VOIGHT, b Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a real estate agent in Jamestown, Dakota. 1 ch.  
3015 OTTO, b Nov. 21, 1854, d inf.  
3016 EDNA, b Feb. 3, 1858, d young.

1516 ARTEMUS LONGLEY-7 (Desire-6 Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 28, 1815, d Feb. 26, 1876, m May 18, 1845, ELIZABETH BARRETT of Shirley, b Jan. 25, 1818, d Mar. 10, 1887. He was a school teacher, removed to Groton.

#### Issue, LONGLEY

3017 ELIZABETH, b July 12, 1847.  
3018 HARRIET GOWING, b Aug. 18, 1849, m Aug. 27, 1885, GEORGE S. PRESCOTT of Groton, b May 8, 1841, a farmer.

3019 EMILY, b Jan. 21, 1852, d Oct. 17, 1866.

3020 SARAH FRANCES, b Sept. 12, 1854.

3021 JENNY, b Aug. 11, 1857.

3022 GEORGE ARTEMUS, b Sept. 29, 1860.

1517 EMILY LONGLEY-7 (Desire-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b May 10, 1819, d Sept. 19, 1850, m Dec. 29, 1842, THOMAS HARKNESS, son of ELI and CLARISSA (HARKNESS) PAGE of Shirley, b Sept. 8, 1814, d Aug. 23, 1873.

#### Issue, PAGE

3023 MARY EMILY, b May 18, 1847, m Dec. 5, 1878, MASSENA HEATH of Temple, N. H., a music teacher in Boston.

1519 SAMUEL LONGLEY-7 (Desire-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Dec. 2, 1823, m Mar. 19, 1855, ELIZABETH S. HATHAWAY of Grafton, b Apr. 26, 1827, d May 29, 1859; m 2d w May 18, 1860, ELLEN H. FAY of Grafton. He was a merchant on Shirley, later a hotel keeper in San Francisco.

#### Issue, LONGLEY

3024 CHARLES, b May 30, 1856, a locomotive engineer in New Mexico.

3025 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 20, 1859, m Dec. 13, 1881, Rev. FRANCIS S. BICKFORD of Warren, Maine, b 1850. He was pastor of a Baptist Church in Sandford, Maine. 2 ch.

3026 SAMUEL H., b Jan. 11, 1861, m Mar. 20, 1883, ELIZABETH E. EDGARTON of Shirley, b Jan. 3, 1860. He was a post office clerk in Brookline and Cambridge.

3027 ELLEN J., b Dec. 16, 1864; housekeeper in Cambridge.

3028 FRANCIS B., b Oct. 26, 1870.

3029 JOHN A., b July 15, 1872.

3030 MARY E., b Feb. 22, 1875.

1524 ELIZABETH BOYNTON-7 (Jephtha Richardson-6 Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 17, 1820, d Sept. 19, 1872, m Dec. 3, 1844, THOMAS C., son of BENJAMIN and MARY (BARRETT) DAY of Shirley, b Dec. 16, 1820, d Sept. 19, 1873; m 2d hus Nov. 5, 1874, DAVID H. NICHOLS of Troy, N. H., a carpenter in Reading.

#### Issue, DAY

3031 THOMAS H., b Sept. 5, 1845, d Nov. 3, 1875.

3032 WILLIAM F., b Sept. 1848, d 1851.

3033 MARY E., b June 11, 1853, a school teacher in Grafton.

3034 ARTHUR B., b June 20, 1855.

1530 MARY MARIA-7 (Jephtha Richardson-6 Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 7, 1834, m Oct. 31, 1860, RICHARD PICKERING JOY of Durham, N. H., b Mar. 28, 1812, d Apr. 24, 1876. He was a farmer in Groton.

#### Issue, JOY

\*3035 MARY PICKERING, b Sept. 20, 1861.

3036 JAMES R., b Oct. 16, 1863, a journalist in Plainfield, N. J.

3037 ALICE M., b June 18, 1869, m RICHARD HERBERT ARMS, b Groton.

1542 PETER TARBELL-7 (Relief-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1823, m Nov. 10, 1847, MARY S. PUTMAN of Fitchburg, b June 1, 1821. He lived in Ayer and was an insurance agent employed in town business.

#### Issue, TARBELL

3038 ABEL D., b Dec. 21, 1848, a dry goods salesman in New York City until 1885, then in the commission business.

3039 JOHN R., b Dec. 22, 1851, d July 16, 1868.

3040 HARRIET A., b July 4, 1855, m Feb. 24, 1878, GEORGE H. GREENWOOD of Westboro, b June 26, 1853, a tobacconist in Boston. 2 ch.

3041 AGNES, b July 30, 1861. d inf.

1543 WALTER TARBELL-7 (Relief-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b June 29, 1827, d May 28, 1869, m Dec. 1850, MARTHA ADAMS of Lunenburg, b Oct. 24, 1831. He was a farmer and lumberman in West Groton.

#### Issue, TARBELL

3042 MARTHA E., b Jan. 24, 1853, m July 20, 1872, LEWIS E. WILLIAMS of Groton, employed in a paper mill in West Groton.

3043 CHARLES, b Mar. 12, 1856.

3044 WALTER E., b July 27, 1858, m Mar. 16, 1884, BERTHA BROWN of Lunenburg, b July 27, 1859. 2 ch.



3045 CAROLINE R., b Nov. 3, 1860, m Nov. 3, 1886, FRANK G. HUMISTON of Owego, N. Y., b Apr. 10, 1885. He was graduated in medicine at Philadelphia, Penna., and settled in practice at Jaffrey, N. H.

3046 JOHN S., b Nov. 8, 1862, m Oct. 4, 1885, ROSE C. LOWELL, b Aug. 5, 1863. He was a farmer in West Groton.

3047 KATE A., b Nov. 16, 1864.

3048 ARTHUR A., b Oct. 11, 1867.

1545 IRA H. ADAMS-7 (Catherine-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 16, 1823, m Apr. 14, 1852, MARCELLA, dau of SAMUEL and CALISTA (FRENCH) ADAMS of Cavendish, Vt., b Aug. 4, 1827. He was a farmer, selectman, much employed in town business.

#### Issue, ADAMS

3049 FRANCIS H., b Apr. 26, 1853, d Aug. 10, 1856.

3050 FREDERICK DARWIN, b Aug. 6, 1854, d Sept. 20, 1889, m July 4, 1882, AURORA S. ESTEY of Ludlow, Vt., b Nov. 24, 1857, d Sept. 16, 1890. He was a grocer in Alma, Mich. 2 ch.

3051 DELOS W., b Sept. 15, 1855, m Dec. 28, 1887, MINA M. ROWELL. 3 ch.

3052 SAMUEL, b Jan. 16, 1857, a farmer.

3053 DANIEL H., b Mar. 17, 1860, a school teacher.

3054 INF., b Mar. 10, 1863, d.

1547 ALPHEUS A. ADAMS-7 (Catherine-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 7, 1828, d Aug. 10, 1882, m Mar. 6, 1856, LUCIA A. WHEELER of Hardwick, b Mar. 8, 1837, d May 1, 1870; m 2d w May 4, 1871, MARY E. ANDREWS, b Sept. 30, 1833.

#### Issue, ADAMS

3055 ANNA C., b Dec. 24, 1861, d Oct. 12, 1862.

3056 FRANK W., b June 3, 1863, d Dec. 13, 1884, m Dec. 15 (?) 1884, MARY E. STEELE of Springfield, Vt., b Feb. 6, 1856. He was a merchant and post master in Chester, Vt. 1 ch.

1556 ASA PHILANDER-7 (Ozias-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 4, 1841, m Aug. 23, 1875, CLARISSA E. SHAW of Danville, Que., b June 6, 1843. He was a farmer in Lunenburg, Vt.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3057 DAU., b Feb. 29, 1875.

3058 FLORA E., b Apr. 21, 1876.

\*3059 ARTHUR PHILANDER, b July 30, 1877.

3060 ALICE M., b Mar. 1, 1879.

3061 ALBERT C., b May 23, 1881.

3062 ELLEN M., b Oct. 20, 1882.

3063 CELIA, b May 8, 1884.

3064 MAHALA, b June 5, 1885.

1558 SYLVESTER W.-7 (Ozias-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 3, 1844, d about 1909, m Sept. 2, 1865, CLARISSA PIKE of Groveton, N. H., b Aug. 2, 1841. He was a farmer in Groveton, and was in the Civil War.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3065 JOHN, b Apr. 2, 1866, d about 1927, m ELLA TYLER. He was a river man.

3066 JAMES, b June 16, 1868, m 1895, ELLA BOUDREAU; divorced; m 2d w Apr. 4, 1908, BLANCHE BOLLES, widow of Frank ELLIOTT, b Sept. 11, 1879.

3066-A DAU, b Jan. 29, 1879.

1560 IDA-7 (Ozias-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), d 1903, m JOHN D. PIKE.

#### Issue, PIKE

3067 GEORGE

1562 JOHN S.-7 (Reuben-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 28, 1833, m Nov. 23, 1859, MARY ANN WARNER of Harvard; divorced.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3068 MARY I., b May 31, 1859.

3069 GEORGE L., b Mar. 23, 1861, d young.

3070 CAROLINE E., b Oct. 5, 1863, d Aug. 20, 1877.

1569 THOMAS JEFFERSON-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1840, d Apr. 6, 1930, m 1st w; m 2d w ELIZABETH HARRINGTON of Bangor, Mich.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3071 CALVIN B., b 1870 or 71.

3072 HANNAH ROSINA, d inf.

3073 OSCAR E., b about 1875, d 1927, m, no ch.

3074 MYRTLE, d inf.

3075 JAMES & JOSEPH, twins, d inf.

3076 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b 1880, d unm 1943.

\*3077 JOHN W., b Nov. 13, 1882.

3078 HARRY O., b 1889.

\*3079 WILLIAM, b July 4, 1890.

\*3080 MARY ALTA, b Mar. 2, 1894.

1575 MALINA ALICE-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b Aug. 28, 1857, d Feb. 18, 1920, m June 26, 1883, HANS MADSEN KOKJER, b Feb. 20, 1857, d Nov. 23, 1932.

#### Issue, KOKJER

\*3081 META ELIZABETH, b July 17, 1884. (See addenda, page ).

\*3082 RALPH LEROY, b June 4, 1886.

\*3083 HANS MADSEN, b Nov. 10, 1888.

\*3083-A THOMAS E., b Dec. 18, 1891.

\*3083-B H. EMERSON, b Nov. 18, 1898. (See addenda, page ).

1576 AMOS EDGAR-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b Gentry Co., Mo., Mar. 27, 1860, d Aug. 1, 1935, m May 4, 1887, RUTH ANTOINETTE, dau of ETHEL AUSTIN and LAURA (DALY) RICHARDSON, b May 5, 1860, d Aug. 21, 1935.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3084 ETHEL EDGAR, b May 16, 1888.

3085 MERWYN AUSTIN, b Jan. 8, 1889, d Nov. 10, 1915.

3086 MARY ANTOINETTE, b Clarks, Neb., Oct. 2, 1891. unm.

3087 LAURA ELIZABETH, b Clarks, Jan. 15, 1894. unm.

3088 GLADYS EUGENIA, b Clarks, Sept. 4, 1899. unm.

\*3089 ROBERT RICHARDSON, b July 7, 1900.

\*3090 CARL BLANCHARD, b Oct. 19, 1903.

3091 RUTH MALINA, b Mar. 17, 1895, d ae 6 months.

1577 DEXTER-7 (Nathaniel-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b June 19, 1833, d May 27, 1922, m May 2, 1865, MARY L. FLETCHER of Nashua, N. H., b Apr. 14, 1846. He was a marketman and huckster in Nashua, and later kept a dining saloon.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3092 MARY F., b May 1, 1866, m NAPOLEON DUFRESNE; 1 ch: BEATRICE-9.

\*3093 CHARLES B., b Aug. 1, 1868.

\*3094 NATHANIEL, b Dec. 13, 1872.

3095 CATHERINE, b Mar. 12, 1873, m Nov. 27, 1890,

GEORGE R. INGALLS, b 1869, son of JOSEPH and CORNELIA.

3096 SUSAN L., b May 12, 1875, d young.

3097 SUSAN H., b July 17, 1879, m.

1602 SARAH-7 (Josiah H.-6 Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 20, 1834, m Feb. 12, 1857, WILLIAM H. GETCHELL, b Hallowell, Maine, Mar. 10, 1829, a photographer in Boston.

#### Issue, GETCHELL

3098 FREDERICK, b Jan. 8, 1858, m Oct. 21, 1882, GERTRUDE G. WHITNEY of Harvard, b June 2, 1861. (Y.M.L. #3891) He was a traveling salesman in Boston.

1607 JAMES ALBERT-7 (James-6 Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1836, d Mar. 28, 1917, m July 19, 1862, ROSETTA, dau of IRA THOMPSON BARDIN of Springfield, N. H., b Aug. 31, 1842, d Aug. 24, 1892. He enlisted in 53d Mass. Vols., re-enlisted Mar. 22, 1864 in 13th Batt. Mass. Vols., in Dept. of the Gulf.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3099 JAMES PORTER, b Oct. 18, 1866.

3100 GEORGE, b May 4, 1868, d inf.

\*3101 GEORGE W., b Feb. 15, 1870.

3102 CHARLES HERBERT, b Oct. 4, 1871. unm.

3103 GRACE L., b Dec. 9, 1872.

\*3104 ALBERT M., b Apr. 7, 1874.

3105 FREDERICK L., b Oct. 30, 1875, d unm Sept. 26, 1933.

3106 HENRY E., b Nov. 29, 1876, d inf.

\*3107 LEWIS W., b Mar. 9, 1878.

3108 LUCY A., b Mar. 11, 1880, d young.

\*3109 LEONARD, b Apr. 18, 1881.



1650 MARY F. GIBSON-7 (Mary-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 5, 1812, d May 20, 1881, m Dec. 31, 1832, STEPHEN M. LONGLEY of Shirley, b Aug. 11, 1802, d Aug. 16, 1860. He was a leading citizen; held most town offices.

Issue, LONGLEY, b Shirley

3110 CHARLES A., b Aug. 7, 1834, m May 5, 1855, HANNAH E. POWERS of Shirley, b June 8, 1835. 3 ch. He was a broom maker.

3111 STEPHEN W., b Aug. 1, 1836, d Sept. 1, 1872, m Dec. 11, 1867, SARAH E. SYLVESTER of Townsend. He was a soldier, D, 53d Mass. Vols.; removed in 1868 to Newfield, N. J., in the grocery trade, later to Wilkesbarre, Penna., as a sewing machine agent, and d there; his widow returned to Shirley as a school teacher. 3 ch.

3112 NELSON P., b Jan. 18, 1838, d inf.

3113 MARY M., b Sept. 9, 1839.

3114 ELLEN E., b Aug. 10, 1840, d May 27, 1866.

3115 CLARA M., b Jan. 1, 1845, d Aug. 13, 1886, m Nov. 15, 1878, GILBERT M. BALLOU of Shirley, b Sept. 12, 1846. He was a carpenter, went to Palatka, Florida in the winter of 1886. 2 ch.

3116 MELVIN W., b Feb. 2, 1849. He was active in town affairs.

3117 MARETTE F., b June 17, 1853.

1655 ABIGAIL M. GIBSON-7 (Mary-6 John-5, etc.), b May 10, 1821, d July 13, 1863, m Oct. 18, 1842, GEORGE PAGE of Shirley, b Oct. 19, 1818, d Mar. 11, 1881. He was a butcher.

Issue, PAGE

3118 WALTER B., b Apr. 18, 1843, m (pub. Aug. 23) 1865, LUCY B. BANCROFT of Pepperell. He was a butcher and farmer in Pepperell. 3 ch.

3119 JULIA M., b Aug. 12, 1844, d Sept. 6, 1883, m Nov. 17, 1867, THOMAS L. HAZEN of Shirley, b Feb. 18, 1843. He was a former; post master in 1886. 1 ch.

3120 CLARA E., b Dec. 3, 1852, d Mar. 3, 1875.

1657 MERRIT GIBSON-7 (Mary-6 John-5, etc.), b Aug. 20, 1824, m Mar. 16, 1843, JAMES ARRINGTON of Lynn, b Oct. 6, 1822. He was a shoemaker who settled in Leominster and removed soon to Lynn.

Issue, ARRINGTON

3121 MARY C., b Aug. 7, 1843, d Dec. 15, 1848.

3122 JAMES, b Nov. 13, 1844, m July, 1861, PHEBE A. FOSTER of Lynn, who d 1867; m 2d w June 30, 1868, ANNA M. BENNETT of Northwood, N. H., b 1849. He was a shoemaker in Lynn; enlisted in 1863 in the Union army. 2 ch.

3123 CHARLES L., b Sept. 23, 1850, d May 12, 1876, m Jan. 20, 1872, RUTH I. PERRY of Auburn, Maine, b 1848, d Oct. 4, 1872. 1 ch.

3124 BENJAMIN F., b July 6, 1856, m Sept., 1878, MARIETTA S. CUMMINGS of Groveland, b Feb. 8, 1859. He was a journalist. 1 ch.

3125 STEPHEN M., b Mar. 30, 1860. He was a shoemaker.

1659 LUCY A. GIBSON-7 (Mary-6 John-5, etc.), b Sept. 12, 1828, m Nov. 30, 1852, ALBERT ADAMS, brother of Martha (#1543), b Mar. 6, 1830. He was a carpenter and mason in Shirley.

Issue, ADAMS

3126 MARY E., b Sept. 23, 1853. She was a school teacher.

3127 EDWARD G., b Aug. 11, 1860. He was a carpenter.

3128 CHARLES A., b Oct. 5, 1862. He was a traveling salesman.

3129 ELLEN A., b May 1, 1865.

3130 FLORENCE L., b July 25, 1869.

1660 JOSEPH H. GIBSON-7 (Mary-6 John-5, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1831, m Apr. 17, 1853, MARY E. LITCHFIELD of Leominster, b May 20, 1833. He was a foreman in a piano factory in Wakefield.

Issue, GIBSON

3131 FRANK L., a piano tuner.

3132 ARTHUR D.

1661 JOSEPH H. DAVIS-7 (Nancy-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 1819, m May 18, 1845, MALINDA SNELL of Ware, b 1828, d July 2, 1865. He was machinist with Fisk and Snell, sugar manufacturers at Fiskdale; spent some time in Florida and Kansas, was a bookkeeper in New Mexico, and later owned a stock ranch in Trinidad, Colo.

Issue, DAVIS

3133 EMMA, b 1852, m 1869, JOHN LELAND of Grafton, a machinist in East Brookfield. 2 ch.

3134 JOHN H., b Mar. 9, 1857, m \_\_\_\_\_ OSBORN of Maine. He went to Colorado.

1662 FRANCES A. DAVIS-7 (Nancy-6 John-5, etc.), b May 18, 1821, m Oct. 16, 1842, ISAAC STEARNS of Ware, b Dec. 1, 1817, a former in Warren.

Issue, STEARNS

3135 WILLIAM S., b Aug. 29, 1844, m July 3, 1868, IDA A. MOORE of Dafford, Conn., b 1851. He was a machinist in Warren. 3 ch.

3136 MARIA, b Jan. 3, 1846, m May 14, 1884, WILLIAM BATCHELDER of Bridgeport, Conn., b 1848, an engineer.

3137 CLARENCE A., b Oct. 29, 1848, m Dec. 29, 1880, ESTELLA CRANE, b 1852. He was a machinist and engineer in So. Hadley.

1665 MARIA P. DAVIS-7 (Nancy-6 John-5, etc.), b May 8, 1832, m Nov. 20, 1855, OZIAS OWEN of Belchertown, b Nov. 3, 1822. He was a farmer, removed in 1859 to Ware.

Issue, OWEN

3138 HARRIET, b May 18, 1870.

1666 JOHN W.-7 (Joseph-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 23, 1822, d Aug. 22, 1855 from a cut on the hand received while performing an autopsy, m Apr. 28, 1848, PAMELIA C. BATCHELDER of Readfield, Maine, b 1828, d Aug. 15, 1853. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1843, and from Harvard Medical School in 1846; practiced in Winthrop and Augusta, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3139 FREDERICK SMITH, b Sept. 14, 1849.

3140 MARY BELL, b Nov. 28, 1850, d 1919. She was five years in Italy, studying music; taught at Vassar College, and later in Boston.

3141 PAMELIE (MILLY) CAROLINE, b Aug. 6, 1853, d 1828, m as his 2d w HERBERT BRIGDEN (or RIGDEN), a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill. No ch.

1667 JOSEPH WARREN-7 (Joseph-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1823, killed Jan. 27, 1859 in a railroad accident at South Bend, Ind., m Nov. 26, 1846, ALICE D. WILLARD, dau of NATHANIEL CLARK of Barnard, Vt., b 1821, d Mar. 17, 1894. He was a merchant.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3142 HELEN A., b Dec., 1847.

3143 JOSEPH A., b Apr. 11, 1850, ran away in 1864, and enlisted in the army. Becoming very ill, his captain advised desertion, which probably saved his life. He spent most of his time in the mining regions, at one time owning a stock ranch in New Mexico.

1670 CLARA R.-7 (Joseph-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 15, 1830, m Dec. 10, 1847, EBENEZER COOLIDGE RICHARDSON of Keene, N. H., b Apr. 25, 1820, d Jan. 11, 1886. He was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1842, and was an eminent and successful physician in Ware for more than forty years.

Issue, RICHARDSON

3144 CLARA HARTWELL, d inf.

3145 EDWARD COOLIDGE, d inf.

\*3146 MARI ANITA, b Feb. 4, 1849.

3147 HELEN, b Sept. 19, 1850.

\*3148 CARRIE VIRGINIA, b Sept. 19, 1852.

\*3149 HARRIET GARDNER, b Nov. 3, 1854.

3150 CHARLOTTE HOUGHTON, b Mar. 27, 1857; was a student at the Boston Art Museum for three years, later under private instruction.

\*3151 MARTHA REED, b July 11, 1860.

3152 EDWARD C., b July 2, 1870, d young.

1682 BETSEY SMITH-7 (Eunice-6 Ephraim-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 1, 1810, m May 23, 1838, JOHN GIBBS of Ashburnham, b Apr., 1805, d Dec. 16, 1856, a cabinet-maker, removed in 1847 to Sumter, Wis.; she m 2d hus Apr. 1860, JOHN W. GORDON, b Marseilles, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1816, a farmer.



## Issue, GIBBS

3153 CHARLES, b Feb. 17, 1843, m Feb. 7, 1864, HARRIET A. SMALLEY, b Mar. 20, 1848. 7 ch.

1683 JOSEPH SMITH-7 (Eunice-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1813, m ABIGAIL CUTTER of Ashburnham, who d; m 2d w MARY ATKINSON, an English woman. He d in Lunenburg, Sept. 9, 1879.

## Issue, SMITH

3154 CHARLES, m ELIZABETH WOODWARD of Ashburnham. He was a machinist in Orange. 6 or 7 ch.

3155 FRANK, d ae 15.

3156 ELLEN, d.

3157 ALFRED, m in Orange and lived there. 1 dau.

3158 ABBY, d.

1684 SAMUEL D. SMITH-7 (Eunice-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b Aug. 1, 1815, d Dec. 29, 1879, m MARY BARRETT of Ashburnham, who d in a year or two; 1 ch lived a few days; m 2d w Nov. 26, 1840, CELIA ARNOLD of Lunenburg, b Aug. 9, 1822, d Aug. 22, 1878.

## Issue, SMITH

3159 MARY E., b Oct. 30, 1842, m Aug. 29, 1870, FRANCIS C. RUSSELL, b Chesterfield, N. H., Apr. 3, 1837; admitted to the bar in 1861; enlisted B, 53d Mass. Vols., in Dept. of the Gulf, siege of Port Hudson; practiced law at Ontonagon, Wis., 1864; removed to Chicago 1867. 2 ch.

3160 ELLEN M., b June 30, 1844, m July 18, 1870, CHESTER F. LAMB, a drummer in 36th Mass. at age of 17. He went to Akron, Ohio in 1868 as a bookkeeper.

3161 NANCY L., b Aug. 27, 1846, m Jan. 1, 1873, EDWARD CLIFFORD, b Marcellus, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1850. He was cashier in Wachusett Bank in Fitchburg after 1875. 3 ch.

3162 JONAS W., d.

3163 ARTHUR A., b June 8, 1852, m Nov. 8, 1883, ALICE COLE of Somerville. He was a bookkeeper and salesman in the salt trade in Boston.

3164 HARRIET L., b Nov. 23, 1854, m Oct. 11, 1877, WILBUR B. TENNEY of Leominster. He was a bank clerk until 1880, then cashier in the Rollstone Bank in Fitchburg. 1 ch.

1686 ANDREW J. SMITH-7 (Eunice-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b Sept. 19, 1819, d Aug. 17, 1880, m Aug. 15, 1848, MARIA SAVAGE of Henniker, N. H., b Nov. 11, 1819. He was a chairmaker in Ashburnham.

## Issue, SMITH

3165 ARABELLA M., b Nov. 1, 1849, m Nov. 1, 1875, EDWARD G. NEWELL of Wells, Maine, a carpenter in Gardner, removed to a farm in Ashby in 1882. 4 ch.

3166 WALTER J., b Sept. 21, 1851, m Jan. 1, 1879, EMMA A. COGGESHALL, b Eagleville, Conn., Aug. 23, 1857. He was a machinist in Ashburnham. 2 ch.

3167 JONAS H., b Oct. 8, 1853, d young.

3168 JESSE C., b Nov. 27, 1855, m Nov. 25, 1875, SARAH L. STOWELL of Gardner, b July 10, 1853. He was in the chair business in Winchendon. 4 ch.

3169 RUFUS H., b Aug. 27, 1857, m Aug. 27, 1879, LORILLA R. HOLT of Ashby, b July, 1855. He was a poultry dealer. 1 ch.

3170 MILTON W., b Aug. 14, 1862, d young.

3171 ABBY W., b May 1, 1866, d young.

1687 EUNICE M. SMITH-7 (Eunice-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b May 24, 1821, d Sept. 29, 1869, m Dec. 14, 1837, PARIS CUMMINGS, brother of Silas, ante, b Dec. 13, 1812, d Aug. 31, 1867. He was an overseer in Slater's woolen mill in Uxbridge.

## Issue, CUMMINGS

3172 CHARLES E., b Oct. 26, 1839, m 1861, JENNY L. BINGHAM of Lawrence. He enlisted soon after marriage in a Mass. cavalry regt., Army of the Potomac, and was later a sergeant in the regular army. He d in So. Pueblo, Colo., May 1, 1882. His widow m \_\_\_\_\_ Bates of Claremont, N. H. 1 ch.

3173 BETSEY M., b May 21, 1842, m Dec. 29, 1869, CHARLES MUZZY of Spencer, b Jan. 4, 1842, d Mar. 1, 1884. 4 ch.

3174 SARAH E., b Sept. 8, 1844, m Oct., 1867, JOHN A. THURSTON, last known residence, Germantown, Penna. 3 ch.

3175 EMMA J., b May 30, 1850, m Oct. 13, 1869, EDWARD N. WALKER of Spencer, b Nov. 6, 1841, a boat sorter. 1 ch.

3176 ABBY L., b Nov. 1, 1852, m Feb. 11, 1880, HERBERT GREEN of Spencer, b May 26, 1855, d July 16, 1883, o book-keeper in Worcester. 1 ch.

3177 HARRIET F., b Apr. 24, 1854, m Dec. 25, 1877, FRANK G. MULLETT of Spencer, b Nov. 4, 1854; he was a boot manf. 1 ch.

1688 SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD-7 (Eunice-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b Jan. 29, 1826, d Nov. 18, 1862, m May, 1858, GARRET A. SCHOVEE. They went with the Gibb's to Wis., and were on a farm at Baraboo.

## Issue, SCHOVEE

3178 CLARA J., b Jan. 8, 1859, m Sept. 28, 1879, EDWARD W. MYERS of Medina, Ohio, b Aug. 12, 1856. He was a son of a German soldier who had fought in our Mexican war. They lived in Baraboo, Wis. 4 ch.

3179 ELLEN M., b July 29, 1862, m Dec. 24, 1885, BENJAMIN SHEW of Baraboo, b July 16, 1854, a stone mason. 1 ch.

1690 MARY B. WOOD-7 (Milly-6 Ephriam-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 18, 1815, d Apr. 16, 1879, m Feb. 18, 1836, EBENEZER HAYDEN of Pittstown, N. Y., b Mar. 29, 1808, d Apr. 10, 1879.

## Issue, HAYDEN

3180 GEORGE M., b May 9, 1837, d inf.

3181 MARY J., b Apr. 30, 1839, d young.

3182 SARAH E., b Dec. 30, 1840, d May 3, 1879.

3183 WILLIAM H., b Apr. 8, 1843. He served in the U.S. navy, was on board the Hatteras when it was sunk by the Alabamo. He was later captured on board the Granite City on the coast of Texas, and died a prisoner at Galveston, Sept. 18, 1864.

3184 FRANCIS E., b Dec. 21, 1857, d Apr. 1, 1887. He was a drug clerk in Philadelphia.

1691 ELVIRA WOOD-7 (Milly-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1817, m Aug. 9, 1838, ALONZO WILDER of Marblehead, b Feb. 6, 1815, d Jan. 6, 1855. He was a hatter in Fitchburg; she m 2d hus EPHRIAM CROCKER of Fitchburg, who d May 13, 1857, ae 51.

## Issue, WILDER

3185 LAURA M., b Aug. 9, 1839.

3186 CHARLES G., b Apr. 7, 1844, d inf.

3187 FREDERICK A., b Aug. 25, 1846, d July 7, 1881, m May 14, 1873, ELLEN HALL of Bennington, Vt., b Nov. 19, 1852. He was a conductor on the B. & A. R. R. 1 ch.

3188 IANTHE E., b Oct. 1, 1849, d Apr. 24, 1881, m ROBERTUS S. STETSON of Halifax, Vt., o machinist in Worcester.

1694 MIRANDA WOOD-7 (Milly-6 Ephriam-5, etc.), b May 25, 1824, m Dec. 21, 1841, SEWELL DERBY of Leominster, b Mar. 14, 1819.

## Issue, DERBY

3189 ADELIA J., b Jan. 25, 1845, m June 15, 1861, GEORGE W. PIERCE of Lunenburg, b 1833; divorced; m 2d hus July 2, 1872, LYMAN W. BROWN of Marlboro, b Mar. 25, 1841. 4 ch.

3190 ELLEN E., b Jan. 7, 1847, m Jan. 27, 1869, ROBERT HOLDEN, b Shirley, June, 1844.

3191 ALBERT D., b May 13, 1851, d Boorne, Conada, May 25, 1877, m May 1, 1871, MARTHA GRAVES of Leominster. 1 ch.

1700 SARAH E. MESSENGER-7 (Sarah W.-6 Abijah-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 10, 1831, m Nov. 16, 1852, LORENZO BLODGETT of Gardner.

## Issue, BLODGETT

3192 EDWIN H., b Nov. 15, 1854, d.

3193 FREDMAN H., b Oct. 2, 1858, d Feb. 9, 1871.

3194 WILLIAM H., b June 22, 1867, d young.

3195 GEORGE S., b Dec. 13, 1868, d inf.

1707 ALMIRA GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5 Phineas-4, etc.), b Sept. 28, 1811, m ELIJAH FOWLER of Peterboro, N. H., a butcher, removed to Buffalo, N. Y. about 1836, later to Iowa, Minnesota, and Dakota. 4 ch.

1708 HANNAH GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1813, d about 1880, m JOSEPH WILKINS of Peterboro, N. H., who d about 1871. He went to Buffalo about 1839; whipmaker and farmer. 4 ch.

1709 THOMAS D. GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1815, d Jan. 6, 1858, m Oct. 19, 1840, ELIZABETH O. AUSTIN of Vergennes, Vt., b July 9, 1825. He was carpenter. She was a teacher and physician, was graduated in medicine at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1859, and entered the medical dept. of the army in Oct. 1861, serving four years as head nurse amid great responsibilities. She abandoned her practice in 1878. 1 ch.



1710 RELIEF GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b June 25, 1817, m in Buffalo, JOHN FELLOWS, a lake carpenter. 2 ch.

1712 JEROME GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Oct. 24, 1822, m Apr. 20, 1847, ABIGAIL SAWYER of Westminster, b June 13, 1828, d Sept. 2, 1886. He was a carpenter and dairy farmer, settled in Ashburnham, removed to his father's homestead in Ashby in 1866. 2 ch.

1713 ROSELLA R. GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1825, m HENRY PERKINS of Westminster, a farmer. They went to Monticello, Minn., and to Dixon, Calif., where both died. 2 ch.

1714 ANDREW C. GIBSON-7 (Thomas Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Aug. 27, 1832, m CHARLOTTE BILLINGS of Ashburnham, who d July 26, 1873. He enlisted in A, 26th Mass. Vols., and was discharged, disabled; he d in Leominster. 3 ch.

1716 OSCAR THOMAS BOWERS-7 (Relief Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1817, probably m Nov. 26, 1840, ACASAH HOUGHTON. He was a comb maker in Clinton. 6 ch.

1718 RUFUS GIBSON BOWERS-7 (Relief Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Apr. 25, 1822, m ROSANNA \_\_\_\_\_, an Irish girl. He was a comb maker. 4 ch.

1723 ALEXANDER B. GIBSON-7 (Lucinda Gibson-6 Relief-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1811, d Sept. 3, 1866, m ROXANA BRITTON of Holden, b 1811, d Jan., 1882. He was a trader in Leominster. 3 ch.

1724 CAROLINE L. GIBSON-7 (Lucinda Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Sept. 16, 1812, d Aug. 10, 1857, m June 7, 1836, WILLIAM T. ALLEN of Medway, b Oct. 12, 1809, d East Boston, June 7, 1842. She was a graduate of Ipswich; matron of a young ladies' school in Burlington, Vt.; established a young ladies' school at Medway in 1856; a successful instructor. 2 ch.

1726 JAMES L. GIBSON-7 (Lucinda Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1819, m HARRIET BENNETT of Groton, who d in Burlington, Vt.; m 2d w in Wisconsin, AMELIA \_\_\_\_\_, who d; m 3d w Jan. 28, 1878, CAROLINE E. DOUGLASS, m.n. COPP, of Chazy, N. Y., b May 19, 1827. He was an upholsterer in Leominster. 1 ch.

1727 ALDEN T. GIBSON-7 (Lucinda Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Apr. 27, 1821, d Walpole, N. H., June 19, 1853, m Nov. 19, 1845, LUCY WYMAN of Cambridge, who d Mar., 1861. 1 ch.

1728 GEORGE P. GIBSON-7 (Lucinda Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1824, m Feb. 14, 1847, LYDIA SYMONDS of Ashby, b June 2, 1825. He was a farmer on the homestead in Leominster, and a comb manufacturer. 5ch.

1734 ORISON J. MONROE-7 (Sophia Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Oct. 28, 1819, m Apr. 24, 1843, ANN E. NEWTON of Hinsdale, N. H., b Oct. 24, 1823. He lived in Fitchburg 37 years, then in Leominster operating a planing mill, sash and door factory, etc. 3 ch.

1735 SOPHIA MONROE-7 (Sophia Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Mar. 27, 1821, m Feb. 27, 1845, WINCHESTER WYMAN, brother of Lucy (#1727), b Nov. 7, 1821, a farmer in Acworth and Walpole, N. H., and Fitchburg. 3 ch.

1736 PORTER MONROE-7 (Sophia Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1826, d Oct. 30, 1880, m Jan. 1, 1849, HARRIET MAYNARD of Templeton, b Aug. 5, 1827. He was a carpenter and woodworker in Mass., d in Brattleboro, Vt. 5 ch.

1739 GEORGE GIBSON-7 (Hosea B. Gibson-6 Relief-5, etc.), b Dec. 25, 1836, m Jan. 1, 1872, MARY E. MOORES of Pittston, Maine, b Sept. 18, 1850. He was a clerk and salesmon in Boston. 2 ch.

1744 ALDEN PHELPS-7 (Mary Phelps-6 Elizabeth-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 13, 1820, m Apr. 5, 1849, CATHERINE E. BRIGHAM of Marlboro, b Feb. 27, 1831. He was a shoemaker in Marlboro, Fitchburg and Leominster. 4 ch.

1746 ANDREW PHELPS-7 (Mary Phelps-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1826, d May 3, 1854, m Apr. 8, 1850, CAROLINE FELTON of Marlboro. 2 ch.

1749 WILLIAM D. PHELPS-7 (Mary Phelps-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Apr. 10, 1836, m Nov. 10, 1861, JOSEPHINE WILCOX of Wilmington, b May 3, 1845. He was a wood worker, lived in Townsend, Ashburnham, Leominster; worked in a piano factory. 1 ch.

1751 DENNIS FLINT LOWE-7 (Betsey Phelps-6 Elizabeth-5 Phineas-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1822, d Jan. 28, 1866, m Nov. 26, 1846, SARAH F. BROWN of Fitchburg. He was a tailor in Walpole, N. H., and in Leominster. 5ch.

1754 WILLARD HARTWELL LOWE-7 (Betsey Phelps-6 Elizabeth-5, etc.), b Aug. 26, 1833, d Jan. 10, 1886, m Aug. 24, 1854, CAROLINE A. HALL of Boston, b May 30, 1830, d Feb. 22, 1886. He was an expressman in Fitchburg. 6 ch.

1759 JOHN C. GOODRIDGE-7 (Lucy Willord-6 Phineas-5 Phineas-4, etc.), b May 3, 1845, m Mar. 27, 1866, ELIZABETH L. PHELPS (#1758). 4 ch.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1795 JOHN-8 (John-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 2, 1799, d May 17, 1869, m Nov. 29, 1827, CATHERINE, dau of TIMOTHY and MARTHA (GRAVES) GRAY, b Hillsboro, N. H., Apr. 9, 1810. He removed in 1828 to Royalton, Vt., lived a while in Sharon, Vt., then back to Royalton, and in 1847 removed to So. Tunbridge, Vt., where he died. He was an honest, hard working farmer and a good citizen. He possessed superior musical talent.

Issue, HARTWELL

3196 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b Oct. 16, 1832, d Feb. 22, 1852.

\*3197 CYNTHIA MARIA, b Nov. 18, 1834.

3198 CAROLINE, b Oct. 18, 1836, d Dec. 5, 1880, m Feb. 7, 1861, EBENEZER C. C., son of EBENEZER and DEBORAH KELLOGG, b Lowville, N. Y., 1833, a machinist; divorced in 1875. She removed to Hartford, Conn., as a dressmaker.

3199 MARY JANE, b Nov. 12, 1841, m Apr. 30, 1881, EDWIN P., son of EDWIN and HANNAH (TAYLOR) MILLER, b Glastonbury, Conn., June 25, 1834, a printer in Hartford; member of the firm of Fowler and Miller Printing Co. until 1886.

3200 LOUISA, b Sept. 25, 1843, m June 3, 1867, WILLIAM T., son of JOHN J. COOK, b London, Eng., Nov. 22, 1833. His father emigrated to America in 1843, settling in Hartford, and removed about 1852 to Racine, Wis. He enlisted Mar. 19, 1863, F, 2d Mass. Cav., appointed Q. M. Sergeant, mustered out July

20, 1865, and took employment as a railroad conductor. He was killed by his train near Osceola, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1874. 1 ch: CLARENCE LESLIE-10, b Mar. 22, d July 25, 1868.

\*3201 WILLIAM HENRY, b Feb. 27, 1848.

1796 SILAS FOSTER-8 (John-7 John-6 Simon-5, Etc.), b Aug. 16, 1801, d Dec. 8, 1883, m Oct. 25, 1826, EMILY, dau of ELIPHALET and EUNICE (LAMPHEAR) DAVIS, b Royalton, Vt., June 22, 1804, d Aug. 28, 1885. He was a farmer, and a noted drummer. She was a young woman of rare beauty.

Issue, HARTWELL

3202 SARAH JANE, b July 30, 1831, m Jan. 25, 1894, JOHN, son of DEACON JOHN and ELIZABETH (SLAFTER) WILD, b Royalton, Vt., Oct. 15, 1854, a farmer.

3203 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b June 4, 1833, d Aug. 21, 1841.

3204 EUNICE MARIA, b Jan. 2, 1836, m Nov. 16, 1886, as his 2d w, HEMAN D., son of TRUMAN and LYDIA (DURKEE) BATES, b Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 17, 1832, d Aug. 1, 1887. He enlisted July 30, 1862, C, 10th Vt. Vols., mustered out June 20, 1865, wounded in the right hand. He was a brick and stone mason. In July 1881, he rescued two drowning girls in White river, contracting rheumatism from which he never recovered.

3205 LUCY, b July 23, 1839, d Nov. 27, 1850.



3206 ALBERT CARTER, b Dec. 15, 1842, a spinner in Gaysville, Vt., m Apr. 26, 1864, DIANA M., dau of JAMES and FANNY (ROGERS) WHITEHORN, b Brandon, Vt., Feb. 15, 1843. He removed in 1874 to Gouldsville, Vt. In 1892 he lost part of his left hand, crushed in the mill gearing.

3207 CHARLES, b Nov. 25, 1853, m Mar. 28, 1883, ABBY, dau of OTIS and CLARISSA S. (ROGERS) BARNEY, b E. Randolph, Vt., 1848, d Oct. 1894. He was a farmer in Tunbridge, Vt., later a jobber in So. Royalton, Vt.

1798 SARAH-8 (John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Dec. 16, 1804, d Dec. 4, 1891, m Apr. 30, 1829, EBENEZER, son of JOEL and BETSEY (EAMES) CARTER, b Hillsborough, N. H., Oct. 7, 1799, d Oct. 7, 1864. He settled in Lowell, went soon to Billerica, and in 1835 to Boston. He kept hotels and boarding houses, afterwards in the furniture trade, and was finally a letter carrier.

#### Issue, CARTER

\*3208 ALBERT, b Nov. 16, 1830.

\*3209 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Mar. 6, 1833.

3210 MARY FRANCES, b Nov. 11, 1839, d in child birth, Apr. 19, 1861, m Nov. 8, 1859, CHARLES B., son of ALPHEUS and SUSAN (LAWRENCE) RICHARDSON, b Groton, Mar. 31, 1834, d July 4, 1891. He was a member of the firm of Robinson and Richardson, publishers; established in 1857 the Historical Magazine, and in that year published the Genealogical Register; removed in 1858 to New York City, where he published southern war histories, among them A. H. Stephens' work. He dies in West Newton.

1800 OLIVE -8 (John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b May 19, 1808, d Apr. 23, 1895, m Mar. 17, 1831, LYMAN, son of ABRAHAM L. and SALLY (MILLER) DENSMORE, b Sharon, Vt., Dec. 3, 1808, d of paralysis, May, 1881. He settled in Sharon, removed in 1832 to Rotalton, in 1845 to Hancock, in 1849 to Rochester, all in Vt., and in 1858 to Hillsborough, N. H. to care for his father-in-law. He was captain of militia 1841-5; founded the Methodist society in Hillsborough center; was very musical and "literally sang his way through life". He was held in high esteem for his genial temperament, his abundant wit, and his unselfish aid to his fellow men. Before the age of 15, Olive went to Keene, and took entire charge of a household of eight persons; later she spent two and a half years in a Lowell cotton factory. Her constitution was impaired by these efforts, and she was an invalid for most of the rest of her life.

#### Issue, DENSMORE

3211 LYMAN WILLARD, b Feb. 18, 1832, d July 20, 1898, m Dec. 30, 1866 at Cleveland, Ohio, EMILY A., dau of DR. PARDON and PERSIS (COOK) SLOCUM, b Jefferson, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1840; divorced 1888; she was a superior nurse; m 2d w Feb., 1889, IDA ISABELLA (#3357), dau of ELI C. and ISABELLA M. (HOPKINS) HARTWELL, b Jan. 21, 1856; divorced, June, 1894. She had fine musical talent, and was organist at Oconomowoc, Wis. Three ch: WILLARD-10, b Aug. 18, 1867, d inf; JOHN W. -10, b Dec. 18, 1869, d Feb. 6, 1870; LYMAN HARTWELL-10, b Jan. 9, 1871, d inf.

For a sketch of the life of Lyman W. Densmore, see preface to this volume.

1802 LUCY-8 (John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Mar. 31, 1812, m Nov. 1, 1834, JOHN, son of WILLIAM and HANNAH (FOSTER) EAYRS, b Merrimack, N. H., July 31, 1804, d Mar. 1, 1861.

He settled in Nashua, N. H., as a dealer in real estate, and was for several years selectman and town clerk. In the winter of 1834-5 he was captain of a military company, later colonel of a regiment. About 1840 he removed to a suburb of Brooklyn, N. Y., and was engaged in gardening. In 1843 he removed to Dorchester and operated a spice and drug mill. Later he returned to the homestead, built a mill on the Pennichuck brook, in which he ground the first emery manufactured in the U.S., at \$50 a ton. He was a member of the legislature in 1852, a man of wide reading and sound business judgment, six feet, one inch tall, and of great strength.

#### Issue, EAYRS

\*3212 GEORGE SULLIVAN, b Sept. 24, 1835.

3213 CHARLES GORDON ATHERTON, b Nov. 26, 1837, m Sept. 17, 1863, MARY L., dau of LUTHER and SOPHIA (WILKINS) LOUGER, b Lowell, Sept. 3, 1840. He was graduated in medicine at Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C. on 1861, appointed Nov. 30, 1861, assistant surgeon on the gunboat, Jas. L. Chambers, Gulf squadron, resigned July 21, 1862; appointed Aug. 16, 1862, assistant surgeon 17th Mass. Vols., mustered out Aug. 3, 1864. He settled in practice in Tyngsborough in 1865; removed to Nashua, N. H. in 1869, and began dental practice. He opened an office in Boston in 1882.

3214 EDWARD FOSTER, b Mar. 28, 1840, enlisted Sept. 24, 1864, F, 16th N.H. Heavy Art., defense of Washington, mustered out June 15, 1865, then worked for his uncle in Pennichuck mill, later a printer.

3215 FRANCIS MARION, b Jan. 24, 1842, m June 22, 1870, MARY M., dau of J. D. and FANNY (BOWERS) KIMBALL, b Nashua, N. H., Mar. 7, 1842. He enlisted and was mustered out with his brother, Edward, and both brothers were detailed as musicians while in the army. He was some years in the restaurant business in Nashua, and in 1881 a partner with A. L. Blood & Co., retail grocers.

3216 MARIA ELIZABETH, b Oct. 17, 1846, m Oct. 25, 1871, OREN F., son of NATHANIEL F. and LYDIA H. (LOCKE) KIMBALL, b So. Newmarket, N. H., Nov. 4, 1876. He was a merchant in Boston. She was a superior vocalist and sang for many years in the choirs of Boston churches. In 1881 she began traveling with concert troupes in the Provinces, the west and Calif., and about 1886 joined the Denman Thompson theatrical troupe. 1 ch; BLANCHE MARIA, b May 20, 1873, d Apr. 15, 1878.

\*3217 ALBERT HARTWELL, b Feb. 6, 1852.

1804 ALMIRA-8 (John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b July 16, 1817, d Aug. 26, 1883, m Feb. 1, 1841, GEORGE J., son of NATHANIEL, Jr. and RACHEL (ANDREWS) COOLEDGE, b Hillsborough, N. H., Sept. 6, 1817, d Mar. 18, 1876. He was for many years deputy constable under an elder brother in Boston, later deputy U. S. Marshall. He enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, A, 1st Mass. Cav. Vols., mustered out June 26, 1865, sergeant.

#### Issue, COOLEDGE

3218 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b May 1, 1842, d Aug. 29, 1843.

3219 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b Dec. 1, 1843, d Dec. 26, 1848.

3220 DERASTUS CLAPP, b Mar. 15, 1845, m Sept. 27, 1862, MARY T., dau of PATRICK and HONORA McDONOUGH, b 1844, d; m 2d w ABBY T., dau of WILLIAM and NANCY COLE, b Standish, Maine, "ae 25", d; m 3d w July 4, 1874, CLARA M., dau of SEWALL and HANNAH BROWN, b Hampton, N. H., 1853. He enlisted Feb. 27, 1862, K, 11th Mass. Vols., deserted (2d time) May 6, 1864, having returned to duty a week after his first desertion in Oct. 1862. He went about 1878 to New York City and engaged with a theatrical troupe.

1808 DANIEL ROLFE-8 (Susanna-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 2, 1807, d Mar. 2, 1884, m (pub. Nov. 23) 1830, HANNAH, dau of JOSEPH and MARY (WILSON) NORCROSS, b Royalston, Sept. 30, 1808, d July 19, 1846; m 2d w Nov. 29, 1846, ADELINE STONE, b Brandon, Vt., Nov. 28, 1810, d Aug. 10, 1885. He settled in Winchendon, lived some years in Leominster, engaged in the palm leaf hat business. About 1851 he removed to Marietta, Ohio, and built one of the first bucket and tub factories in the west, which was burned out; he was later in the foundry business. In 1857 he removed to De Sota, Kas., built and operated a sawmill for three years. In 1865 he returned to town and opened a store, and then a hotel. He was post master for 8 years, and died during the great flood on the Kaw river.

#### Issue, ROLFE

3221 SARAH MARIE, b Apr. 11, 1831, m Mar. 16, 1850, GEORGE W., son of RUFUS and CAMILLA (CHURCH) MARSH, b Montague, 1826 or 27, d Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1892. He was machinist, settled in Winchendon, removed west with her father. 7 ch.

3222 CHARLES HENRY, b Feb. 4, 1833, drowned in the Muskingum river in West Virginia in 1854.

3223 FRANCES JANE, b Nov. 4, 1835, d Apr. 17, 1877, m 1849 or 1850, HENRY H. DROWN, b Nov. 20, 1827, d July 31, 1883, a steamboat captain on the Ohio river.

3224 ALBERT EUGENE, b Apr., 1837, d Apr. 6, 1878, m July 19, 1868, DORCAS E., dau of WILLIAM and JANE (GORDON) HOGAN, b Putman Co., Ind., Apr. 13, 1848; she m 2d hus Charles F. Frisby. 5 ch.

3225 ANNA MARY, b Feb. 2, 1839, m Jan. 3, 1857, BRIGHAM A. MARSH, b July 14, 1832, a painter. He enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, L, 1st Ohio Cav., mustered out Sept. 1865. 2 ch.

3226 CORNELIA ETTE, b Sept. 28, 1842, d Apr. 23, 1867.

3227 LYDIA CALISTA, b Sept. 20, 1844, d Dec. 3, 1888, m 1860, GEORGE W. FRAIN, b Michigan, Feb. 26, 1834, d June 27, 1876, lived in De Sota, Kas. 4 ch.

3228 ISAAC NEWTON, b Apr. 5, 1846, d Sept. 25, 1849.

3229 CLARENCE STONE, b Oct. 22, 1847, d Aug. 4, 1871, enlisted in 18th Kas. Vols., and served on the plains.

3230 CLARA EMELINE, b Aug. 22, 1851, m 1870, WILLIAM H. WALTERS, a railroad man of San Antonio, Texas. 3 ch.



3231 ELLENORETTE, b Nov. 27, 1853, m 1873, FRANK REDDY, a railroad man of De Sota, Kas. 2 ch.

3232 HENRY BUCHANAN, b 1856, d 1857.

1809 ELIZABETH BOARDMAN ROLFE-8 (Susanna-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1809, d Oct. 3, 1851, m Mar., 1832, GEORGE, son of EPHRIAM and IRENE (HALE) WHITCOMB, b Winchendon, Dec. 31, 1806, d Apr. 12, 1869. He was a farmer and basket maker, settled in Rindge, N. H.

Issue, WHITCOMB

3233 MARY ANN, b Jan. 31, 1833, m July 3, 1851, NATHAN P., son of NATHAN and HARRIET (JOSLYN) CUMMINGS, b Rindge, N. H., June 29, 1828, d Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 3, 1883. He was a foreman in a saw mill, settled in Gardner. 9 ch.

3234 GEORGE LAFAYETTE, b Jan. 22, 1835, m Nov. 28, 1857, EMILY L., dau of NATHAN and BERTHA (COLLINS) JOHNSON, b Liverpool, N. S., Oct. 2, 1840, d July 23, 1889. He settled in Winchendon, removed in 1867 to Rindge, N. H., and in 1873 to Westminster. He was a shoemaker. 10 ch.

3235 CHARLES SHERMAN, b May 15, 1837, m Nov. 2, 1866, MARY C., dau of BENJAMIN and SARAH (LOHNES) HUBLEY, b Greenfield, N. S., Nov. 30, 1844. He went to Nova Scotia in 1859 and took employment as a lumberman, removed in 1867 to West Rindge, N. H.; woodworker.

3236 HENRY CARTER, b Sept. 14, 1839, m Dec. 10, 1865, Mrs. ANGELINE BALDWIN, dau of ALVIN and EUSEBIA (RUSSELL) WARD, b Ashburnham, Jan. 1839, d Aug. 24, 1867; m 2d w June 9, 1870, SUSAN, dau of AMMI and SUSAN (DAY) STOCKWELL, b Athol, July 18, 1840. He was a woodworker, settled in Rindge, removed to Gardner in 1866; in 1874 to Westminster; in 1878 to So. Royalston; in 1889 to Baldwinville. 3 ch.

3237 ALBERT HARTWELL, b Feb. 24, 1842, m June 29, 1863, MARY M., dau of JOEL and REBECCA (GILSON) CROUCH, b Harvard, Dec. 10, 1846; divorced 1888; m 2d w. 4 ch.

3238 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Apr. 12, 1844, m Sept. 26, 1865, JOSEPH H., son of JASON and SARAH (BROTTON) WILLIAMS, b Keene, N. H., Jan. 19, 1840, a jeweler; divorced 1877; m 2d hus Sept. 2, 1880, ORRIN O., son of ENOS and CAROLINE (ISHAM) CROSS, b Sept. 29, 1850, a tailor in Ware, returned to Gilsom in 1891. 2 ch.

3239 JULIUS WINTHROP, b Mar. 3, 1846, m Dec. 7, 1889, Mrs. JOSEPHINE E. MAYNARD, dau of AUGUSTINE and ROXANA L. (CRANE) MAY, b Brookline, N. H., Mar. 10, 1850. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1864, C, 7th Vt. Vols., 13th corps, was in attack on Mobile, mustered out July 14, 1865; farmer in Gardner, removed to Princeton in 1888. 1 ch.

3240 LUCY JANE, b Feb. 27, 1848, m HORACE, son of HORACE and CANDACE (MASON) STARKEY, b Swanzey, N. H. He removed to Burlington, Iowa, later to Minnesota. 4 ch.

1812 GEORGE WASHINGTON ROLFE-8 (Susanna-7 John-6, etc.), b Jan. 18, 1817, m Mar. 20, 1839, MARY C., dau of BENJAMIN and NAOMI (BLOOD) BARNARD, b Salem, June 5, 1818. He settled in Sharon, N. H., removed in 1855 to Wilder village, No. Ipswich, N. H.

Issue, ROLFE

3241 MARY FRANCES, b Sept. 13, 1842, m CHARLES H. HURD, son of JOHN, b Mar. 21, 1832, who enlisted July 23, 1862, A, 36th Mass. Vols., reported missing May 2, 1864; m 2d hus AL BICKNELL, son of LOAMMI, a farmer in Westford. 2 ch.

3242 BENJAMIN N., b Jan. 5, 1844, d by scalding, ae 28 mos.

3243 ANDREW FRANKLIN, b Nov. 24, 1846, d Sept. 3, 1849.

3244 EMELINE VANDELIA, b Dec. 13, 1848, m July 30, 1862, ELISHA H., son of THOMAS and HANNAH (WORCESTER) FREDERICK, b Hollis, N. H., June 9, 1840. He enlisted July 30, 1862, A, 36th Mass. Vols., mustered out June 8, 1865. He was in the 9th army corps; in battle of Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Appomattox. A farmer in New Ipswich, N. H. 4 ch.

3245 DANIEL D. S. P., b Mar. 30, 1851, d Nov., 1855.

3246 ADA FRANCES, b Sept., 1855, d Jan. 16, 1859.

3247 CHARLES SHERMAN, b July 22, 1837, d Jan. 30, 1859.

1813 SIMON HARTWELL ROLFE-8 (Susanna-7 John-6, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1820, m Sept. 12, 1839, OLIVE, dau of JONATHAN and RACHEL (SQUIRES) BLOOD of Sharon, N. H., b Nov. 22, 1822, d Mar. 4, 1869. He settled in Jaffrey, removed in 1869 to Sharon and in 1879 to No. Ipswich. He was a carpenter and machinist.

Issue, ROLFE

3248 JOHN STILLMAN, b Jan. 28, 1840, d Aug. 29, 1862, enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, H, 2d N. H. Vols., killed at 2d Bull Run.

3249 WILLIAM HENRY, b Jan. 16, 1842, m Mar. 4, 1867, ELIZABETH A., dau of JOHN F. and ELIZA (ROBINSON) BARNARD, b Somerville, Jan. 11, 1847, d Sept. 30, 1875; m 2d w Mar. 21, 1887, ABBY M., dau of CHARLES P. and LUCINDA (GILSON) ALLEN, b Lowell, Feb. 6, 1853, d Aug. 27, 1892; m 3d w Nov. 28, 1894, MARIA, dau of JOHN P. and DELIA (NORTON) McDERMOTT, b Roxbury, Mar. 17, 1861. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, G, 14th N. H. Vols., mustered out July 3, 1865. He was a carpenter in East Rindge, N. H. 6 ch.

3250 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Mar. 6, 1845, d Aug. 25, 1852.

3251 JOSEPHINE ANGELINE, b Dec. 31, 1853, m Jan. 9, 1873, EDWARD M., son of STEPHEN and ELIZA (MORRISON) FELT, b Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 27, 1847. He was a machinist. 2 ch.

1814 SUSANNA ROLFE-8 (Susanna-7 John-6, etc.), b 1823, d Mar. 22, 1859, m LUTHER KEMP, son of RUFUS, b Westford, 1810, d Mar. 10, 1887. He was a farmer in Fitchburg.

Issue, KEMP

3252 WILLIAM AVERY, b Jan. 18, 1844, d Feb. 29, 1864, enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, I, 9th N. H. Vols., d of disease at Camp Nelson, Ky.

3253 EDWARD J. W., b Feb. 10, 1847, d Sept. 2, 1849.

3254 AMOS, b Oct. 11, 1848, m IDA BOWEN of Rindge, N. H. 3 ch.

3255 NANCY ELIZABETH, b Nov. 16, 1850, m Aug. 6, 1870, JAMES DURANT of Littleton, divorced 1878; m 2d hus Dec. 25, 1878, JAMES G., son of URIAH and SARAH (HADLEY) LAWRENCE, b Ashburnham, Feb. 15, 1850. He was a farmer in Jaffrey, removed in 1882 to Sharon, N. H.; divorced 1891; m 3d hus Apr. 16, 1892, HIRAM, son of SAMUEL and SARAH (DIVOLL) JONES, b Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1850, a trader and hotel keeper in Wilton. 10 ch.

1816 LEVI ROBINSON-8 (Sarah-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1805, d July 31, 1878 in Malden, m June 27, 1833, MARY, dau of THOMAS and MARY (GROVER) SANBORN, b Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 8, 1809, d Feb. 22, 1893. In 1825 he went to Lowell, worked at carriage building and learned to make drums. He removed to Malden in 1872.

Issue, ROBINSON

3256 EDWARD THOMAS, b Sept. 12, 1840, m June 15, 1871, AUGUSTA A., dau of SILAS and MAHALA (McCOLLEY) GIBSON, b Nashua, N. H., Mar. 4, 1841, divorced 1873; m 2d w Sept. 11, 1894, HARRIET T., dau of CHARLES H. and BETSEY P. (TOWNSEND) SEAVEY, b E. Machias, Maine, Dec. 19, 1862. He was janitor of the Globe building in Boston in 1886.

1817 HORACE HOLDEN-8 (Sarah-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b July 21, 1810, m Nov. 27, 1835, MARY J., dau of JOHN and SARAH (BOYLE) MELLE, b St. John, N. F., June 24, 1821, d Dec. 2, 1849. He went on a whaling voyage in 1829 and was shipwrecked on an island in the Pacific ocean. He remained among the savage islanders two and one half years, suffering untold privations and hardships. He was taken off by an English bark in 1833. He published "Holden's Narrative". He m 2d w, name and origin unknown, and lived in Oregon the last years of his life.

Issue, HOLDEN

3257 HORACE FRANKLIN, b Aug. 4, 1837. He was a farmer and dairyman in Tillamook, Oregon. Was m, and had ch.

3258 EUGENE, b Oct., 1840. He is said to have had a family, and lived for a time in New Mexico, later in Idaho.

3259 ELLEN, b July 15, 1842, m May 19, 1870, JOSEPH P. SISSON, b Providence, R.I., Jan. 22, 1842; lived in Sandwich Islands. 5 ch.

3260 ISABELLA, b Aug. 6, 1844, d Oct. 10, 1893, m \_\_\_\_\_ DIXON, who d; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON, a jeweler, removed in 1883 to Petaluma, Calif. 1 ch named DIXON; 2 named JOHNSON.

3261 THEODORE, b Oct. 10, 1847, m July 3, 1869, ANNA E., dau of JOHN and ELIZABETH (HARRISON) LANGHAM, b Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1848. He settled in Elwood, removed in 1868 to Philadelphia. He was a shoe finisher. 5 ch.

1818 FRANKLIN HOLDEN-8 (Sarah-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b July 28, 1812, m July 26, 1837, MARY A., dau of NATHANIEL and SABRINA (MORSE) ABBOTT, b Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, 1816, d July 10, 1840; m 2d w July 13, 1842, SARAH A., dau of REUBEN and AMAZENE (TARLTON) SANBORN, b Epsom, N. H., Oct. 30, 1815, d May 21, 1848; m 3d w Sept. 18, 1848,



MARY P., dau of ENOCH and HANNAH (STEVENS) BLAISDELL, b Gilford, N. H., May 22, 1820. He was a shoemaker, a cripple most of his life.

#### Issue, HOLDEN

3262 MARY ANN, b July 10, 1840, m Oct. 31, 1858, GEORGE W., son of JAMES L. and MARTHA (DICKERMAN) HANSON, b Lowell, Mar. 25, 1836. He was a house pointer in Haverhill. 1 ch.

3263 GEORGE ALVIN, b Nov. 19, 1841, d Oct. 13, 1877, m Nov. 19, 1870, NANCY M., dau of JOHN Q. and MELISSA (PEABODY) BATCHELDER, b Boxford, Sept. 18, 1849. He was a shoemaker in Haverhill. 2 ch.

3264 HENRY FRANKLIN, b May, 1843, d.

3265 HARRIET C., b Feb. 3, 1848, d Oct. 14, 1853.

3266 FREDERICK, b June 5, 1852, d Aug. 30, 1853.

3267 SARAH FRANCES, b Dec. 9, 1854, d Apr. 26, 1881, m Aug. 1871, FRANCIS M. BUTTERS of Laconia, N. H., who d Sept. 19, 1893; printer, some time foreman on the Tri-Weekly Publisher, Haverhill. 2 ch.

1821 DENISON HOLDEN-8 (Sarah-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1818, d Mar. 12, 1869, m May 30, 1842, SARAH A., dau of JOSEPH and SARAH (KITTREDGE) YORK, b Haverhill, June 30, 1820. They lived in Calif. and Kentucky; returned east.

#### Issue, HOLDEN

3268 ALBERT NOWELL, b Oct. 7, 1844, m in N. Y. City, Oct. 3, 1873, ALICE M. QUICK, b Kotonoh, N. Y., Aug. 1853. He enlisted, Sept. 19, 1862, musician, C, 50th Mass. Vols., mustered out Sept. 24, 1863; re-enlisted July 19, mustered out Nov. 16, 1864, K, 5th Mass. Vols. He made patterns and dies for shoe cutting.

3269 SARAH EMILY, b Sept. 22, 1849, m Feb. 3, 1869, TRUE L., son of ARTHUR F. and OLIVE (WALLACE) NORRIS, b Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1847, divorced 1877; he was an attorney-at-law; m 2d hus Oct. 15, 1884, CHARLES E., son of ALBERT HEATH, b Manchester, N. H., Apr. 15, 1847. He was a bartender of the Parker House in Boston, removed in 1889 to New York City.

1823 LUCY HOLDEN-8 (Lucy-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b June 21, 1807, d Dec. 3, 1893, m Nov. 29, 1827, STEPHEN, son of STEPHEN and BETSEY (DUTTON) WOODBURY, b Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 6, 1798, d Aug. 12, 1840. He was a tanner and currier, leased and operated the Wilder tanney in Hillsborough, N. H., from 1824 to 1830, then lived in Bradford, N. H., engaging in the shoe trade; in 1832 to Dummerston, Vt., farmer; in 1834 to Walpole, N. H., as a foreman in a tannery. In 1838 he removed to Bellevue, Mich., where he died. She m 2d hus as his 2d w Nov. 21, 1842, SAMUEL, son of JOHN and BETSEY (COBB) CLARK, b Essex Co., N. J., Nov. 13, 1794, d Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1862. He was a millwright and farmer.

#### Issue, WOODBURY

3270 JUSTIN, b Aug. 3, 1829, d Aug. 6, 1831.

3271 LUCY JANE, b Sept. 30, 1831, d Oct., 1853; school teacher.

3272 JOHN, b Aug. 9, 1833, d Oct. 15, 1854.

3273 MARY HELEN, b Sept. 5, d Nov., 1835.

3274 CHARLES, b Dec. 15, 1836, m Aug. 5, 1859, LUTHERA, dau of JOHN P. and MARY (PETERS) THORNTON, b Livonia, Mich., Mar. 17, 1843. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, 1, 6th Mich. Vols., re-enlisted Mar. 1864, transferred to heavy artillery regiment at Fort Gaines, Mobile, Ala., mustered out Sept. 20, 1865. 8 ch.

3275 GEORGE, b Dec. 25, 1839, m Oct. 20, 1867, ALMIRA, dau of PHINEAS and MARIA (BUTLER) SPAULDING, b Kalomo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1843. He enlisted and was mustered out with his brother, Charles; settled in Bellevue, Mich., farmer; removed in 1882 to Charlotte, Mich., manufacturing bed springs; in 1885, well boring; in 1891, restaurant business. 4 ch.

#### Issue, CLARK

3276 ALBERT, b Aug. 9, 1843, m May 18, 1867, EMELINE, dau of JOSEPH and LUCY (NARRAMORE) ANDREWS, b Convis, Mich., Oct. 13, 1844. He operated a rake factory at Olivet, Mich., and was burned out in 1869; built a saw and planing mill in 1870. 3 ch.

3277 EDWIN, b Dec. 23, 1844, m Feb. 22, 1866, MATILDA, dau of WILLIAM and BETSEY (SPAULDING) BUTLER, b Bellevue, Mich., Aug. 26, 1847. In 1868 he went to Olivet, Mich., bookkeeper; in 1870 employed in Auditor General's office, Lansing, Mich.; removed in 1882 to Big Rapids, Mich., books and stationery; in 1891 to Olivet, a partner with his brother, Albert. 5 ch.

1825 REUBEN GARDINER WYMAN-8 (Rhoda-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 1, 1810, d Mar. 14, 1883, m June 2, 1833, LAVINIA, dau of ANDREW and BETSEY (PINKHAM) YOUNG, b Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1809, d Dec. 6, 1866; m 2d w June 27, 1874, Mrs. LYDIA E. ELDERKIN, dau of JAMES A. and ALTHEA E. LITTLEFIELD, b Windham, Conn., Sept. 29, 1812, d Nov. 10, 1889. His great physical strength made him a superior pressman on the hand presses then in use. He was a partner with his father, continued the business to 1874, went to Keene, N. H., and in 1876 to Chicago, where he kept a provision store, later he was a private watchman; in 1882 he went to Willimantic, Conn., dealer in wool flocks. He sat in the N. H. legislature 1858-9.

#### Issue, WYMAN

3278 HORACE GARDINER, b Dec. 4, 1834, m Sept. 5, 1858, ANNETTE, dau of JONATHAN and MEHITABLE (BROWN) STURTEVANT, b Columbio, N. H., June 16, 1835. He settled in Concord, N. H., removed to Manchester, N. H. in 1860. He enlisted Aug. 17, 1864 in U.S. navy as a pointer, shipped on board steamer Colorado, discharged, Sept. 7, 1867. He was a machinist. On his discharge he took employment in the navy yard at Portsmouth, N. H.; removed in 1872 to Rochester, N. H., and in 1880 to Manchester, employed in the Amoskeag machine shop. 3 ch.

3279 WILLIAM HENRY, b Sept. 29, 1838, m Apr. 20, 1866, ABBY A., dau of DAVID G. and RHODA M. (JONES) SARGENT, b Manchester, N. H., May 18, 1844. In 1868 he went to Chicago as a policeman; retired in 1890 because of disability.

3280 LAVINIA JANE, b May 8, 1843, d Aug. 21, 1853.

3281 MARY ABBY, b Feb. 21, 1845, m July 14, 1869, EDWARD M., son of THEODORE N. and SUSAN (CHASE) CRANDALL, b Westerly, R.I., Jan. 16, 1847. He was a stone cutter in Woburn.

3282 GEORGE ANDREW, b July 1, 1847, m Jan. 1, 1871, MARY J., dau of AMOS and HANNAH MOODY of Belmont, Maine, b July, 1849. He went to Boston in 1869, and was appointed roundsman on the police force; sergeant 9th division in 1877; captain in 1892. 2 ch.

1828 JESSE EMERY WYMAN-8 (Rhoda-7 John-6, etc.), b Jan. 8, 1818, m Sept. 22, 1837, SARAH R., dau of JONATHAN BOND, b Hampstead, N. H., June 8, 1818, d Dec. 13, 1868; m 2d w Oct. 8, 1882, LAURA E., dau of JOHN and EMILY (THATCHER) BARR, b Lowell, Aug. 17, 1849. He was a cigar maker, removed in 1843 to Contoocook, N. H., in 1845 to Portland, in 1849 to Biddeford, Maine, in 1855 to Concord, and in 1877 to Manchester, N. H.

#### Issue, WYMAN

3283 SARAH LOUISE, b May 8, d Dec. 14, 1841.

3284 SARAH LOUISA, b Mar. 4, 1853, d Nov. 28, 1860.

1830 LAFAYETTE WYMAN-8 (Rhoda-7 John-6, etc.), b Nov. 8, 1826, d Sept. 29, 1894, m July 9, 1858, HANNAH A., dau of WILLIAM H. and PATIENCE (WHITNEY) MARSHALL, b Portland, June 24, 1826, d Mar. 28, 1883. He learned the cigar trade with Jesse in Portland; served on board the armed transport Forest City, carrying supplies from Fortress Monroe to Hilton Head and Charleston, S. C., during the Civil War. In 1885 he was signal man in the employ of the M. C. R. R.

#### Issue, WYMAN

3285 JANE AUGUSTA, b Apr. 2, 1861, m Jan. 1, 1884, GEORGE W., son of CHARLES and HANNAH (CROWELL) THAYER, b Portland, Oct. 2, 1847. He was a yardmaster for the M. C. R. R.

1834 ISAAH WOODBURY FOSTER-8 (Martha Phipps-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 15, 1815, d Nov. 11, 1879, m May, 1844, ABBY, dau of WILLIAM and \_\_\_\_\_ (CODMAN) HOYT, b Bradford, Vt., Aug. 20, 1819, d Aug., 1853; m 2d w ETTA, dau of ASAH and WEALTHY (LUCAS) DEWEY, b Tunbridge, Vt., May 16, 1832. He d in Salem, N. H. 3 ch.

1836 CHARLES HARRISON FOSTER-8 (Martha Phipps-7 John-6, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1820, m Dec. 26, 1841, MARTHA, dau of EBENEZER and MARTHA (MANN) SARGENT, b Hillsborough, N. H., May 21, 1822. He d the day before Thanksgiving, 1881, as the result of being caught under a tree that he had felled. 7ch.

1838 EDWARD PAGE FOSTER-8 (Martha Phipps-7 John-6, etc.), b Jan. 24, 1825, m 1851, Mrs. DEBORAH CLIFFORD, dau of JOHN and MARY HOUSTON, b Franklin Co., Vt., d July 5, 1852; m 2d w Nov. 10, 1854, MARY E., dau of JOHN and



KESIAH (WADE) COLE, b Eastport, Maine, Nov. 10, 1831, d Aug. 5, 1892; m 3d w Dec. 20, 1894, the widow of his brother, Isaiah.

He was a machinist in Manchester, Boston, Lynn, Marlborough, St. John, N. B. 5 ch.

1839 SILAS ELBRIDGE FOSTER-8 (Martha Phipps-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 19, 1827, m Nov. 26, 1847, CAROLINE S., dau of JAMES and JANE (PATTON) BUMFORD, b Alexandria, N. H., June 14, 1832. He was a railroad truck hand in Springfield, N. H., Suncook, Lake Village, Canaan, Rumney, Woodsville, Bradford, all in N. H. He enlisted Feb. 15, 1865, H, 18th N. H. Vols., mustered out July 29, 1865. He was a farmer in Bradford; after 1879 employed in a cotton factory in Manchester, N. H. 6ch.

1840 LOZINA JANE FOSTER-8 (Martha Phipps-7 John-6, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1830, d July 30, 1879, m DAVID K. CONNER, b Ossipee, N. H., a shoemaker in Manchester, N. H. In 1875 he went to the Black Hills, and was not heard from again. 3 ch.

1841 SARAH REBECCA FOSTER-8 (Martha Phipps-7 John-6, etc.), b June 30, 1832, d Feb. 28, 1860, m Nov. 21, 1853, CARLOS B., son of Dr. SEWELL and JUDITH (STEARNS) SEAVEY, b Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 13, 1834. He was a painter in Washington, N. H. 2ch.

1843 HENRY HARRISON-8 (William-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 18, 1819, m May 31, 1842, FLORA A., dau of ISAAC T. and MARY (DAVIS) SWETT, b Boscawen, N. H., May 1, 1824, d Nov. 8, 1858; m 2d w Apr. 10, 1861, Mrs. SARAH HIRSCH, dau of Hon. STERLING and SALLY (GAULT) SARGENT of Allentown, N. H., b Oct. 3, 1824.

He was converted under Methodist preaching when 18 years old, and wished to be a preacher. His opportunities for obtaining an education were limited, but in 1840 he began to supply a Methodist congregation at Wilmot, N. H. In 1841 he entered the New Hampshire conference and was stationed at many places in that state, as well as at Lawrence and in Calif. He was physically perfect, had a ready wit and original manner, with high talent as a ready and effective extempore speaker. Never a bigot, he was old-fashioned, out-spoken Methodist minister, calling things by their names, ready to talk of heaven and hell. His earnest, positive nature made him hosts of warm friends and some bitter enemies.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3286 ROWENA LEVINA, b Nov. 21, 1843.

3287 HENRY HAMLIN, b Nov. 7, 1849, d Sept. 7, 1850.

3288 CHARLES HENRY, b Feb. 13, 1851, d 1915, m May 28, 1873, FLORA E., dau of SAMUEL and MARY A. (SEAVEY) MOOERS, b Lowell, Aug. 19, 1850, d 1930. He went with his brother, Leon, to Calif. with their father, and returned east in 1867, taking a place as bookkeeper in a grocery house. He was an active church and Sunday school worker. In 1890 he was chosen president of the Hartwell Family Association.

\*3289 LEON IRVING, b Sept. 17, 1854.

\*3290 EDWARD FRANCIS, b Dec. 22, 1856.

\*3291 FLORA ANN, b May 14, 1862.

1845 WILLIAM MUNROE-8 (William-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 26, 1823, d May 9, 1885, m Dec. 31, 1846, MARY WALLACE of Waldoborough, Maine, who d May 15, 1849; m 2d w June 15, 1853, MARY McGOVERN, b Scotland, 1830, d June 13, 1861; m 3d w Sept. 22, 1863, Mrs. CLARINDA NUTE, dau of ABIATHAR and ABIGAIL (BULLARD) TWITCHELL, b Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 1824, divorced, 1876.

Issue, HARTWELL

3292 SON, b 1848, d ae 4 months.

3293 EVA MAY, b Aug. 8, 1865, d Aug. 26, 1869.

3294 LILLIAN MAY, b Jan. 26, 1868.

1848 CHARLES LEONARD-8 (William-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 31, 1828, d Mar. 29, 1862, m May 20, 1855, HARRIET N., dau of JONATHAN and CLARISSA (WILSON) BEARD, b Hillsborough, N. H., Dec. 21, 1833. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Hillsborough, graduated in medicine at Woodstock, Vt., in 1853, and settled in practice at Farmington, N. H.; removed in 1858 to Hillsborough.

Issue, HARTWELL

3295 ALONZO CLARK, b Sept. 27, 1857, d Feb. 7, 1858.

3296 GEORGE BARTLETT, b Dec. 30, 1858, d Aug. 16, 1878.

3297 WALTER CLIFTON, b Dec. 17, 1860, d Mar. 17, 1931, m Dec. 3, 1889, CHARLOTTE M., dau of CHARLES and EMILY (BARNES) GIBSON, b Hillsborough, Oct. 31, 1864. He settled

in Somerville.

1852 ELIZABETH JANE-8 (William-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1839, m Nov. 28, 1866, WILLIAM H. H., son of HENRY and ELIZA (SMITH) COLLINS, b Washington, N. H., Oct. 29, 1840, a Methodist local preacher in Northern N. H., for some years. Ill health compelled him to abandon his work, and he removed in 1878 to W. Hemstead, N. H., and in 1889 in Haverhill.

Issue, COLLINS

\*3298 HARRIET MAY, b May 19, 1872.

3299 HERBERT LEROY, b Oct. 10, 1874.

3300 NINA ARDELLE, b July 25, d Sept. 21, 1876.

3301 ANNA ELIZA, b Dec. 7, 1879.

1854 EPHRIAM STOW-8 (William Stow-7 Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 16, 1804, d May 10, 1889, m Dec. 24, 1835, MARY A., dau of SAMUEL and MARY (PARLING) BURNS, b Anson, Maine, May 1, 1815, d Aug. 3, 1894. He was an expert driller and chopper. 9 ch.

1855 LEVI STOW-8 (William Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Apr. 12, 1807, m probably in 1829, SALLY, dau of WILLIAM P. and SARAH CLARKE, b Camillus, N. Y., May 27, 1811, d Lawrence, Wis., Oct. 10, 1886. He settled near Syracuse, N. Y., and removed later to Cortland Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, stock raiser and butcher. Four of his sons served in the Civil War. 8 ch.

1857 ANNA DUNCAN STOW-8 (William Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Dec. 12, 1811, d Feb. 27, 1906, m Sept. 3, 1834, BENJAMIN H., son of FISHER and MEHITABLE (KIMBALL) GAY, b Hillsborough, June 24, 1807, d Jan. 9, 1880. He was a shoemaker and farmer on his father's homestead. 5 ch.

1858 EMELINE STOW-8 (William Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b May 18, 1814, d Aug. 26, 1892, m Apr. 11, 1839, WILLIAM D., son of MOODY and \_\_\_\_\_ (DUSTIN) BUTLER, b Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 28, 1813, d Mar. 16, 1893. He was a painter, removed in 1841 to Bennington, N. H., operated a paper mill until 1848, then removed to Lowell. 3 ch.

1859 NAOMI DUNCAN STOW-8 (William Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Apr. 10, 1817, d Oct. 21, 1896, m Oct. 22, 1840, EDWARD J., son of SIMEON and AZUBAH (PRATT) DUNBAR, b Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1816. He was a farmer in Hillsborough, member of the legislature in 1874. 1 ch.

1860 ABIGAIL HARTWELL STOW-8 (William Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Mar. 15, 1822, d Jan. 15, 1904, m June 17, 1841, ALVIN, son of EZRA and ANNA (BLANCHARD) JOHNSON, b Hillsborough, N. H., Sept. 23, 1812. He was a farmer, settled in Bradford, N. H. 5 ch.

1862 MARY NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1803, d Feb. 11, 1881, m June 8, 1824, LUTHER, son of JOTHAM and HANNAH (FISK) ROBBINS, b Sept. 4, 1795, d Feb. 28, 1874. He was a farmer. 7 ch.

1865 ASA NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1809, d Feb. 15, 1856, m June 8, 1837, LAVINIA, dau of SOLOMON HALL, b Dover, N. H., settled in Nashua, N. H., removed to Townsend. 1 ch.

1866 WILLIAM PLUMMER NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b May 11, 1811, d Sept. 12, 1849, m Nov. 26, 1835, CAROLINE, dau of ENOCH and LUCY (BROOKS) HUNTLEY, b Lyme, Conn. Dec. 27, 1811. He was a farmer in Nashua, N. H. 1 ch.

1867 EBENEZER STOW NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1813, d Dec. 25, 1878, m Nov. 6, 1838, EDY G., dau of HENRY and SALLY (BRADLEY) ADAMS, b Nashua, N. H., d; m 2d w Aug. 28, 1855, JULIA A., dau of LEVI and FANNY (MOSELEY) TOLLES, b Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 12, 1819, d Oct. 16, 1885. 2 ch.

1868 MATILDA SAPHRONIA NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Sept. 5, 1815, m Oct. 18, 1841, LUTHER, son of DANIEL and SALLY (LOVEJOY) DOW, b Hollis, N. H., May 25, 1798, d Jan. 26, 1879. He was a farmer. 3 ch.



1869 HANNAH NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Dec. 20, 1818, m May 9, 1843, DANIEL M., son of DANIEL and LOUISA (FARRAR) SMITH, b Hollis, N. H., Jan. 25, 1817. He was a farmer. 2 ch.

1870 LUCY ANNE NEWTON-8 (Mary Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1823, d July 31, 1881, m Apr. 11, 1848, THOMAS S., son of THOMAS and LUCINDA (NUTTING) PATCH, b Hollis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1821, d Sept. 23, 1893. He was a farmer. 3 ch.

1871 ELIZABETH STOW-8 (Ebenezer Stow-7 Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 26, 1807, d Aug. 12, 1858, m Nov. 29, 1827, CALEB, son of TIMOTHY and LOIS (PARMENTER) UNDERWOOD, b Hubbardston, June 12, 1801, d Apr. 1881. He was a farmer, owned and operated a sawmill; was a selectman 1849-51. 4 ch.

1872 MARY STOW-8 (Ebenezer Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Aug. 21, 1810, m Dec. 1, 1836, FLINT, son of JOHN and DOLLY (SPOONER) JENNISON, b Petersham, Jan. 9, 1810, d Gardner, Aug. 21, 1893. He settled in Hubbardston, removed in 1860 to Petersham, returned in 1865, to Worcester in 1878, and to Gardner in 1882. 4 ch.

1873 WILLIAM STOW-8 (Ebenezer Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Oct. 9, 1812, d Dec. 24, 1886, m June 3, 1838, MEHITABLE N., dau of MICAHAH and RUTH (GLEASON) REID, b Petersham, Aug. 30, 1811, d Oct. 17, 1887. He was a farmer in Hubbardston. 6 ch.

1874 REUBEN STOW-8 (Ebenezer Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1814, d Mar. 4, 1890, m Aug. 10, 1837, EUNICE H., dau of CYRUS and BETSEY (ADAMS) AYRES, b No. Brookfield, Nov. 29, 1814. He was a provision dealer in Hubbardston. 3 ch.

1875 SUMNER STOW-8 (Ebenezer Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Nov. 21, 1816, d Dec. 16, 1888, m CATHERINE EHRHARDT, b Piqua, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1821, d Jan. 24, 1894. He was in the shoe trade at Attica, Ind., went in 1876 to Golden City, Colo., later to Denver, where he opened a hotel; removed to a homestead near Denver, where he d. 3 ch.

1878 HANNAH STOW-8 (Ebenezer Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Dec. 7, 1824, m Feb. 18, 1850, SAMUEL A., son of JOEL and MARY (MEACHAM) CHAMBERLAIN, b Petersham, Nov. 27, 1824. He was a farmer, enlisted Oct. 20, 1862, F, 53d Mass. Vols., mustered out Sept. 2, 1863, served in Dept of the Gulf; removed in 1871 to Worcester, in 1880 in the produce commission business. 3 ch.

1879 AARON GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 27, 1804, d Nov. 9, 1871, m Apr. 4, 1830, LOUISA dau of JOSEPH and HARRIET (McCLENATHAN) MAREAU, b Hubbardston, Sept. 8, 1809, d Dec. 4, 1856. He was a farmer on the homestead. 8 ch.

1880 SOPHIA GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Jan. 23, 1806, d Jan. 17, 1885, m Nov. 21, 1830, SIMON REED, Jr., b Danville, Vt., June, 1810, d July 1872; he settled in Hubbardston, lived in Princeton, Sterling, Hubbardston, Templeton, Hollis, all in N. H., Worcester, and d in Nashua, N. H. Dealer in lighting rods and iron ladders for roofs. 10 ch.

1881 OTIS GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Sept. 14, 1808, m May 3, 1837, ELIZABETH L., dau of JOSEPH and ELEANOR (LANIGAN) LAWTON, b Woodstock, Conn., June 25, 1813, d Sept. 12, 1889. He was a chairmaker in Worcester for some years, then bridge building foreman on B & A. R. R.; went to New York in 1849, engaging in the building trade. 3 ch.

1882 CHARLES GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1810, d Jan. 26, 1845, m Dec. 25, 1835, MARY, dau of THOMAS and BETSEY (HALL) BALL, sister of the sculptor, b 1817; she m 2d hus a Damon of Hubbardston. He was a musician at Greenwood's Museum in Boston. 3 ch.

1885 JOSEPH GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1820, d June 7, 1894, m Oct. 12, 1843, HARRIET A., dau of HEZEKIAH and HARRIET (SANDERSON) MAYNARD, b Sterling, Jan. 4, 1825; he settled in Hubbardston, removed to Gardner in 1872. 8 ch.

1887 SEWELL GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Aug. 24, 1824, m May 23, 1854, HARRIET W., dau of ASA and HARRIET (WHEELER) PIERCE, b Hubbardston, Apr. 22, 1833, d Jan. 11, 1867; m 2d w Apr. 6, 1869, ABBY, dau of HENRY and SARAH

(DINSMORE) DAVIDSON, b Belfast, Maine, Feb. 18, 1834. He settled in Hubbardston, returned to the homestead in 1876. 3 ch.

1888 EDWIN GRIMES-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1826, m Oct. 3, 1868, HANNAH E., dau of MOSES W. and LYDIA (BROOKS) FERGUSON, b Belfast, Maine, Apr. 15, 1833; he settled in Princeton. 4 ch.

1889 JOHN MILTON STOW-8 (Ephriam Stow-7 Mary-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1824, d May 9, 1877, m Sept. 7, 1854, LOUISA, dau of ABIJAH and BETSEY (HEALD) CLARK, b Jan. 24, 1826, d Aug. 15, 1866; m 2d w Apr. 7, 1868, SARAH D., dau of WILLIAM D. and MARTHA (ADAMS) LOCKE, b New Ipswich, N. H., May 23, 1836. He was graduated in 1854 from Bangor Theological Seminary, and settled in the ministry at Walpole, N. H., removing in 1863 to Sullivan, N. H., and in 1870 to Hubbardston as pastor of the Congregational church. He was a man of solid and substantial qualities. 1 ch.

1894 DELIA ANN STOW-8 (Sally Stow-7 Mary-6, etc.), b May 7, 1840, d Jan. 29, 1898, m June 18, 1869, ALANSON A., son of DANIEL A., and HEPZIBAH (CUMMINGS) NIMS, b Sullivan, N. H., June 11, 1840, d Oct. 9, 1883, in Ashburnham, to which place she removed in 1884 to obtain better educational facilities for her children. 2 ch.

1895 HARRIET LUCY BRADFORD-8 (Mary-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1808, d May 10, 1881, m Oct. 25, 1836, HORACE, son of JEREMIAH and SARAH (WRIGHT) BEMIS, b Dublin, N. H., Apr. 13, 1803, d Mar. 17, 1890. He was a shoemaker, settled in New Haven, Vt., removed in 1841 to Williston, Vt., and in 1853 to Richmond, Vt. He was a skillful performer on the violin.

#### Issue, BEMIS

3302 HARRIET, b July 4, 1837, d insane 1855.

3303 OLIVER DANA, b Sept. 15, 1841, m Dec. 19, 1865, SUSAN, dau of WILSON and BETHIAH (KELLOGG) PHILLIPS, b Huntington, Vt., Apr. 21, 1842, d Sept. 19, 1888; m 2d w Dec. 2, 1889, CASTARIA L., dau of WILLIAM M. and LAURA A. (SWINYER) EDDY, b Huntington, Jan. 2, 1873. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, K, 5th Vt. Vols., mustered out Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1863, H, 2d U. S. Sharpshooters (Berdan's), served under Hancock in actions of Wilderness, Spottsylvania C. H., Cold Harbor, before Petersburg, and at Lee's surrender. He began medical practice (eclectic school) in 1869 and removed in 1877 to Jonesville, Vt., where he had a wide practice. 3 ch.

3304 EDWARD, b Nov. 21, 1843, d Sept. 19, 1848.

3305 HORACE, b Apr. 11, 1846, d Sept. 20, 1848.

3306 ALLEN CLARK, b Jan. 2, 1852, m 1879, ELLA J. \_\_\_\_\_. He was a locomotive engineer, lived some time at Grand Island, Que., removed in 1888 to Lyndonville, Vt. 1 ch.

1897 ANDREW JACKSON BRADFORD-8 (Mary-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1814, d June 27, 1878, m Jan. 31, 1837, EMILY A., dau of JOHN and SUSAN (ORMSBEE) LEWIS, b Moriah, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1821, d Jan. 6, 1867. He was a shoemaker, a cripple from the age of 3, settled in Vergennes, Vt., went in 1839 to Galesburg; in 1840 to Mt. Clemens, and in 1850 to New Baltimore, all in Mich., returned to Mt. Clemens in 1854.

#### Issue, BRADFORD

3307 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b Nov. 4, 1837, d Apr. 7, 1862, m Oct. 7, 1858, CHARLES W., son of SAMUEL and MATILDA (\_\_\_\_\_) ARMSTRONG, b New York City, June 6, 1832, d Soldier's Home, Dayton, Ohio, May 23, 1885. He was a paymaster in the navy, living in Brooklyn, N. Y. After the war he dealt in patent rights. 1 ch.

3308 HORACE COMSTOCK, b Oct. 29, 1839, d Oct. 28, 1870, m Dec. 24, 1863, CYNTHIA M. MASON, b Mooersfield, Penna., Aug. 13, 184\_\_\_\_. He was a printer, settled in Utica, N. Y., removed in 1864 to Mt. Clemens, Mich., in 1867 to Romer, Mich., and in 1869 to Chicago; returned to Mt. Clemens and died there. 2 ch.

3309 JOHN DEXTER, b Sept. 10, 1842, m June 12, 1865, ESTHER N., dau of DAVID and LYDIA (PENDELL) CULVER, b Victor, N. Y., July 2, 1841. He was a carpenter. She was a school teacher in Mt. Clemens. They removed in 1867 to Chicago, in 1871 to Andover, Kas., and in 1893 to Wichita, Kas. 5 ch.

3310 MARY ALMEDA, b Aug. 6, 1844, m Mar. 31, 1868, JACKSON, son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH (FALL) MOSER, b Juniata, Penna., May 26, 1839. He was a merchant in Mt.



Clemens, removed to Charlotte, Mich. in 1869. 1 ch.

3311 DANNY AMARETTA, b Jan. 28, 1848, partly paralyzed from infancy on left side; lived with John and later with Mary.

3312 EDWARD McGEE, b Apr. 23, 1850, d from scalding, Feb. 10, 1854.

1898 DANA BARTLETT BRADFORD-8 (Mary-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 29, 1817, d Jericho, Vt., Feb. 10, 1890, m Sept. 12, 1838, HARRIET S., dau of AMASA and POLLY (CROCKER) JONES, b Canaan, N. H., Dec. 3, 1813, d 1898. He prepared for the ministry at Beverly, settled over a society of "Christians" at W. Upton in 1838; entered the Congregational ministry at Meredith, N. H., served churches in N. H., Vt., Mass., and N. Y., and was for one year chaplain to the N. H. General Assembly. He removed to Jericho in 1882.

#### Issue, BRADFORD

3313 LUTHER TAGGART, b Nov. 17, 1839, d Oct. 31, 1872, m Aug. 25, 1861, MARGARETTA, dau of EDWARD and SARAH (SWAN) BOYLE, b N. Y. City, Dec. 14, 1844. He was a locomotive engineer; enlisted June 1861, in Andrew sharpshooters, mustered out Sept. 1862; was in the Battle of Ball's Bluff. He settled in E. Boston, lived in Chicopee, Detroit, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Omaha, and Chicago. Was employed on construction of U.P.R.R. from Columbus, Neb. to Cheyenne, Wyo., later on the C. & N. W. R. R. in 1869. His w d about 1912 in Calif. 5 ch.

3313A JUSTIN EDWARD, b Jan. 17, 1842, d Nov. 22, 1860, while on furlough during the Civil War.

3313B FRANCIS IRVING, b Oct. 2, 1843, m Oct. 2, 1867, MARY M., dau of GEORGE S. and HARRIET C. (KEELER) MASON, b Williston, Vt., Aug. 7, 1842. He was a student at Phillips Andover Academy, enlisted Oct. 24, 1861, F, N. H. Vols., stationed at Dry Tortugas, Beafort, S. C., St. Augustine, Fla., wounded in right leg July 5, 1863, crippling him for life, discharged Dec. 30, 1863. He was graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1867, and began practice in Brookfield, Vt. In 1869 he went to Corinne, Utah, in charge of C. P. R. R. hospital there, and in 1886 to Bangor, N. Y., where he was health officer, justice of the peace. 2 ch.

3314 MARY ELVENA, b Hubbardston, May 26, 1846, d Sept. 15, 1851.

3315 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b May 8, 1848, d Mar. 2, 1889, m Apr. 17, 1867, HENRY L. BASS; m 2d hus Apr. 11, 1872, GEORGE N., son of JOHN R. and SARAH A. (NEWELL) KEDNEY, b Peacham, Vt., Feb. 1849, d Oct. 21, 1889. He was a veterinary surgeon in Swanton, Vt., removed in 1880 to Malone, N. Y., and in 1885 to Tuscaloosa, Ala., where he d insane. She was a successful school teacher. 6 ch.

3316 EMMA VIOLA, b Feb. 5, 1851, d Jan. 27, 1932, m Mar. 19, 1872, CLARENCE N., son of HARMON and SARAH A. (CLEVELAND) PERCIVAL, b Georgia, Vt., Mar. 3, 1850. He was a farmer, removed in 1874 to Swanton, in 1880 to Jericho, Vt., kept the Beach House; in 1883 he went to Devil's Lake, N. Dakota, and drove stage beyond the terminus of the N. P. R. R. 3 ch.

3317 WILLIS MILNOR, b Mar. 16, 1853, m Nov. 9, 1875, ADELE FLORENCE, dau of CHARLES H. and RHODA (SHERWIN) BARTLETT, b Pottsdam, N. Y., July 7, 1855, divorced in 1885. He was a dentist in Bangor, N. Y., removed in 1886 to Jericho, Vt.; m 2d w Aug. 11, 1886, CASSY E., dau of JOHN and MARIETTA (LINDSAY) CHAMBERS, b Jericho, Jan. 30, 1866. In 1891 he removed to Underhill, Vt. 4 ch.

3318 ARTHUR DANA, b Aug. 4, 1861, d St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 17, 1945, m July 11, 1895, ELLA J. PROUTY of Jericho, Vt., dau of ELON H. and JANE, b 1861. He was a printer, began publishing the Chittenden Reporter at Jericho.

1899 GEORGE WASHINGTON ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-5 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 16, 1809, d May 11, 1873, m Sept. 12, 1834, ELIZA, dau of DEA. JOHN and BETSEY (BATCHELDER) CHESLEY, b Northwood, Aug. 21, 1812, d Dec. 27, 1893. He was ordained a Baptist minister at E. Northwood, N. H., in 1833, ministered to the church there until 1840, removed to Hampton, N. H. and preached until 1842, then retired to a farm in Northwood.

1900 JOHN LANGDON ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1810, d Mar. 1881, m Aug. 17, 1841, NANCY L., dau of WILLIAM L. and MEHITABLE M. (TARR) FORBES; he was graduated from Amherst and entered the ministry at York, Maine as pastor of the Congregational church. Because of failing health he resigned in 1862 and took a clerkship in the treasury dept. at Washington.

#### Issue, ASHBY

3319 GEORGE CARLTON, b Jan. 13, 1843, d July 20, 1863, killed by a boiler explosion.

3320 MARY HANNAH, b Sept. 12, 1845, m and d in Washington, D. C.

3321 WILHELMINA FORBES, b June 21, 1847, m CHARLES H. BURGESS, an attorney; lived in Washington, D. C. There were ch.

1901 ELMIRA ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1812, m Jan. 31, 1838, EDMUND, son of JACOB and HANNAH (EMORY) SMITH, b Pembroke, N. H., June 22, 1812, d Aug. 30, 1881. He was a shoemaker, went in 1831 to No. Brookfield; removed to Detroit in 1868 and opened a woodyard.

#### Issue, SMITH

3322 SARAH ADELINE, b Sept. 6, 1839, m Apr. 5, 1864, FRANCIS T. LEACH, a traveling salesman. 2 ch.

3323 EDWIN FREEMAN, b Feb. 8, 1842, d Jan. 14, 1852.

3324 NANCY ANGELINE, b Sept. 30, 1845, d Apr. 28, 1875, m June 13, 1870, JAMES K. MACK, painter in Detroit. 1 ch.

3325 CHARLES EDMUND, b Apr. 29, 1848, m Apr. 29, 1884, ANNA J., dau of THOMAS and CATHERINE (MANNING) DOWLING, b Mt. Clemens, Mich., Apr. 4, 1858. He was a member of a firm of manufacturers and jobbers in boots and shoes in Detroit. 1 ch.

3326 EMMA ISABEL, b Mar. 19, 1853, m Mar. 20, 1878, SPENCER N., son of SYLVESTER and RUTH (RICHARDSON) HURLBURT, b Covington, Ky., Dec. 3, 1837, a wholesale tobacco dealer in Detroit. 1 ch.

3327 FRANCIS EDWIN, b Mar. 29, 1859, m LOUISA CARRIER. He was a traveling salesman, removed to Kansas City, Mo. in 1887.

1902 THOMAS ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1814, d Dec. 28, 1892, m Mar. 31, 1836, HARRIET N., dau of ZADOCK and LYDIA (SARGENT) ABBOTT, b Bradford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1819. He was a carpenter, settled in Bradford, removed in 1845 to So. Danvers, and in 1855 to No. Brookfield.

#### Issue, ASHBY

3328 ELLEN ELIZA, b Apr. 2, 1838, m Feb. 25, 1856, GEORGE GEORGE W., son of ZACHARIAH and ABIGAIL (WATSON) BOODY, b Strafford, N. H., Nov. 1834. He was a music teacher, enlisted as a musician in the army, then was foreman in a shoe factory in Strafford. 1 ch.

3329 CHARLES HENRY, b Jan. 7, 1841, d July 28, 1864, enlisted Apr. 7, 1862, H, 25th Mass. Vols., re-enlisted Jan. 19, 1864; in battles of Kinston, Goldsborough, Drury's Bluff and Cold Harbor.

3330 ADELIZA MARIA, b Mar. 25, 1843, d Feb. 3, 1892, m Apr. 11, 1865, ALBERT H., son of JAMES and MARY (GOULD) FOSTER, b New Braintree, Nov. 12, 1839. He enlisted July 11, 1861, F, 15th Mass. Vols., sergeant Mar. 1, 1863, mustered out July 11, 1864; was taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, and was four months at Richmond; was in battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg, later a coal dealer in No. Brookfield. 2 ch.

3331 CHARLOTTE JANE, b July 11, 1845, m July 3, 1868, GEORGE F., son of LOWELL and CHARLOTTE (MARBLE) SIBLEY, b Sutton, Dec. 5, 1839, d Apr. 6, 1893. He enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, I, 31st Mass. Vols., mustered out Jan. 20, 1866; served under Foster, Gibson and Butler, in 26 regular engagements; orderly sergeant Nov. 1864, 2d lieut. Jan. 1, 1866; on duty at Richmond after the war. Later was foreman in a shoe shop in Worcester. 3 ch.

3332 FREDERICK MASON, b Dec. 25, 1855, m Sept. 23, 1877, EMMA S., dau of AMASA and SARAH P. (ROGERS) HARRINGTON, b E. Brookfield, Jan. 20, 1850, d Feb. 20, 1886. He was a school teacher for 8 years; selectman of No. Brookfield 1883-4; some years foreman in a shoe shop, later press correspondent for Boston Globe. 2 ch.

1903 JOSEPHUS ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Jan. 2, 1818, d May 5, 1884, of cancer, m Nov. 1, 1846, SARAH, dau of EBENEZER and MARGARET (FREEMAN) SAUNDERS, b Salem, d June 18, 1862; m Oct. 30, 1863, SARAH E., dau of BENJAMIN and SARAH (HART) SYMONDS, b Salem, Nov. 19, 1835. He was a carpenter.

#### Issue, ASHBY

3334 GEORGE COLBY, b Mar. 1, 1853, m Aug. 14, 1880, HARRIET, dau of MILES P. and MARY E. (CROWELL) CLARK, b St Lawrence, Minn., Jan. 3, 1859, a school teacher. He was a carpenter, went in 1875 to Steele Co., Minn.; to Winona, Minn. in 1882, and to West Superior, Wis., in 1891. 6 ch.



3335 MARY, b 1855, d inf.

3336 DOLLY POTTER, b Oct. 14, 1857, m Oct. 18, 1881, SAMUEL, son of HENRY and REBECCA (STICKNEY) WEBB, b Salem, Aug. 1, 1857. He was a furrier. 1 ch.

3337 CLARA ELIZABETH, b July 26, 1864, d June 13, 1893, m Oct. 20, 1891 as his 2d w, HENRY L. HAMLIN, son of JOHN P. and MARY J., b Salem, Feb. 24, 1861. He was an engineer at a pumping station.

3338 EDWIN LINCOLN, b Nov. 9, 1866, d June 13, 1887; jeweler in Salem.

3339 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b Jan. 11, 1869; clerk in shoe trade in Salem.

1904 MARY SAUNDERS ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1820, d Nov. 29, 1846 of consumption, m Mar. 17, 1840, JAMES M., son of JONATHAN and SUSANNA (AYRES) CLIFFORD, b Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1812, d Prescott, Wis., May 30, 1887. He was a farmer, removed in 1842 to Bradford, N. H., and in 1845 to So. Danvers.

#### Issue, CLIFFORD

3340 SUSAN ANTOINETTE, b Sept. 4, 1842, m Jan. 1, 1867, HORACE C., son of BENJAMIN and HANNAH (JACKMAN) MARSHALL, b Bradford, N. H., Feb. 13, 1830, went in 1861 to Wisconsin, wheat buyer, later a farmer in Prescott, town treasurer 1883-91. She taught school in Prescott 1865-6. 2 ch.

1904A HENRY ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b May 4, 1822, m 1848, CHARLOTTE, dau of RALPH and HANNAH (TWEKESBURY) ORDWAY, b Warner, N. H., 1831, divorced 1862, d Aug. 31, 1895; m 2d w Dec. 30, 1868, JANE H., dau of IMRI and CATHERINE (MANN) DAVIS, b Washington, N. H., June 18, 1847. He was a carpenter, settled at marriage in Warner, lived later in East Washington, in 1872 in Deering, N. H.; farmer.

#### Issue, ASHBY

3341 GEORGE HENRY, b Feb. 19, 1849, d Nov. 22, 1863.

3342 HENRY HARTWELL, b Dec. 15, 1850, d July, 1876.

3343 JOHN FRANK, b Feb. 5, 1853, adopted by Laurel G. Peaslee of So. Newbury, N. H., name legally changed to FRANK J. PEASLEE, m Aug. 29, 1881, ALICE V., dau of WILLIAM and RELIEF (CILLEY) TROW, b Bradford, N. H., June 2, 1858. He was graduated from Colby Academy, New London, N. H. in 1877, was professor of mathematics there 1879 to 1888, then taught physics and chemistry in Durfee high school in Fall River to 1892, returned to Colby as assistant principal for one year, then opened a business college in Salem. He was licenced as a Baptist minister in 1880. 4 ch.

3344 EDWIN RALPH, b July 3, 1855, m Aug. 1874, ETTA WIGGIN, b in Nova Scotia, divorced in 1882; m 2d w Apr. 1892, ABBY HUNT, b New London, N. H. He settled in Bradford, removed to Manchester, and in 1893 to New London, all in N.H.

3345 SARAH EMELINE, b Jan. 18, 1857, d Feb. 23, 1872.

3346 CHARLES FAYETTE, b Apr. 17, 1858, m Mar. 19, 1879, RUHAMAH, dau of IVORY and CLARISSA F. (WADLIN) CLOUGH, b Lyman, Maine, Nov. 4, 1848. He was a track hand at Mast Yard, N. H., lived at Webster, Henniker and Concord, N. H. Removed in 1890 to Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, Maine, worked as a blacksmith. 3 ch.

3347 GEORGE NEWTON, b Feb. 10, 1869.

3348 FREDERICK HERBERT, b Oct. 21, 1871.

3349 HENRY BURTON, b Mar. 5, 1876.

3350 MYRON CLARK, b Feb. 13, 1878.

3351 CATHERINE MARY, b May 21, 1882.

1904C EDWIN RUTHVEN ASHBY-8 (Nancy-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Sept. 28, 1827, d Mar. 10, 1857, m Aug. 8, 1850, MARY C., dau of JACOB B. and ANNA (MARDEN) BARKER, b Pelham, N. H., b Mar. 18, 1827. He was a shoe cutter in No. Brookfield; died of small pox.

#### Issue, ASHBY

3352 EMMA JOSEPHINE, b June 1, 1851, d Aug. 29, 1880.

3353 ELLA MARIA, b July 9, 1854, d Apr. 17, 1857.

3354 FRANCIS HERBERT, b Feb. 22, 1856, d Apr. 11, 1857.

1905 ELI CLARK-8 (Simon-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1815 at Hillsborough, d Apr. 15, 1897, m May 5, 1839, ISABELLA MARIA, dau of NOAH J. and MARGARET C. (WHITE) HOPKINS, b Burlington, Ky., Aug. 25, 1820, d Mar. 31, 1904. (Parentage, according to Hopkins Genealogy, Stephen Hopkins and Harriet Austin). He went in 1833 to Cincinnati, Ohio, for two years, then to Union, Ky., for three years, dry goods salesman; engaged in the drug trade in Cleveland, Ohio in 1843, and in Oconomowoc, Wis. in 1844;

retired in 1880.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3355 MARY ELIZABETH, b June 5, 1842.

3356 FRANCIS ROBERT, b Sept. 15, 1845, m BELLE NICHOLS. He was a student in Lawrence Univ., Appleton, Wis., enlisted May 30, mustered out Sept. 22, 1864, B, 39th Wis. Vols., 100-day service, was at Fort Pillow when attacked by Gen Forrest. In 1875 he entered the employ of the C.M. & St.P.R.R.Co., and from 1878 was private secretary to the Assistant General Manager.

3357 IDA ISABELLA, b Jan. 21, 1856, m Feb. 1889, as his 2d w LYMAN W. DENSMORE (#3211).

1907 CHARLES MASON-8 (Simon-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 14, 1820, m Nov. 3, 1850, HENRIETTA J. ANDERSON, b Miller, Ind., Apr. 16, 1827. He went in 1842 to Cincinnati, Ohio, some time employed in a soda water manufactory; removed in 1857 to Milwaukee, and in 1860 to Oconomowoc, Wis., farmer, insurance agent, sheriff of Waukesha Co., 1864-8, township supervisor and treasurer 1873-4.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3358 CHARLES ANDERSON, b Aug. 3, 1851.

\*3359 IDA J., b Oct. 30, 1853.

\*3360 NAOMI, b Mar. 14, 1856.

3361 EMMA J., b Sept. 18, 1858, d June 23, 1865.

3362 MARY L., b Mar. 25, 1861, d Apr. 5, 1869.

\*3363 ETTA B., b Feb. 18, 1864.

3364 JENNY L., b June 3, 1868, d Aug. 18, 1872.

3365 MABEL E., b Nov. 12, 1870.

1910 SARAH MARIA HOSMER-8 (Sally King-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 23, 1828, d Mar. 5, 1895, m Nov. 25, 1847, JOHN J., son of SHERBURNE and HANNAH (PADDLEFORD) BARKER, b Hancock, N. H., Nov. 28, 1824. He settled in Jaffrey, N. H., and was overseer in a factory in Peterborough, N. H. In 1860 he removed to Greenville, N. H., and operated a twine factory until 1864, when he went to Peterborough, bought and operated a paper mill until 1877.

#### Issue, BARKER

3366 ROSELLE MARIA, b Dec. 6, 1850, m Dec. 10, 1873, CHARLES D., son of JAMES and HANNAH (EMORY) NEAL, b So. Berwick, Maine, Jan. 25, 1877; he was in the wholesale grocery trade in Boston; m 2d hus Apr. 26, 1882, JOSIAH B., son of BENNING W. and POLLY (JENNESS) SANBORN, b Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 21, 1821, d July 6, 1894. He was a law book publisher and stationer in Concord, N. H.

3367 SARAH EVA, b Apr. 18, 1855, d Oct. 27, 1882, m Nov. 27, 1873, ALFRED B., son of EDWARD P. and MARY (DODGE) SPAULDING, b Lyndeborough, N. H., Apr. 16, 1859, d Nov. 9, 1881; he read law in Boston and practiced there some time; settled in Greenville, N. H., divorced in 1880; m 2d hus Aug. 11, 1881, JACOB B., son of WILLIAM B. and LUCRETIA (DINSMORE) WHITMORE, b Antrim, N. H., Dec. 9, 1851. He was a hardware merchant at Hillsborough Bridge; member of N. H. legislature in 1883; P.O. inspector 1885-9; appointed inspector of Chinese immigrants in 1893. She was for a long time a leading soprano in a church in Concord, N. H. 1 ch.

3368 CHARLES SUMNER, b Mar. 22, 1857, m Sept. 7, 1881, NELLIE, dau of JAMES CUMMINGS, b Neponset, Aug. 8, 1860. He was a salesman in Boston.

1917 HENRY TUTTLE-8 (Lucinda-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 19, 1831, d Oct. 14, 1871, m Jan. 14, 1858, SARAH C. dau of BENJAMIN and SALLY (MATTHEWS) KIMBALL, b Hancock, N. H., Aug. 13, 1835.

#### Issue, TUTTLE

3369 ELLA LUCILLE, b Sept. 6, 1859, m Sept. 18, 1879, GEORGE W., son of JOHN and PHEBE (WILSON) GOODHUE, b Nelson, N. H., Apr. 20, 1857. He was a farmer, selectman in Hancock, N. H., 1885-6.

1918 ABIGAIL TUTTLE-8 (Lucinda-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Dec. 8, 1832, d June 3, 1879, m Nov. 25, 1859, JOHN H., son of LEONARD and CATHERINE (BLODGETT) FELCH, b Weare, N. H., July 24, 1834. He was a farmer in Hancock, N. H., member of the N. H. legislature in 1878, selectman for 7 years, a traveling salesman the last few years, d at Monrovia, Calif., of consumption.



## Issue, FELCH

3370 LUCINDA CATHERINE, b Jan. 1, 1864, d Apr. 6, 1891, m Mar. 22, 1888, AMOS, son of PRESIDENT and ABIGAIL (FELCH) FELCH, b Weare, N. H., Mar. 22, 1849. He was a farmer and carpenter.

3371 EDGAR BENTON, b Nov. 2, 1865, went in 1890 to Lexington, employed on a milk farm. Went to Weston in 1894, on a milk route.

3372 ARTHUR TUTTLE, b July 30, 1868, m July 1895, MRS. JOSEPHINE DAVIS, m.n. THOMPSON. He settled in Wayland as a farmer.

1919 OTIS TUTTLE-8 (Lucinda-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1835, m Jan. 19, 1868, ALICE W., dau of DEA. ELI M. and BETSEY (JEWETT) BALDWIN, b Hancock, N. H., July 1, 1844, d Aug. 6, 1872; m 2d w Jan. 29, 1875, her sister, ELLEN, b May 17, 1850. He kept a provision store in Boston, enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, K, 44th Mass. Vols., mustered out June 18, 1863; in several battles. Returning, he kept a livery stable in Boston. In 1870 he removed to Winchendon, carpenter, then grocer, returned to Hancock in 1874, farmer. In 1889, stage driver on the Marlow road.

## Issue, TUTTLE

3373 MORRIS HENRY, b Mar. 2, 1878.

3374 ALICE MABEL, b May 15, 1881.

1920 HARTWELL TUTTLE-8 (Lucinda-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1840, m July 23, 1871, HARRIET, dau of JACKSON and BELINDA (STILES) DOWLING, b Bradford, N. H., Feb. 28, 1847. He was a book binder in Boston in 1862; in 1865 a clerk in the Fitchburg R.R. office; in 1866, a clerk for the Metropolitan S.S. Co; in 1867-70, an artist in Boston. He settled in Hancock, N. H., farmer, cooper; removed to Bradford in 1892.

## Issue, TUTTLE

3375 HOMER REMINGTON, b Mar. 1, 1874.

3376 RALPH SIMON, b Aug. 6, 1879.

1922 CLARK SAVAGE-8 (Moses Sawyer-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 15, 1829, m July 5, 1852, ISABEL DOBBINS, b Ticonderoga, N. Y., d; m 2d w May 13, 1860, MRS. MARY BAKER, m.n. COLHOUN. He succeeded his father in the building trade in Waukesha, Wis., was one of the founders and generous patrons of Carroll College at Waukesha, which he erected by contract, and was for some years a trustee. He was distinguished as an architect. He was a leading member of the Presbyterian church and was choir director for many years.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3377 MARY BELLE, b Mar. 8, 1861, d May 12, 1866.

3378 WILLARD SAVAGE, b June 17, 1869; was graduated from Carroll College in 1888; was clerk in a lumber yard, later a clerk in Chicago.

1923 ADELBERT K.-8 (Moses Sawyer-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Sept. 28, 1830, m Dec. 28, 1880 at San Francisco, ELIZA I., dau of WILLIAM N. and SARAH (WALES) JOHNSON, b England, Sept. 4, 1854.

He worked with his father at Waukesha, Wis., until 1851, then went to St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., where he taught school in the winter. He then followed building for some years, pre-empted in 1885 a forty of land in what is now the heart of Minneapolis, and built thereon the pioneer house of that city. Later he engaged in bookkeeping and merchandise, but, because of impaired health, he removed to San Jose in 1875, and later to San Francisco and Oakland, Calif. In 1883 he spent five years in the Society Islands, trading, manufacturing, and erecting government buildings, and in 1889 he wrote an unflattering account of the Islands. He was connected with a company engaged in developing the ancient "Aztec" mines in Mexico.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3379 GEORGE ERNEST NICHOLS, b July 5, 1884.

1924 HENRY MACLEAN-8 (Moses Sawyer-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Waukesha, Wis., June 27, 1832, d Jan. 1910, m at Waukesha, June 9, 1874, VIRGINIA MARIA, dau of SIDNEY L. and ——— (GRAVERAET) ROOD, b Milwaukee, 1843, d 1920. He was a grocery clerk in Nashua, N. H., removed with his father to Wisconsin, and for some years was financial agent of the Milwaukee Sentinel.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3380 SIDNEY ROOD, b Apr. 6, 1875, d Feb. 4, 1941, m LENORE ———. No ch.

3380-A WARD SAWYER, b July 4, 1876, d July 25, 1876. \*3381 HENRY GRAVERAET, b Dec. 5, 1877. (See addenda, page ).

3381-A ALLAN LEE, b May 16, 1879, d Nov. 4, 1879.

3382 ALBERT KENDRICK, b Aug. 5, 1881, d Feb. 10, 1937, probably not married.

3383 LANSING BLAKELEY, b Mar. 25, 1884, d May 22, 1946. unm.

3384 CLARK MACLEAN, b Apr. 24, 1886, d Aug. 21, 1901.

1925 ELECTA BLAKELEY-8 (Moses Sawyer-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Dec. 11, 1833, m Oct. 25, 1857, JOHN D., son of ROLAND and CATHERINE (FOWLER) TAYLOR, b Westfield, Aug. 20, 1832. He was a farmer, settled in Montocello, Minn., removed in 1865 to Minneapolis, in 1871 to Westfield, returned in 1877 to Minneapolis. She taught the first school in Fort Snelling.

## Issue, TAYLOR

3385 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Jan. 3, 1859, d Aug. 3, 1868.

3386 HENRY SAWYER, b Sept. 30, 1862, d Dec. 28, 1863.

3387 ADELBERT ROLAND, b Dec. 28, 1864. He was graduated from Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., admitted to the bar in 1892, and was an attorney in Minneapolis.

3388 JOHN DICKINSON, b May 29, 1866, m Sept. 2, 1890, ELIZABETH B., dau of HENRY A. and MARY A. (BARNARD) McALLISTER, b Apr. 1, 1867. He was graduated from Carlton College in 1889; was supervisor of Crystal Lake township in 1890; removed in 1891 to Minneapolis; commission merchant. 1ch: BERTHA MARIA-10, b Apr. 1, 1893.

3389 IRVING CLARK, b Dec. 24, 1867, d Mar. 16, 1893.

3390 EDWARD ALDEN, b Aug. 12, 1870, d Aug. 9, 1893.

3391 HOWARD ABBOTT, b Dec. 21, 1874, d Aug. 23, 1875.

3392 WILLIAM HINSDALE, b Nov. 29, 1875, d July 28, 1876.

1926 GEORGE-8 (Moses Sawyer-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Feb. 25, 1836, d Mar. 19, 1894, m Aug. 8, 1865, SARAH H., dau of ALMERIN and SOPHRONIA B. (GILCHRIST) TINKER, b Romeo, Mich., Mar. 26, 1840, d Feb. 6, 1866; m 2d w Oct. 14, 1869, SOPHIA J., dau of JOHN and SARAH (TINKER) STONE, b Washington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1844.

He was adopted in May, 1837 by his cousin, MARY R. BRADFORD (#1896) and her husband, Luther Taggart, and lived with them in Nashua, N. H. until 1851; he was until 1855 time-keeper and clerk in Vt. Central R.R. general offices at Northfield, Vt.; until 1862 accountant in freight office of Lowell and Nashua, R.R.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1862, G, 13th N.H. Vols.; promoted to com. sergeant Sept. 30, 1862; 2d lieut. Co.F, Oct. 28, 1864, adjutant May 30, 1865, mustered out July 21, 1865; severely wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. In 1866 he was clerk in auditor's office, Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.; 1867-75, city clerk and treasurer of Nashua, N. H.; 1876-8, private secretary to general manager of A. & P. Tel. Co., in Chicago, and in 1880 manager for same company in Washington, 1881-2, cashier in B & O Tel. Co., thereafter clerk in Surgeon General's office in Washington. He was one of the best trusted clerks in the War Dept., and an authority on matters coming before his superior officer for decision.

## Issue, TAGGART

3393 HARRIET SOPHIA, b Feb. 12, 1872; studied art in Boston, unm in 1916.

1928 IMLA-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 1, 1806, d May 7, 1886, m Oct. 8, 1826, AVIS, dau of SAMUEL and CLARISSA (HOISINGTON) STORRS, b Westport, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1808, d Sept. 22, 1882. He was a farmer, removed in 1827 to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and in 1850 to Moriah, N. Y., where he died, having, in 1882, suffered a partial shock of paralysis, from which he never fully recovered.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Elizabethtown, N. Y.

3394 HIRAM WILLARD, b May 31, 1827, d Oct. 21, 1857; he was a farmer in Willsborough, N. Y.

\*3395 LAVINIA BETSEY, b Mar. 15, 1829.

3396 SAMUEL STORRS, b Jan. 14, 1833, went in 1859 to Troy, Kas., and taught school; he enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, C, 13th Kas. Vols., d at Fayetteville, Ark., of consumption.

\*3397 MYRON IMLA, b Aug. 22, 1834.

\*3398 ALANSON BYAM, b Nov. 7, 1837.

\*3399 ROYAL STORRS, b Mar. 1, 1840.



- \*3400 MARY ANNA, b June 27, 1844.  
 \*3401 JOHN BREWER, b Oct. 6, 1846.  
 3402 AGNES ALEPHIA, b Nov. 27, 1848, d Dec. 22, 1863.

1929 BETSEY-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Aug. 4, 1809, d May 29, 1876, m Nov. 18, 1834, ALANSON DENTON of Lewis, N. Y.

Issue, DENTON

- 3403 JOHN HENRY, b 1837, m, had one son.  
 \*3404 EDWARD DOUGLASS, b 1839.

1930 NANCY-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b May 21, 1811, m June 23, 1834, RICHARD BROWN, b Monckton, Vt., Mar. 21, 1803, d July 1, 1874, a carpenter at Wadham's Mills, N. Y.

Issue, BROWN

3405 JAY M., b Jan. 1, 1835, d June 16, 1878. He went to Illinois in 1856, engaged in stock raising, and was some time a sutler in the army during the Civil war. He contracted chronic diarrhea and died at White Pigeon, Mich.

- \*3406 LYDIA ANN, b Nov. 2, 1836.  
 \*3407 GEORGE C., b Oct. 10, 1839.  
 \*3408 MARIETTA, b June 18, 1843.  
 3409 ALICE E., b Jan. 24, 1846, m Sept. 23, 1874, EMMET R., son of DAVID and ELIZABETH (CHASE) JONES, b Willsborough, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1847, d June 18, 1883. He was a farmer.  
 3410 ELLA M., b Sept. 23, 1848.  
 \*3411 FRANCES M., b Oct. 5, 1852.

1931 ARTEMUS SPOFFORD-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b May 17, 1813, d June 22, 1874, m Feb. 11, 1840, LUCY N., dau of WARREN and ABIGAIL (MORRILL) GIBBS. He was a farmer, settled in Westport, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Westport, N. Y.

- \*3412 ELVIRA  
 3413 EMMA ANNE, m 1875, SEYMOUR, son of ANDREW and WALLY (NICHOLS) FRISBY, b Sept. 1843; removed to Amelia, Iowa.

1932 MARY-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Aug. 16, 1817, d Mar. 12, 1851, m July 10, 1839, ALANSON W. BYAM, son of JESSE, b Ticonderoga, N. Y., removed to Galena, Ill., later to Iowa, where he died.

Issue, BYAM

- 3414 D'ESTAING, m, and had two or more ch. He was a locomotive engineer on the C. & N. R. R., last known residence, Huron, So. Dakota.  
 3415 MARY ANGELA  
 3416 JESSE

1936 PHINEAS NORTON-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 1, 1825, d Apr. 26, 1910, m May 29, 1849, ELMINA, dau of HEZEKIAH and SALLY JACKSON, b Panton, Vt., Jan. 30, 1829, d Dec. 19, 1917. He was school supt. in Westport, N. Y. In 1854 he removed to Lockport, Ill., in 1856 to Marion, Iowa, returning in 1864 to Lockport. In 1869-71 he operated a planing mill in Chicago, and was a builder. In 1878 he went to Leadville, Colo., operating a planing mill; returned to Chicago in 1881. He was a member of school boards in the towns in which he lived; was a man of solid qualities, wide reading and sound judgment.

Issue, HARTWELL

3417 JOHN JACKSON, b Apr. 20, 1852, d probably in 1923, m Aug. 9, 1884, ELLEN HOPKINS. He became a member of the Denver, Colo. fire dept. in 1883; in 1888 he removed to Steamboat Ranch, near Denver and engaged in horse raising. In the latter part of 1922, he wired his brother, Frederick, from New Orleans that he was leaving for Mexico, and was not heard from afterwards. No ch.

3418 HAROLD WILLARD, b Apr. 5, 1858, d Mar. 24, 1895, m July 24, 1886, Mrs. ANNA D. VARNEY, m.n. KLINE, a native of Lehigh Co., Penna. He served in the Chicago fire department, resigned in 1883, and went to Milwaukee, Wis., serving in the fire department there. In 1887 they removed to Denver, Colo., where he entered the fire department, and his wife became post-mistress at Sterling, Logan Co., Colo. He was one of the victims of the burning of the St. James hotel, being suffocated with three of his men, who were colored. He was given a Masonic burial. No ch.

3419 FREDERICK NORTON, b Jan. 17, 1866, m Oct. 15, 1889, KATE, dau of PETER and MARIE ALAGNON, b Jan. 1, 1862, d July 13, 1939. He was a member of the Chicago fire department in 1885, and was with engine company 63 during the world's fair. No ch.

1937 HELEN MARIA-8 (Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 2, 1829, d May, 1894, m May 9, 1848, STEPHEN C., son of NOAH Z. and LOUISA (COOPER) GIBBS, b Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1828. He settled in Hartford, N. Y., as a farmer, removed to Mich. in 1851, returning later to Hartford. He enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, F, 93d N. Y. Vols., discharged, disabled, Nov. 2, 1862. He was a farmer in Westport, N. Y., 1863-5, then removed to Ticonderoga as a carpenter. In 1873 he went to Fort Ann, N. Y., and opened a drug store.

Issue, GIBBS

- \*3420 EUGENIA AUGUSTA, b July 3, 1849.  
 3421 EMMA HELEN, b Mar. 26, 1857, d Oct. 16, 1881.

1938 REUBEN PARKER-8 (Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 2, 1808, d of heart disease, Jan. 8, 1862, m May 24, 1832, LUCINDA A., dau of URIAH and LOUISA (PENNIMAN) MERRITT, b July 27, 1809, d Oct. 3, 1899.

They removed to Elbridge, N. Y., where they were converted to the Mormon faith, returned to Hubbardston in the spring of 1837, and in the fall of that year joined the Mormons in Missouri, travelling with them to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where, with several hundred other families, they broke off from following Brigham Young, revolted by his autocracy, as well as by the doctrine of plural marriages, there first published to the congregation.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3422 CAROLINE, b Nov. 15, 1833.  
 \*3423 DEXTER PERRY, b Sept. 2, 1835.  
 3424 GEORGE WALTER, b Aug. 17, 1838, d Feb. 19, 1861.  
 \*3425 HIRAM CARLOS, b Nov. 4, 1841.  
 \*3426 EMELINE ALMIRA, b Oct. 4, 1845.  
 \*3427 JOSEPH PARKER, b Feb. 21, 1848.

1939 EMELINE-8 (Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 1, 1812, m Sept. 11, 1832, THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of JOHN and JOANNA (METCALF) COLEMAN, b Templeton, May 21, 1802, d Feb. 7, 1881.

Issue, COLEMAN

- \*3428 WALTER CHARLES, b June 30, 1833.  
 \*3429 ELLEN ELIZABETH, b Sept. 6, 1834.  
 \*3430 THOMAS EDSON, b Mar. 23, 1839.

1940 ALMIRA-8 (Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 1, 1814, m Aug. 25, 1831, HORACE, son of OTIS and SOPHIA (RICE) GREENWOOD, b Hubbardston, Dec. 30, 1809, d Oct. 21, 1863. He was a farmer on the west ridge, selectman 1861-4.

Issue, GREENWOOD

- \*3431 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b Mar. 14, 1832.  
 \*3432 THOMAS ELVIN, b Oct. 22, 1833.  
 3433 WILLIAM SOLON, b Aug. 25, 1835, d Apr. 1, 1890, m Aug. 28, 1867, SUSAN M., dau of WILLIAM A. and JEABETTE S. (BRAGG) COVELL, b Moriah, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1841. He was a school teacher until 1870, then shipping and delivery clerk for the N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. at Springfield until 1884, later a farmer on the homestead.  
 3434 LEVI AUGUSTINE, b Sept. 19, 1837, d Oct. 21, 1854.  
 3435 EDSON ALONZO, b Oct. 22, 1840, d Sept. 28, 1863, of chronic diarrhea; enlisted Sept. 3, 1862, mustered out Sept. 2, 1863.  
 \*3436 ALMIRA EMELINE, b Oct. 10, 1842.  
 3437 ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b Jan. 7, 1848, d Aug. 24, 1884, m Aug. 24, 1866, FREDERICK A. CUMMINGS of Montague.

1942 LEVI-8 (Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 16, 1818, d July 23, 1882, m Sept. 13, 1847, DOLLY NOTEMAN, b Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1828. He removed to Adrian, Mich., and returned to Hubbardston in 1865. He was killed by a flying edging while edging boards in Bennett's mill.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 3438 LARKIN NOTEMAN, b May 31, 1850, an invalid.  
 3439 LEWIS EDWARD, b Jan. 9, 1858, d Dec. 5, 1864.



1943 BETSEY-8 (Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1821, m Nov. 24, 1842, NELSON, son of IVORY and EUNICE (FOSTER) WITT, b Hubbardston, Aug. 21, 1817. He was a machinist and millwright, removed to Springfield in 1862. He had the extra fingers and toes said to be marks of a race of Kendalls in the west of England for the last 400 years.

Issue, WITT

\*3440 CHARLES NELSON, b Nov. 7, 1843.

\*3441 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b June 5, 1845.

3442 SARAH ALMEDA, b Jan. 23, 1847, m Apr. 3, 1877, HENRY G., son of PEREZ G. and PRUDENCE (MURDOCK) COLEMAN, b Hubbardston, Dec. 3, 1852. He was a machinist. She had the extra fingers, etc.

3443 ESTES EUGENE, b Dec. 12, 1849, d Aug. 29, 1851.

3444 ELLEN ELIZABETH, b Jan. 15, d July 26, 1852.

3445 ESTES ALONZO, b Apr. 8, 1858, d July 29, 1860.

1944 CYRUS WILLARD-8 (Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Dec. 24, 1843, m Jan. 1, 1867, ELLA A. LORD, b Easton, N. Y., Nov., 1848. He enlisted Oct. 14, 1862, K, 42d Mass. Vols., mustered out Aug. 20, 1863. He was a carpenter in Barre.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3446 ADNAH, b Jan. 26, 1868.

1945 SAMUEL LAURENS TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 20, 1810, d Apr. 12, 1860, m Dec. 7, 1837, SILENCE, dau of NATHAN and SALLY (WRIGHT) GRIFFIN, b Dublin, N. H., Feb. 15, 1815, d Mar. 14, 1866. He d suddenly in Boston of a fever.

Issue, TAGGERT

3447 ELLEN MARIA, b July 12, 1840.

3448 FRANK ELMORE, b Jan. 21, 1853, m Oct. 19, 1881, EMMA F., dau of EDWARD M. and HANNAH (SPOKESFIELD) HORTON, b Boston, Nov. 22, 1857. He was a photographer in Lynn. His sister lived with him.

1946 SARAH AMANDA TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 14, 1811, d May 9, 1881, m May 11, 1830, WILLARD B. son of SAUL and CELIA (BALLOU) SCOTT, b Bellingham, Nov. 14, 1801, d Sept. 10, 1888; he was a farmer near Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, SCOTT

3449 LUCIUS MONROE, b Mar. 8, 1834, m LOUISA M. \_\_\_\_; he went before the Civil war to Houston, Texas, and was conscripted for the Confederate army. He was not heard from after 1875.

3450 GEORGE MORTON, b Mar. 25, 1839, m Aug. 27, 1861, CAROLINE M. dau of MOSES and HARRIET (CARTER) PIPER, b Boston, May, 1839. He was in business with his uncle, C. H. Taggert in 1861, two years later for himself, and about 1866 in hay and grain trade in Boston. 1 ch: ADA EUDORA-10 b 1862.

3451 EDGAR MALCOLM, b May 20, 1842, m Nov. 16, 1862, ADELINE S., dau of LYMAN and SYLVIA WILCOX, b Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 29, 1842. He was a farmer on the homestead, engaged in the milk trade. 3 ch: ANNA AUGUSTA, b 1864; STEPHEN EDGAR, b 1867; WILLIAM BURTON, b 1869.

1947 WILLIAM SULLIVAN TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Jan. 23, 1813, d Oct. 8, 1895, m Nov. 21, 1838, ELVIRA M., dau of NATHANIEL and BETSEY (ROBBINS) JONES, b Hillsborough, Oct. 22, 1811, d Oct. 25, 1841; m 2d w Sept. 8, 1842, MRS. SARAH MINOTT, dau of SOLOMON and HANNAH (FIFE) MOORE, b Milford, N. H., June 14, 1805, d Mar. 10, 1881. He was a farmer and carpenter in Hillsborough. In 1847 he went to Lawrence, in provision trade until 1850; in shoe trade in Hillsborough until 1871, removed to Wilton, N. H., and was burned out there in 1877, thence to Lowell; retired in 1883.

Issue, TAGGERT

3452 SARAH MOORE, b Mar. 6, 1844, d Aug. 20, 1895.

1949 CAROLINE AMELIA TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 16, 1817, d June 7, 1873, m Nov. 1839, CHARLES O. FLOYD of Hopkinton, N. H., b Jan. 1, 1816, d Dec. 27, 1884. He was a carpenter in Hillsborough, went to Keene, N. H. in 1861, suffered a partial paralytic shock in 1865, and was some time in Boston and in Sedgwick, Kas.

Issue, FLOYD

3453 THEODORE, b Mar. 11, 1840, d 1883, m \_\_\_\_ ESTEY, dau of JOSEPH, b Hinsdale, N. H., divorced. He was a

physician; went to Sedgwick, Kas. in 1865 and practiced medicine until 1881, and was a member of the legislature for one term. He re-married.

3454 EUGENE BENTON, b 1841, m Oct. 30, 1877, MARY, dau of REV. JEREMIAH and ELIZABETH (CLEVELAND) TAYLOR, b Providence. He was some time a carriage maker in Burlington, Vt., went to Providence in the jewelry trade. Her father was one of the first missionaries to the freedmen in Miss. 3 ch: JOHN TAYLOR, b 1879; CLEVELAND, b 1880; CHARLES BENTON, b 1884.

3455 HENRIETTA E., b Oct. 9, 1842, d Feb. 27, 1844.

3456 FRANCIS, b July 14, 1844, m HENRIETTA TENNEY of Burlington, Vt. 1 ch: HARRY EUGENE, b 1867.

3457 CHARLES HENRY, b Mar. 14, 1846, d July 25, 1847.

1950 ELIZABETH ANN TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 3, 1820, d Apr. 28, 1893, m Sept. 10, 1850, ADAMS J., son of CALVIN and CHLOE (MARSH) BARBER, b Bellingham, Oct. 26, 1801, d Dec. 3, 1886. He was a glue manufacturer 1821-61, retired to a farm near his brother-in-law, Scott.

Issue, BARBER

3458 ARABELLA ELIZABETH, b Sept. 3, 1853, m Apr. 5, 1890, BENJAMIN A.S., son of GEORGE G. and PHEBE M. (SWAN) WHITMAN, b Providence, Feb. 16, 1866. She was a teacher in Providence. He was a farmer, educated at Mt. Pleasant Academy. 1 ch: VERNON MAXCY, b 1894.

3459 MEDORA, b Feb. 28, 1856, m Jan. 16, 1880, OSMAN C. B., son of REV. CHARLES and SARAH (NASON) NASON, b Taunton, Sept. 14, 1857. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1881; principal of Woonsocket high school 1883; Hempstead, N. H. high school, 1884-5; removed to Reading in 1889; was graduated from Boston Univ. Medical School in 1891; practicing physician in Reading. 2 ch: ARTHUR OSMAN, b 1883; ROBERT CHARLES, b 1886.

1952 ALMIRA BARNES TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1824, d Oct. 21, 1889, m Apr. 20, 1854, WILLIAM B., son of WILLIAM and NANCY (WHITCOMB) FARRAR, b Marlborough, N. H., Mar. 19, 1822, d May 19, 1869, a farmer; m 2d hus July, 1876, SUMNER DEATH of Rindge, N. H., b 1822, d May 11, 1882.

Issue, FARRAR

3460 EMMA ELIZA, b Sept. 1, 1856, d July 26, 1861.

3461 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Sept. 12, 1859.

3462 IDA FLORENCE, b June 4, 1867; a school teacher in Springfield, and in 1894, assistant librarian in the public library.

1953 JOHN WELCH TAGGERT-8 (Sarah-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Dec. 26, 1827, d Nov. 25, 1892, m Feb. 17, 1852, FRANCES A., dau of LAWSON W. and HANNAH (BLODGETT) MOORE, b Swanzey, N. H., June 24, 1832, d Jan. 8, 1895. He was a farmer in Walpole, N. H.

Issue, TAGGERT

3463 CHARLES HENRY, m ELLA MASON. He was a clerk in Boston at the age of twenty, went to Philadelphia in 1876; was in St. Louis, Mo., and Cincinnati, Ohio. 2 ch: HARRY HARTWELL and CHARLES COBURN.

3464 FLORA ADELAIDE, b May 9, d June 3, 1857.

3465 JOHN HARTWELL, b Oct. 21, 1859, d Feb. 13, 1886, m OLIVE L., dau of LEONARD and MARY (MEDIC) GAY, b Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 6, 1862. He went to Boston in 1881 in the employ of the Howard Watch factory; became business agent for his uncle, C. H. Taggert in 1891.

3466 WILLIAM ADIN, b Sept. 11, 1866. He was employed in the Howard Watch factory in 1887; in 1891 a clerk in the provision trade; in 1894 in the same trade for himself.

3467 GEORGE OLIVER, b Mar. 3, 1870, m Feb. 8, 1893, MARY E., dau of JAMES B. and SARAH A. (CURTIN) LOVERING, b Boston, 1871. He was a farmer on the homestead. 1 ch: PEARL MAY, b 1894.

3468 EDWARD SAMUEL, b Jan. 1, 1873, m Jan. 2, 1895, ABBY, dau of ALBERT B. and DELIA M. (SHEPARDSON) WOOD, b Walpole, Aug. 10, 1873. He was a farmer in Walpole, N.H.

1954 JAMES HARVEY-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 17, 1809, d Dec. 28, 1887, m Nov. 30, 1831, CHARLOTTE, dau of LEVI and POLLY (WITT) WYMAN, b Hubbardston, Sept. 24, 1810, d Feb. 26, 1895. He was a carpenter and builder. She was a cousin of Nelson Witt, ante, and like him, inherited the extra digits, which she transmitted to several of her children and grandchildren. She became blind in 1893. He removed to Fitzwilliam,



N. H., in 1835; to Eden, Vt., in 1839, and returned in 1841 to Hubbardston.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3469 MARY JANE, b Jan. 27, 1833, m May 8, 1856, EMORY RICE, b Barre, Oct. 14, 1826, d Nov. 28, 1895. He was a farmer.

\*3470 MARTHA ANN, b Mar. 29, 1834.

\*3471 ALONZO, b May 24, 1835.

\*3472 GEORGE, b Nov. 27, 1836.

\*3473 CLARA MARIA, b Jan. 15, 1838.

3474 ANGELINE, b Sept. 9, 1839, m Nov. 3, 1857, JOSEPH SNOW, son of ZADOV and PATTY (ELLIOT) MERRIAM of Peterboro, N. H., a tinware manufacturer, b Feb. 28, 1832, d Aug. 1864; m 2d hus Sept. 13, 1868, JOHN R., son of DAVID and CATHERINE (ROBINSON) WESBY, b Phillipsburg, N. J., Aug. 28, 1834. He was a bookbinder, went to San Francisco in 1860, returned in 1867, settled in Worcester, removed in 1870 to Philadelphia, in 1884 to Jersey City, and in 1888 to Newburg, N. Y.

3475 ROLLIN EATON, b Nov. 4, 1840, d May 6, 1863. He enlisted July 12, 1861, B, 15th Mass. Vols., mustered out Oct. 20, 1862, re-enlisted, I, 1st U. S. Heavy Art., wounded at Chancellorsville, d next day, May 6, 1863. He was in twelve battles. At Ball's Bluff an exploding shell tore off his shoes. He swam the river to escape. At Antietam a bullet went through his hat. He was a marked man in his regiment for prompt and faithful performance of duty.

3476 HENRY HARVEY, b June 17, 1842, d Dec. 27, 1842.

3477 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b Feb. 1, 1844, d Sept. 7, 1846.

\*3478 JAMES HARVEY, b Sept. 13, 1847.

3479 CHARLES HARRISON, b Mar. 29, 1849, d Aug. 11, 1870.

3480 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b June 15, 1850, d unkm Dec. 31, 1910.

1955 LORINDA-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 14, 1811, d Aug. 31, 1883, m May 16, 1833, WARNER, son of LUTHER and LYDIA (MURDOCK) CLIFFORD, b Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 25, 1810, d Sept. 1888.

He was for several years a lumberman in Hubbardston, afterwards in the same business for ten years in his native town. In 1846 he opened the American House in Fitchburg; in 1847, removed to Barre, where he kept a hotel; in 1850, to Worcester, where he kept the Central Hotel until it was replaced on the same site by the Bay State House, kept by him the first seven years. In 1867 he took charge of the Waldo House, managing it until his retirement in 1878. He was a pronounced success as a hotel keeper, a genial gentleman in the higher sense of the phrase, well known to the traveling public for more than thirty years.

#### Issue, CLIFFORD

\*3481 ELLEN MARIA, b June 7, 1835.

\*3482 HENRIETTA, b Feb. 25, 1839.

\*3483 HARRIET AGNES, b Mar. 18, 1848.

1956 MARY PARKER-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Dec. 31, 1813, d Jan. 26, 1831, m Dec. 3, 1829, WESSON, son of SAMUEL BIXBY, b Barre, 1807, killed by the bursting of a grindstone in an axe factory in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1832.

#### Issue, BIXBY

3484 SAMUEL PARKER, b Jan. 2, 1831; he went to sea in 1847, and was last heard of by his Hartwell kin, as in Calif. in 1850.

1957 WILLIAM STEDMAN-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Aug. 22, 1817, d Aug. 1, 1865, m Jan. 1, 1844, MARY F., dau of BENJAMIN and MARY (FAY) PRESCOTT, b Newfane, Vt., Feb. 28, 1826, d Sept. 20, 1886.

He was a millwright and machinist, settled in Fitzwilliam, N. H., noted in that part of Cheshire Co. for his mechanical genius and skill in erecting machinery. A daughter wrote in 1885, "He was a kind, loving father, and altho more than twenty years have gone since he died, his memory is fresh and bright in the hearts of all who knew him."

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3485 HARRIET NEWELL, b July 16, 1845, d Jan. 16, 1866.

\*3486 FLORENCE MARIETTA, b July 16, 1847.

3487 FAY PRESCOTT, b Mar. 9, 1852, d Feb. 15, 1859.

\*3488 MARY ANNA, b Sept. 22, 1857.

1960 SARAH AUGUSTA-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 22, 1826, d Jan. 4, 1907, m Jan. 12, 1847, BENJAMIN F., son of CAPT. NATHAN and SARAH (LAMB) WRIGHT, b Hubbardston, Feb. 19, 1823, d Mar. 17, 1888. He was in the boot and shoe business until 1878, later on the road as a commercial traveler.

#### Issue, WRIGHT

\*3489 ALFRED LARKIN, b Apr. 3, 1848.

3490 IDA ELIZABETH, b June 30, 1851, d Nov. 25, 1877, m May 1, 1877, JOEL F., son of DAVID and HARRIET (DAVIS) POLLARD, b Hubbardston, Sept. 8, 1852. He was a traveling salesman, shoe findings, Boston, resided in Worcester.

3491 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Nov. 5, 1853, d May 29, 1857.

3492 CHLOE LOUISE, b June 5, 1857, m Jan. 1, 1889, as his 2d w JOHN G., son of JOSEPH CHENEY and JULIA (GREENWOOD) MURDOCK, b Hubbardston, July 5, 1858. He was a woodworker in Worcester.

3493 HERBERT EUGENE, b Jan. 1, 1859, d Apr. 3, 1864.

3494 ETTA CLIFFORD, b Sept. 20, 1861, d of consumption, Oct. 24, 1884, m June 1, 1882, JOHN G. MURDOCK, ante.

3495 WILLIAM WILLARD, b Jan. 14, 1864, d Nov. 7, 1937, m CORA B. AREY. He was a salesman in the grocery trade in Boston, went in 1888 to Worcester as clerk in Knowles loom works.

3496 ELLEN BIGELOW, b Jan. 12, 1867, d Nov. 25, 1896, m May 28, 1891, DR. JOHN A., son of DR. EPHRIAM and REBECCA S. (SULLIVAN) CUTTER, b Woburn, June 27, 1861. He was graduated from Mass. Agricultural College in 1882; B. S. at Boston Univ. in 1882; Albany Medical College in 1886; in 1890 associated with his father in Heartrest Sanitarium in New York City. He was a member of the Miss. Vally Medical Assn., the American Medical Assn., and was a member of the 9th International Medical Congress in Washington, D. C. in 1890.

3497 NATHAN, b May 21, 1872, d June 2, 1873.

1961 SAMUEL WILLARD-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1829, d Nov. 4, 1902, m Mar. 17, 1853, MARY, dau of LEVI and HANNAH (LEWIS) BIGELOW of Fitzwilliam, b Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 31, 1836, d Oct. 15, 1875; m 2d w Sept. 4, 1881, ELIZABETH A., dau of CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS and MELVIANA (ADAMS) STONE, of Fredericksburg, Iowa, b Oct. 1, 1856, d May 20, 1928.

He was a carpenter, removed in 1858 to Eldora, Iowa, and in 1864 to New Hampton, Iowa; enlisted June 1862, H, 32d Iowa Vols., mustered out Aug. 1863, served in Red River campaign under Gen. A. J. Smith; was in the battle of Pleasant Hill, La., only twenty of his company coming out alive.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3498 ELLA ELIZABETH, b Aug. 26, 1859.

3499 CLIFFORD ELLSWORTH, b Dec. 31, 1861, d Sept. 14, 1862.

3500 HENRIETTA ESTELLA, b May 6, 1863, d Jan. 18, 1865.

\*3501 EUGENE BIGELOW, b Jan. 14, 1866.

\*3502 SAMUEL WILLARD, M. D., b Sept. 20, 1882.

3503 ADAH LUCILLE, b Mar. 1, 1891.

3504 MARGARET PIERCE, b Feb. 1, 1893, d Mar. 4, 1893.

1962 MARY ROSELLA-8 (Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1835, d Dec. 18, 1914, m Nov. 30, 1854, WILLARD, son of JOHN and LUCY (HATHAWAY) PARSONS, b Sutton, Oct. 10, 1833, d Mar. 8, 1891, a shoemaker.

He enlisted Nov. 4, 1861 in an artillery company at Fort Warren, transferred in the spring of 1862 to B, 32d Mass. Vols., mustered out Nov. 27, 1864; in Chickahominy campaign under McClellan; in Wilderness campaign under Grant.

#### Issue, PARSONS

3505 FRANK CLIFTON, b Mar. 9, d Sept. 3, 1856.

3506 JENNY KENT, b Jan. 5, 1867, m July 4, 1891, JOSEPH, son of SETH and MARY E. (PARMENTER) SAVAGE, b Hubbardston, Mar. 11, 1857, a farmer.

1963 CYRUS GODDARD RICE-8 (Nancy-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1819, m about 1841, CATHERINE, dau of BARTHOLOMEW and NANCY (McINTOSH) CRANDALL, b Niskayuna, N. Y. 1823. He settled in Jordan, N. Y., removed in 1843 to Jackson, Mich., where his 2d child was born, and his wife d soon after. Later he went to Minn. where for some years he had contracts to supply forage for military posts, and for a long time managed stage lines sometimes driving and at other times keeping stage stations. During the Indian outbreak in the sixties he kept the stage station at Pomme de Terre, which was sacked and plundered by the Indians, himself scalped and left for dead, exposed to the burning sun for the most of two days, and had ever after suffered from impaired eyesight. He m Apr. 18, 1858 at Odell, Mich., NANCY, dau of JOHN and CATHERINE (ROACH) McDONALD, b 1834. He settled in Minneapolis, and went later to the western part of the state. He is said to have been in Mexico for 22 months, and it appears likely that he was in Michigan regiment during the war.



## Issue, RICE

- 3507 MARGARET ELIZABETH, b 1842.  
 3508 EMMA CELESTA, b 1844.  
 3509 ANNA AGNES, b Apr. 8, 1859, m Nov. 4, 1877, JAMES COSTELLO, who d July, 1882; m 2d hus Jan. 18, 1885, WALDO, son of DAVID and CLARISSA (CUMMINGS) GOODELL, b Williams-town, May 18, 1831. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Wahpeton, N. D. 6 ch.  
 3510 GEORGE HENRY, b Oct. 16, 1863, d inf.  
 3511 HENRY GODDARD, b July 12, 1865, d inf.  
 3512 WILLIAM, b July 10, 1866, d.  
 3513 MARY E., b Apr. 20, 1867, d.  
 3514 CATHERINE, b Feb. 11, 1870, d.  
 3515 NELLY URSULA, b June 18, 1873; she was a school teacher, and a student in a business college in St. Poul, Minn.

1964 ADELINE RICE-8 (Nancy-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b May 13, 1820, m Jan. 1, 1835, JOHN, son of JONATHAN and ELEANOR (COLLINS) BARRUS, b Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1814, d Oct. 1, 1872. He was a mason, settled in Hannibal, N. Y., removed in 1865 to Olivet, Mich. She became totolly blind about 1858.

## Issue, BARRUS

- 3516 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Dec. 9, 1835, m July 5, 1857, ELIZA, dau of ISAAC and SUSAN (CAMPBELL) COLE, who d; m 2d w Dec. 19, 1883, MRS. IDA PATTERSON, m.n.  
 WHITCOMB, b Olivet, Mich., Aug. 21, 1851. He settled in Hannibal, N. Y., removed with his parents to Olivet, and in 1876 to Clare, Mich. 7 ch.  
 3517 ANNA ELIZABETH, b June 20, 1839, d Dec. 1881, m Dec. 24, 1856, SIMEON W., son of JEREMIAH and BETSEY COLE, b St. Joseph Co., Mich., 1830, o cooper, settled in Oswego, N. Y., removed in 1864 to Walton, and in 1893 to Bellevue, Mich. He was a farmer. 6 ch.  
 3518 SALLY MARILLA, b Sept. 20, 1841, m Jan. 1, 1861, EDWARD PALMATER, b Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1838, a mason, settled in Oswego, N. Y., removed to Wolton, then to Nash-ville, Mich. 2 ch.  
 3519 JONATHAN, b Sept. 20, 1843, d June 13, 1844.  
 3520 MARTHA, b Dec. 2, 1845, m Sept. 13, 1868, WILLIAM B., son of THOMAS and BETSEY (KIMBERLIN) CHAPMAN, b Florence, Penna., Aug. 9, 1820, a mason in Olivet, Mich. 5 ch.  
 3521 JOHN HARLOW, b May 2, 1848, o Apr. 11, 1861.  
 3522 GILES JAMES, b Dec. 3, 1852, m May 4, 1884, BERTHA C., dou of GEORGE and MARY A. (MAYNARD) BLANCHARD, b Emmett, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865. He was a mason in Olivet. 1 ch.  
 3523 FERDINAND, b Aug. 5, 1855, d Mar. 12, 1856.  
 3524 ESTHER ALWILDA, b Aug. 28, 1858, m May 30, 1875, JERE H., son of HENRY and MARY A. (BOOLE) MATTISON, b Walton, Mich., July 10, 1859, divorced in 1891; m 2d hus Apr. 19, 1892, CHARLES W., son of GEORGE F. and MARIA (GRANT) MILLS, b Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1861, a machinist in Lansing, Mich. 2 ch.

1966 ELIZABETH RICE-8 (Nancy-7 Samuel-6, etc.), m GEORGE W. HILLIARD, o merchont tailor in Meridian, N. Y., removed to Jordan, N. Y. in 1855. He was a miller. Both are buried in Jordan.

## Issue, HILLIARD

- 3525 WILLIAM, b about 1860.

1968 HARLOW EDSON RICE-8 (Nancy-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1830, d Jan. 15, 1879, m Dec. 25, 1848, SARAH E., dau of JONAS and MARY A. (SENSIBAUGH, whose grandfather, a German, was kidnapped by a press gang during the Revolution) NEWMAN, b Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1834. He was a butcher in Jordan, N. Y.

## Issue, RICE

- 3526 FRANCIS EUGENE, b Dec. 9, 1849, m ROSE HUNT, dau of HENRY, (she was ae 14 at marriage), b Auburn, N. Y., d in New York City. He was a butcher in Jordan, went to Syracuse in 1888, and to Albany in 1892, a laborer. 1 ch.  
 3527 DOCTOR EDDY, b Aug. 22, 1851, m JENNY ASHBY, b Elbridge, N. Y., removed in 1879 to Wahpeton, N. D., a large dealer in real estate. 9 ch.  
 3528 ROSE LILLIAN, b 1853, m EDWARD-9 HARTWELL.  
 3529 ERASTUS CLINTON NEWMAN, b June 10, 1857, m VICTORIA HUNT, sister of Rose (#3526). He went to Wahpeton, N. D. in 1879. 6 ch.  
 3530 EARL HOWARD, b Sept. 8, 1859, m ELIZABETH DEADY, b Auburn, N. Y. He went to Wahpeton in 1879, and was a sewing machine agent and undertaker. 4 ch.

3531 HARLOW EDSON, b Sept. 30, 1863, drowned Aug. 4, 1871.

3532 OWEN BURGESS, b Mar. 4, 1871, a hotel clerk in Wahpeton.

3533 LOREN DUANE, b Dec. 9, 1875.

1972 SAMUEL BIRDSEYE-8 (Cyrus-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 28, 1819, d Aug. 27, 1847, m Sept. 1, 1839, MARY E., dau of THOMAS (or SILAS) and NANCY (LEE) STODDARD, b Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1824, d Feb. 10, 1893.

He removed in 1842 to Wilmington, Ill. He had made a coffin, and on the day of his death conducted a funeral service for a relative of a neighbor. On the way home, his horses took fright, throwing him out of the wagon, and leoving him dazed ond bruised. A German in the procession, with whom he had pre-viously quarreled, now came up ond beat him over the head with a fence stake, causing his death. He was a farmer.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3534 HENRIETTA, b June 25, 1840, m July 2, 1857, EBENEZER, son of ORRIN H., and OLIVE (ABBEY) FISHER, b Villanova, N. Y., May 13, 1835. He was o farmer in Dexterville, N. Y., removed in 1859 to Springfield, Neb. on a farm. He owned mill property in Fremont, Neb.

\*3535 HENRY WILLARD, b Nov. 15, 1841.

\*3536 LOUISA MARIA, b Oct. 12, 1843.

3537 MORETTE, b Oct. 12, 1847, m her father's cousin, E. C. ROBINSON, b Conewango, Penna. d; m 2d hus IRA D. BROWN,; removed to Lincolnville, Penna., later to Kendall Creek, Penna. He was in the grocery trade.

3538 LORETTE, twin.

1973 CYRUS WILLARD-8 (Cyrus-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 20, 1823, m Feb. 24, 1847, ELIZABETH, dau of ROYAL and BETSEY (LARKIN) WELLS, b Pittsfield, Dec. 13, 1824. He settled in Sinclairville, N. Y., removed in 1851 to Kaneville; in 1869 to Cortland, returned in 1892 to Kaneville, both in Illinois.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3539 SAMUEL HENRY, b Jan. 5, 1848.

3540 MARIA ESTELLA, b Nov. 13, 1849.

1975 JANE-8 (Rufus Hosmer-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), d May 22, 1885, m EZEKIEL WAY, and lived at Marcellus Falls. N. Y.

## Issue, WAY

3541 SON, m SARAH \_\_\_\_\_, went to Illinois; divorced; returned.

3542 DAU, d young.

1982 RUTH RUSSELL-8 (Beulah-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 17, 1829, d June 25, 1882, m Oct. 8, 1848, GEORGE D. COOK of N. Y. state, d Sandingstone, Penna., Nov. 19, 1855; he was a carpenter; m 2d hus GEORGE MCINTYRE, a shoemaker.

## Issue, COOK

3543 LADORUA A., b May 4, 1850, d young.

3544 ANN Z., b Jan. 23, 1852, d inf.

3545 ANNETTE, b June 5, 1854, d inf.

3546 INF, male, d May 4, 1859.

1983 REBECCA P. HUBBARD-8 (Susanna-7 David-6 David-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 4, 1817, d 1869, m Jan. 19, 1844, CHARLES WETHERBEE of Harvard, who d about 1872.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

3547 CHARLES, b Oct. 10, 1845, d Nov. 8, 1882.

3548 ANNA, b May 1, 1854, m Sept. 20, 1883, CHARLES RICHARDSON of Northboro, a farmer. 2 ch.

1984 SUSANNA H. HUBBARD-8 (Susanna-7 David-6, etc.), b Sept. 12, 1818, m May 3, 1838, JAMES S. BAIRD of Ashland, a grocer in Northboro.

## Issue, BAIRD

3549 EMMA, b 1842, m 1863, JOHN STONE of Northboro, a cashier in a bank in Marlboro. 1 ch.

3550 HERBERT, b 1844, m CELIA TWITCHELL of Northboro; a local engineer on the B. & A. R. R. 3 ch.

3551 FREDERICK, b 1851, d young.



1985 CHARLES A. HUBBARD-8 (Susanna-7 David-6, etc.), b Sept. 9, 1820, m Nov. 27, 1845, NANCY, dau of ELISHA and ELEANOR (TOWER) WHEELER of Concord, b Mar. 6, 1827. He was o former on the Sudbury rood.

#### Issue, HUBBARD

3552 SUSAN HARTWELL, b Oct. 29, 1848.

3553 CYRUS A., b July 3, 1851, d Aug. 28, 1880.

3554 FANNY E., b Sept. 22, 1853, m July 27, 1878, WILLIAM WHEELER of Concord, b Dec. 6, 1851. He was graduated from Amherst College; was a civil engineer with Concord water works; in Japon 1876 to 1880; president of a college, lived in Concord; specialty, water works.

3555 ANNA E., b Oct. 21, 1857.

1986 LUCY HUBBARD-8 (Susanna-7 David-6, etc.), b Apr. 30, 1822, m Nov. 26, 1846, BENJAMIN W. HALE of Newburyport, a bookseller, who d in 1879. She lived in Northboro.

#### Issue, HALE

3556 CHARLES, b 1847, m 1880, LEONORA MASON of Chicago. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1868, and was a lithographer in Chicago.

2020 ELIZABETH LAKIN-8 (Sarah-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1810, m 1827, EBENEZER S. PIPER of Stratton, N. H., b 1796, d 1835, o mill owner in Kenduskeag, Moine; merchant; twice in the legislature.

#### Issue, PIPER

3557 SARAH M. b 1828, m 1860, OTIS McCASTLIN of Kenduskeag. 2 ch.

3558 MARK W., was graduated from Union College in 1854, studied law and was admitted to the bar. He went to Minn. and practiced law there, was probate judge of Kondiyohi Co. 1872-4; returned east in 1882, and practiced law in Kenduskeag.

3559 MARTIN V. B., on attorney in Kenduskeag; teacher; member of the legislature; practiced in Bangor, Maine, in Boston and in Minnesota.

2021 SARAH LAKIN-8 (Sarah-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 7, 1812, m June 20, 1839, WILLIAM B. WHEELER, b Skowhegan, Moine, Jan. 28, 1807, removed to Newport, Maine in 1835; farmer, lumbermon.

#### Issue, WHEELER

3560 WILLIAM F., b Apr. 18, 1840, d Hilton Head, S. C., Jan. 16, 1862; enlisted Aug. 13, 1861, D, 8th Maine Vols.

3561 CHARLES P., b Nov. 11, 1842, d Aug. 16, 1865 in a hospital in Washington, D. C.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, F, 18th Maine Vols.

3562 DANIEL W., b Mar. 17, 1844, m May 4, 1870, CLARA FOOTMAN of Corinna, Moine, b Jan. 14, 1849. He was a farmer in Newport, Maine.

3563 HORACE P., b July 20, 1846, farmer and lumbermon in Newport, Maine.

3564 JOHN B., b Oct. 3, 1848, d Apr. 5, 1872.

2022 JOHN LAKIN-8 (Sarah-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1814, d Aug. 16, 1882, m June 20, 1839, ABIGAIL F. PIERCE of Orrington, Maine, b Mar. 1, 1821. He was o merchant in Bangor until 1846; removed to Boston; dealer in coal.

#### Issue, LAKIN

3565 CORYDON B., b Sept. 3, 1840, m Sept. 3, 1862, GEORGINA CLARK of Stetson, Moine, b 1839. He was commissioned 1st lieut. 2d Maine Cav. in the Civil war; steward of Maine Insane Asylum 1878-82; went to Norfolk, Va. in 1882; farmer. 3 ch.

3566 RINALDO S., b May 27, 1842; a clerk in Boston.

3567 WILBUR F., b Sept. 28, 1844, m June 23, 1865, GEORGIA S. FRIEND of Blue Hill, Maine, b Oct. 12, 1848, d Apr. 8, 1883. He was o merchant in Boston until 1877, then a monufacturer in Quincy. 2 ch.

3568 JOHN H., b Aug. 1, 1847, a druggist at Tremont and Boylston Sts., Boston.

3569 ABBY E., b Sept. 19, 1848, m Nov. 9, 1878, SOLOMON S. HIGGINS of Orleans, b June 10, 1845. He was a provision dealer in Boston.

3570 SARAH J., b Dec. 4, 1850, m Sept. 19, 1874, HENRY I. DOW of Portland, Maine, b 1845, a professor in a dental college in Philadelphia.

3571 GEORGE W., b June 23, 1856, m Feb. 14, 1878, ELLEN NORTON of Bangor, Maine, b June 14, 1856. He was a

collector in Boston. 2 ch.

2027 EPHRIAM LAWRENCE-8 (Rachel-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 31, 1821, d Oct. 1847, m SARAH SPAULDING of Groton; he went to Maine; returned and d in Ashburnham.

#### Issue, LAWRENCE

3572 EPHRIAM S., o locomotive engineer, went to Dakota, and was injured in an accident on the N. P. R. R., m in Eckelson, Dak., HARRIET McLEAN. 1 ch.

2028 JOHN HARTWELL LAWRENCE-8 (Rachel-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 13, 1824, m Aug. 14, 1848, MARY JANE WOODWARD of Groton, b Aug. 29, 1833, d 1852; m 2d w Sept. 20, 1855, HANNAH M., dau of RALPH and ABIGAIL (PHELPS) (or RUFUS and ANNA (BENNETT) LOVEJOY of Hollis, N. H., b Dec. 11, 1834. He was a farmer in Pepperell.

#### Issue, LAWRENCE

3573 MARY ARVILLA, b Oct. 22, 1848, m ORLANDO PRESTON of Groton, b 1850, reported d in Illinois.

3574 MARY J., m ARTHUR A. BLOOD, a tinsmith in E. Pepperell. 4 ch.

3575 EMILY ANNIE, b Jan. 17, 1857.

3576 ELIZABETH MARIA, b Apr. 1858, d inf.

3577 WILMARCH SCOTT, b Aug. 1859, d young.

3578 OLLA ANTOINETTE, b July 25, 1861, d inf.

3579 HATTIE AUGUSTA, b Aug. 24, 1863, d Feb. 14, 1876.

3580 CHARLES HENRY, d inf.

3581 LYMAN ASA, d Feb. 20, 1876.

3582 ALBERTA ANTOINETTE, d Feb. 19, 1876.

2031 RACHEL MAHALA LAWRENCE-8 (Rachel-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 6, 1831, d Apr. 19, 1875, m Nov. 30, 1852, BRADLEY W. ABBOTT of Etna, Maine, b July 22, 1831, a painter and undertaker; enlisted in the army in Aug. 1862, wounded May 19, 1864; discharge July 14, 1865.

#### Issue, ABBOTT

3583 ADA F., b Nov. 18, 1853, m Jan. 1, 1877, CHARLES DUNTON of Stetson, Maine, who went in 1875 to San Francisco, later to Los Angeles; dealer in house furniture and hardware. 2 ch.

3584 WALTER S., b Apr. 8, 1860, d young.

3585 HARRIET M., b Apr. 19, 1866.

2033 SAMUEL PRESCOTT WILLIAMS-8 (Clarissa-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 5, 1828, m Mar. 22, 1855, LYDIA S. FARWELL of Tyngsboro, b Sept. 3, 1835. He was a farmer and carpenter on the homestead; spent four years before marriage in St. Paul, Miss.

#### Issue, WILLIAMS

3586 EVERETT C., b Feb. 19, 1858, m Dec. 25, 1883, MARY E. HARRINGTON of Shirley, b Dec. 20, 1852. He was a farmer with his father. 2 ch.

3587 ANNA C., b Sept. 11, 1863, d young.

3588 SAMUEL H., b Mar. 25, 1868.

3589 DAU, b Mar. 1870, d.

2036 CLARISSA H. WILLIAMS-8 (Clarissa-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Oct. 29, 1834, d Mar. 1869, m July, 1858, LORENZO D. HUTCHINS, b Lowell, Vt., Sept. 30, 1818, d Nov. 30, 1879, a former in Groton.

#### Issue, HUTCHINS

3590 CLARA L., b July 22, 1862; was employed at Riverside Printing Co.

3591 MARY L., b Aug. 1865; proofreader with Riverside Printing Co.

2041 SARAH A. WILLIAMS-8 (Clarissa-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b May 20, 1843, d Nov. 1871, m June 1, 1867, DWIGHT MARCY of Rockville, Conn., an attorney.

#### Issue, MARCY

3592 ALLINE, b Feb. 1868.

3593 LAURA E., d early in 1872.

3594 EDITH, b Aug. 1871.

2042 ELLEN MARIA WILLIAMS-8 (Clarissa-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Oct. 29, 1844, m May 26, 1868, REV. WILLARD W. TORREY of Groton, b Mar. 24, 1842, was graduated from Williams College in 1865, settled in Sherman, Conn. in 1868, attacked with hemorrhage of the lungs and went to Iowa, where he d Oct.



4, 1869; m 2d hus July 11, 1876, SUMNER R. MASON, b Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 13, 1845, a machinist in Groton.

Issue, TORREY

3595 LINETTE W., b Oct. 9, 1869.

Issue, MASON

3596 SUMNER R., b June 10, 1877.

3597 MARY C., b Jan. 3, 1879.

3598 ELEANOR A., b July 21, 1881.

3599 JULIAN H. & HERBERT W., twins, b Aug. 8, 1883.

2043 HERBERT F. WILLIAMS-8 (Clarissa-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 5, 1850, m June 26, 1885, JULIA W. HOWARD, b Savannah, Ga. He entered Williams College in 1868, but left at his mother's death; was graduated in medicine from N. Y. Univ; assistant physician of Kings Co. hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y., declined the superintendency in order to pursue private practice.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3600 ISABEL L., b Oct. 23, 1886.

2044 JACOB BENNETT-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1828, d Aug. 20, 1873, m Dec. 20, 1854, MARY EDDY of Waterbury, Vt., b Mar. 15, 1827. He was a bookkeeper in Manchester, N. H.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3601 WILLIAM EDDY, b Jan. 12, 1864.

2045 IRA-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1829, d 1912, m Jan. 1, 1851, EMILY E. GRAVES, b Maine, Aug. 2, 1830, d Palmer, Aug. 28, 1860; m 2d w May 14, 1863, EMILETTE M. GREENLEAF of Bradford, Vt., b Feb. 2, 1838. He was a mason in Lowell.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3602 CHARLES H., b Aug. 13, 1852.

3603 ANNIE E., b Oct. 29, 1866, d unm.

3604 IRENE E., b Jan. 23, 1874, m \_\_\_\_\_ MOODY.

2046 JAMES DANA-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 5, 1831, d Lowell, Apr. 25, 1920, m May 5, 1857, ALMENA AUGUSTA, dau of CHARLES and HYRONA FOLSOM (PURINTON) CHURCHILL, b New Market, N. H., Mar. 17, 1839, d Lowell, Aug. 17, 1909. He was a mason, then a grocer in Lowell, and a member of the city government.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3605 EMMA BELINDA, b Mar. 14, 1859.

\*3606 CHARLES CHURCHILL, b Sept. 18, 1860.

\*3607 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b June 29, 1862.

3608 JENNIE LOUISE, b Aug. 7, 1864, d Feb. 7, 1887.

3609 JAMES WILLIAM, b Oct. 27, 1866, d Sept. 5, 1867.

3610 ELLA IRENA, b Oct. 27, 1866, d Dec. 16, 1884.

2047 BELINDA B.-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 10, 1833, d May 27, 1850, m Jan. 31, 1849, DAVID M., son of HOSEA BROOKS, of New Boston, N. H., a blacksmith.

Issue, BROOKS

\*3611 JAMES S., b Mar. 8, 1850.

2049 GEORGE HENRY WILLIAMS-8 (Margaret Shattuck-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 4, 1836, d May 25, 1864, m Nov. 20, 1861, SUSAN ADELINE EATON of Framingham, b Jan. 15, 1842, d May 25, 1864. He enlisted July 21, 1862, E, 33d Mass. Vols., killed near Dallas, Ga.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3612 LINA L., b Nov. 20, 1862, d July 2, 1870.

2050 MARCELINE PHOENICIA WILLIAMS-8 (Margaret Shattuck-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 4, 1839, d Jan. 1925, m Apr. 15, 1862, ALBERT F. PARKHURST of Nashua, N. H., b Dec. 25, 1836, d Apr. 1912. She was a school teacher; he was an undertaker in Groton.

Issue, PARKHURST

3613 ALICE T., b Sept. 4, 1863, m Sept. 4, 1884, GARDNER H. ROCKWOOD of West Groton, b Apr. 6, 1858, d Apr. 1, 1934. 3 ch.

2051 ADELIADÉ LOUISA WILLIAMS-8 (Margaret Shattuck-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 16, 1841, m Nov. 26, 1868, DAVID H.

COCHRANE of Brookline, N. H., a real estate dealer in Hyde Park.

Issue, COCHRANE

3614 DAU, d inf.

3615 EARLE W., b May 20, 1873, m CECILIA \_\_\_\_\_. 1 ch.

2053 ASA RICHARD WILLIAMS-8 (Margaret Shattuck-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 28, 1845, m CAROLINE E. ADAMS of Townsend; he was a baggage master in Lawrence.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3616 GUY R., b Dec. 28, 1875, m. No ch.

3617 ETHEL L., b Sept. 8, 1877, m WARREN FLAGG. 1 ch.

3618 ARTHUR L., b Nov. 15, 1879, m THERESA \_\_\_\_\_. 1 ch.

3619 MARGARET

3620 ELEANOR M., m A. E. NICHOLAS.

3621 MYRON C. unm.

3622 GORDON, m. 1 ch.

2054 JOSIAH SAWTELLE WILLIAMS-8 (Margaret Shattuck-7, Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1848, d July 29, 1932, m Sept. 28, 1871, MARY ELLA PRENTICE EATON, sister of Susan (#2049), b Jan. 19, 1850, d Mar. 29, 1914. He was a farmer and postmaster in No. Framingham.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3623 BERTHA LOUISE, b Sept. 2, 1872, m Nov. 15, 1892, JOHN MINOT HARRINGTON, b Apr. 1, 1871. 3 ch.

3624 CARLETON HARTWELL, b May 9, 1875, m Aug. 18, 1898, FANNIE LOUISE BIGELOW, b Jan. 22, 1871, d Nov. 6, 1926. 2 ch.

3625 GLADYS IDELLA, b Feb. 2, 1877, m Dec. 28, 1898, FREDERICK EUGENE BARRETT, b June 26, 1876, d June 14, 1941. 1 ch (adopted).

3626 HAROLD GERRY, b July 12, 1879, m Mar. 17, 1909, MABEL HOYT, b May 4, 1878. 2 ch.

3627 LAURENCE LINCOLN, b Feb. 13, 1881, m Apr. 12, 1911, ANNIE SCHMEISTER, b Jan. 1, 1885. 3 ch.

\*3628 MEREDITH GILBERT, b Mar. 20, 1884.

2056 CLARISSA GEORGIANA-8 (Richmond-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4, etc.), b Dec. 8, 1842, d Nov. 8, 1865, m AMOS L., son of SIMEON and SIBBELL (BLOOD) AMES, b Dec. 18, 1839, d Dec. 15, 1917.

Issue, AMES

3629 ELLEN E., b Mar. 25, 1863 in Rochester, N. H., m Aug. 16, 1903, EDWIN A., son of ERASTUS and ELIZABETH (WALDO) WARD, b Sept. 25, 1872. No ch.

3630 ABBY, b 1864 or 65, d inf.

2059 HENRY R.-8 (Richmond-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1850, d Nov. 1880, m Nov. 26, 1874, CATHERINE C., dau of JAMES and ELIZABETH (QUIGLEY) FITZPATRICK of Dunstable, b July 8, 1851, d Apr. 1, 1927.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3631 ALFRED HARRIS, b Nov. 26, 1874.

\*3632 EDWARD RICHMOND, b July 12, 1878.

\*3633 IRVING F., b Mar. 13, 1880.



Picture of Medora Vickery



2060 MEDORA ELLEN-8 (Sumner-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b July 13, 1853, d Jan. 13, 1954, m Sept. 28, 1875, CHARLES EDWIN VICKERY of Pittsfield, Maine, b July 21, 1851, d Apr. 19, 1939. He was a merchant.

Issue, VICKERY

- \*3634 ETHEL E., b Feb. 3, 1880.
- 3635 LEIGH H., b May 7, 1884, d young.
- \*3636 EARLE N., b Apr. 22, 1886.

2061 EMMA LEONORA-8 (Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 4, 1856, d Nov. 5, 1941, m Nov. 15, 1888, RINALDO S. LAKIN. She was a dressmaker.

Issue, LAKIN

- \*3637 GRACE, b Apr. 14, 1890.
- 3638 LEIGH, b Sept. 24, 1891, d unm Apr. 7, 1942.

2062 GEORGE SUMNER-8 (Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 11, 1861, d Aug. 3, 1928, m Mar. 26, 1887, ANNIE MARIE ALLEN of Stetson, Maine, b 1863, d 1909; m 2d w Dec. 23, 1911, ANNE BRADLEY RICE. He was a farmer in Stetson, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 3639 LELAND A., b Oct. 26, 1887, d Apr. 9, 1888.
- 3640 CHANLEY W., b Dec. 4, 1893, d Feb. 26, 1895.
- \*3641 DENVER ALLEN, b Apr. 29, 1889.
- \*3642 ARTHUR LLOYD, b Oct. 15, 1895.

2064 OLIVER H. McKENNEY-8 (Nancy-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 22, 1842, m Dec. 9, 1866, AVILDA A. COLE of Lewiston, Maine, b Oct. 22, 1843. He enlisted Sept. 22, 1861, C, 9th Maine Vols., discharged Aug. 1865; he was in the Dept. of the South under T. W. Sherman, Hunter, later at Bermuda Hundred with Butler. He removed to Pepperell in 1872, and to Leominster in 1882; harness maker.

Issue, McKENNEY

- 3643 EVERETT, b July 23, 1867, d young.
- 3644 HARRY E., b Jan. 11, 1869, killed when young by a barn falling on him.
- \*3645 HARRIET A., b July 10, 1871.
- \*3646 IDA A., b Jan. 25, 1874.
- 3647 CORA E., b Apr. 29, 1876, m CHARLES GATES. No ch.
- \*3648 EDGAR R., b Jan. 20, 1879.
- \*3649 PERLEY W., b Oct. 8, 1881.
- \*3650 ORA H., b Dec. 8, 1884.

2067 ELLA F. McKENNEY-8 (Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Stetson, Maine, Feb. 16, 1857, d Fitzdale, Vt., May 8, 1916, m Dec. 25, 1876, JOHN H. BROOKS, b Nova Scotia, 1856, d Lynn, Apr. 7, 1926; he was a shoemaker in Lynn; m 2d hus July 31, 1893, JAMES, son of WILLIAM and JOANNA DEMPSEY, b Stoneham, Apr. 4, 1862, d Aug. 1927. She removed to Lynn with her sister and brothers about 1874.

Issue, BROOKS

- 3651 AUGUSTA, b July 4, 1877, d July 9, 1884.
- \*3652 OLIVE, b May 18, 1879.
- 3653 ARTHUR H., b Oct. 1883, d inf.

Issue, DEMPSEY

- \*3654 MERLE, b Lynn, May 9, 1898.

2068 GEORGE McKENNEY-8 (Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 27, 1859, d Jan. 14, 1950, m June 8, 1879, CAROLINE SHATTUCK of Pepperell, b Apr. 14, 1856. He was a paper maker in Fitchburg.

Issue, McKENNEY

- 3655 CLIFFORD, b Jan. 10, 1880.
- \*3656 LESTER, b May 10, 1882.

2077 MARY McMAHON-8 (Permella-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 24, 1829, m Feb. 14, 1851, SAMUEL SMITH of Wayne Co., Ohio, b Sept. 18, 1818, d Oct. 25, 1878. He was a farmer, removed to Albion, Ind. 1856, later to Pottersville, Mich. He served in the Civil War, F, 105th Ind. Vols., and also served in the Mexican War.

Issue, SMITH

- 3657 SANFORD R., b 1853.
- 3658 ALFRED P., b Aug. 29, 1855.
- 3659 PERMELIA, b Nov. 21, 1857, m Jan. 1, 1872, GEORGE RIMMELL; had a son.

3660 CATHERINE, twin, m Nov. 5, 1875, GEORGE SIMMONS. 3 ch.

3661 DEVILLO, b Dec. 9, 1858, d inf.

3662 MAC, b Dec. 18, 1860, m July 28, 1884, MARTHA HARRIS. 1 son.

3663 EVA M., b July 16, 1863, m Dec. 1, 1882, CHARLES WALKER. 1 dau.

2078 OLIVER McMAHON-8 (Permella-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1831, removed to Noble Co., Ind. in 1884, m Aug. 16, 1856, MARY J. ———, of Marietta, Ohio. He was a carpenter; was commissioned captain F, 30th Ind. Vols., Sept. 1, 1861, d Louisville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1862.

Issue, McMAHON

3664 BLANCHE, b June 13, 1858, m July 16, 1877, FRANK F. COOK. 2 daus.

3665 CLIFF, b Sept. 11, 1860, m Nov. 13, 1882, HENRIETTA NILES. He was a hardware merchant in Preston, Iowa; was 6ft. 2 in. tall.

2080 JAMES L. McMAHON-8 (Permella-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1838, m Sept. 9, 1860, CLARISSA PROUTY, b Knox Co., Ohio, June 11, 1839. He was a farmer, removed to Albion, Ind. in 1857.

Issue, McMAHON

3666 ZOE, b Sept. 21, 1861, m Jan. 19, 1882, ANDREW J. STEFFEY, b Morrow Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1857. He was a farmer, removed to Noble Co., Ind. in 1863. 1 ch.

3667 GREGG, b Aug. 13, 1863, d inf.

3668 WAYNE, b Mar. 25, 1865.

3669 LILLY, b Jan. 19, 1867.

3670 TAMMA, b Feb. 14, 1869.

2082 ELMINA McMAHON-8 (Permella-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 15, 1835, m Sept. 2, 1858, ALEXANDER FIELDS; removed to Ind. in 1863, and to Sunfield, Mich. in 1876.

Issue, FIELDS

3671 ROSA F., b Nov. 16, 1862, m 1879, GEORGE ROSENBERG, a shoemaker in Albion, Ind.

3672 ELMER E., b Apr. 7, 1864; was in college at Fort Wayne, Ind.

3673 DORA B., b June 20, 1865, m Nov. 21, 1886, BARNEY BAKER, a farmer in Jefferson, Ind.

2088 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 30, 1836, d Dec. 31, 1889, m Sept. 13, 1865, MARIA E. ABBOTT of Licking Co., Ohio, b Aug. 27, 1857, d Feb. 21, 1878; m 2d w Oct. 5, 1882, EMMA LOUELLA SIMKINS-JARBOE, b Columbi-ana Co., Ohio, Aug. 11, 1849, d Nov. 7, 1923. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, F, 81st Ohio Vols., served three months in West Virginia; was in principal battles under Sherman from Shiloh to Bentonville. He was a harness maker, removed to Meriden, Kas. in 1880.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3674 WEBSTER FRANKLIN, b Aug. 26, 1867.

3675 VIOLA, b Dec. 13, 1869, d Aug. 18, 1875.

3676 DELLA, b Nov. 24, 1874, m GEORGE C. MILLER, b 1870, d July 14, 1914. No ch.

3677 WILLIAM, d unm 1901 or 1902.

\*3678 CHARLES CLYDE, b Nov. 25, 1886.

2092 MARION-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1843, d July 10, 1934, m July 25, 1869, MARY ALMEDA, dau of DAVID and ABIGAIL (CONGER) PIERCE, b Sept. 15, 1850, d May 21, 1918.

He served in the 81st Ohio Vol. Inf. from Aug. 25, 1862 to the end of the war, was wounded once, mustered out at Camp Dennison, near Cincinnati, May 28, 1865. He was with Sherman on the march to the sea. He went to Missouri in 1865 and settled on a farm near Maysville, removed to Fairport, Mo. "He spent his life in doing things to make the world brighter and mankind happier". (From an obituary notice)

Issue, HARTWELL

3679 OLIVER J., b Apr. 21, 1872, d Aug. 23, 1872.

3680 BERT C., b Dec. 22, 1874, d Nov. 7, 1922, m Aug. 2, 1906, MARIE K. MacKINNIS, b Feb. 19, 1877.

\*3681 ABBIE, b July 27, 1882.



2093 MARY-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 2, 1844, m Sept. 24, 1866, ALBERT SHIPMAN.

Issue, SHIPMAN

3682 HIRAM, last heard from in Louisiana.

2094 WARREN-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 12, 1845, d Mar. 14, 1921, m Jan. 28, 1877, ELDORA, dau of THOMAS D. OSBORNE, b Dec. 2, 1857, d May 16, 1931. He served in the Civil War, and was a farmer in Fairport, Mo.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3683 MYRTLE, b Apr. 25, 1878.

3684 FRANK, b Aug. 2, 1888, d Jan. 1893.

3685 MELVILLE, b Nov. 16, 1879, d July 20, 1881.

\*3686 MARION L., b Jan. 12, 1891.

2095 HIRAM-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1848, d Sept. 26, 1940, m Sept. 3, 1888, EDNA O. OSBORN, b Feb. 14, 1867, d Dec. 3, 1935.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3687 BASIL ORMAN, b Feb. 24, 1890.

\*3688 BERTHA EDYTHE, b Sept. 29, 1895.

2096 ELIZABETH-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 3, 1850, d Sept. 23, 1892, m Dec. 29, 1872, WILLIAM RIDDLE, b Aug. 23, 1848, d Mar. 15, 1920. He was a farmer in Plattsburg, Mo.

Issue, RIDDLE

\*3689 WARREN HARRISON, b Aug. 17, 1875.

\*3690 CHARLES, b July 3, 1878.

\*3691 SARAH ANN, b Apr. 1, 1881.

\*3692 THEOPHOLUS, b Oct. 14, 1886.

\*3693 WILLIAM MARION, b June 22, 1891.

2099 OLIVER CROMWELL-8 (Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 16, 1838, d July 14, 1874, m Mar. 19, 1867, HARRIET HALLOWAY, dau of GEORGE B. and MARY E. SMITH, b Dec. 7, 1838, d Prague, Okla., Mar. 14, 1916.



Picture of Oliver Cromwell Hartwell

Issue, HARTWELL

3694 OTHNIEL CARL, b May 12, 1868, d Feb. 3, 1915.

\*3695 WILLIAM RANDOLPH, b Dec. 16, 1869.

\*3696 FRANK EUGENE, b Aug. 13, 1873.

2100 PERMELIA ALETTA-8 (Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 27, 1840, d Feb. 26, 1927, m Nov. 8, 1860, JOHN LAFAYETTE DENMAN of Marion Co., Ohio, b Feb. 6, 1840, d July 14, 1896. He was apparently abandoned by his father, Mr. Cook, and adopted by the Denman family. He removed to Hillsdale Co., Mich., in 1868.

Issue, DENMAN

\*3697 CLINTON V., b Mar. 7, 1863.

3698 MARY ALICE, b Sept. 2, 1866, d 1889, m July 4, 1886, AUGUSTUS BRINGMAN, b Williams Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1861, d Feb. 25, 1890. No ch.

\*3699 HARRIET E., b Apr. 7, 1873.

\*3700 JESSIE O., b July 10, 1876.

\*3701 CHARLOTTE L., b Aug. 11, 1878.

\*3702 CLARA E., b May 27, 1881.

3703 EUGENIA MAY, b June 17, 1886, m June 15, 1927, WILLIAM, son of ALFRED S. and EMILY (NICKLOY) McCLAVE, b Nov. 24, 1880. No ch.

2101 WILSON SHANNON-8 (Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 15, 1842, d June 29, 1920, m Apr. 16, 1876, SARAH ELLEN, dau of NATHANIEL and ELLEN (MAUN) FRANCIS, b Jan. 21, 1844, d Nov. 7, 1924. He was a farmer in Pulaski-ville, Ohio.

Issue, HARTWELL

3704 WILBERT LOREN, b Nov. 27, 1877. unm.

3705 LILY BERTHA, b Feb. 3, 1877 (?), d Sept. 11, 1949, m Oct. 10, 1901, GEORGE WALTER, son of JOHN and \_\_\_\_\_ (HEIMBARGER) TURNER, b Dec. 31, 1876. He was a brass finisher. no ch.

\*3706 JAMES JUDSON, b May 20, 1878.

3707 BANOR BOYD, b Apr. 3, 1880. unm.

\*3708 LAURA BELLE, b Feb. 8, 1882.

3709 LUCY BLANCHE, b June 11, 1884, d 1949, m FRANK JACKSON; divorced; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ GASTON. 1 dau.

\*3710 LOLA BESS, b Oct. 1, 1886.

\*3711 LOTTIE BYRD, b Feb. 18, 1889.

2105 EBENEZER SMITH-8 (Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 24, 1854, d Jan. 31, 1922, m Jan. 24, 1883, ABBY MAY VAN DORN, sister of Leslie (see #3708) of Morrow Co., Ohio, b Oct. 16, 1858, d Sept. 15, 1938.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3712 RALPH SMITH, b Aug. 15, 1884.

\*3713 E. CLINTON, b Sept. 25, 1887.

\*3714 HAZEL BELL, b May 22, 1897.

2110 CHARLES-8 (Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sherburne Four Corners, Nov. 22, 1821, d Oct. 26, 1907, m Jan. 9, 1853, SAMANTHA PER LEE, b North Norwich, N. Y., July 7, 1828, d Apr. 3, 1909. He was a farmer and station agent at Sherburne Four Corners, to which place he removed at marriage.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y.

\*3715 MARIA LOUISE, b Nov. 29, 1853.

\*3716 WALTER HERVEY, b Oct. 8, 1856.

\*3717 ALIDA AVERY, b Dec. 5, 1858.

\*3718 SARA VALENTINE, b Feb. 14, 1862.

3719 MARY ELIZA, b June 11, 1866, d Nov. 26, 1846, m Apr. 22, 1909, WILLIAM W., son of LYNN and FLORA (WILLIAMS) LYON of Sherburne, b Dec. 29, 1849, d July 7, 1923. He was a hardware merchant.

\*3720 FANNIE AMELIA, b May 30, 1870.

\*3721 HELEN PER LEE, b Jan. 12, 1874.

2111 CYRUS P.-8 (Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Aug. 4, 1823 in Sherburne Four Corners, d Oct. 4, 1905, m Jan. 23, 1850, SARA JANE FISHER, b Nov. 27, 1829, d Sept. 3, 1915. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Sherburne, N. Y.

3722 EDWARD F., b Dec. 28, 1852, d July 20, 1925, m Jan. 16, 1878, ALICE JAYNES, she d Nov. 28, 1936. 1 ch: MARY-10, d inf.

3723 GEORGE H., b Aug. 20, 1856, d Mar. 14, 1900.

\*3724 CHARLES H., b Sept. 15, 1866.

3725 KATHERINE, b Oct. 17, 1871, d Dec. 17, 1939, m Jan. 31, 1894, LeGRANT PALMITER. No ch.

2112 SARA E.-8 (Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b July 2, 1826 in Sherburne Four Corners, d June 1, 1911, m Sept. 28, 1852, SAMUEL MILLS, son of ISRAEL and LUCY (BRAINARD) FOOTE, b in Conn., Jan. 29, 1822, d Dec. 16, 1907. He was a farmer.

Issue, FOOTE, b Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y.

3726 FANNIE AURELIA, b Jan. 7, 1854, d May 3, 1862.

3727 ANNA JOSEPHINE, b Sept. 16, 1855, d Oct. 15, 1930.

3728 MINNE CAROLINE, b Apr. 4, 1858, d Nov. 4, 1935.



3729 EDWARD OTIS, b Feb. 2, 1864, d Aug. 30, 1938. He was a farmer and merchant.

\*3730 CLARA ELLEN, b Dec. 6, 1865.

2114 MINERVA C.-8 (Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1833 in Sherburne Four Corners, d Jan. 7, 1902, m May 24, 1857, REV. B. B. GIBBS of Ithaca, N. Y., b Jan. 13, 1822, d Oct. 7, 1896. He was graduated from Madison Univ. in 1846, and from Theological Seminary in 1848; preached in Louisiana and Mississippi until 1854, later successively in Geneva, Jordan, Union Springs, Spencer, New York City, Catskill, etc.

Issue, GIBBS

\*3731 HERBERT HARTWELL, b Aug. 7, 1859.

3732 CLESSON FRANK, b Jordan, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1860, d May 13, 1942, m Apr. 13, 1893, GERTRUDE OLMSTEAD, b Oct. 1857, d Nov. 20, 1927. No ch. He was a dentist in Bridgeport, Conn., attended Colgate Academy and the Univ. of Penna. He was for 45 years a member of the Conn. State Dental Assn., having been its president in 1926-27.

2116 MARY AMELIA-8 (Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Jan. 21, 1837 in Sherburne Four Corners, d Mar. 2, 1934, m Dec. 30, 1863, ISAAC N. BENTLEY of Sherburne Four Corners, b Aug. 29, 1836, d Aug. 20, 1920. He abandoned her.

Issue, BENTLEY

3733 NEWTON HARTWELL, b Jan. 6, 1868, d Feb. 24, 1898.

2117 EDWARD HARVEY-8 (Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b July 25, 1859 in Sherburne Four Corners, d June, 1921, m Nov. 7, 1865, MAVILDA BENTLEY, b Sherburne Four Corners, Aug. 21, 1843, d May 28, 1926. He was a farmer in Plymouth, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y.

\*3734 SAMUEL A., b Jan. 28, 1868.

3735 ALFRED C., b July 24, 1870, d Jan. 11, 1948, m Oct. 1923, MAUDE MORGAN WESTMORE, b Nov. 10, 1872, d Dec. 25, 1927.

3736 GRACE, b Oct. 17, 1877, killed by a locomotive, May 10, 1915.

\*3737 RACHEL PHEBE, b Jan. 28, 1885.

2118 JAMES HARVEY-8 (Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1824, d Feb. 26, 1899, m Mar. 28, 1850, SARA SEYMOUR, dau of JAMES STEWART of Bennington township, Mich., b in Conn. 1831.

James' interest in the temperance movement was apparently the direct result of the fact that his father's home was a tavern. He was asked to serve in the tavern bar, but after a short time rebelled. After a lengthy disagreement with his father, he withdrew from the service. He became a charter member of the Order of the Sons of Temperance, and upon the discontinuance of that organization, became a charter member of the Independent Order of Good Templars. He organized Crystal Fount Lodge, No. 11, at Hartwellville, and provided the land upon which the building for it was erected, on one of the four corners constituting Hartwellville. This village never contained other people than the members of the Hartwell and Greenman families, and those employed by them. James was an Odd Fellow and a Mason, but was not a member of any church as far as can be ascertained. His formal education was received in New York, and afterwards at Corunna, Mich. He probably was not a high school graduate, although he taught school for a year or so when about 18 years of age.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3738 FRANCES ADELE, b Dec. 3, 1853.

2119 ELIZA JANE-8 (Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Nov. 1827, d Jan. 8, 1898, m Jan. 1, 1844, EDWARD L. AMENT, who d in 1846; m 2d hus Rev. FRANCIS A. BLADES, a Methodist minister who gave up the ministry, moved to Detroit, became city comptroller.

Issue, AMENT

3739 EDWARD H., Jr.

Issue, BLADES

3740 WILLIAM HENRY

3741 KITTIE

3742 FREDERICK

3743 HARRY HARTWELL, d Oct. 1923.

2120 LOUISA J.-8 (Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1830, d Nov. 23, 1929, m Aug. 21, 1849, Rev. ALFRED ALLEN, b Feb. 8, 1819, d Jan. 29, 1903.

Issue, ALLEN

\*3744 DELLE MARIE, b Nov. 22, 1853.

2121 CHARLES HENRY-8 (Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b June 15, 1833, d June 15, 1913, m Apr. 14, 1856, MARY C. FRAIN, b Oct. 11, 1839, d Aug. 5, 1925. He was a hardware merchant in Reading, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3745 CLIFFORD W., b Dec. 5, 1865.

2122 HARLOW H.-8 (Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Apr. 1836, d Aug. 18, 1886, m Jan. 1, 1862, MARY \_\_\_\_\_, after Harlow's death, she m \_\_\_\_\_ Bacon.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3746 GEORGE

2123 EDWIN D.-8 (Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b June, 1840, d Jan. 3, 1913, m Feb. 22, 1860, SARAH M. SOUTHARD, b 1843.

Issue, HARTWELL

3747 OLLIE

3748 HERVEY (called) BATE, b Williamstown, Mich.

3749 FRED

3750 DAUGHTER

2125 ELNORA RACHEL GREEN-8 (Mary-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b 1841, d 1873, m 1865, MILTON LEROY HINKLEY, b 1842, d 1881.

Issue, HINKLEY

3751 EMMA M., b Perry, Mich., m ANDREW L. MOORE.

2129 HORACE PURDY-8 (Rachel Diontha-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b Dec. 20, 1835, d Feb. 14, 1908, m Sept. 17, 1851, SARAH S. BRISTOL, b Oct. 29, 1839, d May 28, 1902.

Issue, PURDY

3752 ADDIE JOSEPHINE, b Mar. 11, 1861, d Apr. 16, 1861.

3753 ADELBERT S., b Mar. 4, 1864, m OLIVIA HINKLEY. 1 ch.

3754 GORDON HOMER, b Aug. 16, 1868, d Feb. 18, 1892, m.

3755 CARRIE EDITH, b Nov. 20, 1871, m May 6, 1922, Dr. O.

C. STRICKLER of Los Angeles, Calif.

3756 GRACE MAY, b Dec. 25, 1878, d Feb. 1, 1880.

2132 LUCRETIA PURDY-8 (Rachel Diantha-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), m EDWARD ELLIS.

Issue, ELLIS

3757 J. B.

2133 LAVINIA PURDY-8 (Rachel Diantha-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), m JAMES HATH.

Issue, HATH

3758 FRANK

3759 EDWARD. 1 ch.

3760 ELNO, m FAY. No ch.

3761 HERBERT JAMES. 4 ch.

3762 LULU, m \_\_\_\_\_ MOORE. 1 son.

3763 HELEN, m \_\_\_\_\_ SMITH. 1 dau.

3764 ARMINA, m \_\_\_\_\_ SMITH, a cousin of Helen's husband.

2134 ARMINIA ALICE PURDY-8 (Rachel Diantha-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b 1855, m ANDERSON J. BRISTOL.

Issue, BRISTOL

3765 IRVING, d ae 5.

3766 ORIN L., m EFFIE PHELPS. 3 ch.

2135 JANE WISWELL-8 (Sarah-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1836, at No. Norwich, N. Y., d Oct. 26, 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif., m Feb. 14, 1866, URI, son of HIAL and LYDIA (MARTIN) LEE, b Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1838, d Janesville, Wis., Jan. 27, 1904.



## Issue, LEE

- \*3767 LURA, b July 27, 1867.
- \*3768 JESSIE, b Feb. 11, 1870.
- 3769 ELLA F., b Oct. 18, 1873, lived in Los Angeles.
- \*3770 CHARLES, b Oct. 4, 1875.

2138 MARY JANE-8 (Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b Mar. 16, 1838, d Jan. 14, 1929, m Jan. 22, 1875, ROBERT CRANDALL, son of ROBERT H. and MARY (CRANDALL) BROWN, b Aug. 16, 1819, d May 4, 1888.

## Issue, BROWN

- \*3771 MARY FRANCES, b Apr. 25, 1874.
- 3772 LUCY, b Feb. 9, 1880, d Mar. 17, 1920, m CHARLES L. PARRISH. No ch.

2140 AURILLA LEWIS-8 (Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b May 5, 1841, in No. Norwich, N. Y., d Apr. 2, 1917 in Spencerport, N. Y., m May 2, 1867, DWIGHT EPHRIAM, son of NATHANIEL, of Westchester Co., N. Y., and his 3d w JULIA ANN (NORTHROP of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.) PURDY, b No. Norwich, Oct. 31, 1843, d Spencerport, Feb. 3, 1919.

## Issue, PURDY

- \*3773 MAY ALIDA (LULU), b May 1, 1868.
- 3774 KATHERINE GRACE, b June 1, 1874 in Spencerport, m Oct. 1, 1913, WILLIAM MUNROE GROVER. No ch.
- \*3775 HARTWELL MEAD, b Sept. 2, 1879.

2141 WILLIAM HENRY-8 (Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Mar. 29, 1844, d Apr. 29, 1930 at Albion, Mich., m May 21, 1879, ELLEN A., dau of ROSWELL and ELEANOR CLARK of Churchville, N. Y., b June 26, 1849, d Dec. 13, 1928.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3776 ERNEST CLARK, b May 14, 1883.

2151 MARIA L. HECOX-8 (Caroline-7 Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 20, 1835, d Sept. 15, 1873, m Oct. 15, 1856, WELLS SEXTON, b Aug. 2, 1829, d Sept. 22, 1886.

## Issue, SEXTON

- 3777 HARRY J., b Dec. 20, 1859, d Oct. 23, 1935, m LOTTIE NILES. No ch.
- 3778 CARRIE M., b Sept. 8, 1862, m Mar. 4, 1885, EDWIN D. BILLINGS, b Oct. 22, 1858, d May 3, 1933. 3 ch.
- 3779 HERVEY N., b Nov. 21, 1868, m Feb. 4, 1891, MAE CHURCH. 1 ch (adopted)
- 3780 MINNIE L., b Dec. 11, 1871, d Mar. 27, 1939, m WILLIAM CALKINS; m 2d hus BYRON WIDGER. 1 ch CALKINS; 3 ch WIDGER.

2152 MARY HECOX-8 (Caroline-7 Benjamin Harlow-6, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1837, d Oct. 8, 1899, m Oct. 3, 1860, DR. J. MORTIMER CROWE.

## Issue, CROWE

- 3781 HATTIE, b Aug. 8, 1861, m Oct. 15, 1885, FRED MOORE.
- 3782 J. MORTIMER, Jr., b Feb. 18, 1863.
- 3783 FRANK, b Feb. 1, 1871.
- 3784 EDWIN, b Jan. 10, 1875.

2154 LOUISE E. HECOX-8 (Caroline-7 Benjamin Harlow-6, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1845, d Jan. 14, 1901, m Dec. 18, 1866, LEROY NASH.

## Issue, NASH

- 3785 ELLA L., b July 22, 1868, d Apr. 15, 1944, m June 20, 1888, FRANK BULLIS. 1 ch.
- 3786 ROY J., b Aug. 14, 1877. unm.

2157 CHANLEY ISBELL-8 (Marietta-7 Benjamin Harlow-6, etc.), b May 8, 1839, d May 13, 1901, m Jan. 3, 1866 in Smyrna, N. Y., LYDIA M. MERRIHEW, b Mar. 11, 1842, d May 1, 1916.

## Issue, ISBELL

- 3787 MARY LOUISE, b Feb. 10, 1868, d unm Nov. or Dec. 1947.
- 3788 HATTIE THEODORA, b Aug. 17, 1869, d unm Sept. 29, 1881.
- 3789 HELEN GENEVIEVE, b May 2, 1873, d Dec. 25, 1936, m GEORGE LORIMER WILSON. 1 ch.
- 3790 CLARA ESTELLE, b Dec. 31, 1874, m Dec. 30, 1908,

## FRANK KELLER. 2 ch.

2162 FRANK HARLOW-8 (Harlow-7 Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1865, d 1898, m 1890, DELPHERNA BARBER, b 1873?

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3791 L. ADA, b Jan. 20, 1892.
- \*3792 HARLOW HOWARD, b Oct. 15, 1894.

2163 JENNIE CORKER-8 (Jane-7 Benjamin Harlow-6, etc.), b June 1, 1858, d June 18, 1904, m Nov. 12, 1880, LEWIS ARNOLD, b Sept. 28, 1853, d May 4, 1925.

## Issue, ARNOLD

- 3793 HOBERT, b July 12, 1881.
- 3794 LOUISE, b Sept. 15, 1883, m May 21, 1902, GILBERT MAHAN, b 1880. 2 ch.
- 3795 LULU, b Dec. 19, 1888, m Oct. 7, 1909, WALTER APPLEFORD, b 1885. 1 ch.
- 3796 RALPH, b July 6, 1892.

2165 CHARLES HENRY RICHARDSON-8 (Mary Anna-7 John Holden-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 15, 1857, d July 1, 1894, m Oct. 10, 1883, ANNA BANCROFT of Ayer, b Mar. 21, 1854, d Nov. 3, 1935. He was graduated from Yale in 1880, and in that year appointed examiner in the Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

## Issue, RICHARDSON

- 3797 CHARLES DANA, b Aug. 9, 1884, d Jan. 26, 1911, m June 1, 1909, MARY B. STONE.
- 3798 ARTHUR BANCROFT, b July 29, 1886, d Oct. 29, 1915. unm.
- 3799 HOWARD B., b May 15, 1888, m June 11, 1924, ANNA BICHNELL, b Malone, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1892. 2 ch.

2166 EDWARD ADAMS RICHARDSON-8 (Mary Anna-7 John Holden-6, etc.), b Nov. 24, 1859, d Jan. 4, 1919, m Nov. 24, 1885, CLARA E., dau of ALFRED E. PAGE of Ayre, b Nov. 24, 1866; he was graduated from Yale in 1882; ticket agent at Ayer Junction in 1884.

## Issue, RICHARDSON

- 3800 LINDA M., b Nov. 17, 1886, d Jan. 1887.
- 3801 ALFRED PAGE, b Feb. 18, 1889, m July 3, 1916, LOIS LEAVITT of Ayre. 2 ch.
- 3802 RALPH H., b Aug. 14, 1902. unm.

2173 EDITH HOWARD RICHARDSON-8 (Mary Anna-7 John Holden-6, etc.), b Feb. 27, 1874, m May 28, 1901 in Randolph, Wis., HARLAN K. NUTTING, b Oct. 28, 1863, d Jan. 2, 1946.

## Issue, NUTTING

- 3803 CLIFFORD RICHARDSON, b Oct. 15, 1902, m Oct. 16, 1938, ESTHER SCHNORR, b Lucerne, Minn., Feb. 7, 1912.
- 3804 BERTHA CAROLINE, b Sept. 22, 1877, d May 3, 1933.

2174 BERTHA CAROLINE RICHARDSON-8 (Mary Anna-7 John Holden-6, etc.), b Sept. 22, 1877, d May 3, 1933, m Jan. 1, 1902, ALDEN BROOKS HEFLER of Hyde Park, Mass., who d Sept. 27, 1938.

## Issue, HEFLER

- 3805 ALDEN RICHARDSON, m June 15, 1928, MARIAN HALL, b Weston. 2 ch.
- 3806 ROGER HARTWELL, b Feb. 16, 1912, m.

2175 EUGENE JOSEPH-8 (Samuel Noah-7 John Holden-6, etc.), b Dec. 19, 1870, m Mar. 25, 1894, ALICE, dau of LUTHER MARTIN and ELIZABETH ADELINE (DEWEY) PRESTON, b Dec. 14, 1871. He was a salesman.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3807 VICTOR PRESTON, b June 14, 1895.
- 3808 GRACE EVELYN, b Sept. 24, 1898, d Oct. 16, 1898.
- \*3809 WILBER EUGENE, b Aug. 12, 1900.
- 3810 EUGENE J., b Dec. 24, 1908. unm.
- 3811 ALICE ELIZABETH, b Aug. 17, 1916, m June 4, 1939, VIRGIL JOSEPH HELD, b Nov. 23, 1912.

2176 ALBERT ELIHU-8 (Samuel Noah-7 John Holden-6, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1877 at Germania, Wis., m Dec. 27, 1901, CECILIA SCHLINSKI, b 1878, d May 17, 1917; m 2d w Dec. 18, 1918, OLIVER HANSEN, b Mar. 15, 1880. He lived in Princeton, Wis.



## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3812 MAURICE A., b May 25, 1903.

2180 JENNY C. KETCHUM-8 (Harriet Newell-7 David-6 Samuel Holden-5, etc.), b July 11, 1862, m Dec. 25, 1881, GARRETT J. LOWRY of Polk Co., Mo., b Jan. 15, 1852. He was a farmer in Valley Center, Kansas.

## Issue, LOWRY

3813 GRACE, b Jan. 7, 1883.

3814 HENRY R., b Jan. 24, 1884.

2189 FLORENCE ROSELLE-8 (Samuel Ansel Victory-7 David-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1872 in Valley Center, Kas., m Nov. 14, 1894, HERVEY EDWIN WARNER, b Aug. 1, 1871. He was a carpenter, lived in Jerseyville, Ill.

## Issue, WARNER

3815 HOWARD LESLIE, b Apr. 26, 1896, d Aug. 28, 1938 at Hines Veteran Hospital, Chicago, m Dec. 4, 1917, NELLIE ORE. He was a World War I veteran; in insurance and banking business. 2 ch.

3816 RUSSELL MARION, b Nov. 26, 1897, m NADEAU MOORE of Jerseyville, Ill., b Sept. 5, 1898. He is a banker. 1 ch.

3817 EDWARD EVERETT, b Mar. 31, 1903 in Macoupin Co., Ill., m MARIE COCRAN, b June 13, 1907 in Green Co., Ill. He is in the trucking business. 1 ch.

3818 ALBERTA FLORENCE, b Apr. 2, 1908 in Macoupin Co., m Feb. 3, 1926, GILBERT EUGENE VAN CAMP, b Wood River, Ill., Aug. 10, 1903. He is with Standard Oil Co. 3 ch.

2191 FANNIE MAY-8 (Samuel Ansel Victory-7 David-6, etc.), b Jan. 22, 1879, m in Guthrie, Okla., Dec. 31, 1899, I. B. BLAKE; m 2d hus July 21, 1921, CHARLES I. COMFORT, who d Nov. 20, 1934.

## Issue, BLAKE

3819 ROY IRVIN, b Erlston, Okla., July 29, 1901.

2193 OLIVER ALBERT-8 (Samuel Ansel Victory-7 David-6, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1884, d San Diego, Calif., Dec. 26, 1935, m HAZEL HORNER in Sacramento, Calif., who d Oct. 30, 1918.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3820 ALBERTA

3821 LAVERNE

3822 CARL

3823 MYRTLE

3824 EDNA MAY, b Oct. 30, 1918.

2194 LILLIAN FLORA-8 (Samuel Ansel Victory-7 David-6, etc.), b June 9, 1886 in Newton, Kas., m Mar. 5, 1906 at Guthrie, Okla., WALTER BENTON BURDETT, b Illinois, Sept. 30, 1886, d Monrovia, Calif., Oct. 1, 1925.

## Issue, BURDETT

3825 VIOLA MARGARET, b May 29, 1907 in Guthrie, m Jan. 4, 1928, HERBERT FLOYD FOSS, b Illinois, June 5, 1897. 3 ch.

3826 CLIFFORD BENTON, b June 19, 1908 in Guthrie, m July 5, 1929, ELSIE LEMORE MARTIN, b Philadelphia, Penna., July 23, 1912. 3 ch.

3827 MARVIN ANSEL, b Oct. 15, 1910 in Guthrie, m Aug. 19, 1932 in Burbank, Calif., MARY ELIZABETH DEAN, b Nov. 6, 1912.

3828 HOWARD KENNETH, b Nov. 3, 1912 in Los Angeles, Calif.

3829 SYLVIA ELERINNE, b May 22, 1918 in Bellflower, Calif.

2200 NORCROSS N.-8 (Harris Cowdry-7 Benjamin Franklin-6 Samuel Holden-5, etc.), b Dec. 15, 1880 in Fitchburg, m Apr. 21, 1919, FLORENCE JANE, dau of JOHN and MARY ANN (VENTING) CHAPPLE, b Worcester, Oct. 1, 1886, d Nov. 27, 1940; m 2d w Jan. 29, 1942, MRS ETHEL (REED) MILNER, who committed suicide Mar. 1848, ae 56.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3830 DORIS ARLENE, b Aug. 27, 1914.

2201 HAROLD HALL-8 (Harris Cowdry-7 Benjamin Franklin-6, etc.), b May 6, 1891, m Sept. 12, 1917, GLADYS P., dau of HERBERT C. and CARRIE (PRENTISS) BRONSDON, b July 4, 1893.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1913; Harvard Law School in 1916; a member of the firm of Hartwell, Fitz and Lewis; a special justice of the Central District Court of Worcester, and president

of the Worcester County Bar Assn.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Worcester.

3831 HAROLD HALL, Jr., b Nov. 6, 1921; lieut. j.g., killed in action July 24, 1945.

\*3832 HOPE, b Feb. 21, 1923.

3833 HUGH B., b Feb. 12, 1930. unm.

2202 RALPH WALDO-8 (Arthur Corey-7 James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 5, 1870 in Medora, Ill., d Aug. 10, 1944, m May 16, 1904 in Davenport, Iowa, DOROTHY MAE, dau of BENJAMIN FRANK and IDA MAE (LARTON) TAYLOR, b Davenport, Dec. 22, 1877.

He attended Western Normal College in Bushnell, Ill., and was graduated from Beardstown College. In 1900 he was ordered to proceed to Manila, P. I. to take charge of the Manilla-Philippine Ordnance Depot as master mechanic, returning in 1903. While in Manila he taught English to the natives three nights a week for eighteen months. During World War I, he was head of the office of the balance of stores there. He was a toolmaker, machinist, carpenter; with the Rock Island, Ill. Arsenal for 32 years, retiring in 1929, but was called from his retirement during World War II to work at the Arsenal again. He was a member of the 15-year club at the Rock Island Arsenal; of the Rock Island Lodge, No. 658, A. F. & A. M.; of Zerepath Consistory, Kaaba Temple, Mohassan Grotto, and St. Simon of Cyrene Commandery; and was a vice president of the Hartwells of America. In 1940 he drove from Davenport, Iowa to Littleton, Mass. to attend a meeting of the Hartwells of America.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Davenport, Iowa.

\*3834 JANICE, b Jan. 15, 1906.

3835 MARY IDA, b May 1, 1910, m Aug. 27, 1929 in Davenport, HUGH METZ; divorced.

\*3836 LUCILLE, b May 26, 1912.

2203 MYRTLE MAY-8 (Arthur Corey-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b Nov. 14, 1872 near Wichita, Kas., d Apr. 11, 1919 at Morristown, S. D., m Aug. 11, 1898, ARTHUR ROY, son of JAMES ARTHUR HARTWELL (b July 21, 1844 in Bangor, Maine, d Apr. 15, 1913) and PHOEBE ALICE ALKINS who was b July 21, 1846, d July 18, 1924; both buried in Morristown, S. D. ARTHUR ROY was b Athens, Ill., Mar. 1, 18\_\_ , d Aug. 1, 1927 on his farm near Morristown. Parentage unknown.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3837 JAMES ARTHUR, b May 12, 1902.

2204 MARY ESTHER CHALLACOMBE-8 (Mary Elizabeth-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b July 28, 1868, d Mar. 29, 1937, m Aug. 20, 1888, ELMER E. BEELER; m 2d hus Jan. 1925, A. E. CORBETT.

## Issue, BEELER

3838 WILLIAM BOLIVER, b Apr. 20, 1890, m June 27, 1925, LILLY ARTHUR. 1 ch.

3839 MARY ELIZABETH, b Dec. 26, 1891, d Oct. 15, 1925, m PHILLIP R. BURFORD. 7 ch.

3840 ESTHER, b Aug. 29, 1894, m Mar. 24, 1917, THOMAS T. CRESSWELL. 2 ch.

2205 JOHN ARTHUR CHALLACOMBE-8 (Mary Elizabeth-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b Nov. 3, 1869, m Apr. 5, 1892, GLADYS GOULD. He lived in Sedalia, Mo., and was a railroad engineer.

## Issue, CHALLACOMBE

3841 MURIEL C., b Jan. 6, 1893, m Sept. 18, 1921, DR. WILBERT J. SCRUTON. 2 ch.

3842 WILLIAM C., b Jan. 27, 1895, m Aug. 17, 1919, CLAIR WHEELER. 1 ch.

2206 ROSALIE C. CHALLACOMBE-8 (Mary Elizabeth-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b Oct. 23, 1871, m Oct. 15, 1891, JOHN M. HILL.

## Issue, HILL

3843 FERN, b Sept. 25, 1892, m Aug. 24, 1919, M. DAY FEZLER. 2 ch.

3844 HARTWELL CHALLACOMBE, b June 11, 1894, m Mar. 29, 1925, HELEN L. DRAPER. 3 ch.

3845 CORINNE, b May 16, 1896, m June 15, 1921, E. HEWLETT BENJAMIN. No ch.

3846 ROSALIE, b May 22, 1906, m June 18, 1927, THOMAS ASBURY, Jr. Divorced.



2207 CORINNA R. CHALLACOMBE-8 (Mary Elizabeth-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1874, d Sept. 14, 1953, m Dec. 14, 1891, ERNEST A. HENNEY who d Apr. 2, 1944. He lived in Sedalia, Mo.; later in Alton, Ill.

Issue, HENNEY

3847 BERT LESLIE, b June 27, 1893, d Feb. 19, 1912.  
3848 MILDRED C., b Dec. 25, 1906, m Sept. 20, 1929,  
RAYMOND COLEMAN HUGHES.

2212 ROSALIE MARY DARRAH-8 (Corinne Gertrude-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b 1880, m 1909, FRED READER, who d 1922.

Issue, READER

3849 DOROTHY, b 1910.  
3850 MARGARETTE, b 1912.  
3851 MARY LOUISE, b 1919.

2213 LILLY SUSANNA DARRAH-8 (Corinne Gertrude-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b 1883, m 1903, JOHN JONES.

Issue, JONES

3852 ROBERT, b 1905, m 1927, NELLIE MARSHALL. 7 ch.

2214 CORINNE GERTRUDE DARRAH-8 (Corinne Gertrude-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b 1890, d Apr. 19, 1938, m 1919, BENJAMIN RUTHFORD.

Issue, RUTHFORD

3853 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b 1921.  
3854 CONSTANCE EMMA, b 1924.

2216 JAMES NICHOLAS CHALLACOMBE-8 (Rosalie L.-7 James Chaplin-6, etc.), b Apr. 17, 1878, m Sept. 26, 1900, GEORGIA MINER.

Issue, CHALLACOMBE

3855 GEORGE W., b Jan. 1, 1902, d Apr. 18, 1902.  
3856 ROSALIE BELLE, b Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 7, 1903, d Apr. 25, 1934, m Aug. 26, 1926, Rev. LEE FERRY. 2 ch.  
3857 MARGARETTE L., b Feb. 4, 1906, d Aug. 2, 1909.

2662 JOHN F. HULL-8 (Chloe-7 Niles-6 Abraham-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1849, m Mar. 7, 1877, Mrs. L. R. HAWLEY, m.n. STERLING of Salisbury, Conn., b July 20, 1841. He was a manufacturer of clothing in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Issue, HULL

3858 JOHN F., b July 1, 1878, d inf.  
3859 WILLIAM F., b Aug. 30, 1881, d inf.  
3860 RUTH C., b May 2, 1884.

2264 MARY S. HULL-8 (Chloe-7 Niles-6 Abraham-5, etc.), b Dec. 27, 1856, m Sept. 1, 1881, JOHN J. AMORY of Fond du Lac, Wis. He was with Armstrong Manf. Co. in Conn.; stocks and aies.

Issue, AMORY

3861 JOHN H., b Nov. 19, 1883.

2280 PETER-8 (Ebenezer-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 24, 1822, m Dec. 28, 1848, MARY S. HALL of London, Ont., b June 2, 1831, d June 28, 1884. He settled in Rockford, Ill., as a farmer; removed in 1866 to Mason City, Iowa. He enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, E, 74th Ill. Vols., and was in the battle of Perryville, Ky., later on duty in Washington, D. C.

Issue, HARTWELL

3862 HELEN, b Dec. 2, 1849, d Forrestal, Dak., Sept. 17, 1881. She was a school teacher.  
3863 HERMAN, b Nov. 27, 1852, d young.  
3864 MINA, b Feb. 1, 1856, d Sept. 9, 1874.  
\*3865 ELIZABETH, b Jan. 26, 1859.  
3866 ROSS

2281 WILLIAM-8 (Ebenezer-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Jan. 8, 1824, m Jan. 26, 1856, CLARA HALL of London, Ont., b Feb. 21, 1837. He settled in Rockford, Ill., as a farmer; removed to Hampton, Iowa, and later to Mason City, Iowa.

Issue, HARTWELL

3867 EMMA, b Oct. 12, 1857; dressmaker.  
3868 IDA, b May 13, 1861; school teacher.

3869 LYRA, b Dec. 13, 1868, d.  
3870 LYLE, b Nov. 10, 1872.

2283 DAVID S.-8 (Ebenezer-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1841, m Aug. 7, 1862, ELIZA J. FULLER of Brockville, Ont., b Aug. 3, 1841. He removed to Chciago in 1875, builder's foreman.

Issue, HARTWELL

3871 EDWARD J., b Jan. 7, 1864.  
3872 LUCY B., b Jan. 28, 1867.  
3873 CHARLES B., b Jan. 14, 1874.

2295 ALEXANDER C.-8 (Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 15, 1821, m Oct. 16, 1844, CAROLINE MARTHA ELIZABETH, dau of AMOS and DORCAS (TIBBETTS) BACON of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b Mar. 29, 1825, d June 14, 1853, leaving a dau who d two weeks later; m 2d w Mar. 12, 1855, ELLEN L. ROSSITER of Morrisburg, Ont., b Sept. 12, 1835. He was an insurance agent, settled in Ogdensburg in 1841, removed to Morrisburg in 1855, to Iowa in 1870, to Indiana in 1877, and returned to Ogdensburg in 1885.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3874 WILLIAM J., b July 16, 1849.  
\*3875 HARRIET L., b Nov. 14, 1855.  
3876 IDA R., b Nov. 14, 1856, d Apr. 16, 1887.  
\*3877 MARY E., b Mar. 9, 1859.  
3878 ANN C., b Feb. 19, 1862, d Nov. 5, 1868.  
3879 GEORGE A., b Sept. 26, 1863, d young.  
3880 FREDERICK C., b Oct. 13, 1865, d inf.  
3881 GEORGIANA, b May 9, 1867.  
3882 PERCIVAL C., b Sept. 19, 1871.  
3883 ALEXANDER L., b July 12, 1877.

2296 GEORGE-8 (Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b July 12, 1823, d Washington, D. C., May 3, 1897, m Oct. 30, 1854, ROSINA E. BANNERMAN of Washington, D. C., b Apr. 29, 1834, d Nov. 12, 1885. He was b in Beverly, Ont., and lived most of his life in Washington as an expert accountant in the Treasury Dept.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3884 MARIANA, b Feb. 11, 1856.  
\*3885 LILLIAN IDA, b May 13, 1858 (or 1859).  
3886 ROSA MAY, twin, d at six weeks.  
\*3887 GEORGE BANNERMAN, b June 10, 1860.  
\*3888 HARRY F., b July 21, 1867.

2297 CHARLOTTE R.-8 (Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b July 22, 1825, was struck in the neck by a rocket July 4, 1858 and lived nine days, m Sept. 14, 1843, DR. MASON G. SHERMAN, b Vermont 1803. They lived in Michigan City, Ind.; he was division surgeon on Sherman's march to the sea.

Issue, SHERMAN

\*3889 NANNIE C., b June 29, 1844.  
3890 HARRIET L., b Apr. 12, 1847, m Dec. 20, 1866, MAJ. JOHN E. SIMPSON, b Londonderry, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1839, d Aug. 2, 1880. He was general manager of the Vandalia R. R.; she m 2d hus Oct. 21, 1885, DR. — VAN PELT, b Laporte, Ind., May 4, 1851.  
3891 GEORGE H., b Mar. 1849, d Apr. 13, 1856.

2301 HARRIET C.-8 (Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Feb. 3, 1839, m May 6, 1862, HENRY G. SLEIGHT of Michigan City Ind., b Aug. 2, 1840, a car accountant in Terra Haute, Ind.

Issue, SLEIGHT

3892 HARRIET C., b Feb. 10, 1863.  
3893 HENRY H., b Sept. 27, 1870.  
3894 ROY G., b Sept. 24, 1878, d inf.

2304 FLORENCE C.-8 (Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1852, m Oct. 24, 1876, CHARLES A. MITTELBERGER of St. Catherine, Ont., b 1842, a banker.

Issue, MITTELBERGER

3895 ETHEL A., b Aug. 5, 1877.  
3896 CHARLES A., b Jan. 28, 1879.  
3897 KARL H., b Sept. 2, 1882.



2308 SIDNEY-8 (Albert-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b 1834, drowned at Seeley's Bay in 1876, m 1855, THERESA DeVANNIE, who d; m 2d w \_\_\_\_\_ WARREN. After the death of Theresa all the ch except Jennie went to live with their grandmother, Ruth. Jennie went to live with Dr. & Mrs. Chamberlain, dear friends of Sidney. After his 2d m he removed to Rockford with the boys; the girls wouldn't go there.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Westford, Ont.

3898 HARRIET, b Jan. 10, 1858, d Mar. 24, 1885, m June 6, 1883, THOMAS L. HUGHES.

3899 SARAH, b Feb. 11, 1861, m Mar. 30, 1877, Rev. JOHN A. NOWLAN, who d July 5, 1878. They lived in Detroit, Mich.

\*3900 GEORGE EVERSON, b Jan. 10, 1863.

\*3901 JENNIE, b May 8, 1867. (See addenda, page ).

\*3902 WILLIAM, b Apr. 16, 1869. (See addenda, page ).

2309 GEORGE L.-8 (Albert-7 Peter-6, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1837, d Jan. 21, 1893, m MARY VINEY of England, b Aug. 16, 1841, d Mar. 19, 1918.

Issue, HARTWELL

3903 CORA, b 1868, d 1874.

\*3904 SIDNEY GEORGE, b July 7, 1874.

2318 JOHN B.-8 (William-7 John-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Pittsford, N. Y., May 29, 1831, d Bellaire, Mich., June 13, 1920, m Apr. 3, 1858, ANN M., dau of AARON and MARTHA (ROWSE) TROTMAN, b England, Jan. 26, 1836, d Bellaire, June 14, 1920. (The Rowses were natives of England, emigrated to Canada in 1842, removed later to Bay City, Mich.)

Issue, HARTWELL

3905 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b Ontario, Jan. 11, 1859, d Apr. 8, 1899.

3906 ALFRED ARTHUR, b May 25, 1860, d June 29, 1893.

\*3907 ERNEST A., b Sept. 28, 1863.

3908 LULU MARIA, b Mich., Oct. 1, 1867, d Feb. 5, 1881.

3909 ALICE AMELIA, b May 30, 1875, d Seattle, Wash., Feb. 26, 1936, m MANLEY ST. JOHN who d Oct. 23, 1923; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ NORDSTROM. No ch.

2319 LOVEKIN KNIGHT-8 (William-7 John-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4, etc.), b 1837, d Dec. 11, 1909, m June 13, 1864, ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM and LUCY ANN (SCHOFIELD) ROBERTSON, b 1841, d Mar. 23, 1881. He was a merchant and mill operator in Canada, Michigan and Missouri.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3910 ALBERT SINCLAIR, b June 7, 1865.

3911 MINNIE, d inf.

\*3912 LOUIS HENRY, b Jan. 1, 1871.

3913 ROSS AULD, b De Soto, Mo., Aug. 17, 1874, d in National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1938, m Nov. 2, 1919 at Silver City, N. M., ELIZABETH JANE FORD, widow, m. n. and other details not known, d Silver City, July 7, 1923.

No ch. He enlisted at the out-break of the Spanish-American war at St. Louis, Mo., and was assigned to Battery K., 6th U. S. Art., trained at Fortress Monroe, Va., raised to Corporal as regiment was assigned to garrison duty at Honolulu.

3914 ROBERT, d inf.

2323 SARAH ELIZA NORTHRUP-8 (Laura-7 John-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1836, d Jan. 1, 1878, m Aug. 18, 1869, HALL ROBINSON, a professor of mathematics at Rochester Univ.

Issue, ROBINSON

3915 LOUISE NORTHRUP, b June 26, 1870.

3916 FLORA NORTHRUP, b Nov. 28, 1871.

3917 MABEL NORTHRUP, b Sept. 25, 1875.

2336 HARRIET E. KING-8 (Mary-7 Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 20, 1824, m Nov. 15, 1846, DANIEL E. BIBBINS of Castleton, Vt., b Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1823.

Issue, BIBBINS

3918 WILLIAM O., b Aug. 11, 1840, m May 13, 1882, LUCIA A. PROUTY of Castleton, b 1854.

3919 MARY A., b Nov. 21, 1854, d in child birth, Jan. 1, 1885, m Dec. 24, 1874, IRVIN ROACH of Hubbardston, Vt., b Aug. 28, 1851. 2 ch.

3920 ABBY B., b Nov. 23, 1856, d Apr. 23, 1867.

3921 CATHERINE E., b Nov. 4, 1861.

3922 JULIUS M., b Dec. 17, 1863.

2345 AMBLER-8 (William C.-7 Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Aug. 5, 1841, m Nov. 11, 1868, PAMELIA R. ACOMBE, of English birth, b Feb. 27, 1848. He was in the grocery trade at Troy and Sandy Hill, N. Y. until 1873, then manager of a clothing store in Saratoga Springs.

Issue, HARTWELL

3923 MARTHA A., b June 10, 1869, d young.

3924 DALLAS S., b Dec. 5, 1870.

3925 JAMES A., b Oct. 27, 1872, d young.

3926 MABEL L., b Mar. 7, 1885.

2347 CHARLES F.-8 (Hiram-7 Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1852, d Apr. 5, 1882, m Jan. 7, 1880, MYRTA A. LAMPMAN. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

3927 BERTHA M., b Oct. 25, 1880.

2350 WILLIAM L.-8 (Hiram-7 Coleman-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b May 27, 1861, m Nov. 18, 1883, FRANCES BAKER of Plover, b Aug. 24, 1860. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

3928 EDITH L., b Feb. 8, 1885.

3928A HAROLD G., b Dec. 26, 1885, d Feb. 22, 1946. unm.

2354 WILLIAM PORTER-8 (Ira Oren-7 Orimel-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1869, d May 31, 1923, m Nov. 18, 1915, ANNA, dau of JAMES and MARY FARLEY, b Mar. 5, 1873.

Issue, HARTWELL

3929 MARVEY (or MARVIN)

2355 FRED-8 (Ira Oren-7 Orimel-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 4, 1883, d Oct. 9, 1942, m Jan. 4, 1905, GRACE, dau of ROBERT and FANNIE (EASTWOOD) NEVE, b July 26, 1860. He was a farmer and decorator in Pierson, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

3930 CLIFTON ELLSWORTH, b Oct. 22, 1905, m May 12, 1934, MAXINE, dau of ROY and EDITH (STUART) STEDMAN, b Sept. 22, 1906. No ch.

3931 LAILA, b Apr. 15, 1907, m June 30, 1933, GILBERT LELAND, son of ALBERT and EMMA (DAY) GOULD, b Grand Rapids, Mich., May 20, 1907. No ch.

2357 ALICE-8 (Ira Oren-7 Orimel-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1889, m May 1, 1906, JOHN DANCER, b Aug. 12, 1886; divorced; m 2d hus July 16, 1915, GILBERT HENDERSON, b Jan. 5, 1885.

Issue, DANCER

\*3932 MILDRED, b Sept. 9, 1906.

\*3933 VIOLET, b Feb. 26, 1909.

2360 OSCAR J. POND-8 (Calista-7 Ira-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4, etc.), b July 9, 1842, m Nov. 12, 1873, EVELYN BROWN of Whitehall, N. Y., b Dec. 8, 1847. He was a farmer on the homestead on the east side of Lake Bomasine.

Issue, POND

3934 DELLA C., b Nov. 4, 1875.

3935 EDGAR A., b July 27, 1877.

3936 SUSAN J., b Mar. 1, 1881.

2369 IDA L.-8 (George Washington-7 Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1859 in Randolph, Wis., m Jan. 1, 1879, OSCAR C., son of ANSON and SALLY (BABCOCK) WARREN, b Tioga Co., Oct. 1, 1849, d Oct. 28, 1911.

Issue, WARREN

\*3937 CLARA BELLE, b Nov. 29, 1879.

2370 ALVA B.-8 (George Washington-7 Phipps-6, etc.), b Wisconsin, 1862 (?), d as the result of a hit and run accident, 1932, lived at Austin, Minn., m ELIZABETH WEBER, b 1861 (?), d 1924. He was an engineer and inspector for the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R., all of his working life.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3938 THERON ELLSWORTH, b Apr. 29, 1883.
- \*3939 VENNIE ANNA, b July 19, 1885.
- \*3940 EVA BLANCHE, b Apr. 25, 1889.
- \*3941 GEORGE WENSLOW, b Oct. 22, 1891.
- \*3942 IDA MYRTLE, b Dec. 13, 1895.

2371 MINA MAUDE-8 (George Washington-7 Phipps-6, etc.), b June 14, 1872, in Pleasant Valley, Minn., m May 1, 1888, JOHN VAN DENOVER, b Nov. 1, 1859, d June 16, 1937.

## Issue, VAN DENOVER

- 3943 HARRY E., b 1889, m MARY \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3944 GEORGE LYNN, b 1890, m CAROLINE \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3945 JOHN RALPH, b 1891, m ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3946 ALVA E., b 1893, m FLORENCE \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3947 STELLA MAY, b 1895, m \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.
- 3948 BERNICE, b 1897, m \_\_\_\_\_ TRAPP.
- 3949 ADELLA, b 1900, m \_\_\_\_\_ RILEY.
- 3950 LEWINE, b 1903.
- 3951 MAURICE, b 1907, m IRENE? \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3952 ROBERT, b 1910, m SHIRLEY? \_\_\_\_\_.

2374 OPAL BURTON-8 (Maria-7 Phipps-6 Peter-5, etc.), b Aug. 25, 1880, m June 21, 1904, ED TILTON; divorced in 1945.

## Issue, TILTON

- 3953 CLAYTON L., b Mar. 23, 1905, at Red Wing, Minn.

2381 ABRAHAM VEDDER-8 (Morris-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 30, 1828, d May 5, 1914, m Nov. 10, 1859, MARGARET ANN BATES, b May 6, 1839, d Sept. 1, 1913. He was fuel agent for the Alton railroad in 1863 and purchasing agent from 1865 until his retirement in 1900. He was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3954 FRED GAY, b Aug. 1, 1861.
- \*3955 LAURA, b July 13, 1863.
- \*3956 MORRIS WILLIAM, b Aug. 30, 1865.

2384 JOHN TAYLOR-8 (Morris-7 William-6 James-5, etc.), b June 7, 1839, d five days after an accident at the Hartwell Handle Factory, Feb. 2, 1897, m Jan. 25, 1859, MARIA SWART at Denmark, N. Y., b May 24, 1837, d Jan. 13, 1925. He lived in Denmark, was a farmer at first, a contractor for five years, and then a manufacturer. President of the Hartwell Brothers, manufacturers of handles, neck yokes, single-trees, etc.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3957 EUGENE B., b Dec. 10, 1859.
- 3958 MORRIS VICTOR, b Nov. 24, 1861, d Jan. 12, 1944, m Oct. 1889, LAURA RICKETTS, b May 6, 1870, d Feb. 17, 1923; m 2d w June 18, 1924, MARIETTA RUSS, b Aug. 22, 1889. No ch.
- 3959 CLARENCE LAWRENCE, b Sept. 26, 1865 in Denmark, N. Y., m Oct. 20, 1898, ALICE, dau of THEODORE and MARY (DORSEY) DEMING, b May 4, 1870. No ch.
- \*3960 BRADFORD JACOB, b Aug. 8, 1868.
- \*3961 WILLIAM ABRAM, b Mar. 3, 1871.
- 3962 LOVISA N., b Dec. 17, 1873, m Oct. 3, 1901, HUGH ASH EMISON, b Mar. 8, 1865, d June 17, 1924. No ch.

2385 JAMES G.-8 (Morris-7 William-6 James-5, etc.), b June 27, 1842, d July 16, 1888, m ROSE \_\_\_\_\_. He was county surveyor of Nevada Co., Calif., also deputy mineral surveyor. He entered the army in 1861, 7th Regt. N. Y. Cav., honorably discharged as capt. 5th Regt. N. Y. Art. in 1865. He was Post Commander of Chattanooga Post, G. A. R.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 3963 HELEN
- 3964 CARTER, m NAN \_\_\_\_\_; was somewhere in the Northwest.

2386 EDWIN SCHUYLER-8 (Morris-7 William-6 James-5, etc.), b Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1845, d Mar. 13, 1914, m Sept. 27, 1871, NANNIE WILDER LANE, b Dec. 26, 1850, d July 3, 1930. He was president and founder of the Edwin S. Hartwell Lumber Co. of Chicago.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3965 MYRTLE, b Aug. 27, 1878.
- 3966 RICHARD KARL, b Nov. 10, 1880, d May 2, 1938; he was in the general sales business.

2387 EGBERT T.-8 (Morris-7 William-6 James-5, etc.), b Jan. 26, 1845 (twin), d as the result of being hit by a rock thrown through a car window, Feb. 22, 1895, m Oct. 4, 1882, LAURA A., dau of WILLIAM H. and MELISSA (TAYLOR) TAYLOR of Chardon, Ohio.

He was born in Denmark, educated in the common schools, located at Delphos, N. Y., in 1872, as a member of the firm of Hartwell Brothers. He removed to Clifton, Tenn. in 1881 to establish a branch factory. He and his wife were members of high standing in the community.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3967 CHARLES EGBERT, b Oct. 7, 1884.
- \*3968 MARGUERITE, b Sept. 10, 1890.

2388 MARY ELIZA-8 (William-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1858, d Apr. 4, 1938, m Mar. 10, 1880, RICHARD C. OTIS, b May 25, 1858, d Apr. 4, 1912. He was a prominent man in the community.

## Issue, OTIS

- 3969 RUTH HARTWELL, b Mar. 29, 1889. unm.

2391 ABIGAIL-8 (Almon Norton-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4, etc.), b Apr. 4, 1842, m July 3, 1867, as his 2d w JOHN DENNIS, son of SELAH and NANCY (PLANK) FARWELL, b 1832, d 1920.

## Issue, FARWELL

- \*3970 FREDERICK HENRY, b Aug. 5, 1870.

2394 ANNA VIRGINIA-8 (Benjamin D.-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4, etc.), b Feb. 28, 1861, m 1883, FRANK A. DEXTER.

## Issue, DEXTER

- 3971 VERA LAVINA, b Feb. 13, 1887.
- 3972 FRANCES ALBERTA, b Nov. 22, 1898.
- 3973 LORNA ANTOINETTE, b Apr. 17, 1900.

2397 PASCAL PHINEAS-8 (Henry Harrison-7 John Perago-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1844, m Oct. 27, 1870, ELIZABETH C. CHAMBERS of Rome, N. Y., b Feb. 20, 1845.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 3974 JOHN H., b May 20, 1880.

2409 ELIZABETH HARTWELL CRANE-8 (Aletta DeGroot-7 Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 3, 1849, d Oct. 27, 1910, m Apr. 26, 1876, THOMAS HIGGINS of St. Georges, Del.

## Issue, HIGGINS

- \*3975 KATHERINE McCLELLAN, b Apr. 5, 1877.
- \*3976 JAMES CRANE, b Mar. 26, 1881.

2412 ELIZABETH COMPTON SWAN-8 (Samuel Swan-7 Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b July 19, 1845, d Apr. 29, 1918, m Sept. 26, 1869, JAMES SUYDAM, son of JOHN PRAY and ALETTA (VAN DOREN) KNOX, M.D., of Chicago, b July 19, 1841, d June 28, 1892. He was graduated from Princeton in 1861.

## Issue, KNOX

- \*3977 ALETTA HARTWELL, b Oct. 9, 1873.
- 3978 MARIAN RALSTON, b Nov. 28, 1876.

2413 HUGH NESBITT-8 (Samuel Swan-7 Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Nov. 2, 1846, d Mar. 23, 1912 in N. Y. City, m Nov. 15, 1871, MARY E., dau of JAMES SHAW and MARIE (REMSEN) DAVENPORT, b Somerville, N. J., Feb. 15, 1850, d Aug. 11, 1914.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3979 MARY DAVENPORT, b July 20, 1872.
- \*3980 (SAMUEL?) SWAN, b Apr. 29, 1876.
- \*3981 HELEN, b Jan. 13, 1879.

2414 SUSAN ALLEN-8 (Susan Perkins-7 Sarah-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), m CHARLE (?) ALLEN.

## Issue, ALLEN

- 3982 LINA, m \_\_\_\_\_ VEULLIUX.
- 3983 MAY, m.



2419 BYRON J. WAKEFIELD-8 (Mary Ann Perkins-7 Sarah-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Mar. 12, 1851, d Nov. 1, 1925, m July 19, 1873, MARY FEWELL, b Oct. 13, 1853, d Apr. 16, 1924.

Issue, WAKEFIELD

3984 ARTHUR BRUCE, b May 24, 1874, m June 17, 1901, ALTA HARRIS. No ch.

3985 JESSIE MARION, b July 5, 1875, m July 4, 1897, JOSEPH N. BRAMHALL; divorced Mar. 20, 1907; m 2d hus Oct. 29, 1911, JOHN CAMPBELL. 4 ch BRAMHALL

3986 ADA BELLE, b Jan. 13, 1877, d Jan. 21, 1933, m Feb. 16, 1907, OTTO ROBBINS. 5 ch.

3987 CHARLES GUY, b Dec. 27, 1879, m June 1, 1901, CHRISTINA YOST, who d Mar. 1904; m 2d w Dec. 1907, MAUDE CASON, who d Oct. 1926; m 3d w Oct. 1927, FAE BUNNER, who d Feb. 1934. 3 ch.

3988 LAWRENCE BYRON, b June 20, 1893, m Apr. 1915, NELLIE GASSER. 2 ch.

3989 ALBERT LOFTUS, b June 8, 1895, m Oct. 7, 1921, BESSIE PETIT. No ch.

2420 MARY ELLA WAKEFIELD-8 (Mary Ann Perkins-7 Sarah-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b May 20, 1853, d Mar. 13, 1912, m Aug. 19, 1880, CHARLES THOMAS CROSBY, b Jan. 12, 1840.

Issue, CROSBY

3990 CHARLES LOFTUS WAKEFIELD, b July 11, 1881, m June 20, 1906, DORA EMMELINE YOUNG, b May 27, 1878. 3 ch.

3991 CLAIRE LAVINIA, b July 29, 1883, m June 18, 1913, JAMES WHITELEY GRAHAM, b June 20, 1882, d Aug. 2, 1939.

2421 SARAH ADA WAKEFIELD-8 (Mary Ann Perkins-7 Sarah-6 Thomas-5, etc.), d Apr. 29, 1904, m JOHN QUINCY BOBB, who d Aug. 19, 1929.

Issue, BOBB

3992 MARY ELLA, b Sept. 21, 1879, m Jan. 4, 1900, HERBERT LEE BARNHART, b Dec. 12, 1874. 4 ch.

3993 JOHN BYRON, b July 25, 1883, d Nov. 2, 1920, m May 13, 1905, GRACE MATILDA DUNN, b Nov. 17, 1887. 5 ch.

2422 EDWARD PERKINS-8 (Jay Perkins-7 Sarah-6 Thomas-5, etc.).

Issue, PERKINS

3994 HENRY, d East Syracuse, N. Y. m MAUD BROWN.

2428 JAMES B. ROBBINS-8 (Sarah Jane Perkins-7 Sarah-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Sept. 5, 1867, d Feb. 26, 1908 in Watertown, N. Y., m July 10, 1889, CARRIE G. WEBB, b July 12, 1866, d Nov. 2, 1928. He was a Y. M. C. A. secretary.

Issue, ROBBINS

3995 HARTWELL B., b July 16, 1895, m June 21, 1928, GRACE KEMP of Lindsay, Ont., b Jan. 11, 1894. 2 ch.

2432 HARRIET ELIZABETH SHULER-8 (Lyman Hartwell Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b June 26, 1869 at Boone, Iowa, d Nov. 9, 1948, m in Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 2, 1890, ARCH, son of JOHN and SARAH (MORRIS) MCGREGOR of Springfield, Mo., who d Mar. 14, 1940. He was president of the McGregor Hardware Co., founded in 1866. She was active in D. A. R. work, regent three terms, State Vice Regent in Mo., and president of Springfield Art Museum. Member of the Presbyterian Church.

Issue, MCGREGOR

\*3996 HELEN, b Aug. 10, 1891.

\*3997 DAVID NOE, b July 20, 1894.

2434 NELL SHULER-8 (Lyman Hartwell Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6, etc.), b Dec. 29, 1878 in Boone, Iowa, m June 17, 1896 in Springfield, Mo., EUGENE, son of JOHN and MARY (WILLIAMS) McAULIFFE, b in Kent, Eng., and brought to the U. S. by his parents in 1872. He is president of Union Pacific Coal Co., Water and Light Co., president of American Mining and Metallurgical Engineers in 1942. Author of "Railway Fuel, Romance and Tragedy of Coal", and many magazine articles on literature and poetry. He has an Honorary Degree, Doctor of Engineering, from Mission Univ. in 1927. Member of Union League Club, Chicago, and an Episcopalian.

Issue, McAULIFFE

3998 KATHLEEN, b Springfield, Mo., Mar. 6, 1897.

3999 MARY, b Springfield, Nov. 3, 1899, educated at Missouri Univ., member of Kappa Kappa Gamma, m CHARLES C.

TUCKER, son of CHARLES J. WARLIE and MARGARET (DIMMITT) TUCKER of Columbia, Mo. 2 ch.

2438 EDNA REDMOND-8 (Harriet Virginia Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Elbridge, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1876, m Feb. 22, 1899, HUBERT BROWN, b July 9, 1875. He is a farmer near Byron, Mich. She was graduated from Fenron Normal School.

Issue, BROWN

4000 QUEENIE, b June 19, 1901, d June 22, 1901.

4001 FLORENCE, b Sept. 22, 1902, m RALPH O. GREEN, who served in World War 1. 2 ch.

2439 ROSABELLE REDMOND-8 (Harriet Virginia Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6, etc.), b 1878, m FRANK ROYCE, a manufacturer in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Issue, ROYCE

4002 VIRGINIA MAY, b 1903.

2440 HARRIS REDMOND-8 (Harriet Virginia Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6, etc.), b Dec. 24, 1887, m Aug. 19, 1908, LILAH MAY STEWART. He was graduated from Ferris Inst; teacher's diploma, Palmer School of Penmanship; pedagogical diploma, Zanesville Art School; General Motors Inst., dept of Business Supervisor of Commercial Courses. Lives in Flint, Mich.

Issue, REDMOND

4003 MARY EVELYN, b Mt Pleasant, Mich., Apr. 3, 1915.

2449 MARY E.-8 (Benjamin C.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 4, 1845, d Nov. 25, 1914, m Feb. 26, 1868, DUNCAN McCOLLUM of Simpson Co., Miss., b Nov. 7, 1837, d Sept. 13, 1884.

He was capt. in B, 4th Miss. Cav., C. S. A., in campaign around Port Hudson, Baton Rouge, later under Forrest in Tenn.; a farmer and school teacher.

Issue, McCOLLUM

4004 BENJAMIN H., b Jan. 3, 1869, d young.

4005 MARY A., b Mar. 1, 1871, d Aug. 31, 1885.

4006 CHRISTIAN MARTHA, b Nov. 18, 1872, m Jan. 19, 1915, REV. EDWARD J. CURRIE, a Presbyterian minister, b Apr. 27, 1855, d May 16, 1931. No ch.

\*4007 DUNCAN, b Mar. 1, 1875.

4008 CATHERINE H., b Feb. 22, 1877, m Dec. 31, 1912, ROBERT T. GUY, b Oct. 31, 1879. No ch.

4009 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 19, 1879. unm.

\*4010 KINLOCH, b Feb. 14, 1882.

2452 MARTHA E.-8 (Benjamin C.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Aug. 18, 1851, d Dec. 25, 1882, m Feb. 26, 1873, GEORGE W. ROGERS of Clinton, La., b July 4, 1844. He served in the 4th La. Vols., C.S.A., at Baton Rouge, Shiloh, Vicksburg, and was captured at Atlanta, Ga.; was afterward in the stock business in San Antonio, Texas.

Issue, ROGERS

\*4011 MARY L., b Oct. 17, 1874.

4012 HARTWELL W., b Jan. 26, 1877, d unm Jan. 10, 1910.

2454 WILLIAM HENRY-8 (Benjamin C.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Oct. 5, 1855 at Holmesville, Miss., d Apr. 23, 1938, m Oct. 12, 1881, ISABELLA BEE of Brookhaven, Miss., b Magnolia, Miss., Mar. 14, 1859, d July 21, 1937. He was station agent and telegraph operator at Wesson, Miss.

Issue, HARTWELL

4013 WILLIAM H., b Brookhaven, July 25, 1882, d unm Nov. 30, 1904.

\*4014 SUSIE B., b Oct. 16, 1884.

\*4015 KATHERINE SEXTON, b Mar. 16, 1896.

2458 EDWARD S.-8 (James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 15, 1855, d May 14, 1900, m about 1891, GERTRUDE HAY, b about Sept. 18, 1857, d Aug. 30, 1902; he was a teamster in Norway, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4016 EDWARD, b May 30, 1893.

\*4017 ERNEST JAMES, b Oct. 10, 1894.

4018 LEONARD, d ae 16.



2462 ISABEL M.-8 (James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b July 5, 1865, d Dec. 12, 1919, m July 20, 1894, GEORGE STURK, b Aug. 19, 1863, d Mar. 3, 1936.

Issue, STURK

- \*4019 ELMER HARWOOD, b Jan. 7, 1896.
- 4020 FRED H., b Mar. 10, 1898, d Apr. 26, 1898.
- \*4021 ELLA MARGUERITE, b Feb. 7, 1900.
- \*4022 ANNIE MILDRED, b Mar. 6, 1902.

2463 HARRIET L.-8 (James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Nov. 7, 1867, m Mar. 8, 1890, HARVEY B. BRAGDON, b Oct. 25, 1868, d July 1, 1929.

Issue, BRAGDON

- \*4023 GENEVA F., b Apr. 25, 1892.
- 4024 EDWARD K., b Oct. 7, 1895, m July 1, 1921, ZILLAH GREENE, b Nov. 25, 1890, d July, 1938; m 2d w Dec. 30, 1939, ALICE CAIN. No ch.
- \*4025 MARJORIE I., b Apr. 12, 1898.
- \*4026 CLYDE A., b June 17, 1902.

2464 FOLLETT GERRISH-8 (James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1869 in Franklin, Maine, d Aug. 12, 1922, m Feb. 28, 1891, JENNIE CRABTREE, b Franklin, July 13, 1869.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4027 DORIS, b Dec. 20, 1891.
- \*4028 THERESA, b Jan. 31, 1893.
- \*4029 JAMES EDWARD, b Jan. 15, 1895.
- 4030 KENNETH, b Aug. 1898, d 20.
- \*4031 LESTER, b Feb. 3, 1900.

2465 JAMES M.-8 (James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Mar. 5, 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4032 FRANCES, m \_\_\_\_\_ CARTER.

2467 MARY E.-8 (William H.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Dec. 31, 1866, d Nov. 23, 1923, m Dec. 27, 1892, E. R. BLACKSTONE, b Dec. 23, 1865.

Issue, BLACKSTONE

- \*4033 EMMA LOUISE, b Apr. 27, 1893.
- \*4034 EDWARD HARTWELL, b June 2, 1896.

2470 LEE MONTGOMERY-8 (William H.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Sept. 5, 1872, d July 19, 1940, m May 16, 1901, ELEANOR EDWARDS, dau of BENJAMIN RUSH and MARY (TILTON) LIPPINCOTT, b May 12, 1878. He was president of the National Typesetting Co., of St. Louis, Mo.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4035 LEE MONTGOMERY, b Apr. 6, 1902.
- 4036 JOHN W., b June 29, 1906, d Aug. 21, 1926.

2472 ELLA M.-8 (William H.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b May 8, 1876, d Oct. 1948, m Dec. 21, 1900, HORATIO NELSON SPENCER, b Dec. 16, 1871, d in the summer of 1951.

Issue, SPENCER

- \*4037 SARAH LOUISE, b Oct. 13, 1901.
- 4038 JAMES GRAFTON, b Aug. 22, 1904, m Aug. 26, 1934, PRUDENCE HORNBuckle, b Feb. 16, 1904.
- \*4039 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b June 26, 1906.
- \*4040 LUCY ANN, b Aug. 15, 1908.
- \*4041 HORATIO NELSON, b Apr. 2, 1911.
- 4042 BINFORD EDMOND, b Apr. 14, 1913, m June 10, 1940, MARIE AIMEE BLASKE, b June 20, 1911.

2474 WALTER H.-8 (William H.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1879, d Sept. 15, 1936, m Nov. 25, 1902, M. HELEN BYERS, b Mar. 12, 1881. He was a trombone player in Memphis Shrine Band.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4043 EDWARD W., b Oct. 31, 1903.
- \*4044 HELEN, b Mar. 18, 1906.
- \*4045 SALLY, b Mar. 27, 1911.

2477 ELIZABETH-8 (Lysander W.-7 Stephen-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1847, d Oct. 12, 1922, m June 21, 1877, WASHINGTON W. DELANO of Guilford, Maine, b Feb. 4, 1847, d Jan. 8, 1914. He was a farmer

in Abbott Village, Maine.

Issue, DELANO

- \*4046 RICHARD H., b Mar. 18, 1880.
- \*4047 EDWARD W., b Sept. 16, 1881.
- 4048 JOHN P., b June 7, 1883, d unm Oct. 1935.
- 4049 HELEN L., b May 30, 1885. unm.

2478 EMILY-8 (Lysander W.-7 Stephen-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Sept. 18, 1849, m July 1875, CHARLES D. SPRAGUE, M. D., b Milo, Maine, June, 1849, lived in Abbott Village.

Issue, SPRAGUE

- 4050 RUTH L., b Apr. 28, 1876.
- 4051 CHARLES H., b Apr. 1, 1882.
- 4052 WENDALL P., b June 5, 1885.

2480 MAUD SOUTHARD-8 (Eliza A.-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b 1873, m at Worcester, Nov. 27, 1901, CHARLES H., son of JOHN DEMPSEY and FLORA E. (MASON) WELLMAN, b Washington, Maine, Apr. 17, 1869.

Issue, WELLMAN

- 4053 RUBY F., b Worcester, Jan. 1, 1905.

2485 JOHN BERNARD-8 (Charles Sumner-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1885, m May 2, 1906, ETHEL MAY, dau of WILLIAM and EMMA (PARTINGTON) STEELE, b Apr. 13, 1886.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4054 LESTER STEELE, b June 12, 1907.
- 4055 DOROTHY PARTINGTON, b June 15, 1911, m Sept. 29, 1923, CARL JOHN EDWARD, son of WILLIAM and OLGA GOVE, b Salem. No ch.
- 4056 BERNARD, b Apr. 13, 1913. unm.
- 4057 CHARLES SUMNER, b June 28, 1914, d Aug. 24, 1914.
- 4058 THOMAS, b Oct. 7, 1915. unm.
- 4059 MARJORIE EMMA, b July 10, 1917, d Aug. 4, 1927.
- 4060 HELEN, b Oct. 1, 1918.
- 4061 PHYLLIS MAY, b May 30, 1920, d Feb. 22, 1924.
- 4062 JOHN BERNARD, Jr., b Feb. 21, 1923.

2487 FRED EDWIN-8 (Charles Sumner-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Sept. 23, 1888, m Dec. 23, 1905, BERTHA E., dau of ALVIN and LELIA (SMITH) DOUGHTY, b Aug. 20, 1889.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4063 VERNAL, b June 11, 1908.
- 4064 EVELYN, b Nov. 6, 1909, m Feb. 18, 1927, VINCENT, son of HENRY HARRIOTT. 1 son, b Sept. 10, 1937.
- 4065 SHIRLEY, b May 16, 1928.
- 4066 BARBARA, b Sept. 24, 1929.

2488 FLORENCE-8 (Charles Sumner-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Apr. 5, 1889, m Sept. 1, 1910, PERLEY RAY, son of DAVID HARRIS and GEORGIANNA (BROWN) ELLIOTT, b Nova Scotia, Nov. 23, 1884.

Issue, ELLIOTT

- 4067 INEZ, b May 8, 1911, m Dec. 21, 1935, ROBERT SEDERQUIST, b Aug. 14, 1911.
- 4068 DORIS LOUISE, b July 20, 1913, m June 25, 1937, JOSEPH, son of WALTER and MARY (RIST) BOUDREAU, b Dec. 3, 1911.
- 4069 RUTH MARION, b Aug. 14, 1914, m Mar. 30, 1935, LAWRENCE AVEY, b June 30, 1903. No ch.

2492 GEORGE W.-8 (Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 7, 1887, d Mar. 12, 1945, m Dec. 8, 1910, CHARLOTTE FAY, b June 14, 1888.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4070 CHARLOTTE, b Sept. 7, 1911.
- \*4071 GEORGIA ANN, b May 17, 1914.
- \*4072 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 14, 1917.

2493 MAUDE-8 (Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Apr. 19, 1889, d Feb. 12, 1932, m 1911, ALFRED KNIGHT.

Issue, KNIGHT

- 4073 CARLEEN, b Aug. 1913.
- \*4074 ALISON, b July 7, 1926.



2495 CHARLES E.-8 (Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Jan. 11, 1894, d May 14, 1952, m Feb. 28, 1923, MARY, dau of JAMES and MARGARET (BRADLEY) WHITE, b Apr. 25, 1899.

Issue, HARTWELL

4075 CHARLES E., b Dec. 5, 1924.  
4076 JUNE, b June 8, 1928.  
4077 RICHARD W., b June 12, 1932.

2496 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN-8 (Leslie Lysander-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b July 15, 1890, m ELIZABETH FOSTER, b Dec. 1892.

Issue, HARTWELL

4078 PHYLLIS MURIEL, b Oct. 28, 1916, m Feb. 3, 1945, Sgt. ROGER, son of REESE HAMMOND; m 2d hus Apr. 19, 1947, LIEUT. KENNETH SEIBEL, C.E.C.; USN. He was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1941. She was graduated from Syracuse Univ. in 1940.

4079 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jr., b St. Albans, Maine, July, 1921, d Puerto Rico, July 9, 1946. He was a Lieut. J.G.

4080 JANICE ELIZABETH, b July, 1922, m Jan. 17, 1948, Lieut. JOSEPH CLAYPOOLE, son of DAYTON PHILLIPS CLARK of Pittsburgh, Penna. He was in the U. S. Navy.

2499 EDNA MAY-8 (Leslie Lysander-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Sept. 3, 1902 in Auburn, Maine, m Sept. 12, 1931, HENRY ERVING, son of ROLAND E. and ANNE ELIZABETH (STINSON) SIMONDS, b Dec. 8, 1904.

Issue, SIMONDS

4081 HENRY ERVING, Jr., b Aug. 23, 1934.  
4082 GAIL MEREDITH, b Mar. 8, 1939.

2500 LESLIE LYSANDER-8 (Leslie Lysander-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Sept. 3, 1902, d Nov. 26, 1953, m June, 1928, MARY SULLIVAN.

Issue, HARTWELL

4083 LESLIE LYSANDER, 3d, b May 26, 1929.

2527 REUBEN A.-8 (George Washington-7 Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 28, 1834, m Dec. 27, 1860, GRACE J. HARVEY of Durhamville, N. Y., b Apr. 22, 1840. He was a farmer and civil engineer on the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL

4084 JENNY, b July 9, 1864, d Mar. 27, 1870.  
4085 FRANCIS, b May 31, 1872.  
4086 GERTRUDE, b Nov. 12, 1873.

2529 DANIEL H.-8 (George Washington-7 Thomas-6 Asahel-5, etc.), b Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1838, d Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 8, 1913, m Nov. 11, 1863, JENNY E. HARVEY of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, b Aurora, Aug. 8, 1844, d Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1918. He was in the insurance business in Davenport, Iowa.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4087 ORVILLE H., b Aug. 27, 1866.  
\*4088 DANIEL H., b Jan. 18, 1871.  
4089 ALICE M., b June 11, 1874, d inf.

2535 THOMAS O.-8 (Tyler Dunham-7 Thomas-6 Asahel-5, etc.), b Dec. 12, 1860, m in Schohairie Co., N. Y., 1882, ROSE, dau of WASHINGTON and ANNA (BERGH) MACKAY of N. Y. State, b Feb. 1858. He lived in Berlin, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4090 JENNIE  
4091 TYLER D.

2541 WILLIAM T. SIMPSON-8 (Sarah Jane-7 Thomas-6 Asahel-5, etc.), m SARAH RICKER of Hamilton Co., Ohio.

Issue, SIMPSON

4092 ROBERT

2542 MARY A. SIMPSON-8 (Sarah Jane-7, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1859, m May 24, 1883, FRANK D. EMERSON of Covington, Ky., b Apr. 24, 1860, a carriage maker.

Issue, EMERSON

4093 MARY N., b July 18, 1884.  
4094 RUTH, b Sept. 1885.

2545 FRANK HARTWELL SIMPSON-8 (Sarah Jane-7, etc.), m ANNE TAYLOR.

Issue, SIMPSON

\*4095 FRANCES HARTWELL, b Jan. 16, 1899.

2563 WILLIAM LOVELL BULLOCK-8 (Elizabeth-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b No. Harpersfield, N. Y., July 24, 1830, d Mar. 1, 1919, m Sept. 8, 1850, HANNAH ELIZABETH, dau of HARMON and BETSY (OLIVER) VAN BUREN, b Dec. 28, 1832, d Sept. 26, 1891; m 2d w Mrs. JANE JONES. He learned the miller's trade from his grandfather, WILLIAM (should be SOLOMON-6) HARTWELL.

Issue, BULLOCK

4096 SARAH HELEN, b June 4, 1851, m Apr. 24, 1869, CHARLES A. PHELPS of Gilboa, N. Y., a carpenter who d Oct. 26, 1879. 3 ch.

4097 MARY ELLEN, twin, d Apr. 6, 1920, m Dec. 3, 1871, DANIEL D. DARLING of Gilboa, a farmer.

4098 OREN CLEVELAND, b May 12, 1853.

4099 ANDREW MAYNARD, b Nov. 6, 1855. A farmer.

4100 DELOS BALDWIN, b Nov. 26, 1857, d 1882.

4101 DELIA ANN, b Mar. 3, 1860, d June 5, 1949, m July 4, 1879, IRA D. STILLWELL.

4102 TRUMAN REED, b Sept. 25, 1862.

4102-A GEORGE WILLIAM, b Nov. 28, 1868, d Jan. 8, 1903.

4102-B ELIZABETH HANNAH, b Nov. 28, 1869, d Sept. 26, 1891, m Sept. 10, 1883, DWIGHT COVELL.

4102-C HARRIET SAMANTHA, b June 28, 1872, d June 3, 1952, m MAGINNIS.

2564 ALVIN-8 (Alson-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5, etc.), m JULIA TEN EYCK of Davenport, N. Y.; divorced; m 2d w.

Issue, HARTWELL

4103 "DOTY", m a jeweler at Gilbertsville, N. Y.  
4104 WARREN, m, was a coachman in Gilbertsville.

2566 SAMANTHA-8 (Alson-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5, etc.), m WHITTLESEY BENJAMIN of Prattsville, N. Y., who had a provision store in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Issue, BENJAMIN

4105 GEORGE  
4106 ALLENA

2572 GEORGE A.-8 (William-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b May 1, 1845, m 1864, MARY LEROY of Gilboa, N. Y., b 1845. He was a miller in Gilboa.

Issue, HARTWELL

4107 IDA BELLE, b Jan. 25, 1865, m Nov. 4, 1885, JARVIS S., son of JAMES M. and MARY ELLEN (STREET) HAZARD of Newport, R. I., b Sept. 7, 1853. He was a druggist.

4108 WILLIAM, b Dec. 1866.

4109 FREDERICK, b 1870.

2578 DELSON L.-8 (David O.-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Jan. 5, 1851, at Sharon Springs, N. Y., d Mar. 22, 1916, m Sept. 30, 1880 at Paw Paw, Ill., MARY G., dau of ANDRUS J. and SARAH (EVARTS) FULLER, b Oct. 24, 1850. He was a jeweler and watchmaker.

Issue, HARTWELL

4110 JULIA MARY, b Swan Lake, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1885; a teacher. un m.

4111 LAURA SAMANTHA, b Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 21, 1888. un m.

4112 LOUISE SYLLENA, b Ottawa, Aug. 21, 1888, d Chicago, Dec. 3, 1936. un m.

2580 MILES H. PHELPS-8 (Sebee E.-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4, etc.), b Mar. 1835, m EMELINE COLLINS, and went to Michigan.

Issue, PHELPS

4113 FORD  
4114 ANOTHER



2581 MILES-8 (John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 18, 1830, m CORDELIA CHILDS of Summit, N. Y., who d; m 2d w and removed to Lacrosse, Wis.

Issue, HARTWELL

4115 CAROLINE

4116 BENJAMIN

4117 ANOTHER SON. 3 or 4 ch by 2d w.

2582 MARIA-8 (John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b May 8, 1832, d Aug. 5, 1868, m as his 2d w ABRAHAM WELCH of Jefferson, N. Y., a farmer.

Issue, WELCH

4118 GEORGE, a farmer on the homestead.

4119 MARY

2584 MARY-8 (John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b June 6, 1836, m DAVID HICKS of Jefferson, N. Y., a farmer.

Issue, HICKS

4120 LEVI E., m LOUISE CAREY. He was a farmer. 2 ch.

4121 LORETTA, m EZRA SHAVER of Jefferson, lived in Blemheim, N. Y.; several ch.

2585 ELIZA-8 (John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b May 9, 1838, m as his 2d w, DAVID HICKS, ante.

Issue, HICKS

4122 CHARLES, m LEONORA CROWE of Summit. He was a farmer in Summit.

4123 JOHN

2587 BENJAMIN W.-8 (John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Jan. 19, 1847, d Apr. 7, 1929, m Apr. 7, 1874, STELLA B. DUTTON of LeRoy, N. Y., b May 11, 1848, d Dec. 26, 1900. He spent a year at Wesleyan Univ., but abandoned the course because of ill health. He was a fruit farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4124 CLARA L., b Oct. 15, 1875.

\*4125 EDITH M., b Aug. 24, 1879.

2589 JACOB H.-8 (John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Dec. 12, 1851 in Charlottesville, N. Y., d Dec. 31, 1929 in Jefferson, N. Y., m Apr. 8, 1874, ELLA J. ATCHISON of Jefferson, b Dec. 24, 1853. He was a farmer on the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL

4126 FREDERICK W., b Feb. 11, 1879 in Charlottesville, m Oct. 10, 1920, LOUISE KNAPP.

4127 GUY C., b Feb. 6, 1892 at Jefferson, m FLORENCE FERGUSON.

2591 ADELINE-8 (Farrend-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 18, 1836, m Jan. 16, 1868, ROBERT SOMERVILLE of Harpersfield, N. Y., b Nov. 16, 1831. He was a farmer in Worcester, N. Y.

Issue, SOMERVILLE

4128 WESLEY H., b Apr. 21, 1875.

2592 WESLEY G.-8 (Farrend-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Mar. 5, 1838, m June 18, 1868, VERNELIA PERRIGO of West Troy, N. Y., b Dec. 16, 1845, d Aug. 21, 1869; m 2d w Sept. 27, 1871, HANNAH La MONTE of Summit, b June 30, 1844, d Dec. 14, 1872; m 3d w Dec. 22, 1880, LILLY S. B. WENTWORTH of Perry, N. Y., b July 13, 1854. He was for 13 years in the lime and cement business on the Hudson river, later in the planing mill and lumber business and the manufacture of fruit evaporators in LeRoy, N. Y.; finally in real estate business in Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

4129 JOHN W., b Aug. 4, 1869.

4130 REGINALD W., b Oct. 25, 1882.

4131 STEPHANIE W., b Dec. 28, 1886.

2595 JOSEPH L.-8 (Farrend-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1852, d 1931, m Oct. 18, 1879, MYRA CHICKERING of Charlottesville, N. Y., b Aug. 17, 1853, d 1933. He was a traveling salesman, living in Charlottesville.

Issue HARTWELL

4132 MILES R., b Sept. 28, 1886, d 1916.

2604 MARY E. HARD-8 (Phila-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1841, m Oct. 2, 1870, LORENZO WENDELL of Seward, N. Y., b Jan. 28, 1840, d Jan. 20, 1882, a locomotive engineer in Chicago. She returned to Charlottesville, as a milliner.

Issue, WENDELL

4133 ADELINE, b Aug. 20, 1878.

4134 EDWIN L., b Feb. 26, 1880, d young.

2606 JULIA E. HARD-8 (Phila-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Apr. 8, 1847, m Oct. 12, 1865, GEORGE W. SMITH of Worcester, N. Y., b June 28, 1844, a farmer in Summit.

Issue, SMITH

4135 ALFRED H., b Oct. 28, 1867.

4136 CHARLES H., b Apr. 27, 1873.

4137 EDWIN B., b Sept. 27, 1880.

2607 GEORGE H. HARD-8 (Phila-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Aug. 5, 1849, d Aug. 31, 1884, m Feb. 2, 1876, HANNAH E. RYDER of Summit, b Jan. 9, 1861.

Issue, HARD

4138 JESSIE B., b Jan. 6, 1877.

4139 ETHEL, b June 28, 1881, d inf.

2610 ELLEN JANE-8 (Joseph-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1843, d Mar. 20, 1887, m Jan. 26, 1863, JOHN R. SKINNER of Westford, N. Y., b Mar. 26, 1843, d Apr. 13, 1926. He was a farmer.

Issue, SKINNER

4140 WILLARD H., b Jan. 30, 1864, d June 23, 1872.

\*4141 JOSEPH HARTWELL, b Dec. 9, 1867.

\*4142 EVA L., b May 15, 1871.

4143 GRACE MAY, b Feb. 17, 1877, m Feb. 6, 1907, E. STEWART MacCOLL, b July 25, 1870, d July 29, 1914; m 2d hus July 1, 1922, JOHN J. HAGENAH, b Jan. 30, 1879, d Aug. 18, 1929. No ch.

2620 JAMES H. CRIPPEN-8 (James Madison Crippen-7 Eunice-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 9, 1845, d Oct. 22, 1876, m Nov. 10, 1870, CELIA A. PECK of Burlington, Conn., b Nov. 10, 1849. He was a clockmaker at Thomaston, Conn. 1 ch.

2622 MARY A. CRIPPEN-8 (James Madison Crippen-7 Eunice-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Nov. 16, 1850, d Oct. 25, 1886, m Oct. 16, 1878, HENRY HAGNOR of Worcester, N. Y., b Nov. 6, 1854; farmer. 2 ch.

2623 CHARLES H. CRIPPEN-8 (James Madison Crippen-7, etc.), b Oct. 4, 1839, m Feb. 8, 1881, IDA M. HAGNOR of Worcester, b Feb. 2, 1858.

Issue, CRIPPEN

4144 GRACE, b Nov. 16, 1885, m CLAUDE HARTWELL(4161).

2625 EMMA J. CRIPPEN-8 (Joseph G. Crippen-7 Eunice-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1857, m FRANK DEUEL, a carpenter in Oneonta, N. Y. 2 ch.

2629 BLANCHE HALLECK-8 (Emily-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1828, d Mar. 8, 1876, m Sept. 1, 1849, ISAAC DODGE of Westford, N. Y., b Mar. 2, 1824, a stone mason in Worcester.

Issue, DODGE

4145 MENZO, b Jan. 18, 1851, d Feb. 1857.

4146 CHARLES C., b Oct. 2, 1852, m Feb. 7, 1873, ADELLA DALTON of Bainbridge, N. Y., b Nov. 17, 1854. He was a farmer in Worcester. 4 ch.

4147 FREDERICK R., b Sept. 24, 1859, d inf.

4148 LUCY, b July 15, 1865, m Mar. 1883, WILLIAM CHADWICK of Sand Lake, N. Y., a spinner at Cohoes, N. Y. 1 ch.

2630 MARY E. HALLECK-8 (Emily-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1842, m Feb. 20, 1858, GERMAN BOORN of Worcester, N. Y., b June 7, 1834, d Feb. 7, 1872.

Issue, BOORN

4149 ERASTUS L., b June 16, 1867.

4150 ORRA G., b Sept. 9, 1869.



2634 ALBERT G.-8 (Gibson-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b May 5, 1851, d Sept. 30, 1873, m Dec. 8, 1870, ANN F. GROFF of Decatur, N. Y., b July 14, 1853, d May 9, 1899. He was a house painter in Decatur.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4151 L. E., b Apr. 16, 1873.

2636 CAROLINE-8 (Gibson-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b June 4, 1859, d July 25, 1899, m Nov. 18, 1879, RILEY CHAMBERS of Carlisle, N. Y., b Sept. 9, 1857, d Sept. 9, 1932. He was a farmer in Rosebloom, N. Y.

Issue, CHAMBERS

\*4152 MAY, b May 7, 1890.

2638 OPHELIA-8 (Albert J.-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1852, d Sept. 20, 1935, m Sept. 20, 1875, as his 2d w NATHANIEL, son of JAMES and MARGARET (HOLMES) DAVIS, b Waterloo, N. Y., June, 1844, d Jan. 19, 1936. He was a carpenter in Worcester.

Issue, DAVIS

4153 LILLIA MAY, b June 15, 1876, m Feb. 15, 1898, CLARENCE HALL, b Dec. 25, 1871.

4154 ARTHUR, b July 27, 1878, d unm May, 1904.

\*4155 CAREY, b Apr. 20, 1880.

\*4156 CLARA, b Aug. 17, 1882.

4157 BARNEY, b Sept. 17, 1884.

4158 JAMES, b Oct. 6, 1886. unm.

\*4159 A. J., b Jan. 15, 1889.

\*4160 LEONA, b Sept. 10, 1891.

2639 GIBSON-8 (Albert-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Apr. 12, 1855, d June 15, 1927, m Mar. 20, 1881, HARRIET, sister of Nathaniel Davis, ante, b Mar. 11, 1856, d Jan. 7, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

4161 CLAUDE M., b June 20, 1882, d Oct. 5, 1904, m GRACE CRIPPEN (#4144), b Nov. 16, 1885. No ch.

2642 GRANT-8 (Albert J.-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b May 27, 1867, d Jan. 1, 1910, m Nov. 18, 1891, ADA GOODENOUGH, b Feb. 20, 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4162 CARL, b Oct. 10, 1897.

\*4163 CLYDE, b July 30, 1899.

4164 LOIS, b Feb. 20, 1901, d Aug. 20, 1901.

\*4165 DORIS, b Dec. 22, 1902.

\*4166 RAYMOND, b Jan. 7, 1904.

2704 ELLEN-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b 1837, d 1908, m THOMAS P. PATTON, b 1831.

Issue, PATTON

4167 MAHLON C., b 1859.

2705 EMILY-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), m ANDREW J. MYRTLE.

Issue, MYRTLE (See Addenda, pp 388)

4168 There were several children. A grandchild is or was Andrew Myrtle of Seattle, Washington.

2706 MALINDA-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), d 1876, m Aug. 1, 1867, HENRY EDWARD BLANEY, b New York, Penna., 1843.

Issue, BLANEY

4169 EMMA, b Feb. 8, 1868, burned to death.

\*4170 EDGAR, b Aug. 4, 1869.

\*4171 ELLA, b June 6, 1871.

4172 JOHN, b Dec. 22, 1872, d unm 1939. In the Civil War he was in Co. K, 78th Reg. Ill. Inf.

4173 JAMES, b July 19, 1876, m his 1st cousin, ESTELLE BLANEY.

2708 BETSEY-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b June 3, 1851, d Apr. 1, 1936, m Feb. 5, 1869, EDWIN ROBBINS, who d 1898.

Issue, ROBBINS

\*4174 NELLIE, b Aug. 10, 1870.

\*4175 GEORGE, b May 19, 1872.

2710 DR. GEORGE NICHOLAS-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b Mar. 6, 1854, d May 21, 1930, m Mar. 6, 1881, AMELIA SOPHIA RESING, b Mar. 1, 1858, d Oct. 11, 1928. He lost a leg as a boy. Studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4176 LELIA MARES, b May 23, 1883, d 1884.

4177 CLARENCE R., b June 5, 1884, d 1900.

4178 EVA REBECCA, b Apr. 6, 1889, m Jan. 24, 1922,

EDWARD F. MURPHY; m 2d hus FRANK NUNES.

\*4179 GEORGE LAWRENCE, b Sept. 2, 1892.

2713 WILLIAM DELBERT-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1865, m Apr. 13, 1890, GERTRUDE McBRIDE, b Mar. 20, 1870.

Issue, HARTWELL

4180 MILDRED, b Jan. 22, 1892, m ED KNEPP. No ch.

\*4181 BERYL, b Jan. 22, 1892.

\*4182 MAX, b Mar. 16, 1896.

\*4183 ERNESTINE, b May 3, 1900.

2716 MARIAM WILDER-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b May 4, 1871, m Jan. 31, 1897, WILLIAM R., son of ROBERT M. and ADELAIDE (ADAMS) BARTON, b Feb. 13, 1871.

Issue, BARTON

4184 NINA CELESTE, b Feb. 21, 1898, d Sept. 3, 1902.

4185 JOYE ANNA, b Jamestown, Kas., Aug. 10, 1905. unm.

4186 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Jamestown, Feb. 11, 1909, m May 15, 1933, RENE VEEDER, b Bowen, Ill., Apr. 10, 1874. He served in World War 11. No ch.

2717 JESSIE NINA-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b Bowen, Ill., Apr. 10, 1874, d 1926, m July 5, 1898, DANIEL W. BALES.

Issue, BALES

\*4187 ANNA CELESTA, b Mar. 17, 1901.

2719 CORYDON CARTWRIGHT-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b May 23, 1879, d Mar. 5, 1950, m Oct. 10, 1900, MARY MYRTLE, dau of ARTHUR and MARY ALICE (VILOTT) LYMAN, b May 25, 1884, d 1906; m 2d w Dec. 24, 1923, EVA ALICE ROBINSON, b London, Eng., July 13, 1886, dau of THOMAS CALVERT and JULIA (WHITE) ROBINSON.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4188 PARTHENA LUCILLE, b Sept. 25, 1901.

\*4189 THURLOW CORYDON, b Salt Lake City, Nov. 2, 1925, m Jan. 11, 1952, GEORGETTA SOBATHA, b Feb. 22, 1932. (See addenda, page ).

2721 ANNA JANE BOUGHTON-8 (Laura-7 John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 21, 1852, d Apr. 25, 1940, m Mar. 11, 1875, JOHN O'BRIEN, who d Jan. 1905.

Issue, O'BRIEN

\*4190 CLAUDIA, b May 7, 1878.

4191 OSCAR L.

4192 EDWIN E.

2723 THAMER CARTWRIGHT-8 (George Washington-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1848, d Apr. 4, 1919, m Jan. 1, 1873, EMMA CALDWELL GAYHART, b Harrisburg, Penna., Dec. 21, 1857, d July 7, 1911. He was a corporal in Co. H-135, Ill. Inf. in the Civil War.

Issue, HARTWELL

4193 GEORGE C., b Nov. 13, 1873, d Apr. 29, 1932.

\*4194 ANNA L., b Aug. 25, 1875.

4195 MAE, b Jan. 21, 1877, m May 5, 1923 at Independence, Mo., VINCENT BANHOLZER, b Dec. 12, 1878 in Mo., d June 19, 1931. No ch.

4196 HERBERT J., b Dec. 5, 1878, d May 5, 1937.

4197 GRACE P., b July 27, 1880, d Oct. 1899.

4198 CAROL P., b Nov. 6, 1885, m July 25, 1917 at Lawrence, Kas., DANIEL H. SANHOFF, b Apr. 1, 1887 at Thayer, Mo. No ch.

\*4199 ROY JOHN, b Mar. 29, 1888.

2763 EMELINE A.-8 (Bradford-7 Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 1, 1840, m Aug. 17, 1864, MATTHIAS BECKWITH, b Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1832, a soldier in the Civil War.

Issue, BECKWITH

4200 ORREN W., b 1866, a farmer.

4201 FRANCIS O., b Aug. 30, 1868, a printer and band member.

2770 CHARLES-8 (Medford-7 Daniel-6 John-5, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1850, m Oct. 25, 1872, JENNY V. WALDRON, b Brewerton, N. Y., d May 5, 1881. He was a miller.

Issue, HARTWELL

4202 LESLIE R., b Dec. 23, 1874, d inf.

4203 EMMA M., b July 10, 1876.

4204 ELMER L., b Feb. 6, 1879.

2771 GEORGE E.-8 (Medford-7 Daniel-6 John-5, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1852, m Oct. 20, 1873, LINDA A. GIBBS of Dryden, Mich. He was a grocer and music dealer in Lapeer, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4205 EVERARD G., b Apr. 21, 1875.

4206 EMERY C., b July 6, 1876.

4207 EDITH, b Dec. 26, 1877.

4208 ELLA V., b July 19, 1880.

2774 ASHLEY T.-8 (Daniel T.-7 Daniel-6 John-5 Edward-4, etc.), b Nov. 13, 1845, m Dec. 9, 1868, DELANIA A. NORRIN of Groveland, Mich., b June 18, 1849. He was a farmer in Atlas, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4209 FLORENCE A., b Sept. 5, 1869.

4210 ELLIS M., b Mar. 14, 1872.

2780 ELIZA R. LANGDON-8 (Persis M.-7 Daniel-6 John-5, etc.), b Oct. 31, 1859, m Feb. 13, 1883, BURTON P. HYDE of Dryden, Mich., b Dec. 19, 1862, a farmer.

Issue, HYDE

4211 BERTHA, b Nov. 15, 1883.

4212 BETSEY, b Dec. 27, 1884.

4213 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 12, 1886.

2783 JOHN HARTWELL BENNETT-8 (Mary E.-7 John B.-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 17, 1892, m Feb. 29, 1924, ISABEL, dau of HENRY and ANNIE (BROWN) PATTERSON of N. Y. City, b Feb. 24, 1890.

Issue, BENNETT

4214 JOHN HARTWELL, 2d., b May 13, 1929.

2869 CHARLES WILLIAM-8 (Thomas Clark-7 David-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 30, 1846, d Oct. 14, 1873, m Nov. 1870, VIRGINIA (WILLIAMSON) b 1848, dau of ARTHUR HART and MARTHA COLEMAN (RICE).

Issue, HARTWELL

4215 WILLIE VIRGINIA, b Lownds Co., Ala.

2869A ADA-8 (Thomas Clark-7 David-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1848, m Nov. 1869, EDMUND ALEXANDER of Lowndesboro, Ala., b Nov. 11, 1846, a farmer, removed in 1877 to Cochrane, Texas.

Issue, ALEXANDER

4216 HARTWELL, b Sept. 16, 1870.

4217 GEORGE H., b Aug. 30, 1872.

4218 THOMAS I., b Oct. 21, 1874.

4219 CHARLES S., b Aug. 31, 1876.

4220 WILLIAM M., b May 1, 1879, d inf.

4221 WILLIAM W., b Sept. 9, 1880, d inf.

4222 EDITH C., b Jan. 2, 1886.

2876 CHARLES EDGAR-8 (George Frederick-7 David-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1845 at Lancaster, d Aug. 30, 1928 at Alameda, Calif., m at Princeton, Ill., June 5, 1872, LAURA EVALENA, dau of HENRY and ANNIE (CRAIGHER) STARKWEATHER, b Newark, N. J., May 9, 1851, d Seattle, Wash., Apr. 21, 1932. She was a direct descendant of John

Winthrop of Mass. He was a small man of only 125 pounds, assistant supt. of C. P. R. R. at Carson City, Nev., also paymaster while living in Sacramento, Calif. He was a Shakespeare scholar.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4223 LENA, b Sept. 28, 1873.

2884 ELLEN LOUISE THURSTON-8 (Eliza Woodward-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Jan. 26, 1849, m Nov. 3, 1874, LEANDER DERBY WARREN of Lyme, N. H., b Jan. 6, 1847. He was a merchant.

Issue, WARREN

4224 MAUDE LOUISA, b Feb. 20, 1876.

4225 HARRY HARTWELL, b Jan. 12, 1878.

2885 JANE E.-8 (William-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b May 27, 1839, m May 19, 1864, JOHN L. BURCHER of Damascus, b Dec. 12, 1839, a lumberman.

Issue, BURCHER

4226 WILLIAM E., b June 29, 1865.

2890 EMILY JANE-8 (John Russell-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1850, d Oct. 28, 1922, m Aug. 29, 1872, JESSE O. MERRILL of Warren, N. H., b Aug. 13, 1844, d Feb. 2, 1923. He was a farmer.

Issue, MERRILL

4227 NELSON T., b Nov. 10, 1877, d Dec. 4, 1943, m Dec. 24, 1907, SADIE WHITCHER, b Dec. 11, 1881, d Apr. 22, 1918; m 2d w Nov. 30, 1919, widow EVA WILLIAMSON, m.n. CYR, b Mar. 21, 1880. No ch.

\*4228 NETTIE MABEL, b Nov. 23, 1879.

\*4229 JOHN B., b Nov. 3, 1881.

2891 SAMUEL D.-8 (John Russell-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Aug. 1, 1852, d Oct. 19, 1931, m Mar. 31, 1875, SOPHIE, dau of JOSEPH and ESTHER (SLATER) LOWE of Inverness, Que., b July 29, 1845, d Oct. 7, 1915. He was a farmer in Bradford, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Bradford, Vt.

4230 ADA B., b Jan. 16, 1876. unm, d Feb. 23, 1953.

4231 LUCIE ANN, b Apr. 7, 1877, d Feb. 1954, m Dec. 25, 1912, LEONARD, son of EDWARD and FRANCES (NEEDHAM) HILL, b Aug. 27, 1880, d Nov. 1951. No ch.

4232 MARTHA MAY, b Jan. 1, 1879, d Feb. 4, 1881.

4233 DAVID S., b July 21, 1882, d inf.

\*4234 MARGARET MABELLE, b Apr. 24, 1884.

2892 ESTHER A.-8 (John Russell-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Mar. 4, 1854, d Sept. 2, 1886, m Feb. 1, 1873, CHARLES E. DAY of Haverhill, N. H., b Nov. 16, 1852. He was a paper maker.

Issue, DAY

\*4235 ALMA A., b Aug. 19, 1875.

\*4236 JAMES F., b Sept. 11, 1878.

2893 JULIA ANN LEARNED-8 (Chastina-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1863, d Sept. 28, 1941, m at Rumney, Vt., Oct. 16, 1883, CHASE M. PEASE, b July 5, 1857, d Apr. 27, 1915.

Issue, PEASE

\*4237 CHESTER W., b Aug. 11, 1885.

\*4238 CLARENCE, b Sept. 15, 1889.

4239 EVA MAY, b Oct. 11, 1898. unm.

2895 JONAS G. LEARNED-8 (Chastina-7 John-6, etc.), b Orford, N. H., Apr. 27, 1866, d 1938, m Mar. 25, 1895 at Plymouth, N. H., LOUISA LAFLAMME, dau of THOMAS of Piermont, N. H., ae 17; m 2d w Oct. 30, 1912 at Haverhill, N. H., widow ARABELLE CLARK, dau of JOSIAH and ANN (BAILEY) HARDY.

Issue, LEARNED

4240 CHARLES WILLIAM, b Oct. 20, 1896.

4241 JOSIE DELMA, b May 12, 1899, d 1938.

2896 WILLIAM EMERSON LEARNED-8 (Chastina-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b July 17, 1873, d 1942, m June 1, 1900 at Orford, N. H., IDA, ae 22, dau of ALPHA and MARY E. (NILES) BAILEY of Orford.

Issue, LEARNED, b Orford, N. H.

4241A CLARA R., b Oct. 5, 1900, d Sept. 18, 1901.

4241B JAMES, b Nov. 16, 1901.



4241C FEM. INF., b July 1, 1903.  
 4241D HATTIE FLORA, b Feb. 8, 1905.  
 4241E FRED EMERSON, b Aug. 12, 1906.  
 4241F GEORGE ERNEST, b Aug. 4, 1908, killed or drowned at  
 Piermont, N. H.  
 4241G VERA, b Apr. 2, 1910.  
 4241H FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b July 31, 1915.  
 4241J ALPHA BAILEY, b May 11, 1917.

2909 LUCY CUMMINGS-8 (Mary-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5  
 Jonathan-4, etc.), m IRA CARR of Compton (?), a farmer.

Issue, CARR

4242 WILLIAM, m NANCY.

2910 LOUISA CUMMINGS-8 (Mary-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), m  
 JOSIAH HUNTINGTON, who d; she lived in Compton.

Issue, HUNTINGTON

4243 BENJAMIN, d.  
 4244 DAU., d.  
 4245 TWINS, m & fem., boy d.  
 4246 LUCY, d.

2912 LUCY A.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Apr.  
 12, 1832, m Nov. 29, 1856, CHARLES G. TAYLOR of Lowell, b  
 Jan. 13, 1827. He was in the drug trade in Boston until 1864,  
 removed to Compton, Que.; in 1882 to St. Johnsbury, Vt.;  
 machinist.

Issue, TAYLOR

\*4247 GEORGE H., b Aug. 14, 1857.  
 4248 CHARLES H., b Dec. 3, 1862, d inf.  
 4249 GRACE H., b Dec. 11, 1863, d July 5, 1883.  
 4250 GERTRUDE M., b Mar. 3, 1866, d young.  
 4251 C. HOWARD, b June 5, 1867, d Aug. 31, 1878.

2913 GEORGE A.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b  
 Nov. 23, 1835, d Mar. 23, 1887, m Apr. 2, 1860, BETSEY  
 CHESLEY of Sheffield, Vt., b Aug. 7, 1838, d Feb. 27, 1901.  
 He was a farmer in Compton, Que.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4252 NANCY JANE, b Dec. 31, 1860.  
 \*4253 BETSEY ELIZA, b Apr. 9, 1862.  
 \*4254 WAITSTILL ALFREDA, b Feb. 17, 1868.  
 4255 JOEL CHESLEY, b Mar. 14, 1871, m Nov. 29, 1892,  
 JULIA BUCK, who d June 26, 1936; m 2d w June 15, 1939,  
 LENA BLISS, b Oct. 10, 1870. No ch.  
 4256 WILLIAM L., b May 4, 1874, m Apr. 24, 1901, CLARA  
 A. WARREN, b July 12, 1878. No ch.  
 4257 HARRIET MAUD, b Mar. 6, 1876, m Apr. 16, 1902,  
 FRANK D. ANDERSON, b July 26, 1868. No ch.

2915 JANE D.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b  
 July 8, 1838, d July 5, 1912, m June 6, 1859, EDWIN C., son  
 of CALVIN and JERUSA (HUBBARD) STONE of St. Johnsbury,  
 Vt., b May 23, 1833, d May 8, 1870; he was a grocer in Dan-  
 ville, Vt.; m 2d hus JOHN F. ROBY of Bradford, Vt., a cabinet  
 maker; section foreman on the R. R.; removed to Mich. in 1880,  
 and was at Atlanta, Mich. in 1884 as foreman of a furniture shop.

Issue, STONE

4258 CHARLES S., b Sept. 1862, d Nov. 1877.  
 4259 CYNTHIA M., b Sept. 1864, d Feb. 1, 1944, m  
 BENJAMIN FARRAR of Peacham, Vt.; she went west with her  
 parents. No ch.

4260 JAMES, b Sept. 1866, d Feb. 1881.

Issue, ROBY

4261 ALICE, b Feb. 4, 1873, m PIERCE BELL.

2916 ELIZA M.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b  
 Nov. 7, 1840, d July 13, 1914, m Dec. 3, 1857, CHARLES E.  
 CURTIS of Woodstock, Vt., b Aug. 25, 1836, d July 23, 1861, a  
 lumberman; m 2d hus Jan. 13, 1866, NICHOLAS WILLIAM, son  
 of MARTIN and HELEN (GRADY) DALEY, b Wexford, Ireland,  
 Mar. 9, 1842, d May 9, 1926. He was a builder in St. Johnsbury,  
 Vt., having moved there in 1867.

Issue, CURTIS

\*4262 CLARENCE E., b May 19, 1859.  
 4263 CHARLES E., b June 22, 1861, d inf.

Issue, DALEY

\*4264 MARY E., b June 6, 1867.  
 \*4265 GEORGE M., b Oct. 24, 1869.

4266 JAMES F., b Sept. 21, 1872, d May 28, 1905.  
 \*4267 CARL T., b Aug. 3, 1875.

2918 ALMIRA CELIA-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.),  
 b Jan. 13, 1844, d May 12, 1870, m Dec. 1862 (?), ALFRED  
 CISCO of Compton, Que., a builder.

Issue, CISCO

4268 EVELYN, b 1864, d 1885, m 1883, CHARLES TABOR of  
 Holland, Vt.

4269 CHARLES, d Mar. 1, 1881, ae 8 months.

2921 HENRY L.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b  
 Mar. 2, 1857, d Dec. 30, 1890, m Dec. 1872, EMMA, dau of  
 OCTAVE and HANNAH M. (EDWARDS) DEMERS of Barford, Que.,  
 b May 26, 1850, d May 31, 1913. He was a farmer in Barford.  
 (See #2920)

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4270 EUGENE, b Jan. 19, 1873.  
 \*4271 MYRTLE, b June 19, 1877.  
 \*4272 CHARLES MUNROE, b June 8, 1879.  
 \*4273 EDITH, b May 17, 1882.

2922 BURTON E.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b  
 June 15, 1860, d Oct. 12, 1928, m Mar. 9, 1882, EMMA  
 EUNICE PECK of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b Nov. 21, 1860, d May  
 12, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4274 PERLEY BURTON, b Nov. 11, 1886.  
 \*4275 FLOYD SIMEON, b Nov. 15, 1888.

2923 MARY A.-8 (Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b June  
 6, 1862, d Aug. 29, 1929, m Sept. 1878, ADELBERT, son of  
 EPHRIAM ELLIS of Coaticook, Que., b May 18, 1852, d Mar. 26,  
 1909, a harnessmaker.

Issue, ELLIS

\*4276 LINDSAY ADELBERT, b Oct. 11, 1879.  
 \*4277 BERTHA, b Nov. 28, 1880.  
 4278 HARTWELL CLARK, b July 5, 1904, d July 26, 1929.

2926 ALDEN L. BAILEY-8 (Nancy-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5,  
 etc.), b May 31, 1845, m July 22, 1872, LUCY LINN of St.  
 Johnsbury, Vt., b Nov. 29, 1843. He was employed in the scale  
 works until 1870, then a musical instrument dealer in St. Johnsbury.

Issue, BAILEY

4279 ROSA M., b Sept. 20, 1878, m JAMES A. IMPEY. 2 ch,  
 a son HUGH and a DAU.

2927 EZRA LINCOLN-8 (Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5  
 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1852, d  
 Feb. 19, 1909, m Oct. 28, 1879, JANE CALKINS, b Dec. 1862,  
 d Sept. 26, 1920. He was a farmer in Adrian, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4280 EDITH L., b Aug. 18, 1880.  
 \*4281 JULIA ANN, b Oct. 26, 1881.  
 \*4282 FANNIE BELLE, b Mar. 25, 1886.

2928 GEORGE EDWIN-8 (Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5,  
 etc.), b Oct. 14, 1858, d Sept. 10, 1935, m Mar. 15, 1882,  
 RUTH S., dau of IPHEDIAH and ISABEL A. (THWAITES) LEAVITT  
 of Hatley, Que., b Aug. 30, 1862, d Feb. 13, 1944. He was  
 a farmer with his father, moved to Hatley in 1922, was mayor of  
 that city for six years, councillor for ten years, and for several  
 years before his death was a Justice of the Peace.

Issue, HARTWELL

4283 LORA BELLE, b Feb. 23, 1883, m Oct. 28, 1908,  
 NELSON E. FISH, b Oct. 15, 1860, d Oct. 1945. He was a  
 lumber dealer. No ch.

4284 IRA L., b Dec. 20, 1886, d July 4, 1892.  
 4285 BERTHA RUTH, b Oct. 20, 1888, d July 10, 1892.  
 \*4286 AMOS BRADLEY, b Dec. 23, 1895.  
 \*4287 EULA ETHEL, b June 17, 1897.  
 4288 EZRA L., b Dec. 4, 1898, d Jan. 11, 1906.

2929 LUCY CARR-8 (Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5,  
 etc.), b Apr. 9, 1861, d May 26, 1904, m May 19, 1879,  
 CHARLES D. LEAVITT of Compton, cousin of Ruth, ante, b Sept.  
 6, 1856, d June 19, 1934; he m 2d w Aug. 1911, JANE A.

CALKINS, widow of EZRA LINCOLN HARTWELL. (#2927) He was a farmer on the Jonathan-6 Hartwell place.

Issue, LEAVITT

4289 MORTON EZRA, b Oct. 29, 1880, m June 24, 1914,  
HELEN E. MORRISON, b Sept. 19, (1889?).  
4289A FLORENCE M., b Mar. 31, 1883. unm.  
4290 JULIA CATHERINE, b Apr. 27, 1885. unm.  
\*4291 HARRIS RAY, b Oct. 16, 1895.

2932 CHARLES CORLISS-8 (Caroline-7 Samuel-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b 1855, m someone from Penna.

Issue, CORLISS

4292 CLINTON, b 1890, a storekeeper.  
4293 MARION, b 1893, a teacher.

2937 HATTIE-8 (Samuel B.-7 Samuel-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b 1863, d 1895, m LEON KNOX of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Issue, KNOX

4294 HARLAND, b about 1883, a machinist in Laconia, N. H.  
4295 LOUISE, b 1886.  
4296 RUSSELL, b 1888.

2939 CHARLES WESLEY-8 (Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1865, m Oct. 9, 1892, MINNIE ESTELLE STEBBINS, b Newbury, Vt., May 30, 1874.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4297 MARY ISABEL, b Apr. 2, 1902.  
\*4298 HARRY CHARLES, b Mar. 19, 1907.  
4299 GEORGE FRANK, b Mar. 11, 1911. unm.

2940 MARY BELL-8 (Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 19, 1867, m May 18, 1894, CALEB BURLEIGH, who d 1925; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ DENNEAU.

Issue, BURLEIGH

4300 FRED SEYMOUR, b Apr. 14, 1900, m Aug. 8, 19\_\_\_, HELEN FIZETTE. He is a New Hampshire State Trooper. No ch.  
4301 EDITH MAE, b Oct. 12, 1905. unm.

2941 GEORGE WELLS-8 (Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 15, 1872, d June, 1902, m EDITH JONES, b Dec. 12, 1876.

Issue, HARTWELL

4302 FANNIE, b Oct. 4, 1896, d unm June, 1935.  
\*4303 GEORGE J., b Dec. 13, 1899.  
\*4304 LILLIAM MAY, b June 13, 1902.

2942 FLORENCE-8 (Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Nov. 23, 1884, m Nov. 1, 1902, WILLIAM EASTMAN, b Oct. 19, 1874, d July 3, 1912; m 2d hus May 2, 1913, HARRY DANA, b Aug. 6, 1877.

Issue, EASTMAN

\*4305 NELLIE, b Feb. 15, 1904.  
\*4306 ELMER W., b Apr. 1, 1906.  
4307 DOLLOFF J., b July 23, 1907.

2943 ROY F.-8 (Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 9, 1888, m Jan. 2, 1909, CARRIE, dau of SAMUEL and PHEBE PLAISTED, b Jan. 28, 1879. He was a conductor on the B. & M. R. R.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4308 LAURIS LELAND, b Dec. 25, 1914.

2945 DWIGHT CLARK-8 (Rufus Graves-7 Rufus Graves-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 29, 1865, d Jan. 5, 1936, m LOLA BRAGGINS. He was attending college in Iowa in 1883.

Issue, HARTWELL

4309 MERLE, m GEORGE HOLMAN.

2947 RALPH GUY-8 (Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b Feb. 5, 1870, d Mar. 31, 1937, m Jan. 1889, IDA M. VERMILLION, b Oct. 21, 1866. He was a police officer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4310A ROBERT B., b June 13, 1891. (See addenda, page )  
\*4310B GLENN, b Feb. 15, 1895. (See addenda, page )  
\*4310C RALPH W., b Dec. 5, 1897. (See addenda, page )

4310D RICHARD E., b Jan. 1, 1901.

4310E HELEN L., b Jan. 24, 1904. unm.

2949 FLORENCE LETITIA-8 (Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1874, m Oct. 12, 189\_, JACOB BEAUFORD DUVALL, b 1873, d 1940.

Issue, DUVALL

\*4311 ARMAND HARTWELL, b 1899.  
\*4312 LeROY ROWLAND, b 1901.  
4313 DWIGHT RUFUS, b 1905, d 1925.

2950 MYRTIE VERA-8 (Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b July 28, 1976, m PRICE PENICK.

Issue, PENICK

4314 WILLIAM PHILLIP, b June, 1919.

2951 GEORGE FREDERICK-8 (Rufus Geaves-7, etc.), b Oct. 11, 1879, d May, 1939, m MINNIE ENOSH.

Issue, HARTWELL

4315 ELEANOR, m KEMPTON FREDERICK.

2964 MARGARET DIMON-8 (George Washington-7 Alfred-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 1, 1865, m CHARLES A. W. PRATT.

Issue, PRATT

4316 ISABELLE HARTWELL

2974 MALCOLM E. STEARNS-8 (Christopher Webber Stearns-7 John Stearns-6 Susanna-5, etc.), b May 17, 1875, m July 12, 1898, LUCY WOODBURN.

Issue, STEARNS

4317 HOWARD M., b July 1, 1901.  
4318 GORDON W., b Nov. 4, 1903.  
\*4319 JOHN HARTWELL, b Oct. 14, 1907.

2976 CHARLES HARTWELL SCHOFF-8 (Elizabeth P.-7 Asael-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 20, 1849, m Oct. 25, 1881, GRACE BELL. He went to Calif.

Issue, SCHOFF

4320 WALTER HARTWELL, b June 1, 1882.  
4321 CHARLES EDWARD, b Aug. 6, 1884.

2979 ELIZABETH-8 (Edmund-7 Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4, etc.), b Nov. 30, 1840, m Oct. 16, 1860, WILLIAM McC. TENNERY of Zanesville, Ohio, b Mar. 14, 1821, a cattle drover, lived in Hoopeston, Ill.

Issue, TENNERY

4322 MYRTA C. M., b Mar. 6, 1863.

2981 DEWITT CLINTON-8 (William-7 Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1838, d Dec. 25, 1906, m May 20, 1863, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM and FRANCES (KING (KINGMAN) PORTER, b Waltham, Oct. 17, 1843, d May, 1898. He was a clerk in Boston, went in 1866 to Richmond, Va., afterwards in the mining business in Colorado, operating mines, hotels, railroads, etc. One of the founders of Colorado Springs. Drove covered wagon from there to the South, -- the wagon was drawn by ten pair of bulls, making ten miles a day.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4323 MARY EMILY, b Aug. 2, 1866.  
\*4324 DEWITT CLINTON, b Oct. 21, 1867.

3035 MARY PICKERING JOY-8 (Mary Maria-7 Jephtha Richardson-6 Benjamin-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 20, 1861, m Oct. 27, 1887, EDWARD IRVING, son of SYLVANUS BUCKLIN and LUCY JANE (STODDARD) ALDRICH, b June 18, 1851, d Boston, Jan. 23, 1924.

Issue, ALDRICH

4325 JOY, b Aug. 23, 1888, d Groton, 1944, m Nov. 6, 1907, HARRISON GIBBS PRENTICE of Worcester; divorced in 1923.  
4326 BARBARA, b Aug. 7, 1892, m July 5, 1918, ARTHUR SWAZEY JONES of Brookline, divorced Sept. 25, 1936; m 2d hus Oct. 23, 1936, HARRISON HOBART.  
4327 RICHARD STODDARD, b Aug. 17, 1902, m Nov. 5, 1927, HELEN, dau of JOHN DAVID and MARY HELEN (NICHOLSON) BEALS, b N. Y. City, July 16, 1906, divorced at Reno, Jan. 21,



1936; m 2d w at Dennis, Mass., July 4, 1940, GERTRUDE LAWRENCE, noted actress. 2 ch by 1st w.

3059 ARTHUR PHILANDER-8 (Asa Philander-7 Ozias-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Groveton, N. H., July 30, 1877, m CLARA ELLEN, dau of EPHRIAM and ELLEN CLARA (MESERVE) GARLAND, b May 3, 1885 at Jackson, N. H., d Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 28, 1924.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Lunenburg, Vt.

4328 FLORENCE KATE, b July 14, 1905, m Aug. 15, 1936, CLARENCE FARMAN WILLEY. She was a school teacher.

4329 HARLEY, b July 16, 1907, d Dec. 6, 1907.

\*4330 ELLEN MESERVE, b Apr. 21, 1910.

3071 CALVIN BLANCHARD-8 (Thomas Jefferson-7 Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b 1870 or 71, lived in Wala Wala, Wash.

Issue, HARTWELL

4331 HARRY

3077 JOHN W.-8 (Thomas Jefferson-7, etc.), b Nov. 13, 1882, m.

Issue, HARTWELL

4332 JOHN

4333 DANIEL

4334 MURIEL

4335 GENEVA

3079 WILLIAM-8 (Thomas Jefferson-7, etc.), b July 4, 1890, d Aug. 16, 1947.

Issue, HARTWELL

4336 ALTA

4337 ETHEL

3080 MARY ALTA-8 (Thomas Jefferson-7, etc.), b Mar. 2, 1894, m \_\_\_\_\_ PHILBRICK; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ UNDERWOOD; m 3d hus WILLIAM PETSCH.

Issue, PHILBRICK

4338 BEATRICE, b June 13, 1910, m MARK PIERCE; divorced.

\*4339 ROBERT, b Dec. 17, 1911.

\*4340 CATHLEEN, b Mar. 17, 1914.

3082 RALPH LEROY KOKJER-8 (Malina Alice-7 Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Clarks, Neb., June 4, 1886, m Sept. 20, 1911, HELEN ELIZABETH LOVELL, b Pleasantville, Penna., Sept. 22, 1882.

Issue, KOKJER

\*4341 RALPH LEROY, Jr., b Aug. 12, 1912.

\*4342 DONALD EMERSON, b Apr. 22, 1915.

4343 JEAN HELEN, b June 18, 1924, m Sept. 13, 1945, JOHN MELVIN STRICKLER, b Dec. 25, 1923.

3083 HANS MADSEN KOKJER-8 (Malina Alice-7, etc.), b Nov. 10, 1888, m Apr. 10, 1917, CHARLOTTE W. COBB, b July 17, 1897.

Issue, KOKJER

4344 MADSEN COBB, b Kearley, Neb., Dec. 23, 1919, d Feb. 12, 1945 in Prison Hospital, Moji, Japan. He was a 1st lieut. in the Air Corps.

3083A THOMAS E. KOKJER-8 (Malina Alice-7, etc.), b Clarks, Neb., Dec. 18, 1891, m San Antonio, Tex., July 13, 1921, ISABEL LORTON HAWKINS, b Virginia City, Mont., July 18, 1893.

Issue, KOKJER

4345 CARTER HINES, b Alliance, Nebr., Jan. 5, 1925. Patent Atty.

4345A THOMAS LORTON, b Helena, Mont., June 23, 1927.

4345B ANN ELEANOR, b Sidney, Nebr., May 10, 1933.

3084 ETHEL EDGAR-8 (Amos Edgar-7 Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b May 16, 1888 at Clarks, Neb., m Aug. 20, 1913, LOW OLNA YETTON, b Boonsboro, Mo., May 16, 1889.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4346 RICHARD RUSSELL, b Nov. 12, 1915. (See addenda, page ).

\*4347 HELEN FLODELL, b Dec. 17, 1917. (See addenda, page ).

\*4348 RUTH ELLEN, b Nov. 25, 1926. (See addenda, page ).

3089 ROBERT RICHARDSON-8 (Amos Edgar-7, etc.), b July 7, 1900, m June 23, 1927, MABEL, dau of FRANK KIRK and EFFIE (MATTHEWS) HARGROVE, b Mar. 5, 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL

4349 ROBERTA ANN, b Feb. 8, 1929, m Dec. 27, 1951, Lieut. EDWIN F., son of HERMAN and MINNIE ANDERSON, b Jan. 20, 1928.

3090 CARL BLANCHARD-8 (Amos Edgar-7, etc.), b Oct. 19, 1903, m Sept. 2, \_\_\_\_\_, BLANCHE B. PHILLIPS, b July 10, 1908.

Issue, HARTWELL

4350 PATSY JANE, b Nov. 17, 1950.

4351 SHIRLEY ANN, b Jan. 24, 1952.

3093 CHARLES B.-8 (Dexter-7 Nathaniel-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4, etc.), b Aug. 1, 1868, d Mar. 3, 1942, m FELICIA B. TROMBLY of Plattsburg, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

4352 IRENE MOSSMAN, b Sept. 9, 1891, m \_\_\_\_\_ SANFORD.

4353 ROY CHARLES, b Aug. 23, 1897, m Nov. 21, 1921, EDITH WYER. No ch.

4354 BLANCHE MAY, b Dec. 30, 1898, d May 25, 1899.

3094 NATHANIEL-8 (Dexter-7 Nathaniel-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1872, m in Lowell, June 10, 1894, ELIZABETH HORNE, b 1878, d May 28, 1907; m 2d w Mar. 12, 1912, CECILE MARTIN, b 1882 (or 1884).

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4355 NATHANIEL, Jr., b Mar. 23, 1896.

4356 MARTHA SUE, b Oct. 12, 1934.

4357 ALICE ELAINE, b June 22, 1940.

4358 CLINTON BLANCHARD, b June 3, 1946.

3099 JAMES PORTER-8 (James Albert-7 James-6 Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 18, 1866, d Feb. 25, 1931, m ETHEL, dau of WILLIAM E. and MARY E. (GOODFELLOW) RICE of Westminster, b June 4, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4359 FRANK PORTER, b Mar. 3, 1910.

\*4360 CHARLES, b Aug. 19, 1911.

\*4361 JAMES, b July 17, 1912.

4362 EDGAR R., b Feb. 17, 1914.

4363 PAULINE, b Sept. 21, 1915.

\*4364 MARGARET, b May 11, 1918.

3101 GEORGE W.-8 (James Albert-7 James-6 Jacob-5, etc.), b Fitchburg, Feb. 15, 1870, d May 5, 1939, m Jan. 1, 1889, ALICE ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM H. and ELIZA (CONNOLLY) MARTIN, b Sept. 8, 1872. He was a farmer in Maynard.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4365 ELIZABETH L., b July 3, 1897.

4366 RAYMOND, b Feb. 22, 1901. unm.

4367 FLORENCE A., b Feb. 7, 1903. unm.

\*4368 RUSSELL GEORGE, b Feb. 22, 1904.

\*4369 PAUL R., b Mar. 17, 1906.

4370 FRANKLIN EDWARD, b Concord, June 4, 1909, m Sept. 8, 1934, FLORENCE FAIRBAIN, b Boston.

4371 WILLIAM CLIFFORD, b Dec. 4, 1911. unm.

4372 ROGER W., b Mar. 30, 1914, m July 30, 1938, DELIA ELAINE COOK of Maynard, b 1920.

3104 ALBERT M.-8 (James Albert-7 James-6 Jacob-5, etc.), b Apr. 7, 1874, m June 1896, FRANCELLE BLANCHARD, b Mar. 15, 1875; divorced; m 2d w Mar. 1920, JANE COMERFORD, b 1888; divorced; m 3d w June 25, 1936, GLADYS LEWIS, b Dec. 11, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

4373 MAUD L., b Apr. 25, 1897, m July 21, 1917, VERNON WHITE. No ch.

\*4374 MARION F., b Jan. 10, 1899.

\*4375 LEON M., b July 24, 1902 or 3.

\*4376 EVA M., b Jan. 14, 1905.

\*4377 VERA M., b Aug. 8, 1907.

4378 ALBERT THOMAS, b Sept. 13, 1936.

3107 LEWIS W.-8 (James Albert-7 James-6 Jacob-5, etc.), b Mar. 9, 1878, m MABEL, sister of ETHEL RICE, ante, b May 24, 1880, d Mar. 25, 1937.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4379 ALICE LOUISE, b Oct. 13, 1910.  
4380 LESTER, b Oct. 5, 1918. unm.

3109 LEONARD-8 (James Albert-7 James-6 Jacob-5, etc.), b Fitchburg, Apr. 19, 1881, d Apr. 13, 1954, m BELLE SPAULDING, who d Mar. 1921. He was a private in the Spanish-American war with 46th regiment inf., Co. D.

Issue, HARTWELL

4381 EDNA  
4382 MYRTLE, m—— LIMOGES.  
\*4383 EARL, b Oct. 22, 1906.

3139 FREDERICK SMITH-8 (John W.-7 Joseph-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 14, 1849, d 1900, m Mar. 7, 1871, LUCY ABIGAIL, dau of HAVEN APPLETON and LUCY PERKINS (RICKER) BUTLER of North Berwick, Maine, b Apr. 7, 1850, d 1920. He was a woalen manufacturer in Readfield until 1883, then a traveling salesman for Diebold Lock and Safe Co. in Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

4384 MAUD APPLETON, b Sept. 26, 1872, a teacher in Boston public schools.

3142 HELEN A.-8 (Joseph Warren-7 Joseph-6 John-5, etc.), b Dec. 1847, m Dec. 29, 1870, ANDREW, son of TIMOTHY SHEPARD and LUCY ANN (MacFARLAND) STONE, b 1849, d Aug. 15, 1887. He was in the boot and shae trade.

Issue, STONE

4385 HARRY HARTWELL, b Apr. 10, 1876.

3146 MARI ANITA RICHARDSON-8 (Clara H.-7 Joseph-6 John-5, etc.), b Feb. 4, 1849, m Aug. 19, 1873, MARSHALL OTIS WEST of Brookfield, b 1848. He was a merchant and shirt manufacturer in Port Chester, N. Y.

Issue, WEST

4386 CHARLES HOWARD, b Dec. 11, 1877.  
4387 ROBERT RICHARDSON, b Sept. 6, 1881.  
4388 HELEN ANITA, b Apr. 1883.  
4389 EDWARD MARSHALL, b Dec. 18, 1885.

3148 CARRIE VIRGINIA RICHARDSON-8 (Clara H.-7 Joseph-6 John-5, etc.), b Sept. 9, 1852, m June 19, 1872, EDWIN HOWARD BAKER of Ware, b Dec. 30, 1847. He was a mill agent.

Issue, BAKER

4390 HARRIET VIRGINIA, b Mar. 23, 1875.  
4391 RUTH SEARS, b Aug. 24, 1877.  
4392 CLARA PERSIS, b Dec. 12, 1881.  
4393 MARGARET, b June 16, 1883, d inf.

3149 HARRIET GARDNER RICHARDSON-8 (Clara H.-7 Joseph-6 John-5, etc.), b Nov. 3, 1854, m OSBORNE M. BILLINGS. She was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1877.

Issue, BILLINGS

4394 OSBORNE M., Jr., b Aug. 24, 1892, d Oct. 24, 1893.

3151 MARTHA REED RICHARDSON-8 (Clara R.-7 Joseph-6 John-5, etc.), b July 11, 1860, m Sept. 10, 1885, WILLIAM O. BARRETT of Barre, b May 20, 1861. He was a dentist in Ware.

Issue, BARRETT

4395 MARTHA RICHARDSON, b Jan. 28, 1887.

## NINTH GENERATION

3197 CYNTHIA MARIA-9 (John-8 John-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 18, 1834, d Sept. 9, 1874, m Dec. 26, 1866, MARK J., son of WILLIAM and MEHITABLE (NOYES) SARGENT, b Tunbridge, Vt., 1838. He was in the hoop skirt business in West Randolph, Vt., removed in 1868 to Sa. Royalton, Vt. in the drug trade.

Issue, SARGENT

4396 WILLIAM MORTIMER, b Oct. 15, 1867, m Oct. 15, 1889, ERVA, dau of WILLIAM H. MARTIN, b Royalton. He was a partner in his father's business.

3201 WILLIAM HENRY-9 (John-8 John-7 John-6, etc.), b Feb. 27, 1848, m Dec. 22, 1874, AGNES PRATT, dau of JOHN and MARTHA (BURROUGHS) COWDRY, b Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 26, 1854. He removed in 1877 to Bethel, Vt., and was employed in a stone quarry. He later developed a rare aptitude for tempering stone tools.

Issue, HARTWELL

4397 JOHN COWDRY, b May 11, 1885.

3208 ALBERT CARTER-9 (Sarah-8 John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Nov. 16, 1830, d Jan. 22, 1889, m Nov 20, 1852, MARGARET, dau of JOTHAM B. and ELIZABETH (GROGAN) MONROE, b Eastport, Maine, 1834, d Jan. 3, 1856; m 2d w Aug. 1856, MARIA D., dau of ROBERT H. and EUNICE L. (BLACKMORE) NELSON, b near Truro, N. S., Feb. 18, 1836, d June 9, 1892.

He was secretary to the Board of Alien Comm'rs for Mass. 1852-1861; clerk in the State Auditor's office at the State House, Nov. 1862 to July 1876. His career was ruined by drink.

Issue, CARTER

\*4398 MARION LOUISE, b Oct. 5, 1859.

3209 SARAH ELIZABETH CARTER-9 (Sarah-8 John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Mar. 6, 1833, d Apr. 5, 1872, m July 18, 1855, GEORGE A., son of ALFRED W. and MARY (DODGE) BARTLETT, b No. Brookfield, June 29, 1831. He was a member of the firm of Eager & Bartlett, jabbers in woolens in Boston to 1883, later with Macullar Parker & Co.

Issue, BARTLETT

4399 ALFRED HERBERT, b Feb. 20, 1857, m Oct. 25, 1881, MARGARET, dau of DAVID and CELINDA (PLYMPTON) STACKPOLE, b Boston, Oct. 22, 1859. He was a drug clerk for Gilman Bros., partner in 1891, in 1893, buyer for Dr. Jayne's drug store in Boston.

4400 FRANCES CARTER, b Jan. 31, 1863, d Oct. 7, 1937. She lived in Boston most of her life, but died in the old home at No. Brookfield.

4401 GEORGE WALTER, b Nov. 26, 1869. He was an electrician in Boston with Claflin & Kimball, agents for Mather Electric Co., Dept. R. R. supplies; in 1895 he was with S. B. Wentworth, Sons & Co., Rochester, N. Y.

3212 GEORGE SULLIVAN EAYRS-9 (Lucy-8 John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Sept. 24, 1835, d May 25, 1891, m Feb. 2, 1862, JENNY H., dau of BENJAMIN and HANNAH (AMES) PARTRIDGE, b Stockton, Maine, Aug. 17, 1842.

He enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, A, 8th N. H. Vols., appointed 2d lieut, B, 8th, Dec. 26, 1861, captain Dec. 16, 1863, transferred Dec. 1863 to troop B. 2d cavalry, detailed commissary of subsistence on staff of Gen. Dudley, 2d Brig. 3d Div. A. C. served in Dept. of Gulf, in actions at George's Landing, Tigerville, Baton Rouge, Sabine Pass, aff Galveston, Morganza Bay, Vermillionville, Fort Bisland, Alexandria, siege of Port Hudson, Yellow Bayou, etc. In the first assault on Port Hudson his regiment lost 124 men; in the 2d assault, 130. After the war he settled in Nashua, N. H. and was employed on a survey of the Nashua, Acton and Bastan R. R., removed to Boston, with the firm of Kimball & Eayrs, wool and shoddy, until 1876.

Issue, EAYRS

4402 HARRISON HOBSON, b Nov. 25, 1866, was graduated from Boston Dental College in 1890, went in 1891 to Butte, Mont., returned in 1892 and practiced at Jamaica Plain, Boston.

3217 ALBERT HARTWELL EAYRS-9 (Lucy-8 John-7 John-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Feb. 6, 1852, m Feb. 6, 1873, FRANCES, dau of GEORGE J. and SARAH (McKEAN) LITTLE, b Nashua, N. H., Aug. 16, 1852. He was in the drug trade in Jamaica Plain, in 1872, later opened stores in Cambridge and Roslindale. He was chief clerk at Roslindale post office for some time.



## Issue, EAYRS

4403 NELLY FRANCES, b Jan. 15, 1874.

3286 ROWENA LEVINA-9 (Henry Harrison-8 William-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 21, 1843, d Jan. 18, 1884, m Oct. 19, 1864; CHARLES T., son of LYMAN and SARAH B. (LUCAS) DANIELS, b New Market, N. H., Feb. 27, 1843. He removed to Lawrence in 1853, and in 1867 was in charge of the finishing dept. of the Pemberton mills. She was lost on the City of Columbus, Boston to Jacksonville, Fla., which was wrecked on the rocks of Gay Head, Martha's Vineyard.

## Issue, DANIELS

4404 HENRY LYMAN, b June 8, 1866, a student at Normal Art School in Boston, and teacher in the Lawrence evening schools. He was drowned with his mother.

3289 LEON IRVING-9 (Henry Harrison-8 William-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 17, 1854, d Feb. 1905 (?), m July 10, 1875, MARY E., dau of LINUS and MARTHA (SOULE) BLISS of Dover, N. H., b Apr. 3, 1858, divorced 1888; m 2d w May 6, 1889, ROBERTA HARRIET, dau of REUEL and HARRIET B. (SMITH) WHEELER, b July 27, 1860, d Sept. 9, 1921.

He was in the provision trade in Lawrence; in 1882 began traveling for the J. H. Horne & Sons Co., of that city, manufacturers of paper mill machinery. He went to Scotland to examine new machinery, and to London to obtain evidence for use in a patent suit. He removed in 1892 to Manchester, N. H., where he was president of the Hutchinson Foundry Co.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4405 HELEN BLISS, b July 24, 1876, d Apr. 13, 1877.

4406 HARRY LEON, b Dec. 15, 1877.

\*4407 WARREN WHEELER, b Aug. 13, 1894.

3290 EDWARD FRANCIS-9 (Henry Harrison-8 William-7 John-6, etc.), b Dec. 22, 1856, m Aug. 6, 1879, HELEN, dau of JOHN and CATHERINE C. (ROSS) HUSKEY, b Leith, Scotland, Sept. 22, 1855. He was reared to manhood by William Hoyt of Nashua, N. H., settled in Lowell as a carpenter, removed in 1886 to Lawrence, as chief draftsman and supt. of woodwork for the Washington mills.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4408 CATHERINE WHITE, b May 6, 1880.

4409 JEANETTE, b May 26, 1883.

4410 HENRY, b Mar. 14, 1885.

4411 HELEN, b Mar. 18, 1887.

4412 GERTRUDE FLORA, b Feb. 13, 1890.

3291 FLORA ANN-9 (Henry Harrison-8 William-7 John-6, etc.), b May 14, 1862, m June 25, 1884, PARK, son of OLIVER N. and SARAH (THOMPSON) MITCHELL, b Manchester, N. H., Nov. 16, 1856. He was a printer, settled at marriage in Manchester, N. H.

## Issue, MITCHELL

4413 EMMA MAY, b Mar. 17, 1885.

4414 FLORENCE SARGENT, b Sept. 22, 1888.

4415 SARAH, b June 12, d Aug. 15, 1891.

4416 HENRY OLIVER, b Aug. 28, 1893.

3298 HARRIET MAY COLLINS-9 (Elizabeth Jane-8 William-7 John-6, etc.), b May 19, 1872, m Feb. 1, 1892, DAVID F. SMITH, b Benedicta, Maine, Feb. 1, 1865. He was graduated from Colby College in 1889, from Boston Univ. Law School in 1891; removed in 1892 to Columbia Falls, Mont., in law practice.

## Issue, SMITH

4417 HAROLD FRANCIS, b Jan. 16, 1893.

3355 MARY ELIZABETH-9 (Eli Clark-8 Simon-7 Simon-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 5, 1842, m Sept. 18, 1865, DANIEL H., son of JOHN and MINERVA (HINCKLEY) McARTHUR, b Mt. Marris, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1839. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, A, 24th Wis. Vols., and served until the close of the war. He was a traveling salesman, living in Oconomowoc until 1892, then removed to Chicago.

## Issue, McARTHUR

4418 ARTHUR HARTWELL, b Feb. 18, 1870. He was a reporter for the Waukesha, Wis. Journal in 1889, went in 1890 to Great Falls, Mont.

4419 EDWARD HINCKLEY, b Feb. 14, 1873.

4420 ALICE ISABELLA, b Oct. 15, 1875.

4421 IDA GRACE, b July 7, 1878.

3358 CHARLES ANDERSON-9 (Charles Mason-8 Simon-7 Simon-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Aug. 3, 1851, m Oct. 12, 1875, FLORA A., dau of THEOPHILUS and JANE A. (WATROUS) BALDWIN, b Austinburg, Ohio, settled in Oconomowoc, removed in 1877 to Moline, Ill., returned in 1882.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4422 JENNY, b Sept. 9, 1876.

4423 DAISY W., b Nov. 7, 1878.

4424 FLOY, b June 29, 1881.

4425 CHARLES MASON, b Jan. 25, 1884.

4426 D. MARSELL, b Mar. 10, 1886.

4427 DOW CLIFFORD, b June 7, 1888.

3359 IDA J.-9 (Charles Mason-8 Simon-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1853, m Jan. 9, 1878, EDWIN H. son of JAMES W. and SUSAN (SPICER) BERRY, b Racine, Wis., Dec. 11, 1847. He was a dealer in hardware and paints in Moline, Ill. in 1889.

## Issue, BERRY

4428 NAOMI J., b Nov. 25, 1879.

4429 CLAUDE MELNOTTE, b Dec. 24, 1881.

4430 ALICE MAY, b Dec. 12, 1882.

3360 NAOMI-9 (Charles Mason-8 Simon-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1856, m Feb. 21, 1883, EDWARD D., son of WILLIAM and PHILENA E. (SMITH) BERGIN, b Newburg, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1853. He went to Moline, Ill. in 1873 and was a hardware merchant there in 1889.

## Issue, BERGIN

4431 NAOMI, b Dec. 14, 1883.

4432 EARL DOW, b Oct. 9, 1886.

3363 ETTA B.-9 (Charles Mason-8 Simon-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Feb. 18, 1864, m Feb. 27, 1884, JAMES W., son of JOHN W. and DELIA F. (SHERMAN) PLACE, b Oconomowoc, Wis., May 23, 1861. He went in 1883 to Ramsay Co., N. D., and was a farmer 12 miles north of Devil's Lake.

## Issue, PLACE

4433 DELIA MAY, b July 5, 1886.

4434 HENRIETTA MARIA, b Nov. 20, 1888.

4435 CLARA JOSEPHINE, b Sept. 24, 1893.

3395 LAVINIA BETSEY-9 (Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1829, d July 7, 1898, m Apr. 24, 1865, NATHANIEL, son of JAMES and BETSY (DAVIS) WELLS, b Bangor, N. Y. He was a farmer in Crown Point, N. Y., enlisted Oct. 1, 1861, 45th N. Y. Cav. Vols., mustered out July 4, 1862.

## Issue, WELLS

4436 HIRAM ROSS, b Mar. 11, 1866, a clerk at Middlebury, Vt., 3 daus.

4437 HERMON MYRON, b July 1869, a mechanic at Toconderoga, N. Y., 3 daus.

3397 MYRON IMLA-9 (Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Aug. 22, 1834, m Sept. 12, 1865, MARY E., dau of Rev. HENRY and SOPHRONIA (BROWNING) PILBEAN, b Dundaff, Penna., Mar. 10, 1844. He was a carpenter and school teacher, went in 1836 to Iowa, enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, F, 20th Iowa Vols., was in battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., discharged, disabled, Apr. 6, 1863. He settled in Des Moines, removed to Belle Plains, Iowa, in 1865.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4438 HENRY PILBEAN, b Jan. 5, 1867.

4439 RUTH ALMEDA, b Nov. 1, 1869, was graduated from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa in 1887; assistant in Belle Plaine high school in 1895.

3398 ALANSON BYAM-9 (Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Nov. 7, 1837, at Westport, N. Y., d Aug. 7, 1910 at Crown Point, N. Y., m Apr. 8, 1864, JANE, dau of FERRAND and MARY A. (CHILCOTT) BLOOMFIELD, b Crown Point, July 27, 1840, d Apr. 2, 1880; m 2d w Aug. 28, 1880, MARY J., dau of ELIAS H. and REBECCA (WESCOTT) FRENCH, b Albany, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1853, a milliner. He was a farmer in Crown Point.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4440 FERRAND BLOOMFIELD, b July 10, 1866.

4441 ARTEMUS CLYDE, b May 10, 1870, m Apr. 1918, SARAH ALKINS. No ch.



- \*4442 HERBERT JOHNSON, b Aug. 10, 1877.  
 \*4443 FRANK STORRS, b Feb. 19, 1886.

3399 ROYAL STORRS-9 (Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 1, 1840, d Nov. 14, 1912, m Mar. 21, 1879, DORA M. FRENCH, sister of Alanson's second wife, b Dec. 18, 1859.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4444 ERDIA AVIS, b May 27, 1881.  
 \*4445 ROSE REBECCA, b Jan. 20, 1883.  
 4446 ROYAL SHERMAN, b Mar. 2, 1889, d Apr. 24, 1889.  
 4447 ONAH SUSAN, b Aug. 9, 1890, d Feb. 19, 1891.  
 \*4448 HELEN MARY, b June 27, 1892.  
 4449 HAZEL ELIZA, b May 9, 1895, m Apr. 25, 1923, ALFRED E. MORTON, Jr., b Nov. 16, 1889. No ch.

3400 MARY ANNA-9 (Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 27, 1844, d Apr. 20, 1903, m June 10, 1864, WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of PHILANDER, b in Elizabethtown, N. Y., a farmer in Schroon River, N. Y.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 4450 FREDERICK, b July 3, 1868, d.  
 4451 JOHN, b Jan. 10, 1870, d.

3401 JOHN BREWER-9 (Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 6, 1846, d June 23, 1916, m July 2, 1870, JANE ANN, dau of NELSON and PERMELIA (WHITE) BRITELLI, b Ticonderoga, Jan. 17, 1847.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4452 MINERVA (MINNIE) ANNE, b Apr. 10, 1873.  
 \*4453 CHARLES BREWER, b Dec. 21, 1874.

3404 EDWARD DOUGLASS DENTON-9 (Betsey-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b 1839, m EMILY, dau of FREDERICK and ELECTA (HOLCOMB) SHATTUCK, b Lewis, N. Y.

Issue, DENTON

- 4454 FREDERICK  
 4455 MINNA  
 4456 LILLIAN  
 4457 IDA  
 4458 DAISY

3406 LYDIA ANN BROWN-9 (Nancy-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 2, 1836, m Mar. 22, 1860, JESSE B., son of RURAL and BETSEY THOMPSON, b Jericho, Vt., a farmer. He removed at marriage to Henderson, Ill., in 1870 to Geneva, Neb., and in 1883 to Los Angeles, Calif., in the furniture trade.

Issue, THOMPSON

- 4459 ELLA, b Jan. 10, 1864.  
 4460 MARGARET, b Oct. 10, 1867.  
 4461 BERNARD, b Dec. 31, 1877.

3407 GEORGE C. BROWN-9 (Nancy-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1839, d Aug. 10, 1880, m Nov. 7, 1867, EMILY O., dau of HARRY and HILA (PARTRIDGE) GLIDDEN, b Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1839. In 1868 he removed to White Pigeon, Mich., in the drug business until 1880, when he returned to Essex Co., N. Y., and died there.

Issue, BROWN

- 4462 ALICE JOSEPHINE, b Oct. 3, 1868.  
 4463 HARRY R., b Aug. 8, 1870.

3408 MARIETTA BROWN-9 (Nancy-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 18, 1843, m Oct. 8, 1867, JOHN B., son of GRANVILLE and LUCY (BUTLER) STONE, b Westport, N. Y., 1842, a drug-gist at Pettisville, Ohio, removed in 1868 to White Pigeon, Mich., returned in 1873 to Pettisville, and in 1875 to Gloversville, N. Y.

Issue, STONE

- 4464 LILLIAN W., b July 2, 1875.  
 4465 WILLARD, b Mar. 31, 1877.  
 4466 LUELLA, b Mar. 8, 1880.

3411 FRANCES M. BROWN-9 (Nancy-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 5, 1852, m Sept. 23, 1874, ROSWELL H., son of JONATHAN and LOUISA (WHITNEY) MATHER, b Whalensburg, N. Y., May 4, 1851. He was a miller, removed to Waterbury, Vt. in 1884 and engaged in merchandise.

Issue, MATHER

- 4467 MABEL A., b Apr. 23, 1880.  
 4468 HAROLD E., b Feb. 24, 1884.

3412 ELVIRA-9 (Artemus Spofford-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), m FAYETTE JOINER, b Westport, N. Y., d Nov. 1873; m 2d hus PLINY PHELPS of Orwell, Vt.

Issue, JOINER

- 4469 NATHANIEL

Issue, PHELPS

- 4470 MARY

3420 EUGENIA AUGUSTA GIBBS-9 (Helen Maria-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 3, 1849, d Jan. 6, 1883, m Sept. 26, 1866, GEORGE R., son of HIRAM and ADELINE (SCHERMERHORN) WHEELER, b Ticonderoga, Apr. 8, 1843, a lake boatman.

Issue, WHEELER

- 4471 FRANK LOREN, b Mar. 19, 1870.  
 4472 DEAN STEPHEN, b Feb. 2, 1872, d July 11, 1892.  
 4473 GEORGE GIBBS, b Dec. 31, 1876, d July 4, 1884.

3422 CAROLINE-9 (Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1833, d Feb. 12, 1891, m Aug. 3, 1856, LYMAN of Holt Co., Mo., son of WILLIAM and MARIA (CROSS) CAMPBELL, b Catlin, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1834, d Sept. 16, 1902.

He was a farmer on a half section of fine land fourteen miles N. E. of Council Bluffs, in Hardin township, Iowa. He enlisted Nov. 5, 1864, B, 13th Iowa Vols., joined Sherman at Moorhead City, N. C., mustered out July 21, 1865.

Issue, CAMPBELL

- 4474 LUCINDA MARIA, b Nov. 30, 1859, d Dec. 8, 1859.  
 4475 GEORGE WILLIAM, b Oct. 8, 1861, d unm Nov. 22, 1937. He was a carpenter.  
 \*4476 ALMEDA LOVISA, b June 17, 1865.  
 \*4477 JOSEPH NEPHI, b Mar. 19, 1868.  
 \*4478 LYMAN EVERETT, b Mar. 21, 1871.  
 \*4479 ROBERT, b June 3, 1873.  
 \*4480 CAROLINE ALMIRA, b Feb. 9, 1876.

3423 DEXTER PERRY-9 (Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Sept. 2, 1835, d Sept. 28, 1878, m July 29, 1869, LUCINDA A., dau of JOHN and ELIZABETH (BREEDING) HENDRICKSON, of Kentucky descent, b Fremont, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1838, d June 3, 1915. He became a preaching elder of the "Josephites", a sect of Latter Day Saints who disown the congregation in Utah, and died, worn out with his labors.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4481 CLARA MAY, b May 11, 1870, d Mar. 9, 1895, m Nov. 28, 1894, MELVIN A. COGLEY of Council Bluffs, b Feb. 12, 1871, a farmer. No ch.  
 4482 LILLA GERTRUDE, b Jan. 4, d Feb. 19, 1872.  
 4483 LIDA J., b Aug. 4, 1876, d June 4, 1877.

3425 HIRAM CARLOS-9 (Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Nov. 4, 1841, d Apr. 17, 1919, m Nov. 30, 1864, SUSAN A., dau of JAMES and MARGARET (ENGLISH) PILES, b Dec. 18, 1844, d Jan. 11, 1887; m 2d w Oct. 3, 1887, MRS. LUCINDA (HENDRICKSON) HARTWELL, divorced w of his brother, Dexter P.; m 3d w MRS. BLUNT. He was a farmer in Hardin, Pattewattomie Ca., Iowa, removed to LeRoy, Kas.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4484 WILLIAM RILEY, d Sept. 21, 1864.  
 \*4485 REUBEN CARLOS, b Dec. 4, 1867.  
 \*4486 LUCINDA MAY, b Feb. 10, 1869.  
 \*4487 AMASA, b June 26, 1871.  
 \*4488 IRA WARREN, b July 25, 1873.  
 \*4489 EMMA, b Jan. 12, 1878.  
 \*4490 FRANK DEXTER, b Dec. 9, 1879.  
 \*4491 EVA ANNA, b Nov. 10, 1881.  
 \*4492 ETTA, b Oct. 25, 1883.

3426 EMELINE ALMIRA-9 (Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 4, 1845 in Hancock Co., Ill., d Lamoine, Iowa, July 26, 1898, m Feb. 13, 1870, ROBERT M., son of ROBERT C. B. and MARTHA (BAIRD) ELVIN, b Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 6, 1846, d Independence, Mo., Apr. 21, 1918.

He was a preaching elder and missionary of the "Josephites", and acknowledged prophet and leader. He was ordained elder in the



reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in 1866; high priest and member of the High Council in 1890; missionary after 1878.

Issue, ELVIN

4493 ROBERT DEXTER, b Nebraska City, Neb., Dec. 3, 1870, d there Dec. 29, 1871.

\*4494 REUBEN CARLOS, b Mor. 8, 1872.

\*4495 MARY AMY, b Feb. 13, 1874.

\*4496 VIDA EMELINE, b Oct. 4, 1876.

4497 LYMAN M., b Jan. 13, 1885, d same day.

3427 JOSEPH PARKER-9 (Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Somuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1848, d Sept. 8, 1927, m Aug. 6, 1871, CATHERINE, dau of GEORGE and SARAH (LYTLE) STRAWHACKER, b New Portage, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1849, d Oct. 21, 1910. He was a former near his brother in Campbell, removed in 1889 to Fornom, Neb.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4498 ADELLA ELIZABETH, b Apr. 6, 1872.

4499 HURLBURT WARREN, b Dec. 1873, d Jan. 14, 1903.

\*4500 CHARLES JOSEPH, b May 30, 1876.

\*4501 ALICE M., b May 1, 1884.

3428 WALTER CHARLES COLEMAN-9 (Emeline-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 30, 1833, m June 26, 1862, JEANNETTE LUND, dau of PETER and ALMIRA, b Apr. 5, 1844, d Dec. 1, 1873; m 2d w Sept. 25, 1878, ELEANOR, dau of CYRUS and JERUSA (FLINT) BOYNTON, b Essex, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841. He was a chair maker in Baldwinville.

Issue, COLEMAN

4502 LENA, b Mar. 30, 1871.

3429 ELLEN ELIZABETH COLEMAN-9 (Emeline-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1834, m Jan. 3, 1853, LORA B., son of GEORGE A. and RHODA (BACON) TOURTELOTTE, b Sutton, Aug. 31, 1833, d Dec. 21, 1863, a machinist in Worcester; m 2d hus Feb. 6, 1865, CHARLES H., son of ISAAC and NANCY (LAMB) HALLOCK, b Hubbardston, Nov. 10, 1843, o bookkeeper in Springfield.

Issue, TOURTELOTTE

\*4503 GEORGE ESTES, b Feb. 4, 1856.

\*4504 LORA FRANCIS, b Oct. 2, 1859.

3430 THOMAS EDSON COLEMAN-9 (Emeline-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1839, m June 24, 1865, ELMIRA, dau of WILLARD and CHARLOTTE (HASTINGS) PIERCE, b Horison, Penna., Jan. 21, 1841.

Issue, COLEMAN

4505 LILLIAN, b Feb. 18, d Apr. 6, 1872.

4506 LILLIAN A., b Aug. 24, 1873.

4507 MAUD E., b Sept. 27, 1879, d Feb. 7, 1882.

3431 GEORGE FRANKLIN GREENWOOD-9 (Almira-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1832, m Apr. 4, 1854, CLARISSA P., dau of EPHRIAM and MARY A. (HILL) ALLEN, b May 18, 1839. He enlisted Dec. 29, 1863, 1, 25th Mass. Vols., mustered out June 22, 1865; former ond stone moson.

Issue, GREENWOOD

4508 HORACE AUGUSTINE, b June 6, 1855, m EMMA DAVIS of Templeton; divorced. He was a shipping clerk from 1877 to 1880 for the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R. ot Springfield, later a former in Hubbardston and Templeton.

\*4509 CHARLES FREDERICK, b July 21, 1857.

4510 ELLA ELIZABETH, b Aug. 24, 1859, d Oct. 20, 1861.

4511 HARRIET EMELINE, b Aug. 21, 1861, d Aug. 10, 1862.

\*4512 REUBEN DOUGLASS, b Oct. 10, 1863.

\*4513 LYMAN LARNED, b Mar. 7, 1867.

\*4514 ELLEN GERTRUDE, b Mar. 30, 1870.

4515 LEWIS GASTON, b June 1, 1875.

4516 MELVIN WEBSTER, b Apr. 2, 1881.

3432 THOMAS ELVIN GREENWOOD-9 (Almira-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1833, m July 3, 1857, MARY P. ALLEN, sister of his brother George's wife, b Apr. 20, 1835. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1862, 1, 25th Mass. Vols., discharged, disabled Oct. 20, 1864, wounded in front of Petersburg. He was a shoemaker, removed to Montague in 1880.

Issue, GREENWOOD

4517 AILSA MAY, b June 2, 1859, m Oct. 24, 1886, WESLEY F., son of ALPHEUS and MARILLA A. (WHITNEY) MOORE, b Montague, Sept. 25, 1854, o barber.

\*4518 HARRY ELLSWORTH, Sept. 14, 1865.

4519 ALICE ALBERTINA, b June 1, 1877, d June 14, 1883.

3436 ALMIRA EMELINE GREENWOOD-9 (Almira-8 Amos-7 Somuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1842, m Feb. 10, 1871, BARUCH WHITNEY, b Utico, N. Y., d July 26, 1877, o farmer; m 2d hus Nov. 26, 1880, CHARLES F. DOE, from Maine, o former, removed to Templeton in 1880, loter to Barre; divorced 1888.

Issue, WHITNEY

4520 ALMIRA EMELINE, b Feb. 29, d Nov. 8, 1872.

4521 ORILLA AUGUSTA, b Sept. 5, d Dec. 15, 1873.

4522 HORACE JOSEPH, b Apr. 10, 1875, d July 30, 1876.

4523 VIOLA ESTELLE, b Nov. 30, 1877, d.

Issue, DOE

4524 ESTELLE IRENE, b Sept. 25, 1881.

3440 CHARLES NELSON WITT-9 (Betsey-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Nov. 7, 1843, d Sept. 20, 1894, m Nov. 9, 1861, MARY A., dau of SAMUEL J. and MELISSA (THAYER) TENNEY, b Ashburnham, Jan. 27, 1844.

He was a mochinist at the U. S. ormory in Springfield. He enlisted Oct. 1, 1862, H, 8th Moss. Vols., mustered out Aug. 7, 1863; re-enlisted Feb. 18, 1864, 1, 4th Moss. Cav., mustered out Sept. 19, 1865. He took part in battles of Gettysburg, Wilderness, Petersburg, and mony lesser engagements, and was present at the surrender of Appomattox. After the wor he was employed on the Richmond and Danville R. R. as engineer until 1869, when he became o jonitor in Springfield until 1891.

Issue, WITT

\*4525 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b Apr. 22, 1862.

4526 EVA LILLIAN, b Feb. 16, 1873, d Jan. 1, 1876.

4527 ERNEST ALLEN, b July 12, 1875, a photographer.

3441 GEORGE FRANKLIN WITT-9 (Betsey-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 5, 1845, m Dec. 25, 1873, EMMA J., dau of STEPHEN and SARAH (KNIGHT) WILD, b So. Vernon, Vt., Dec. 26, 1852. He was a machinist in Northfield.

Issue, WITT

4528 EMMA MABEL, b July 12, 1875.

3446 ADNAN-9 (Cyrus Willard-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Jan. 26, 1868, m June 30, 1889, CHARLES, son of JAMES and SARAH A. (BANKS) DUNCANSON, b St. Johns, N. B., Apr. 9, 1863, a shoemaker in Hopkinton.

Issue, DUNCANSON

4529 ALTHEA MAY, b May 8, 1892.

4530 CHARLES FREDERICK, b Feb. 3, 1894.

3470 MARTHA ANN-9 (James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 29, 1834, m Jan. 4, 1853, SUMNER, son of WILLIAM SMITH and HANNAH (SMITH) CLARK, b Hubbardston, Dec. 22, 1823, a younger brother of Jonas G. Clork, founder of Clark University, Worcester. In 1860 he removed to Agawam os a market gardner and milk dealer.

Issue, CLARK

\*4531 CZRO BELLE, b Sept. 9, 1854.

4532 ANNETTE LEE, b May 3, 1856, d Apr. 6, 1860.

4533 GEORGE GILBERT, b Dec. 23, 1857, d May 4, 1859.

\*4534 JAMES HARVEY, b Sept. 23, 1859.

\*4535 MINNA MAY, b Jan. 4, 1862.

4536 HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b Nov. 25, 1864.

4537 MARY EMORY, b July 19, 1866, m Dec. 6, 1893, ARTHUR W. ANNIS, brother of Adelaide A., onte, b Sept. 16, 1864. He was manager of a creamery at Rockville, Conn.

4538 MARTHA JASMINE, b Sept. 1, 1874, d Feb. 11, 1875.

3471 ALONZO-9 (James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b May 24, 1835, in Hubbardston, m Apr. 16, 1856, JOSEPHINE, dau of EBENEZER and ALMIRA (DAVIS) TILTON, b Hubbardston, Nov. 3, 1837.

He was a farmer in Gardner. In 1883 he removed to So. Gardner, and took charge of the stables of S. K. Pierce, chair manufacturer, until 1888, then was employed in o chair shop, and removed in 1894 to Hubbardston.



## Issue, HARTWELL

4539 EBENEZER TILTON, b Sept. 24, 1856, d Dec. 1, 1924, a carpenter, went in 1882 to Oldtown, Maine, where he m Sept. 24, 1882, APPHIA, dau of JACOB T. and MARIA (FRYE) HAMMOND, b East Eddington, Maine, Dec. 20, 1858, d; m 2d w June 26, 1895, MARY G., dau of CHARLES H. and CLARISSA A. (COOMBS) COVELL, b Marion, 1869, d Mar. 1939. In 1890 he began operating a planing mill in Oldtown.

\*4540 EDWARD ALONZO, b Oct. 27, 1858.

\*4541 ADELAIDE W., b Mar. 30, 1863.

4542 ROLLIN EATON, b Hubbardston, June 9, 1866, m Dec. 25, 1888, CORA B., dau of LEONARD and OLIVE (NEAL) HOOKE, b Lee, Maine, July 22, 1865. He was a machinist, took employment in a drug store in 1894.

4543 PHEBE, b Hubbardston, Sept. 12, 1868, d Mar. or Apr. 1909, m Jan. 25, 1885, ASHTON D., son of DANFORD and HARRIET E. (JOHNSON) CLARK, b Apr. 5, 1863, d; m 2d hus EDWARD RICH of Fall River; m 3d hus. Aug. or Sept. 1908, ORMAN CIMPHER, b Jan. 19, 1880, a Boston Elevated R. R. engineer. No ch.

4544 CHARLOTTE GOULD, b July 4, 1871, d Feb. 27, 1872.

4545 JOSEPHINE G., b June 13, 1873, d Aug. 26, 1874.

\*4546 WALTER EUGENE, b Nov. 12, 1875.

\*4547 RALPH WILCOX, b Mar. 26, 1880.

3472 GEORGE-9 (James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Nov. 27, 1836, d Jan. 20, 1911, m Dec. 3, 1859, MARY A., dau of ALLEN and MARY (STEARNS) BROWN, b Holden, Apr. 10, 1839, d Apr. 15, 1905. He was a carpenter, removed to Worcester in 1870, to Cambridge in 1885, and to So. Boston in 1888; boat builder.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4548 GEORGE ARTHUR, b May 8, 1864.

4549 HERBERT CLIFFORD, b Jan. 10, 1875, d Oct. 27, 1940, m Nov. 16, 1904, EVA MAUD, dau of WELBURN B. and MARGARET J. (HUTCHINSON) MILNER of Nova Scotia, b Boston, Aug. 1, 1875, d Feb. 29, 1908. He was graduated from Boston English High School, studied engineering at Lowell Inst., and was employed as maintenance dept. engineer of the Boston Elevated Railway for more than 42 years. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

\*4550 FREDERICK GILBERT, b Dec. 11, 1876.

3473 CLARA MARIA-9 (James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Jan. 15, 1838, m Feb. 14, 1853, WILLIAM CHANDLER, son of MARTIN TITUS, b Chesterfield, N. H., Mar. 19, 1832, d Apr. 21, 1867, a tinsmith in Templeton; m 2d hus Aug. 13, 1874, LUTHER A., son of ALANSON and NANCY (BURBANK) BOLLES, b West Woodstock, Conn., July 31, 1830, d Mar. 8, 1886, an organ tuner. Later she was a nurse in Worcester.

## Issue, TITUS

\*4551 ELLEN MARIA, b June 18, 1854.

4552 HENRY CHANDLER, b Aug. 10, 1856; foreman in a shoe factory in Elgin, Ill.

4553 STELLA ADELLA, b Oct. 22, 1861, d Nov. 15, 1866.

4554 CORA ADELIA, b Feb. 10, 1867, m \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE; settled in Foxboro, removed to Boston.

3478 JAMES HARVEY-9 (James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Sept. 13, 1847, m May 28, 1874, LUCY F., dau of GILMAN and LUCY (FOLLETT) WAITE, b Hubbardston, May 28, 1850, d July 7, 1886; m 2d w Nov. 22, 1889, LOLA A., dau of CHARLES and ADELINE (TRIPP) HOPKINS, b Fairlee, Vt., Apr. 26, 1864.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4555 GILMAN WAITE, b June 25, 1880, d Oct. 21, 1884.

\*4556 LUCY EDITH, b June 22, 1883.

3481 ELLEN MARIA CLIFFORD-9 (Lorinda-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 7, 1835, m Nov. 10, 1857, as his 2d w GEORGE C., son of WALTER R. and ELIZA (MOWER) BIGELOW of Worcester, b Apr. 9, 1830, d May 12, 1859, a cashier in Central Bank, Worcester; m 2d hus May 20, 1861, his brother, SAMUEL T. BIGELOW, b May 10, 1834, d June 29, 1879, cashier of Worcester Safe Deposit Co., and many years treasurer of the Bigelow Carpet Mfg. Co.; m 3d hus Nov. 20, 1883, JOHN D., son of CYRUS and LOIS (TEMPLE) LOVELL, b West Boylston, Apr. 30, 1818, d Feb. 7, 1898. He had for many years an agricultural implement and seed store in Worcester. Representative in Mass. Legis. 1877-78.

## Issue, BIGELOW

4557 GEORGE CLIFFORD, b Dec. 18, 1862, d Dec. 31, 1881.

4558 GRACE MOWER, b July 7, 1871, m WALTER DENNY.

\*4559 ALICE MURDOCK, b Mar. 14, 1877.

3482 HENRIETTA CLIFFORD-9 (Lorinda-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 25, 1839, d Nov. 30, 1859, m May, 1857, JAMES H., son of Dea. JAMES and CHARLOTTE (EAMES) FREELAND of Boston, b June 20, 1827. He was of the firm of Freeland Bros., Worcester, removed to Boston in 1860; wholesale clothing trade, Loomis, Freeland & Co.

## Issue, FREELAND

4560 GEORGE BIGELOW, b Aug. 15, 1859, d Apr. 1, 1939, m Aug. 6, 1881, MARION E., dau of CALVIN G. and MARY F. (CLARK) TOTMAN, b Fairfield, Maine, Sept. 18, 1861, divorced in 1891; m 2d w June 21, 1893, ANNA H. SWETT. He was a member of his father's firm.

3483 HARRIET AGNES CLIFFORD-9 (Lorinda-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 18, 1848, d Oct. 29, 1890, m Nov. 10, 1869, JULIUS O., son of JOSEPH J. and JULIA (CARPENTER) MURDOCK, b Leicester, Jan. 15, 1847, d Apr. 19, 1898. He was a partner with his father in the clothing card business.

## Issue, MURDOCK

4561 LESTER BIGELOW, b Nov. 18, 1873, drowned during hurricane and tidal wave in Providence, R. I., Sept. 1938.

4562 HAROLD CLIFFORD, b Feb. 19, 1885.

3486 FLORENCE MARIETTA-9 (William Stedman-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 16, 1847, m Jan. 28, 1866, REUBEN B., son of SILAS and FAUSTINA (BOWEN) WHITE, b Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 4, 1844, a stonecutter.

## Issue, WHITE

4563 HARRIET HARTWELL, b Aug. 16, 1866, d Dec. 16, 1882.

3488 MARY ANNA-9 (William Stedman-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Sept. 22, 1857, d 1902, m Jan. 1, 1874, JAMES N., son of HIRAM and HENRIETTA (CLARK) BREWER, b Kinglear, N. S., Aug. 6, 1852, d May 2, 1889. He was a carriage painter in Boston, removed to Lynn in 1881.

## Issue, BREWER

4564 JENNY BELLE, b Aug. 12, 1874, d July 3, 1882.

4565 CLIFTON HARTWELL, b June 21, 1876, d Sept. 28, 1947, m Oct. 12, 1909, MAUD LOPER DORMAN, b Nov. 1, 1870, d Apr. 1, 1948. No ch. He was graduated from Harvard in 1902; A.M. in 1903; PhD, Yale, 1922; B.D., Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1904. He was professor of Religious Education at Yale Univ.

4566 HIRAM TYLER, b Jan. 6, 1880, d 1916.

4567 BLANCHE INEZ, b Aug. 19, 1881, d Oct. 20, 1881.

3489 ALFRED LARKIN WRIGHT-9 (Sarah Augusta-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 3, 1848, d Sept. 20, 1888, m Sept. 15, 1874, HELEN M., dau of GEORGE and ISABEL (ATCHISON) ALDEN, b Boston, Apr. 5, 1850, d Jan. 15, 1892. He was a member of the firm of Wright, Hollaway & Co., wholesale grocers in Boston. He was drowned in Lake Champlain near Burlington, Vt.

## Issue, WRIGHT

4568 MABEL ALDEN, b Aug. 23, 1875, d Nov. 21, 1885.

4569 THOMAS EDWIN, b Mar. 8, 1879, d July 25, 1881.

4570 RALPH BUSHNELL, b Oct. 14, 1881, d July 15, 1886.

4571 GEORGE, b Dec. 11, 1883, d Mar. 10, 1884.

3498 ELLA ELIZABETH-9 (Samuel Willard-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Aug. 26, 1859, d Jan. 13, 1928, m 1878, AURELIEUS PARKER, who d 1882; m 2d hus Oct. 15, 1887, CHARLES ORIN, son of PENNYPACKER and MARY (MILLS) LEWIS, b Dec. 28, 1863, d Aug. 16, 1936.

## Issue, PARKER

4572 LECTIE, b 1878, d 1880.

## Issue, LEWIS

4573 CARL L. (adopted), b 1890.

3501 EUGENE BIGELOW-9 (Samuel Willard-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Jan. 14, 1866, d Nov. 3, 1932, m Nov. 26, 1891, RUBY M., dau of STEPHEN E. and SARAH C. (LUTKINS) FORD, b Apr. 10, 1874. He removed to Minnesota.



## Issue, HARTWELL

4574 MARGARET CATHERINE (adopted), m ALBERT ROBERTSON.

3502 SAMUEL WILLARD-9 (Samuel Willard-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1882, d July 30, 1951, m 1907, JESSIE \_\_\_\_\_; divorced; m 2d w Dec. 31, 1934, KATIE LORETTA STONE, widow, dau of JAMES A. and MARIAN ESTELLE (WYMORE) SMITH, b Dec. 9, 1900.

He was graduated from Iowa State Univ. in 1906, and served overseas in World War I. In 1926 he became associated with various clinics and hospitals in Mass.; in 1927 he was case demonstrator at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital for Tufts and Harvard medical students. He went to Buffalo where in 1935 his child-guidance clinic had been rated the best in the U. S. by the National Committee for Mental Hygiene. He was past president of the American Orthopsychiatric Assn., and a fellow of the American Psychiatric Assn. He was the author of several books on psychiatry.

## Issue, HARTWELL (children of Katie Stone, adopted)

\*4575 ORVILLE ARVID, b Apr. 5, 1922.

4576 MARIA KRISTINA, b May 19, 1923, d Oct. 15, 1952.

3535 HENRY WILLARD-9 (Samuel Birdseye-8 Cyrus-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1841, adopted by Isaiah G. Chase of Woodstock, Ill., m Dec. 21, 1868, HELEN A., dau of BENJAMIN and ELIZA N. (HILL) HILL, b Henry Co., Ill., July 26, 1849. He enlisted Sept. 1862, F, 95th Ill. Vols., mustered out Aug. 17, 1865. He was in the Vicksburg campaign, both attacks and through the siege; in battles at Fort DeRussey, Old River, Yellow Bayou, Guntown, campaign against Price in Arkansas and Missouri in 1864, battles of Nashville, Spanish Fort, Blakely, covering a distance of 9,960 miles in all.

## Issue, CHASE

4577 ELIZA HENRIETTA, b Jan. 12, 1870, m Jan. 2, 1887, LLOYD J. ELLISON, b in Virginia, a farmer in Okarche, Okla.

4578 EMME LOVISA, b Sept. 15, 1870, m Dec. 12, 1893, WILLIAM C. HAYHORST, b in Iowa, a farmer in Shelby, Nebr.

4579 GLENN WILLARD, b Jan. 12, 1874. He was graduated from Stromsbergh Univ., Nebr., in 1894.

4580 HELEN ANNA, b July 8, 1877.

4581 STELLA MAUD, b May 12, 1883.

3536 LOUISA MARIA-9 (Samuel Birdseye-8 Cyrus-7, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1843, adopted by Lyman Rexford of Levant, N. Y., m July 4, 1860, MATTHEW J., son of PATRICK and PHEBE (BECKER) MECUSKER, b Gerry, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1838. He settled in Levant, a maker of brick and drain tile.

## Issue, MECUSKER, b Levant, N. Y.

4582 AGNES LORETTA, b July 27, 1862, d Jan. 27, 1864.

\*4583 JAMES ERNEST, b July 14, 1864.

\*4584 CARL HENRY, b Dec. 18, 1869.

4585 LUCY GRACE, b Feb. 8, 1872.

4586 GLENN DUDLEY, b July 24, 1874, d Nov. 21, 1875.

3601 WILLIAM EDDY-9 (Jacob Bennett-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 12, 1864, d Mar. 25, 1932, m Worcester, Oct. 29, 1890, MARY FLORENCE, dau of FRANK J. and MARY ELIZABETH (DUDLEY) DADMUN, b Sutton, July 31, 1868. He was a contractor. From 1915 until his death he was Commissioner of Public Buildings in Providence. He was graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1889.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Providence, R. I.

\*4587 HELEN DUDLEY, b July 17, 1895.

\*4588 HAZEL DADMUN, b May 10, 1898.

3602 CHARLES H.-9 (Ira-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1852, m Feb. 12, 1872, CATHERINE ROBERTS of Boston, b Aug. 29, 1851. He was a freight conductor on the Old Colony R. R., went to Chicago in 1882; yard master C. M. & St. P. R. R.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4589 CHARLES IRA, b Nov. 15, 1875.

4590 WALTER W., b Oct. 5, 1879, m 1921, ELSIE EDWARDS; div; no ch.

\*4591 HAROLD WAYNE, b Aug. 4, 1883.

4592 FLORENCE E., b Sept. 18, 1888. unm.

4593 OLIVER E., b Mar. 4, 1890. unm.

3605 EMMA BELINDA-9 (James Dana-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1859, d Dec. 7, 1922, m June 21, 1880, JAMES BLAINE RIDDICK, b Milton, Vt., Dec. 28, 1851, drowned in Lake Champlain near Burlington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1921. He was a trader.

## Issue, RIDDICK

4594 OLIVE HARTWELL, b July 31, 1881, d June 24, 1882.

\*4595 HERBERT CHURCHILL, b Oct. 12, 1882.

3606 CHARLES CHURCHILL-9 (James Dana-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Sept. 18, 1860, d Oct. 14, 1928, m Sept. 25, 1884, ROSEINA RYDER of Fayston, Vt., b Dec. 4, 1859, d Feb. 1940. He was a grocery clerk.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4596 HELEN C., b Feb. 1, 1885.

4597 JAMES DANA, b Mar. 23, 1886, d Dec. 1918, MILLIE BELLE KENYON, b Sparta, Wis., June 27, 1879. No ch.

\*4598 RUTH ALMENA, b Jan. 31, 1889.

3607 GEORGE WASHINGTON-9 (James Dana-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 29, 1862 in Lowell, d Mar. 10, 1938, m June 29, 1887, IDA LENNOX HARRIMAN, b Wisconsin, Feb. 16, 1860, d Feb. 11, 1918.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4599 MARCUS HARRIMAN, b Oct. 27, 1888.

\*4600 JENNIE LOUISE, b Sept. 17, 1890.

\*4601 GEORGE KENGOTT, b Sept. 27, 1895.

3611 JAMES S. BROOKS-9 (Belinda B.-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1850, m Dec. 9, 1874, SARAH E. JONES of Boothbay, Maine, b May 18, 1852, d June 21, 1876; m 2d w May 13, 1878, AUGUSTA TICKNOR of Andover, N. H., b Aug. 12, 1843.

## Issue, BROOKS

4602 JENNY T., b Oct. 10, 1885.

3628 MEREDITH GILBERT WILLIAMS-9 (Josiah Sawtelle Williams-8 Margaret Shattuck-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1884, m June 25, 1912, ALBERTA LOUISE FORD, b May 28, 1894, d Dec. 9, 1918; m 2d w Oct. 16, 1920, HELEN ANGELINE HAWKES, b Nov. 8, 1891.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

4603 MARCIA CLAFLIN, b Feb. 8, 1915, m Sept. 26, 1936, ALDEN W.-10 WEBBER, b Sept. 1, 1910. (See YML #5527)

4604 RICHARD EATON, b July 11, 1916, m Apr. 1, 1939, ETHEL MAE CURRIER, b July 31, 1916.

4605 DOUGLASS HARTWELL, b Dec. 5, 1918. unm

4606 MEREDITH GILBERT, Jr., b Feb. 5, 1924.

4607 BARBARA BODMAN, b Apr. 21, 1896.

4608 ROBERT KINGSBURY, b Dec. 28, 1927.

4609 EDWARD HAWLEY, b Apr. 8, 1930.

3631 ALFRED HARRIS-9 (Henry R.-8 Richmond-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1874, d Feb. 10, 1902, m Apr. 27, 1898, ANNIE DONAHUE, b Ireland, Apr. 22, 1874.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4610 HENRY ALFRED, b Apr. 24, 1899.

4611 JULIA, b June 19, 1901, d Jan. 22, 1925.

3632 EDWARD RICHMOND-9 (Henry R.-8 Richmond-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 12, 1878, d Nov. 12, 1950, m at Groton, Oct. 17, 1899, EMMA MARIE, dau of OLIVER and LUCY (QUINTAL) LeMAY, b Canada, Aug. 16, 1879, d Dec. 9, 1951. He was a foreman in Nashua (N.H.) Mfg. Co., and a special on the Nashua police force. A collector of guns, inlaid wood work, stamps, etc.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4612 LILLIAN ELEANOR, b Nashua, June 9, 1900. She was graduated from Lesley Normal School in Cambridge, and is a home economics teacher in the Nashua high school. unm.

\*4613 ARTHUR IRVING, b Jan. 22, 1902.

3633 IRVING F.-9 (Henry R.-8 Richmond-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1880, d Dec. 17, 1945, m May 16, 1904, ELIZA FLORILDA, dau of JOSEPH and AGNES (BIERNIER) DeLUDE, b Nov. 12, 1883, d Jan. 21, 1931. He was the fourth president of The Hartwells of America.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4614 EARL R.F., b Apr. 29, 1905, d Sept. 15, 1938.

\*4615 RUTH IRENE, b June 28, 1911.

4616 ROBERT IRVING, b Feb. 27, 1927.

3634 ETHEL E. VICKERY-9 (Medora Ellen-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b Feb. 3, 1880, m Feb. 16, 1911, Dr. MARCUS HAMBLETON, b July 6, 1879, d following an automobile accident in Calif., Mar. 16, 1943.

## Issue, HAMBLETON

\*4617 HELEN VICKERY, b July 31, 1912.

3636 EARLE N. VICKERY-9 (Medora Ellen-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1886, m Sept. 9, 1913, NELLIE HILLMAN, b Jan. 20, 1882, d May 11, 1947.

## Issue, VICKERY

4618 RUTH HILLMAN, b May 11, 1915.

4619 CHARLES NELSON, b Feb. 10, 1920. He was graduated from the Univ. of Maine, and from Tufts Divinity School.

3637 GRACE LAKIN-9 (Emma Lenora-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 14, 1890, d June 9, 1936, m Sept. 20, 1918, ARTHUR PERRY, b Oct. 2, 1886.

## Issue, PERRY

4620 ROBERT, b Sept. 25, 1920, m Jan. 21, 1944, JEAN EVANS, b Feb. 1, 1922. No ch.

\*4621 DORIS, b Nov. 1, 1921.

3641 DENVER ALLEN-9 (George Sumner-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 29, 1889, m Sept. 22, 1924, FANNY MAY HINSON, b Sept. 9, 1884. Both are Palmer chiropractors in Middlesboro, Ky.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4622 CHARLES SUMNER, b Jan. 12, 1927, d Jan. 16, 1927.

3642 ARTHUR LLOYD-9 (George Sumner-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1895 in Stetson, Maine, m Aug. 4, 1917, MYRTLE ISABELLA CLARK, b Newport, Maine, Feb. 3, 1896. He is a farmer in Stetson.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4623 HENRY LLOYD, b July 20, 1918. (See addenda, page ).

4624 ALLAN CLARK, b Feb. 10, 1921, d Jan. 25, 1936.

\*4625 HOPE IRENE, b Nov. 4, 1926.

\*4625-A VIVIAN ELISE, b Nov. 21, 1932. (See addenda, page ).

3645 HARRIET A. McKENNEY-9 (Oliver H. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 10, 1871, m CHARLES HARRIS.

## Issue, HARRIS

4626 RALPH

4627 SIDNEY

4628 GLADYS

4629 EDNA

4630 ALTON

4631 EFFIE

4632 FRANCIS

4633 CHARLES

4634 EVERETT

4635 LORRAINE

4636 MARIAN

4637 MARJORY

3646 IDA A. McKENNEY-9 (Oliver H. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1874, m THOMAS MOUNSEY.

## Issue, MOUNSEY

4638 MURIEL

4639 HAROLD

4640 VELETA

3648 EDGAR R. McKENNEY-9 (Oliver H. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1879, m July 29, 1905, ETHEL DRAKE.

## Issue, McKENNEY

4641 EUNICE VIOLA, b June 14, 1906.

4642 ARLINE LOUELLA, b Aug. 1, 1907.

4642A JANE PRISCILLA, b Sept. 24, 1918.

4642B GILSON COLE, b Sept. 2, 1920.

3649 PERLEY W. McKENNEY-9 (Oliver H. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1881, m Dec. 23, 1905, GRACE WALKER.

## Issue, McKENNEY

4643 RUTH ELIZABETH, b Feb. 28, 1908.

3650 ORA HUBERT McKENNEY-9 (Oliver H. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 8, 1884, m Nov. 11, 1907, LENA WOODWARD.

## Issue, McKENNEY

4643A CLARICE STILES, b June 10, 1913.

4643B ORA HUBERT, Jr., b Mar. 1, 1915.

4643C KENNETH ALVAN, b Feb. 3, 1925.

3652 OLIVE BROOKS-9 (Ella F. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b May 18, 1879, m Nov. 23, 1901, GEORGE K. WALKER, b Nov. 11, 1878.

## Issue, WALKER

4644 RUTH E., b Sept. 23, 1905. (adopted)

3654 MERLE DEMPSEY-9 (Ella F. McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Lynn, May 9, 1898, m Canton, N. Y., May 5, 1919, RICHARD F. FADDEN of Dickinson Center, N. Y.

## Issue, FADDEN

4645 RICHARD F., Jr., b Canton, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1920.

4646 ROGER WILLIAM, b July 19, 1923.

4647 RUTH, b Mar. 3, 1925, m Sept. 4, 1942, JOHN H. LaPOINTE, b Aug. 6, 1921, killed in France, 1942.

4648 MARTIN BARRIE, b June 3, 1927.

3656 LESTER McKENNEY-9 (George McKenney-8 Nancy-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b May 10, 1882, m MINNIE ALLAN of Grosvenor, N. Y.

## Issue, McKENNEY

4649 JOHN, d unm about 1932.

4670 EDITH

3674 WEBSTER FRANKLIN-9 (Benjamin Franklin-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1867, d Jan. 10, 1951, m Sept. 1895, FLORA BELLE McCLAY, b Oct. 21, 1876, d Apr. 13, 1924. He was a contractor.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4651 ANDREW EARL, b June 1, 1896.

3678 CHARLES CLYDE-9 (Benjamin Franklin-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Meridan, Kas., Nov. 25, 1886, m Aug. 1, 1939, ELIZABETH ANNE MacKAY of Thessalon, Ont., b Jan. 8, 1895.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4652 RUTH ANNE (adopted), b Nov. 25, 1934.

3681 ABBIE-9 (Marion-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 27, 1882, m Dec. 13, 1902, TOLIVER V. RICE of Fairport, Mo., b Nov. 22, 1876.

## Issue, RICE

4653 BERT D., b Apr. 1, 1905, m Apr. 21, 1931, LYDIA MAY FRANCES BABBITT, b May 11, 1910.

\*4654 WAYNE HADLEY, b May 13, 1908.

4655 CAROL WILLIS, b Jan. 15, 1912, m Mar. 6, 1937, MARGARET MARK, b Sept. 19, \_\_\_\_ . No ch.

4656 ALMEDA, b Aug. 4, 1920. unm.

3683 MYRTLE-9 (Warren-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 25, 1878, m May 11, 1907, STACY SMITH POTTER, b Feb. 24, 1872, d Nov. 20, 1931. He was a banker in Oakland, Calif.

## Issue, POTTER

\*4657 STACY SMITH, b Apr. 11, 1910.

\*4658 JEAN ELDORA, b Dec. 1, 1915.

3686 MARION L.-9 (Warren-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 16, 1891, m Feb. 13, 1912, MARGUERITE, dau of CHARLES and NETTIE (COLE) MURRAY, b Apr. 9, 1892. He is physician in Los Angeles, Calif.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4659 MURRAY L., b Dec. 21, 1912.  
4660 CHARLES WARREN, b July 25, 1922. unm.

3687 BASIL ORMAN-9 (Hiram-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b De. Kalb Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1890, m Sept. 7, 1918, JACOBINA ELIZABETH OLSEN, b May 4, 1890. He is a physician in Drexel, Mo.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4661 BASIL ORMAN, Jr., b Oce. 30, 1919, killed at Lausanne, Apr. 29, 1945. He was a camouflage artist with the 158th Regimental Combat Team.  
4662 CHARLES OSBORN, b Mar. 12, 1922, m July 21, 1950, MARTHA JOHNSON, b about 1931.

3688 BERTHA EDYTHE-9 (Hiram-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 29, 1895, m Sept. 13, 1919, LERDO CHARLES REINECK, b Feb. 14, 1892.

## Issue, REINECK

- 4663 ALETHA HARTWELL, b June 20, 1920, m May 28, 1950, CLARENCE SPAULDING, b June 13, 1921.  
4664 VERNITA MARION, b Apr. 28, 1922.  
4665 LORENE ELIZABETH, b Mar. 9, 1923.

3689 WARREN HARRISON RIDDLE-9 (Elizabeth-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 17, 1875, m June 15, 1922, NOLIA RUSSELL, b Apr. 21, 1893.

## Issue, RIDDLE

- 4666 WARREN HARRISON, Jr., b May 3, 1924.

3690 CHARLES RIDDLE-9 (Elizabeth-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 3, 1878, d Apr. 21, 1925, m ELLA HASKETT.

## Issue, RIDDLE

- 4667 RUTH, m R. B. FERGUSON.

3691 SARAH ANN RIDDLE-9 (Elizabeth-8, etc.), b Apr. 1, 1881, m STEVEN GRANDY.

## Issue, GRANDY

- 4668 ISABEL  
4669 JOSEPH WARREN  
4670 STEVEN, Jr.

3692 THEOPHOLUS RIDDLE-9 (Elizabeth-8, etc.), b Oct. 14, 1886, m Dec. 25, 1907, VASSA MONA ROARC, b Aug. 15, 1892, d Dec. 9, 1928.

## Issue, RIDDLE

- \*4671 LEONARD DEE, b May 29, 1909.  
4672 THEOPHOLUS LOVELL, b Oct. 14, 1910.  
4673 LeROY LOUIS, b July 1, 1913.  
4674 NORMAN DEWEY, b Mar. 17, 1915.

3693 WILLIAM MARION RIDDLE-9 (Elizabeth-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b June 22, 1891, m Mar. 9, 1913, MINNIE FRANCES PLYMALE, b Nov. 10, 1886.

## Issue, RIDDLE

- 4675 LAWRENCE MARION, b Feb. 9, 1914.

3695 WILLIAM RANDOLPH-9 (Oliver Cromwell-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 16, 1869, d June 22, 1915, m July 6, 1899, LENA MAY, dau of JAMES N. and ALMEDIA ANN (PRUITT) MORRISON, b Dec. 31, 1882.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4676 HOMER PAUL, b Nov. 30, 1900.  
\*4677 MAMIE GAY, b July 28, 1902.

3696 FRANK EUGENE-9 (Oliver Cromwell-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1873, m Dec. 25, 1893, BERTA, dau of EDGAR M. and EMMA (GARDNER) CHASE, b May 31, 1871; divorced; m 2d w July 18, 1932, FLORENCE GRACE, dau of JASPER C. and NELLIE (GOFF) BAKER, b Aug. 9, 1882. He went to Washington, D. C. in 1897 as a printer in the Government Printing Office; was transferred to the Weather Bureau in 1901, where he studied meteorology and passed the examinations. He was in Lincoln, Neb. 1901 to 1904; in the hurricane service in Cuba for a few months in 1904; in Key West in 1908; Richmond, Va. 1908-09; San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1909-19; Burlington, Vt., 1919-30; San Juan again 1930-35,

when he was retired. He was the sixth president of the Hartwells of America, 1949-51. Is now (1953) a member of the Vermont legislature.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4678 ERVA, b Jan. 8, 1895.  
\*4679 RALF LEE, b Oct. 28, 1899.

3697 CLINTON V. DENMAN-9 (Permelia Aletta-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Mar. 7, 1863, d Dec. 20, 1901, m Sept. 19, 1889, MAE WORTH, b Aug. 18, 1870, d June 29, 1938.

## Issue, DENMAN

- \*4680 ELSIE ELNORE, b Mar. 8, 1921.  
4680A CHARLES FOWLER, b Oct. 27, 1892. unm.

3699 HARRIET E. DENMAN-9 (Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b Apr. 7, 1873, m Sept. 28, 1898, HENRY LEHMER, b July 5, 1869, son of ISAAC and HANNAH.

## Issue, LEHMER

- 4681 CLARA, b July 29, 1899.  
4682 EDNA, b Mar. 21, 1901.  
4683 ARTHUR, b Sept. 23, 1902.  
4684 ALBERT, b Dec. 15, 1903.  
4685 CHARLES, b Feb. 4, 1906.  
4686 MARY, b Feb. 10, 1908.  
\*4687 THERON, b Sept. 1, 1910.  
\*4688 ROBERT, b Dec. 19, 1912, m June 19, 1932, MARJORIE MYERS.  
\*4689 RUTH, b Dec. 8, 1918.

3700 JESSIE O. DENMAN-9 (Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b July 10, 1876, m Apr. 4, 1896, JOHN H., son of HENRY and DIANNAH (LONG) GOOD, b July 30, 1869.

## Issue, GOOD

- \*4690 CHARLES LEROY, b Oct. 27, 1897.  
\*4691 RAY D., b Mar. 8, 1901.  
4692 LESTER L., b Aug. 20, 1903.  
4693 KENNETH E., b Oct. 25, 1908, d July 25, 1934, m July 2, 1931, HILDA GAGE.

3701 CHARLOTTE L. DENMAN-9 (Permelia Aletta-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1878, d Mar. 8, 1944, m Jan. 21, 1899, ALBERT, son of WILLIAM and RHODA (WINNEY) CALKINS, b Sept. 22, 1873.

## Issue, CALKINS

- \*4694 ETHEL IRENE, b Feb. 22, 1900.  
\*4695 EDITH BELLE, b Aug. 4, 1901.  
\*4696 VERA NEVA, b Mar. 17, 1906.  
\*4697 CLINTON RALPH, b Dec. 20, 1908.  
4698 DONALD LeROY, b Feb. 13, 1921.

3702 CLARA E. DENMAN-9 (Permelia Aletta-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b May 27, 1881, m Sept. 25, 1898, HENRY J., son of GEORGE and SUSANN (BARNHART) BROWN, b Nov. 22, 1876, d Sept. 14, 1948.

## Issue, BROWN

- \*4699 MILDRED, b Aug. 13, 1901.  
4700 ZELMA MARIE, b Dec. 22, 1909, m Feb. 5, 1944, CURVIN JOSHUA McDOWELL, b Dallastown, Penna., Nov. 26, 1896. No ch.

3706 JAMES JUDSON-9 (Wilson Shannon-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b May 20, 1878, m Oct. 2, 1901, BERTHA E., dau of I. L. and M. JANE (PIPER) FRIBLEY, b May 9, 1880.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4701 CLEO LUCILLE, b July 18, 1904, m Nov. 1920, WORTH MERLE SHADE, b July 10, 1898. No ch.  
\*4702 HOY MAURICE, b July 18, 1904.  
4703 HOWARD WAYNE, b Nov. 16, 1907, m Feb. 14, 1941, RITA BONHAM, b Sept. 5, 1900. No ch.  
4704 MILDRED BLANCHE, b Sept. 15, 1910, m Feb. 10, 1943, STANLEY L. HALBERT, b July 16, 1912. No ch.  
4705 DONALD GEORGE, b Aug. 13, 1912, m Apr. 10, 1946, ALICE JUNE BROWN, b June 6, 1917. No ch.

3708 LAURA BELLE-9 (Wilson Shannon-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1882, m Oct. 1, 1902, CHARLES LESLIE, son of NELSON and MARY VAN DORN, b Aug. 30, 1875.



## Issue, VAN DORN

\*4706 LESLIE MARION, b Apr. 15, 1903.

3710 LOLA BESS-9 (Wilson Shannon-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Oct. 1, 1886, d July 3, 1947, m Aug. 30, 1905, CLYDE BENDING, b Indiana, July 22, 1886.

## Issue, BENDING

\*4707 RALPH KENNETH, b May 4, 1907.

4708 LEILA MADELIENE, b Jan. 17, 1909, m — FAIRCHILD.

\*4709 BEATRICE ELLEN, b Jan. 12, 1912.

\*4710 THEDA CECILIA, b Oct. 10, 1919.

\*4711 ADA VERLINE, b Mar. 31, 1920.

3711 LOTTIE BYRD-9 (Wilson Shannon-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Feb. 18, 1889, m at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1908, LESTER L. LEE, b Jan. 28, 1884.

## Issue, LEE

4712 MARGARET VIRGINIA, b Mar. 6, 1909, m STANLEY W. STRANDBORG.

\*4713 CHARLES FREDERICK, b Dec. 6, 1914.

\*4714 SARAH ELLEN, b Nov. 25, 1916.

4715 WILMA JANE, b Dec. 24, 1923. unm.

4716 FRANCES ANNE, b Feb. 4, 1925, m Dec. 28, 1948, RICHARD G. WHIPPLE, b Sept. 30, 1928. No ch.

3712 RALPH SMITH-9 (Ebenezer Smith-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 15, 1884, m Sept. 26, 1905, RENA MAY SEIF, b July 9, 1878.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4717 RALPH EUGENE, b June 22, 1906.

\*4718 LLOYD C., b July 10, 1909.

\*4719 HOMER, b July 8, 1911.

4720 MILDRED, b Apr. 5, 1919, m Aug. 25, 1940, ROBERT EICHORN, b Sept. 12, 1918.

3713 E. CLINTON-9 (Ebenezer Smith-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Sept. 25, 1887, m Dec. 24, 1908, NINA STRUTHERS, b in Tully Township, Marion Co., Ohio, July 18, 1887.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4721 MARY ELLEN, b Sept. 25, 1909.

\*4722 JOSEPH L., b Aug. 22, 1910.

4723 GLADYS, b Nov. 28, 1911. unm.

4724 ORPHA, b July 10, 1913, m Feb. 27, 1938, FREDERICK SHERER.

\*4725 REBA, b Feb. 26, 1915.

3714 HAZEL BELL-9 (Ebenezer Smith-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b May 22, 1897, m May 29, 1917, OTHO W., son of WILLIAM and AMANDA CRONENWETT, b Dec. 24, 1894.

## Issue, CRONENWETT

4726 BERNICE MAY PEARL, b Mar. 28, 1918.

4727 GENE WILLIAM, b July 25, 1919.

4728 DEAN SMITH, b July 25, 1919.

4729 ROBERT ALLEN, b May 13, 1931.

3715 MARIE LOUISE-9 (Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 29, 1853, d May 11, 1935, m June 24, 1874, ELBERT F. SMITH, b Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1841, d Apr. 20, 1934. He was insurance agent in Smyrna, N. Y.

## Issue, SMITH

\*4730 WALTER HARTWELL, b Aug. 22, 1877.

3716 WALTER HERVEY-9 (Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1856, d July 14, 1930, m May 24, 1882, AMANDA MATILDA McMANUS of Monroe, N. J., b Aug. 1, 1859, d Apr. 11, 1934. He was a farmer.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y.

\*4731 FRANK PURDY, b Feb. 16, 1883.

4732 CHARLES, b June 5, 1884, d Sept. 9, 1884.

\*4733 LOUIS MORTIMER, b Nov. 17, 1887.

\*4734 ANNE LOUISE, b Mar. 10, 1891.

\*4735 SAMANTHA PER LEE, b Feb. 2, 1895.

3717 ALIDA AVERY-9 (Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1858, d Aug. 11, 1940, m Dec. 30, 1880, WALTER GARDNER WILLCOX of Smyrna, N. Y., b Aug. 28, 1859, d Mar. 22, 1933. He was in the furniture and undertaking business.

## Issue, WILLCOX

\*4736 FREDERICK HARTWELL, b June 8, 1882.

4737 DOROTHY H., b Mar. 11, 1899, d Mar. 14, 1899.

3718 SARA VALENTINE-9 (Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1862, d Apr. 3, 1946, m Jan. 21, 1890, EDWARD S. BILLINGS of Smyrna, b June 7, 1861, d Sept. 27, 1933.

## Issue, BILLINGS

4738 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Jan. 27, 1897, m June 27, 1926, RUTH WILLIAMS of Smyrna, b June 26, 1899. He is a chemist with the Solway Process Co., in Syracuse, N. Y., also a trombone player.

3720 FANNIE AMELIA-9 (Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b May 30, 1870, d Feb. 16, 1918, m Oct. 7, 1896, EARL W. STERNBERG, b Plymouth, 1876, d Sept. 27, 1924. He was a merchant and former.

## Issue, STERNBERG

\*4739 CHARLES HARTWELL, b Apr. 12, 1898.

\*4740 DOROTHY HARTWELL, b Aug. 1, 1899.

4741 HERBERT HARTWELL, b Feb. 10, 1903, d Dec. 7, 1954, m Apr. 23, 1937, HELEN GAYNOR. He was notionol manoger of the Hollywood Daily Citizen.

\*4742 SHELDON BROWN, b Apr. 2, 1906.

\*4743 DONALD PER LEE, b Aug. 10, 1913.

3721 HELEN PER LEE-9 (Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1874, d July 28, 1934, m June 12, 1901, MANCE L. MESSENGER of Sherburne, b Oct. 19, 1875. She was a music teacher.

## Issue, MESSENGER, b Smyrna, N. Y.

\*4744 RACHEL MARY, b July 24, 1902.

3724 CHARLES H.-9 (Cyrus P.-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1866, d Sept. 20, 1943, m Nov. 1898, EMILY REBECCA ANNA McMANUS, sister of Matildo, onte., b Monroe, N. J., Apr. 13, 1866, d Jan. 3, 1930. He was o farmer.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4745 KATHERINE MAUDE, b Dec. 5, 1899.

4746 CYRUS McMANUS, b Sherburne, Mor. 13, 1901, m Aug. 28, 1926, MARY, dou of BIRT D. FOSTER. He is o farmer.

4747 RICHARD HERVEY, b Apr. 2, 1904, d Feb. 9, 1916.

4748 CHARLES O., b Sherburne, Feb. 6, 1911. He is a farmer.

3730 CLARA ELLEN FOOTE-9 (Soro E.-8 Somuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Dec. 6, 1865, d July 26, 1952, m June 4, 1890, EDSON L. WHITNEY of Sherburne, b Sept. 18, 1860, d June 23, 1943. He was a merchant.

## Issue, WHITNEY, b Sherburne, N. Y.

4749 HELEN ELIZABETH, b Dec. 9, 1893. She is an organist.

4750 EDWARD FOOTE, b Dec. 4, 1895, m Aug. 18, 1928, VERA M. HORNING, b Oct. 10, 1900.

3731 HERBERT HARTWELL GIBBS-9 (Minervo C.-8 Somuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Sherburne Four Corners, Aug. 7, 1859, d Mor. 24, 1946, m Aug. 5, 1904, JESSIE ANGELE D'ASTRE of France, who d; m 2d w Mrs. JEAN KINNELL, b Dec. 6, 1929, d Apr. 1941 (?). He was graduoted from Madison Univ. in 1884 and practiced law in Florida.

## Issue, GIBBS

4751 HERBERT CLESSON, b May 16, 1905, m JOAN HARGROVE.

\*4752 GEOFFREY, b Dec. 31, 1908.

\*4753 NEWTON, b Oct. 30, 1913.

3734 SAMUEL A.-9 (Edward Harvey-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1868, d June 14, 1934, m Sept. 12, 1888, NORA ISABELLE, dau of ARTHUR B. and MARBRIE JANE (HOPKINS) MANN of Avoca, N. Y., b Feb. 9, 1868, d June 27, 1940. He was a registered pharmacist.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4754 ARTHUR LYNN, b Dec. 10, 1895.

\*4755 HELEN M., b Aug. 30, 1907.

3737 RACHEL PHEBE-9 (Edward Harvey-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1885, m June 21, 1907, FRANK DEMING, b Corry, Penna., Aug. 5, 1881. He was graduated from Colgate



College in 1905.

Issue, DEMING

\*4756 SYLVESTER, b Zeigler, Ill., Sept. 22, 1908, m Jan. 18, 1935, MARY ELIZABETH ENGLISH, b Cleveland, Ohio, June 23, 1910. He was graduated from Colgate College and is an instructor at Boardman Vocational School in New Haven, Conn. (See addenda, page ).

4757 RUTH, b Zanesville, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1910. She is a textile designer in New York City.

\*4758 BENTLEY, b North East, Penna., July 17, 1911, m Sept. 1945, ELIZABETH M. COLE, b Meriden, Conn., July, 1912. He is employed by the New Departure Co., of Meriden. (See addenda, page 499).

3738 FRANCES ADELE-9 (James Harvey-8 Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 5, 1853, d Dec. 24, 1941, m Mar. 28, 1878, FRANK C. GREENMAN, b Mar. 27, 1848.

Issue, GREENMAN

\*4759 LOUIS, b Aug. 28, 1881.

\*4760 SADIE, b Aug. 15, 1886.

4761 EMERSON F., b Sept. 10, 1894, m Oct. 23, 1930, EDNA ALTHEA STEVENS.

3744 DELLE MARIE ALLEN-9 (Louisa J.-8 Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Nov. 22, 1853, d Dec. 3, 1940, m Oct. 1, 1875, GEORGE PENNOCK, b Sept. 19, 1836, d Apr. 9, 1937.

Issue, PENNOCK

\*4762 GRACE LOUISE, b June 16, 1878.

4763 GEORGE ALFRED, b Aug. 6, 1880, m DESDEMONA CHAPIN. No ch.

\*4764 BELLE HEPZIBAH, b Nov. 8, 1884.

\*4765 BESSIE DORA, b Oct. 23, 1892.

3745 CLIFFORD W.-9 (Charles Henry-8 Jonathan Meade-7, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1865, m Feb. 5, 1890, ZOE CHESTER HUGGETT, b May 8, 1868, d May 11, 1940. He was a hardware merchant in Reading, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4766 FRAIN C., b Feb. 9, 1898, m Apr. 8, 1922, ELSIE L. HARTWELL, b Nov. 15, 1897. No ch.

3746 GEORGE-9 (Harlow H.-8 Jonathan Meade-7, etc.). He was called "West George" to distinguish him from "North George", the George Bemis adopted by James Hervey Hartwell. (?)

Issue, HARTWELL

4767 FLORENCE, m ——— HART.

3767 LURA LEE-9 (Jane Wiswell-8 Sarah-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 27, 1867 in Smyrna, N. Y., d Oct. 16, 1945, m Sept. 30, 1890, EDWIN L., son of MILLER and SUSAN (GOUGER) WAUGH, a lawyer, b June 16, 1866, d 1939.

Issue, WAUGH

\*4768 DOROTHY LEE, b May 18, 1894.

4769 SUSAN JANE, b Aug. 12, 1898, m Dec. 29, 1925, PAUL J. CHAPMAN. No ch.

3768 JESSIE LEE-9 (Jane Wiswell-8 Sarah-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Feb. 11, 1870, m Feb. 15, 1905, SCHUYLER BODENHAMER, b May 5, 1869.

Issue, BODENHAMER

4770 LEE R., b Jan. 19, 1906, m July 6, 1940, MARGARET ALLEN, b July 27, —.

\*4771 FORREST, b Sept. 1, 1908.

\*4772 LOIS, b Sept. 23, 1908.

3770 CHARLES LEE-9 (Jane Wiswell-8 Sarah-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Oct. 4, 1875, m May 31, 1902, IRMA NATZIG, b Sept. 30, 1878.

Issue, LEE

\*4773 RALPH, b Jan. 19, 1903.

\*4774 DAVID, b July 11, 1904.

3771 MARY FRANCES BROWN-9 (Mary Jane-8 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5, etc.), b Apr. 25, 1874, m Dec. 18, 1895, WILLIAM E., son of THOMAS and CAROLINE (EASTWELL) MASON, b May

26, 1864.

Issue, MASON

\*4775 VIVIAN F., b May 26, 1896.

\*4776 HENRY E., b Aug. 4, 1898.

\*4777 LELAND H., b July 14, 1900.

\*4778 LAWRENCE W., b July 4, 1903.

4779 CHESTER E., b July 14, 1905, m July 2, 1932, MARION WOLFF.

\*4780 AVIS G., b July 24, 1909.

3773 MAY ALIDA (LULU) PURDY-9 (Aurilla Lewis-8 Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b May 1, 1868, d 1944, m July 24, 1889, HERBERT SHELMIER, son of SILAS CHESTER and MARTHA A. (SHELMIRE) SMITH, b June 25, 1865, d Apr. 1, 1911. He was a druggist in Rochester, N. Y.

Issue, SMITH

\*4781 HELEN LOUISE, b June 21, 1891.

\*4782 GRACE MARGUERITE, b Aug. 21, 1892.

\*4783 GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b Apr. 5, 1896.

\*4784 ROBERT WINFIELD, b Aug. 26, 1897.

\*4785 WILLIAM SEWARD, b Nov. 30, 1898.

\*4786 RALPH HARTWELL, b Feb. 1, 1911.

3775 HARTWELL MEAD PURDY-9 (Aurilla Lewis-8 Hiram-7, etc.), b Sept. 2, 1879 in Spencerport, N. Y., d Jan. 17, 1915 in Rochester, m Apr. 28, 1903 in Spencerport, ANNA MAUDE, dau of JAMES and ISABEL (WEBSTER) BALL, b Sept. 30, 1879. He was a mail clerk on the N. Y. C. R. R.; she was chief indexer in the county clerk's office in Rochester.

Issue, PURDY

\*4787 CORDON HARTWELL, b June 13, 1915.

3776 ERNEST CLARK-9 (William Henry-8 Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b May 14, 1883, m Dec. 28, 1910, ADELAIDE, dau of PHILIP B. and ALICE M. (SALISBURY) WACHTEL of Petoskey, Mich., b Mar. 9, 1886, d Jan. 14, 1949.

He has degrees of B. A., M. A., D. Pdg., D. Ed. He was supt. of schools in Buffalo, N. Y. 1918-1936, and president of N. Y. Teachers' College in Brockport, 1936-1944. (president emeritus in 1954). He had the administrative responsibility for building 50 public schools representing \$20,000,000 expenditure. He was president of National Council of School Superintendents.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4788 MARY ALICE, b June 29, 1913.

\*4789 ADELAIDE ELLEN, b Feb. 26, 1917.

\*4790 FRANCES, b Sept. 19, 1919.

3791 L. ADA-9 (Frank Harlow-8 Harlow-7 Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 20, 1892, m Oct. 15, 1919, FRED SHERMAN, b Apr. 9, 1890, d May 6, 1942; m 2d hus Apr. 2, 1948, GROVER H. McKEEL, b Oct. 3, 1881.

Issue, SHERMAN

4791 FREDERICK (adopted), b 1926, killed in action in France, Oct. 13, 1944.

3792 HARLOW HOWARD-9 (Frank Harlow-8 Harlow-7 Benjamin Harlow-6, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1894, m Apr. 6, 1918, SARA C. BARTLETT, b Nov. 12, 1897. He is a lawyer in Waterloo, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4792 HARRIET EVELYN, b May 6, 1920.

\*4793 HELEN SARA, b Jan. 13, 1923.

3807 VICTOR PRESTON-9 (Eugene Joseph-8 Samuel Noah-7 John Holden-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3, etc.), b June 14, 1895, m May 3, 1930, ALTA, dau of WALTER L. and BESSIE (SHIRLEY) SMITH, b July 25, 1909.

Issue, HARTWELL

4794 SHIRLEY ANN, b Oct. 30, 1934.

4795 JAMES JOSEPH, b May 30, 1939.

4796 MARY SUE, twin.

3809 WILBUR EUGENE-9 (Eugene Joseph-8, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1900, m Dec. 11, 1927, MURIEL, dau of JOHN and EVA DUNCAN, b May 25, 1902.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4797 RODNEY WILBUR, b June 27, 1931.  
 4798 THOMAS CHARLES, b Sept. 6, 1932.  
 4799 KATHRYN DIANNE, b Nov. 27, 1934.  
 4800 PATRICIA MAE, b July 22, 1937.

3812 MAURICE A.-9 (Albert Elihu-8 Samuel Noah-7, etc.), b May 25, 1903 at Germania, Wis., m Oct. 7, 1931, CATHERINE THERESA SMITH of Antigo, Wis., b Oct. 8, 1904.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Milwaukee, Wis.

- 4801 MARY ANN CECILIA, b July 4, 1934.  
 4802 HAROLD HADLEY, b Oct. 30, 1936.  
 4802A MARGO MARY, b June 16, 1940.  
 4802B MARLIN, twin, d ae two weeks  
 4802C JEAN MARIE, b Aug. 31, 1943.  
 4802D JANETTE, twin, d ae two weeks

3830 DORIS ARLENE-9 (Norcross N.-8 Harris Cowdry-7 Benjamin Franklin-6, etc.), b Aug. 27, 1914, m June 30, 1939, RALPH HAWTHORNE GRANGER, b June 30, 1911. She was graduated from Leslie Teachers' College in Cambridge, and taught in the public schools of Brattleboro, Vt.

## Issue, GRANGER

- 4803 CLARK ALLEN, b Nov. 13, 1941.  
 4804 RALPH H., b June 30, 1943.  
 4805 CAROLYN JOYCE, b May 17, 1945.

3832 HOPE-9 (Harold Hall-8 Harris Cowdry-7 Benjamin Franklin-6, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1923, m July 21, 1943, Dr. IVAN M. SPEAR of the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

## Issue, SPEAR

- 4806 WENDY, b Nov. 30, 1946.  
 4807 BRIAN HARTWELL, b Aug. 29, 1950.

3834 JANICE-9 (Ralph Waldo-8 Arthur Corey-7 James Chaplin-6 Samuel Holden-5 Samuel-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1906, in Davenport, Iowa, m May 16, 1929, FERRIS F. PURDY, b Feb. 10, 1903. He is connected with the W. K. Kellogg Co. of Battle Creek, Mich.

## Issue, PURDY

- 4808 DIANE KAY, b Battle Creek, June 5, 1932.  
 4809 ROGER HARTWELL, b Apr. 25, 1940.

3836 LUCILLE-9 (Ralph Waldo-8 Arthur Corey-7, etc.), b May 26, 1912 in Davenport, Iowa, m Oct. 21, 1933, PARKER HENRY FICKE; divorced.

## Issue, FICKE

- 4810 JANICE LOUISE, b Nov. 1, 1935.

3837 JAMES ARTHUR-9 (Myrtle May-8 Arthur Corey-7, etc.), b May 12, 1902, in Morristown, S. D., m Dec. 5, 1937, CLETA PEARL PERKINS.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4811 ARTHUR ROY, b Dec. 2, 1938.

3865 ELIZABETH-9 (Peter-8 Ebenezer-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 26, 1859, m SAMUEL SHANE of Ashland, Ohio, b Sept. 26, 1844. He was a farmer, removed in 1886 to Enesley, Dak. He enlisted Jan. 16, 1862, E, 30th Ind. Vols., discharged Jan. 26, 1865; he was at Shiloh, Corinth, under Buell, wounded at Stone River, with Sherman at Atlanta, at Franklin and Nashville.

## Issue, SHANE

- 4812 VIDA, b Apr. 10, 1881.  
 4813 FORD, b Aug. 9, 1882.  
 4814 ALFRED, b Dec. 16, 1884.

3874 WILLIAM J.-9 (Alexander C.-8 Joseph King-7 Peter-6, etc.), b July 16, 1849, m Oct. 12, 1871, ADA V. WEAVER of E. Williamsburg, Ont., b Dec. 6, 1851. He was in the lumber trade in Ottawa, Can.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4815 HAROLD A., b July 21, 1872.  
 4816 CAROLINE E. S., b May 21, 1875.  
 4817 SOPHIA M., b Mar. 9, 1879.  
 4818 MINNIE H., b Oct. 8, 1881.  
 4819 ADA E., b July 13, 1884.

4820 CLARENCE C., b Oct. 20, 1886.

3875 HARRIET L.-9 (Alexander C.-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b Nov. 14, 1855, m Oct. 3, 1878, ROBERT O. COOPER, b Toronto, Ont., Nov. 1853, an Episcopal clergyman in Paris, Ont. in 1876; Chatham, Ont. in 1882; Adrian, Mich. in 1885. She was a music teacher.

## Issue, COOPER

- 4821 ROBERT H. H., b July 1879.  
 4822 ALEXANDER St.P., b Dec. 1880.  
 4823 HELEN L. B., b Dec. 1882.  
 4824 HADLEY H., b June 1886.

3877 MARY E.-9 (Alexander C.-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b Mar. 9, 1859, m May 10, 1883, CLARENDON BOYLE of Boylston, Ind., b 1850. He was in the lumber trade in Chicago; lived in Lagrange, Ill.

## Issue, BOYLE

- 4825 ELLEN, b Mar. 19, 1884.

3884 MARIANA-9 (George-8 Joseph King-7 Peter-6, etc.), b Feb. 11, 1856, d Washington, D. C., Apr. 10, 1925, m May 27, 1872, HERVEY HOLMES, a clerk in the war dept., b Dec. 19, 1845, d Sept. 11, 1879.

## Issue, HOLMES

- \*4826 ROSINA ELIZABETH, b July 12, 1873.  
 4827 WALTER SCOTT, b May 7, 1877, d Feb. 1886.

3885 LILLIAN IDA-9 (George-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b May 13, 1858 or 59, m May 7, 1888, EDWARD LORENZO ABBOTT of Illinois, a civil engineer, who d Sept. 30, 1939.

## Issue, ABBOTT

- 4828 DORIS L., b N. Y. City, June 10, 1889.

3887 GEORGE BANNERMAN-9 (George-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b June 10, 1860, m 1892, MARY BELLE MILLER, b Michigan City, Mar. 15, 1865.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4829 GODFREY, b Jan. 20, 1895.

3888 HARRY F.-9 (George-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b July 21, 1867, m about 1900 or 1902, NELLIE HODGKINS. He lived all his married life in Baltimore, and d about 1934.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4830 DORIS OLIVIA  
 4831 GEORGE EDWARD

3889 NANNIE C. SHERMAN-9 (Charlotte R.-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b June 29, 1844, m Sept. 6, 1869, EDWARD A. JERNEGAN of Laporte, Ind., b Jan. 27, 1846. He served in the army and navy during the Civil War; editor and publisher in Mishawaka, Ind.

## Issue, JERNEGAN

- 4832 MASON S., b Dec. 4, 1870.  
 4833 MARY C., b May 16, 1872.  
 4834 FLORENCE H., b Aug. 6, 1874.  
 4835 RALPH H., b Aug. 30, 1877.

3900 GEORGE EVERSON-9 (Sidney-8 Albert-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Westford, Ont., Jan. 10, 1863, d Nov. 6, 1945, m Aug. 26, 1891 in Morton, Ont., LILLIE MAY, dau of JAMES L. LEAKE, b Apr. 26, 1866. He was graduated (B.A.) from King's College, Kingston, Ont., and was a missionary in China from 1891 to 1933. He received degrees of B.D. and D. D. from Dean Seminary.

## Issue, HARTWELL, 1st to 4th, 6th &amp; 8th b Chengtu, China.

- 4836 LILLE GERALDINE, b Nov. 16, 1892. Retired after 38 1/2 years as a nurse in Mission Hospital work, -- 35 years in West China and 3 1/2 years in Home Mission work in British Columbia.  
 \*4837 BERTHA ESTELLE, b Feb. 8, 1895.  
 \*4838 JAMES VICTOR, b July 9, 1897.  
 4839 ISABEL, b Dec. 25, 1898. un m Secretary of Safeway Stores.  
 4840 RUTH KIKER, b Tokio, Japan, Sept. 18, 1900, m June 15, 1942, GEORGE ALVES. She was graduated from Univ. of Toronto in 1925 in Home Economics.  
 4841 CLAUDE, b 1902, d 1907.



\*4842 GEORGE OMAR, b June 7, 1905.

\*4843 ROBERT CORSON, b Apr. 2, 1912. (See addenda, page ).

3904 SIDNEY GEORGE-9 (George L.-8 Albert-7 Peter-6, etc.), b July 7, 1874, in Cooksville, Wis., m Apr. 25, 1895, LENNA DE SHELTER, b Sept. 3, 1874.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4844 SIDNEY JENNINGS, b Apr. 1, 1899.

\*4845 WANEATA, b Oct. 30, 1901.

\*4846 LUTIE MAY, b Dec. 21, 1902.

4847 GLADYS ALBERTA, b May 2, 1911, m July 11, 1929, ORRIS H. DOTT, b Apr. 1, 1909. No ch.

\*4848 GEORGE ALDEN, b Aug. 7, 1912.

\*4849 LENNA MINERVA, b Feb. 13, 1914.

3907 ERNEST A.-9 (John B.-8 William-7 John-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 28, 1863 in Michigan, d 1919, m ALICE HARPER, who d in 1919.

Issue, HARTWELL

4850 ETHEL MAY, b Alden, Mich., Aug. 18, 1881, d Saskatchewan, Canada, June 17, 1908.

4851 LAURA ANN, b Alden, Mar. 18, 1893, m June 1913, EARL THOMPSON, who d June 1915 at Lone, Ore.

\*4852 CLEMENTINA, b Alden, Dec. 16, 1894, m May, 1915, CHARLES O'NEIL.

\*4853 OLIVE HELVA, b Feb. 13, 1897.

\*4854 INA BELL, b Dec. 18, 1898.

4855 ELISABETH EMILING, b Aug. 3, 1905 at Fielding Saskatchewan, m Oct. 20, 1931, BRYAN AKAIID; m 2d hus LEONARD LARSEN.

\*4856 ALICE RAMONA, b May 23, 1907.

\*4857 GLENN ARTHUR, b Aug. 11, 1911.

3910 ALBERT SINCLAIR-9 (Lovekin Knight-8 William-7 John-6, etc.), b June 7, 1865 at Traverse City, Mich., d in a railroad accident, Sept. 20, 1928, m about 1892, ANNA, dau of WILLIAM C. and SAPRONIA (DAVIS) WILLIAMS of Batesville, Ark., b Dec. 21, 1873.

Issue, HARTWELL

4858 LELIA MAY, b Mar. 20, 1894, m Aug. 11, 1919, CLAUDE J. PARK, a world war veteran.

\*4859 EDITH ELIZABETH, b Jan. 21, 1896.

4860 MINNIE, d inf.

3912 LOUIS HENRY-9 (Lovekin Knight-8 William-7, etc.), b Jan. 1, 1871, d Apr. 27, 1946, m Mar. 8, 1898, MARGARET, dau of HENRY and MARY (BLIDER) HAGENE, b Nov. 27, 1873.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4861 MINNIE R., b July 12, 1899.

\*4862 MAE E., b Dec. 17, 1900.

\*4863 ROSS SCHOFIELD, b Mar. 2, 1903.

\*4864 AGNES R., b June 15, 1909.

4865 MARGARET, b Aug. 26, 1911.

4866 WILLIAM R., b Feb. 14, 1915.

3932 MILDRED DANCER-9 (Alice-8 Ira Oren-7 Orimel-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 9, 1906, m May 10, 1923, HARRY WARNER, b Sept. 23, 1888.

Issue, WARNER

4867 SHIRLEY ANN, b Jan. 29, 1935.

3933 VIOLET DANCER-9 (Alice-8 Ira Oren-7, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1909, m June 4, 1930, JAMES VERHEY, b Dec. 30, 1909.

Issue, VERHEY

4868 ALICE MARY, b May 31, 1936.

4869 LYNN, b Apr. 13, 1940.

3937 CLARA BELLE WARREN-9 (Ida L.-8 George Washington-7 Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 29, 1879, m BERT E. WARN, b July 7, 1869.

Issue, WARN

\*4870 MARJORIE, b Aug. 9, 1897.

\*4871 GALEN, b Oct. 13, 1900.

\*4872 RODERICK, b May 12, 1902.

\*4873 EDWARD, b Sept. 27, 1903.

3938 THERON ELLSWORTH-9 (Alva B.-8 George Washington-7 Phipps-6, etc.), b Dexter, Minn., Apr. 29, 1883, d Oct. 19, 1927, m June 1, 1904, GRACE LUCILLE, dau of JESS and \_\_\_\_\_ (LEWIS) DUHOLM, b Sept. 5, 1884. He was a finger print expert for the last three years of his life. He died of a head injury.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4874 GLADYS GRACE, b Jan. 29, 1905.

\*4875 LOREN ALVA, b Jan. 20, 1907.

\*4876 RALPH MILO, M. D., b Mar. 22, 1909.

3939 VENNIE ANNA-9 (Alva B.-8 George Washington-7, etc.), b July 19, 1885, m Nov. 11, 1902, SAMUEL E. MILLER, b Feb. 15, 1879.

Issue, MILLER

4877 HATTIE VENNIE, b Feb. 12, 1904.

4878 MAXINE RUTH, b Feb. 10, 1916.

3940 EVA BLANCHE-9 (Alva B.-8 George Washington-7, etc.), b Apr. 23, 1889, d Apr. 21, 1920, m Dec. 28, 1906, W. ROY HOGAN.

Issue, HOGAN

4879 MAY, b July 28, 1909.

4880 ROY, b Sept. 25, 1911.

4881 MILO, b July 16, 1915.

3941 GEORGE WENSLOW-9 (Alva B.-8 George Washington-7, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1891, d Dec. 2, 1940, m Aug. 12, 1912, RITA FESSEL.

Issue, HARTWELL

4882 GEORGE J., b June 12, 1918.

4883 DOROTHEA, b Nov. 30, 1919.

4884 WILLIAM, b Apr. 25, 1921.

3942 IDA MYRTLE-9 (Alva B.-8 George Washington-7, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1895, m June 28, 1915, BLAINE CARTHRIGHT, divorced in 1925; m 2d hus Feb. 12, 1926, JOHN S. LEE, who d Sept. 12, 1937. The children took the name of Lee.

Issue, CARTHRIGHT

4885 TRUMAN, b Sept. 12, 1916.

4886 JOY, b July 16, 1920.

3954 FRED GAY-9 (Abraham Vedder-8 Morris-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1861, d at Lake Geneva, Wis., June 26, 1938, m Jan. 6, 1886, JENNIE L. BARBOUR, b Feb. 27, 1867, d Apr. 8, 1927.

He was in the coal business in Chicago. He entered his father's business at the age of 14, leaving school to do so. At 18 he was at the head of the business, and at 21, organized the F. G. HARTWELL Coal Co., of which he was president for 50 years. His business success was remarkable and extended into numerous lines. His ore interests were at one time very extensive. He was an enthusiastic horseman, an excellent amateur photographer, and a skillful golf player. He was a big man, weighing over 200 pounds. The steamship Fred G. Hartwell, named for him, was launched at Toledo, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1908.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4887 RUTH, b Dec. 4, 1886.

4888 MARGARET, b Nov. 9, 1894, m Jan. 15, 1930, WILLIAM HENRY TOURISON, b Aug. 25, \_\_\_\_ . No ch.

3955 LAURA-9 (Abraham Vedder-8 Morris-7 William-6, etc.), b July 13, 1863, m Oct. 11, 1886, ALFRED B., son of C. F. and ANTOINETTE AUGUSTA (BURKE) EMERY of Cleveland Ohio, b May 8, 1853, d Oct. 21, 1929.

Issue, EMERY

\*4889 FRED H., b May 31, 1889.

4890 CLARENCE ALLEN, b 1893, d July, 1903, a Fourth of July fatality.

3956 MORRIS WILLIAM-9 (Abraham Vedder-8 Morris-7, etc.), b Aug. 30, 1865, d Dec. 27, 1927, m 1887, EDITH MAY, dau of GEORGE W. HOYT.

Issue, HARTWELL

4891 LUCILE (adopted), m \_\_\_\_\_ HESELTON.

3957 EUGENE B.-9 (John Taylor-8 Morris-7 William-6, etc.), b Dec. 10, 1859, d Apr. 27, 1934, m Sept. 27, 1882, JENNIE

LINDSEY, b West Salem, Mass., May 8, 1859, d Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1940.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4892 CLARENCE, b Aug. 8, 1890.

\*4893 GRACE, b July 3, 1898.

4894 ALTHEA, b Nov. 12, 1900, m Apr. 14, 1927, GEORGE, son of AUGUST H. and ELIZABETH (SCHWAN) THORN, b Jan. 21, 1900. No ch.

3960 BRADFORD JACOB-9 (John Taylor-8 Morris-7, etc.), b Aug. 8, 1868, d Apr. 2, 1897, m Sept. 4, 1889, ELLA WILSON, b Oct. 19, 1872, d Feb. 22, 1934.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4895 IMO, b June 14, 1890.

4896 OLIVER W., b May 7, 1894, m Sept. 12, 1924, BLANCHE W. INMAN, b June 24, 1893. No ch.

3961 WILLIAM ABRAM-9 (John Taylor-8 Morris-7, etc.), b Mar. 3, 1871, d May 28, 1946, m May 31, 1893, MAUD CAMPBELL, b Feb. 27, 1871, d Dec. 29, 1940.

Issue, HARTWELL

4897 MARGARET, b Apr. 29, 1894. unm.

3965 MYRTLE-9 (Edwin Schuyler-8 Morris-7 William-6 James-5, etc.), b Aug. 27, 1878, m Mar. 19, 1903, HOWARD DARST CASEY, b Dec. 31, 1876. He is a lumber broker with Western Pine Lumber Co., Chicago.

Issue, CASEY

\*4898 EDWIN HARTWELL, b Nov. 2, 1907.

3967 CHARLES EGBERT-9 (Egbert T.-8 Morris-7 William-6, etc.), b Oct. 7, 1884, m June 1, 1911, LAURA A. FRENCH, b Jan. 8, 1889.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4899 SALLY ANTOINETTE, b Oct. 16, 1912.

\*4900 EGBERT FRENCH, b Nov. 21, 1914.

4901 GEORGE COPELAND, b Aug. 10, 1918. unm.

3968 MARGUERITE-9 (Egbert T.-8 Morris-7 William-6, etc.), b Sept. 10, 1890, m June 3, 1911, L. BARTLETT FIJUX, b June 16, 1885, d 1951.

Issue, FIJUX

\*4902 LOUIS BARTLETT, Jr., b July 23, 1916.

4903 BARBARA, b Dec. 1, 1919, m May 17, 1941, WILLIAM NEWELL ALBEE, Jr., b Dec. 15, 1917. No ch.

3970 FREDERICK HENRY FARWELL-9 (Abigail-8 Almon Norton-7 William-6, etc.), b Aug. 5, 1870 in Marshall Co., Kas., m Sept. 21, 1892, FANNY ADELLE, dau of CHARLES AUGUSTUS and ANNA DURFEE (WARFORD) BARBER, b Marshall Co., Jan. 26, 1873.

Issue, FARWELL

4904 CONSTANCE ADELLE, b Dec. 10, 1902.

4905 MIRIAM LOWENA, b Aug. 8, 1907.

3975 KATHERINE McCLELLAN HIGGINS-9 (Elizabeth Hartwell Crane-8 Aletta DeGroot-7 Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 5, 1877 in Brooklyn, N. Y., d Mar. 30, 1935, m June, 1900, EARL ROSMOND CROWE, who was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1904.

Issue, CROWE

4906 PHILIP K., b 1907, m July 1938, IRENE PETERS.

4907 RICHARD HARTWELL, b Nov. 27, 1910, m Mar. 1936, CECILY TEAGUE.

3976 JAMES CRANE HIGGINS-9 (Elizabeth Hartwell Crane-8, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1881, m Apr. 25, 1904, ELINOR SHAPLEIGH, b Sept. 11, 1887.

Issue, HIGGINS

4908 THOMAS, b Mar. 18, 1915, m Oct. 24, 1936, JULIA DONAHUE.

4909 DECATUR SAWYER, b Apr. 3, 1917.

4910 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, twin, m Sept. 5, 1941, BOGART FERN THOMPSON, who was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1939?

4911 LAWRENCE, b Apr. 4, 1922.

3977 ALETTA HARTWELL KNOX-9 (Elizabeth Compton Swan-8 Samuel Swan-7 Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1873, d Apr. 5, 1945, m June 17, 1896, EDMUND COFFIN, son of THOMAS HAULL and SARAH LAMBDIN (COFFIN) STOUT, b Aug. 27, 1864, d Nov. 24, 1937.

Issue, STOUT

\*4912 ELIZABETH KNOX, b Sept. 10, 1897.

4913 ALETTA KNOX, b Dec. 16, 1899, m Apr. 22, 1922, WILLIAM BONWILL GELLATLY, divorced Dec. 22, 1929; m 2d hus May 1, 1930, JOHN WELLBORN ROOT, b July 14, 1887.

4914 EDMUND COFFIN, b Nov. 4, 1892, d Feb. 23, 1943, m Mar. 9, 1934, JEAN MORTON POTTER (Mrs. SOLDWEDEL), b Dec. 30, 1903 or 1904.

3979 MARY DAVENPORT-9 (Hugh Nesbit-8 Samuel Swan-7 Thomas Ashe-6, etc.), b July 20, 1872, m Sept. 26, 1904 as his 2d w, JOSEPH JAMES THOMAS CARTER of Rosehill Penzance, England, and Elizabeth, N. J., son of WILLIAM and MARGARET (SHONOS) CARTER, b Stockton, Lucerne Co., Penna., Oct. 14, 1853, d Elizabeth, N. J., May 1, 1913, buried in Somerville, N. J.; he was m 1st to Elizabeth Miller of Elizabeth, N. J.; she m 2d hus July 3, 1934, HORATIO M., son of THOMAS and MARTHA (DUNBAR) ADAMS, b Fishkill, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1853.

Issue, CARTER

\*4915 HUGH WILLIAM, b Mar. 4, 1906.

3980 SWAN-9 (Hugh Nesbitt-8 Samuel Swan-7 Thomas Ashe-6, etc.), b Apr. 29, 1876, m Nov. 3, 1906, HELEN BURNAP, divorced w of John Taylor of Boston, b July 30, 1878, d July, 1926; m 2d w Feb. 6, 1929, Mrs. EDNA MARSDEN PRATT, dau of O. B. and MATILDA (BUSH) WILSON of New York City, b Dec. 15, 1 — .

He is president of the H. H. Hartwell & Son, wholesale coal dealers, and of the Hartwellson Steamship Co. He was the third president of The Hartwells of America, 1941-43.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4916 ELEANOR, b July 31, 1907.

\*4917 ALLISON, b May 23, 1910. (See addenda, page ).

3981 HELEN-9 (Hugh Nesbitt-8 Samuel Swan-7, etc.), b Jan. 13, 1879, in Somerville, N. J., m Dec. 3, 1902 in Boston, RUFUS BATES, son of LUCIUS KNIGHT and ELECTA (ROBERTS) SPRAGUE, b Athol, Jan. 18, 1875, d Oct. 16, 1928. He was an attorney.

Issue, SPRAGUE

4918 HELEN, b Dec. 6, 1903, d Dec. 9, 1903.

\*4919 CHARLOTTE, b Boston, June 19, 1915.

3996 HELEN McGREGOR-9 (Harriet Elizabeth Shuler-8 Lyman Hartwell Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1891, m June 6, 1914, DONALD O., son of JAMES W. and MARY (ARBUCKLE) McCREERY of Greeley, Colo. She was educated at Drury College and Wells College (Aurora, N. Y.), and is a member of the D. A. R. He served in World War I, as capt. Judge Advocate General Dept., at Camp Lewis, Wash. He is an attorney in Denver, Colo., Rocky Mountain attorney for Henry L. Dougherty in Colo., Wyoming and New Mexico. He is a Presbyterian, and was graduated from Harvard Law School in 1911. He is a member of Sigma Chi.

Issue, McCREERY

\*4920 HELEN, b May 8, 1916.

4921 DONALD C., Jr., b Greeley, Colo., June 12, 1921. He was graduated from Choate School, Wallingford, Conn., in 1940. Attended Dartmouth College; was graduated from Colorado College in 1944. He is as member of Beta Theta Pi. Is a seaman, first class in U. S. Navy.

3997 DAVID NOE McGREGOR-9 (Harriet Elizabeth Shuler-8, etc.), b July 20, 1894 in Springfield, Mo., m Jan. 2, 1919 in Chicago, HORTENSE, dau of FRANK HEFFERMAN of Springfield. He attended Westminster College in Fulton, Mo.; member of Phi Delta Theta. He was graduated Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Sheridan, Ill.; Second Lieut. Infantry in World War I. A member of the Catholic church. Has been associated with his father in the McGregor Hardware Co.

Issue, McGREGOR

\*4922 ARCH DAVID, b Mar. 9, 1920.

4923 DAVID NOE, Jr., b Mar. 31, 1923, m Sept. 5, 1943, NANCY NOYES of Springfield. He attended Drury College in Springfield.



4924 HARRIET MARIE, b Oct. 25, 1926.  
4925 MALCOLM BATES, b Oct. 10, 1929.

4007 DUNCAN McCOLLUM-9 (Mary E.-8 Benjamin C.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1875, d Mar. 6, 1936, m Aug. 20, 1917, GEORGIA OVERSTREET, b July 31, 1888.

Issue, McCOLLUM  
4926 HARTWELL, b July 8, 1918. unm.

4010 KINLOCH McCOLLUM-9 (Mary E.-8 Benjamin C.-7, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1882, d Jan. 4, 1945, m Sept. 12, 1914, MARY BENTON, b Mar. 12, —.

Issue, McCOLLUM  
\*4927 JOSEPH KINLOCH, b July 10, 1915.

4011 MARY L. ROGERS-9 (Martha E.-8 Benjamin C.-7, etc.), b Oct. 17, 1874, m Oct. 27, 1897, BEN B. HIGDON, b Sept. 14, 1870, d Nov. 20, 1927.

Issue, HIGDON  
\*4928 MATTIE NELL, b Oct. 25, 1900.  
4929 MARION, b Nov. 28, 1902, m Jan. 10, 1929, J. D. LYON, b Sept. 9, 1902. Na ch.  
4930 HARTWELL, b Jan. 13, 1904. unm.  
\*4931 HELEN, b Oct. 7, 1909.

4014 SUSIE B.-9 (William Henry-8 Benjamin C.-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Oct. 16, 1884, in Wessan, Miss., m Nov. 20, 1901, JOHN FAGAN HUGHES, b May 26, 1873, d June 22, 1933.

Issue, HUGHES  
4932 RICHARD HARTWELL, b June 18, 1904, m Jan. 23, 1930, EVARINE TEENIE SWEETON, b May 25, 1905.  
\*4933 RUTH BEE, b Jan. 18, 1911.

4015 KATHERINE SEXTON-9 (William Henry-8 Benjamin C.-7, etc.), b Mar. 16, 1896 in New Orleans, m Nov. 20, 1918, EDWIN AUGUSTUS STEVENS, b East Calumbia, Texas, Feb. 16, 1873.

Issue, STEVENS  
4934 SARABELL, b Houston, Texas, Aug. 14, 1919, m June 27, 1941, EARL MONROE CANFIELD, b El Darada, Kas., Mar. 14, 1919.

4016 EDWARD-9 (Edward S.-8 James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 30, 1893, d Dec. 28, 1926, m July 27, 1912, MATILDA SIMMER, b Sept. 8, 1898; she m 2d hus Aug. 14, 1930, Arthur Sanslin.

Issue, HARTWELL  
4935 GERALD, b Oct. 15, 1918, m Apr. 8, 1941, RUTH BLACK, b Aug. 8, 1918. He was with the 65th medical regt., Co. C, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

4017 ERNEST JAMES-9 (Edward S.-8 James E.-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1894, m May 6, 1923, MARY MARGARET WOLLERSCHIEIN, b June 28, 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL  
4936 ERNEST JAMES, Jr., b Apr. 2, 1925.  
4937 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, b Aug. 18, 1927.  
4938 MARY KATHERINE, b July 23, 1939.

4019 ELMER HARWOOD STURK-9 (Isabel M.-8 James E.-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Jan. 7, 1896, m July 9, 1922, DOROTHY CADY, b Dec. 13, 1896.

Issue, STURK  
4939 SHIRLEY ELIZABETH, b Apr. 28, 1924.  
4940 SALLY HELENA, b Jan. 28, 1926.  
4941 ROBERT LEE, b Nov. 3, 1930.

4021 ELLA MARGUERITE STURK-9 (Isabel M.-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1900, m Feb. 27, 1921, MAURICE BURNHAM WYLLIE, b Mar. 20, 1893, d Nov. 11, 1911; m 2d hus Mar. 16, 1938, FRANK ALMOND LEWIS, b Sherburne, Vt., Apr. 19, 1884.

Issue, WYLLIE  
4942 GEORGE MAURICE, b Nov. 24, 1921.  
4943 JOYCE GENEVA, b Aug. 16, 1925.  
4944 DAVID EMILIO, b June 9, 1927.

4022 ANNIE MILDRED STURK-9 (Isabel M.-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Mar. 6, 1902, m July 28, 1922, RALPH HOMER SUTHERLAND.

Issue, SUTHERLAND  
4945 PHYLLIS IRENE, b June 12, 1923.  
4946 RALPH HOMER, Jr., b July 4, 1924.  
4947 DONALD HARRY, b June 22, 1925.  
4948 PATRICIA JEAN, b May 11, 1933.

4023 GENEVA F. BRAGDON-9 (Harriet L.-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Apr. 25, 1892, d June 17, 1924, m July 24, 1919, LINUS A. EDMUNDS, b July 25, 1892.

Issue, EDMUNDS  
4949 HARRIET B., b June 29, 1920.  
4950 BARBARA F., b May 8, 1922.

4025 MARJORIE I. BRAGDON-9 (Harriet L.-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Apr. 12, 1898, m Feb. 1, 1919, THOMAS H. MACOMBER, b Apr. 25, 1895, d Aug. 19, 1940.

Issue, MACOMBER  
4951 THOMAS H., Jr., b Dec. 23, 1919.  
4952 ALLAN B., b Oct. 24, 1924.  
4953 DORCAS J., b Aug. 20, 1932.

4026 CLYDE A. BRAGDON-9 (Harriet L.-8 James E.-7, etc.), b June 17, 1902, m Nov. 25, 1925, SUSAN BRADBURY, b June 17, 1903.

Issue, BRAGDON  
4954 ROBERT, b Oct. 4, 1926.  
4955 CLYDE A., Jr., b July 20, 1925.  
4956 NANCY, b May 25, 1932.  
4957 JOHN WILLIAM, b Oct. 7, 1938.

4027 DORIS-9 (Fallett Gerrish-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Dec. 20, 1891, m Dec. 7, 1914, ROY MOSELEY, b May 31, 1890.

Issue, MOSELEY  
\*4958 LAWRENCE, b Dec. 8, 1914.

4028 THERESA-9 (Fallett Gerrish-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Jan. 31, 1893, m PAUL GRANT, divorced 1937; m 2d hus Jan. 31, 1938, EDWARD STANDISH, b Nov. 29, 1897.

Issue, GRANT  
4959 NORMAN, b Mar. 27, 1914, m June 8, 1940, MARJORIE JONES of Worcester, b Apr. 20, 1921. He was adapted by his grandmother as Norman Hartwell.

4029 JAMES EDWARD-9 (Fallett Gerrish-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Jan. 15, 1895, d Jan. 17, 1952, m Sept. 19, 1934, MARY KELLY of Worcester, b May 14, 1911.

Issue, HARTWELL  
4960 THERESA, b Dec. 8, 1935.  
4961 KENNETH, b Apr. 21, 1939.

4031 LESTER-9 (Fallett Gerrish-8 James E.-7, etc.), b Feb. 3, 1900, m Oct. 28, 1925, JENNIE BOND, b Oct. 20, 1906.

Issue, HARTWELL  
4962 BARBARA, b Dec. 15, 1930.  
4963 JUNE, b Jan. 15, 1935.

4033 EMMA LOUISE BLACKSTONE-9 (Mary E.-8 William H.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 27, 1893, m Mar. 24, 1915, JAMES A. ELY, b Nov. 30, 1891.

Issue, ELY  
4964 MARY HARTWELL, b July 31, 1917.  
4965 JAMES A., Jr., b July 30, 1920.  
4966 EDWARD BLACKSTONE, b June 5, 1925.

4034 EDWARD HARTWELL BLACKSTONE-9 (Mary E.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b June 2, 1896, m Oct. 11, 1921, LOUISE CRULL, b July 9, 1904.

Issue, BLACKSTONE  
4967 EDWARD HARTWELL, Jr., b Sept. 6, 1927.  
4968 WILLIAM CRULL, b Apr. 16, 1932.

4035 LEE MONTGOMERY-9 (Lee Montgomery-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Apr. 6, 1902, m May 29, 1926, VIRGINIA HARRIET, dau of HERBERT E. and ELECTA VIRGINIA (MONTGOMERY) MORTLAND, b Nov. 5, 1902.

Issue, HARTWELL

4969 NANCY LEE, b Jan. 13, 1936.  
4970 JANE VIRGINIA, b Oct. 24, 1940.

4037 SARAH LOUISE SPENCER-9 (Ella M.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Oct. 13, 1901, m Sept. 9, 1925, KENNETH B., son of FRANK E. and DELLA (BENNETT) ROY, b July 28, 1897.

Issue, ROY

4971 KENNETH BENNETT, b May 12, 1929.  
4972 LUCY ANN, b June 10, 1934.  
4973 JAMES SPENCER, b June 28, 1935.

4039 WILLIAM HARTWELL SPENCER-9 (Ella M.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b June 26, 1906, m MADOLYN, dau of MOSES BURT and MRS. LILLIAN (DAVIS) STARNES, b Feb. 19, 1906.

Issue, SPENCER

4974 WILLIAM HARTWELL, Jr., b Apr. 11, 1929.  
4975 DAVIS STARNES, b May 21, 1933.

4040 LUCY ANN SPENCER-9 (Ella M.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Aug. 15, 1908, m June 7, 1932, LEANDER SIMS, son of JOSEPH and EFFIE (BROWN) ROGERS, b Oct. 6, 1908.

Issue, ROGERS

4976 LEE HARTWELL, b Dec. 29, 1934.  
4976-A ANN SPENCER ROGERS, b Nov. 20, 1942, New Albany, Miss.

4041 HORATIO NELSON SPENCER-9 (Ella M.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Apr. 2, 1911, m Sept. 6, 1934, NAOMI JANE, dau of SAMUEL and RUTH (HAND) NEWLIN.

Issue, SPENCER

4977 NAOMI JANE, b July 8, 1935.  
4978 HORATIO NELSON, 111, b Nov. 26, 1938.  
4979 SAMUEL NEWLIN, twin.

4043 EDWARD W.-9 (Walter H.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Oct. 31, 1903, m Aug. 30, 1924, CATHERINE MAULDIN, b Apr. 16, 1904.

Issue, HARTWELL

4980 MARY ANN, b July 30, 1930.

4044 HELEN-9 (Walter H.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Mar. 18, 1906, m July 3, 1932, PAUL DUNCAN LEE, b Sept. 30, 1905.

Issue, LEE

4981 SYLVIA ANN, b Aug. 9, 1937.

4045 SALLY-9 (Walter H.-8 William H.-7, etc.), b Mar. 27, 1911, m Mar. 3, 1934, HUBERT WILLIAM ROBERTS, b Sept. 21, 1911.

Issue, ROBERTS

4982 LARRY HARTWELL, b Mar. 17, 1935.

4046 RICHARD HARTWELL DELANO-9 (Elizabeth-8 Lysander W.-7 Stephen-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1880, d Mar. 1918, m June 22, 1908, LOUISE WOOD, b Sept. 13, 1875.

Issue, DELANO

\*4983 RICHARD HARTWELL, Jr., b Aug. 12, 1911.  
4984 FRANKLIN WOOD, b July 10, 1913. unm.

4047 EDWARD W. DELANO-9 (Elizabeth-8 Lysander W.-7, etc.), b Sept. 16, 1881, m Oct. 10, 1904, FLORENCE BROWN, b June 6, 1880.

Issue, DELANO

\*4985 ANN, b Oct. 8, 1909.  
\*4986 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b Jan. 1, 1913.  
4987 HELEN, b June 26, 1919.

4054 LESTER STEELE-9 (John Bernard-8 Charles Sumner-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 12, 1907, m Mar. 5, 1932, MARY FENTON, b Ireland.

Issue, HARTWELL

4988 PATRICIA, b Nov. 6, 1934.

4063 VERA-9 (Fred Edwin-8 Charles Sumner-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 11, 1908, m Oct. 6, 1930, JAMES H., son of EDWARD BRENNAN.

Issue, BRENNAN

4989 EDWARD, b Nov. 11, 1931.  
4990 NERNA, b Feb. 24, 1932.  
4991 FRED, b May 16, 1934.  
4992 JAMES, b Nov. 23, 1936.

4070 CHARLOTTE-9 (George W.-8 Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1911, m July 14, 1934, GEORGE ANDRUS, b Springfield, Dec. 7, 1908.

Issue, ANDRUS

4993 CHARLOTTE (SUSAN) HARTWELL, b Nov. 8, 1935.

4071 GEORGIA ANN-9 (George W.-8 Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b May 17, 1914, m June 30, 1945, DANIEL McCANN, b May 2

Issue, McCANN

4994 CHARLEEN HARTWELL, b Sept. 23, 1947.

4072 ELIZABETH-9 (George W.-8 Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1917, m Nov. 2, 1940, VICTOR J. MORTON.

Issue, MORTON

4995 ALYNDA JEAN, b Dec. 29, 1942.

4074 ALISIN KNIGHT-9 (Maude-8 Hiram M.-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 7, 1926, m \_\_\_\_\_ SIMMONS.

Issue, SIMMONS

4996 RUDOLPH  
4997 DAVID

4087 ORVILLE H.-9 (Daniel H.-8 George Washington-7 Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1866 in Davenport, Iowa, m Sept. 20, 1893, GRACE E. NUNES, b Sept. 25, 1871.

Issue, HARTWELL

4998 ORVILLE N.  
4999 HARVEY W., b Mar. 2, 1906 in Minneapolis, m July 14, 1937, FERNE WHITE, b Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1900. No ch.

4088 DANIEL H.-9 (Daniel H.-8 George Washington-7 Thomas-6, etc.), b Jan. 18, 1871 near Saratoga, N. Y., d Dec. 29, 1939, m May, 1891, FLORENCE ELIZABETH, dau of ANSELOM A. and MARY ANN (BOYD) SPRINGER, widow of \_\_\_\_\_ ROTHCHILD, b Sept. 4, 1877, d Jan. 6, 1933: divorced; m 2d w Nov. 23, 1918 in Chicago, CLARAMABEL MEYER, b Moline, Ill., Mar. 5, 1895. He was in the insurance business.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5000 DANIEL H., 3d, b Feb. 28, 1901.  
5001 MARY JANE, b Sept. 8, 1905. unm.

4095 FRANCES HARTWELL SIMPSON-9 (Frank Hartwell Simpson-8 Sarah Jane-7 Thomas-6, etc.), b Cincinnati, Jan. 16, 1899, m Mar. 26, 1924, CHARLES HOLENSHADE, son of CHARLES SEYMOUR and IDA (COOK) UPSON, b Cincinnati, Apr. 23, 1895. He was president of La Boiteaux Co., the largest distributors of boxboard in the U. S. He was in World War I from July, 1917 to Nov. 27, 1918.

Issue, UPSON

5002 CAROL, b Feb. 11, 1925.  
5003 THOMAS McINTIRE, b June 10, 1928.

4124 CLARA L.-9 (Benjamin W.-8 John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 15, 1875, m Oct. 15, 1906, WILLIAM BISHOP; divorced.

Issue, BISHOP

5005 BENJAMIN, b Aug. 26, 1912. unm. Lives in Honolulu.  
5006 MARY JANE, b Apr. 13, 1914, m Feb. 21, 1940, ROBERT FUSSELL. They live in Lima, Peru.



4125 EDITH M.-9 (Benjamin W.-8 John F.-7 John-6, etc.), b Aug. 24, 1879, m Dec. 31, 1903, ERNEST, son of ORATOR F. and CORA (TALMADGE) WOODWARD, b Oct. 20, 1882, d Apr. 16, 1948. He was president of the Jell-O Co., which was founded by his father. He was a leading community figure and his philanthropies were numerous and generous. He was a member of several clubs.

Issue, WOODWARD

\*5007 TALMADGE, b Apr. 14, 1905.

4141 JOSEPH HARTWELL SKINNER-9 (Ellen Jane-8 Joseph-7 John-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Dec. 9, 1867, d Aug. 17, 1951, m Nov. 2, 1897, LAURA JANE JOHNS, b Apr. 5, 1872 at Manito, Ill., d Dec. 23, 1928.

Issue, SKINNER

\*5008 EVALEE, b Dec. 16, 1898.

\*5009 ADALIA E., b Sept. 1, 1900.

5010 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Westford, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1902, m Apr. 20, 1940, HARRIET BUCKINGHAM, b Deemsboro, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1903. No ch.

4142 EVA L. SKINNER-9 (Joseph Hartwell Skinner-8 Ellen Jane-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b May 15, 1871, d Sept. 9, 1905, m Nov. 24, 1892, GEORGE I. HOVEY, b Deamsboro, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1871.

Issue, HOVEY

5011 EUNICE HOPE, b Jan. 6, 1897, m Sept. 10, 1922, CHARLES M. PECK.

4151 L. E.-9 (Albert G.-8 Gibson-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Apr. 16, 1873, m Feb. 12, 1893, EDWARD, son of LEVI and MARY (PERRY) BOARDMAN, b Oct. 19, 1862.

Issue, BOARDMAN

5012 YALE, b Feb. 1, 1894, m July 28, 1923, MARTHA TERWILLEGAR, b Peekskill, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1896. No ch.

\*5013 GUY, b June 6, 1895.

\*5014 PERRY, b May 15, 1897.

5015 MARIAN, b July 1, 1899, d Aug. 12, 1919.

\*5016 VELMA, b May 14, 1902.

\*5017 LEVI E., b May 24, 1903.

\*5018 COLDEN, b Mar. 19, 1905.

\*5019 DOROTHEA, b Dec. 21, 1907.

\*5020 ILDA, b June 30, 1910.

5021 PORTER, b May 8, 1912.

\*5022 FLORENCE, b Nov. 3, 1918.

4152 MAY CHAMBERS-9 (Caroline-8 Gibson-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b May 7, 1890, m Dec. 20, 1916, JOEL LUM, b June 15, 1879, d Sept. 14, 1939.

Issue, LUM

5023 STANLEY, b Aug. 21, 1917, d Nov. 13, 1924.

5024 LEONARD, b Jan. 29, 1921.

5025 PAUL, b Aug. 9, 1922.

5026 WALTER, b Dec. 1, 1925.

5027 MARY, b Nov. 26, 1927.

4155 CAREY DAVIS-9 (Ophelia-8 Albert J.-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Apr. 20, 1880, m ROSETTA DAVIS, b Feb. 6.

Issue, DAVIS

5028 PEARL

5029 ALBERT

5030 WINFRED

4156 CLARA DAVIS-9 (Ophelia-8 Albert-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Aug. 17, 1882, m Dec. 23, 1908, ELI FANCHER, b Jan. 3, 1872.

Issue, FANCHER

5031 HAROLD J., b Dec. 4, 1909.

5032 CATHERINE B., b Aug. 14, 1917.

4159 A. J. DAVIS-9 (Ophelia-8 Albert-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Jan. 15, 1889, m June 28, 1916, FLORENCE DAVIS, b June 7, 1892.

Issue, DAVIS

5033 EDWIN, b June 29, 1918.

5034 NATHANIEL, b Jan. 30, 1922.

4160 LEONA DAVIS-9 (Ophelia-8 Albert-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Sept. 10, 1891, m July 29, 1921, DAVID ADAMS, b Apr. 1, 1882.

Issue, ADAMS

5035 ALTON DAVIS, b Apr. 4, 1923.

5036 MARGARET OPHELIA, b June 12, 1925.

4162 CARL-9 (Grant-8 Albert J.-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1897, m Oct. 10, 1918, MILDRED SPRINGSTEAD.

Issue, HARTWELL

5037 HAROLD, b Aug. 29, 1920.

5038 DORA, b Oct. 5, 1921.

5039 WANDA, b Oct. 18, 1922.

5040 LOIS, b Oct. 15, 1924.

5041 NORMAN, b July 27, 1927.

5042 SHIRLEY, b Sept. 16, 1928.

5043 BEVERLY, b Mar. 20, 1930.

5044 GLADYS, b Aug. 4, 1931.

5045 PATRICIA, b Jan. 28, 1934.

4163 CLYDE-9 (Grant-8 Albert J.-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b July 30, 1899, m Aug. 27, 1919, ANNA ECKERSON, b July 30, 1900.

Issue, HARTWELL

5046 GERALD, b July 11, 1920.

5047 ALICE, b Feb. 27, 1922.

5048 ADA MAY, b Aug. 27, 1924.

5049 EVELYN, b Sept. 1, 1926.

4165 DORIS-9 (Grant-8 Albert J.-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Dec. 22, 1902, m June 20, 1924, JOHN J. VAN ANTWERP, b Sept. 4, 1904.

Issue, VAN ANTWERP

5050 MARIAN, b June 6, 1925.

5051 ROBERT, b Jan. 6, 1930.

5052 SHIRLEY, b Dec. 17, 1933.

4166 RAYMOND-9 (Grant-8 Albert J.-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Jan. 7, 1904, m DOROTHY VOSBURG.

Issue, HARTWELL

5053 ESTELLA JEAN, b June 13, 1931.

5054 ARNOLD JACOB, b Apr. 30, 1932.

5055 BARBARA IONA, b May 30, 1935.

4170 EDGAR BLANEY-9 (Malinda-8 John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 4, 1869, d Sept. 25, 1933, m Dec. 27, 1896, SARAH WRAY SMITH, b Oct. 15, 1870.

Issue, BLANEY

\*5056 JAMES LAWRENCE, b Nov. 14, 1897.

\*5057 EMMA HENRIETTA, b Nov. 2, 1899.

5058 TIMOTHY H., b Dec. 11, 1902, m Apr. 3, 1925,

KATHERINE WILBER, b Nov. 28, 1905.

\*5059 ROBERTA JEANNETTE, b Apr. 14, 1910.

\*5060 ROBERT EDGAR, twin.

4171 ELLA BLANEY-9 (Malinda-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b June 6, 1871, m ALEXANDER THOMAS, who d; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ BEST.

Issue, THOMAS

5061 DEWEY

5062 GERTRUDE, m \_\_\_\_\_ SIDLINGER.

4174 NELLIE ROBBINS-9 (Betsey-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1870, m Jan. 20, 1889, W. E. WATSON, b Oct. 3, 1859.

Issue, WATSON

5063 DOROTHY, b Nov. 29, 1889. A teacher. unm.

\*5064 HARRY, b June 14, 1891.

\*5065 NELL, b Mar. 28, 1893.

4175 GEORGE ROBBINS-9 (Betsey-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b May 19, 1872, d Sept. 5, 1930, m 1890, JESSIE ROBERTSON, who d July 6, 1934.

## Issue, ROBBINS

- 5066 JOHN, d Nov. 4, 1913.  
 \*5067 NELLIE, b May 9, 1895.  
 5068 LESLIE, d Jan. 4, 1935.  
 5069 MARJORIE, b Feb. 9, 1900, m DANIEL A. THEIS, b July 21, 1899.  
 5070 CLARK, b May 26, 1904, d Aug. 19, 1936, m Nav. 6, 1934, EDITH POPE.

4179 GEORGE LAWRENCE-9 (Dr George Nicholas-8 John Nicholas-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 2, 1892, m Apr. 12, 1916, ZELMA WESCOTT, dau of GEORGE and RUBY SOPHIA (PASCHAL) WAGNER, b July 10, 1896.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*5071 DORIS M., b Jan. 26, 1917.  
 \*5072 GEORGE NICHOLAS, b June 5, 1921. (See addenda, page ).  
 \*5073 DUANE K., b Feb. 19, 1923. (See addenda, page ).  
 5074 ROSEMARY, b May 2, 1926. unm.

4181 BERYL-9 (William Delbert-8 John Nicholas-7 John-6, etc.), b Jan. 22, 1892, m Feb. 14, 1920, RONALD T. HOYT, b Jan. 29, 1895 (?), d Feb. 28, 1933.

## Issue, HOYT

- \*5075 WILLIAM RONALD, b Mar. 17, 1927.

4182 MAX HUSE-9 (William Delbert-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Mar. 16, 1896, m ELLA ——— : divorced; m 2w MARY———.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5076 WILLIAM DELBERT, m EVELYN ———. He served in the navy in World War II. 1 dau.

4183 ERNESTINE-9 (William Delbert-8 John Nicholas-7 John-6, etc.), b May 3, 1900, m ALBERT SPARKMAN.

## Issue, SPARKMAN

- \*5077 DOLORES

4187 ANNA CELESTA BALES-9 (Jessie Nina-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Mar. 17, 1901 in Omaha, Neb., m Aug. 16, 1920, ARTHUR LUDER.

## Issue, LUDER

- \*5078 BETTY JEAN, b Feb. 11, 1922.  
 5079 ROBERT JACOB, b July 23, 1924. unm. He served in World War II.

4188 PARTHENA LUCILLE-9 (Corydon Cartwright-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Billings, Okla., Sept. 23, 1901, d May, 1951, m Dec. 2, 1922, JOSEPH HUGH, son of JAMES HENRY RITCHIE, b Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 31, 1888.

## Issue, RITCHIE

- 5080 JOSEPH HUGH, b Vinita, Okla., Oct. 10, 1923; served in World War II.  
 5081 SHIRLEY JANE, b Detroit, Mich., Mar. 23, 1925.  
 5082 THOMAS DEWEY, b Feb. 26, 1939.

4190 CLAUDIA O'BRIEN-9 (Anna Jane Baughton-8 Laura-7 John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 7, 1878, m Dec. 31, 1895, A. B. SLATER, b Sept. 22, 1873.

## Issue, SLATER

- 5083 MABEL ALBERTA, b Sept. 19, 1896, m Sept. 17, 1912, DAWSON BRESSIE, b Sept. 9,  
 5084 BESSIE FLOYD, b Feb. 25, 1898, m Feb. 12, 1921, VERNON S. AUSTIN, b Jan. 12, 1899.  
 5085 EVERETT FLOYD, b Feb. 20, 1900, m Apr. 12, 1919, DELLA WHITE, b Sept. 1, 1902.  
 5086 GLENN ARTHUR, b Dec. 27, 1912, m Dec. 25, ———, VERA BELLE HOWERTON, b Sept. 1, 1912.

4195 ANNA L.-9 (Thamer Cartwright-8 George Washington-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b Aug. 25, 1875, m in Tapeka, Kans., Apr. 20, 1898, ALONZO BOWMAN, b in Ohio, Feb. 24, 1878, d Nov. 23, 1918.

## Issue, BOWMAN

- 5087 HAROLD L.  
 5088 GAYLORD A.

4199 ROY JOHN-9 (Thamer Cartwright-8 George Washington-7, etc.), b Mar. 29, 1888 in Troy, Kas., m Topeka, Kas., June 17, 1908, MAYBELLE GARLAND, b Emporia, Kas., May 21, 1887.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 5089 GARLAND DOLORES, b July 27, 1909, m ——— FINLEY.

4223 LENA-9 (Charles Edgar-8 George Frederick-7 David-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Carson City, Nev., Sept. 28, 1873, d Dec. 16, 1953, m Jan. 3, 1895 at Peoria, Ill., ROBERT JAMES SCHOFIELD, b Panola, Ill., May 12, 1871, d Seattle, Wash., Dec. 11, 1932.

## Issue, SCHOFIELD

- 5090 JEANNETTE ROBERTA, b Jan. 16, 1896, d Aug. 3, 1911.  
 5091 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Aug. 12, 1903, d Nov. 3, 1949. unm.  
 \*5092 DOROTHY LEE, b Sept. 18, 1907.  
 5093 CHARLES EDGAR, b Oklahoma, Jan. 2, 1912; was in the ship yard at Pearl Harbor in 1944.

4228 NETTIE MABEL MERRILL-9 (Emily Jane-8 John Russell-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Nov. 23, 1879, d Sept. 6, 1938, m Dec. 25, 1900, ALBERT N. BATCHELDER, b May 14, 1869, d Apr. 2, 1925.

## Issue, BATCHELDER

- 5094 MARCIA NETTIE, b Jan. 25, 1903, d Jan. 27, 1903.  
 \*5095 MARCIA ELSIE, b May 5, 1905.  
 \*5096 AVIS JEANNETTE, b Jan. 1, 1919.

4229 JOHN B. MERRILL-9 (Emily Jane-8 John Russell-7, etc.), b Nov. 3, 1881, m Apr. 18, 1910, HATTIE ELLIOTT, b Dec. 27, 1888.

## Issue, MERRILL

- \*5097 LOIS M., b Nov. 10, 1910.  
 \*5098 JESSE H., b Aug. 16, 1913.

4234 MARGARET MABELLE-9 (Samuel D.-8 John Russell-7 John-6, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1884, d Apr. 21, 1926, m Oct. 7, 1902, CURTIS STEVENS KELLEY.

## Issue, KELLEY

- \*5099 RALPH JAMES, b Mar. 18, 1907.  
 \*5100 CARL SAMUEL, b Sept. 14, 1908.

4235 ALMA A. DAY-9 (Esther A.-8 John Russell-7 John-6, etc.), b Aug. 19, 1875, m Sept. 9, 1898, FRED McDUFFEE, b Sept. 24, 1863, d Mar. 21, 1901; m 2d hus FRED CHASE.

## Issue McDUFFEE

- 5101 FRED  
 Issue, CHASE  
 5102 GEORGE

4236 JAMES F. DAY-9 (Esther A.-8 John Russell-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 11, 1878, m 2d w Oct. 10, 1902, EUNICE M., dau of FRANK and ADDIE J. (WOODWARD) PIERCE, b Sa. Royalston, 1884.

## Issue, DAY

- 5103 NINA, m GLEA WILKIE. 2 ch.  
 5104 DONALD FREEMAN, m. 2 ch.

4237 CHESTER W. PEASE-9 (Julia A. Learned-8 Chastina-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1885, d Nov. 26, 1938, m May 9, 1907, STELLA MERRILL, b May 22, 1889.

## Issue, PEASE

- 5105 MARION ALICE, b Mar. 5, 1908, d Dec. 27, 1908.  
 \*5106 STELLA MADELINE, b June 20, 1909.  
 \*5107 HELEN ELIZABETH, b June 14, 1914.

4238 CLARENCE PEASE-9 (Julia A. Learned-8 Chastina-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1889, m June 21, 1916, ADDIE BEDELL, b July 12, 1894.

## Issue, PEASE

- 5108 RUSSELL ELWOOD, b Orford, N. H., July 28, 1922, m Apr. 19, 1950, ALICE KNIGHT, b Peak's Island, Sept. 26, 1921. He entered service Dec. 2, 1942, disch. Feb. 2, 1946. 100th div 398 Inf. Hdqs Co. Bronze Star.  
 5109 JULIA LUCILLE, b May 11, 1924.



5110 VERNON CLARENCE, b Oct. 11, 1926 in Wentworth, N. H., m Apr. 1, 1952, JANE ANN RAY, b Fitchburg, July 26, 1928. He entered service Oct. 4, 1944, disch. June 27, 1946; gunner's mate, 3d class.

5111 JESSE WILSON, b Jan. 1, 1932.

5112 BERNARD NELSON, b Apr. 13, 1937.

4247 GEORGE H. TAYLOR-9 (Lucy A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 14, 1857, m June 18, 1883, DELLA MOULTON of Coaticook, Que., b Apr. 17, 1862. He was a painter at the scale works in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Issue, TAYLOR

5113 CLINTON, b Apr. 7, 1886.

4252 NANCY JANE-9 (George A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Dec. 31, 1860, m Dec. 30, 1880, WILLIAM L. CARR, b Oct. 29, 1855, d Dec. 10, 1923. He was a telephone operator in Compton, Que.

Issue, CARR

\*5114 MARY E., b Feb. 4, 1884.

5115 LUCY, b Aug. 9, 1892. unm.

\*5116 GEORGE, b July 20, 1895.

5117 FRED, b May 21, 1885, d unm Aug. 20, 1917.

\*5118 JESSIE, b June 10, 1889.

4253 BETSEY ELIZA-9 (George A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1862, d June 18, 1935, m Apr. 18, 1888, T. C. ATKINSON, b Apr. 13, 1844, d Mar. 31, 1925.

Issue, ATKINSON

\*5119 HOWARD G., b Mar. 3, 1892. (See addenda, page )

\*5120 FRANCIS, b June 5, 1894.

4254 WAITSTILL ALFREDA-9 (George A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Feb. 17, 1868, m Sept. 28, 1888, MARTIN A. MERRILL, b Nov. 25, 1864, d Mar. 3, 1934.

Issue, MERRILL

\*5121 GRACE, b May 29, 1889.

5122 EVA, b Apr. 3, 1891, m June 15, 1914, WENDELL COTTON, b Oct. 28, 1888, d; m 2d hus Apr. 4, 1918, CONRAD E. GORDON, b Oct. 9, 1890, d; m 3d hus May 9, 1931, SPENCER R. COLLINS, b Sept. 19, 1899. No ch.

\*5123 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 26, 1897.

\*5124 JACOB MARTIN, b May 9, 1901.

\*5125 MAUD AGNES, b Apr. 13, 1907.

\*5126 MARGARET, b Apr. 21, 1903.

4262 CLARENCE E. CURTIS-9 (Eliza M.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b May 19, 1859, d Sept. 15, 1888, m July 14, 1878, ALICE M. HEATH of Danville, Vt., b Jan. 16, 1860, d Aug. 6, 1915. He was a farmer in Barnett, Vt.

Issue, CURTIS

5127 CORA B., b July 23, 1881. unm.

5128 ELSIE M., b Dec. 9, 1885, m June 20, 1916, JOHN MORRILL, b Sept. 21, 1870, d Nov. 26, 1952. No ch.

4264 MARY E. DALEY-9 (Eliza M.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b June 6, 1861, d Jan. 16, 1949, m Aug. 27, 1889, JOSEPH THOMAS, son of JOEL and ELIZA (KILBY) HOPKINS, b Aug. 23, 1851, d July 12, 1916.

Issue, HOPKINS

\*5129 JOSEPH THOMAS, b Mar. 16, 1891.

\*5130 BERTHA MAY, b Nov. 11, 1892.

\*5131 WALLACE HARTWELL, b Sept. 12, 1894.

\*5132 FLORENCE EVELYN, b Sept. 21, 1898.

\*5133 WENDELL PHILLIPS, b Sept. 9, 1899.

\*5134 RALPH HAYNES, b Oct. 13, 1900.

4265 GEORGE M. DALEY-9 (Eliza M.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Oct. 24, 1869, m June 21, 1897, JENNIE B. KINGSLEY, b Dec. 31, 1869.

Issue, DALEY

5135 DORIS M., b July 4, 1901.

\*5136 GRAFTON O., b Apr. 6, 1906.

4267 CARL T. DALEY-9 (Eliza M.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Aug. 3, 1875, m Aug. 15, 1899, CHARLOTTE M., dau of JAMES A. and MARY J. (WHITNEY) DALEY, b Nov. 23, 1878.

Issue, DALEY

\*5137 GEORGE E., b Jan. 13, 1900.

5138 E. HARTWELL, b Aug. 3, 1913, m JEAN J. ———. He is a minister.

5139 CARL T., Jr., b Oct. 12, 1919. unm.

4270 EUGENE-9 (Henry L.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Jan. 19, 1873, m Nov. 22, 1895, ELIZABETH LEVER, b June 5, 1879, divorced in 1914; m 2d w Oct. 3, 1915, LILLIAN PAGE, b Sept. 30, 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5140 WILLIAM HENRY, b Oct. 1, 1896.

\*5141 WESLEY HENRY, b Nov. 18, 1915.

4271 MYRTLE-9 (Henry L.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b June 19, 1877 in Conticook, Que., d Nov. 9, 1942, m Dec. 26, 1904, GEORGE WESLEY, son of ALBERT AARON and LIZZIE (CARGILL) RUMERY, b June 18, 1879.

Issue, RUMERY

5142 WESLEY HARTWELL, b July 5, 1907. unm.

5143 EDITH, b Mar. 15, 1911, m Jan. 1, 1937, ERNEST MUSGROVE, b Sept. 25, 1911. No ch.

5144 WARREN HARDING, b Apr. 12, 1912.

4272 CHARLES MUNROE-9 (Henry L.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b June 8, 1879, m Mar. 4, 1903, ELSIE MOULTON, b Jan. 18, 1884.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5145 PAUL HENRY, b Apr. 21, 1904.

5146 LUCILLE, b June 30, 1906. unm.

\*5147 EDNA ISADORA, b Jan. 17, 1908.

5148 AUSTIN MOULTON, b Aug. 11, 1912, m June 6, 1934, NORMA KNAPP, b July 2, 1909. No ch.

4273 EDITH-9 (Henry L.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b May 17, 1882, d June 12, 1903, m Nov. 24, 1899, HARRY W. BICKFORD.

Issue, BICKFORD

\*5149 THELMA I., b Sept. 24, 1900.

\*5150 RHENA BELLE, b Feb. 23, 1902.

\*5151 EDITH H., b May 31, 1903.

4274 PERLEY BURTON-9 (Burton E.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1886, d June 11, 1937, m Apr. 30, 1907, FREIDA MAY, dau of HENRY JACKSON and JULIA (MOULTON) GOODRICH, b Apr. 28, 1886; divorced; m 2d w Feb. 24, 1935, ANNE HERBERT, b May 8, 1898. He entered the armed service Apr. 3, 1917, and was a captain in World War I.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5152 IVAN GOODRICH, b May 1, 1908.

5153 PERLEY B., b Apr. 28, 1910, m Feb. 24, 1935, EVELYN DAUGHERTY, b May 8, 1898. He is a dentist. Was a 1st Lieut. at Camp Blanding in Florida in 1941.

4275 FLOYD SIMEON-9 (Burton E.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1888, m June 24, 1914, LOIS A. BATCHELDER, b Sept. 19, 1890, d Sept. 6, 1952. He enlisted Mar. 10, 1916, and was a sergeant in World War I.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5154 MARJORIE, b May 18, 1915.

5155 ROBERT E., b Lyndonville, Vt., May 25, 1919, m Mar. 2, 1946, INA B. WINDSOR, b Feb. 4, 1925. He was with Co. C, 804th Engr. Btn. Avn. in World War II.

4276 LINDSAY ADELBERT ELLIS -9 (Mary A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 etc.), b Oct. 11, 1879, d Nov. 29, 1936, m May 1, 1901, FREDA, dau of ADAM and MARY (NORTON) DANFORTH DANFORTH, b Oct. 1, 1882; divorced 1905; m 2d w MAE WALLACE of Newport, Vt.; divorced; m 3d w EVA JORDAN of Salem, Mass.

Issue, ELLIS

\*5156 BEULAH, b Jan. 13, 1905.

5157 KENNETH, d inf.

5158 WELDON, d inf.

5159 REGINALD (by 2d w).

5160 DOROTHY

5161 DORIS

5162 BURTON

5163 LINDSAY R., b 1929 (by 3d w).

4277 BERTHA ELLIS-9 (Mary A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1880, m May 4, 1911, Rev. LINDEN J., son of HAMLET MARCELLUS and ELIZA W. (WIGHTMAN) CARTER, b Oct. 28, 1881. He was graduated from Boston Bible School (now New England School of Theology) in 1906; he held pastorates in Hall Stream, Que.; Toronto, Ont.; Bangor, Maine; Manchester, N. H.; Biddeford and Old Orchard, Maine; Chelsea, Mass.; and East Norwalk, Conn. In June 1941 he was honored with a degree of Doctor of Divinity in recognition of his forty years' service to the denomination as pastor, and as editor of the Sunday School Quarterlies for twenty-five years.

Issue, CARTER

5164 PAULINE A., b Sept. 22, 1914, m Mar. 28, 1941, GEORGE RUSSELL HALL of Aurora, Ill., b Lawrence, Aug. 21, 1906.

\*5165 MARY HELEN, b Dec. 28, 1915.

\*5166 RAYMOND L., b Dec. 12, 1917.

4280 EDITH L.-9 (Ezra Lincoln-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Aug. 18, 1880, m Dec. 23, 1908, JAMES C. SOUTAR, who d June 26, 1946. He was a farmer in Minnesota, removed to Calif.

Issue, SOUTAR

5167 DONALD, b May 7, 1912, m Oct. 26, 1934, LEONORA JOHNSON. No ch.

\*5168 EDNA, b Jan. 11, 1914.

\*5169 JANICE, b May 31, 1918.

4281 JULIA ANN-9 (Ezra Lincoln-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Oct. 26, 1881, m Apr. 29, 1903, WILLIAM H. PHINNEY. He was a farmer in Minnesota, removed to California.

Issue, PHINNEY

\*5170 NYLA V., b Mar. 10, 1904.

\*5171 STELLA M., b Mar. 13, 1906.

5172 MYRON E., b Jan. 2, 1902.

4282 FANNIE BELLE-9 (Ezra Lincoln-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Mar. 25, 1886, m Oct. 9, 1909, RAY VINCENT. She d Dec. 13, 1910.

Issue, VINCENT

5173 THELMA, b Nov. 28, 1910, m Nov. 22, 1930, ERNEST Y. ROBERTSON.

4286 AMOS BRADLEY-9 (George Edwin-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Dec. 23, 1895, d Jan. 19, 1950, m Oct. 12, 1920, NELLIE MAY, dau of DAVID and LOUISE (WALLACE) MILLER, b July 6, 1901. He was a farmer; had a seriously crippled shoulder resulting from an automobile accident.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5174 RUTH LOUISE, b June 26, 1921.

\*5175 LORA LYLE, b Nov. 12, 1922.

5176 EZRA LLOYD, b June 14, 1924.

5177 WALLACE BRADLEY, b Dec. 21, 1927.

\*5178 BERTHA MAE, b Dec. 5, 1929.

5179 GEORGE EDWIN, b Dec. 27, 1925.

4287 EULA ETHEL-9 (George Edwin-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b June 17, 1897, m June 21, 1916, GORDON H., son of JOSEPH and ELIZA (HARDY) WHITE, b June 17, 1892. He is in the trucking business.

Issue, WHITE

\*5180 ROBERT GORDON BRADLEY, b Feb. 11, 1918.

\*5181 NYLA RUTH, b Sept. 11, 1919.

5182 DELMAR JOSEPH, b Feb. 8, 1925; served overseas two years.

5183 DALE GEORGE, b Jan. 4, 1927, m Sept. 2, 1950, EDWINA DORMAN.

5184 BASIL NELSON, b Feb. 16, 1930.

4291 HARRIS RAY LEAVITT-9 (Lucy Carr-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Oct. 16, 1895, m Dec. 17, 1923, MARY ALICE CAYFORD, b Nov. 21, 1900. He is a merchant in Dewberry, Alberta, Canada.

Issue, LEAVITT

\*5185 ROBERT CHARLES, b Jan. 15, 1926. (See addenda, page ).

5186 DOROTHY NORMA, b Nov. 19, 1929.

5187 DONNA MARGERY, b Apr. 10, 1932.

4297 MARY ISABEL-9 (Charles Wesley-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 2, 1902, m Mar. 31, 1929, Dr. JASPER N. KNOX, b Bridgeport, Conn., May 16, 1900. He was graduated from the Univ. of Vermont in 1925, and is a capt. in the Medical Corps, U. S. A.

Issue, KNOX

5188 BARBARA ANN, b Panama, Jan. 3, 1933.

4298 HARRY CHARLES-9 (Charles Wesley-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1907, m Mar. 31, 1929, VIRGINIA HODGE, b 1909.

Issue, HARTWELL

5189 LAURIE VIRGINIA, b Feb. 8, 1938.

4303 GEORGE J.-9 (George Wells-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1899, m Nov. 14, 1917, IDA ROBIE, b Oct. 28, 1897. He is a mail carrier in Piermont, N. H.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5190 FRANCES MAY, b Apr. 27, 1919.

5191 VIRGINIA EDITH, b Feb. 9, 1925.

5192 BARBARA ANN, b Oct. 14, 1935.

4304 LILLIAN MAY-9 (George Wells-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b June 13, 1902, m CHARLES LEAVITT WARE.

Issue, WARE

5193 JAMES, b Aug. 10, 1921.

5194 ELIZABETH MAY, b Nov. 16, 1922.

5195 HAZEL LERUE, b Apr. 24, 1924.

4305 NELLIE EASTMAN-9 (Florence-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 15, 1904, m Aug. 5, 1922, C. L. TILLOTSON, b Aug. 5, 1899.

Issue, TILLOTSON

5196 BEVERLY SHERLEY, b Sept. 21, 1922.

5197 MELVIN WILLIS, b May. 2, 1924.

5198 DONALD LYLE, b July 17, 1926.

5199 GLORIA MAE, b Feb. 20, 1929.

5200 BETTY JEAN, b May 10, 1938.

4306 ELMER W. EASTMAN-9 (Florence-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 1, 1906, m Apr. 19, 1929, MILDRED DORIAN, b Nov. 29, — .

Issue, EASTMAN

5201 ROBERT J., b Aug. 20, 1932.

4308 LAURIS LELAND-9 (Roy F.-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Dec. 25, 1914, m June 5, 1937, MYRTLE WHITCHER, b July 29, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL

5202 NATALIE JUNE, b June 28, 1939.

4311 ARMAND HARTWELL DUVALL-9 (Florence Letitia-8 Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b 1899, m Oct. 21, 1918, HELEN THOMAS.

Issue, DUVALL

\*5203 ARMAND THOMAS, b July 11, 1919.

4312 LeROY ROWLAND DUVALL-9 (Florence Letitia-8 Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b 1901, m 1920, HELEN LARSEN.

Issue, DUVALL

5204 LeROY ROWLAND, Jr., b 1921.

5205 DEANE, b June 11, 1923, d July 21, 1944; the first Marine to fall on Guam.

5206 DARRELL, b 1925.

4319 JOHN HARTWELL STEARNS-9 (Malcolm E. Stearns-8 Christopher Webber Stearns-7 John Stearns-6 Susanna-5, etc.), b Oct. 14, 1907, m Sept. 4, 1933, LAURA WATERS.

Issue, STEARNS

5207 JOHN HARTWELL, Jr., b June 4, 1934.

5208 DAVID WILLIAM, b July 2, 1935.



4323 MARY EMILY-9 (Dewitt Clinton-8 William-7 Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1866 in Richmond Va., d May 10, 1947, m in Boston, Dec. 29, 1896, HENRY T., son of ADAM and LOUISE (HUBER) NEIDLINGER of New York City, b June 18, 1870, d New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1930. She was graduated from Vassar College in 1885.

Issue, NEIDLINGER

5209 CHARLOTTE, b New York City, Sept. 18, 1898, m Sept. 16, 1939, DEAN BROOKS, b Jan. 30, 1899. No ch.

5210 HARTWELL, b New York City, Nov. 27, 1899, d.

5211 THEODORE, b Brookline, Mass., Dec. 7, 1901, m Oct., 1934, JULIETT HAAG, b Dec. 13, 1910.

\*5212 MARGARET, b Brookline, Mar. 17, 1902.

4324 DEWITT CLINTON-9 (Dewitt Clinton-8 William-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1867, d Jan. 23, 1946, m 1908?, MAUD WILLIAMSON of Rockport, b July, 1875?, d Apr. 8, 1937. He spent most of his life in the West; was later an employee of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co.

Issue, HARTWELL

5213 ALICE ELIZABETH, b Aug. 8, 1909.

4330 ELLEN MESERVE-9 (Arthur Philander-8 Asa Philander-7 Ozias-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Lunenburg, Apr. 21, 1910, m Oct., 1929, RAYMOND LUKE COLBY.

Issue, COLBY

5214 LORRAINE, b May 2, 1932.

5215 WANDA, b June 28, 1934.

4339 ROBERT PHILBRICK-9 (Mary Alta-8 Thomas Jefferson-7 Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 17, 1911, d May 24, 1938, m.

Issue, PHILBRICK

5216 BARBARA JEAN, b Sept. 25, 1932.

5217 DONNA RAY, b Mar. 2, 1938.

4340 CATHLEEN PHILBRICK-9 (Mary Alta-8 Thomas Jefferson-7, etc.), b Mar. 17, 1914, m \_\_\_\_\_ NOWAK.

Issue, NOWAK

5218 JOANN, b Dec. 1, 1936.

4341 RALPH LeROY KOKJER-9 (Ralph LeRoy Kokjer-8 Malina Alice-7 Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1912, m Aug. 22, 1937, ELIZABETH LAURA EIDSON, b May 13, 1920; divorced Mar. 1947; m 2d w Apr. 12, 1947, RUTH WILSON, b Sept. 30, 1915.

Issue, KOKJER

5219 JOAN ELIZABETH (adopted), b Sept. 30, 1915.

4342 DONALD EMERSON KOKJER-9 (Ralph LeRoy Kokjer-8, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1915, m Mar. 13, 1937, NANCY LEE RAINSEY, b Dec. 18, 1915; divorced Mar. 1940; m 2d w May 30, 1941, JEANNE SPARROW, b Mar. 30, 1915.

Issue, KOKJER

5220 KEVEL JANE, b Sept. 16, 1938.

5221 JOHN SCOTT, b Jan. 20, 1943.

5222 CAROL KRISTINE, b Aug. 28, 1946.

4355 NATHANIEL-9 (Nathaniel-8 Dexter-7 Nathaniel-6 Reuben-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 23, 1896, m June 27, 1925, HARRIETTE GILMAN, b Sept. 10, 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL

5223 NATHANIEL, 3d, b July 15, 1930.

5224 EDWIN LESTER, b Jan. 10, 1932.

5225 FRED GILMAN, twin.

5226 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b Apr. 7, 1934.

4359 FRANK PORTER-9 (James Porter-8 James Albert-7 James-6 Jacob-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 3, 1910, m Aug. 26, 1930, JENNETTE VALLEE, b Aug. 20, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

5227 ETHEL MELINA, b Feb. 7, 1932.

5228 BEVERLY ANN, b July 6, 1933.

5229 RONALD PORTER, b Jan. 16, 1940.

4360 CHARLES-9 (James Porter-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Aug. 19, 1911, m Dec. 14, 1934, GERALDINE GARDNER.

Issue, HARTWELL

5230 DOUGLASS, b May 20, 1935.

4361 JAMES-9 (James Porter-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b July 17, 1912, m June 26, 1939, EVA BRANCONNIER, b Dec. 31, 1919.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Fitchburg.

5231 JAMES ALFRED, b Mar. 30, 1940.

5231-A ROBERT EDGAR, b Mar. 8, 1941.

5231-B GERALD LEONARD, b Aug. 13, 1942.

5231-C CAROLE LEE, b Dec. 15, 1943.

5231-D LINDA ANN, b Nov. 8, 1944.

5231-E JOSEPH DENNIS, b Aug. 20, 1947.

5231-F MICHAEL RICHARD, b Sept. 14, 1948.

5231-G SHIRLEY TERA, b Oct. 25, 1949.

5231-H NANCY JOYCE, b Oct. 24, 1950.

4364 MARGARET-9 (James Porter-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b May 11, 1908, m Apr. 1939, ANTHONY CEFALO.

Issue, CEFALO

5232 CAROL SUE, b Oct. 22, 1939.

4365 ELIZABETH L.-9 (George W.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b July 3, 1897, m Oct. 12, 1914, JAMES M., son of THOMAS H. and MARY E. (BURKE) HORAN, b May 12, 1893.

Issue, HORAN

5233 RETA, b Oct. 31, 1916, m Aug. 6, 1939, FREDERICK EISNOR.

5234 PHYLLIS ANN, b Dec. 4, 1921.

5235 JAMES M. Jr., b July 25, 1923.

5236 PATRICIA, b Aug. 17, 1930.

5237 THOMAS, twin.

4368 RUSSELL GEORGE-9 (George W.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1904, m Apr. 5, 1935, LILLIAN, dau of WILLIAM J. and RUTH C. (SHORE) SHAW, b Concord, Mar. 28, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL

5238 RUSSELL GEORGE, Jr., b Oct. 5, 1935.

5239 ROBERT STANLEY, b Mar. 29, 1938.

4369 PAUL R.-9 (George W.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Mar. 17, 1906 in Fitchburg, m Oct. 15, 1928, EVELYN B., dau of GEORGE and MARY A. (TOPPING) THORPE, b Sept. 28, 1910.

Issue, HARTWELL

5240 PAUL R., Jr., b Waltham, June 28, 1934.

4374 MARION F.-9 (Albert M.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Jan. 10, 1899, m June 20, 1917, MILTON J. PUSHEE, b June 13, 1889; divorced 1925; m 2d hus Feb. 19, 1927, FRANK I. LIND.

Issue, PUSHEE

5241 LLOYD C., b Nov. 16, 1918, unm.

5242 WARREN, b Jan. 1, 1920, d Nov. 8, 1920.

4375 LEON M.-9 (Albert M.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b July 24, 1902 or 3, m July 19, 1926, MARY CAREY, b Sept. 16, 1899 or 1900.

Issue, HARTWELL

5243 MARYLYN, d June 1930, ae 2 1/2 years.

5244 BARBARA, b Sept. 4, 1932.

5245 JOAN, b Mar. 25, 1935.

4376 EVA M.-9 (Albert M.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Jan. 14, 1905, in Ashburnham, m Apr. 1924, LESTER KENDALL.

Issue, KENDALL

5246 DOUGLASS, b Oct. 5, 1928.

5247 SALLY, b Sept. 2 or 3, 1936.

4377 VERA M.-9 (Albert M.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Aug. 8, 1907, in Winchenden, m Aug. 19, 1926, JOSEPH FRIEL.

## Issue, FRIEL

5248 SHIRLEY, b Nov. 4, 1928.

4379 ALICE LOUISE-9 (Lewis W.-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Oct. 13, 1910, m Apr. 4, 1931, EINO ALBERT AALTO, b Finland, Feb. 9, 1905.

## Issue, AALTO

5249 WALTER RAYMOND, b July 5, 1938.

4383 EARL-9 (Leonard-8 James Albert-7 James-6, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1906, m Feb. 27, 1925, ANNE TAPOLA; m 2d w Apr. 30, 1931, MARGARET M. KEEGAN.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Providence, R. I.

5250 EARL, Jr., b Feb. 27, 1927.

5251 BEVERLY ANN, b May 12, 1934.

5252 ROBERT J., b Jan. 27, 1939.

## TENTH GENERATION

4398 MARION LOUISA CARTER-10 (Albert Carter-9 Sarah-8 John-7 John-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1859, m Dec. 25, 1880, CHARLES A., son of GEORGE W. and RUTH B. (ELDBRIDGE) GOULD, b East Boston, Mar. 30, 1857. He was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1881, and settled in Adamsville, R. I; removed to Newtonville in 1894.

## Issue, GOULD

5253 FRANCIS MORTON, b June 13, 1882.

5254 NELSON ELDRIDGE, b July 29, 1885.

5255 HELEN WHITNEY, b Jan. 26, 1888.

5256 DOROTHY, b July 28, 1890.

4407 WARREN WHEELER-10 (Leon Irving-9 Henry Harrison-8 William-7 John-6, etc.), b Manchester, N. H., Aug. 13, 1894, m Sept. 17, 1920, MARTHA, dau of GEORGE W. and MYRTLE J. (BARRETT) FITTSINGER, b New Britain, Conn., Aug. 17, 1899.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5257 WARREN WHEELER, Jr., b New London, Conn., Dec. 29, 1923, m Dec. 21, 1946, CLARA JANE HEATH, b Mar. 20, 1924.

\*5258 NANCY ROBERTA, b Feb. 20, 1930. (See addenda, page ).

4438 HENRY PILBEAN-10 (Myron Imla-9 Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1867, m June 24, 1891, IRENE M., dau of JOEL and ELIZABETH (FORREY) FRY, b Yankton, S. D., Aug. 29, 1870. He went to Wakanda, S. D., in 1888, and was manager of lumber and grain business for two years; removed to Kimball, Minn, in the lumber and furniture trade.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Kimball, Minn.

5259 RUTH ALICE, b June 12, 1892.

5260 HAROLD FRY, b May 18, 1894.

4440 FARRAND BLOOMFIELD-10 (Alanson Byam-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b July 10, 1866, d Aug. 8, 1931, m Aug. 17, 1884, DORA, dau of MONTGOLIA and HARRIET (TAYLOR) SIMMONS, b Mariah, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1867. He was a farmer in Moriah, removed in 1892 to Ticonderoga, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Mariah, N. Y.

5261 HELEN, b June 13, 1888.

5262 ROY, b Apr. 17, 1890, m Nov. 28, 1939, HARRIET FORRANCE.

4442 HERBERT JOHNSON-10 (Alanson Byam-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1877 in Ticonderoga, N. Y., d Feb. 9, 1924 in Orlando, N. Y., m Oct. 15, 1902 in Glens Falls, N. Y., ELMINA MAUDE, dau of WALDO and ELLA (BARNETT) BRISTOL, b Dec. 25, 1880. He was an accountant and a successful business man.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5263 HAROLD DUDLEY, b Apr. 7, 1908.

4443 FRANK STORRS-10 (Alanson Byam-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b Feb. 19, 1886, m Oct. 4, 1905, LOIS BELL, b Dec. 16, 1884.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5264 FRANK STORRS, Jr., b May 6, 1907.

5265 MARY ELIZABETH, b Dec. 10, 1908, d Dec. 10, 1918.

4444 ERDIA AVIS-10 (Royal Storrs-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b May 27, 1881, m Sept. 5, 1905, Rev. FRED M. SAWYER, b Oct. 10, 1876.

## Issue, SAWYER

\*5266 CHARLES HARTWELL, b June 5, 1906.

\*5267 CAROLYN ISABELLE, b Jan. 19, 1909.

4445 ROSE REBECCA-10 (Royal Storrs-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1883, m June 14, 1911, CHARLES FRANCIS, son of RICHARD LEE WARNER, b May 17, 1887; divorced.

## Issue, WARNER

5268 DORA ERNESTINE, b May 17, 1912, m Sept. 3, 1938, OLAF CONRAD SOINE.

5269 RICHARD LEE, Jr., b Feb. 21, 1914. unm.

5270 ALAN HARTWELL, b Mar. 15, 1917.

4448 HELEN MARY-10 (Royal Storrs-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b June 27, 1892, m Mar. 26, 1913, WALTER L. PEPPER, b Oct. 14, 1887; pastmaster at Moriah, N. Y.

## Issue, PEPPER

5271 W. STANLEY, b Oct. 16, 1916.

5272 ROBERT ALDEN, b July 26, 1918.

4452 MINERVA ANNE-10 (John Brewer-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b Apr. 10, 1873, m Apr. 22, 1895, ELIAS STREETER STORRS, b Apr. 21, 18\_\_, d Dec. 25, 1913.

## Issue, STORRS

\*5273 EARLE ELIAS, b Nov. 4, 1896.

4453 CHARLES BREWER-10 (John Brewer-9 Imla-8 Willard-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1874, m Jan. 21, 1898, BETSY IRENE, dau of CHARLES and IRENE (McCOY) CURTIS, b Feb. 16, 1880.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5274 MARION EVELYN, b Mar. 13, 1899.

5275 RAY CARLETON, b Apr. 27, 1901, m June 20, 1936, LOUISE, dau of ADELBERT J. and MAUDE M. (HICKS) HICKS, b May 6, 1908.

5276 MABEL BESSIE, b Feb. 25, 1904, d July 6, 1910.

4476 ALMEDA LOVISA CAMPBELL-10 (Caroline-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 17, 1865, d Sept. 18, 1937, m Apr. 12, 1897, WILLIAM E., son of MARCUS D. L. and SARAH E. (SHELLEY) BAMFORD, b Oct. 16, 1865, d June 20, 1926.

## Issue, BAMFORD

\*5277 NETTIE I. G., b Apr. 11, 1898.

\*5278 W. IRVING, b July 27, 1900.

5279 R. GLENN, b Aug. 11, 1904, d Jan. 13, 1918.

\*5280 OLLIE A., b June 6, 1906.

4477 JOSEPH NEPHI CAMPBELL-10 (Caroline-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1868, d Dec. 21, 1916, m Apr. 8, 1900, MELISSA LUELLA, dau of WILLIAM HENRY and MARY LOUISE (MOFFIT) ORME, b Hawleyville, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1873.

## Issue, CAMPBELL

5281 EDNA MARTHA, b Mar. 12, 1902, m July 31, 1926, PLEASANT LOVELL COLE, b Bazine, Kans., Sept. 7, 1902.

\*5282 ESTHER AMANDA, b Sept. 17, 1904, at Neola, Iowa.

5283 WILLIAM RASMUS, b Feb. 27, 1909, d Mar. 25, 1909.

\*5284 FREDERICK ALMA, b Sept. 17, 1912, at Neola, Iowa.

4478 LYMAN EVERETT CAMPBELL-10 (Caroline-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b Mar. 21, 1871, d Aug. 9, 1930, m Apr. 5, 1898, MELISSA, dau of JOHN and BRIDGET (WHALEN) EPPERSON, b Feb. 22, 1878.

## Issue, CAMPBELL

5285 LYMAN LESTER, b Mar. 1, 1898.

5286 ELVIN EDGAR, b Oct. 11, 1904.

\*5287 MARY LOUISE, b Mar. 2, 1906.



5288 GEORGE HAROLD, b Apr. 2, 1908.  
 \*5289 DOROTHY FERN, b May 6, 1911.  
 5290 DONALD EARLE, b May 21, 1919.

4479 ROBERT CAMPBELL-10 (Caroline-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b June 3, 1873, d June 11, 1932, m Mar. 10, 1901, BERTHA VIOLA ORME, sister of Melissa, ante, b Feb. 7, 1876.

Issue, CAMPBELL

5291 ALTA M., b Aug. 17, 1902.  
 \*5292 PAUL, b Mar. 31, 1905.  
 5293 HARVEY L., b Sept. 16, 1911.  
 5294 IRA A., b Dec. 21, 1913.

4480 CAROLINE ALMIRA CAMPBELL-10 (Caroline-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b Feb. 9, 1876, d June 7, 1942, m Dec. 24, 1895, JOHN LOUIS, son of SAMUEL CHARLES and FANNIE (PECKANPAUGH) SMITH of Wheeler, Iowa, b May 5, 1873, d Jan. 11, 1924. He was a farmer.

Issue, SMITH

\*5295 MARY PEARL L., b Dec. 24, 1896.

4484 WILLIAM RILEY-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1864, d Nov. 9, 1941, m Feb. 26, 1888, MARIA ROYAL, b Oct. 30, 1865.

Issue, HARTWELL

5296 ETHEL, b Feb. 26, 1890, m Apr. 24, 1913, LEO DOTY, b Mar. 4, 1890. No ch.  
 \*5297 ROY E., b July 2, 1892.  
 \*5298 SARAH E., b Apr. 3, 1894.  
 \*5299 GEORGE, b Jan. 2, 1902.  
 \*5300 FRANK, b Mar. 13, 1904.  
 5301 JOSEPH, b Mar. 13, 1907. unm.  
 5302 MERLE, b Jan. 26, 1910. unm.

4485 REUBEN CARLOS-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b Dec. 4, 1867 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, d Jan. 5, 1921, m Feb. 10, 1891, CATHERINE, dau of JOHN and ANN (BURKE) HICKEY, b Oct. 7, 1874.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5303 JOHN CARLOS, b Feb. 10, 1892.  
 \*5304 ANGELA, b June 28, 1893.  
 \*5305 LEO E., b July 2, 1895.  
 \*5306 CLAIRE, b Dec. 10, 1897.  
 \*5307 REUBEN PAUL, b July 21, 1902.  
 5308 FRANK T., b Oct. 16, 1905. unm.  
 5309 MARGARET ANN, b Sept. 3, 1907, m Mar. 20, 1924, LLOYD J., son of EUGENE E. and JEANNE (AVEGNU) SOUTIER, b Sept. 27, 1907. No ch.  
 5310 ROBERT W., b Oct. 20, 1909. unm.

4486 LUCINDA MAY-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b Feb. 10, 1869, m Oct. 27, 1887, JAMES HOWARD, son of ANSON HOWARD and CLARISSA (BLAIR) EMARINE, b Jan. 12, 1864, d June 4, 1920.

Issue, EMARINE

\*5311 WALTER RAY, b July 17, 1888.  
 5312 ELLA MAY, b Aug. 25, 1890, d Aug. 12, 1895.  
 5313 FREDERICK LEE, b Nov. 4, 1892, d May 4, 1903.  
 \*5314 ADA LUCILLE, b Dec. 7, 1894.  
 5315 RALPH ARTHUR, b May 7, 1897, d July 19, 1902.  
 5316 FLORENCE RUTH, b Feb. 9, 1900.  
 \*5317 GLENN FRANK, b June 23, 1905.  
 \*5318 CLARISSA AMANDA, b Dec. 1, 1907.  
 \*5319 BLANCHE, b Dec. 3, 1909.

4487 AMASA-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b June 26, 1871, d Sept. 1946, m Nov. 15, 1905, HENRIETTA, dau of DAVID and ANNA (WYMAN) SHIRVER, b Jan. 26, 1883.

Issue, HARTWELL

5320 LAVERNE, b Apr. 3, 1912.

4488 IRA WARREN-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b July 25, 1873, d May 26, 1933, m May 1, 1899, MAUDE, dau of JOHN E. and MARGARET (KIMBALL) JEFFERIS, b Dec. 21, 1879.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5321 FRANCES, b Apr. 17, 1900.  
 \*5322 GALYLE, b July 20, 1901.

\*5323 LEONE, b May 21, 1905.  
 \*5324 MAXINE, b Sept. 13, 1909.  
 \*5325 DORIS, b May 19, 1911.

4489 EMMA-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1878, d Nov. 5, 1918, m Aug. 23, 1898, SAMUEL MELTON, b Aug. 1, 1873.

Issue, MELTON

\*5326 IVY, b Dec. 23, 1899.  
 \*5327 IRENE, b Dec. 13, 1901.  
 \*5328 FLORENCE, b Oct. 5, 1903.  
 \*5329 LYNN, b Mar. 4, 1906.

4490 FRANK DEXTER-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Dec. 9, 1879, d Nov. 24, 1941, m Nov. 18, 1903, NELLIE, dau of ALEXANDER and SARAH (SCOTT) HAMILTON, a great-granddaughter of the great Alexander Hamilton, b Aug. 22 —, d May 3, 1947.

Issue, HARTWELL

5330 VIRGINIA, b Aug. 25, 1905, m June 8, 1930, CARL O., son of CARL O. and SELMA (MOLANDER) NELSON, b June 12, 1900.

\*5331 LOUISE ANNE, b June 1, 1908.

5332 MARYLAND LEE, b May 29, 1915, m Nov. 17, 1935, DEAR R., son of KARL R. and ELIZABETH C. (POTTER) HALL, b June 23, 1914.

5333 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b Feb. 24, 1918, m Aug. 22, 1937, JOHN, son of CHARLES A. and ESTHER (GAYLER) PEACH, b Sept. 9, 1908.

4491 EVA ANNA-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Nov. 10, 1881, m Nov. 14, 1906, RAY W., son of GEORGE BYRON and NELLIE (HILLIARD) SCEBOLD, b Apr. 2, 1885, d Jan. 9, 1953.

Issue, SCEBOLD

5334 FRED H., b Dec. 13, 1907.  
 \*5335 MARGARET HELEN, b June 12, 1910.  
 \*5336 DALE HARTWELL, b Feb. 26, 1915. (See addenda, page ).

4492 ETTA-10 (Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Oct. 25, 1883, m Oct. 19, 1910, CHARLES, son of H. A. and MINNIE (GERBOTHE) SIDORFSKY, b Mar. 21, 1876.

Issue, SIDORFSKY

\*5337 CLAIRE, b Sept. 21, 1912. (See addenda, page ).  
 \*5338 MAE, b May 16, 1916. (See addenda, page )  
 5339 IRENE, b Mar. 9, 1921.  
 \*5340 BETTY JANE, b Mar. 28, 1923. (See addenda, page ).

4494 REUBEN CARLOS ELVIN-10 (Emeline Almira-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1872 in Nebraska City, Nebr., m Oct. 19, 1898, NELLIE N. EPPERLY; m 2d w in 1936.

Issue, ELVIN

5341 ROBERT W., b Lamoine, Iowa, Sept. 1900.

4495 MARY AMY ELVIN-10 (Emeline Almira-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Feb. 13, 1874 in Nebraska City, d Feb. 25, 1935, m in Lamoine, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1898, JOHN W. LUFF.

Issue, LUFF

\*5342 AGNES E., b Jan. 21, 1899.  
 \*5343 ELVIN K., b May 13, 1901.  
 \*5344 WAYNE E., b Sept. 10, 1903.  
 \*5345 ALLEGRA C., b July 28, 1909.  
 \*5346 WENDELL S., b May 7, 1913.

4496 VIDA EMELINE ELVIN-10 (Emeline Almira-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Oct. 4, 1876 in Nebraska City, d Jan. 31, 1945, m Nov. 5, 1903, DAVID L. MORGAN, who d Jan. 28, 1908.

Issue, MORGAN

5347 DAVID E., b Cleveland, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1904, d July 12, 1905.

\*5348 HAROLD E., b Aug. 23, 1906.

4498 ADELLA ELIZABETH-10 (Joseph Parker-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Apr. 6, 1872, d July 15, 1933, m Jan. 3, 1890, ALFRED EDDY, son of CROMWELL and MARGARET (BRONSON) CORBETT, b Jan. 6, 1866.



## Issue, CORBETT

\*5349 LLOYD WESTWOOD, b Nov. 6, 1894.

\*5350 JOSEPHINE GRACIE MAY, b Feb. 21, 1896.

\*5351 ALFRED HAROLD, b July 15, 1898.

5352 MINNIE ADELLA, b Apr. 27, 1899, m July 20, 1936, ARTHUR HENRY ADAMS, b Feb. 21, 1888. No ch.

5353 CHARLES WILLIAM, b Dec. 4, 1900.

4500 CHARLES JOSEPH-10 (Joseph Parker-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b May 30, 1876, m Mar. 5, 1902, EUNICE CORA, dau of ORA and ABBIE ELIZABETH (DANIELSON) CLARK, b Nov. 19, 1877.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5354 CLEORA ALICE, b Sept. 18, 1903.

5355 EDNA DARLENE, b July 6, 1907, m Sept. 18, 1926, C. LANGFORD OLSON, b July 10, 1903. No ch.

4501 ALICE M.-10 (Joseph Parker-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b May 1, 1884, m Nov. 3, 1921, JOHN I., son of DAVID W. and MARGARET JANE (ALLOWAY) GREEN, b Feb. 23, 1878.

## Issue, GREEN

5356 LaDONA LILLIAN, b Dec. 12, 1909.

4503 GEORGE ESTES TOURTELOTTE-10 (Ellen Elizabeth Coleman-9 Emeline-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1856, m Nov. 5, 1878, EMMA J., dau of ABIJAH and HARRIET (WARD) HINDS, b Gardner, Mar. 26, 1859. He was a woodworker in Baldwinville.

## Issue, TOURTELOTTE

5357 THERESA ETHEL, b Sept. 19, 1879.

5358 CHARLES ARTHUR, b June 8, 1882.

5359 LORA ABIJAH, b June 6, 1883.

5360 BESSY ELLERY, b Mar. 6, 1885.

5361 HARRIET MABEL, b Mar. 22, 1888.

4504 LORA FRANCIS TOURTELOTTE-10 (Ellen Elizabeth Coleman-9, etc.), b Oct. 2, 1859, m Feb. 10, 1885, ANNA, dau of STEPHEN and BETSEY (RIGGS) CARTER, b Simsbury, Conn., July 29, 1866. He was a salesman in paints and oils in Springfield.

## Issue, TOURTELOTTE

5362 MARION ESTELLE, b July 22, 1890.

5363 RUTH, b Mar. 5, 1892.

4509 CHARLES FREDERICK GREENWOOD-10 (George Franklin Greenwood-9 Almira-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 21, 1857, m Sept. 25, 1882, LUCY J., dau of DANIEL F. and LUCY (CUMMINGS) ELA, b Quincy, Aug. 12, 1863. He was a soap maker near his father; removed to Gardner in 1891, and worked in a chair shop.

## Issue, GREENWOOD

5364 ARTHUR EDSON, b July 5, 1883.

5365 EDITH EVELYN, b May 19, 1890.

4512 REUBEN DOUGLASS GREENWOOD-10 (George Franklin Greenwood-9, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1863, m Feb. 29, 1888, JENNY A., dau of SAMUEL and MARY (HOBBS) CLARK, b No. Brookfield, May 31, 1868. He was a farmer.

## Issue, GREENWOOD

5366 RALPH SIDNEY, b July 10, 1893.

5367 CLARISSA LYDIA, b Nov. 11, 1894.

4513 LYMAN LARNED GREENWOOD-10 (George Franklin Greenwood-9, etc.), b Mar. 7, 1867, m Sept. 28, 1885, MINNA T., dau of MARTIN and ELLEN (LANDERS) DRISCOLL, b Chicopee, Aug. 17, 1869, d Nov. 1, 1889; m 2d w MARY BUSHEY. He was a farmer and butcher in Hubbardston.

## Issue, GREENWOOD

5368 LUTHER ALFRED, b Feb. 28, 1887.

5369 SARAH ELLEN, b Aug. 17, 1889.

4514 ELLEN GERTRUDE GREENWOOD-10 (George Franklin Greenwood-9, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1870, m Sept. 26, 1890, CHARLES FELTMAN, in Baldwinville.

## Issue, FELTMAN

5370 HARRY GASTON, b June 1, 1891.

5371 EVA GERTRUDE, b June 8, 1892.

5372 PERMELIA DRUSILLA, b Sept. 9, 1894.

4518 HARRY ELLSWORTH GREENWOOD-10 (Thomas Elvin Greenwood-9 Almira-8, etc.), b Sept. 14, 1865, m Sept. 1886, GERTRUDE ABBOTT, and removed to Petersham.

## Issue, GREENWOOD

5373 WALTER FREDERICK, b Oct. 11, 1887.

4525 CHARLES AUGUSTUS WITT-10 (Charles Nelson Witt-9 Betsey-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1862, m Jan. 11, 1888, ALICE, dau of LEMUEL W. and PHEBE (PHELPS) TUTTLE, b Easthampton, Aug. 18, 1867. In 1891 he engaged in electrical engineering.

## Issue, WITT

5374 RAYMOND NELSON, b Feb. 2, 1889.

4531 CAROLINE BELLE CLARK-10 (Martha Ann-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 9, 1854, d Dec. 24, 1886, m Apr. 15, 1880, ALMOND JONES of Camden, N. Y., a farmer with her father.

## Issue, JONES

5375 WALTER, b July 11, 1881.

5376 CLIFFORD, b Dec. 22, 1883.

5377 LEROY WILBUR, b Sept. 15, 1885.

5378 CHARLES BARRETT, b Nov. 21, 1886.

4534 JAMES HARVEY CLARK-10 (Martha Ann-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Sept. 23, 1859, m Dec. 27, 1890, ADELAIDE A., dau of BERTRAND H. and CAROLINE H. (TUCKER) ANNIS, b Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1862. He was a farmer with his father.

## Issue, CLARK

5379 MAURICE ELMER, b July 14, 1892.

4535 MINNA MAY CLARK-10 (Martha Ann-9 James Harvey-8, etc.), b Jan. 4, 1862, d Aug. 24, 1884, m Feb. 17, 1880, JOHN, son of JOHN and DOROTHY (GUCKES) SCHWARTZ, b Germantown, Philadelphia, Penna., Oct. 5, 1855, d July 14, 1883. He was a farmer in Agawam.

## Issue, SCHWARTZ

5380 SUMNER CLARK, b July 4, 1881.

4540 EDWARD ALONZO-10 (Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1858, d Nov. 1913, m Feb. 1, 1882, MARY, dau of WILLIAM M. and ELMIRA (HARE) YOUNG, b Winchendon, Nov. 16, 1860, d May 16, 1914. He was a mill hand in Gardner.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5381 GRACE MARY, b June 4, 1884, d Sept. 11, 1884.

\*5382 EDWARD WILLIAM, b Nov. 25, 1885.

5383 LEO, b in Gardner or Ashburnham, went west with Murdoch Bros. (trained animals), said to have died there.

4541 ADELAIDE W.-10 (Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1863, m May 30, 1880, FREDERICK MERRIFIELD, son of HENRY and LOUISE (CLARK) CLARK, b Hubbardston, Apr. 22, 1855, d Nov. 9, 1929, a butcher.

## Issue, CLARK

\*5384 FREDERICK ALONZO, b Jan. 5, 1885.

4546 WALTER EUGENE-10 (Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1875 in Hubbardston, d June 22, 1945, m Apr. 11, 1905, JENNIE, dau of GEORGE FREDERICK and MARY ELLA (DILLINGHAM) LOCKWOOD, b May 16, 1876.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5385 MARY JOSEPHINE, b Jan. 22, 1907; school teacher.

4547 RALPH WILCOX-10 (Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1880 in Hubbardston, m July 4, 1901, ANNE M. HASKINS, b July 5, 1880.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5386 MURIEL, b Oct. 6, 1905, m July 21, 1928, HUMBERT CORTELLESSE, b Toulon, France, Dec. 21, 1900.

4548 GEORGE ARTHUR-10 (George-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b May 8, 1864, d Sept. 20, 1914, m Nov. 6, 1886, L. INEZ, dau of WILLIAM and DIANA (DURRELL) ROGERS, b Lowell, Aug. 10, 1868.



## Issue, HARTWELL

5387 ELLEN INEZ, b Aug. 17, 1889.

4550 FREDERICK GILBETT-10 (George-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Dec. 11, 1876 in Worcester, m Sept. 6, 1905, ELLEN IRENE, dau of CALÉB and EMMA A. (GLYNN) THURSTON.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5388 THURSTON, b Nov. 8, 1907.

4551 ELLEN MARIA TITUS-10 (Clara Maria-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Hubbardston, June 18, 1854, m June 30, 1875, FREDERICK C., son of LYMAN and CAROLINE (EASTMAN) LATIMER, b Sunapee, N. H., Apr. 9, 1855. He was in the shoe trade at Olean, N. Y., removed to Syracuse, N. Y. in 1885.

## Issue, LATIMER

5389 FREDERICK HERBERT, b Sept. 8, 1877, d Oct. 9, 1878.

5390 ZOE LOUISA, b Oct. 26, 1878, d Feb. 19, 1887.

5391 FRANK CLIFFORD, b Feb. 19, 1881.

4556 LUCY EDITH-10 (James Harvey-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b June 22, 1883, m Oct. 21, 1903, HARVEY EUGENE HALL, b Charlestown, Sept. 16, 1879, d June 16, 1940.

## Issue, HALL

5392 ARTHUR GILMAN, b Oct. 7, 1907, m June 16, 1933, EVELYN NORMAN, b Nov. 1912. No ch.

4559 ALICE MURDOCK BIGELOW-10 (Ellen Maria Clifford-9 Lorinda-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 14, 1877, m Oct. 18, 1898 at Worcester, JOSIAH WILLIAM, son of JOSIAH MARK and EMILY (BANGS) BUZZELL, b Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 12, 1872. He was graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Inst.

## Issue, BUZZELL

5393 MADELINE CLIFFORD, b Brookline, Mar. 30, 1900.

5394 ROGER GILBRETTE, b Brookline, Oct. 7, 1902, m JANICE GOODMAN.

5395 ROSAMUND BIGELOW, b East Orange, N. J., Apr. 30, 1910.

4575 ORVILLE ARVID-10 (Samuel Willard-9 Samuel Willard-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 5, 1922, m June 16, 1946, BEVERLY GRACE FOX at Lakota, Iowa.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5396 WILLARD ROBERT, b Oct. 8, 1947.

5397 DOUGLAS WILLIAM, b Feb. 5, 1950.

4583 JAMES ERNEST MECUSKER-10 (Louisa Maria-9 Samuel Birdseye-8 Cyrus-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 14, 1864, m Nov. 14, 1882, NELLY G., dau of AUGUSTUS and MERCY (HANKS) TODD, b Charlemont, Sept. 14, 1862. He was a partner with his father.

## Issue, MECUSKER

5398 EDWIN GREY, b Sept. 27, 1883.

5399 HARLEY ERNEST, b Sept. 1, 1886.

4584 CARL HENRY MECUSKER-10 (Louisa Maria-9 Samuel Birdseye-8, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1869, m Apr. 28, 1891, COR CORNELIA B., dau of WRIGHT and ADELIA (FORD) SHEPARD, b Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1870. He was a grocer in Levant, N. Y.

## Issue, MECUSKER

5400 MARIETTA LOUISA, b Nov. 18, 1894.

4587 HELEN DUDLEY-10 (William Eddy-9 Jacob Bennett-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 17, 1895, m Sept. 1, 1922, WILLIAM R. DENNY, b Mar. 1903 in England. He is advertising manager of the Providence Journal and Bulletin. She was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1916.

## Issue, DENNY

5401 FLORENCE HARTWELL, b July 12, 1923.

5402 MARTHA PATRICIA, b Mar. 11, 1925.

5403 DOROTHY SARGEANT, b July 21, 1929.

4588 HAZEL DADMUN-10 (William Eddy-9 Jacob Bennett-8, etc.), b May 10, 1898, m Sept. 2, 1920, HAROLD S., son of STEPHEN R. BUCKLIN, b 1887. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1910, and is a professor of Social Science at Brown Univ. She was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1919.

## Issue, BUCKLIN

5404 DONALD HARTWELL, b Feb. 25, 1922.

5405 JOHN HARTWELL, b Mar. 2, 1926.

5406 MARY FAITH, b Sept. 14, 1928.

5407 RUTH HARTWELL, b Apr. 17, 1932.

4589 CHARLES IRA-10 (Charles H.-9 Ira-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1875, d Mar. 24, 1913, m Oct. 12, 1898, MATTIE B. CRANE, b Nov. 4, 1879. He was a machinist.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5408 RUTH EMILY, b June 25, 1899.

5409 CHARLES WAYNE, b Feb. 28, 1902, m Sept. 23, 1926, DOROTHY LEITH. No ch.

5410 HELEN LUTHANA, b June 28, 1904. unm.

5411 MARION MATTIE, b May 25, 1908, m Aug. 9, 1928, ROBERT E. FOGG, b Apr. 22, 1901. No ch.

4591 HAROLD WAYNE-10 (Charles H.-9 Ira-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Aug. 4, 1883, m May 22, 1907, ELIZABETH DAVIS, b England, Jan. 29, 1886. He left home about 1914 and did not return until 1938.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5412 HAROLD WAYNE, Jr., b Feb. 23, 1908.

5413 IRA WOODBURY, b Oct. 20, 1910, m Mar. 6, 1940, GRACE HARRISON, b 1911.

5414 CHARLES DAVIS, b Dec. 18, 1912, m Nov. 9, 1939, BERTHA WAGNER.

4595 HERBERT CHURCHILL RIDDICK-10 (Emma Belinda-9 James Dana-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1882, m 1903, GERTRUDE FELCH in Lowell; m 2d w Sept. 10, 1913, NELLIE RHODES GOUCH, b East Machias, Maine, Dec. 14, 1888.

## Issue, RIDDICK

5415 ALBERT CHURCHILL, b Sept. 10, 1914.

5416 DOROTHY MURRAY, b Apr. 10, 1916.

5417 RAYMOND ERNEST, b Oct. 17, 1917.

5418 MURRAY BENNETT, b Nov. 19, 1920.

5419 MARION HARTWELL, twin, d May 5, 1921.

5420 ELEANOR EMMA, b June 6, 1925.

4596 HELEN C.-10 (Charles Churchill-9 James Dana-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1885 in Lowell, m July 16, 1902, CLINTON P. TUTTLE, b May 18, 1881.

## Issue, TUTTLE

\*5421 HOWARD, b Nov. 21, 1902.

\*5422 HELEN, b Jan. 17, 1905.

5423 RUTH L., b Nov. 4, 1906, d Nov. 2, 1908.

\*5424 ALICE, b May 17, 1909.

\*5425 CLINTON H., b Aug. 5, 1911.

4598 RUTH ALMENA-10 (Charles Churchill-9 James Dana-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Jan. 31, 1889, m June 14, 1916 in Bridgeport, Conn., EUGENE OLIVER DUGAN, b Hollis, N. H., Feb. 24, 1886.

## Issue, DUGAN

5426 DONALD RALPH, b West Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1920.

5427 DAVID RAYMOND, twin.

5428 DOROTHY MAY, b West Haven, b Dec. 11, 1924.

5429 ROBERT EUGENE, b West Haven, Feb. 26, 1925.

4599 MARCUS HARRIMAN-10 (George Washington-9 James Dana-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Oct. 27, 1888, m Oct. 7, 1916, MILDRED BUTCHER HALL, b Feb. 2, 1892.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5430 MARJORIE PHILLIS, b July 4, 1918.

4600 JENNIE LOUISE-10 (George Washington-9 James Dana-8, etc.), b Sept. 17, 1890, m Aug. 1, 1916, RAYMOND HAMER BUNCE, b No. Adams, Dec. 14, 1888.

## Issue, BUNCE

5431 WARREN HARTWELL, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1918.

5432 RAYMOND HAMER, Jr., b Brooklyn, July 16, 1921.

5433 ELEANOR LOUISE, b Rockville Center, N. Y., May 28, 1929.

4601 GEORGE KENGOTT-10 (George Washington-9 James Dana-8, etc.), b Sept. 27, 1895, m Jan. 28, 1917, JENNIE, dau of PATRICK and MARY (KEILTY) BURKE, b June 20, 1895.

Issue, HARTWELL

5434 GEORGE KENNETH, b Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1928.

4610 HENRY ALFRED-10 (Alfred Harris-9 Henry R.-8 Richmond-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 24, 1899, m Jan. 28, 1934, ANNA PAWELCZWK, b Chelsea, Dec. 10, 1913.

Issue, HARTWELL

5435 ANNA MAY, b Feb. 28, 1935.

5436 GENEVIEVE, b July 4, 1936.

4613 ARTHUR IRVING-10 (Edward Richmond-9 Henry R.-8 Richmond-7, etc.), b Jan. 22, 1902 in Nashua, N. H., m Feb. 4, 1937, DORA FLORE MARCHAUD, b Oct. 14, 1913. He attended the Univ. of N. H., and is sales manager for the Stromberg Ignition Co.

Issue, HARTWELL

5437 WARREN RICHMOND, b Aug. 7, 1944.

4615 RUTH IRENE-10 (Irving F.-9 Henry R.-8 Richmond-7, etc.), b June 28, 1911, m July 4, 1932, THOMAS F., son of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) DOHERTY, b Jan. 23, 1903.

Issue, DOHERTY

5438 CAROLYN ANN, b Nov. 3, 1933.

5439 ELIZABETH RUTH, b July 10, 1946.

4617 HELEN VICKERY HAMBLETON-10 (Ethel E. Vickery-9 Medora Ellen-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 31, 1912, m Aug. 31, 1939, Rev. PAUL D. TILLER, b Jan. 28, 1910. She was graduated from Leland Stanford Univ. in 1933; M. A. from Simmons College in 1917. He was graduated from Harvard Univ. in 1936 and 1939.

Issue, TILLER

5440 MARY ELLEN, b Jan. 29, 1943.

5441 BEVERLY JEAN, b May 24, 1946.

4621 DORIS PERRY-10 (Grace Lakin-9 Emma Leonora-8 Sumner-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 1, 1921, m June 19, 1943, Rev. JAMES THURSTON POWELL, b Jan. 21, 1916. He is a Congregational minister living in Sturbridge.

Issue, POWELL

5442 ROBERT THURSTON, b Apr. 28, 1945.

5443 REBECCA JANE, b Sept. 27, 1948.

4625 HOPE IRENE-10 (Arthur Lloyd-9 George Sumner-8 Sumner-7, etc.), b Stetson, Maine, Nov. 4, 1926, m Nov. 25, 1942, ALBERT BERNETTE WITHEE, Jr., b Newport, Maine, Apr. 26, 1917.

Issue, WITHEE

5444 ALLAN BOYD, b Bangor, Maine, May 7, 1943.

5445 TERENCE DEAN, b Newport, Maine, May 30, 1944.

5446 ALBERT WARREN, b Stetson, Maine, Feb. 22, 1948.

5446-A SALLY ANN, b Stetson, Maine, Sept. 6, 1953.

4651 ANDREW EARL-10 (Webster Franklin-9 Benjamin Franklin-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 1, 1896, d June 26, 1950, m Plattsburg, N. Y., in 1926, EVA HELEN CARDINAL, b 1899, divorced June 28, 1920; m 2d w Dec. 4, 1922, LEAH GLADYS HOUSMAN, b Sept. 30, 1902. He was a captain in World War I. Later a physiotherapist in Santa Monica, Calif.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5447 GEORGE WILLIAM, b Oct. 15, 1923. (See addenda, page ).

\*5448 WEBSTER FRANKLIN, b Feb. 12, 1925.

5449 GLADYS LUCILLE, b Sept. 5, 1926, d Nov. 10, 1935.

5450 MARY RUTH, b June 10, 1928, m Nov. 6, 1948, ROBERT GEORGE YOUNG. She was a bank teller.

5451 LOUISE MAYBELLE, b Aug. 4, 1929, m Sept. 11, 1947, ROBERT S. RENFRO, b Nov. 9, 1925. No ch.

5452 JAMES DELANO, b May 11, 1941.

5452-A CAROL ANNE, b Aug. 3, 1944.

4654 WAYNE HADLEY RICE-10 (Abbie-9 Marion-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b May 13, 1908, m May 11, 1931, GEORGIA MAE NEWBY, b July 27, 1911.

Issue, RICE

5453 LEO D., b June 10, 1931.

5454 JACK W., b May 25, 1933.

5455 GLENN GARLAND, b Aug. 18, 1935, d Nov. 6, 1935.

5456 EDGAR TOLIVER, b July 31, 1937.

5457 DONALD EUGENE, b Feb. 5, 1939.

4657 STACY SMITH POTTER-10 (Myrtle-9 Warren-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1910, m Jan. 18, 1936, ROBERTA FRANKLIN, who b June 18, 1913, divorced Apr. 1939; m 2d w Mrs. JESSIE PETREE.

Issue, POTTER

5458 BARBARA GAIL, b Sept. 3, 1937.

4658 JEAN ELDORA POTTER-10 (Myrtle-9 Warren-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Dec. 1, 1915, m Nov. 22, 1936, RENE ANTOINE CHESSLET, b Apr. 17, 1912.

Issue, CHESSLET

5459 MARIE CELESTE, b Aug. 12, 1942.

5460 ALYN RENEE, b Nov. 22, 1946.

4659 MURRAY L.-10 (Marion L.-9 Warren-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1912, m May 7, 1933, RUTH WHEELER, b Mar. 22, 1913.

Issue, HARTWELL

5461 SANDRA LEE, b Sept. 4, 1940.

4671 LEONARD DEE RIDDLE-10 (Theophilus Riddle-9 Elizabeth-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b May 29, 1909, m Apr. 2, 1932, LELA FERN O'NEAL.

Issue, RIDDLE

5462 RAMONA FERN, b May 3, 1934.

5463 LELAND DEE, b Mar. 20, 1940.

4676 HOMER PAUL-10 (William Randolph-9 Oliver Cromwell-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 30, 1900, m Feb. 26, 1926, HELEN, dau of GEORGE and HATTIE (STEVENS) DAVES, b Sheffield, Eng., Oct. 13, 1908; divorced 1943; m 2d w CECIL PALMER.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5464 NORMA JEAN, b Aug. 9, 1927. (See addenda, page ).

5465 WILLIAM EDWARD, b Jan. 31, 1932. In U. S. Air Force.

5465-A "SISTER", b Dec. 11, 1942.

4677 MAMIE GAY-10 (William Randolph-9 Oliver Cromwell-8, etc.), b July 28, 1902, m Mar. 14, 1924, FELIX LEONARD, son of SIDNEY M. and ELIZA (McKINLEY) MILLWEE, b Nov. 1, 1890. He is a farmer.

Issue, MILLWEE

\*5466 GLENN WESLEY, b May 2, 1926. (See addenda, page ).

\*5467 LENA MAY, b Nov. 15, 1927. (See addenda, page ).

\*5468 CLAUDE HARTWELL, b Nov. 25, 1929. (See addenda, page ).

4678 ERVA-10 (Frank Eugene-9 Oliver Cromwell-8, etc.), b Jan. 8, 1895, m Dec. 8, 1915, PAUL A., son of FERDINAND DENNIS and IRMA CLAIRE (LENOIRE) BOULON, b Mar. 8, 1891; divorced.

Issue, BOULON

\*5469 ERVA CLAIRE, b May 12, 1917.

\*5470 PAUL ALFRED, b Nov. 27, 1920. (See addenda, page ).

\*5471 RALF HARTWELL, b Oct. 28, 1921. (See addenda, page ).

\*5472 JOHN FRANK, b Apr. 15, 1923. (See addenda, page ).



4679 RALF LEE-10 (Frank Eugene-9 Oliver Cromwell-8, etc.), b Washington, D. C., Oct. 28, 1899, m June 21, 1924, MARY CUSHMAN, dau of HENRY J. WALKER and MARY AGNES (FABER) DAVIS, b Orange, N. J., Dec. 6, 1897.

Issue, HARTWELL

5473 MARY ANGELICA, b Orange, N. J., Apr. 18, 1925, m Nov. 28, 1953, KENNETH AVARD, son of KENNETH OMRELLE BROWN of Lakewood, Ohio, b Oct. 24, 1927. He was graduated from Brown Univ. and served with the Twelfth Infantry in World War II. He is construction engineer with the American Steel and Wire Division of the U. S. Steel Corp. in Cleveland, Ohio. She was graduated from Beard School and New York Univ.

5474 RALF LEE, Jr., b Orange, N. J., May 12, 1928, m Dec. 27, 1952, MARGUERITE RAMSDELL, dau of JAMES DIXON, Jr., b Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1928. He was graduated from Annapolis May 30, 1950, and was in the Philippines in 1951, Lt. J.G. She was graduated from Smith College in 1950.

5475 JOHN MONSELL, b Orange, N. J., Mar. 12, 1932. Freshman in Princeton in 1951.

4680 ELISE ELNORE DENMAN-10 (Clinton V. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1891, d Oct. 15, 1918, m Sept. 1910, CARLOS DOW HOPPES.

Issue, HOPPES

\*5476 MILDRED NAOMI, b May 10, 1912.

4687 THERON LEHMER-10 (Harriet E. Denman-9, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1910, m June 19, 1935, RUTH HALSEY, b Mar. 29, 1911.

Issue, LEHMER

5477 ROGER ALLEN, b Sept. 27, 1936.

4689 RUTH LEHMER-10 (Harriet E. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8 etc.), b Dec. 8, 1918, m Mar. 8, 1936, CHARLES MOONEY, b Dec. 19, 1911.

Issue, MOONEY

5478 LINDA ILENE, b June 24, 1936

4690 CHARLES LEROY GOOD-10 (Jessie O. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b Oct. 27, 1897, d Jan. 10, 1935, m Nov. 5, 1919, ANNETTE CANFIELD.

Issue, GOOD

5479 WANDA, b May 20, 1922.

4691 RAY D. GOOD-10 (Jessie O. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1901, m June 30, 1925, MARGARET FRIEND. He attended college two years.

Issue, GOOD

5480 STANLEY ALDEN, b Sept. 22, 1933.

5481 ALLAN RAY, b Feb. 9, 1936.

4694 ETHEL IRENE CALKINS-10 (Charlotte L. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1900, m Oct. 25, 1924, WILLIAM FOSBENDER, b Apr. 21, 1901.

Issue, FOSBENDER

5482 CLARENCE WILLIAM, b May 14, 1925.

5483 ROGER LEO, b July 2, 1926.

5484 DUANE J., b Sept. 4, 1929.

4695 EDITH BELLE CALKINS-10 (Charlotte L. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b Hillsdale Co. Mich., Aug. 4, 1901, m June 14, 1924, RAY REDMAN, b Aug. 14, 1900.

Issue, REDMAN

5485 MARION LOUISE, b July 30, 1925, m Aug. 4, 1947, ELWYN KELLEY, b Hillsdale Co., May 22, 1924. No ch.

5486 ROLAND LeRAY, b Apr. 19, 1927.

5487 WILFORD JAMES, b July, 1929.

4696 VERA NEVA CALKINS-10 (Charlotte L. Denman-9, etc.), b Mar. 17, 1906, m Aug. 12, 19\_\_, WALTER WEBB.

Issue, WEBB

5488 RICHARD, b Jan. 2, 1926.

5489 EVERETT, b June 25, 1927.

5490 ALFRED J., b Sept. 8, 1931.

5491 PHYLLIS, b Sept. 17, 1933.

4697 CLINTON RALPH CALKINS-10 (Charlotte L. Denman-9, etc.), b Dec. 20, 1908, m Mar. 17, 19\_\_, ETHEL WHEELER.

Issue, CALKINS

5492 WILLIAM DALE, b Oct. 3, 1929, d.

5493 JACK LAMAR, b Nov. 3, 1931, d 1932.

5494 ELLEN MAY, b Aug. 23, 1933.

5495 BONNIE LOU, b Oct. 1935, d Dec. 14, 1935.

4699 MILDRED BROWN-10 (Clara E. Denman-9 Permelia Aletta-8, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1901, m June 2, 1926, J. MERTON KING, b Sept. 21, 1900.

Issue, KING

5496 MARIAN RUTH, b July 4, 1928.

5497 DONALD JAMES, b Dec. 1931, d.

5498 BETTY JANE, b Mar. 16, 1933.

5499 MILDRED MARIE, b Sept. 10, 1936.

4702 HOY MAURICE-10 (James Judson-9 Wilson Shannon-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b July 18, 1904, m Aug. 10, 1935, AILEEN E. SMITH, b May 5, 1907.

Issue, HARTWELL

5500 SANDRA JANETTE, b Dec. 30, 1935.

5501 JAMES CHARLES, b Aug. 7, 1943.

5502 DONNA JEAN, b Aug. 21, 1945.

4706 LESLIE MARION VAN DORN-10 (Laura Belle-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b Apr. 15, 1903, m Sept. 18, 1928, CATHERINE KINKAID, b May 9, 1908.

Issue, VAN DORN

5503 WALTER CHARLES, b Mar. 15, 1930.

5504 MARVIN BLAINE, b Sept. 6, 1931.

5505 MARIAN LEE, b July 16, 1933.

5506 ROBERT EUGENE, b Feb. 25, 1935.

5507 WALLACE LAWRENCE, b Aug. 22, 1936.

5508 FLORENCE AILEEN, b Mar. 13, 1938.

5509 MARY ELIZABETH, b Apr. 10, 1940.

5510 DONALD JAMES, b Jan. 24, 1942.

5511 EVA LENA, b Oct. 10, 1943.

5512 MILDRED ELAINE, b May 7, 1945.

5513 NELLIE JUNE, b Oct. 15, 1946.

4707 RALPH KENNETH BENDING-10 (Lola Bess-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b May 4, 1907, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, m in Kentucky, Sept. 1930, EVELYN GARVERICK, b West Point, Ohio, June 29, 1911.

Issue, BENDING

5514 RALPH G., b Sept. 2, 1931.

4709 BEATRICE ELLEN BENDING-10 (Lola Bess-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1912, m June 29, 1928, EARL A. PINYERD, b Mt. Gilead, Ohio, June 6, 1906.

Issue, PINYERD

5515 VIRGINIA ELAINE, b Oct. 24, 1929.

5516 LINDA ANN, b Sept. 9, 1931.

4710 THEDA CECILIA BENDING-10 (Lola Bess-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1919 at Mt. Gilead, m June 20, 1937 at Mt. Gilead, HAROLD GATTSHALL, b Zardington, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1915.

Issue, GATTSHALL

5517 EILEEN, b Feb. 11, 1938.

5518 DONALD E., b Apr. 25, 1939.

5519 DALE, b Sept. 29, 1944.

5520 CHERY, b May 20, 1947.

5521 CAROL, b May 20, 1947.

4711 ADA VERLINE BENDING-10 (Lola Bess-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b Mar. 31, 1920, at Mt. Gilead, m July, 1940, MAURICE GARVERICK.

Issue, GARVERICK

5522 LENA LEE, b July, 1941.

5523 MAX, b May, 1944.

4713 CHARLES FREDERICK LEE-10 (Lottie Byrd-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b Dec. 6, 1914, m July 14, 1947, MARY ALICE BAKER, b Aug. 13, 1914.

## Issue, LEE

5524 CAROL ANN  
5525 CHARLES STEPHEN  
5526 JAMES PHILIP

4714 SARAH ELLEN LEE-10 (Lotties Byrd-9 Wilson Shannon-8, etc.), b Nov. 25, 1916, m Feb. 6, 1941, FOSTER E. ALKIRE, b Aug. 26, 1918.

## Issue, ALKIRE

5527 DAVID LEE, b Dec. 1, 1941.  
5528 SUSAN JANE, b Sept. 12, 1947.

4717 RALPH EUGENE-10 (Ralph Smith-9 Ebenezer Smith-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 22, 1906, m 2d w May 10, 1928, MACIE ELNORA KORNER, b Sept. 9, 1908.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5529 EVELYN PAULINE, b June 29, 1929, m May 29, 1948, at Albany, Ga., Sgt. GENE F. SULLIVAN.

4718 LLOYD C.-10 (Ralph Smith-9 Ebenezer Smith-8, etc.), b July 10, 1909, m Sept. 5, 1931, FLORENCE E. SHIER, b May 21, 1907.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5530 BETTY JEAN, b Dec. 19, 1933.  
5531 RICHARD L., b Mar. 17, 1937.

4719 HOMER-10 (Ralph Smith-9 Ebenezer Smith-8, etc.), b July 8, 1911, m July 30, 1936, MARGARET McKEAN, b June 28, 1912.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5532 CAROL, b Oct. 28, 1937.  
5533 DAVID H., b Mar. 19, 1940.

4722 JOSEPH L.-10 (E. Clinton-9 Ebenezer Smith-8, etc.), b Aug. 22, 1910, m Mar. 4, 1939, ALBERTHA, dau of W. E. and ORVA (SMITH) KNISELEY, b Sept. 23, 1915.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5534 TED LAWRENCE, b Jan. 28, 1940.

4725 REBA-10 (E. Clinton-9 Ebenezer Smith-8, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1915, m Feb. 27, 1938, WOODROW HUBER.

## Issue, HUBER

5535 JEAN ELIZABETH, b Feb., 1941.

4730 WALTER HARTWELL SMITH-10 (Marie Louise-9 Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Smyrna, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1877, m Aug. 19, 1903, GERTRUDE SAMPSON, b May 2, 1878, d June 3, 1904; m 2d w Nov. 2, 1907, MAUDE LEWIS, b Apr. 22, 1880. He was a jeweler and optician.

## Issue, SMITH

5536 FREDERICK S., b May 22, 1904, m Sept. 19, 1936, ELSIE DITCH. He was graduated from Syracuse Univ.

4731 FRANK PURDY-10 (Walter Hervey-9 Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 16, 1883, d Nov. 18, 1938, m Dec. 8, 1909, ROSAMUND NICOL of N. Y. City, b Apr. 9, 1887. He was a photographer, salesman and grocer in Taylor, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5537 JOHN NICOL, b Feb. 2, 1911.  
\*5538 ELIZABETH PER LEE, b Apr. 1, 1916.  
\*5539 WALTER HERVEY, 2d, b May 5, 1922.

4733 LOUIS MORTIMER-10 (Walter Hervey-9 Charles-8 Samuel-7, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1887, m Norwich, N. Y., July 19, 1916, DAISIE GLADDING, dau of GEORGE H. and MATIE (GLADDING) BACON, b July 26, 1890. He was graduated from Effingham College of Photography, and after many years as a salesman for Eastman Kodak Co., retired in 1952. He was the second president of The Hartwells of America, 1939-40.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5540 ROBERT, b Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1921. (See addenda, page ).  
5541 VIRGINIA LOUISE, b Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1925, m Sept. 19, 1953 M. JEAN ROBERT LEGUEY-FÉILLEUX of Marseille, France. She was graduated from Albright School of Art in Buffalo in 1948. He was graduated from University of Marseille

and the University of Florida.

5542 OLIVER, b Buffalo, July 9, 1928, m Aug. 25, 1952, ISABEL CECILE, dau of CHARLES SEYMOUR and ROSALIE CECILE (GERACI) TAYLOR, b Buffalo, May 8, 1929. He was graduated from the Univ. of Buffalo in 1950. On Aug. 1, 1950, he enlisted for four years in the U. S. Navy, and was assigned to radar on the U. S. S. Newport News, a heavy cruiser.

4734 ANNE LOUISE-10 (Walter Hervey-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1891, m Nov. 2, 1907, DEAN ANTHONY, son of EUGENE and HARRIET (ANTHONY) HOWARD, b Aug. 19, 1881. She is a musician. He is a retired farmer in Smyrna, N. Y.

## Issue, HOWARD

\*5543 MARGARET J., b May 29, 1909.  
\*5544 HARRIET A., twin.

4735 SAMANTHA PER LEE-10 (Walter Hervey-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1895, m Aug. 30, 1925, EDMUND S., son of WALTER GARDNER of Amyrna, b Sept. 9, 1895. He is a farmer and implement dealer in Sherburne.

## Issue, GARDNER

\*5545 WILLIAM EMERSON (adopted), b Dec. 31, 1925.  
\*5546 ROSEMARY ANNA (adopted), b Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1928.

4736 FREDERICK HARTWELL WILLCOX-10 (Alida Avery-9 Charles-8, etc.), b June 8, 1882 at Smyrna, d Jan. 5, 1940, m June 27, 1920 at Boston, LOUISA WALLBURG of Roxbury, Mass., b Feb. 22, 1886, d Aug. 26, 1948. She was a niece of the famous Schraffts. He was graduated from Colgate Academy in 1902, and from M. I. T. in 1906, and was a brilliant student in the field of chemistry. He was employed in the Pittsburgh and other steel plants, and later became an official of the Freyn Engineering Co., of Chicago. He was expert in the construction and operation of large blast furnaces, and his services were sought not only in the U. S., but in Europe and Siberia.

## Issue, WILLCOX

\*5547 FRANCES ALIDA, b Mar. 20, 1911  
\*5548 BARBARA, b Apr. 6, 1917.

4739 CHARLES HARTWELL STERNBERG-10 (Fannie Amelia-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Smyrna, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1898, m CATHERINE TERESA SCANDON; separated; m 2d w Mar. 15, 1936, LAURA MAY BAKEMAN, b Sept. 8, 1914.

## Issue, STERNBERG

5549 SHIRLEY ANN, b Jan. 29, 1937.  
5550 SHARON ELAINE, b Feb. 15, 1938.  
5551 FANNIE HARTWELL, b Sept. 23, 1944.

4740 DOROTHY HARTWELL STERNBERG-10 (Fannie Amelia-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Smyrna, Aug. 1, 1899, m June 20, 1925, Dr. ERIC M., son of CHARLES SIMMONS, b Union, Maine, Oct. 25, 1897. She is a nurse.

## Issue, SIMMONS, b Hartford, Conn.

\*5552 MARION ALIDA, b June 20, 1928. (See addenda, page ).  
5553 ERIC M., Jr., b Oct. 3, 1929.

4742 SHELDON BROWN STERNBERG-10 (Fannie Amelia-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Apr. 2, 1906 in Sherburne, m Nov. 7, 1932 in Yankton, S. D., ANGELINE A. KUHLE of West Point, Nebr., b Feb. 20, 1915. He is a musician.

## Issue, STERNBERG, b Fremont, Nebr.

5554 PATRICIA HARTWELL, b Dec. 9, 1933.

4743 DONALD PER LEE STERNBERG-10 (Fannie Amelia-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Sherburne, Aug. 10, 1913, m May 28, 1938, JEANNETTE, dau of JOHN FORD. Both were graduated from Iowa State College.

## Issue, STERNBERG

5555 STEPHEN FORD, b Oct. 7, 1943.  
5555-A KENT HARTWELL, b Los Angeles, Mar. 4, 1947.  
5555-B CHRISTIE LEE, b Los Angeles, Dec. 22, 1950.

4744 RACHEL MARY MESSENGER-10 (Helen Per Lee-9 Charles-8, etc.), b July 24, 1902 in Smyrna, m Aug. 1, 1925, CORRY M. CORSON of New Albany, Penna., b Mar. 29, 1900.



## Issue, CORSON

5556 ROBERT M., b Endicott, N. Y., May 4, 1931.

4745 KATHERINE MAUDE-10 (Charles H.-9 Cyrus P.-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1899, m Sept. 11, 1926, FREDERICK McINTYRE SCRIBNER of Canton, N. Y., b June 27, 1896. She was graduated from St. Lawrence Univ.; he was graduated from St. Lawrence Univ., and Annapolis.

## Issue, SCRIBNER

5557 HARTWELL McINTYRE, b N. Y. City, June 13, 1927, d ae 7 days.

5558 FREDERICK McINTYRE, b N. Y. City, June 2, 1928.

5559 LILA KAY, b N. Y. City, Mar. 15, 1936.

4752 GEOFFREY GIBBS-10 (Herbert Hartwell Gibbs-9 Minerva C.-8 Samuel-7, etc.), b Dec. 31, 1908, m KATHLEEN SWOLES.

## Issue, GIBBS

5560 GEOFFREY, Jr., b Aug. 7, 1937.

4753 NEWTON GIBBS-10 (Herbert Hartwell Gibbs-9 Minerva C.-8, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1913, m June 3, 1939, MURIEL EDGE.

## Issue, GIBBS

5561 KENNETH HARTWELL, b Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1941.

4754 ARTHUR LYNN-10 (Samuel A.-9 Edward Harvey-8 Samuel-7, etc.), b Dec. 10, 1895, d Feb. 8, 1941, m Feb. 1, 1917, VERA MELISSA REES, b Austin, Penna., Jan. 15, 1897.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5562 FERDA LYNN, b Feb. 10, 1918.

\*5563 GWENDOLYN NORETTA, b July 22, 1920.

\*5564 SAMUEL ALLEN, b Aug. 12, 1925.

4755 HELEN M.-10 (Samuel A.-9 Edward Harvey-8 Samuel-7, etc.), b Coudersport, Penna., Aug. 30, 1907, m Sept. 17, 1932, BENN GOODRICH, b Poulette, Penna., Sept. 13, 1910.

## Issue, GOODRICH

5565 MARBRIE ELLEN, b Apr. 23, 1936.

4759 LOUIS GREENMAN-10 (Frances Adele-9 James Harvey-8 Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 28, 1881, d May 13, 1915, m Dec. 24, 1907, NELLIE CHRISTIE.

## Issue, GREENMAN

5566 DONALD CHRISTIE, b Jan. 1907.

4760 SADIE GREENMAN-10 (Frances Adele-9 James Harvey-8, etc.), b Aug. 15, 1886, m Oct. 3, 1906, LEE WOODWARD, b June 21, 1884.

## Issue, WOODWARD

5567 JOSEPH HARTWELL, b May 31, 1908.

5568 RUSSELL GREENMAN, b Oct. 23, 1910.

5569 LYMAN ELNATHAN, b May 11, 1912.

4762 GRACE LOUISE PENNOCK-10 (Delle Marie Allen-9 Louisa J.-8 Jonathan Meade-7, etc.), b June 16, 1878, m June 7, 1899, WILLIAM ALBERT MAHER.

## Issue, MAHER

\*5570 RUSSELL PENNOCK, b Mar. 30, 1901.

5571 DONALD ALBERT, b Mar. 30, 1903, m WILMA DONZE.

\*5572 LAWRENCE, b June 12, 1905.

5573 ROLLO ALFRED, b Dec. 4, 1909.

\*5574 MARGARET LOUISE, b May 4, 1911.

5575 DOROTHY GRACE, b May 23, 1913, m LEON ATWATER.

\*5576 WILLIAM SUMNER, b Jan. 8, 1917.

\*5577 ELIZABETH JEAN, b Jan. 30, 1919.

4764 BELLE HEPZIBAH PENNOCK-10 (Delle Marie Allen-9 Louisa J.-8, etc.), b Nov. 8, 1884, m Jan. 3, 1916, LEO S. POND.

## Issue, POND

5578 ALLEN EDWIN, b July 1, 1918.

4765 BESSIE DORA PENNOCK-10 (Delle Marie Allen-9 Louisa J.-8, etc.), b Oct. 23, 1892, m Aug. 17, 1914, ROY H. HAGERMAN.

## Issue, HAGERMAN

5579 RICHARD HARTWELL, b Oct. 23, 1924.

4768 DOROTHY LEE WAUGH-10 (Lura Lee-9 Jane Wiswell-8 Sarah-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b May 18, 1894, m Aug. 28, 1923, CARLETON C. MURDOCK.

## Issue, MURDOCK

5580 FRANKLIN W., b May 27, 1930.

5581 EDMUND LEE, b Apr. 2, 1933.

4771 FORREST BODENHAMER-10 (Jessie Lee-9 Jane Wiswell-8 Sarah-7, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1908, m Mar. 29, 1931, HELEN SANFORD, b Mar. 8, 1912; m 2d w June, 1940, MINNIE TUTOR, b June 27, 1912.

## Issue, BODENHAMMER

5582 LOUISE, b Feb. 19, 1933.

4772 LOIS BODENHAMER-10 (Jessie Lee-9 Jane Wiswell-8, etc.), b Sept. 23, 1908, m May 3, 1936, HARRY BARNES, b Aug. 9, 1908.

## Issue, BARNES

5583 ROGER JOEL, b June 21, 1938.

5584 LINDA JANE, b Apr. 13, 1941.

4773 RALPH LEE-10 (Charles Lee-9 Jane Wiswell-8, etc.), b Jan. 19, 1903, m Sept. 1, 1933, GERTRUDE LEAVENS, b Sept. 1, 1906.

## Issue, LEE

5585 CHARLES PHILLIP, b July 14, 1934.

5586 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b Mar. 27, 1937.

4774 DAVID LEE-10 (Charles Lee-9 Jane Wiswell-8, etc.), b July 11, 1904, m Aug. 31, 1929, FLORENCE EMILY BARNARD, b July 9, 1909.

## Issue, LEE

5587 MARILYNN JANE, b Oct. 11, 1930.

5588 DAVID BARNARD, b Feb. 12, 1932.

4775 VIVIAN F. MASON-10 (Mary Frances Brown-9 Mary Jane-8 Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b May 26, 1896, m July 27, 1923, LESTER H. PECK, b Oct. 29, 1896. She is a Rebekah, a Granger, and a member of the M. E. Church.

## Issue, PECK

5589 RAYMOND, b Feb. 18, 1924.

5590 CHERYL, b Apr. 19, 1926.

4776 HENRY E. MASON-10 (Mary Frances Brown-9 Mary Jane-8 Hiram-7, etc.), b Aug. 4, 1898, m Mar. 5, 1925, LUCILLE, dau of CHARLES H. and EVA (TOWNE) SWEETING of Spencerport, b Apr. 24, 1906. He is an electrician.

## Issue, MASON

5591 WILLIAM L., b Feb. 25, 1926.

5592 BARBARA, b Dec. 31, 1927.

5593 JANET, b June 22, 1931.

5594 JEROLD, b Mar. 15, 1938.

4777 LELAND H. MASON-10 (Mary Frances Brown-9 Mary Jane-8, etc.), b July 14, 1900, m Dec. 24, 1928, EDNA LINDSAY of Spencerport.

## Issue, MASON

5595 DONALD, b Sept. 27, 1931.

5596 ROCHELL, b Mar. 19, 1933.

5597 MYRNA, b Sept. 29, 1934.

5598 RONALD, b Aug. 3, 1936, d Dec. 16, 1936.

4778 LAWRENCE W. MASON-10 (Mary Frances Brown-9 Mary Jane-8, etc.), b July 4, 1903, m Feb. 26, 1927, ELSIE I. LINDSAY of Spencerport.

## Issue, MASON

5599 BETTY, b May 23, 1928.

5600 GEORGIANA, b Aug. 10, 1931.

5601 LORILYN, b May 5, 1938.

4780 AVIS G. MASON-10 (Mary Frances Brown-9 Mary Jane-8, etc.), b July 24, 1909, m Jan. 9, 1929, CARL PROBER of Scottsville, N. Y.

## Issue, PROBER

- 5602 LOIS, b Oct. 8, 1929.  
 5603 BEVERLY, b Jan. 18, 1931.  
 5604 CHARLES, b Apr. 3, 1933.

4781 HELEN LOUISE SMITH-10 (May Alida Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8 Hiram-7, etc.), b June 21, 1891, m Apr. 10, 1917, IVON NORTHROP, son of NEHEMIAH H. and BELLE (NORTHROP) BROWN, b near Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1890. She was graduated from Rochester Normal School.

## Issue, BROWN

- 5605 RICHARD NEHEMIAH, b Dec. 24, 1919.

4782 GRACE MARGUERITE SMITH-10 (May Alida Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8, etc.), b Aug. 21, 1892, m Mar. 10, 1917, ROBERT LEWIS, son of LINCOLN and SUSAN (FRANCIS) THOMAS, b Mar. 26, 1891. She was graduated from Univ. of Rochester with honors in mathematics.

## Issue, THOMAS

- 5606 FRANCIS HERBERT, b Rochester, Nov. 17, 1917.  
 5607 RUTH GERTRUDE, b Dec. 2, 1919.  
 5608 ROBERT LINCOLN, b Jan. 11, 1931.

4783 GERTRUDE LILLIAN SMITH-10 (May Alida Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8, etc.), b Spencerport, Apr. 5, 1896, d Mt. Alto Hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1940, buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, m Aug. 23, 1923, HERBERT KIMBALL, son of GEORGE H. and MARY E. (KIMBALL) CUMMINGS, b Thompson, Conn., Sept. 19, 1888. She was graduated from Spencerport High School and Buffalo General Hospital; was army nurse 1918-1922 at Base Hospital No. 5, Mineola, N. Y., Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, and Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. Mr. C. was graduated from St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt., and Polytechnic Inst., Worcester; member of Sigma Xi and Tau Beta Pi fraternities; officers training camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., 1st Ordnance Corps, 1917-1922; he is chief of Automotive Section, Bureau of Standards, Govt. Associate Physicist.

## Issue, CUMMINGS

- 5609 DOROTHY ADELL, b Mar. 25, 1922.  
 5610 DONALD HERBERT, b Aug. 30, 1923.  
 5611 DAVID KIMBALL, b Washington, July 23, 1932.

4784 ROBERT WINFIELD SMITH-10 (May Alida Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8, etc.), b Aug. 26, 1897, m Aug. 1, 1925, PEARL DOTY, dau of ELMER E. and MAUDE (CROMWELL) SHARP, b Mar. 3, 1898. He is an electrical contractor in Brockport, N. Y.

## Issue, SMITH

- 5612 RAYMOND BRADLEY (adopted).

4785 WILLIAM SEWARD SMITH-10 (May Alida Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8, etc.), b Nov. 30, 1898, d Sept. 26, 1926, m July 22, 1921, LILLIAN, dau of JOHN and MARY (DUNCAN) LAWLOR, b Nov. 10, 1899. During World War 1, he served in 106th Ambulance Co., 27th Div.; enlisted in National Guard, May, 1917; member of American Legion; electrical contractor. His widow m 2d hus Apr. 1928, Warren A. Niles.

## Issue, SMITH

- 5613 DONALD DUNCAN, b Brockport, June 25, 1923.

4786 RALPH HARTWELL SMITH-10 (May Alida Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1911, m July 3, 1936, ADELIN, dau of CLAYTON and SOFIA (OCAMPS) HALSEY, b June 2, 1908. He was graduated from Brockport Normal School and is a teacher.

## Issue, SMITH

- 5614 BARBARA, b Jan. 10, 1940.  
 5615 DONALD, b Apr. 26, 1941.

4787 CORDON HARTWELL PURDY-10 (Hartwell Mead Purdy-9 Aurilla Lewis-8, etc.), b June 13, 1915, m Mar. 26, 1944, RUTH DOROTHY, dau of ROY R. and MARGUERITE (BELLWS) HOWDEN, b Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1922.

## Issue, PURDY

- 5616 DONALD, b Nov. 4, 1945.  
 5617 RICHARD, b Sept. 26, 1947.  
 5618 ROBERT, b Sept. 30, 1949.

4788 MARY ALICE-10 (Ernest Clark-9 William Henry-8 Hiram-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b June 29, 1913, m July 1, 1939, HOWARD, son of ARTHUR M. and LORETTA (BROBIT) HOVEY, b Aug. 12, 1910. He is a teacher of public school instrumental music.

## Issue, HOVEY

- 5619 FRANCES HARTWELL, b July 26, 1940.  
 5620 ARTHUR HARTWELL, b Oct. 6, 1942.  
 5621 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Feb. 28, 1948.

4789 ADELAIDE ELLEN-10 (Ernest Clark-9 William Henry-8 Hiram-7, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1917, m May 6, 1939, CHARLES BAILEY; divorced.

## Issue, BAILEY

- 5622 MARSHA ALICE, b Aug. 7, 1941.

4790 FRANCES-10 (Ernest Clark-9 William Henry-8, etc.), b Sept. 19, 1919, m Aug. 9, 1947, THOMAS FREDERICK, son of THOMAS FREDERICK and GERTRUDE (LEAHY) REMINGTON, b Mar. 31, 1919. He is a journalist.

## Issue, REMINGTON

- 5623 THOMAS FREDERICK, 111, b Dec. 11, 1948.  
 5624 CLARK HARTWELL, b Sept. 9, 1951.

4792 HARRIET EVELYN-10 (Harlow Howard-9 Frank Harlow-8 Harlow-7 Benjamin Harlow-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b May 6, 1920, m June 14, 1944, Rev. RICHARD HYATT, son of DEVILLO S. and GLADYS (HYATT) HAYNES, b Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1920. He was graduated from Cornell Univ. in 1942 and from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1947.

## Issue, HAYNES

- 5625 RICHARD HYATT, b Aug. 10, 1945.  
 5626 ADA JEAN, b Apr. 13, 1947.  
 5626-A HARRIET ANN, b Feb. 22, 1954.

4793 HELEN SARA-10 (Harlow Howard-9 Frank Harlow-8, etc.), b Jan. 13, 1923, m July 14, 1942, JOHN EDWARD DILMORE, b Feb. 8, 1919.

## Issue, DILMORE

- 5627 BARBARA JOYCE, b Aug. 9, 1943.  
 5628 ROGER HARLOW, b Feb. 8, 1946.  
 5629 MARTHA HELEN, b Dec. 24, 1948.

4826 ROSINA ELIZABETH HOLMES-10 (Mariana-9 George-8 Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Washington, D. C., July 12, 1873, m June 20, 1907, SAMUEL LAWRENCE HARRIS, b Dec. 17, 1871, d Oct. 3, 1925.

## Issue, HARRIS

- \*5630 SAMUEL LAWRENCE, Jr., b Nov. 23, 1909.

4829 GODFREY-10 (George Bannerman-9 George-8 Joseph King-7, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1895, m Apr. 5, 1923, MARGARET CATHERINE BALDWIN, b Dec. 25, 1900.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 5631 JOYCE MARY, b June 8, 1924.  
 5632 RICHARD, b Jan. 11, 1926.  
 5633 RITA FRANCES, b Nov. 30, 1929.

4837 BERTHA ESTELLE-10 (George Everson-9 Sidney-8 Albert-7 Peter-6, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1894, m June 14, 1918, ARCHIBALD STRANG, b June 2, 1890.

## Issue, STRANG

- \*5634 MARGARET GERALDINE, b May 15, 1919. (See addenda, page ).

4838 JAMES VICTOR-10 (George Everson-9 Sidney-8, etc.), b July 9, 1897, m July 17, 1926, EVELYN EPERT, b July 9, 1896.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*5635 MARY PATRICIA, b Sept. 18, 1927. (See addenda, page ).  
 \*5636 JAMES VICTOR, Jr., b Jan. 6, 1931. (See addenda, page ).



4842 GEORGE OMAR-10 (George Everson-9 Sidney-8, etc.), b June 7, 1905, m May 5, 1926, BARBARA GERRARD of London, Ont., b May 2, 1908.

Issue, HARTWELL

5637 WILLIAM M., b Dec. 30, 1927, m Apr. 14, 1951, LOIS LEAR.

5638 MARION RUTH, b Apr. 18, 1930. She is a graduate nurse.

5639 BERYL, b Nov. 30, 1933.

5640 BEVERLY ANN, b Jan. 17, 1937.

5640-A GEORGINA, b Oct. 5, 1943.

4844 SIDNEY JENNINGS-10 (Sidney George-9 George L.-8 Albert-7 Peter-6, etc.), b Apr. 1, 1899, m Oct. 15, 1927, IRMA PRIBBNOW, b Jan. 13, 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL

5641 JOYCE, b July 13, 1928.

5642 JOAN, b Apr. 10, 1930.

5643 SIDNEY J., Jr., b Dec. 12, 1931.

4845 WANEATA-10 (Sidney George-9 George L.-8, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1901, m July 3, 1924, \_\_\_\_\_ WILSON, who d; m 2d hus Jan. 16, 1942, CARL MAY, b Sept. 27, 1906.

Issue, WILSON

5644 ARTHUR D., b Apr. 7, 1925.

5645 FLORENCE FRANCES, b June 27, 1930.

5646 GEORGE BRUCE, b May 11, 1935.

4846 LUTIE MAY-10 (Sidney George-9 George L.-8, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1902, m Oct. 15, 1927, GEORGE A. BRAZEE, b May 26, 1901.

Issue, BRAZEE

5647 GEORGE A., Jr., b June 27, 1931.

5648 BEVERLY MAY, b Sept. 29, 1935.

4848 GEORGE ALDEN-10 (Sidney George-9 George L.-8, etc.), b Aug. 7, 1912, m Jan 18, 1936, ELAINE HOFFMANN, b Jan. 29, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL

5649 KAREN CLAIRE, b Nov. 14, 1938.

5650 BRUCE GEORGE, b Jan. 12, 1942.

4849 LENNA MINERVA-10 (Sidney George-9 George L.-8, etc.), b Feb. 13, 1914, m June 27, 1934, FRANK GUTTMAN, b Aug. 21, 1912.

Issue, GUTTMAN

5651 RONNIE, b Feb. 19, 1935.

5652 JUDITH, b May 12, 1936.

4852 CLEMENTINA-10 (Ernest A.-9 John B.-8 William-7 John-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 16, 1894, m May, 1915, CHARLES O'NEIL.

Issue, O'NEIL

5653 EVELYN

5654 REX

5655 DONALD

4853 OLIVE HELVA-10 (Ernest W.-9 John B.-8 William-7, etc.), b Feb. 13, 1897, m Dec. 26, 1924, L. B. PITTS.

Issue, PITTS

5656 PHYLLIS

4854 INA BELL-10 (Ernest A.-9 John B.-8 William-7, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1898, m July 7, 1928, T. J. SHEPPARD.

Issue, SHEPPARD

5657 ROBERT

4856 ALICE RAMONA-10 (Ernest A.-9 John B.-8 William-7, etc.), b May 23, 1907 at Fielding, Saskatchewan, Canada, m Apr. 26, 1925, NOEL P. TWEED.

Issue, TWEED

5658 PATRICIA

4857 GLENN ARTHUR-10 (Ernest A.-9 John B.-8, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1911 at Orchards, Wash., m June 20, 1931, BASHTI

ROBERSON.

Issue, HARTWELL

5659 CLIFFORD GLENN, b Mar. 15, 1935.

4859 EDITH ELIZABETH-10 (Albert Sinclair-9 Lovekin Knight-8 William-7, etc.), b Jan. 21, 1896, m \_\_\_\_\_ ANDERSON; divorced.

Issue, ANDERSON

5660 RAYMOND WILLIAM, b June 7, 1917.

4861 MINNIE R.-10 (Louis Henry-9 Lovekin Knight-8, etc.), b July 12, 1899, m Oct. 14, 1920, HARVEY H. SCHMULBACH, who d Mar. 24, 1956. He was a World War 1 veteran.

Issue, SCHMULBACH

5661 HARVEY LOUIS, b Oct. 17, 1922.

5662 DORIS JEAN, b Dec. 9, 1932.

4862 MAE E.-10 (Louis Henry-9 Lovekin Knight-8, etc.), b Dec. 17, 1900, m Sept. 23, 1920, HERBERT A. CREWS, a World War 1 veteran.

Issue, CREWS

5663 JEAN MARGARET, b Sept. 29, 1927.

4863 ROSS SCHOFIELD-10 (Louis Henry-9 Lovekin Knight-8, etc.), b Mar. 2, 1903, m Nov. 21, 1926, FRANCES ELIZA, dau of THOMAS J. NANCE.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5664 CHARLES (adopted), b Sept. 11, 1924.

5665 BETTY LOU, b Oct. 21, 1938.

5666 MARY JANE, b Aug. 8, 1930.

4864 AGNES R.-10 (Louis Henry-9 Lovekin Knight-8, etc.), b June 15, 1909, m Feb. 6, 1936, JAMES J. REGAN.

Issue, REGAN

5667 JUDITH MARGARET, b Sept. 5, 1937.

4870 MARJORIE WARN-10 (Clara Belle Warren-9 Ida L.-8 George Washington-7 Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 9, 1897, m Jan. 9, 1916, CLAYTON HANSON, b Nov. 28, 1895.

Issue, HANSON

\*5668 ROBERT, b June 11, 1918.

5669 WARREN, b July 18, 1920, m Aug. 1, 1942, LILLIAN ISAACSON.

5670 PHILIP, b Nov. 7, 1921.

5671 MAXINE, b Nov. 23, 1923.

5672 PAUL, b Mar. 30, 1927.

5673 GORDON, b Jan. 20, 1932.

5674 RICHARD, b Nov. 14, 1937.

4871 GALEN WARN-10 (Clara Belle Warren-9 Ida L.-8, etc.), b Oct. 13, 1900, m Feb. 15, 1927, THERESA OLSON, b Dec. 18, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, WARN

5675 SHIRLEY, b Feb. 27, 1928.

5676 GLENN, b Sept. 13, 1933.

4872 RODERICK WARN-10 (Clara Belle Warren-9 Ida L.-8, etc.), b May 12, 1902, m May 5, 1932, MARY SAFRANKA, b Nov. 19, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, WARN

5677 JEAN, b May 27, 1935.

4873 EDWARD WARN-10 (Clara Belle Warren-9 Ida L.-8, etc.), b Sept. 27, 1903, m June 16, 1931, GARNI HOEFT, b Nov. 9, 1901.

Issue, WARN

5678 DIANE, b July 11, 1932.

5679 KENNETH, b Oct. 7, 1934.

4874 GLADYS GRACE-10 (Theron Ellsworth-9 Alva B.-8 George Washington-7, etc.), b Jan. 29, 1905, m WILLIAM J. DOUGHERTY, b July 2, 1903.

## Issue, DOUGHERTY

5680 KATHLEEN MARIA, b Feb. 2, 1928.  
5681 MICHAEL RAY, b Nov. 2, 1932.

4875 LOREN ALVA-10 (Theron Ellsworth-9 Alva B.-8, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1907, m HELEN MOLER, b Nov. 6, 1914.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5682 CAROL THERON, b Nov. 9, 1933.  
5683 JANICE LEE, b Jan. 21, 1936.

4876 RALPH MILO-10 (Theron Ellsworth-9 Alva B.-8, etc.), b Mar. 22, 1909, m Oct. 17, 1936, SADIE MADELINE BLOUIN, b July 22, 1914. He was graduated from St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City, Ind., in male nursing in 1931; Univ. of So. Dakota Premedical, at Vermillion, S. D., 1931-33; Louisiana State Univ. Medical Center, New Orleans, as a M. D. in 1937.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5684 RALPH MILO, Jr., b Aug. 17, 1938.  
5685 MADELINE ANN, b Feb. 1, 1943.  
5686 CLAIRE E., b Sept. 21, 1944.

4887 RUTH-10 (Fred Gay-9 Abraham Vedder-8 Morris-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1886, m Sept. 16, 1911, CLARENCE WILLIAM SILLS, b Jan. 8, 1884.

## Issue, SILLS

\*5687 FRED HARTWELL, b Sept. 21, 1912.  
\*5688 WILLIAM HENRY, b Dec. 6, 1914.  
\*5689 CLARENCE WILLIAM, b Feb. 2, 1919.

4889 FRED H. EMERY-10 (Laura-9 Abraham Vedder-8, etc.), b May 31, 1889, m Jan. 29, 1920, ELEANOR MURRAY, b May 23, 1896. He was a floor broker on Cleveland Stock Exchange in 1919, later head of Fred H. Emery & Co., general brokers.

## Issue, EMERY

5690 JOHN M., b May 12, 1920, m June 6, 1943, BARBARA PICKFORD, b Apr. 21, 1912.  
5691 DAVID C., b Apr. 28, 1924.  
5692 FRED H., Jr., b Dec. 9, 1927.

4892 CLARENCE-10 (Eugene B.-9 John Taylor-8 Morris-7 William-6, etc.), b Aug. 8, 1890.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Carlyle, III., last two in Sandoval, III.

5693 EUGENE, b Sept. 11, 1912.  
5694 ALTHEA, b Mar. 4, 1914.  
5695 JENNIE, b Nov. 28, 1917.  
5696 JAMES, b Apr. 4, 1919. He was in the U. S. Marines.

4893 GRACE-10 (Eugene B.-9 John Taylor-8, etc.), b Huntington, Ind., July 3, 1898, m Greenwich, Ohio, June 18, 1919, RAYMOND BEDFORD, b Townsnesd, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1894.

## Issue, BEDFORD

5697 MARY ESTELLE, b Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1921.

4895 IMO-10 (Bradford Jacob-9 John Taylor-8, etc.), b June 14, 1890, m Oct. 20, 1914, CLEM B. WISSING, b Aug. 6, 1887.

## Issue, WISSING

5698 JOHN HARTWELL, b May 10, 1917.  
5699 THOMAS OLIVER, b Apr. 29, 1919.  
5700 BARBARA JANE, b Mar. 13, 1923.  
5701 WILLIAM CLEMENT, b Aug. 4, 1927.  
5702 JOAN FRANCES, b May 20, 1932.

4898 EDWIN HARTWELL CASEY-10 (Myrtle-9 Edwin Schuyler-8 Morris-7, etc.), b Nov. 2, 1907, m Mar. 19, 1930, DOROTHY ADAMS, b May 4, 1919. He is a lawyer; admitted to practice before U. S. Courts in 1936.

## Issue, CASEY

5703 DEBORAH, b June 9, 1931.

4899 SALLY ANTOINETTE-10 (Charles Egbert-9 Egbert T.-8 Morris-7, etc.), b Oct. 16, 1912, m Oct. 11, 1941, HARVEY T. RESTEL, b Mar. 27, 1914.

## Issue, RESTEL

5704 THEODORE CHARLES, b Feb. 17, 1943.

4900 EGBERT FRENCH-10 (Charles Egbert-9 Egbert T.-8, etc.), b Nov. 21, 1914, m Jan. 24, 1937, MILDRED SHIACH, b Aug. 31, 1913.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5705 WILLIAM CHARLES, b Nov. 13, 1938.  
5706 SON, b Oct. 29, 1944.

4902 LOUIS BARTLETT FIJUX-10 (Marguerite-9 Egbert T.-8, etc.), b July 23, 1916, m 1943, SHIRLEY PARKER, b Aug. 17, 1918.

## Issue, FIJUX

5707 SUSAN LEE  
5708 BARBARA ANNETTE

4912 ELIZABETH KNOX STOUT-10 (Aletta Hartwell Knox-9 Elizabeth Compton Swan-9 Samuel Swan-7 Thomas Ashe-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1897, m Dec. 28, 1927, JAMES RUSSELL PORTER, who d Dec. 14, 1930; m 2d hus Dec. 30, 1941, JOSEPH JOHANN WALLNER.

## Issue, PORTER

5709 MICHAEL, b May 2, 1930, legally adopted by J. J. Wallner, Sept. 9, 1946.

4915 HUGH WILLIAM CARTER-10 (Mary Davenport-9 Hugh Nesbit-8 Samuel Swan-7, etc.), b Somerville, N. J., Mar. 4, 1906, m Apr. 21, 1929, ELIZABETH, dau of Rev. THADDEUS AINSLEY and ANNA (FAULKNER) CHEATAM of Pinehurst, N. C., b Feb. 11, 1905.

## Issue, CARTER

\*5710 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 24, 1930. (See addenda, page ).  
5711 HUGH WILLIAM, Jr., b May 14, 1934, bap. Jan. 9, 1935.  
5712 MARY ANN, b Aug. 8, 1941.

4916 ELEANOR-10 (Swan-9 Hugh Nesbit-8 Samuel Swan-7, etc.), b July 31, 1907, m Nov. 8, 1926, HENRY GREENE, son of WILLIAM EDGAR and GRACE (GREENE) CROSBY of West Newton, b Mar. 2, 1905.

## Issue, CROSBY

5713 SWAN HARTWELL, b Jan. 28, 1928.  
5714 JOAN, b June 3, 1930.

4919 CHARLOTTE SPRAGUE-10 (Helen-9 Hugh Nesbitt-8, etc.), b Boston June 19, 1915, m June 17, 1942, RALPH DuBOIS, b Oct. 10, 1918.

## Issue, DuBOIS

5715 PATRICIA, b Nov. 25, 1945.  
5716 SUSAN, b Dec. 12, 1950.  
5716-A BARBARA SPRAGUE, b Tulsa, Okla., Nov. 8, 1953.

4920 HELEN McCREERY-10 (Helen McGregor-9 Harriet Elizabeth Shuler-8 Lyman Hartwell Shuler-7 Harriet Virginia-6 Thomas-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Greeley, Colo., May 8, 1916, m Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1947, JOSEPH COLIN JAMES, Jr., b Denver, Jan. 27, 1917.

## Issue, JAMES

5717 JOSEPH COLIN, III, b Denver, Jan. 19, 1950.

4922 ARCH DAVID McGREGOR-10 (David Noe McGregor-9 Harriet Elizabeth Shuler-8, etc.), b Mar. 9, 1920, m Mar. 1941, BETTY SHILLCUTT of Springfield. He attended the Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, and is a licenced air pilot.

## Issue, McGREGOR

5718 MICHAEL, b Calif., Aug. 10, 1944.

4927 JOSEPH KIMLOCH McCOLLUM-10 (Kimloch McCollum-9 Mary E.-8 Benjamin C.-7 Benjmain-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 10, 1915, m May 16, 1942, HELEN ELIZABETH PRIPMORE, b Sept. 15, 1920.

## Issue, McCOLLUM

5719 J. KIMLOCH, Jr., b May 16, 1946.

4928 MATTIE NELL HIGDON-10 (Mary L. Rogers-9 Martha E.-8 Benjamin C.-7, etc.), b Oct. 25, 1900, m Oct. 27, 1920, COLON GATES FARMER, b Oct. 9, 1898.



## Issue, FARMER

5720 MARY LOUISE, b Aug. 18, 1921.

4931 HELEN HIGDON-10 (Mary L. Rogers-9 Martha E.-8, etc.), b Oct. 7, 1909, m June 14, 1931, H. O. TOLER, b Sept. 9, 1907.

## Issue, TOLER

5721 HARTWELL, b Apr. 24, 1934.

4933 RUTH BEE HUGHES-10 (Susie B.-9 William Henry-8 Benjamin C.-7, etc.), b Jan. 18, 1911, m Aug. 7, 1929, HERMAN KAGA HUMPHREY, b Apr. 14, 1908.

## Issue, HUMPHREY

5722 JOHN KAGA, b July 23, 1930.

4958 LAWRENCE MOSELEY-10 (Doris-9 Follett Gerrish-8 James E.-7 Benjamin-6 Edward-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1914, m Sept. 1, 1933, MAY MEYER, b May 12, 1911. He was a cook on an oil tanker, and died at sea in 1943.

## Issue, MOSELEY

5723 LAWRENCE, Jr., b May 14, 1934.

5724 GAYE, b Oct. 20, 1932.

4983 RICHARD HARTWELL DELANO-10 (Richard Hartwell Delano-9 Elizabeth-8 Lysander W.-7 Stephen-6 Edward-5, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1911 in Boston, m Mar. 10, 1935, LARNED ELY, b Norwich, Conn., July 22, 1910.

## Issue, DELANO

5725 LARNED LOUISE, b June 25, 1946.

5726 WARRENA GROSVENOR, b Oct. 23, 1950.

4985 ANN DELANO-10 (Edward W. Delano-9 Elizabeth-8, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1909, m Aug. 8, 1942, AUGUST ABT, b Aug. 9, 1901.

## Issue, ABT

5727 HELEN DELANO, b May 12, 1946.

5728 ALAN, twin.

4986 ELIZABETH HARTWELL DELANO-10 (Edward W. Delano-9 Elizabeth-8, etc.), b Jan. 1, 1913, m May 3, 1938, MAXWELL WHITEMAN, b June 17, 1914.

## Issue, WHITEMAN

5729 BETHEL, b Dec. 12, 1943.

5000 DANIEL H. 3d-10 (Daniel H.-9 Daniel H.-8 George Washington-7 Thomas-6 Asahel-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 28, 1901, m June 29, 1932, MARY, dau of CLEMENT SUMNER and NANCY HOLMS (BERRY) SHEFFIELD, b Sept. 1, 1909.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5730 NANCY JANE, b July 7, 1933.

5731 MARY ANN, b Jan. 10, 1939.

5007 TALMADGE WOODWARD-10 (Edith M.-9 Benjamin W.-8 John F.-7 John-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4, etc.), b Apr. 14, 1905, m July 22, 1927, JANE KELLEY, b Aug. 11, 1906.

## Issue, WOODWARD

5732 JOHN KELLEY, b July 10, 1928.

5733 JOAN, b Nov. 23, 1933.

5008 EVALEE SKINNER-10 (Joseph Hartwell Skinner-9 Ellen Jane-8 Joseph-7 John-6, etc.), b Chicago, Dec. 16, 1898, m Dec. 28, 1924, THOMAS MAIN PROCTOR, b Susquehanna, Penna., Sept. 14, 1897.

## Issue, PROCTOR

5734 LOUISE ADALIA, b N. Y. City, May 24, 1928, m Apr. 2, 1949, DANIEL W. DOXTATOR, Jr.

5735 THOMAS MAIN, Jr., b Apr. 1, 1931, m Aug. 29, 1953, JOAN ELLA HOLBROOK.

5009 ADALIA E. SKINNER-10 (Joseph Hartwell Skinner-9, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1900 in Quincy, Ill., m July 5, 1930, RICHARD ARTHUR HUNT, b N. Y. City, June 13, 1902.

## Issue, HUNT

5736 CLAIRE WHITEHILL, b Manahawkin, N. J., Oct. 28, 1936.

5013 GUY BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8 Gibson-7 Joseph-6 Solomon-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 6, 1895, m Aug. 29, 1921, ANNA BAIER, b Dec. 21, 1909.

## Issue, BOARDMAN

5737 MARION, b Feb. 22, 1923.

5738 MARJORIE, b Feb. 28, 1925.

5739 NANCY, b July 20, 1934.

5014 PERRY BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b May 15, 1897, m Apr. 5, 1928, FRANCES MILLER of Wadsworth, Ohio, b Feb. 23, 1903, d Oct. 14, 1944.

## Issue, BOARDMAN

5740 BARBARA, b Aug. 11, 1933.

5741 WILLIAM, b Feb. 16, 1936.

5016 VELMA BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b May 14, 1902, m Dec. 8, 1927, DR. ALAN MORITZ, b Dec. 25, —.

## Issue, MORITZ

5742 JOHN ALAN, b Jan. 10, 1930.

5743 PETER, b Jan. 14, 1932, d at birth.

5744 ANN, b Sept. 28, 1933, in Boston.

5745 RICHARD, twin.

5017 LEVI E. BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b May 24, 1903, d June 14, 1949, m Nov. 24, 1927, HILDA FORTINER; m 2d w Aug. 21, 1941, CATHLEEN LIBBY of Harrison, Maine.

## Issue, BOARDMAN

5746 RICHARD, b Aug. 26, 1931, d Nov. 29, 1931.

5018 COLDEN BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1905, m Nov. 18, 1933, EVELYN FABRICUIS, b Jan. 31, 1910.

## Issue, BOARDMAN

5747 KAREN, b Sept. 5, 1937.

5748 EDWARD, b Sept. 28, 1939.

5019 DOROTHEA BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1907, m Jan. 16, 1929, Atty. MILO R. KNIFFIN, b Aug. 20, 1902.

## Issue, KNIFFIN

5749 MILO R., Jr., b Nov. 24, 1929, d Sept. 21, 1931.

5750 JARED, b Aug. 4, 1932.

5751 JAMES, b June 8, 1936.

5020 ILDA BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b June 30, 1910, m Feb. 22, 1936, DR. RUDOLPH CHESS, b June 25, 1905.

## Issue, CHESS

5752 STEPHEN, b July 26, 1938.

5022 FLORENCE BOARDMAN-10 (L. E.-9 Albert G.-8, etc.), b Nov. 3, 1918, m Sept. 1, 1945, GWENDOL WHITNEY of Oneonta, N. Y.

## Issue, WHITNEY

5753 DONALD M., b Aug. 1, 1949.

5056 JAMES LAWRENCE BLANEY-10 (Edgar Blaney-9 Malinda-8 John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 14, 1897, m May 22, 1921, LOIS SHERRARD, b July 16, 1897.

## Issue, BLANEY

\*5754 ROLLIN WRAY, b Feb. 19, 1922.

5755 ELOISE DOROTHY, b Feb. 13, 1923, m June 9, 1941, LEONARD FERRIER, b Mar. 7, 1919.

5756 MARY BLUEBELL, b July 29, 1928.

5757 TIMOTHY WADE, b June 5, 1934.

5758 THOMAS JEAN, b Feb. 20, 1936.

5057 EMMA HENRIETTE BLANEY-10 (Edgar Blaney-9, etc.), b Nov. 2, 1899, m May 19, 1923, FLOYD L. MAYBERRY, b Nov. 22, 1897.

## Issue, MAYBERRY

5759 BUFORD BLANEY, b May 14, 1927.

5760 JUNE SARAH, b Sept. 28, 1933.

5059 ROBERTA JEANNETTE BLANEY-10 (Edgar Blaney-9, etc.), b Apr. 14, 1910, m Feb. 8, 1925, ORIN M. HOLLIDAY, b Nov. 12, 1909.

## Issue, HOLLIDAY

5761 KENT, b Sept. 25, 1936.

5060 ROBERT EDGAR BLANEY-10 (Edgar Blaney-9, etc.), b Apr. 14, 1910, m Nov. 7, 1935, HELEN RUTH WARD, b Feb. 1917.

## Issue, BLANEY

5762 EMMAJEANNE, b Nov. 30, 1936.

5763 ROBERT EDGAR, Jr., b June 17, 1938.

5064 HARRY WATSON-10 (Nellie Robbins-9 Betsey-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b June 14, 1891, m EDITH LATTA, b June 14, 1892.

## Issue, WATSON

5764 WILLIAM ROBERT, b Mar. 3, 1914.

5765 SARAH, b June 21, 1915.

5766 JEAN, b Feb. 25, 1917.

5065 NELL WATSON-10 (Nellie Robbins-9 Betsey-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Mar. 28, 1893, m Dec. 30, 1916, JOSEPH GILBERT HUNT, b July 19, 1883.

## Issue, HUNT

5767 ALAN WATSON, b Jan. 20, 1918.

5768 RICHARD BAKER, b Nov. 19, 1919.

5769 WILLIAM WYCKODD, b July 2, 1921.

5770 LAWRENCE GILBERT, b Sept. 28, 1922.

5067 NELLIE ROBBINS-10 (George Robbins-9 Betsey-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b May 9, 1895, m BENJAMIN F. HOWE.

## Issue, HOWE

\*5771 EDWIN SCOTT, b Apr. 24, 1914.

\*5772 MABEL, b Sept. 29, 1915.

5071 DORIS M.-10 (George Lawrence-9 Dr. George Nicholas-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Jan. 26, 1917, m FORREST MILLER.

## Issue, MILLER

5773 SONYA KAY, b 1937.

5074 WILLIAM RONALD HOYT-10 (Beryl-9 William Delbert-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Mar. 17, 1927, m DORIS

## Issue, HOYT

5774 WILLIAM RONALD, Jr.,

5077 DOLORES SPARKMAN-10 (Ernestine-9 William Delbert-8, etc.),

## Issue,

5775 PATRICIA

5776 MARTHA SUE

5777 MARY LOU

5778 CAROL ANN

5779 MICHAEL

5078 BETTY JEAN LUDER-10 (Anna Celesta Bales-9 Jessie Nina-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Feb. 11, 1922, m NEALE BAKKER, who d in service in World War 11.

## Issue, BAKKER

5780 GARY LUSK, m TED KRINGS.

5092 DOROTHY LEE SCHOFIELD-10 (Lena-9 Charles Edgar-8 George Frederick-7 David-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Sept. 18, 1907, at Nickerson, Kas., m at Seattle, Dec. 8, 1935, KENNETH SURRELL, son of ALBERT and LUVIA (SURRELL) ULM, b Manitou, Okla., Apr. 23, 1906.

## Issue, ULM

5781 DONALD SCHOFIELD, b Oakland, Calif., Sept. 19, 1936.

5095 MARCIA ELSIE BATCHELDER-10 (Nettie Mabel Merrill-9 Emily Jane-8 John Russell-7 John-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b May 5, 1905, m Oct. 24, 1926, FAYNE E. ANDERSON, b Aug. 17,

1903.

## Issue, ANDERSON

5782 ALBERTA ALICE, b Apr. 13, 1928.

5783 ESTHER JANE, b Oct. 31, 1930.

5096 AVIS JEANNETTE BATCHELDER-10 (Nettie Mabel Merrill-9, etc.), b Jan. 1, 1919, m Feb. 6, 1939, CHARLES STEVENS, b Feb. 3, 1913.

## Issue, STEVENS

5784 RICHARD JAMES, b Aug. 8, 1939.

5785 DONALD WALTER, b Dec. 6, 1940.

5786 NANCY CAROL, b Nov. 25, 1942.

5787 EMILY JANE, b Oct. 27, 1943.

5788 BETTE LEE, b Jan. 24, 1948.

5097 LOIS M. MERRILL-10 (John B. Merrill-9 Emily Jane-8, etc.), b Nov. 10, 1910, m July 25, 1929, WALTER WETHERBEE, b Feb. 3, 1903.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

5789 EUDORA MAY, b Sept. 8, 1931.

5790 SYLVIA ANN, b May 30, 1936.

5791 BERNARD, b May 12, 1943.

5792 MELISSA SUSAN, b Apr. 18, 1950.

5098 JESSE H. MERRILL-10 (John B. Merrill-9 Emily Jane-8, etc.), b Aug. 16, 1913, m June 29, 1940, LOIS CATE, b Sept. 13, 1913.

## Issue, MERRILL

5793 MARGUERITE ELIZABETH, b May 27, 1941.

5794 FOREST GEORGE, b June 18, 1943.

5795 MARY LOUISE, b Nov. 4, 1947, born dead.

5796 CARLINE MARTHA, b May 16, 1949.

5099 RALPH JAMES KELLEY-10 (Margaret Mabelle-9 Samuel D.-8 John Russell-7, etc.), b Mar. 18, 1907, m MILDRED

## Issue, KELLEY

5797 BETTE ANNE

5798 JEAN MARIA

5799 LUCIE ANN

5800 ADA BELLE

5100 CARL SAMUEL KELLEY-10 (Margaret Mabelle-9, etc.), b Sept. 14, 1908, m Aug. 19, 1932, LINNA SARGEANT.

## Issue, KELLEY

5801 PAUL LEONARD, b May 2, 1936.

5802 CAROLINE VERA, b Jan. 16,

5803 EDWARD HARTWELL, b Jan. 20,

5106 STELLA MADELINE PEASE-10 (Chester W. Pease-9 Julia A. Learned-8 Chastina-7 John-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 20, 1909, m Sept. 13, 1932, GERARD RAYMOND LABBE, b Aug. 6, 1906.

## Issue, LABBE

5804 LORRAINE LEE, b Feb. 19, 1943.

5107 HELEN ELIZABETH PEASE-10 (Chester W. Pease-9, etc.), b June 14, 1914, m June 15, 1932, JOHN COPP FOSTER; divorced Mar. 16, 1935; m 2d hus Oct. 14, 1940, HORACE LEIGHTON MITCHELL, b Aug. 29, 1918.

## Issue, FOSTER

5805 JOHN COPP, Jr., b July 17, 1933.

5114 MARY E. CARR-10 (Nancy Jane-9 George A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1884, m June 23, 1910, RALPH CHAPMAN, b May 16, 1883.

## Issue, CHAPMAN

\*5806 MARION, b May 25, 1911.

5807 LESLIE, b Aug. 7, 1913, m Nov. 2, 1939, BLANCHE BUSKEY, b Nov. 8, 1921.

5808 FREDERICK, b Feb. 19, 1915.

5809 HELEN, b Nov. 13, 1916.

\*5810 ABBIE, b Nov. 23, 1918.

5811 ROBERT, b June 13, 1923.



5116 GEORGE CARR-10 (Nancy Jane-9 George A.-8, etc.), b June 20, 1895, m June 30, 1920, RUTH BARNES, b Aug. 24, 1898.

Issue, CARR

5812 JOYCE, b Sept. 19, 1924.

5118 JESSIE CARR-10 (Nancy Jane-9 George A.-8, etc.), b June 10, 1889, m Sept. 1, 1913, HAROLD R. CARTER, b May 29, 1891.

Issue, CARTER

\*5813 FRANCES E., b June 8, 1914.

5814 DORIS K., b Nov. 23, 1915, m Nov. 23, 1940, EDGAR FILE, b Aug. 15, 1914.

5120 FRANCIS ATKINSON-10 (Betsey Eliza-9 George A.-8, etc.), b June 5, 1894, m May 18, 1913, LINA M. LYMAN, b May 21, 1894.

Issue, ATKINSON

5815 HELEN F., b Jan. 12, 1915, m June 12, 1935, ROBERT JORDAN DINGLEY, b July 9, 1912.

5121 GRACE MERRILL-10 (Waitstill Alfreda-9 George A.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b May 29, 1889, m July 31, 1909, HARRY PUTMAN, b July 27, 1889.

Issue, PUTMAN

\*5816 HARRY MERRILL, b Oct. 28, 1910.

\*5817 MAY ALFREDA, b Mar. 7, 1919.

\*5818 MARTIN ARTHUR, b July 23, 1915.

5819 GRACE ELIZABETH, b Rochester, N. H., Jan. 29, 1925.

5123 ELIZABETH MERRILL-10 (Waitstill Alfreda-9 George A.-8, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1897, m Sept. 30, 1916, ERNEST C. TANZI, b June 4, 1895.

Issue, TANZI

5820 ERNESTINE ALBERTA, b July 8, 1917.

5821 EDMUND ANGELO, b Mar. 7, 1919.

5822 CAROLYN ANITA, b Dec. 26, 1924.

5823 JEAN ELIZABETH, b Sept. 20, 1930.

5124 JACOB MARTIN MERRILL-10 (Waitstill Alfreda-9 George A.-8, etc.), b May 9, 1901, m Oct. 15, 1924, DOROTHY BURROUGHS.

Issue, MERRILL

5824 BARBARA BURROUGHS, b Dec. 31, 1926.

5825 MARTIN ASHE, b Jan. 7 or 8, 1929.

5125 MAUD AGNES MERRILL-10 (Waitstill Alfreda-9 George A.-8, etc.), b Apr. 13, 1907, m Feb. 19, 1928, RALPH ERNEST CONNOR, a letter carrier in Hanover.

Issue, CONNOR

5826 JUDITH, b Sept. 12, 1935.

5827 STEPHEN MERRILL, b Dec. 1, 1938.

5126 MARGARET MERRILL-10 (Waitstill Alfreda-9 George A.-8, etc.), b Apr. 21, 1903, m June 28, 1924, WALTER LOOMIS, b Nov. 19, 1900.

Issue, LOOMIS

5828 ROBERT WALTER (adopted), b May 21, 1930.

5829 RICHARD ARTHUR, b Apr. 21, 1933.

5129 JOSEPH THOMAS HOPKINS-10 (Mary E. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Mar. 16, 1891, m June 3, 1922, KATHERINE HASTINGS, b Oct. 18, 1897.

Issue, HOPKINS

5830 MARY ELIZABETH, b Jan. 7, 1924.

5831 MARJORIE LOUISE, b July 2, 1927.

5832 CONSTANCE ANN, b Apr. 19, 1932.

5130 BERTHA MAY HOPKINS-10 (Mary E. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1892, m Nov. 10, 1920, GEORGE E. GOODWIN.

Issue, GOODWIN

5833 GEORGE EDWARD, b May 19, 1928.

5131 WALLACE HARTWELL HOPKINS-10 (Mary E. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8, etc.), b Sept. 12, 1894, m July 7, 1915, MARGUERITE SKERRY, b July 21, 1894.

Issue, HOPKINS

5834 MARY PRISCILLA, b Dec. 17, 1915, m June 15, 1940, WALLACE BIRDSALL.

5132 FLORENCE EVELYN HOPKINS-10 (Mary E. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8, etc.), b Sept. 21, 1898, m May, 1927, CLYDE L. HILTZ, b Apr. 24, 1892.

Issue, HILTZ

5835 CAROLYN HOPKINS, b Mar. 27, 1929.

5133 WENDELL PHILLIPS HOPKINS-10 (Mary E. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8, etc.), b Sept. 9, 1899, m 1920, OLIVE NEWPORT, b Aug. 25, 1898.

Issue, HOPKINS

5836 LOIS EVELYN, b Dec. 7, 1920.

5837 PHYLLIS CAROLINE, b Aug. 10, 1922.

5838 SHIRLEY, b Mar. 12, 1927.

5839 DON STEPHEN, b Nov. 2, 1930.

5134 RALPH HAYNES HOPKINS-10 (Mary E. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8, etc.), b Oct. 13, 1900, m Oct. 5, 1935, CATHERINE GRIFFIN, b Mar. 12, 1906.

Issue, HOPKINS

5840 CAROL ANN, b Oct. 2, 1936.

5136 GRAFTON O. DALEY-10 (George M. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Apr. 6, 1906, m Aug. 3, 1929, ELIZABETH PARKER, b Dec. 7, 1910.

Issue, DALEY

5841 DONALD HALEY, b June 20, 1930.

5137 GEORGE E. DALEY-10 (Carl T. Daley-9 Eliza M.-8, etc.), b Jan. 13, 1900, m 1919, HELEN E. MELHORN.

Issue, DALEY

5842 JUNE

5140 WILLIAM HENRY-10 (Eugene-9 Henry L.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Oct. 1, 1896, m Nov. 22, 1922, OLGA LUELLA GILMAN, b Sept. 8, 1896.

Issue, HARTWELL

5843 ROBERT ARNOLD, b Oct. 25, 1923.

5844 RONALD ALVAH, b Jan. 9, 1929.

5141 WESLEY HENRY-10 (Eugene-9 Henry L.-8, etc.), b Nov. 18, 1915, m Nov. 24, 1937, BEULAH EMILINE, dau of GEORGE A. and ELDA LEONA (FREEMAN) JACKSON, b June 2, 1914.

Issue, HARTWELL

5845 BETSY LEONA, b June 7, 1938.

5145 PAUL HENRY-10 (Charles Munroe-9 Henry L.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Apr. 21, 1904, m Dec. 1, 1923, FLORENCE PECKER, b Dec. 12, 1904.

Issue, HARTWELL

5846 JAMES MUNROE, b Sept. 5, 1925.

5847 MARIBELLE EVELYN, b May 22, 1928.

5848 PAUL HENRY, Jr., b Mar. 29, 1930.

5849 CONSTANCE JOAN, b Mar. 30, 1934.

5850 JUNE MARCINE, b Feb. 28, 1927.

5851 DIAN, b 1943.

5147 EDNA ISADORA-10 (Charles Munroe-9 Henry L.-8, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1908, m Sept. 22, 1924, AUSTIN SMITH, b Nov. 29, 1900.

Issue, SMITH

5852 WILLIAM AUSTIN, b Oct. 25, 1925.

5149 THELMA I. BICKFORD-10 (Edith-9 Henry L.-8, etc.), b Sept. 24, 1900, m Jan. 31, 1919, MAURICE C. BLAKE, b May 18, 1899.

## Issue, BLAKE

- 5853 MAURICE C., Jr., b Mar. 17, 1923.  
 5854 KATHERINE THELMA, b Feb. 2, 1926.  
 5855 GERALDINE NORMA, b Jan. 10, 1928, d Mar. 9, 1956.  
 5856 RICHARD MARSHALL, b May 13, 1933.  
 5857 PAUL ELBERT, b Mar. 21, 1939.

5150 RHENA BELLE BICKFORD-10 (Edith-9 Henry L.-8, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1902, m Sept. 18, 1921, FORREST E. BLAKE, b Feb. 7, 1896.

## Issue, BLAKE

- 5858 LLOYD EDWIN, b June 17, 1922.

5151 EDITH H. BICKFORD-10 (Edith-9 Henry L.-8, etc.), b May 31, 1903, m June 18, 1925, FREDERICK W. HUTCHINSON, b June 16, 1905.

## Issue, HUTCHINSON

- 5859 ERMALENE, b Aug. 31, 1927.

5152 IVAN GOODRICH-10 (Perley Burton-9 Burton E.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 1, 1908 at St. Johnsbury, Vt., killed in an auto accident, Mar. 9, 1954 at Sandwich, Mass., m June 15, 1931 at Northfield, Vt., CHARLOTTE M., dau of WILLIAM M. and NELL V. (HOFFACKER) HURLEY, b Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 17, 1909. He was graduated from Norwich Univ. in 1931, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, in 1939. He was an Army Medical Corps major in World War II.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 5860 IVAN GOODRICH, Jr., b Randolph, Vt., May 17, 1933.  
 5861 CARLA

5154 MARJORIE-10 (Floyd Simeon-9 Burton E.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b May 18, 1915, m May 1, 1937, RONALD E. BEDELL of Monroe, N. H., b Oct. 29, 1910.

## Issue, BEDELL

- 5863 PATRICIA (adopted), b Lancaster, N. H., Mar. 18, 1935, m June 18, 1953, RICHARD PILLSBURY of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (See addenda).  
 5864 RONALD, Jr., b Monroe, N. H., Aug. 28, 1938.  
 5865 ELAINE FAYE, b Monroe, Apr. 28, 1941.  
 5866 JAMES S., b May 30, 1946.

5156 BEULAH ELLIS-10 (Lindsay Adelbert Ephriam Ellis-9 Mary A.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Jan. 13, 1905, m Dec. 17, 1926, VIRGIL, son of HARVEY JAMES and ROSE ELLA (VIRGIN) HAYNES, b Sept. 11, 1902.

## Issue, HAYNES

- 5867 BEVERLY ANN, b Dec. 25, 1928.  
 5868 FRANK ELLIS, b Aug. 15, 1932.  
 5869 PAULINE JOAN, b July 5, 1934.  
 5870 RICHARD JAMES, b Sept. 26, 1935.

5165 MARY HELEN CARTER-10 (Bertha Ellis-9 Mary A.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1915, m Mar. 20, 1943, Ensign TED L. HALL of Lenoir, N. C. He was promoted to Lieut. (JG) in the fall of 1943 and sent over seas for eight months of combat aboard an aircraft carrier in the South and Central Pacific. He received two air medals. Returning to the U. S., he was stationed at Martha's Vineyard, and was killed Feb. 11, 1945 while trying out a new plane.

## Issue, HALL

- 5871 TED CARTER, b May 26, 1945.

5859 RAYMOND L. CARTER-10 (Bertha Ellis-9 Mary A.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Dec. 12, 1917, m Jan. 30, 1943, DOROTHY MILDRED KNORR, b Aug. 15, 1919.

## Issue, CARTER

- 5872 RAYMOND LEROY, b Feb. 20, 1945.

5168 EDNA SOUTAR-10 (Edith L.-9 Ezra Lincoln-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Jan. 11, 1914, m Dec. 23, 1933, OLIVER ANDRUES.

## Issue, ANDRUES

- 5873 JAMES, b Jan. 30, 1937.  
 5874 GEORGIA GAYLE, b Feb. 17, 1947.

5169 JANICE SOUTAR-10 (Edith L.-9 Ezra Lincoln-8, etc.), b May 31, 1918, m RALPH KAMMERER.

## Issue, KAMMERER

- 5875 ROBERTA KAY, b Sept. 16, 1941.  
 5876 DONNA MAY, b Sept. 8, 1943.

5170 NYLA V. PHINNEY-10 (Julia Ann-9 Ezra Lincoln-8, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1904, m Aug. 4, 1923, GLEN A. RAWSON.

## Issue, RAWSON

- 5877 GLEN ARTHUR, b Dec. 27, 1934.  
 5878 BEVERLY LUCILLE, b Jan. 24, 1926.  
 5879 GERALD, b Feb. 24, 1929.  
 5880 ANN HARTWELL, b Oct. 1, 1932.

5171 STELLA M. PHINNEY-10 (Julia Ann-9 Ezra Lincoln-8, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1906, m Aug. 21, 1926, CLARENCE R. MOFFITT.

## Issue, MOFFITT

- 5881 WILLIAM HAINES, b May 13, 1928.  
 5882 DALE EDWIN, b Sept. 30, 1934.  
 5883 JANICE MARIE, b Apr. 17, 1933.

5174 RUTH LOUISE-10 (Amos Bradley-9 George Edwin-8 Amos Bradley-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b June 26, 1921, m May 14, 1941, WILLIAM CUTLER.

## Issue, CUTLER

- 5884 JACQUELINE L., b Sept. 8, 1941.  
 5885 JUDITH G., b June 22, 1943.  
 5886 MARJORIE A., b Nov. 27, 1944.  
 5887 BEVERLY RUTH, b Apr. 25, 1915.

5175 LORA LYLE-10 (Amos Bradley-9 George Edwin-8, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1922, m July 6, 1945, ARTHUR SAUNDERS, b June 19, 1915.

## Issue, SAUNDERS

- 5888 MARILYN ALTHEA, b Feb. 15, 1946.  
 5889 RICHARD BRADLEY, b June 6, 1948.  
 5890 JOHN RANDALL, b July 12, 1950.

5178 BERTHA MAE-10 (Amos Bradley-9 George Edwin-8, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1929, m Nov. 5, 1947, ROBERT FRANCIS MacDONALD, b Sept. 29, 1926.

## Issue, MacDONALD

- 5891 JAMES FRANCIS, b Oct. 12, 1948.  
 5892 ELIZABETH ANN, b Aug. 29, 1949.  
 5893 RONALD, b Nov. 7, 1950.

5180 ROBERT GORDON BRADLEY WHITE-10 (Eula Ethel-9 George Edwin-8, etc.), b Feb. 11, 1918, m Jan. 17, 1941, MARY FLORENCE DOMINIQUE.

## Issue, WHITE

- 5894 LINDA JOAN, b Feb. 13, 1944.

5181 NYLA RUTH WHITE-10 (Eula Ethel-9 George Edwin-8, etc.), b Sept. 11, 1919, m July 16, 1940, FRANK SMITH.

## Issue, SMITH

- 5895 ERROL FRANK, b Feb. 4, 1941.  
 5896 GAIL CAROLINE, b June 22, 1944.  
 5897 SANDRA KAY, b July 16, 1946.  
 5898 RONALD GORDON, b Mar. 18, 1949.

5190 FRANCES MAY-10 (George J.-9 George Wells-8 Tristram Cross-7 Samuel-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 27, 1919, m June 23, 1936, DONALD FADDEN.

## Issue, FADDEN

- 5899 ALLEN DURAL, b Nov. 26, 1937.

5203 ARMAND THOMAS DUVALL-10 (Armand Hartwell Duvall-9 Florence Letitia-8 Rufus Graves-7 Rufus Graves-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b July 11, 1919, m Jan. 19, 1941, LICILE SCIFERS.



Issue, DUVALL  
5900 THOMAS  
5901 RONALD

5212 MARGARET NEIDLINGER-10 (Mary Emily-9 Dewitt Clinton  
-8 William-7 Joseph-6 Josiah-5 Joseph-4 Edward-3 John-2

William-1), b Brookline, Mar. 17, 1902, m Aug. 1934, JULIUS  
H. deMACKIEWICZ, b May 1, 1901.

Issue, deMACKIEWICZ  
5902 JULIUS, b Oct. 21, 1936.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

5263 HAROLD DUDLEY-11 (Herbert Johnson-10 Alanson Byam-9  
Imla-8 Willard-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3  
John-2 William-1), b Glens Falls, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1908, d at a  
railroad crossing, Jan. 18, 1943, m June 3, 1937, MARION  
ELIZABETH, dau of L. W. and ISABELLE (CONNOLLY)  
RAYMOND, b Oct. 18, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL  
5903 NORMA JEAN, b Oct. 8, 1938.  
5904 BARBARA SUSAN, b July 4, 1940.

5264 FRANK STORRS-11 (Frank Storrs-10 Alanson Byam-9, etc.),  
b May 6, 1907, m Jan. 19, 1929, ALICE LUDDY, b Jan. 13,  
1909.

Issue, HARTWELL, 1st three b at Fort Edward, N. Y.  
5905 ROBERT B., b Mar. 17, 1932.  
5906 MARY ANN, b July 15, 1934.  
5907 DAVID L., b Mar. 19, 1937.  
5908 BARBARA JUNE, b Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1939.

5266 CHARLES HARTWELL SAWYER-11 (Erdia Avis-10 Royal  
Storrs-9 Imla-8, etc.), b June 5, 1906, m Aug. 6, 1930,  
ERNESTINE PETERS, b Aug. 6, 1905.

Issue, SAWYER  
5909 CARLENE, b Sept. 13, 1932.  
5910 KAREN, b May 21, 1937.

5267 CAROLYN ISABELLE SAWYER-11 (Erdia Avis-10 Royal  
Storrs-9 Imla-8, etc.), b Jan. 19, 1909, m July 30, 1938,  
THOMAS MARSHLAND DOWNS, b June 8, 1913.

Issue, DOWNS  
5911 MARY CAROLINE, b June 4, 1939.

5273 EARLE ELIAS STORRS-11 (Minerva Anne-10 John Brewer-9  
Imla-8, etc.), b Nov. 4, 1896, m Oct. 14, 1920, LAURA  
ETHEL BEEBE, b July 21, 1901. He is banker in Manchester, Vt.

Issue, STORRS  
5912 PRISCILLA ANN, b Dec. 30, 1929.  
5913 NORMAN BURTON, b July 25, 1934.

5274 MARION EVELYN-11 (Charles Brewer-10 John Brewer-9  
Imla-8, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1899, m Nov. 27, 1917, CLYDE  
HENRY BRYANT, b July 1, 1893.

Issue, BRYANT  
5914 CLYDE HENRY, Jr., b Feb. 11, 1920.  
5915 FREDERICK HARTWELL, b Dec. 7, 1925.

5277 NETTIE I. H. BAMFORD-11 (Almeda Lovisa Campbell-10  
Caroline-9 Reuben Parker-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-  
4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1898, m Apr. 11,  
1916, JAMES F. TAGUE.

Issue, TAGUE  
5916 ALYCE A., b Jan. 15, 1917, m Nov. 28, 1936, LOREN  
P. BLANCHARD.  
5917 VELVA F., b Aug. 10, 1918.  
5918 HAROLD G., b Mar. 23, 1921.  
5919 EDNA L., b Jan. 5, 1924.  
5920 N. CAROL, b Jan. 27, 1936.

5278 IRVING BAMFORD-11 (Almeda Lovisa Campbell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b July 27, 1900, m Sept. 9, 1924, OPAL S.  
McHENRY.

Issue, BAMFORD  
5921 BERTHA M., b Apr. 2, 1925.  
5922 WILLIAM R., b Oct. 16, 1926.  
5923 KATHLEEN I., b Sept. 9, 1928.  
5924 GENEVIEVE A., b Aug. 13, 1930.  
5925 JEAN E., b Aug. 24, 1932.  
5926 VIRGINIA M., b Aug. 2, 1934.

5927 BEVERLY A., b Aug. 5, 1936.

5280 OLLIE A. BAMFORD-10 (Almeda Lovisa Campbell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b June 6, 1906, m Oct. 1, 1924, ROBERT E.  
PETT.

Issue, PETT  
5928 KENNETH R., b May 9, 1925.  
5929 MERLE RUTH, b Dec. 1, 1928.  
5930 R. LaVERNE, b Nov. 6, 1930.

5282 ESTHER AMAMDA CAMPBELL-11 (Joseph Nephi Cambell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b Sept. 19, 1904 at Neola, Iowa, m Dec. 25,  
1924, DON ELVIS GRIM, b Oct. 28, 1902.

Issue, GRIM  
5931 ROSALIE RUTH, b July 3, 1927 at Independence, Mo., m  
Nov. 27, 1947, CHARLES RICHARD BEELER, b Sept. 12, 1925.  
\*5932 KENNETH EUGENE, b Dec. 13, 1928 at Lamoni, Iowa.  
(See addenda).

5284 FREDERICK ALMA CAMPBELL-11 (Joseph Nephi Campbell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b Sept. 17, 1912 at Neola, Iowa, m Jan. 24, 19  
1941, DONNA GAYLE LEWIS, b Oct. 16, 1918.

Issue, CAMPBELL  
5933 STEVEN LEWIS, b July 15, 1945 at Leon, Iowa.  
5933A LOIS MARIE, b Feb. 8, 1950 at Des Moines, Iowa.

5287 MARY LOUISE CAMPBELL-11 (Lyman Everett Campbell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b Mar. 2, 1906, m May 22, 1928, ROBERT  
LEE, son of NORMAN and MARY (BAMFORD) McMULLEN.

Issue, McMULLEN  
5934 ELAINE, b Apr. 16, 1929.

5289 DOROTHY FERN CAMPBELL-11 (Lyman Everett Campbell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b May 6, 1911, m 1931, CHARLES WATTS, b  
Jan. 17, 1908.

Issue, WATTS  
5935 LEONARD DALE, b Nov. 2, 1932.  
5936 PAULINE JEAN, b Jan. 20, 1933.  
5937 IVAN CHESTER, b Aug. 6, 1936.

5292 PAUL CAMPBELL-11 (Robert Campbell-10 Caroline-9, etc.),  
b Mar. 31, 1905, m Apr. 29, 1932, PEARL AGNES, dau of  
EDWIN and ISABEL (BUTTERWORTH) LEJSE, b Apr. 28, 1906.

Issue, CAMPBELL  
5938 GLEN ARTHUR, b July 1, 1933.

5295 MARY PEARL L. SMITH-11 (Caroline Almire Campbell-10  
Caroline-9, etc.), b Dec. 24, 1896, m June 20, 1917, J. D.  
WHITEHEAD.

Issue, WHITEHEAD  
5939 HAROLD ELDEN, b June 17, 1918.  
5940 LOUIS NADEAU, b Aug. 23, 1921.

5297 ROY E.-11 (William Riley-10 Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker  
-8 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2  
William-1), b July 2, 1892, m Oct. 16, 1916, DALICE TAYLOR,  
b July 18, 1894.

Issue, HARTWELL  
5941 KEITH L., b Sept. 11, 1917.  
5942 HAROLD E., b Nov. 21, 1921.

5298 SARAH E.-11 (William Riley-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b  
Apr. 3, 1894, m Dec. 22, 1915, OAKLEY, son of LYMAN  
STODDARD and MARY (FRODSHAM) BARNARD, b Feb. 6, 1893.

Issue, BARNARD  
5943 HELEN, b Dec. 22, 1920.  
5944 HAZEL MAE, b May 2, 1928.

5299 GEORGE-11 (William Riley-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Jan. 2, 1902, m 1919, MYRTLE HOLMES, b Feb. 27, 1905.

Issue, HARTWELL

5945 AVA JEAN, b Nov. 7, 1920.

5946 PHYLLIS PAULINE, b June 8, 1922.

5300 FRANK-11 (William Riley-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1904, m Nov. 25, 1930, LILLIAN MELTON, b Jan. 5, 1909.

Issue, HARTWELL

5947 RALPH MELTON, b Aug. 19, 1931.

5948 FAYE MARLENE, b Sept. 25, 1935.

5303 JOHN CARLOS-11 (Reuben Carlos-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Feb. 10, 1892, m Apr. 6, 1921, IRENE, dau of CORNELIUS and NOVA (LEONARD) HANIFAN, b Aug. 15, 1894.

Issue, HARTWELL

5949 HONOR, b July 3, 1922.

\*5950 JOHN REUBEN, b Aug. 15, 1924.

5951 JOAN, b Apr. 21, 1926, m Jan. 21, 1947, JOHN W. LENIHAN, b Oct. 2, 1924.

5304 ANGELA-11 (Reuben Carlos-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b June 28, 1893, m Apr. 6, 1920, J. HERBERT, son of ALBERT and EMILIE (EMRICH) KLEIN, b Mar. 5, 1894.

Issue, KLEIN

5952 CLAIRE, b Feb. 21, 1927.

5953 MICHAEL, b Mar. 18, 1929.

5954 ANN, b June 30, 1931.

5305 LEO E.-11 (Reuben Carlos-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b July 2, 1895, m June 21, 1929, GLADYS VIOLA, dau of MARION S. and MARY (COOK) NIXON, b Nov. 20, 1905.

Issue, HARTWELL

5955 MICHAEL, b Mar. 5, 1930.

5306 CLAIRE-11 (Reuben Carlos-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Dec. 10, 1897, m May 8, 1926, WILLIAM W., son of WILLIAM W. and CLARA (BATES) CHEYNE, b Apr. 4, 1890, d Aug. 1, 1946.

Issue, CHEYNE

5956 CATHERINE, b July 31, 1931.

5957 MARY, b Nov. 17, 1933.

5307 REUBEN PAUL-11 (Reuben Carlos-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b July 21, 1902, m May 30, 1925, ZELMA, dau of EVERILL CLAYTON and ORA V. (FRANKEBERGER) SANDERS, b Dec. 19, 1905.

Issue, HARTWELL

5958 PAUL, b Oct. 17, 1927.

5311 WALTER RAY EMARINE-11 (Lucinda May-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b July 17, 1888, m June 15, 1915, ELLEN BURUS, b Feb. 14, 1894.

Issue, EMARINE

5959 ENNUETT HOWARD, b Mar. 28, 1916.

5960 HAROLD, b Apr. 3, 1918.

5961 MARTHA FAYE, b May 13, 1923.

5314 ADA LUCILLE EMARINE-11 (Lucinda May-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Dec. 7, 1894, m Apr. 12, 1917, FRED IRA PADGETT, b 1896.

Issue, PADGETT

5962 LYNN IRA, b Sept. 16, 1920.

5963 REVA JEAN, b Oct. 21, 1922.

5964 ELIZABETH MAY, b Feb. 26, 1924.

5965 MARJORIE ANN, b Aug. 28, 1927.

5317 GLENN FRANK EMARINE-11 (Lucinda May-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b June 23, 1905, m Feb. 26, 1930, SARAH WILEY.

Issue, EMARINE

5966 DANNY LEE, b July 25, 1931.

5967 ROBERT FRANK, b Sept. 26, 1932.

5318 CLARISSA AMANDA EMARINE-11 (Lucinda May-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Dec. 1, 1907, m Mar. 15, 1924, CLARENCE MARTIN, b Dec. 6, 1904.

Issue, MARTIN

5968 PEGGY LOUISE, b May 3, 1925.

5969 NYLA JEAN, b Feb. 26, 1927.

5970 JEROME, b Dec. 28, 1928.

5971 DORIS, b Aug. 26, 1930.

5972 CLARE, b Sept. 20, 1931.

5973 LOIS, b June 28, 1936.

5319 BLANCHE EMARINE-11 (Lucinda May-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Dec. 3, 1909, m LEONARD KARRAHER, b Nov. 16, 1909.

Issue, KARRAHER

5974 MARION ARLEY, b May 2, 1930.

5975 LAWRENCE HOWARD, b July 23, 1931.

5321 FRANCES-11 (Ira Warren-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Apr. 17, 1900, m June 5, 1924, ALBERT, son of HERMAN and LOUISE (MYER) WEESE, b Aug. 2, 1900.

Issue, WEESE

5976 ALBERT, b June 4, 1927.

5977 AUDREY, b Apr. 12, 1932.

5322 GALYLE-11 (Ira Warren-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b July 20, 1901, m May 22, 1925, OLIVE, dau of LaRAY and OLIVE (HOSEY) HEISTEN, b Oct. 4, 1905. He is an automobile salesman.

Issue, HARTWELL

5978 ANNA LEE, b Sept. 12, 1929.

5323 LEONE-11 (Ira Warren-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b May 21, 1905, m Sept. 12, 1925, DANIEL, son of DANIEL and KATHERINE (HAUNEN) McGROATRY, b Apr. 12, 1901. He is a civil engineer; state highway.

Issue, McGROATRY

5979 SUZANNE, b July 23, 1926.

5980 BERNICE, b May 24, 1929.

5324 MAXINE-11 (Ira Warren-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Sept. 13, 1909, m Mar. 16, 1928, HERMAN, son of WILLIAM H. and ADELE (HULT) LINDAHL, b Aug. 1, 1906. He is manager of a bowling alley.

Issue, LINDAHL

5981 RICHARD, b Apr. 26, 1929.

5982 JAMES, b Sept. 10, 1931.

5325 DORIS-11 (Ira Warren-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b May 19, 1911, m Oct. 3, 1934, CARVER BALDING, son of THOMAS CARVER and HARRIET MABEL (DRAIN) ELLIS, b May 10, 1911. He is a petroleum engineer.

Issue, ELLIS

5983 BETTY, b June, 1922.

5326 IVY MELTON-11 (Emma-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Dec. 23, 1899, m Dec. 30, 1919, ARTHUR J. HANSON, b Apr. 30, 1892.

Issue, HANSON

\*5984 VIRGIL ARTHUR, b Jan. 13, 1921.

5985 EVELYN IVY, b Sept. 24, 1923.

5986 ELDON LEON, b Nov. 28, 1925, m Nov. 11, 1944, JEANNE BRUCE, b Apr. 10, 1925.

5327 IRENE MELTON-11 (Emma-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1901, m May 10, 1922, R. O. JOHNSON, b Sept. 17, 1898.

Issue, JOHNSON

5987 FERN IRENE, b July 27, 1923, m Feb. 6, 1945, DON DAVIS, b Jan. 10, 1923.

5988 VERLYN ROBERT, b June 24, 1931.

5328 FLORENCE METLON-11 (Emma-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Oct. 5, 1903, m Mar. 22, 1923, DAVID A. NIXON, b Feb. 5, 1902.



## Issue, NIXON

5989 VELMA LOUISE FERN, b Apr. 21, 1924, m Feb. 25, 1945, DAVID CHRISTENSEN, b May 5, 1922.

5329 LYNN MELTON-11 (Emma-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Mar. 4, 1906, m Dec. 22, 1930, MILDRED ———, b Oct. 9, 1914.

## Issue, MELTON

5990 DONALD LEE, b Aug. 18, 1932.

5331 LOUISE ANNE-11 (Frank Dexter-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b June 1, 1908, m Oct. 4, 1932, CONRAD, son of EMIL and ELLEN (ANDERSON) LARSON, b Aug. 20, 1907.

## Issue, LARSON

5991 RICHARD FRANK, b Oct. 31, 1934.

5335 MARGARET HELEN SCEBOLD-11 (Eva Anna-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b June 12, 1910, m June 6, 1921, HARVEY, son of HENRY and IDA (FRYREAR) STRUCKMEYER, b Feb. 22, 1910.

## Issue, STRUCKMEYER

5992 GALE WARREN, b June 28, 1933.

5993 DONALD DEAN, b Sept. 7, 1936.

5993A LOIS ANN, b Apr. 3, 1939.

5342 AGNES E. LUFF-11 (Mary Ann Elvin-10 Emeline Almira-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Independence, Mo., Jan. 21, 1899, d Apr. 27, 1937, m Dec. 2, 1924, MELBOURNE SINNARD.

## Issue, SINNARD

5994 SHIRLEY M. (adapted), b Jan. 25, 1932.

5343 ELVIN K. LUFF-11 (Mary Ann Elvin-10 Emeline Almira-9, etc.), b May 13, 1901 in Independence, Mo., m June 31, 1926, ERNESTINE HOMER.

## Issue, LUFF, b St. Louis, Mo.

5995 JANET, b Mar. 24, 1929.

5996 JOHN ELVIN (adapted), b Nov. 3, 1931.

5344 WAYNE E. LUFF-11 (Mary Ann Elvin-10 Emeline Almira-9, etc.), b Independence, Mo., Sept. 10, 1903, m Nov. 29, 1930, MARIE METTA.

## Issue, LUFF, b St. Louis, Mo.

5997 JANICE M., b Oct. 8, 1932.

5998 BARBARA M., b May 23, 1934.

5345 ALLEGRA C. LUFF-11 (Mary Ann Elvin-10 Emeline Almira-9, etc.), b Independence, Mo., July 28, 1909, m Aug. 8, 1931, REGINALD A. SMITH.

## Issue, SMITH, b Independence, Mo.

5999 MARY R., b Nov. 27, 1935.

5346 WENDELL S. LUFF-11 (Mary Ann Elvin-10 Emeline Almira-9, etc.), b Independence, Mo., May 7, 1913, m June 3, 1934, FRANCES ANDERSON.

## Issue, LUFF

6000 JOHN W., b Feb. 27, 1937.

5348 HAROLD E. MORGAN-11 (Vida Emeline Elvin-10 Emeline Almira-9, etc.), b Lamine, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1906, m Apr. 1, 1934, KATHERINE A. HEAD.

## Issue, MORGAN, b Independence, Mo.

6001 HAROLD PHILIP, b Aug. 11, 1936.

5349 LLOYD WESTWOOD CORBETT-11 (Adelia Elizabeth-10 Joseph Parker-9 Reuben Parker-8, etc.), b Nov. 6, 1894, m June 21, 1919, FAY HESTWOOD.

## Issue, CORBETT

6002 ROBERT FREDERICK

6003 JOHN LOUIS

5350 JOSEPHINE GRACIE MAY CORBETT-11 (Adelia Elizabeth-10 Joseph Parker-9, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1896, m Oct. 25, 1919, CARL A. LUTZ.

## Issue, LUTZ

6004 BETTY MAE, b Oct. 14, 1921.

6005 VERNILLE JOSEPHINE, b Oct. 6, 1924.

6006 MARVINE GRACE, b Jan. 13, 1930.

5351 ALFRED HAROLD CORBETT-11 (Adelia Elizabeth-10 Joseph Parker-9, etc.), b July 15, 1898, m Oct. 26, 1918, MATTIE —.

## Issue, CORBETT

6007 JAYNE, b Aug. 1, 1924.

5382 EDWARD WILLIAM-11 (Edward Alonzo-10 Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 25, 1885 in Gardner, d Mar. 15, 1925, m Dec. 21, 1909, CLEMMMA, dau of FRANCIS and CLEORA (BALLARD) DARLING, b Enfield, Maine, July 4, 1892.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*6008 WILLIAM BURNELL, b Oct. 12, 1910.

6009 DOROTHY, b Oct. 31, 1911, m CHARLES GLEASON; lived in San Diego, Calif.

6010 ROBERT, b Dec. 20, 1912.

6011 RUTH, b Mar. 29, 1914, m Feb. 8, 1930, FRANK, son of HARRY and ETHEL (DECKER) CHALFANT, b Mar. 4, 1908.

6012 LEWIS ALONZO, b Sept. 1, 1918.

6013 THERESA EVELYN, b May 23, 1920.

5384 FREDERICK ALONZO CLARK-11 (Adelaide W.-10 Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8, etc.), b Jan. 5, 1885, d July 14, 1939, m Apr. 25, 1910, EMMA LYDIA VALLEY, b June 28, 1888, d Sept. 23, 1926; m 2d w Mar. 25, 1933, LUCY ANN MAYNARD.

## Issue, CLARK

6014 HOMER, b July 9, 1914, m Apr. 13, 1937, LINNEA PAULINE WESTLUND, b June, 1906.

6015 MAXINE, b Aug. 16, 1919, m May 20, 1944, JOHN WALDO HAMILTON of Worcester.

5388 THURSTON-11 (Frederick Gilbert-10 George-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7, etc.), b Nov. 8, 1907, m Mar. 2, 1929, MARGUERITE ALENE, dau of GEORGE J. and JULIA MAY (BOHNER) JONES, b May 28, 1904. He was graduated from M. I. T. in 1928.

## Issue, HARTWELL

6016 THURSTON, Jr., b Nov. 9, 1929.

6017 CLAIRE JONES, b July 14, 1931.

6018 ANN, b Sept. 2, 1932.

5408 RUTH EMILY-11 (Charles Ira-10 Charles H.-9 Ira-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b June 25, 1899, m Jan. 23, 1926, STANTON EMERSON, b July 4, —.

## Issue, EMERSON

6019 CHARLES STANTON, b Oct. 27, 1927.

6020 LEE HARTWELL, b Oct. 17, 1933.

5412 HAROLD WAYNE-11 (Harald Wayne-10 Charles H.-9 Ira-8, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1908 in Sa. Bastan, m Oct. 15, 1933, ANNETTE BERNIER, b Mar. 6, 1907. He is connected with the city government of Lowell.

## Issue, HARTWELL

6021 JANICE ELAINE, b Jan. 23, 1936.

6022 HAROLD WAYNE, 111, b Nov. 17, 1938.

5421 HOWARD TUTTLE-11 (Helen C.-10 Charles Churchill-9 James Dana-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Nov. 21, 1902 in Lowell, d Jan. 10, 1935, m Feb. 28, 1932, MADELINE FINAGAN, b July 25, 1908.

## Issue, TUTTLE

6023 JOHN, b Aug. 22, 1933, d inf.

5422 HELEN TUTTLE-11 (Helen C.-10 Charles Churchill-9, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1905, m Oct. 17, 1925, HAROLD A. HARDY, b Jan. 13, 1904.

## Issue, HARDY

6024 WILLIAM T., b May 31, 1926, d Mar. 3, 1927.

6025 HAROLD A., b Apr. 7, 1928.

6026 HELEN ARYLON, b Mar. 11, 1930.

5424 ALICE TUTTLE-11 (Helen C.-10 Charles Churchill-9, etc.), b May 17, 1909, m June 6, 1930, JOSEPH McCALLION, b Nov. 2, 1908.

Issue, McCALLION

6027 VIRGINIA, b Aug. 3, 1931.

6028 WILLIAM, b Nov. 6, 1932.

5425 CLINTON H. TUTTLE-11 (Helen C.-10 Charles Churchill-9, etc.), b Aug. 5, 1911, m Oct. 9, 1932, RUTH MARGUERITE SMITH, b Nov. 29, 1914.

Issue, TUTTLE

6029 CLINTON LAWRENCE, b Apr. 30, 1933.

5448 WEBSTER FRANKLIN-11 (Andrew Earl-10 Webster Franklin-9 Benjamin Franklin-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 12, 1925, m Sept. 7, 1944, SHIRLEY ELIZABETH MINKLER.

Issue, HARTWELL

6030 ROBERT ALLEN, b Dec. 9, 1945.

6031 ANDREW SCOTT, b July 4, 1951.

6031A GARY STEVEN, b Sept. 1, 1953.

5469 ERVA CLAIRE BOULON-11 (Erv-10 Frank Eugene-9 Oliver Cromwell-8 Ebenezer-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b May 12, 1917, m Nov. 27, 1943, JOHN STANFORD DENHAM, b in Calif., Nov. 10, 1916.

Issue, DENHAM

6032 ERVA AUGUSTA, b Mar. 19, 1946.

6032A MARY ELIZABETH, b San Francisco, Calif., June 29, 1950.

5476 MILDRED NAOMI HOPPE-11 (Elisa Elnore Denham-10 Clinton V. Denham-9 Permelia Aletta-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b May 10, 1912, m Dec. 31, 1952, HARRY WILBUR DENBOW, b Sept. 24, 1908.

Issue, DENBOW

6033 DOUGLAS, b May 12, 1934.

5537 JOHN NICHOL-11 (Frank Purdy-10 Walter Hervey-9 Charles-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1911 at Sherburne Four Corners, m July 19, 1941, LUCILE CATHERINE LILY.

Issue, HARTWELL

6034 CATHERINE PER LEE, b Aug. 20, 1942.

6035 ANN RETHLMAN, b July 27, 1950.

5538 ELIZABETH PER LEE-11 (Frank Purdy-10 Walter Hervey-9, etc.), b Apr. 1, 1916 in Cortland, N. Y., m Apr. 25, 1945, ALEX GILFOYLE, DDS.

Issue, GILFOYLE

6036 PATRICIA M., b May 7, 1946.

6037 BARBARA HARTWELL, b Cortland, N. Y., May 23, 1948.

5539 WALTER HERVEY-11 (Frank Purdy-10 Walter Hervey-9, etc.), b May 5, 1922 at Cortland, N. Y., m Feb. 7, 1948, CAROLYN WHITE SEARLE.

Issue, HARTWELL

6038 ELIZABETH JOAN, b Rome, N. Y., July 19, 1949.

6038A NANCY NICOL, b Aug. 5, 1952.

6038B WILLIAM SEARLE, b July 1, 1954.

5543 MARGARET J. HOWARD-11 (Anne Louise-10 Walter Hervey-9, etc.), b May 29, 1909 at Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y., m Apr. 8, 1933, CLAYTON WALDO COYE of Smyrna, N. Y., b Feb. 7, 1907.

Issue, COYE

6039 CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE, b Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1937.

6040 CAROLEE MARY, b Aug. 1, 1943.

5544 HARRIET A HOWARD-11 (Anne Louise-10 Walter Hervey-9, etc.), b May 29, 1909, m Philadelphia, July 3, 1936, Rev. WILLIAM F. SULLIVAN of Philadelphia, b Aug. 19, 1906. He was graduated from Colgate College in 1934, and from Yale Divinity School in 1938.

Issue, SULLIVAN

6041 BONNIE GENE, b June 30, 1940.

6042 MARY ANN, b Bridgeport, Conn., June 23, 1943.

5545 WILLIAM EMERSON GARDNER-11 (Samantha Per Lee-10 Walter Hervey-9, etc.), b Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1925, m May 22, 1948, CAROLINE GRESECK at Sherburne, N. Y.

Issue, GARDNER

6043 WALTER CHARLES, b Utica, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1949.

6044 ROBERT THEODORE, b Aug. 8, 1950.

5547 FRANCES ALIDA WILLCOX-11 (Frederick Hartwell Willcox-10 Alida Avery-9 Charles-8, etc.), b McKeesport, Penna., Mar. 20, 1911, m Sept. 11, 1937 in Chicago, JOHN GROVER MAPP.

Issue, MAPP

6045 WILLIAM ANDREW, b June 19, 1942.

5548 BARBARA WILLCOX-10 (Frederick Hartwell Willcox-10, etc.), b Apr. 6, 1917 at McKeesport, m Aug. 31, 1940, HUGH R. PATTERSON, Jr.

Issue, PATTERSON

6046 FREDERICK HARTWELL, b May 23, 1941.

6047 ELIZABETH ANN, b June 30, 1942.

5562 FERDA LYNN-11 (Arthur Lynn-10 Samuel A.-9 Edward Harvey-8 Samuel-7 Ebenezer-6 Oliver-5 Ebenezer-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 10, 1918, in Washington, D. C., m Nov. 3, 1937, FLOYD N. SNYDER, b Feb. 16, 1916; divorced; m 2d hus May 17, 1942, EARL WATSON.

Issue, SNYDER

6048 JOHN ARTHUR, b Coudersport, Penna., Sept. 9, 1938.

Issue, WATSON

6049 ELIZABETH EILEEN, b Feb. 19, 1943.

5563 GWENDOLYN NORETTA-11 (Arthur Lynn-10 Samuel-9, etc.), b July 22, 1920 in Coudersport, m Oct. 26, 1938, GERALD SCHMIDT, b Nov. 24, 1911; divorced; m 2d hus 1944, DONALD REES.

Issue, SCHMIDT

6050 ANITA LOUISE, b Coudersport, July 18, 1940.

Issue, REES

6051 DONNA, b 1945.

6052 GENE ALAN, b Apr. 23, 1947.

6052A DONALD GLENN, b July 25, 1951.

5564 SAMUEL ALLEN-11 (Arthur Lynn-10 Samuel A.-9, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1925, in Costello, Penna., m at Seattle, Wash., July 10, 1948, PATRICIA CORINE HARNEY, b Seattle, Feb. 15, 1928.

Issue, HARTWELL

6053 MELISSA ANN, b May 23, 1949.

6054 CHRISTOPHER ALLEN, b Oct. 26, 1951.

6055 LYNN ANN, b Jan. 26, 1954.

5570 RUSSELL PENNOCK MAHER-11 (Grace Louise Pennock-10 Delle Marie Allen-9 Louisa J.-8 Jonathan Meade-7 Ebenezer-6, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1901, m ESMA LUILE BAKER.

Issue, MAHER

6056 ROBERT BAKER

6057 NORMA LOUISE

6058 MARY PATRICIA

5572 LAWRENCE MAHER-11 (Grace Louise Pennock-10, etc.), b June 12, 1905, MARJORIE REED.

Issue, MAHER

6059 ROBERT WILLIAM

5574 MARGARET LOUISE MAHER-11 (Grace Louise Pennock-10, etc.), b May 4, 1911, m FREDERICK WILLIAM GUBOY.

Issue, GUBOY

6060 WILLIAM LOUIS

5576 WILLIAM SUMNER MAHER-11 (Grace Louise Pennock-10, etc.), b Jan. 8, 1917, m DORIS ATWATER.



Issue, MAHER  
6061 STEVEN A.

5577 ELIZABETH JEAN MAHER-11 (Grace Louise Pennock-10, etc.), b Jan. 30, 1919, m HERBERT HART.

Issue, HART  
6062 JAMES HERBERT

5630 SAMUEL LAWRENCE HARRIS-11 (Rosina Elizabeth Holmes-10 Mariana-9 George-8 Joseph King-7 Peter-6 Ebenezer-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b Nov. 23, 1909, d in an automobile accident, Feb. 4, 1941, m Aug. 25, 1934, EVELYN KENNEDY.

Issue, HARRIS  
6063 SANDRA LEE, b Sept. 7, 1935.  
6064 EVELYN LYNNE, b Sept. 1, 1936.  
6065 SAMUEL LAWRENCE, Jr., b Mar. 31, 1939.

5664 CHARLES-11 (Ross Schofield-10 Louis Henry-9 Lovekin Knight-8 William-7 John-6 Ebenezer-5, etc.), b Sept. 11, 1924, m June 14, 1942, MARY LEE RICHIE, b June 18, 1924.

Issue, HARTWELL  
6066 LAVONDA KAY, b Apr. 6, 1943.

5668 ROBERT HANSON-11 (Marjorie Warn-10 Clara Belle Warren-9 Ida L.-8 George Washington-7 Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4, etc.), b June 11, 1918, m Dec. 1937, BARBARA KING.

Issue, HANSON  
6067 LINDA, b Sept. 4, 1938.  
6068 CAROL, b June 12, 1941.

5687 FRED HARTWELL SILLS-11 (Ruth-10 Fred Gay-9 Abraham Vedder-8 Morris-7 William-6 James-5 Peter-4, etc.), b Sept. 21, 1912, m June 1, 1933, MARIE ARLENE MARTELL, b June 27, 1912.

Issue, SILLS  
6069 JUDY, b Feb. 5, 1934, m Aug. 27, 1953, HENRY JOSEPH WOODWARD.  
6070 FRED HARTWELL, Jr., b Mar. 23, 1936.  
6071 WENDY MARTELL, b Dec. 6, 1940.  
6072 ROBERT JAMES, b Jan. 27, 1948.

5688 WILLIAM HENRY SILLS-11 (Ruth-10 Fred Gay-9, etc.), b Dec. 6, 1914, m June 20, 1934, MARY DOROTHY TRUDE, b May 2, 1913.

Issue, SILLS  
6073 WILLIAM HENRY, Jr., b Jan. 2, 1936.  
6074 JOHN MICHAEL, b Nov. 18, 1937.  
6075 STEPHEN HARTWELL, b May 17, 1941.

5689 CLARENCE WILLIAM SILLS-11 (Ruth-10 Fred Gay-9, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1919, m June 25, 1941, DOROTHY MARGARET WARNER, b Jan. 8, 1920.

Issue, SILLS  
6076 PETER RAWLEIGH, b July 9, 1942.  
6077 GAY HARTWELL, b Mar. 25, 1945.  
6078 HILARY HASKINS, b Feb. 24, 1947.  
6079 CLARENCE WILLIAM, 3d, b May 4, 1952.

5754 ROLLIN WRAY BLANEY-11 (James Lawrence Blaney-10 Edgar Blaney-9 Malinda-8 John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5

Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Feb. 19, 1922, m June, 1939, WILMA JEAN VILLUP, b May 24, 1922.

Issue, BLANEY  
6080 PHILLIP WAYNE, b Jan. 20, 1940.

5771 EDWIN SCOTT HOWE-11 (Nellie Robbins-10 George Robbins-9 Betsey-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1914, m June 18, 1938, ROSE TRUDELL.

Issue, HOWE  
6081 CHILD, b Sept. 1940.

5772 MABEL HOWE-11 (Nellie Robbins-10 George Robbins-9, etc.), b Sept. 29, 1915, m Apr. 12, 1934, CLIFFORD HARDY.

Issue, HARDY  
6082 DANIEL, b Mar. 20, 1935.

5806 MARION CHAPMAN-11 (Mary E. Carr-10 Nancy Jane-9 George A.-8 Rufus-7 Jonathan-6 Jonathan-5 Jonathan-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b May 25, 1911, m Aug. 24, 1939, ALLEN W. FACTEAU, b Oct. 26, 1908.

Issue, FACTEAU  
6083 CONRAD N., b July 30, 1930.  
6084 PHYLLIS M., b Jan. 19, 1932.

5810 ABBIE CHAPMAN-11 (Mary E. Carr-10 Nancy-9, etc.), b Nov. 23, 1918, m Feb. 4, 1931, WENDELL N. MASTEN, b Dec. 21, 1916.

Issue, MASTEN  
6085 MARJORIE A., b June 19, 1939.

5813 FRANCES E. CARTER-11 (Kessie Carr-10 Nancy Jane-9, etc.), b June 8, 1914, m Sept. 24, 1938, AUGUSTUS HOGUE, b June 21, 1918.

Issue, HOGUE  
6086 GARY MALLORY, b May 23, 1940.

5816 HARRY MERRILL PUTMAN-11 (Grace Merrill-10 Waitstill Alfreda-9 George A.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Brandon, Vt., Oct. 28, 1910, m June 23, 1935, FRANCES LOUISE HAYDEN, b Jan. 11, 1910. He is a lawyer.

Issue, PUTMAN  
6087 JUDITH PATRICIA, b Dec. 4, 1936.

5817 MAY ALFREDA PUTMAN-11 (Grace Merrill-10, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1913, in Cheyenne, Wyo., m Sept. 10, 1931, FOSTER E. OWEN, b Oct. 9, 1908.

Issue, OWEN  
6088 GENE ARNOLD, b June 23, 1932.  
6089 PETER MARTIN, b Apr. 23, 1935.

5818 MARTIN ARTHUR PUTMAN-11 (Grace Merrill-10, etc.), b July 23, 1915 in Cheyenne, m Sept. 23, 1938, IDA T. REDSHIL.

Issue, PUTMAN  
6090 NATALIE GAIL, b Sept. 17, 1939.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

5950 JOHN REUBEN-12 (John Carlos-11 Reuben Carlos-10 Hiram Carlos-9 Reuben Parker-9 Amos-7 Samuel-6 Simon-5 John-4 Ebenezer-3 John-2 William-1), b Aug. 15, 1924, m June 19, 1946, BARBARA BRUGENHEMKE, b Aug. 31, 1926.

Issue, HARTWELL  
6091 KATHLEEN, b Jan. 9, 1948.  
6092 JOHN FRANCIS, b June 17, 1949.

5984 VIRGIL ARTHUR HANSON-12 (Ivy Melton-11 Emma-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Jan. 13, 1921, m Apr. 26, 1942, MARJORIE REUTER, b Apr. 24, 1923.

Issue, HANSON  
6093 VIRGINIA LEE, b May 7, 1943.  
6094 GERALD VIRGIL, b June 22, 1944.

6008 WILLIAM BURNELL-12 (Edward William-11 Edward Alonzo-10 Alonzo-9 James Harvey-8 Simon-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Gardner, Oct. 12, 1910, m July 7, 1932, DORIS KATHERINE, dau of THOMAS W. and BERTHA FRANCES (MORLEY) MORAN, b Waltham, May 5, 1918.

Issue, HARTWELL  
6095 THOMAS FRANCIS, b Feb. 7, 1934.

### RECORDS OF TWENTY-ONE UNATTACHED FAMILIES

Here follows all that is known concerning twenty-one families who can not be identified with the Concord Hartwells. One settled in Jamestown, Va., in 1607, and one came to these shores from England sometime before 1850. The others are entirely detached. Some of these families are undoubtedly descended from the Concord group but the connection has been lost, or is obscure. Others are probably descended from later immigrants and no records have been discovered to tell who these immigrants were nor when they arrived here. There may have been some records in England before the two world wars that might have shed light on this problem.

New York State seems to have been a fertile field in which stray Hartwells could become lost, but Michigan was a close second, and Virginia well in the running. But records everywhere outside of New England are so scanty and incomplete that no attempt can be made to establish the origin of these people. It is a curious co-incidence that one small branch of the Concord group spells the name HEARTWELL, and the same spelling is used by a "lost" group of families in Virginia and North Carolina. The name is rarely spelled HARTWILL, and it is possible that HARWELL may be a variation of it.

Part two lists Hartwell families. In addition to these "strays", I have the names of more than 125 individuals and unconnected Hartwells picked up largely from vital statistics, town and county histories and newspaper clippings. On the whole, considering the prevalence of the name Hartwell, there are comparatively few of that name unaccounted for. The most serious gaps occur among the known descendants of William of Concord who neglect or refuse to send in their family histories.

### CONTENTS OF PART TWO

A Cleveland, Ohio family	137	Jeremiah of England	164-165
Daniel of Essex, Mass.	137-140	A California family	165
Indiana families	140-144	A Denver, Colorado family	165
The First Hartwells in Virginia	144-145	Another Colorado family	165-166
Israel of Virginia	145-148	An Irish family from Newfoundland	166
James of Dutchess Co., N. Y.	148-155	A family from Mechanicsville, N. Y.	166
A Norwalk, Conn. family	155	Another New York family	166
Oliver of Damascus, Penna.	155-156	A Stamford, N. Y. family	166
Thomas of Rochester, N. Y.	156-159	A family from Michigan	166-167
Virginia Hartwells	159-164	A family from Wisconsin	167
William Herbert of Boston	164		
Addenda			



## A CLEVELAND, OHIO HARTWELL FAMILY

This family was found in the summer of 1945. Several members of the third generation were interviewed, but they had no knowledge of the origin of the family, except that it probably came from Canada, and the name of their grandfather was unknown. They seemed to have no records of any kind.

1 ——— HARTWELL, m ANN

Issue, HARTWELL

2 JOHN, d about 1890.

\*3 WILLIAM

## SECOND GENERATION

3 WILLIAM, d July 28, 1908, m CATHERINE CORNELIUS, who d 1885; m 2d w Nov. 11, 1891, MARY CAMPBELL, who d Dec. 23, 1933.

Issue, HARTWELL

4 MARY, b Aug. 12, 1867. unm.

\*5 CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b June 9, 1869.

\*6 ISABEL, b June 9, 1871.

7 WILLIAM, m EMMA PLUTZE. No ch.

\*8 GEORGE, b Apr. 1, 1876.

Issue, HARTWELL, by 2d wife

\*9 GRACE, b Mar. 6, 1896.

10 NONA, b Nov., 1901, d Jan., 1927, m June, 1924, GEORGE HUDAK. No ch.

## THIRD GENERATION

5 CATHERINE ELIZABETH-3 (William-2), b June 9, 1869, m Sept. 2, 1890, JOHN COLLINS, b Mar. 23, 1866, d July 13, 1932.

Issue, COLLINS

11 JOHN HENRY, b July 13, 1891, d unm about 1935.

12 ISABEL M., b July 18, 1894. unm.

13 GEORGE ROLAND, b May 22, 1897, m and divorced.

14 WILLIAM P., b Apr. 21, 1907. unm.

6 ISABEL-3 (William-2), b June 9, 1871, d Nov., 1928, m 1892, GEORGE O'BRIEN; m 2d hus GEORGE MERVELEIT.

Issue, O'BRIEN

15 ELMER, b 1897.

16 HOWARD

17 GEORGE

8 GEORGE-3 (William-2), b Apr. 1, 1876, d Apr. 29, 1943, m July 18, 1903, CATHERINE M. HERBERT.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*18 COLETTA, b July 18, 1903.

9 GRACE-3 (William-2), b Mar. 6, 1896, m Dec. 23, 1914, SYLVAN MORRISON, b Aug. 6, 1893.

Issue, MORRISON

\*19 GALE, b Sept. 4, 1916.

\*20 MAUREEN, b Mar. 7, 1924.

## FOURTH GENERATION

18 COLETTA-3 (George-2 William-1), b July 18, 1903, m Nov. 26, 1932, GEORGE MARRIE, b 1906.

Issue, MARRIE

21 MARY KATHLEEN, b Aug. 5, 1933.

22 GARRETT, b Sept. 4, 1937.

19 GALE MORRISON-3 (Grace-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1916, m Aug. 31, 1940, JESSE ROBINSON, b Aug. 2, 1913.

Issue, ROBINSON

23 TERRY SCOTT, b May 1, 1943.

20 MAUREEN MORRISON-3 (Grace-2 William-1), b Mar. 7, 1924, m Aug. 2, 1941, JACK CONSTABLE, b May 31, 1921.

Issue, CONSTABLE

24 DOUGLAS KENT, b Dec. 8, 1942.

## DANIEL HARTWELL of ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

This fairly large family has, as yet, not been accounted for. Essex County and Salem records have been searched in vain for some clue to its origin. The prevalence of names like Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth, might seem to indicate a forgotten offshoot of the Concord Family, but it might well be that DANIEL or one of his immediate forbears was an immigrant from England during the eighteenth century.

1 DANIEL-1, reported b in New Boston, Mass., and probably not before 1775, sea captain, d when children were young, sometime before 1824, m Jan. 1, 1807, MARTHA CREE of Vermont, b 1783, d July 30, 1861; she m 2d hus Jan. 25, 1824, JACOB, son of JOSHUA and SARAH (BALL) TOWNE, b Dec. 15, 1750, d Apr. 30, 1835.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2 DANIEL, b July 8, 1807.

\*3 JOSEPH WARREN, b Mar. 10, 1809.

## SECOND GENERATION

2 DANIEL-2 (Daniel-1), b at Topsfield, Mass., July 8, 1807, d at Lynn, Mar. 14, 1864, m at Essex, Apr. 30, 1835, ELIZABETH, dau of CAPT. DAVID and BETSEY (STOREY, dau of Michael) LOW, who d 1840; m 2d w at Salem, Oct. 15, 1840, LUCINDA B., dau of JOSEPH and LYDIA (SHAW) RHODES (Salem records give "ROSE"), b Feb. 20, 1815, at Danvers, d May 1, 1848; m 3d w BARBARA JAQUES, b Nova Scotia.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4 ELIZABETH RHODES, b Feb. 22, 1836.

5 CELINDA, b Danvers, July 25, 1838, d in 1854 or 1855.

\*6 MARTHA, b Dec. 1, 1839.

7 DANIEL, b Dec. 27, 1843, d Mar. 25, 1844.

8 DANIEL, b Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1845, d.

3 JOSEPH WARREN-2 (Daniel-1), b Mar. 10, 1809, d 1849, m Sept. 4, 1838, LYDIA B. PARKER of Salem, b Salem, Feb. 18, 1820, d Feb. 18, 1899. He was a sea captain, made trips to the Fiji Islands and brought a Fiji Island boy home with him on his last trip; he went to Calif. during the gold rush of 1849.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*9 JOSEPH WARREN, Jr., b Sept. 23, 1839.

\*10 WILLIAM H., b Feb. 22, 1845.

\*11 GEORGE E., b Apr. 14, 1847.

\*12 DANIEL, b Sept. 15, 1849.

## THIRD GENERATION

4 ELIZABETH RHODES-3 (Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b at Canaan, Vt., Feb. 22, 1836, d Aug. 24, 1865, m at Canaan, June 17, 1856, ABNER DOLOFF, son of ELISHA and HANNAH (DOLOFF) TOWLE of Lynn, b Dec. 9, 1831, d June 20, 1901.

Issue, TOWLE

\*13 CHARLES, b Jan. 15, 1859.

14 EDWIN A., b Oct. 1861, d Aug. 7, 1862.

\*15 MARY ANNIE, b Jan. 1, 1864.

6 MARTHA-3 (Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Dec. 1, 1839 in Danversport, m Jan. 1859, JOSIAH, son of JOSIAH and BETSEY (GIDDINGS) LOW, nephew of Elizabeth Low, ante, b May 15, 1839, d Nov. 12, 1929.

Issue, LOW

16 PIERSON HARTWELL, b Aug. 20, 1860, d Sept. 3, 1927.

\*17 MARY LIZZIE, b Dec. 26, 1861.

18 JOSIAH, b 1864, d young.

\*19 JOSIAH MERRILL, b Sept. 14, 1870.

20 MATTIE CELINDA, b Aug. 19, 1876, m Oct. 15, 1907, CHARLES RUSSELL HARDING, b Aug. 23, 1867, d Nov. 4, 1907.

9 JOSEPH WARREN-3 (Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Salem, Sept. 23, 1839, d May 13, 1918, m Nov. 15, 1864, HANNAH, dau of EDWARD and SARAH BIRD, b England, Dec. 29, 1834, d Nov. 4, 1907.

Issue, HARTWELL

21 CORA, b Nov. 28, 1866, m Jan. 14, 1910, HORACE, son of JOSEPH and CATHERINE JONES, b Jan. 3, 1857, d Dec. 24, 1937. No ch.

\*22 JOSEPH W., b Sept. 23, 1868.  
 23 EDWARD, b Jan. 14, 1871, d Nov. 23, 1936, m Oct. 30, 1909, FLORENCE, dau of JAMES and MARY L. (VYE) JELLISON, b June 14, 1880. He was a stationary engineer. No ch.  
 \*24 CAROLINE, b Jan. 9, 1874.

10 WILLIAM H.-3 (Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Feb. 22, 1845, d Apr. 23, 1899, m JULIA WASS ALLEN, b May 14, 1843, d July 28, 1910.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*25 ALLEN AUGUSTUS, b Dec. 31, 1870.  
 \*26 HENRY REYNOLDS, b Nov. 23, 1872.  
 \*27 FRANK FOSTER, b Sept. 6, 1874.  
 \*28 MARY ANGELINE, b Aug. 15, 1876.  
 29 JENNIE VICTORIA, b May 23, 1884 in Milford, d July 29, 1930, in Honolulu, m Jan. 1928?, ALFRED NALEO; she was buried in Arlington, Va., with government services. No ch.

11 GEORGE E.-3 (Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Salem, Apr. 14, 1847, d Dec. 25, 1907, m Apr. 1868, MARGARET BURKE, b Feb. 6, 1846, d Feb. 28, 1920.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*30 IDA AUGUSTA, b Oct. 5, 1869.  
 \*31 ANNIE, b July 24, 1877.  
 32 GERTRUDE, d young.  
 \*33 WILLIAM J., b Feb. 6, 1890.

12 DANIEL-3 (Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 15, 1849, d 1909, m 1875, EMMA JANE BERRY.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*34 GRACE, b Apr. 24, 1877.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

13 CHARLES TOWLE-4 (Elizabeth Rhodes-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Jan. 15, 1859, d Jan. 25, 1921, m Feb. 21, 1882, JULIA A. LANE.

Issue, TOWLE

35 JESSIE MAUD, b July 2, 1882, m Sept. 29, 1920, ALVAH W. DODGE of Lynn.  
 36 WILLIS PEARL, b May 1, 1884. unm.  
 37 CHARLES, b June 26, 1888, d unm.  
 38 RALPH, b Apr. 10, 1890. unm.

15 MARY ANNIE TOWLE-4 (Elizabeth Rhodes-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Jan. 1, 1864, d Apr. 26, 1909, m Sept. 10, 1885, ALBERT WERNER McKINNEY, b July 9, 1861, d June 11, 1941; he m 2d w Oct. 26, 1911, Mary C. Griffith.

Issue, McKINNEY

\*39 MILDRED EVELYN, b Nov. 1, 1889.  
 \*40 HAZEL PHILLIPS, b Apr. 8, 1891.

17 MARY LIZZIE LOW-4 (Martha-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Dec. 26, 1861, d Mar. 10, 1917, m LEIGHTON E. PERKINS, b Oct. 20, 1859.

Issue, PERKINS

41 PALMER S., b Essex, Aug. 12, 1895. unm.

19 JOSIAH MERRILL LOW-4 (Martha-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 14, 1870, in Essex, m Feb. 23, 1892, ELCINA LUFKIN BURNHAM, b Aug. 23, 1875, d Mar. 10, 1939.

Issue, LOW

42 ROSALIND HARTWELL, b Essex, Aug. 20, 1893.  
 \*43 GARDNER BURNHAM, b Nov. 15, 1894.  
 \*44 BURTON ASHLEY, b July 22, 1896.  
 45 EDITH MORRISON, b Essex, Apr. 16, 1900. unm.  
 46 GENESTA MERRILL, b Essex, Feb. 23, 1906, d Oct. 10, 1937 in Beverly, m June 15, 1935, FREDERICK MORTIMER CARTER, JR. of Beverly, b Sept. 21, 1906. No ch.

22 JOSEPH W.-4 (Joseph Warren-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 23, 1868, d Feb. 25, 1945, m Jan. 28, 1899, FRANCES, dau of GEORGE and LIZZIE (THOMPSON) PEACH, b Oct. 16, 1868.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*47 DOROTHY MAY, b May 27, 1900.  
 \*48 GEORGE EDWARD, b Dec. 15, 1902.

24 CAROLINE-4 (Joseph Warren-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Jan. 9, 1874, m Feb. 24, 1894, WALLACE PALMER, son of JOHN HENRY and LUCINDA (WALLACE) SEARS, b Dec. 6, 1872, d May 11, 1935.

Issue, SEARS

49 CORA MADELEINE, b Feb. 24, 1896. unm. She was graduated from Salem Normal School in 1916, and is a school teacher.

50 WARREN HARTWELL, b Oct. 20, 1898, d Feb. 23, 1907.

51 ELIZABETH WALLACE, b Aug. 8, 1914. unm. She attended Normal School for three years, then business college.

25 ALLEN AUGUSTUS-4 (William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Dec. 31, 1870, m Aug. 21, 1900, ALICE, dau of WILLIAM D. and JULIA (SWEET) STEARNS, b Walton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1870, d Nov. 22, 1952. He was graduated from Boston University in 1899.

Issue, HARTWELL

52 ALICE J., b 1901, d young.

\*53 WILLIAM H., b Sept. 21, 1902.

54 ALLEN S., b 1905, d young.

26 HENRY REYNOLDS-4 (William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Nov. 23, 1872, d Apr. 15, 1911, m SARAH JANE MARSDEN, b Nov. 4, 1879, d Dec. 29, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*55 HENRY EARL, b Oct. 14, 1894.

\*56 WILLIAM ALLEN, b Feb. 8, 1896.

\*57 PEARL ETHELYN, b June 19, 1897.

\*58 RUTH ISABEL, b Apr. 3, 1899.

\*59 HAROLD, b July 5, 1901.

60 LEWIS, b 1902 or 1903, d inf.

27 FRANK FOSTER-4 (William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 6, 1874, d Mar. 19, 1947, m June 17, 1902, MARGARET TROLAND, who d in childbirth, Oct. 10, 1911; m 2d w 1912, HELEN MAY, dau of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and JENNIE ALICE (TOMMY) BARBER, b Nov. 13, 1879. He was an auto driving instructor.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Washington, D. C.

\*61 FRANK FREEMAN, b Feb. 24, 1903.

62 JULIA MARGUERITE, b Dec. 12, 1904, m Mar. 8, 1924, LAWRENCE SCHUETT, b Dec. 17, 1901; divorced; m 2d hus Aug. 14, 1948, J. H. COFFMAN, b May 17, 1915. No ch. She is a dental assistant.

\*63 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, b Jan. 27, 1906.

64 VESTA GENEVIEVE, b Mar. 8, 1914; a government clerk. unm.

28 MARY ANGELINE-4 (William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Aug. 15, 1876, d \_\_\_\_\_, m Nov. 27, 1902, ADELBERT, son of EVERETT E. and FRANCES GELANA (TEMPLE) TEMPLE, cousins, b Jan. 3, 1869.

Issue, TEMPLE

\*65 ROLAND ADELBERT, b Jan. 4, 1904.

\*66 ALTON HARTWELL, b July 9, 1905.

\*67 IRVING AUGUSTUS, b Dec. 18, 1906.

30 IDA AUGUSTA-4 (George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Oct. 5, 1869, m Jan. 3, 1900, JOHN P. BUCKLEY, b Salem, Apr. 20, 1866, d May 3, 1926.

Issue, BUCKLEY

\*68 JOHN MATHEW, b Oct. 10, 1900.

\*69 MARY GERTRUDE, b Nov. 23, 1902.

\*70 RAYMOND JOSEPH, b Sept. 6, 1904.

\*71 ALICE MARGARET, b June 9, 1906.

72 GRACE CECILIA, b Apr. 28, 1908. unm.

73 GEORGE PATRICK, b Mar. 6, 1910. He was graduated from Canacuis College, Buffalo, N. Y., in 1933; from Oblate School of Philosophy, Newburgh, N. Y., in 1936, and from Oblate College in Washington, D. C., in 1940.

31 ANNIE-4 (George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b July 24, 1877, m Mar. 1896, WILLIAM DWYER, b Mar. 4, 1878, d Oct. 26, 1906; m 2d hus Mar. 26, 1909, DANIEL DONOVAN, b Dec. 28, 1877.



## Issue, DWYER

- \*74 GEORGE D., b June 26, 1898.
- \*75 GLADYS, b Jan. 14, 1906.

## Issue, DONOVAN

- \*76 DANIEL, b Sept. 10, 1910.
- \*77 FRANCIS, b Sept. 9, 1912.

33 WILLIAM J.-4 (George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Salem, Feb. 6, 1890, m Sept. 6, 1914, CECELIA L., dau of GEORGE E. and ELLEN C. (RICHARDSON) DURLING, b Lynn, Feb. 15, 1891.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 78 GEORGE F., b Sept. 6, 1915. unm.

34 GRACE-4 (Daniel-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Apr. 24, 1877, m June 25, —, ROBERT, son of JOSHUA H. and CATHERINE B. THOMAS, b Mar. 8, 1875.

## Issue, THOMAS

79 ALICE, b Oct. 2, 1897, m Oct. 6, 1921, CLIFFORD I. PATTERSON; divorced; m 2d hus 1939, ARTHUR THERIAULT.

## FIFTH GENERATION

39 MILDRED EVELYN McKINNEY-5 (Mary Annie Towle-4 Elizabeth Rhodes-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Nov. 1, 1889, m Sept. —, in Melrose, HOLDEN MORGAN JEMESON; divorced Jan. 1924; m 2d hus as his 2d w CHARLES FOSTER.

## Issue, JAMESON

- 80 MARY ANN, b Apr. 22, 1923.

40 HAZEL PHILLIPS McKINNEY-5 (Mary Annie Towle-4 Elizabeth Rhodes-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Apr. 8, 1891, m Dec. 6, 1919, WILLIAM MACY MUNROE, b Feb. 20, 1890.

## Issue, MUNROE

- 81 GEORGE PHILLIPS, b Apr. 2, 1921; with the U.S. Army; d from a gun shot wound, Aug. 7, 1943 at Panama.
- 82 ELIZABETH, b Mar. 12, 1924.
- 83 JUDITH, b Nov. 10, 1927.
- 84 WILLIAM J., b July 20, 1929.

43 GARDNER BURNHAM LOW-5 (Josiah Merrill Low-4 Martha-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Essex, Nov. 15, 1894, m Oct. 27, 1932, MYRTLE A. LANE of Lancaster, N. H., b Apr. 11, 1910.

## Issue, LOW

- 85 JOSIAH, b Nov. 29, 1934, d Dec. 5, 1934.
- 86 ANN, b Dec. 12, 1896.

44 BURTON ASHLEY LOW-5 (Josiah Merrill Low-4 Martha-3 Daniel-2 Daniel-1), b Essex, July 22, 1896, m July 31, 1924, RACHEL SARGEANT WAKEFIELD, b Aug. 6, 1896.

## Issue, LOW

- 87 ALBERTA, b Nov. 20, 1924.
- 88 BARBARA, b Jan. 22, 1926.
- 89 CYNTHIA, b Jan. 22, 1932.
- 90 DIANA ELCINA, b Nov. 7, 1935.
- 91 ELLEN FRANCES, b Mar. 6, 1938.

47 DOROTHY MAY-5 (Joseph W.-4 Joseph Warren-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b May 27, 1900, m July 8, 1920, GEORGE, son of ARTHUR and SYLVIA HASSINGER, b Sept. 6, 1899.

## Issue, HASSINGER

- 92 WARREN, b Mar. 19, 1921.

48 GEORGE EDWARD-5 (Joseph W.-4 Joseph Warren-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Dec. 15, 1902, m Feb. 11, 1926, HAIMER, dau of WILLIAM and GERTRUDE LEE, b Mar. 22, 1907.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 93 GEORGE EDWARD, Jr., b Feb. 1, 1930.

53 WILLIAM H.-5 (Allen Augustus-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Milford, Sept. 21, 1902, m June 30, 1927, BEATRICE, dau of GEORGE S. of Westfield and BESSIE (ELLIS) ABELL, b Aug. 1, 1901. He was graduated from Boson University (class president) in 1924; M. A. from Wesleyan University, and is Professor of Physice at the University of New Hampshire at Durham.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 94 PRISCILLA ALLEN, b Milford, May 13, 1929, m Aug. 9, 1952, JACK, son of JERRY T. HANSON of Tacoma, Wash. She was graduated from Northfield School for Girls, and received her A. B. degree from the Univ. of N. H.
- 95 GEORGE ELLIS, b Mar. 29, 1952 in Dover, N. H.

55 HENRY EARL-5 (Henry Reynolds-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Oct. 14, 1894 at Milford, m Sept. 1, 1928, as her 2d hus MARY, dau of WILLIAM and MARY (BARNES) St. CLAIR, b Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1898.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 96 JOHN WILLIAM, b Apr. 25, 1924, adopted son of Mary St. Clair.
- 97 HENRY REYNOLDS, b July 1, 1929.
- 98 BEATRICE MARIE, b Nov. 6, 1930.
- 99 ROBERT EARL, b Mar. 13, 1932.
- 100 GEORGE EDWARD, b May 23, 1935.
- 101 ALLEN AUGUSTUS, b Feb. 1, 1938.

56 WILLIAM ALLEN-5 (Henry Reynolds-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Milford, Feb. 8, 1896, d Nov. 22, 1922, m 1918, ALVERETTA HICKEY, b 1899.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 102 ESTHER, b Aug. 10, 1919.
- \*103 MABEL ZELINA, b Somerville, Dec. 22, 1920. (See addenda).
- 104 PAUL, b Jan. 10, 1922.
- 105 INF. b 1923, d at birth.

57 PEARL ETHELYN-5 (Henry Reynolds-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b June 19, 1897, m Mar. 7, 1914, RALPH HUGH, son of GEORGE DUDLEY and ANNETTE LAURA (TOPLIFFE) MASON, b Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1890.

## Issue, MASON

- 106 FLORENCE EVELYN, b Gloucester, July 6, 1915, d at birth.
- 106A MABEL ZELINA (#103) adopted by the Masons.

58 RUTH ISABEL-5 (Henry Reynolds-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Apr. 3, 1899, m May 14, 1920, ARTHUR JOSLIN NEWCOMB, b Dec. 3, 1891.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

- 107 ARTHUR JOSLIN, Jr., b June 28, 1921, d at birth.
- 108 JEAN ETHELYNE, b Oct. 4, 1922.
- \*109 AUDREY JOSLIN, b Mar. 22, 1930. (See addenda).
- 110 WILLIAM HENRY, b Mar. 4, 1932, d Aug. 5, 1932.

59 HAROLD-5 (Henry Reynolds-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Watertown, July 5, 1901, m July 5, 1920, HAZEL MAY FLORENCE, b Nov. 9, 1901, d May 21, 1949.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 111 EDNA, b May 17, 1922, m Aug. 30, 1941, ARTHUR F. GAUDREAU, b Apr. 25, 1913.
- 112 RAYMOND, b Oct. 25, 1923, killed in France in 1944.
- 113 SHIRLEY, b May 13, 1926.
- 114 VIRGINIA, b Feb. 20, 1929.

61 FRANK FREEMAN-5 (Frank Faster-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Feb. 24, 1903, m Feb. 13, 1924, DONNA, dau of CHARLES O. and LILLIAN E. (BULL) ALEXANDER, b May 15, 1903. He is a postal clerk.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*115 DON, b Feb. 13, 1924.
- \*116 FRANK, b Sept. 26, 1926.
- \*117 RICHARD, b Nov. 26, 1928.
- 118 MARJORIE, b Dec. 9, 1931, m May 1952, CLIFFORD CARWILE KINSEY, b Nov. 12, 1925.

63 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES-5 (Frank Foster-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Jan. 27, 1906, m Mar. 14, 1929, WILLIE, dau of SAMUEL W. and RUTH CATHERINE (NICHOLS) CASSELL, b Jan. 24, 1909. He is a postal clerk. Lieut. Col.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 119 MARY JO, b Dec. 16, 1929.
- 120 MARGARET CASSELL, b July 26, 1943.

65 ROLAND ADELBERT TEMPLE-5 (Mary Angeline-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Jan. 4, 1904, m June 14, 1930, EVELYN, dau of JOHN M. and LILLIAM G. (MACEUM) GOULD, b Apr. 16, 1906.

Issue, TEMPLE

- 121 BARBARA ANN, b Aug. 6, 1931.
- 122 ROBERT EARL, b June 8, 1933, d May 14, 1936.
- 123 NORMA LOUISE, b July 20, 1936.
- 124 DOUGLAS LEE, b Aug. 6, 1938.

66 ALTON HARTWELL TEMPLE-5 (Mary Angeline-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b July 9, 1905, m Oct. 17, 1928, ALICE HILL, b June 30, 1906.

Issue, TEMPLE

- 125 ALAN HILL, b Aug. 18, 1930. He is a corporal.
- 126 ANITA CLAIRE, b Aug. 17, 1933.
- 127 ANETTE LUCILLE, b Mar. 1, 1936.
- 128 ARTHUR EVERETT, b June 21, 1938.
- 129 ARNOLD CURTIS, b Apr. 3, 1945.

67 IRVING AUGUSTUS TEMPLE-5 (Mary Angeline-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Dec. 18, 1906, m Apr. 23, 1934, LILLIAN FLIELLING, b Sept. 1913. He is a clergyman.

Issue, TEMPLE

- 130 MARY ELEAN, b 1910, d young.

68 JOHN MATHEW BUCKLEY-5 (Ida Augusta-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Oct. 10, 1900, m 1942, ALICE McCARTY.

Issue, BUCKLEY

- 131 MAUREEN, b Feb. 1943.
- 132 JOHN DAVID, b 1946.

69 MARY GERTRUDE BUCKLEY-5 (Ida Augusta-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Nov. 23, 1902, m Aug. 1937, JOSEPH DWYER. She was graduated from Syracuse Univ. about 1935.

Issue, DWYER

- 133 BRENDA MARY, b Nov. 29, 1939.

70 RAYMOND JOSEPH BUCKLEY-5 (Ida Augusta-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 6, 1904, m June 3, 1927, ANNE ROSE HALLORAN.

Issue, BUCKLEY

- 134 GERALDINE FRANCES, b June 20, 1928.
- 135 RAYMOND HARTWELL, b June 26, 1929.

71 ALICE MARGARET BUCKLEY-5 (Ida Augusta-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b June 9, 1906, m Jan. 1933, HENRY M. CUNNEY. He is a high school principal.

Issue, CUNNEY

- 136 HENRY M. Jr., b June 4, 1934.
- 137 GEORGE VINCENT, b Nov. 9, 1938.

74 GEORGE D. DWYER-5 (Annie-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b June 26, 1898, m; divorced; m 2d w.

Issue, DWYER

- 138 GEORGE D., Jr.
- 139 WILLIAM

75 GLADYS DWYER-5 (Annie-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Jan. 14, 1906, m Dec. 7, 1922, JAMES WALTON, b June 20, 1902.

Issue, WALTON

- 140 ANNA, b Feb. 13, 1923, d June 8, 1940.
- 141 RUTH, b Feb. 21, 1925.
- 142 MARY, b Jan. 9, 1933.
- 143 PETER, b Apr. 23, 1935.

76 DANIEL DWYER-5 (Annie-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 10, 1910, m June 26, 1941, CATHERINE GIBBONS.

Issue, DWYER

- 144 DANIEL
- 145 SHAWN

77 FRANCIS DWYER-5 (Annie-4 George E.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Sept. 9, 1912, m Dec. 26, 1940, ISABEL TOPPY, b July 7, 1914.

Issue, DWYER

- 146 FRANCES CLAIRE
- 147 JOHN TOPPY

## SIXTH GENERATION

115 DON-6 (Frank Freeman-5 Frank Foster-4 William H.-3 Joseph Warren-2 Daniel-1), b Feb. 13, 1924, m Dec. 20, 1946, MARY ANNE CANNON, b July 5, 1923.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 148 SUSAN, b Sept. 22, 1950.
- 149 SANDRA, b Aug. 30, 1952.

116 FRANK-6 (Frank Freeman-5 Frank Foster-4, etc.), b Sept. 26, 1926, m June 13, 1948, BETTY JEAN GELDERS, b Apr. 8, 1927.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 150 KAREN, b July 16, 1949.
- 151 ELLEN, b Nov. 27, 1952.

117 RICHARD-6 (Frank Freeman-5 Frank Foster-4, etc.), b Nov. 26, 1928, m Feb. 17, 1951, CLAIRE SPRAGUE, b Apr. 16, 1928.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 152 JAMES BRUCE, b Jan. 14, 1952.

## INDIANA HARTWELL FAMILIES

These families, or some of them may have originated in Virginia, although it is possible that New York State was their original home, or perhaps Tennessee. There seems to be three or more distinct groups of families in Jennings Co., Indiana. They may all be descended from REUBEN, or possibly brothers of REUBEN, who is said to have gone to Indiana from New York State. One brother, OLIVER, is said to have gone to Oregon, and was never heard of again. The first one known is

REUBEN, date of birth and death unknown, buried in an unmarked grave in Vernon, Indiana, m MARY ANN DERRINGER.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2 SIMEON, b 1834.
- \*3 HARVEY, b Dec. 31, 1834.
- \*4 ZACHARIAH, b Mar. 4, 1847.
- \*5 GEORGE W., b Mar. 4, 1847.
- \*6 JOHN
- \*7 PARLEY
- \*8 JAMES K., b Nov. 9, 1855.

## SECOND GENERATION

2 SIMEON-2 (Reuben-1), b 1834, m MARY CAMPBELL, b 1842. He was a Civil War veteran. His grave stone in Vernon, Ind., cemetery is marked simply with his name, and "Co.A".

Issue, HARTWELL

- 9 JAMES, b Oct. 14, 1866, d Aug. 18, 1887.
- 10 BENTON, d unm.
- \*11 DAISIE, b 1873.
- 12 EDWARD

There were at least eight more children of Simeon, including a son, b Jan. 2, 1883 (the 10th ch), and a son b June 2, 1884 (the 12th ch).

3 HARVEY-2 (Reuben-1), b Dec. 31, 1834, d Mar. 27, 1910. He was a Civil War veteran.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 13 WILLIAM, m EMALINE A. ———. He had at least six ch: the sixth was b Mar. 22, 1882.
- 14 LYDIA
- 15 BERT
- 16 IRWIN
- 17 RAYMOND

4 ZACHARIAH-2 (Reuben-1), b Mar. 4, 1847, d Apr. 2, 1896, m 1870, ELIZABETH SKINNER, b Aug. 21, 1854, d Jan. 19, 1929. He was a Civil War veteran, Co. R, 120th Indiana Infantry.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*18 WALTER, b June 3, 1871.
- \*19 IDA, b July 1, 1873.
- \*20 KATE, b Nov. 16, 1875.
- \*21 GEORGE, b Dec. 10, 1875.
- 22 JABE, b Aug. 22, 1880, d Dec. 3, 1918. unm.
- \*23 ALFRED, b May 1, 1884.
- 24 CLARENCE, b Aug. 25, 1893, d 1895.

5 GEORGE W.-2 (Reuben-1), b in Vernon, Ind., Mar. 4, 1847, d Dec. 20, 1927, m June 16, 1870, CARRIE QUAMBY, b Oct. 12, 1846, d Dec. 20, 1914.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*25 THOMAS BYFIELD, b Apr. 1, 1871.
- 26 AMY, b May 21, 1877, m Feb. 27, 1915, ROY DIXON, b June 27, 1886. No ch.

6 JOHN-2 (Reuben-1), Civil War. veteran.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 27 HENRY, m no ch.
- 28 ELMER, m several ch.

7 PARLEY-2 (Reuben-1), m CHRISTINA BOWLEY, b 1852?, d 1931?

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*29 MARJORIE, b Aug. 12, 1875.
- \*30 LEONARD
- \*31 EVERETT, b 1877.
- \*32 IZELLA
- \*33 AUGUSTA

8 JAMES K.-2 (Reuben-1), b Nov. 9, 1855, d May 15, 1919, m IDA ETTA CAMPBELL, b 1869. He was twice married.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*34 LELAND B.
- 35 HOWARD BERL
- 36 FRANK
- 37 OLIVER
- 38 ROSCOE
- 39 MAUD
- 40 MARY
- 41 EMMA

## THIRD GENERATION

11 DAISIE-3 (Simeon-2 Reuben-1), b 1873, d 1914, m CHARLES H. DITTLINGER, b 1862, d 1927.

## Issue, DITTLINGER

- 42 MARY
- 43 HARRY
- 44 ROY
- 45 DALLAS

18 WALTER-3 (Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b June 3, 1871, m 1892, LOTTIE DEUSCH.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*46 JOSEPH C., b Feb. 9, 1894.
- \*47 ANNIE
- 48 GRACE, b Feb. 6, unm.
- 49 ROY, b June 17, 1908.
- \*50 CAROL (or CARL)
- \*51 MAME, b June 9, 1911.

19 IDA-3 (Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b June 1, 1873, m Sept. 7, 1891, WILLIAM DERRINGER, b Aug. 10, 1870, d June 18, 1948.

## Issue, DERRINGER

- \*52 THOMAS CLYDE, b Apr. 7, 1890.
- 53 CLAUDE, b Apr. 7, 1890, d at birth.
- \*54 BLANCHE FRANCES, b Aug. 2, 1894.
- 55 OTTO, b Aug. 2, 1894, d ae 2 1/2 years.
- 56 MARIE, b Mar. 29, 1898, d ae 2 1/2 years.
- \*57 EDNA, b Mar. 23, 1900.
- \*58 ETHEL, b Nov. 1, 1903.
- \*59 EFFIE, b Nov. 1, 1903.

20 KATE-3 (Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Nov. 16, 1875, m ——— DEUSCH.

## Issue, DEUSCH

- 60 ELMER
- 61 CARMEL

21 GEORGE-3 (Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Dec. 10, 1877.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 62 WILLARD

23 ALFRED-3 (Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b May 1, 1884, d 1945, m MARJORIE OTTO, b 1882, d 1944.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 63 CHILD, b Sept. 1, 1882, d Sept. 2, 1882.
- 64 JUANITA ELIZABETH, b May 29, 1910.
- \*65 CHARLES F., b Nov 18, 1913.

25 THOMAS BYFIELD-3 (George W.-2 Reuben-1), b Apr. 1, 1871, d July 11, 1931, m RUTH E. WEAVER, b Jan. 18, 1875, d May 1, 1919; m 2d w June 14, 1928, DOROTHY DOELKER, b Jan. 7, 1895.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*66 RALPH T., b Jan. 15, 1903.
- \*67 INEZ, b Apr. 9, 1896.

29 MARJORIE-3 (Parley-2 Reuben-1), b Aug. 12, 1875, m July 4, ———, TAYLOR, son of URIAH and NANCY N. (PARDLOW) HARTWELL, b about 1872.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 68 MARY, d Dec. 1, 1886, ae 3 years.
- 69 PARLEY, b Sept. 6, 1894, d inf.
- 70 NELLIE, b Apr. 12, 1896, d Sept. 26, 1923.
- 71 GRACE, b 1898, d inf.
- 72 RALPH, b Jan. 10, 1900, m DAISIE MOORE.
- 73 WILLIAM
- \*74 VIRGINIA, b June 3, 1902.
- 75 THEODORE, b Feb. 16, 1905. unm.
- \*76 LULA, b Aug. 7, 1907.
- \*77 JESSIE, b Jan. 13, 1913.
- \*78 RICHARD, b Feb. 1, 1916.
- \*79 MARGARET MARY, b Feb. 19, 1919.

30 LEONARD-3 (Parley-2 Reuben-1), m MATTIE LONG.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 80 RUSSELL
- 81 ORVILLE

31 EVERETT-3 (Parley-2 Reuben-1), b 1877, m JOSIE JOHNSON JOHNSON, b 1882.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 82 MATTIE HELEN, b Feb. 18, 1913 (8th child).
- 83 FLOYD

32 IZELLA-3 (Parley-2 Reuben-1).

## Issue,

- 84 TUNGETTE

33 AUGUSTA-3 (Parley-2 Reuben-1), m ——— HANSEL.

## Issue, HANSEL

- 85 CARRIE, m JOHN CANFIELD. Children.
- 86 DAUGHTER lives in Oklahoma.

34 LELEAND B.-3 (James K.-2 Reuben-1).

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 87 CLEO, m ——— WILLIAMSON. 2 ch.
- 88 DOROTHY
- 89 MAMIE, m ERNEST LOW. No ch.
- 90 CHARLOTTE
- 91 SON, b July 8, 1884. (2d ch).
- 92 JOHN FRANCIS, b Aug. 2, 1908. (10th ch).

## FOURTH GENERATION

46 JOSEPH C.-4 (Walter-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Feb. 9, 1894, d Mar. 24, 1930, m ELIZABETH JACKSON.

## Issue, HARTWELL

93 CECIL, b Oct. 20, 1918. World War 11.

94 HAROLD EUGENE, b Aug. 20, 1922. World War 11.

47 ANNIE-4 (Walter-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), m LON WELLS.

## Issue, WELLS

95 KENNETH

50 CAROL (or CARL)-4 (Walter-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1).

## Issue, HARTWELL

96 MARY ELLEN

97 CAROL, Jr.

98 JAMES

99 JOHN

51 MAME-4 (Walter-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b June 9, 1911, m MARTIN SANFORD.

## Issue, SANFORD

100 BARBARA

52 THOMAS CLYDE DERRINGER-4 (Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b a twin Apr. 7, 1890, m Sept. 11, 1912, BERTHA HAZEL KING, b Dec. 6, 1896.

## Issue, DERRINGER

\*101 ESTELLE MAE, b Sept. 20, 1917.

\*102 ROBERT HAROLD, b Nov. 21, 1924.

103 HELEN VIRGINIA, b July 4, 1930. unm.

54 BLANCHE FRANCES DERRINGER-4 (Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b a twin Aug. 2, 1894, m Mar. 25, 1908, ALBERT JAMES, d or div; m 2d hus Mar. 25, 1912, ALPHEOUS OTTO TOMLINSON, b June 30, 1878.

## Issue, JAMES

\*104 BERTHA, b July 16, 1909.

## Issue, TOMLINSON

\*105 ERNEST OTTO, b Jan. 17, 1913.

106 WONETA

\*107 MAUNICE, b May 3, 1919.

\*108 LAVAUGHN ALBERTA, b Aug. 19, 1912.

109 GENEVIEVE, b July 25, 1924, m July 17, 1942, ROBERT W. SAGE, b Apr. 24, 1916. No ch.

57 EDNA DERRINGER-4 (Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Mar. 23, 1900, m GEORGE SMITH.

## Issue, SMITH

\*110 EVA MAE

\*111 WILLARD

112 KENNETH, m Sept. 4, 1948, KATHEM TOBIAS.

58 ETHEL DERRINGER-4 (Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b a twin Nov. 1, 1903, m DAVID NICHOLSON.

## Issue, NICHOLSON

\*113 CHARLES A.

\*114 JUANITA

\*115 LAURA

116 ELIZABETH, unm.

59 EFFIE DERRINGER-4 (Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b a twin Nov. 1, 1903, m CLYDE HILDRETH; divorced; m 2d hus WALTER WIENEKE.

## Issue, HILDRETH

\*117 HOMER

## Issue, WIENEKE

118 LINDA LOU

65 CHARLES F.-4 (Alfred-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Nov. 18, 1913, m LEONA STEARNS, b 1910.

## Issue, HARTWELL

119 CHARLES RICHARD, b June 24, 1935.

120 ANOTHER

66 RALPH T.-4 (Thomas Byfield-3 George W.-2 Reuben-1), b Jan. 15, 1903, m Sept. 11, 1926, ALICE ROSA MARQUIS, b Mar. 9, 1903.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*121 MARJORIE ANN, b Sept. 3, 1927.

67 INEZ-4 (Thomas Byfield-3 George W.-2 Reuben-1), b Apr. 9, 1896, m WILLIAM SEARLES.

## Issue, SEARLES

122 ROBERT, b 1926.

74 VIRGINIA-4 (Marjorie-3 Parley-2 Reuben-1), b June 3, 1902, m MINOR BEESLEY.

## Issue, BEESLEY

123 ROSE GERALDINE, b Oct. 27, 1922.

124 KENNETH RALPH, b Feb. 17, 1925.

125 BEATRICE LANE, b Sept. 16, 1926.

126 MARGARET MYRTLE, b Apr. 10, 1931.

127 FRANK ALLEN, b Sept. 12, 1932.

128 PHYLLIS

76 LULA-4 (Marjorie-3 Parley-2 Reuben-1), b Aug. 7, 1907, m \_\_\_\_\_ CARTER; m 2d hus ORVILLE GILPIN.

## Issue, GILPIN

129 DOROTHY, b Jan. 17, 1931.

130 JAMES

131 CARL ROY, b Oct. 17, 1932.

132 RAYMOND

133 EDWARD

134 MARY

77 JESSIE-4 (Marjorie-3 Parley-2 Reuben-1), b Jan. 13, 1913, m CHARLES LOCK.

## Issue, LOCK

135 MARY ANN

136 MARTHA MARIE

137 MICHAEL

78 RICHARD-4 (Marjorie-3 Parley-2 Reuben-1), b Feb. 1, 1916, m ALMY OLDS.

## Issue, HARTWELL

138 RICHARD, Jr., b 1944.

79 MARGARET MARY-4 (Marjorie-3 Parley-2 Reuben-1), b Feb. 19, 1919, m RANDOLPH SMITH.

## Issue, (Kept the HARTWELL surname)

139 HAROLD

## FIFTH GENERATION

101 ESTELLE MAE DERRINGER-5 (Thomas Clyde Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Sept. 20, 1917, m Dec. 24, 1937, FRANCIS MAYNARD PEACOCK.

## Issue, PEACOCK

140 RICHARD LEE, b Sept. 28, 1938 in Jefferson Co., Ind.

141 RALPH LESTER, b Mar. 19, 1941 in Scott Co., Ind.

142 EARL EDWARD, b June 22, 1943 in Marion, Jennings Co., Ind.

143 CHESTER LEON, b May 1, 1945 in Marion, Ind.

144 VIOLET LUCILLE, b Feb. 1, 1947 in Marion, Ind.

102 ROBERT HAROLD DERRINGER-5 (Thomas Clyde Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Nov. 21, 1924 in Vernon, Ind., m Dec. 24, 1944, MARY MARGARET BRAMHAM, b July 31, 1925.

## Issue, DERRINGER

145 ROGER GALE, b Nov. 19, 1948.

104 BERTHA JAMES-5 (Blanche Frances Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b July 16, 1909, m Sept. 22, 1927, CHARLES E. PURKHISER.

## Issue, PURKHISER

146 DONALD MAX, b Aug. 8, 1928.

147 EDWIN DALE, b Sept. 13, 1929.

105 ERNEST OTTO TOMLINSON-5 (Blanche Frances Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Jan. 17, 1913, m Nov. 23, 1941, ALICE OPAL AMES, b Aug. 9, 1916.



## Issue, TOMLINSON

148 PATRICIA ALICE, b Jan. 28, 1943.

149 DIANA LYNNE, b June 4, 1947.

107 MAUNICE TOMLINSON-5 (Blanche Frances Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b May 3, 1919, m July 1, 1936, FRANCIS ENGLEKING.

## Issue, ENGLEKING

150 FRANCIS, Jr.

151 LUCILE

152 DONNIE (fem)

153 JACKIE (fem)

154 PATRICIA ANNA

155 BARBARA

108 LAVAUGHN ALBERTA TOMLINSON-5 (Blanche Frances Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), b Aug. 19, 1921, m Dec. 24, 1937, JOHN HARVEY BRYANT, b Nov. 16, 1919.

## Issue, BRYANT

156 JOHN A. N., b July 25, 1940.

157 GARY DEAN, b Dec. 28, 1945.

110 EVA MAE SMITH-5 (Edna Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), m ELICK BOSS.

## Issue, BOSS

158 DONALD

159 ANNA LEE

111 WILLARD SMITH-5 (Edna Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 REUBEN-1), m EDITH GAY.

## Issue, SMITH

160 DENNIS WAYNE

113 CHARLES A. NICHOLSON-5 (Ethel Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), m VIOLA MILLER.

## Issue, NICHOLSON

161 DAVID

162 CHARLES, Jr.

114 JUANITA NICHOLSON-5 (Ethel Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), m WILLIAM BECK.

## Issue, BECK

163 WILLIAM, Jr.

164 SANDRA LYNN

115 LAURA NICHOLSON-5 (Ethel Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), m DONALD SKELTON.

## Issue, SKELTON

165 DONALD, Jr.

117 HOMER HILDRETH-5 (Effie Derringer-4 Ida-3 Zachariah-2 Reuben-1), m DOROTHEA DOUGLAS.

## Issue, HILDRETH

166 WALTER EUGENE

121 MARJORIE ANN-5 (Ralph T.-4 Thomas Byfield-3 George W.-2 Reuben-1), b Sept. 3, 1927, m Oct. 30, 1945, IRVIN D. BREWER, b Dec. 29, 1921.

## Issue, BREWER

167 CAROL ANN, b Dec. 3, 1947.

There seem to be three other family groups in Jennings Ca., Indiana. They may or may not be related to each other or to the REUBEN family group, as no one in Vernon seems able to give a coherent account of their families or connections. These families are headed by PHILLIP, DILLAS and JOHN, and the list of descendants is sketchy, incomplete and unsatisfactory. The name DILLAS is unique. There was a JAMES HARTWELL in Naples, N. Y. in 1830 who m HANNAH GARFIELD, and had four sons and two daughters. One of the sons, born probably soon after 1809, was DILLAS, and he, with his brothers, WILLIAM SIMPSON and JAMES, went to Indiana. There may be some connection between these men and the Vernon Hartwells which further research may establish.

1 PHILLIP, no dates or data. Only one child is mentioned.

2 URIAH-2, m NANCY N. PARDLOW. (See #29, page 141)

## Issue, HARTWELL

3 TAYLOR, m MARJORIE-3 HARTWELL, dau of PARLEY, grand dau of REUBEN. (See #29, page 141)

4 ANNIE, m CANFIELD; m 2d hus MAXFIELD.

\*5 ALICE

\*6 FLORA

\*7 DORA

8 JOHN Either John or EZIHAR was the 8th child, b Sept. 17, 1883.

9 EZIHAR

5 ALICE-3, m GEORGE HERRON and had 10 EMMA-4

6 FLORA-3, m JAMES ARNOLD and had 11 ALICE-4

7 DORA, twin, m ISAAC SAMPSON and had 12 JAMES 13 HELEN  
14 ARTHUR-4

\*\*\*\*\*

1 DILLAS, m SUSAN LOCKARD who d Mar. 27, 1897? Two ch.

2 MERLE-2

3 MARIETTE-2, b Nov. 22, 1847, d June 14, 1933, m JOHN P. BARE, b Jan. 19, 1838, d Jan. 10, 1909.

## Issue, BARE

4 WILLIAM O.

5 MARTHA ADELINE

6 DAVID S.

7 JOHN P. Jr.

8 EVERETT

9 EMMA

10 SARAH

\*\*\*\*\*

1 JOHN, m MATTIE KENNEDY of Lexington, Ky. ("2 brothers went west")

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2 GORDON, b 1842.

3 ALLEN, m HELEN \_\_\_\_\_. 4ch.

4 JANE, m BEN BIRCH. 2 girls; 1 son.

\*5 AURILLA

\*6 MARY

2 GORDON, b 1842, d 1917, m MAGGIE DIXON.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7 ALBERT, b 1872, m CLARA HINES. 16 ch.

8 GEORGE, b 1875, m LULA DAVIS and had 9 LOUIS.

10 WILLIAM, b 1880, d 1937, m ETHEL BAILEY of Alabama and had three sons.

11 FLORENCE, b 1877, d 1896. unm.

12 CLIFFORD, b 1883, m HATTIE DIXON and had 13 CARL.

14 RUSSELL, b 1895, m AGNES DAWSON and had ch.

5 AURILLA, m JOHN WILIG.

## Issue, WILIG

15 CHARLES

16 WILLIAM

6 MARY, m PHILO STODDARD.

## Issue, STODDARD

17 LOU

18 JAMES

19 AMANDA

20 ABBIE

\*\*\*\*\*

## From VERNON COURT HOUSE RECORDS

Childred of CARL RICHARD and LUYA VAIL (STEPHENS)  
HARTWELL:

WALTER C., b May 10, 1929.

MARY HELEN, b Apr. 8, 1927.

JAMES RUSSELL, b Apr. 19, 1934.

Dau of ERNEST M. and JESSIE (JOHNSON) HARTWELL  
FREDA FRANCES, b Sept. 25, 1910.

2d ch of LISELL HARTWELL  
EVENTA, b Sept. 4, 1913.

1st ch of DELLA HARTWELL, ae 18.  
GEORGE, b Nov. 28, 1916.

MARGARET M. HARTWELL, d Aug. 2, 1912, ae 7 hours.

#### THE FIRST VIRGINIA HARTWELLS

The members of this group were probably the first Hartwells to settle in this country, or at least the first to leave any account of themselves. There were several Hartwell immigrants mentioned after 1635 as having received land grants in Virginia, but so far as known, none of them except JOHN, left any descendants, and after his grandchildren, he left no male descendants on the Hartwell side. His great-grandchildren married into the Macon and Cocke families. Most of the material for these early Virginia Hartwells has been taken from the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, and from the Virginia Historical Magazine.

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHN-1, d between Sept. 17, 1647 and Apr. 9, 1649, received 630 acres in Charles River County on Feb. 18, 1638, mentioned in "Early Virginia Immigrants". He provided transportation for thirteen persons. Acquired more land at a later date. He was appointed by the Assembly one of the viewers of the tobacco crop in 1639 in Charles River County. This implied certain qualifications: "being chosen and appointed Men of Experience and in dignity for the Careful Viewing of each Man's crop of Tobacco". He was fined 200 pounds of tobacco by York County in 1644 for not rendering to the court his account as guardian.

Issue, HARTWELL

2 HENRY of James City, merchant, member (burgess) from James City County of the Council, clerk of the Council from 1675 to 1695, b in England, d there in 1699. On March 30, 1682-3 he was granted 900 acres of escheated land in Charles River County from Dorothy Drew, dec. This estate was called Ashleys. He had 750 acres in James City County and 1960 acres in Surry County, and owned two acres and a little more on the southern shore of Jamestown Island in 1688, where he resided. He married on or before 1685, JOAN or JANE MERIWETHER, as her 2d husband; her first was Maj. William White of James City County. Henry was one of the trustees nominated for the founding of William and Mary College sometime before 1694, and was joint author with James Blair and Edward Chilton of "The Present State of Virginia, and the College" published in London in 1727, a highly regarded historical document. He returned to England in 1695. There were no children.

\*3 CAPT. WILLIAM, b about 1645.

#### SECOND GENERATION

3 CAPT. WILLIAM-2 (John-1), b about 1645, was not living in 1699. He m in 1675, as her 3d hus, MARY (STEPHENS) BARNES (her 2d hus was Richard Barnes), b about 1650; he m 2d w ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_; there were no ch by 2d marriage. He was an active officer on the side of Berkeley, and captain of Berkeley's body guard in Bacon's Rebellion. His offensive conduct is mentioned in several of the "Grievances" sent by Virginia counties to the English Commissioners. He was a member of the Council; Justice of the Peace of James City County in 1680 and in 1687; Captain of Militia in 1680, and High Sheriff of James City in 1695.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4 WILLIAM, b sometime after 1678.

5 HENRY, d without issue.

\*6 JOHN, b sometime after 1678.

\*7 MARY, b about 1682.

#### THIRD GENERATION

4 WILLIAM-3 (William-2 John-1), b sometime after 1678, m ANN \_\_\_\_\_.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*8 MARY, b June 18, 1703.

6 JOHN-3 (William-2 John-1), b sometime after 1678, d 1714, m ELIZABETH ROGERS, who d 1714. He lived at Swan's Point,

Surry County.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*9 ELIZABETH

7 MARY-3 (William-2 John-1), b about 1682, m Maj. GEORGE MARRABLE, high sheriff for James City County in 1695, burgess of James City County in 1702.

Issue, MARRABLE

10 GEORGE, Jr.

11 WILLIAM HARTWELL

#### FOURTH GENERATION

8 MARY-4 (William-3 William-2 John-1), b June 18, 1703, d Nov. 19, 1770, m Sept. 24, 1719, Col. WILLIAM MACON of New Kent County, b Nov. 12, 1693 (elsewhere, Nov. 11, 1694), d Nov. 1, 1773. They are buried in an old graveyard on Macon's Island.

Issue, MACON

\*12 ANN, b Oct. 21, 1720.

\*13 MARTHA, b Aug. 12, 1722.

14 MARY, b Mar. 9, 1723, d Jan. 29, 1733.

\*15 WILLIAM, b Jan. 4, 1725.

16 HENRY, b Sept. 13, 1727, d Sept. 11, 1765.

17 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 15, 1729, d Apr. 25, 1763, m WARNER WASHINGTON of the illustrious Washington family.

18 SARAH, b Feb. 21, 1731.

19 MARY, b Apr. 17, 1735.

20 JUDY, b Aug. 12, 1737, d Feb. 1, 1768.

21 HARTWELL, b June 30, 1741.

\*22 ANNA, b July 31, 1747.

9 ELIZABETH-4 (John-3 William-2 John-1), m RICHARD, b 1707, d 1772, son of RICHARD COCKE of Bremo (1672-1720) and his 2d w whose name is unknown. His first w was Anne Bowler who d in 1705.

Issue, COCKE

\*23 Col. RICHARD

\*24 HARTWELL

25 Col. ALLEN

26 BENJAMIN

27 MARTHA, m THOMAS ADAMS

28 ANNE, m WILLIAM ACRILL

29 MARY, m EPPES

30 TABITHA

#### FIFTH GENERATION

12 ANN MACON-5 (Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), b Oct. 21, 1720, d Nov. 9, 1736, m ROBERT HUGHES, 2d, a descendant of French Huguenots.

Issue, HUGHES

31 JESSE

32 ROBERT, 3d, Capt. of a volunteer company in the Revolution d soon after the war.

33 DAVID

34 LANNIE

35 TEMPERANCE

13 MARTHA MACON-5 (Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), b Aug. 12, 1722, d Aug. 8, 1759, undoubtedly m WILLIAM MASSIE; m 2d hus Col. THEODORICK BLAUD.

Issue, MASSIE

36 WILLIAM

37 THOMAS, b Aug. 22, 1747, a major in the Revolution.

15 WILLIAM MACON-5 (Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), b Jan. 4, 1725, m No. 2, 1753, LUCY, dau of Capt. JOHN SCOTT, b May 29, 1737.

Issue, MACON

38 THOMAS, m SARAH MADISON, sister of President James Madison.

22 ANNA MACON-5 (Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), b July 31, 1747, m Capt. JOHN FOX of "Greenwich", Gloucester Co., Va., b about 1742, d 1785.



## Issue, FOX

- \*39 JOHN, Jr.
- \*40 THOMAS BOOTH
  - 41 WILLIAM, sold to have m Miss BALL and left issue.
  - 42 HENRY, m KATHERINE CHEVERIES.
- \*43 ISABELLA CATHERINE
- \*44 MARY HARTWELL
- 45 ANN LIGHTFOOT

23 COL. RICHARD COCKE-5 (Elizabeth-4 John-3 William-2 John-1).

## Issue, COCKE

- 46 RICHARD HERBERT

24 HARTWELL COCKE-5 (Elizabeth-4 John-3 William-2 John-1), m ANNE RUFFIN. He was called "the distinguished".

## Issue, COCKE

- \*47 JOHN HARTWELL, b Nov. 26, 1749.
- 48 HARTWELL, m Miss CLEMENT.
- 49 MARY, m Capt. EDWARD ARCHER.
- 50 RICHARD, unm.
- 51 MARTHA, m Col. DANIEL COLEMAN.
- 52 NANCY, m THOMAS GRAY.
- 53 BENJAMIN, unm.
- 54 ROBERT, m Miss BROWNE and Miss MEWSUN.
- 55 ELIZABETH, m WILLIAM TALIAFERRO (or THORNTON).
- 56 REBECCA, m RICHARD TALIAFERRO.

## SIXTH GENERATION

39 JOHN FOX, Jr.-6 (Anna Macon-5 Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), d 1796, m ELEANOR LEWIS.

## Issue, FOX

- 57 JOHN WARNER
- 58 ELIZABETH LEWIS, m 1821, Dr. GEORGE DANIEL BAYLOR (1789-1868).

40 THOMAS BOOTH FOX-6 (Anna Macon-5 Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), d 1825, m Mar. 23, 1803, COURTNEY ORANGE BAYLOR.

## Issue, FOX

- 59 FRANCES ANN, m WARNER LEWIS OLIVER.
- 60 MARY
- 61 ANN
- 62 JOHN

43 ISABELLA CATHERINE FOX-6 (Anna Macon-5 Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), m EMANUEL MACON JONES (1776-1815); m 2d hus JOHN SEGAR STUBBS.

## Issue, JONES

- 63 EMANUEL MACON, b 1807, d 1875. Descendants in Huntington, West Virginia.

44 MARY HARTWELL FOX-6 (Anna Macon-5 Mary-4 William-3 William-2 John-1), m Dec. 6, 1788, FRANCIS WHITING.

## Issue, WHITING

- 64 FRANCIS BOOTH
- 65 ELEANOR
- 66 SUSANNAH BOOTH
- 67 JOHN FOX, m MARY A. OLIVER, sister of WARNER L. (see #59).
- 68 WILLIAM MACON

47 JOHN HARTWELL COCKE-6 (Hartwell Cocke-5 Elizabeth-4 John-3 William-2 John-1), b Nov. 26, 1749, m Nov. 28, 1773, ELIZABETH KENNON, b July 13, 1755, d 1791.

## Issue, COCKE

- 69 SALLIE, b 1775.
- 70 ANN HARTWELL, b 1776.
- 71 ELIZABETH, b 1778.
- \*72 Gen. JOHN HARTWELL, b Sept. 19, 1780.
- 73 MARY KENNON
- 74 ROBERT KENNON
- 75 MARTHA RUFFIN
- 76 REBECCA KENNON

## SEVENTH GENERATION

72 GEN. JOHN HARTWELL COCKE-7 (John Hartwell Cocke-6 Hartwell Cocke-5 Elizabeth-4 John-3 William-2 John-1), b Sept. 19, 1780, d 1816, m ANN BLAWS BARRAND. He was graduated from William and Mary College in 1799.

## Issue, COCKE

- 77 JOHN HARTWELL, b 1804, d 1846.
- 78 LOUISIANA BARRAND, b 1806.
- 79 PHILIP St. GEORGE, b 1809.
- 80 ANN BLAWS, b 1811.
- 81 CARY CHARLES, b 1814.
- 82 SALLIE FAULCON, b 1816.

## ISRAEL HEARTWELL OF VIRGINIA

A very thorough search of the most obvious Virginia records has failed to furnish any knowledge of ISRAEL except what is given below. Where he come from, why he spelled the name HEARTWELL, are a closed book. William Hartwell, brother of the unmarried and well-known Henry of Jamestown, left no male descendants, but several other Hartwell immigrants between 1635 and 1665 received grants of land in Virginia and one of them may have been the progenitor of ISRAEL. The living members of the family are chiefly in southern Virginia and are quite numerous.

1 ISRAEL-1, d sometime after 1804, m HANNAH \_\_\_\_\_. His will, bequeathing slaves, was made Dec. 10, 1796 in Brunswick Co.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

- \*2 PAUL, b 1742.
- 3 JOHN
- 5 JAMES
- 6 ELIZABETH, d after 1802.
- \*7 RICHARD

2 PAUL-2 (Israel-1), b 1742, d 1804, m widow MARY HARRISON. His will bequeathing negroes, was made in 1804. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War, July 28, 1777.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

- \*8 HARRISON, b Feb. 18, 1779.
- 9 ARMSTEAD
- 10 NANCY, m WILLIAMSON SMITH (?).
- \*11 SARAH ELIZABETH

7 RICHARD-2 (Israel-1), d between July 2, 1828 and Nov. 30, 1829. His will, bequeathing slaves, was made in 1827. He m SUSANNAH \_\_\_\_\_. He, with his brother Paul, gave aid (supplies) to the American Revolution in 1782.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

- 12 POLLY, m \_\_\_\_\_ HOUSE.
- 13 ANNE
- 14 BETSEY
- 15 JOHN
- 16 EMANUEL
- 17 PASCHAL
- \*18 EDMOND or EDMUND or EDWARD, m ELIZA C. \_\_\_\_\_.
- \*19 LITTLEBURY (or-BERRY)

## THIRD GENERATION

8 HARRISON-3 (Paul-2 Israel-1), b Feb. 18, 1779, d 1856, m Oct. 7, 1819, REBECCA J. LIGHTFOOT, b 1799. His will, made in 1855, bequeathed \$12,300 to his son Harrison J.; \$10,330 to his son Charles Paul; \$13,080 to his dau Saphronia Lundy; \$12,790 to his dau Antoinette C. Rawlings; \$700 to his dau Mary R.; \$5,000 to his son Horace H.; and \$9,000 to his son John A., all in cash, land and slaves. This was less than a third of his estate. An inventory of Rebecca J.'s estate in 1874 amounted to \$145,840.20

## Issue, HEARTWELL

- \*20 HARRISON JERARD, b Aug. 16, 1820.
- \*21 Dr. CHARLES PAUL, b Oct. 15, 1821.
- \*22 SAPHRONIA JANE, b July 9, 1823.
- 23 HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b Jan. 19, 1825, d inf.
- \*24 ANTOINETTA CLACK, b July 5, 1827.
- 25 MURTIS ANTOINETTE, b Mar. 27, 1829, d abt 16 yrs.
- \*26 HORACE HILLIARD, b June 6, 1831.
- \*27 MARY REBECCA, b May 14, 1833.
- \*28 JOHN ALGERNON, b Nov. 24, 1835.

11 SARAH ELIZABETH-3 (Paul-2 Israel-1), d after 1803, m Jan. 28, 1791, ANDREW TARVER. Her will was made in 1803.

Issue, TARVER  
29 WILLIAM  
30 PETER  
OTHERS

18 EDMOND, EDMUND or EDWARD-3 (Richard-2 Israel-1), m ELIZA C.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
31 MARY C.  
32 AUGUSTUS M.  
33 LOUISA B.

19 LITTLEBURY (or-BERRY)-3 (Richard-2 Israel-1), constable for Brunswick county in 1811, d before 1829; moved to Tennessee.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
34 EMMA  
35 LOUISE  
36 SALLY

#### FOURTH GENERATION

20 HARRISON JERARD-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Aug. 16, 1820, m Nov. 3, 1852, MARY J. HOWERTON, who d; m 2d w SUSAN A. HARDEWAY, nee CUTLER, dau of JOHN H. CUTLER, grand-daughter of Dr. WILLIAM CUTLER of Boston. Harrison J. was a student at William and Mary College in 1838-39.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
\*37 ROBERTA, b 1854.  
\*38 HARRY, b 1855.  
\*39 HELEN BOWLING  
\*40 EMILY REBECCA, b Feb. 20, 1860.  
\*41 WILLIAM TARVAR, b Dec. 20, 1860.  
\*42 RICHARD PHILLIP, b Apr. 20, 1861.  
43 JENNIE GOODE

21 DR. CHARLES PAUL-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Oct. 15, 1821, m Dec. 3, 1851, MARY WALTON, who d; m 2d w MRS. PAUL TARVER, who d; m 3d w MRS. HODGES, nee NEWELL.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
\*44 CHARLES PAUL, Jr.

22 SAPHRONIA JANE-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b July 9, 1823, m Dec. 7, 1842, WILLIAM BYRD LUNDY.

Issue, LUNDY  
45 IDA, b Sept. 15, 1845, m JOSEPH BARKLEY. (See #116)  
46 JAMES H., b Oct. 8, 1848.  
47 SUSAN O., b Oct. 4, 1850. unm.  
48 WILLIAM BYRD, unm.  
49 WALTER, m.  
50 CORA, unm.  
51 ALICE, m RUSSELL RAWLINGS.

24 ANTOINETTE CLACK-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b July 5, 1827, m Nov. 19, 1845, WILLIAM PETERSON RAWLINGS.

Issue, RAWLINGS  
\*52 JAMES, b Apr. 14, 1847.  
53 MURTIS ANN, b Apr. 12, 1849, m DR. NORBORNE C. LEWIS.  
\*54 WILLIAM, b Sept. 11, 1850.  
55 JOHN RUSSELL, b Apr. 18, 1852, m ALICE-5 LUNDY (#51).  
56 NETTIE, m WILLIAM W. MEREDITH.  
57 CARRIE, m WILLIAM W. MEREDITH.  
58 HEARTWELL, b 1864, m BELLE HIGHLETTE (widow TAYLOR).

26 HORACE HILLIARD-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b June 6, 1831, d Mar. 21, 1916, m May 17, 1859, MARTHA FORT, dau of W. P. SOLOMON of Macon, Ga., who d Nov. 8, 1898. He was a plantation owner in Brunswick Co., Va. His will was made in 1909.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
59 FORT HARRISON, b July 4, 1860, d Dec. 11, 1867.  
60 HORACE HILLIARD, Jr., b Jan. 21, 1862, d May 19, 1897.  
61 CLARENCE EUGENE, b Oct. 20, 1868, d Oct. 31, 1938.  
unm.  
\*62 CHARLES MONROE, b July 20, 1871.

27 MARY REBECCA-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b May 14, 1833, m DR. WALTON.

Issue, WALTON  
63 SALLIE, m JAMES HARRISON.

28 JOHN ALGERNON-4 (Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Nov. 24, 1835, d Jan. 14, 1908, m Oct. 29, 1862, FANNIE E. POYNER.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
64 HENRY LIGHTFOOT, b 1863, d 1912, m MARIE C., dau of N. C. and MURTIS ANN (RAWLINGS) LEWIS (#53), who d July 15, 1940.  
\*65 BEATRICE ESTELLE, b Nov. 24, 1865.  
66 MURTIS REBECCA, b Aug. 17, 1867, d 1935, m JOHN R. THOMAS. No ch.  
\*67 HERBERT HARRISON, b Oct. 30, 1870.  
\*68 FANNIE PAYNOR, b Feb. 28, 1873. (See #44)  
\*69 CINDERILLA, b Apr. 2, 1875.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

37 ROBERTS-5 (Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b 1854, d Mar. 7, 1929?, m May 29, 1879, THOMAS HUNT, who d June 8, 1912.

Issue, HUNT  
\*70 MARY JANE, b Nov. 23, 1880.  
\*71 SUE PETERSON, b Oct. 27, 1883.

38 HARRY-5 (Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b 1855, d Mar. 10, 1924, m Nov. 18, 1893, ROSA MITCHELL, b 1880, d Mar. 10, 1918.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
72 HARRISON JERARD, b Aug. 29, 1894. unm.  
73 FRANK SCOTT, b Mar. 7, 1896, d Apr. 22 \_\_\_\_ .  
\*74 MARY ROSE, b Apr. 10, 1897.  
\*75 MURT, b June 18, 1898.  
76 ALGERNON B., b Mar. 3, 1900. unm. Gas station operator.  
77 NELLIE, b Aug. 8, 1902, m June 21, 1936, NEWTON COLEMAN. No ch.  
78 BENJAMIN F., b Sept. 17, 1903. unm.  
79 FLOYD, b June 27, 1906, d June 23, 1907.  
80 THOMAS ANDERSON, b July 1, 1910. unm.

39 HELEN BOWLING-5 (Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m JOHN WYATT.

Issue, WYATT  
\*81 FRANK  
\*82 WILLIAM  
83 GEORGE, b Apr. 22, 1915, m Dec. 22, 1917, MARY ROSE-6 HEARTWELL, #74.  
84 JENNIE, m WADDY ANDERSON. They have 4 boys-7.  
\*85 SALLY, m WADDY ANDERSON, ante.  
86 ANNIE, m LEONARD CLAYTOR. There are children.  
87 HARRY, unm. Bus driver in Petersburg, Va.

40 EMILY REBECCA-5 (Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Feb. 20, 1860, m Mar. 24, 1887, JAMES McD. ROSE, b Feb. 1, 1859, d Good Friday, 1937.

Issue, ROSE  
\*88 CAESAR EDWARD, b 1890.

41 WILLIAM TARVAR-5 (Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Dec. 20, 1860, d Jan. 25, 1932, m Dec. 18, 1889, ELLA LUCY CROWDER, b May 3, 1872.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
89 HARRY LISLE, d at about 18 years.  
\*90 LAURA BELLE  
91 CHARLES TARVAR, d 1938.  
\*92 LADY, b Apr. 2, \_\_\_\_ .  
93 WILLIAM RUSSELL, b Mar. 27, 1901. unm.  
94 WALLACE, b July 29, 1903. unm.  
\*95 MARY JANE, b Nov. 2, 1905.  
96 ALICE LUNDY, b Feb. 21, 1907. unm.  
\*97 ROBERTA VAUGHN, b Oct. 28, 1910.  
\*98 THOMAS GOODE, b Jan. 4, 1913.



42 RICHARD PHILLIP-5 (Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Apr. 20, 1861, m Feb. 2, 1887, LAURA ELLA ROSE, b Apr. 11, 1870.

Issue, HEARTWELL

- 99 INF., b Feb. 28, 1888, d inf.
- \*100 GEORGE HARRISON, b Mar. 4, 1889.
- 101 HARRISON JERARD, b May 4, 1891.
- \*102 MARY ROSE, b Sept. 3, 1892.
- 103 ROBERTA HUNT, b Dec. 11, 1893, d Feb. 28, 1895.
- 104 WALTER PHILLIP, b July 13, 1896, m Dec. 27, 1927, SADIE ROHA.
- 105 MATTIE, b Aug. 30, 1898, d Jan. 9, 1899.
- 106 ANNA LAURA, b Sept. 6, 1899, d Mar. 1900.
- 107 INF., b Nov. 30, 1903, d inf.
- 108 INF., b Mar. 19, 1905, d inf.
- 109 RICHARD CARTER, b Dec. 29, 1907, d Jan. 4, 1936.

44 CHARLES PAUL-5 (Dr. Charles Paul-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m ILA THOMAS, who d; m 2d w FANNIE POYNER, b Feb. 28, 1873, d 1938.

Issue, HEARTWELL

- 110 ROBERT C. One ch-7.
- \*111 MARY ELIZABETH
- \*112 WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT

52 JAMES RAWLINGS-5 (Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Apr. 14, 1847, m JANE GEE MEREDITH.

Issue, RAWLINGS

- \*113 ARTHUR MILTON
- \*114 CLARENCE
- \*115 JESSE
- \*116 CLOPTON LACEY
- \*117 EVA CLOPTON
- 118 JAMES, m PAULINE COX. No ch.
- \*119 NORHARNE
- 120 JANE WILLIS, m BENJAMIN SEBRELL, Jr. One ch-7.

54 WILLIAM RAWLINGS-5 (Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Sept. 11, 1850, m SALLIE PALMER.

Issue, RAWLINGS

- 121 LILLIAN, m JOHN BOYENTON.
- 122 MURTIS unkm.
- 123 HUNTER, m EMILY ——. Four ch-7.
- 124 LeROY, m BILLIE ——. Two ch-7.
- 125 GRACE, m FAY GARRETT. One ch-7.
- 126 ALICE, m JOHN STUART. Three ch-7.
- 127 CARRIE
- 128 SALLIE

62 CHARLES MONROE-5 (Horace Hillard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b July 20, 1871, m Feb. 21, 1901, ELVA, dau of DAVID THOMAS and ADELAIDE WINNIFRED (MEREDITH) DORTCH, b Sept. 20, 1871. He was a master mechanic, Southern R. R.

Issue, HEARTWELL

- 129 HORACE HILLIARD, b Sept. 15, 1904.
- \*130 CHARLES MONROE, b Aug. 27, 1908.

65 BEATRICE ESTELLE-5 (John Algernon-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Nov. 24, 1865, m JAMES CRICHTON.

Issue, CRICHTON

- 131 FANNIE, b 1885, d young.
- 132 JAMES HEARTWELL, b Dec. 15, 1887, m MARGARET WILLIAMSON. No ch.
- 133 HERBERT LIGHTFOOT, b Dec. 10, 1889, d Dec. 19, 1918; was in World War I.
- \*134 THOMAS ALGERNON, b Feb. 29, 1892.

67 HERBERT HARRISON-5 (John Algernon-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Oct. 30, 1870, m Dec. 20, 1918, CORNELIA WELSH NISH, b 1882.

Issue, HEARTWELL

- 135 HENRY LIGHTFOOT, b Dec. 11, 1921.

68 FANNIE PAYNOR-5 (John Algernon-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Feb. 28, 1873, d 1938?, m CHARLES PAUL-5 HEARTWELL (#44).

Issue, HEARTWELL

- \*136 CHARLES PAUL, 3d.
- 137 FRANCES POINTER unkm.
- 138 JOHN ALGERNON unkm.
- 139 HENRY HARRISON unkm.

69 CINDERILLA-5 (John Algernon-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Apr. 2, 1875, d 1928, m ——— O'CONNOR.

Issue, O'CONNOR

- 140 HENRY
- 141 CLAXTON
- 142 WILLIAM

SIXTH GENERATION

70 MARY JANE HUNT-6 (Roberta-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Nov. 23, 1880, m Dec. 19, 1900, WALTER ROSE, b Sept. 30, 1871.

Issue, ROSE

- 143 GEORGE VEST, b Feb. 14, 1902, m June 26, 1939, FRANCES BLUNT BAISY.
- 144 ROBERTA HEARTWELL, b May 12, 1914, m Nov. 20, 1935, ROBERT SIDNEY SLADE, b Aug. 24, 1912.
- 145 RICHARD, b Apr. 3, 1906, m Mar. 30, 1929, RUTH HOUSER.

71 SUE PETERSON HUNT-6 (Roberta-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Oct. 27, 1883, d Aug. 12, 1914, m 1912, BASCOM ROSE.

Issue, ROSE

- 146 THOMAS HUNT, b May 19, 1913, m Dec. 31, 1938, VIRGINIA NEAVES, music teacher, b Aug. 9, 1917.
- 147 SUE HUNT, b Aug. 12, 1914. unkm.

74 MARY ROSE-6 (Harry-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Apr. 10, 1897, m Dec. 22, 1917, GEORGE WYATT, b Apr. 22, 1915.

Issue, WYATT

- 148 GEORGE, Jr., b Dec. 8, 1924.

75 MURT-6 (Harry-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b June 18, 1898, m Nov. 12, 1925, WILLIAM HENRY PATTERSON, b Jan. 26, 1890.

Issue, PATTERSON

- 149 RUBY LEE, b Nov. 2, 1927.
- 150 WILLIAM, b Dec. 1, 1929.
- 151 JOSEPH RODY, b Apr. 19, 1931.

81 FRANK WYATT-6 (Helen Bowling-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m ELIZA EPPERSON.

Issue, WYATT

- 152 JANE
- 153 FRANCIS

82 WILLIAM WYATT-6 (Helen Bowling-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m MATTIE ANDERSON.

Issue, WYATT

- 154 HELEN unkm.

85 SALLY WYATT-6 (Helen Bowling-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m WADDY ANDERSON.

Issue, ANDERSON

- 155 HELEN unkm.

88 CAESAR EDWARD ROSE-6 (Emily Rebecca-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b 1890, m KATE FENNELL.

Issue, ROSE

- \*156 EDWARD, b 1909.
- 157 THOMAS unkm.
- \*158 MARGARET
- 159 EMILY
- 160 KATE FLORENCE
- 161 CAESAR EDWARD, Jr.
- 162 WILLIAM BRIGGS
- 163 LORENZA
- 164 MARY CHRISTINE, b Jan. 14, 1929.

165 SARAH ALENE, twin.

90 LAURA BELLE-6 (William Tarvar-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m PHILLIP BRANCH.

Issue, BRANCH  
166 MARGARET LEE

92 LADY-6 (William Tarvar-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Apr. 2, —, m CHARLES LEE KILLEBREW.

Issue, KILLEBREW  
167 MAY LOUISE  
168 NOBLE LEE  
169 BARBARA ANN

95 MARY JANE-6 (William Tarvar-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Nov. 2, 1905, m W. B. WINNE.

Issue, WINNE  
170 DOUGLASS ALMOND

97 ROBERTA VAUGHN-6 (William Tarvar-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Oct. 28, 1910, m Sept. 20, 1930, ROBERT LEE WELLS, b May 29, 1908.

Issue, WELLS  
171 ELLA LEE, b June 28, 1931.

98 THOMAS GOODE-6 (William Tarvar-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Jan. 4, 1913, m Jan. 24, 1937, ERNA BEVILL.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
172 THOMAS GOODE, Jr., b Jan. 6, 1939.

100 GEORGE HARRISON-6 (Richard Phillip-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Mar. 4, 1889, d Aug. 24, 1933, m Aug. 24, 1913, ANNE ELIZABETH BOURDON, b May 5, 1897.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
173 INF., b, d 1914.

102 MARY ROSE-6 (Richard Phillip-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Sept. 3, 1892, m Aug. 20, 1913, ROBERT MILLER KEATON, b Sept. 10, 1885.

Issue, KEATON  
174 ROBERT MILLER, Jr., b May 11, 1914.  
175 LAURA VIRGINIA, b Jan. 4, 1917, m June 11, 1939, PHILLIP SYDNEY CHAMBERLAIN.

111 MARY ELIZABETH-6 (Charles Paul-5 Dr. Charles Paul-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m R. S. FREEMAN.

Issue, FREEMAN  
176 DOROTHY

112 WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT-6 (Charles Paul-5 Dr. Charles Paul-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
177 MARGARET  
178 WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT, Jr.  
179 ILA THOMAS  
180 JOHN

113 ARTHUR MILTON RAWLINGS-6 (James Rawlings-5 Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m EDNA BAILEY.

Issue, RAWLINGS  
181 JOHN BAILEY  
182 ANN CLOPTON

114 CLARENCE RAWLINGS-6 (James Rawlings-5 Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m EVELYN TYCE.

Issue, RAWLINGS  
183 WILMOT  
184 MARTHA  
185 WILLIAM

115 JESSE RAWLINGS-6 (James Rawlings-5 Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m SUSAN AULD.

Issue, RAWLINGS  
186 LOVELACE  
187 JOHN  
188 ELIZABETH

116 CLOPTON LACEY RAWLINGS-6 (James Rawlings-5 Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m JOSEPH DOSSIE, son of JOSEPH and IDA-5 (LUNDY) BARKLEY. (See #45)

Issue, BARKLEY  
189 LACEY VIRGINIA, m A. S. HARRISON, Jr.  
190 JOSEPH BYRD, m MARY E. ELMORE.

117 EVA CLOPTON RAWLINGS-6 (James Rawlings-5 Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m JOHN OWENS.

Issue, OWENS  
191 MEREDITH, m a Dr.

119 NORHARNE RAWLINGS-6 (James Rawlings-5 Antoinette Clack-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m LUCY HICKS.

Issue, RAWLINGS  
192 WINNIFRED  
193 PETERSON

130 CHARLES MONROE-6 (Charles Monroe-5 Horace Hilliard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Aug. 27, 1908, m June 24, 1933, MARJORIE COLEMAN, dau of WILBUR T. and MATTIE CORA (COLEMAN) ELMORE, b July 25, 1907. He was graduated from the Medical College of Virginia in 1932. Dentist in South Hill, Va.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
194 CHARLES MONROE, 3d, b May 16, 1937.

134 THOMAS ALGERNON CRICHTON-6 (Beatrice Estelle-5 John Algernon-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Feb. 29, 1892, m Dec. 26, 1928, LAURA ELIZABETH THOMAS, b Nov. 30, 1899.

Issue, CRICHTON  
195 JAMES STONE, b Jan. 6, 1932.

136 CHARLES PAUL 3d-6 (Fannie Paynor-5 John Algernon-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b Oct. 18, 1899, m Jan. 11, 1934, ELIZABETH FEREBEE HICKS, b Jan. 3, 1904.

Issue, HEARTWELL  
196 CHARLES PAUL 4th, b Nov. 30, 1934.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

156 EDWARD ROSE-7 (Caesar Edward Rose-6 Emily Rebecca-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), b 1909, m SARAH RILEY, who d; m 2d w CLARA FALL.

Issue, ROSE  
197 EDWARD, Jr.  
198 JAMES  
199 BETTY JEAN

158 MARGARET ROSE-7 (Caesar Edward Rose-6 Emily Rebecca-5 Harrison Jerard-4 Harrison-3 Paul-2 Israel-1), m LISLE TUCKER.

Issue, TUCKER  
200 JOHN L.

#### JAMES HARTWELL

There were several James Hartwells scattered about New York state around the middle of the nineteenth century. One in Clarkson was born in 1847; there was one in Hunt's Hollow, Naples in 1830, who m HANNAH GARFIELD, and had SILAS N., b Mar. 15, 1809, d in Romeo, Mich., DILLAS, WILLIAM SIMPSON and JAMES, who went to Indiana, SUSANNAH who m LINUS CANFIELD, and SALLY M., hus unknown; there was one in Southeast in 1790, probably the youngest son of PETER-4 (John-3 John-2 William-1) (see Elder Male Line); there was one in Orange County in 1800; two in Dutchess County in 1800; and a JAMES B. in Sweden in 1871. The one in Southeast, and one of the two in Dutchess County were probably identical. The descendants of the other JAMES of Dutchess County, as far as known, are given below. It is probable that he was not of the Concord family, but the son or grandson of a later immigrant. His father is said



to have been WILLIAM, some say a weaver, others say an officer in the British army, who m MARY CABLE soon after the revolution (?), lived in Dutchess County and had nine children. JAMES is the only one accounted for.

2 JAMES-2 (William-1), b probably about 1765 (a long time before the Revolution!) d about 1847, m about 1787, REBECCA ATKINS, b Patterson, N. Y., May, 1767, d New Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 20, 1872. They are known to have had six children, but it appears quite likely that a seventh, the oldest, was JOSEPH of Sherman, Conn. As Sherman Conn. records were destroyed by fire, there is no proof of the parentage of JOSEPH, but as Sherman and Dutchess County are adjoining, and the date of JOSEPH'S birth coincides, he will be considered the first child of JAMES and REBECCA.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3 JOSEPH, b 1788.
- \*4 ANN
- \*5 DEBORAH
- \*6 ARCHIBALD, b Dec. 11, 1796.
- \*7 POLLY, b Feb. 13, 1799.
- \*8 JUSTUS, b Mar. 28, 1801.
- \*9 MAHALA, b 1802.

### THIRD GENERATION

3 JOSEPH-3 (James-2 William-1), of Sherman, Conn., b 1788, d Nov. 18, 1872, m ABIGAIL GORHAM, b 1798, d Mar. 11, 1883, possibly dau of BENJAMIN GORHAM and AMY COMBS of Fairfield and Danbury, Conn. Joseph lived at one time, and may have been born in Pawling, N. Y. Both he and his wife are buried in Sherman, North Cemetery. He rode on Robert Fulton's steam boat on her maiden trip up the Hudson River.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 10 SANDY
- 11 MARY, m ALBERT GUNN (?); m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON, may have lived in Kent, Conn. There were two children.
- 12 LUCY A., m Mar. 16, 1851, ALLEN CALDWELL (Benjamin Bradford, minister), both of New Milford, Conn. One son.
- 13 SARAH, m LEVI WOODRUFF. Two children.
- \*14 REBECCA JANE
- \*15 WILLIS, b 1823.

4 ANN-3 (James-2 William-1), m BRONSON BEERS, lived in Norwalk, Conn.

Issue, BEERS

- 16 DAUGHTER, m \_\_\_\_\_ COUCH.

5 DEBORAH-3 (James-2 William-1), d June 24, 1883, m ARCHIBALD, son of THOMAS and EXPERIENCE (ADAMS) HAYNES, b 1789, d Apr. 26, 1854. Deborah is said to have gone to Broom Co., N. Y., with her brother Archibald. They had ten children.

Issue, HAYNES

- 17 EMELINE, buried in Gospel Hill Cemetery, Guilford, N. Y.
- 18 LEVI, b Feb. 9, 1825, d Apr. 23, 1878.
- 19 HARRIET, b LOREN MEAD.
- 20 BETSEY, b Dec. 2, 1818.
- 21 JANE
- 22 CAROLINE, d May 24, \_\_\_\_\_, ae 87, m ELI OWENS. She d in Doreville, N. Y., buried in Gospel Hill Cemetery.
- 23 CHARLOTTE, b 1819, d 1905, m BENJAMIN BAKER.
- 24 ALONZO
- 25 SAMANTHA, m WILLIE DANN.
- \*26 ARCHIBALD, b 1836.

6 ARCHIBALD-3 (James-2 William-1), b in Conn. (the census of 1865 gives Dutchess Co., N. Y., as the place of his birth), Dec. 11, 1796, d May 7, 1884, presumably in Broome Co., N. Y., m Jan. 4, 1822, RHODA BURTON, b June 12, 1804, d Mar. 10, 1843; m 2d w Jan. 11, 1844, as her 2d hus, MRS. HANNAH TAYLOR, b in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1806, d May 4, 1884. He moved to Broome Co., after his 2d marriage, and d, probably in Nanticoke. He is reported to have visited his mother in Conn. when she was over one hundred years old. Mrs. Taylor had five ch by her first marriage.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 27 FREDERICK, b Nov. 21, 1822, d Nov. 14, 1835.
- \*28 LEVI, b Jan. 8, 1824.
- \*29 JAMES, b Aug. 5, 1827.

\*30 OLIVE ANN, b Sept. 5, 1831.

\*31 ALBERT, b Nov. 18, 1833.

\*32 BISHOP ASBRA, b May 12, 1835.

33 MILES, b Aug. 30, 1839, d Sept. 23, 1912, m Jan. 8, 1865 in Coventry, N. Y., ADALINE TURBITY, who d Nov. 26, 1926. No ch.

\*34 ROSALIA, b Nov. 24, 1844.

7 POLLY-3 (James-2 William-1), b Feb. 13, 1799, d Oct. 10, 1868, m LEWIS PARTRICK, b May 7, 1798, d Apr. 4, 1871. He m 2d w Sept. 25, 1869, HANNAH LOBDELL, b 1813.

Issue, PARTRICK (Exact order of birth unknown)

\*35 MARY JANE

\*36 EDGAR J., b Jan. 2, 1829.

\*37 ALBERT, d unm in Poughkeepsie; connected with N.Y.C.R.R.

\*38 CHRISTINE, b Patterson, N. Y., d unm Danbury, Conn.

\*39 ALONZO, b May 12, 1838.

\*40 OLIVE

8 JUSTUS-3 (James-2 William-1), b Mar. 28, 1801, d Jan. 21, 1885 in Patterson, N. Y., m LAURA MATILDA LEACH, widow of OLIVER CRANE, b May 4, 1809, d Apr. 4, 1885.

Issue, HARTWELL

41 WILLIAM, b Jan. 1, 1839, d unm Jan. 12, 1859.

\*42 JANE (or ANN?), b May 11, 1841.

43 OLIVER, d May 18, 1868, unm.

\*44 JAMES HENRY, b June 20, 1846.

\*45 HENRIETTA, b June 26, 1848.

\*46 HELEN, b Apr. 2, 1850.

\*47 HOWARD WINNIFRED, b Sept. 2, 1852.

9 MAHALA-3 (James-2 William-1), b Haviland Hollow, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1803, d Wickopee, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1884, m Patterson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1823, WILLIAM QUNICY, son of JANUS and SARAH (LAWRENCE) CORBIN, b Pawling, N. Y., 1800, d Pawling, Mar. 28, 1886. He was a blacksmith.

Issue, CORBIN, 1st b Patterson: 2-7 b Cold Springs-on-Hudson; 8-10 b Wickopee, N. Y.

\*48 EGBERT, b Nov. 4, 1824.

\*49 SARAH, b 1826.

\*50 WILLIAM JOHN, b Feb. 17, 1828.

51 JAMES, b 1830, d 1836.

52 JACOB, b 1831, d 1840.

53 ANN, b 1833, d 1840.

\*54 MARY, b 1835.

\*55 CHARLOTTE, b 1840.

\*56 CAROLINE, b 1843.

57 MARIA, b 1847, d 1867.

### FOURTH GENERATION

14 REBECCA JANE-4 (Joseph-3 James-2 William-1), b Aug. 16, 1892, m DANIEL, son of HIRAM and AMANDA (WAY) HOYT of Sherman, Conn., b 1825; he m 2d w as her 3d hus June 14, 1896, Mrs. MARY PIERCE of Unionvale, N. Y., dau of JOHN and CATHERINE (MacDONALD) DENNIS. Her father deeded land to her in 1856, and she joined the Sherman Congregational Church in 1864. There were grandchildren at Port Arthur, Texas, names Smith or Smythe.

Issue, HOYT

58 EUGENE, d Dec. 10, 1914, m MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_, who d Jan. 18, 1926. No ch.

59 JOHN

60 ALLEN, b Apr. 15, 1850.

61 FREDERICK, b Aug. 1858.

15 WILLIS-4 (Joseph-3 James-2 William-1), b 1823, d Oct. 28, 1864 at Martinsburgh, Va., of fever contracted in Civil War, buried in Long Mountain Cemetery, New Milford, Conn., m ALMIRA HALLOCK, b 1815, d 1861; m 2d w June 1863, JULIA M. BANKER, b 1834; he was a private in Co. H, 2d Regt. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 1, 1864.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*62 HARVEY J., b Aug. 4, 1855.

63 WILLIS S., b Dec. 6, 1863, d Oct. 23, 1880. buried in Lanesville, Conn., cemetery. unm.

64, 65, 66 Three GIRLS

26 ARCHIBALD HAYNES-4 (Deborah-3 James-2 William-1), b 1836, d June 6, 1919, m Feb. 14, 1866, FRANCES KINNEY, b

Oxford, N. Y., July 13, 1848, d in Oxford, June 14, 1926.

Issue, HAYNES

\*67 ALBERT, b Nov. 27, 1868.

\*68 NELLIE, b Sept. 8, 1877.

\*69 ANNA, b June 12, 1885.

28 LEVI-4 (Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Jan. 8, 1824, d Sept. 10, 1905, m Oct. 1851, ABBY JANE OGDEN, d Apr. 4, 1914 in Ketchumville, N. Y. He was a carpenter and by the 1850 census record, owned real estate valued at \$500.00.

Issue, HARTWELL

70 WILLARD RAY, b July 19, 1852, d Jan. 23, 1926, m Dec. 1878 in Berkshire, N. Y., ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. No ch.

\*71 FLORA E., b June 13, 1854.

72 WALTER J., b Dec. 3, 1865, d June 2, 1928, m June 27, 1905, CORA CRAMER. No ch.

73 MARY B., b Feb. 25, 1867, d unm June 1, 1890.

74 HENRY FRANKLIN, b Jan. 15, 1870. unm.

75 EMILY FRANCES, b Jan. 15, 1870, d May 1, 1872.

\*76 JENNIE, b Oct. 3, 1872.

29 JAMES-4 (Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Aug. 5, 1827, d Oct. 23, 1884, m Oct. 1, 1850, CORNELIA REED, dau of JOHN and SALLY B. (NEWCOMB) HAVENS, b Oxford, N. Y., June 26, 1825, d Oxford, May 16, 1921.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*77 SARAH CORNELIA, b Oct. 22, 1851.

\*78 MARILLA AUGUSTA, b Apr. 20, 1853.

79 ALBERT LeROY, b Nov. 1, 1869, in Oxford, d Apr. 30, 1954, m Apr. 24, 1939, MILDRED ELIZABETH CONNELLY, b Jan. 31, 1895. No ch.

30 OLIVE ANN-4 (Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b in New York State, Sept. 5, 1831, d Nov. 20, 1912, m Jan. 15, 1853, SILAS COUNCILMAN, b in New York State, 1826. He was a farmer, real estate valued at \$1800, and personal property at \$600 in 1860.

Issue, COUNCILMAN

80 SARAH, b Nov. 21, 1860, d July 31, 1864.

\*81 ROSALIE SALINDA, b Mar. 13, 1863.

\*82 BERTHA ANN, b Jan. 23, 1867.

31 ALBERT-4 (Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b in Chenango Co., N. Y., (1865 census) Nov. 18, 1833, d Oct. 12, 1902, m Sept. 10, 1854, LYDIA MORGAN, b 1834, d June 26, 1909 in Berkshire, N. Y. In the 1850 census report he is given as a laborer; in 1860, a farmer, real estate \$500, personal property \$150; in 1865, a carpenter.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*83 MARY VIOLETTA, b May 4, 1855.

\*84 ARCHIE, b Oct. 18, 1859.

85 MYRON, b Jan. 11, 1867, d July 23, 1878.

\*86 ANNA M., b May 6, 1869.

32 BISHOP ASBRA-4 (Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b in Chenango Co., N. Y., May 12, 1835, d Feb. 22, 1895, m Jan. 1, 1870, ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b 1846, d in Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1924. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*87 HARRY L., b Nov. 18, 1870.

88 ALICE, b Mar. 8, 1872, d Sept. 8, 1872.

89 GAY, b Jan. 1, 1875, d Mar. 23, 1875.

90 RANDALL, b Dec. 3, 1876, d Feb. 15, 1925, m Apr. 4, 1899, EDNA HEAD. No ch.

34 ROSALIA-4 (Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b in Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1844, m in Nanticoke, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1865, ALBERT SARRINGER, who d Jan. 25, 1918 in Arkansas.

Issue, SARRINGER

91 FRANK, b May 16, 1867.

35 MARY JANE PARTRICK-4 (Polly-3 James-2 William-1), m Apr. 20, 1845, FREDERICK FERRY.

Issue, FERRY

92 FANNY, b Feb. 22, 1854.

93 SARAH S., b Aug. 22, 1857, d Sept. 30, 1859.

94 ANOTHER

36 EDGAR J. PARTRICK-4 (Polly-3 James-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1829, d Apr. 14, 1877, m June 25, 1861, JULIA DYKEMAN, b 1841. He was Supt. of Schools in Danbury, Conn. Danbury records place him as head of a private school in Danbury.

Issue, PARTRICK

\*95 MINNIE, b Feb. 23, 1865.

39 ALONZO PARTRICK-4 (Polly-3 James-2 William-1), b May 12, 1838, d Mar. 11, 1892. Lived in Danbury, Conn.

Issue, PARTRICK

96 FRANK

40 OLIVE PARTRICK-4 (Polly-3 James-2 William-1), m at Patterson, N. J., DAVID B. WHEELER, b Amenia, N. Y., d Elgin, Ill., Dec. 3, 1891.

Issue, WHEELER

\*97 ARTHUR STANTON, b Apr. 23, 1848.

98 FRED B.

99 RAY

42 JANE-4 (Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b May 11, 1841, d Jan. 1919, m Apr. 29, 1865, LEWIS HOPKINS, son of ELI.

Issue, HOPKINS

100 MAUDE, b Mar. 20, 1873, m Nov. 1896, HENRY D.

KNAPP.

101 CLIFFORD, b Oct. 21, 1868. unm.

102 HARRY, d inf.

44 JAMES HENRY-4 (Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b June 20, 1846, d Nov. 28, 1918, m Apr. 25, 1874, SARAH JANE KINNER, b July 10, 1854.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*103 MABEL, b Sept. 23, 1876.

104 ELSIE, b Oct. 2, 1879, d May 9, 1888.

\*105 GEORGE HENRY, b July 16, 1888.

45 HENRIETTA-4 (Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b July 26, 1848, d May 20, 1934, m Oct. 29, 1873, AZOR P. WILSON, b Aug. 7, 1850.

Issue, WILSON

106 BERTHA, b Apr. 17, 1876, m FOWLER PECK.

\*107 HOWARD

46 HELEN-4 (Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Apr. 2, 1850, d Apr. 13, 1940, m Oct. 26, 1871, CHARLES E. PURDY, b 1850, d Dec. 1931, son of ABRAM.

Issue, PURDY

108 BLANCHE, b Feb. 1876, m LESTER L. BURR.

47 HOWARD WINNIFRED-4 (Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 2, 1852, d \_\_\_\_\_, m Nov. 3, 1880, HANNAH, dau of JOHN and HANNAH (CROXSON) GAVIN, b Redbank, N. J., July 9, 1860, d Dec. 8, 1944. He was a farmer in Carmel, N. Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*109 CHARLOTTE, b June 29, 1881.

\*110 ROBERT GAVIN, b July 8, 1885.

\*111 HELEN, b Feb. 22, 1895.

\*112 MADELEINE, b Oct. 13, 1899.

113 LAURA E., b Nov. 24, 1898, m Apr. 30, 1927, ELMER F., son of WILLIAM and AUGUSTA (FOWLER) VORES, b Jan. 5, 1897. No ch.

48 EGBERT CORBIN-4 (Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b Nov. 4, 1824, d Pawling, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1915, m at Farmers Mills, Sept. 17, 1851, MARY ELIZABETH, dau of DANIEL HORTON and RUTH (LEE) WRIGHT, b Farmers Mills, Feb. 18, 1832, d Danbury, Conn., Mar. 30, 1887, buried Raymond Hill Cemetery, Carmel, N. Y.

Issue, CORBIN

\*114 EMILY AUGUSTA, b July 26, 1852.

\*115 WILLIAM JOHN, b Oct. 5, 1855.

\*116 ALBERT EUGENE, b Sept. 3, 1858.

117 CHARLES FRANKLIN, b Dec. 13, 1861, d unm in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1933.

118 LOVENIA ANN, b Courtlandville, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1863, d unm at New Haven, July 11, 1934. She was a registered nurse.



119 CAROLINE MARIA, b Courtlandville, Apr. 12, 1867, m Pawling, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1900, WILLIAM HENRY, son of JAMES and SARAH (LaDUE) BALLARD, b Pecksville, N. Y., July 4, 1858, d Patterson, May 22, 1927, buried Maple St. Cemetery, Patterson. No ch. She was a registered nurse.

120 HOWARD HENRY, b Courtlandville, Apr. 6, 1870, d Sept. 17, 1947, m MRS. MARY CAREY-COLE. No ch.

121 BERTINE MARTHA, b Hopewell, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1876.unm.

49 SARAH CORBIN-4 (Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1826, d 1882, m 1860, CYRUS WILTSIE, lived at Wickopee, N. Y.

Issue, WILTSIE

122 CHARLES LENT, b 1861, d unm 1893.

123 IDA ELNORA, b 1863, d unm 1889.

50 WILLIAM JOHN CORBIN-4 (Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b Feb. 17, 1828, d 1917, m Mar. 2, 1852, SUSAN ANN OAKLEY, b Feb. 17, 1830, d 1915, lived in Johnsville, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Issue, CORBIN

\*124 WILLIAM HENRY, b July 1, 1854.

\*125 CECELIA M., b Sept. 23, 1859.

54 MARY CORBIN-4 (Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1835, d 1918, m about 1857, HENRY MEAD, lived in Mill Plain, Cann.

Issue, MEAD

126 CHARLES, m, divorced. No ch.

127 RICHARD, unm, lived in Mill plain.

128 WILLIAM, m VIRGINIA ———, lived in Danbury.

129 SON

55 CHARLOTTE CORBIN-4 (Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1840, m 1866, THEODORE HARRISON; lived in Norwalk and Danbury.

Issue, HARRISON

130 FREDERICK, d ae 11 years.

\*131 EUGENE

132 EDWARD

133 WALTER

134 BERTHA, m, no ch.

135 RALPH

\*136 RITA

137

56 CAROLINE CORBIN-4 (Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1843, d 1924, m H. B. WIGHAM, a high school principal in Norwalk, Conn.

Issue, WIGHAM

138 EVERETT, m, no ch. Lived in N. Y.

\*139 MABEL

140 FLORENCE, m FRED DALTON, no ch. Lived in Danbury.

\*141 EDNA

#### FIFTH GENERATION

62 HARVEY J.-5 (Willis-4 Joseph-3 James-2 William-1), b New Milford, Cann., Aug. 4, 1855, d East St. Louis, Ill., Oct. 22, 1939, m Mar. 28, 1877, SARAH F., dau of AMOS and MARY (SULLIVAN) HALLOCK, b Feb. 18, 1854, d 1908; m 2d w ROSE M. ———, who d Nov. 6, 1940.

He went to live with his aunt Lucretia Hallock when his father was drafted for the war. His brothers and sisters are said to have doubted the legality of his father's second marriage.

Issue, HARTWELL

142 ALICE M., b Washington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1878, d Mar. 6, 1879.

\*143 HARRY JAMES, b Washington, Apr. 19, 1880.

\*144 PANSY J., b Sept. 19, 1894.

145 HOWARD B., b June 6, 1906, m?, no ch.

67 ALBERT HAYNES-5 (Archibald Haynes-4 Deborah-3 James-2 William-1), b Nov. 27, 1868, d Jan. 30, 1922, m 1899, LAURA NORTH.

Issue, HAYNES

146 EILEEN, b Feb. 7, 1903, d Feb. 20, 1929.

68 NELLIE HAYNES-5 (Archibald Haynes-4 Deborah-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1877, m Sept. 21, 1898, VERNON MEAD.

Issue, MEAD

\*147 TRACY, b June 23, 1899.

148 GRACE, b June 23, 1899, m Dec. 6, 1939, FRANCIS J. RAFFERTY. No ch.

69 ANNA HAYNES-5 (Archibald Haynes-4 Deborah-3 James-2 William-1), b June 12, 1885, m Jan. 27, 1937, m Aug. 31, 1910, CARL WEBB.

Issue, WEBB

149 THELMA, b July 30, 1913.

71 FLORA E.-5 (Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b June 13, 1854, d June 24, 1939, m Jan. 7, 1874, MORRIS A. WILLIAMS, who d Apr. 18, 1891; m 2d hus Dec. 30, 1892, NEWTON LOMBARD, who d Feb. 1927.

Issue, WILLIAMS

150 FRANK L., b Oct. 3, 1878, d Mar. 18, 1879.

151 GRACE, b Mar. 18, 1885, m Aug. 31, 1910, LEWIS SIMMONS.

76 JENNIE-5 (Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1872, m Dec. 16, 1888, PHILO H. BEEBE.

Issue, BEEBE

\*152 HERMAN RAY, b Aug. 25, 1889.

153 MARY ELIZABETH, b Sept. 27, 1891, m Mar. 6, 1912, RAY MARSH HOWE.

\*154 WALTER FAYETTE, b Oct. 19, 1893.

\*155 FRANK LaVERNE, b Mar. 16, 1896.

156 FLORA ETHEL, b May 11, 1898, d June 2, 1919, m 1917, ALLEN REYNOLDS.

77 SARAH CORNELIA-5 (James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Coventry, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1851, d Dec. 10, 1932, m Oct. 19, 1875 at Coventry, DELOS R., son of EDWARD and JULIETTE (BENNETT) EELLS, b Jan. 11, 1853, d July 29, 1930.

Issue, EELLS

\*157 MABEL CONNELLY, b Dec. 18, 1876.

\*158 MARIAN AUGUSTA, b June 24, 1879.

\*159 JULIA ETTE, b Mar. 13, 1881.

\*160 RUBY CORNELIA, b Nov. 30, 1884.

161 HARRY DELOS, b Guilford, Nov. 2, 1891, d Oxford, N. Y., July 19, 1895.

78 MARILLA AUGUSTA-5 (James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Coventry, Apr. 20, 1853, d Oxford, Feb. 4, 1937, m Dec. 9, 1874, GEORGE A. HOVEY, who d Mar. 30, 1884; m 2d hus Mar. 6, 1900, HIRAM HOVEY, who d Sept. 19, 1900; m 3d hus Dec. 16, 1903, DAVID B. GORDON, who d Oct. 16, 1915.

Issue, HOVEY

\*162 JULIA LUELLA, b Dec. 22, 1875.

\*163 FRANK LELAND, b Apr. 19, 1877.

164 ETHEL MAY, b Jan. 24, 1880 in Oxford, m Jan. 24, 1901, ALVIN B. STEAD.

81 ROSALIE SALINDA COUNCILMAN-5 (Olive Ann-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1863, m Sept. 20, 1883, STRATTON FOSTER.

Issue, FOSTER

165 NINA GENEVIEVE, b July 12, 1884, m June 24, 1904, ERNEST MARACLE.

166 VERA ADELLA, b Sept. 4, 1885, m ARTHUR COOK.

167 HAZEL IONE, b May 4, 1890.

168 FLORENCE NORENE, b Sept. 1, 1891.

169 GLENN CARTER, b Sept. 24, 1895.

82 BERTHA ANN COUNCILMAN-5 (Olive Ann-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Jan. 23, 1867, m Dec. 21, 1887, ALBERT BRIGGS.

Issue, BRIGGS

170 GOLDIE, b Jan. 1895.

171 IVAN, b Dec. 20, 1903.

83 MARY VIOLETTA-5 (Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Broome Co., N. Y., May 4, 1855, d Berkshire, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1909, m May, 1877, WILLIAM HARVEY RUSSELL, who d June 5, 1908.

## Issue, RUSSELL

172 IRVIN, b Apr. 24, 1879, d about Aug. 18, 1923. He was waylaid and killed while on a trip south; exact date not known.

\*173 LYDIA, b Sept. 4, 1881.

174 TWINS (Unnamed) b July 30, 1887, d Oct. 16 or 18, 1887.

175, 176, 177 TRIPLETS, b May 10, 1889, d 48 hours later.

176 BURR, b May 10, 1889, d June 14, 1932.

\*177 THUR, b May 10, 1889.

84 ARCHIE-5 (Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1859, d Apr. 22, 1940, m Sept. 13, 1885, MINNIE PHILLIPS, b 1869.

## Issue, HARTWELL

178 ALBERT R., b July 26, 1887.

179 RUTH L., b May 23, 1895.

180 RALPH HUGH, b Apr. 4, 1905.

181 RAYNARD RAY, b Mar. 9, 1908.

86 ANNA M.-5 (Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b May 6, 1869, m Mar. 7, 1890, EUGENE CORTWRIGHT.

## Issue, CORTWRIGHT

\*182 HAZEL, b Mar. 22, 1909.

87 HARRY L.-5 (Bishop Asbra-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Nov. 18, 1870, d Cortland, N. Y., May 9, 1923, m Nov. 1896, CARRIE HARRINGTON, who d Sept. 1898; m 2d w 1899, EMMA MEAGER.

## Issue, HARTWELL

183 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 12, 1900, m Mar. 1, 1921, HARRY CHRISTENAT.

184 MARY L., b Nov. 10, 1904.

95 MINNIE PARTRICK-5 (Edgar J. Partrick-4 Polly-3 James-2 William-1), b Feb. 23, 1865, m June 18, 1885, FRANK T. AUSTIN, b 1856.

## Issue, AUSTIN

185 EDGAR, b Mar. 21, 1885, d Apr. 27, 1893.

186 JULIA, b Nov. 15, 1887, m JACK GERARD.

187 FANNY C., b Oct. 28, 1891, d ae 20.

97 ARTHUR STANTON WHEELER-5 (Olive Partrick-4 Polly-3 James-2 William-1), b Danbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1848, m Elgin, Ill., Apr. 21, 1875, MARIE CALAME, b Switzerland, Sept. 13, 1854. He was a machinist.

## Issue, WHEELER

188 ROY STANTON, b Apr. 14, 1876, m FLORENCE STODDARD.

189 LEON, b Aug. 27, 1877, m LINA ELAM.

103 MABEL-5 (James Henry-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 23, 1876, m Feb. 26, 1896, LYMAN, son of JOHN PLATT and LIZA (MEAD) KEELER of Danbury, Conn., b Apr. 9, 1875.

## Issue, KEELER

190 RUTH, b Dec. 9, 1896, m CLARENCE DAVIS, lives in Danbury.

191 NEHEMIAH LYMAN, b Nov. 28, 1913.

105 GEORGE HENRY-5 (James Henry-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b July 16, 1888, m Oct. 21, 1911, MABEL, dau of CHARLES and LYDIA (McDONOUGH) WHELOCK, b Port Henry, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1886. They live in Salem, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

192 ELSIE W., b Sept. 17, 1912 in No. Salem, m Apr. 13, 1926, JAMES ELLIOTT.

107 HOWARD WILSON-5 (Henrietta-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), d July, 1924, m AGNES CURLEY.

## Issue, WILSON

193 ROBERT, b Jan. 1, 1919.

194 RICHARD G., b 1921.

109 CHARLOTTE-5 (Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b June 29, 1881, m Sept. —, 1906, WILLIAM A., son of STEPHEN WOOD and FLORENCE (REYNOLDS) CORNELL, b Aug. 19, 1883.

## Issue, CORNELL

\*195 STEPHEN WOOD, 2d, b Jan. 1, 1909.

\*196 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Mar. 8, 1914.

110 ROBERT GAVIN-5 (Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b June 8, 1885, m June 18, 1921, VELMA, dau of WALTER and MADGE (CHARD) COLE, b Oct. 22, 1898. They live in Mohopac, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*197 JEAN, b June 28, 1922.

\*198 HOWARD COLE, b Aug. 28, 1925.

111 HELEN-5 (Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Feb. 22, 1895, m June 29, 1918, Dr. C. RUSSELL, son of CHARLES and SUSAN (WILCOX) FLINK, b Sept. 9, 1893. He was graduated from Union Dental College in 1915.

## Issue, FLINK

\*199 MARIAN, b May 1, 1919.

\*200 BARBARA, b May 19, 1924.

201 CHARLOTTE HARTWELL, b June 19, 1936.

112 MADELEINE-5 (Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1897, m Feb. 26, 1924, ROBERT, son of FRANK and THECLA (SCHOENLEIN) LANE, b Oct. 6, 1896.

## Issue, LANE

\*202 DOROTHY HARTWELL, b Feb. 2, 1925.

\*203 MARJORIE CROXSON, b Oct. 10, 1927.

114 EMILY AUGUSTA CORBIN-5 (Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b June 27, 1852, d Mar. 16, 1912, m Dec. 25, 1869, WILLIAM HENRY, son of JAMES and SALLY (LoDUE) BALLARD.

## Issue, BALLARD

\*204 WILLIAM EGBERT, b 1871.

\*205 BEVERLY, m HULDAH COLE.

\*206 ELLA

115 WILLIAM JOHN CORBIN-5 (Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1855, d Carmel, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1942, m Sept. 27, 1882, NELLIE V. MARTIN.

## Issue, CORBIN

207 ETHEL MAY, b Jan. 6, 1884, m 1904, THOMAS A. TARVIN, b 1880, d 1936. No ch.

208 MURIEL ERWIN, b Mar. 28, 1889. unm.

116 ALBERT EUGENE CORBIN-5 (Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 3, 1858, d Carmel, Oct. 19, 1943, m Oct. 19, 1887, EMMA A., dau of DAVID and CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b Pawling, N. Y., July 2, 1867.

## Issue, CORBIN

209 FLORENCE EMMA, b 1883 (?), d 1896.

\*210 MARY ADA, b Sept. 7, 1890.

124 WILLIAM HENRY CORBIN-5 (William John Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b New Fairfield, Conn., July 1, 1854, m Danbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1875, JULIA EMMA AMBLER, b June 19, 1852.

## Issue, CORBIN

\*211 SUSAN EDNA, b June 8, 1879.

212 KITTIE FRANCES, b Danbury, Apr. 20, 1881.

213 HAZEL MAY, b Danbury, Dec. 4, 1883, d Dec. 20, 1884.

214 PERCY AMBLER, b Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1885, d Danbury, Feb. 10, 1889.

125 CECILIA M. CORBIN-5 (William John Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b Mill Plain, Conn., Sept. 23, 1859, m New Fairfield, Apr. 20, 1876, ABRAHAM BALLARD, b Feb. 16, 1855. He lived in Danbury.

## Issue, BALLARD

215 WILBUR, d young.

216 EVA StCLAIR, b 1884. unm.

217 HOWARD, d young.

218 MARIE, b 1890, m WILLIS HARRIS and lived in Danbury.

131 EUGENE HARRISON-5 (Charlotte Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m ——— STONE.



## Issue, HARRISON

219 GLADYS, m KENNETH KENNER and lived in Danbury.  
1 ch: KENNETH Jr.

136 RITA HARRISON-5 (Charlotte Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m WILBUR RICHARDSON.

## Issue, RICHARDSON

220 NILA, m, lived in Danbury.  
221 CLAUDIA, m.  
222 WILBUR Jr.

139 MABEL WIGHAM-5 (Caroline Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m ALFRED BOWMAN and lived in New Britain, Conn.

## Issue, BOWMAN

223 EVERETT, m, has ch.  
224 DAU, unm.  
\*225 DAU

141 EDNA WIGHAM-5 (Caroline Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m HARRY BILLS, who d; she lived in Danbury.

## Issue, BILLS

226 MARY WOOSTER, m \_\_\_\_\_ BRIGGS; has 1 dau.

## SIXTH GENERATION

143 HARRY JAMES-6 (Harvey J.-5 Willis-4 Joseph-3 James-2 William-1), b Washington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1880, m Apr. 6, 1906, JENNIE B. LeDUE, b Dover Plains, N. Y., June 12, 1886.

## Issue, HARTWELL

227 HAROLD L., b Oct. 5, 1908, m Oct. 26, 1932, JOAN DALE, dau of PETER and MARY (YANKUNAS) DALE, b Feb. 3, 1908. No ch.

\*228 HARVEY C., b May 6, 1909.

229 ALICE R., b Apr. 26, 1916, m Dec. 1934, EVERETT FOSTER.

144 PANSY J.-6 (Harvey J.-5 Willis-4 Joseph-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 19, 1894 at Ottiwana, Iowa, m June 3, 1918, AVERY D. GOODENOUGH, who d; m 2d hus Nov. 1, 1933, GILDEN LAURENCE HALL.

## Issue, GOODENOUGH

230 LEONARD AVERY, b Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Apr. 17, 1919.  
231 WINFRED EUNNADEAU, m, b Cedar Rapids, June 2, 1920.  
232 NORMA DOLORES, b Cedar Rapids, Mar. 26, 1922.

147 TRACY MEAD-6 (Nellie Haynes-5 Archibald Haynes-4 Deborah-3 James-2 William-1), b June 23, 1899, m Jan. 8, 1923, EULALIE PIKE.

## Issue, MEAD

233 HOWARD, b Dec. 5, 1923.  
234 ROBERT LEE, b Oct. 27, 1930.

152 HERMAN RAY BEEBE-6 (Jennie-5 Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Aug. 25, 1889, m June 22, 1910, JULIA BUNNELL.

## Issue, BEEBE

\*235 DONALD HERMAN, b June 1, 1911.  
\*236 HATTIE ETHEL, b July 9, 1913.  
\*237 MERTIE MARY, b July 27, 1915.  
238 RICHARD LaVERNE, b May 29, 1917, m Nov. 30, 1938, MILDRED FORSYTH.  
239 HENRY FAYETTE, b Nov. 29, 1920.  
240 RUTH LOUISE, b Jan. 29, 1925.  
241 GRACE ELIZABETH, b July 25, 1926.  
242 EMILY JANE, b May 27, 1928.

154 WALTER FAYETTE BEEBE-6 (Jennie-5 Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oct. 19, 1893, m ALICE VIOLA HART.

## Issue, BEEBE

243 PHILO NORTON, b Sept. 21, 1917.  
244 EDITH MARY, b July 11, 1919.  
245 WALTER ROY, b Nov. 11, 1921.  
246 HAROLD VINCENT, b June 9, 1926.  
247 LEO ROSS, b Nov. 18, 1930.  
248 ETHEL NELLIE, b July 26, 1934.

155 FRANK LaVERNE BEEBE-6 (Jennie-5 Levi-4 Archibald-3

James-2 William-1), b Mar. 16, 1896, m FLORENCE JANE HUFF.

## Issue, BEEBE

249 LESTER LaVERNE, b Oct. 30, 1920.  
250 LELAND RAY, b May 26, 1922.  
251 FRANCES EVELYN, b Feb. 4, 1925.  
252 EDNA MAY, b Nov. 19, 1926.  
253 FLOYD FAYETTE, b Nov. 23, 1928.  
254 CARL FRANKLIN, b Aug. 11, 1931.

157 MABEL CONNELLY EELLS-6 (Sarah Cornelia-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1876, d Binghamton, Feb. 6, 1934, m Coventry, Dec. 24, 1908, OLIN A. KIRKLAND.

## Issue, KIRKLAND

255 BRUCE, b May 1, 1919, d May 20, 1919.

158 MARIAN AUGUSTA EELLS-6 (Sarah Cornelia-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, June 24, 1879, m July 3, 1900, CLARENCE R. HITT, b Dec. 11, 1879, d Aug. 23, 1930; m 2d hus Aug. 11, 1909, LYNN S. GEER, b Nov. 6, 1872, d July 13, 1944.

## Issue, HITT

\*256 ALICE MARGUERITE, b Mar. 1, 1902.

## Issue, GEER

257 GEORGE HERBERT, b Nov. 1, 1910, m May 9, 1940, ALTHEA SHAVER.  
258 HELEN LOUISE, b Aug. 25, 1915, m May 30, 1938, ROBERT VAN WARNER.

159 JULIA ETTE EELLS-6 (Sarah Cornelia-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, Mar. 13, 1881, m Oxford, Aug. 1, 1901, CHESTER URI, son of PHILLIP L. and SUSAN (NICHOLSON) BARTLE, b Dec. 2, 1871, d Oct. 18, 1940.

## Issue, BARTLE

259 CARL RAYMOND, b June 23, 1902, m Farmington, N. H., Sept. 25, 1928, DORA E. AUSTIN, b May 20, \_\_\_\_.  
260 ANNA LOANIA, b Preston, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1910.

160 RUBY CORNELIA EELLS-6 (Sarah Cornelia-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Guilford, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1884, m Oxford, Mar. 4, 1913, DeWANE B. HILLS.

## Issue, HILLS

261 ROSEMARY ALICE, b Smyrna, N. Y., June 17, 1928.

162 JULIA LUELLA HOVEY-6 (Marilla Augusta-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, Dec. 22, 1875, m Nov. 16, 1898, HOMER G. PADGETT, who d in Oxford, Apr. 10, 1937.

## Issue, PADGETT

262 HELEN MARILLA, b Oxford, Aug. 16, 1900, m Apr. 28, 1927, HARRY GROSSE.  
\*263 JESSIE LeROY, b July 4, 1903.

163 FRANK LELAND HOVEY-6 (Marilla Augusta-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, Apr. 19, 1877, m Nov. 14, 1900, BERTHA GILBERT.

## Issue, HOVEY, b Oxford, N. Y.

264 DOROTHY MARIE, b Apr. 28, 1904, m Oxford, June 20, 1937, SMITH STARR WALBRIDGE.  
265 GRACE ELIZABETH, b Sept. 18, 1905.  
266 RUTH FRANCES, b May 15, 1908.  
267 HAZEL ROXSNA, b Sept. 18, 1913.  
268 CATHERINE BERTHA, b Oct. 18, 1919.

173 LYDIA RUSSELL-6 (Mary Violetta-5 Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1881, m June 23, 1900, LOUIS WILLIS.

## Issue, WILLIS

\*269 CLARENCE HENRY, b Nov. 3, 1904.  
\*270 ANNA EVELYN, b May 13, 1908.  
271 RUSSELL, b May 23, 1913, d Sept. 16, 1939.

177 THUR RUSSELL-6 (Mary Violetta-5 Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b May 10, 1889, m Mar. 8, 1910, NETTIE CLARK.

## Issue, RUSSELL

272 LEONA, b Aug. 26, 1911, m June 5, 1938, RALPH ROSE.  
\*273 GRACE, b Sept. 10, 1915.

182 HAZEL CORTWRIGHT-6 (Anna M.-5 Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Mar. 22, 1909, d 1930, m Oct. 6, 1925, EDWARD CLARKE.

## Issue, CLARKE

274 EARL, b 1927.

195 STEPHEN WOOD CORNELL-6 (Charlotte-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 6, 1908, m Oct. 4, 1930 ELIZABETH ANN McKOWN, b Carmel, N. Y., July 16, 1909.

## Issue, CORNELL

275 STEPHEN WOOD, 3d, b Nov. 24, 1931.  
276 PETER McKOWN, b Oct. 5, 1935.  
277 BETSY ANN, b Mar. 27, 1940.

196 ROBERT HARTWELL CORNELL-6 (Charlotte-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1914, m Jan. 15, 1946, CLAIRE FERRIER, b Apr. 2, 1919, in Canada.

## Issue, CORNELL

278 SUZANNE, b Jan. 21, 1947.  
279 WILLIAM A., b June 25, 1952.

197 JEAN-6 (Robert Gavin-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Jan. 28, 1922, m Feb. 8, 1946, HOWARD EMORY ODELL, b Feb. 11, 1914.

## Issue, ODELL

280 MICHAEL EUGENE, b Dec. 21, 1946.  
281 MARJORIE ELLEN, b Aug. 7, 1949.  
282 HOWARD EMORY Jr., b Jan. 14, 1952.

198 HOWARD COLE-6 (Robert Gavin-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Aug. 28, 1925, m June 26, 1948, BEVERLY WALKER, b Oct. 27, 1926. They are school teachers.

## Issue, HARTWELL

283 SCOTT THOMAS, b Dec. 25, 1951.

199 MARIAN FLINK-6 (Helen-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b May 1, 1919, m July 3, 1942, DONALD FOSTER LEYDEN, b Aug. 31, 1909.

## Issue, LEYDEN

284 RICHARD TRAFTON, b May 21, 1943.  
285 DONALD FOSTER Jr., b Nov. 18, 1944.  
286 BARBARA HARTWELL, b Dec. 6, 1948.

200 BARBARA HARTWELL FLINK-6 (Helen-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b May 19, 1924, m May 12, 1950, CHARLES JOHN EWELS.

## Issue, EWELS

286A CAROLYN JANE, b Mar. 26, 1953.

202 DOROTHY HARTWELL LANE-6 (Madeleine-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1925, m Feb. 21, 1948, LOREN WALTER FLOCK, b Aug. 13, 1922.

## Issue, FLOCK

287 RUSSELL JAY, b Sept. 21, 1949.  
288 RANDALL LANE, b Sept. 8, 1951.  
288A ROBERT WALTER, b Mar. 1, 1954.

203 MARJORIE CROXSON LANE-6 (Madeleine-5 Howard Winnifred-4 Justus-3 James-2 William-1), b Oct. 10, 1927, m Aug. 12, 1950, GERALD JAY GAYNOR, b June 25, 1925.

## Issue, GAYNOR

289 STEVEN JAY, b Aug. 28, 1951.  
290 PEGGY ELLYN, b June 27, 1953.

204 WILLIAM EGBERT BALLARD-6 (Emily Corbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1871, m 1896, SARA SMITH of Shelton, Conn.

## Issue, BALLARD

\*291 MILDRED, b 1897.  
\*292 JANE

\*293 MIRIAM, b 1908.

205 BEVERLY BALLARD-6 (Emily Augusta Corbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m HULDAH COLE and lives in Patterson, N. Y.

## Issue, BALLARD

\*294 CARL

206 ELLA BALLARD-6 (Emily Augusta Corbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), d, m DANIEL SMITH of Shelton, Conn., brother of Sarah, wife of William. They live in Patterson, N. Y.

## Issue, SMITH

295 BURRELL, m ELSIE HARDISTY and lived in Holmes, N. Y.  
296 HELEN, m NORMAN YOXALL and lived in Bridgeport, Conn. No ch.  
\*297 ROYAL

210 MARY ADA CORBIN-6 (Albert Eugene Corbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1890, m EDGAR EMMONS.

## Issue, EMMONS

\*298 WARNER

211 SUSAN EDNA CORBIN-6 (William Henry Corbin-5 William John Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b New Fairfield, Conn., June 8, 1879, m A. I. HICKMAN and lived in Wickepie, N. Y.

## Issue, HICKMAN

299 LINDA  
300 SON  
301 DAU

225 ——— BOWMAN-6 (Mabel Wigham-5 Caroline Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m EARL HENDERSON and lives in West Hartford, Conn.

## Issue, HENDERSON

302 JEAN, m.  
303 EARL Jr.  
304 ALFRED

## SEVENTH GENERATION

228 HARVEY C.-7 (Harry James-6 Harvey J.-5 Willis-4 Joseph-3 James-2 William-1), b May 6, 1909, m Jan. 28, 1935, MARGARET, dau of DANGVILLE and ROSINA (BEAULIEU) BOUCHER, b Sept. 1, 1908. He is a form grinder in main tool room at New Departure Mfg. Div. of General Motors.

## Issue, HARTWELL

305 SYLVIA, b Mar. 13, 1936.  
306 JOHN, b Nov. 29, 1937.

235 DONALD HERMAN BEEBE-7 (Herman Ray Beebe-6 Jennie-5 Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b June 1, 1911, m Oct. 1, 1932, MOLLIE STRICKLAND.

## Issue, BEEBE

307 ALICE JOYCE, b Aug. 14, 1934.

236 HATTIE ETHEL BEEBE-7 (Herman Ray Beebe-6 Jennie-5 Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b July 9, 1913, m Sept. 1, 1931, WILLIAM B. MacDOUGALL.

## Issue, MacDOUGALL

308 PATRICIA ANN, b July 17, 1932.  
309 WILLIAM B., b Apr. 18, 1934.

237 MERTIE MARY BEEBE-7 (Herman Ray Beebe-6 Jennie-5 Levi-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b July 27, 1915, m Aug. 24, 1932, MORRIS LYON.

## Issue, LYON

310 DEXTER EUGENE, b June 28, 1933.  
311 JULIA ELSIE, b May 28, 1935.  
312 ALICE ETHEL, b Sept. 18, 1938.

256 ALICE MARGUERITE HITT-7 (Marian Augusta Eells-6 Sarah Cornelia-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1903, m June 14, 1924, DEFOREST L. BREWER.



## Issue, BREWER

- 313 JUNE LOUISE, b Apr. 12, 1925.  
314 ROGER DEFOREST, b Mar. 10, 1927.

263 JESSE LeROY PADGETT-7 (Julia Luella Hovey-6 Marilla Augusta-5 James-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Oxford, July 4, 1903, m June 1, 1925, DOROTHY RHODES.

## Issue, PADGETT

- 315 PAULINE DOROTHY, b Aug. 2, 1926.  
316 RUTH JEANNETTE, b Oct. 22, 1929.

269 CLARENCE HENRY WILLIS-7 (Lydia Russell-6 Mary Violetta-5 Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Nov. 3, 1904, m Dec. 15, 1928, MILDRED INEZ BARDEN.

## Issue, WILLIS

- 317 LEON WILLIAM, b Apr. 11, 1930.  
318 ETHEL MAY, b Aug. 3, 1931.  
319 HAROLD LEWIS, b May 11, 1933.  
320 LILA JEAN, b Feb. 25, 1936.  
321 SHIRLEY ELLEN, b June 24, 1939.

270 ANNA EVELYN WILLIS-7 (Lydia Russell-6 Mary Violetta-5 Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b May 13, 1908, m June 17, 1926, LOUIS DEXTER RILEY.

## Issue, RILEY

- 322 EVELYN LOUISE, b June 26, 1927.  
323 DONALD LOUIS, b Sept. 10, 1930.  
324 RUSSELL BRUCE, b Sept. 16, 1932.  
325 NETA MAY, b July 1, 1934.  
326 MARJORIE JANE, b Aug. 3, 1935.  
327 ELWYN JEAN, b Oct. 28, 1937.

273 GRACE RUSSELL-7 (Thur Russell-6 Mary Violetta-5 Albert-4 Archibald-3 James-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1915, m Oct. 4, 1933, DONALD LAWTON.

## Issue, LAWTON

- 328 MAYNARD, b Oct. 14, 1936.  
329 BEVERLY JEAN, b Dec. 21, 1928.

291 MILDRED BALLARD-7 (William Egbert Ballard-6 Emily Augusta Carbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1897, m ERNEST A. ANDERSON.

## Issue, ANDERSON

- 330 LEONE

292 JANE BALLARD-7 (William Henry Ballard-6 Emily Augusta Carbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ SCHOONMAKER and lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## Issue, SCHOONMAKER

- 331 VERA

293 MIRIAM BALLARD-7 (William Henry Ballard-6 Emily Augusta Carbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), b 1908, m GEORGE VAUGHN and lives in Hawthorne, N. Y.

## Issue, VAUGHN

- 332 RICHARD

294 CARL BALLARD-7 (Beverly Ballard-6 Emily Augusta Carbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m ELLEN, dau of ARTHUR and THURSA (DENTON) BALLARD and lives in Holmes, N. Y.

## Issue, BALLARD

- 333 HULDAH BETH  
334 THURSA HATTIE  
335 BEVERLY ANN

297 ROYAL SMITH-7 (Ella Ballard-6 Emily Augusta Carbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), d, m MATTIE HOLMES who lives in Bridgeport, Conn.

## Issue, SMITH

- 336 MARIAN, m MORRIS SKIDMORE and lives in Bridgeport.

298 WARNER EMMONS-7 (Mary Ann Corbin-6 Albert Eugene Carbin-5 Egbert Corbin-4 Mahala-3 James-2 William-1), m KAY \_\_\_\_\_ and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

## Issue, EMMONS

- 337 ALBERT CORBIN  
338 CHRISTOPHER  
339 SUSAN

A NORWALK, CONN. HARTWELL FAMILY

This is a small family, originating apparently in Dutchess Co., N. Y., where records have been searched in vain for fuller details. The only living descendants are in Norwalk, Conn.

## PARENTS UNKNOWN

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 1 AMOS of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.  
2 DONALD of Pleasant Valley.  
\*3 JOHN W., b 1830 to 1840.  
4 HENRIETTA (Aunt NET), half sister, b Mar. 4, 1858, d May 19, 1919, received into the church at Modena, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876, m WILLIAM ELLIS, b Aug. 14, 1858.

## SECOND GENERATION

3 JOHN W., of Cliftondale, N. Y., (b possibly in Millbrook, probably around 1830 to 1840), m Feb. 14, 1865, as her 2d hus, CORDELIA, dau of WILHEMUS (1804-1869) and LYDIA JANE (1810-1875) SCHOONMAKER, b Apr. 10, 1835, d Jan. 13, 1905. She m 1st hus Jan. 12, 1854, Solomon Wardell.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 5 LUCILLA LUELLA, b Nov. 23, 1868, m ALPHEUS HARTSHORN of Cliftondale, b Apr. 11, 1855, d Apr. 29, 1901, buried in Cliftondale. There may have been a child.  
\*6 EVERETT WALTER DAVID, b Oct. 10, 1871.  
7 ARTHUR JAMES, b Oct. 28, 1873, d Sept. 6, 1874.

## THIRD GENERATION

6 EVERETT WALTER DAVID-3 (John W.-2), b Cliftondale, Oct. 10, 1871, d Norwalk, Oct. 12, 1918, m Jan., 1896, DEBORAH OSTERHOUDT, b Jan. 7, 1870, d Oct. 14, 1896; m 2d w 1898, FLORENCE LOUISE, dau of GEORGE SAUNDERS and MARGARET ANN (WOOD) JOYCE, b East Norwalk, Oct. 16, 1874. He was a machinist and tool maker.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*8 THERESA LUELLA, b July 1, 1899.  
9 ALICE ALIDA, b Mar. 29, 1901. She is a bookkeeper.  
10 RALPH HENRY, b Mar. 14, 1903. He is a truck driver.  
11 EVERETT ROBERT, b Sept. 4, 1911. He is a stock clerk.  
12 FRANK WILLIAM, b Aug. 26, 1914. He is with the New Haven R. R.

## FOURTH GENERATION

8 THERESA LUELLA-4 (Everett Walter David-3 John W.-2), b July 1, 1899, m May 19, 1928, CHARLES H., son of JOSEPH and CORA BELLE (HYATT) LOUDON, b Jan. 31, 1892.

## Issue, LOUDON

- 13 CORA LOUISE, b Oct. 4, 1932.  
14 CHARLES EVERETT, b May 19, 1935.

OLIVER HARTWELL

OLIVER is said to have been born in Mass., June 22, 1803, d Apr. 29, 1885, m ELIZABETH LEWIS, b Sept. 5, 1802, d Jan. 8, 1890; both are buried in Damascus, Penna. cemetery. There is a tradition in the family that OLIVER was born a HALE and was adopted by an aunt named HARTWELL. He had six children, order of birth not certain.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2 GEORGE W.  
\*3 WILLIAM  
\*4 PHILEMON  
\*5 CORDELIA, b June 19, 1834.  
6 LESLIE, d young.  
7 AUGUSTA, d young.

## SECOND GENERATION

2 GEORGE W.-2 (Oliver-1), m SARAH BRAMER.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*8 WILBERT FILLMORE, b Feb. 15, 1878.
- 9 HOWARD, drowned.
- 10 GRANT, d young.
- 11 SARAH, d young.
- \*12 ELIZABETH

3 WILLIAM-2 (Oliver-1).

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 13 EDWARD
- 14 ELIZABETH
- 15 MAY
- 16 GLEN
- 17 FRED

4 PHILEMON-2 (Oliver-1), m JULIA RAE.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 18 MINNIE, m WILLIAM MAJOR.
- 19 DURWARD

5 CORDELIA-2 (Oliver-1), b Neversink, N. Y., June 19, 1934, d July 11, 1914, m CHARLES WOOD, b Mor. 10, 1824, d July 16, 1888.

## Issue, WOOD

- 20 SAMUEL, d young.
- 21 MARY, d young.
- 22 OLIVER, had eight ch.
- 23 MARK, had four ch.
- 24 RHUFINA, m JOHN BRANNING, had six ch.
- 25 ELIZA, m \_\_\_\_\_ WHITE, had four ch.
- \*26 LAURINDA, b Dec. 10, 1870.

## THIRD GENERATION

8 WILBERT FILLMORE-3 (George W.-2 Oliver-1), b Feb. 15, 1878, d Jan. 8, 1938, m Dec. 13, 1899, WILHEMENA KETCHEL, b July 16, 1877.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*27 HAZEL, b July 9, 1900.
- 28 DELMAH, b May 30, 1902, m June 28, 1939, LEROY HULSE.
- 29 MABEL, b Aug. 18, 1904, m Aug. 30, 1932, WILLIAM ANDLER.
- 30 RALPH, b Sept. 25, 1906, d Sept. 25, 1930.
- \*31 RAYMOND EMERSON, b Oct. 22, 1908.
- \*32 GEORGE EDGAR, b May 29, 1911.

12 ELIZABETH-3 (George W.-2 Oliver-1), d Feb. 18, 1940, m FRANK KIERNAN.

## Issue, KIERNAN

- \*33 GEORGE
- \*34 ISABEL
- 35 ETHEL, m AUGUSTUS ADRIAN. No ch.

26 LAURINDA-3 (Cordelia-2 Oliver-1), b Dec. 10, 1870, m Dec. 22, 1897, PETER SVENDSEN.

## Issue, SVENDSEN

- 36 CARL, b 1898. One ch: 37 MARION
- 38 VERNON, b 1902. Two ch: 39 RALPH 40 LOUISE
- 41 ALVIN, b 1904. Two ch: 42 JOYCE 43 MELVIN
- \*44 DOROTHY, b 1912.

## FOURTH GENERATION

27 HAZEL-4 (Wilbert Fillmore-3 George W.-2 Oliver-1), b July 9, 1900, m June 2, 1918, EARL STEARNS, b July 8 \_\_\_\_.

## Issue, STEARNS

- 45 HAROLD, b Sept. 12, 1920.
- 46 SHIRLEY, b May 7, 1922.

31 RAYMOND EMERSON-4 (Wilbert Fillmore-3 George W.-2 Oliver-1), b Oct. 22, 1908, m July 24, 1937, JOSEPHINE YOUNG, b Jan. 18, 1913. She was graduated from Mt. Platz, N. Y. Normal School in 1934.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 47 WILLIAM JAMES, b Sept. 19, 1939.
- 48 JANET CLAIRE, b Oct. 12, 1941.

32 GEORGE EDGAR-4 (Wilbert Fillmore-3 George W.-2 Oliver-1), b May 29, 1911, m June 24, 1937, HENRIETTA DUNN.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 49 SYLVIA ANN, b Mar. 5, 1938.
- 50 GEORGE EDGAR, b Aug. 1, 1940.
- 51 MARY JANE, b May 8, 1944.

33 GEORGE KIERNAN-4 (Elizabeth-3 George W.-2 Oliver-1), m MARGARET HUNDON.

## Issue, KIERNAN

- 52 MARGARET

34 ISABEL KIERNAN-4 (Elizabeth-3 George W.-2 Oliver-1), d Aug. 8, 1939, m JOHN QUINN.

## Issue, QUINN

- 53 LOIS G.

44 DOROTHY SVENDSEN-4 (Laurinda-3 Cordelio-2 Oliver-1), b 1912, m ANDREW DOHERTY.

## Issue, DOHERTY

- 54 WAYNE
- 55 CARL
- 56 DOROTHY

THOMAS HARTWELL

This family was "discovered" in Rochester, N. Y., about 1945. Some of the members think their earliest ancestor was THOMAS, but know nothing about his origin nor when nor where he lived. The only child known to them is

EDWIN NETTLETON-2 HARTWELL, b Port Hope, Canada, Aug. 1818, d Walworth, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865, m RHODA WILSON, b Whitby, Canada, Feb. 1827.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3 EMMA, b June 27, 1845.
- \*4 MARGARET, b Jan. 31, 1847.
- \*5 CHARLOTTE TAMZON, b Apr. 6, 1849.
- \*6 SARAH ANN, b Dec. 23, 1851.
- \*7 FLORINA, b Oct. 31, 1853.
- \*8 JAMES BARZILLA, b Dec. 26, 1855.
- \*9 AMARILLA, b Feb. 25, 1858.
- \*10 LAURA, b Apr. 4, 1860.
- 11 JESSIE, b Whitby, Canada, Mar. 22, 1863, d Ontario, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.

## THIRD GENERATION

3 EMMA-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Whitby, Canada, June 27, 1845, d Charlotte, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1890, m Whitby, 1862, PETER GRANT, who d Ontario, N. Y., Aug. 1876; m 2d hus Ontario, N. Y., 1878, DARIUS W. LOVELL.

## Issue, GRANT

- 12 EDWIN NETTLETON, b Whitby, d inf.
- 13 EDITH
- \*14 FRANCIS WILLIAM, b Apr. 20, 1867.
- \*15 ANNA LAURA, b Oct. 1868.

## Issue, LOVELL

- \*16 ETHEL WINNIFRED, b Feb. 25, 1881.

4 MARGARET-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Darlington, Canada, Jan. 31, 1847, d Walworth, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1894, m Walworth, 1864, CHARLES ELLIOTT.

## Issue, ELLIOTT

- \*17 CHARLES Jr., b Jan. 2, 1867.
- 18 WILLIAM, b July 4, 1876, m Sodus, N. Y., ANNA BOOKOUT. No ch.

5 CHARLOTTE TAMZON-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Whitby, Apr. 1, 1849, d Evanston, Ill., May 25, 1932, m June 27, 1872, JOHN MANVILLE BOUGHTON, b Rush, N. Y., 1849, d Honeoye Falls, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1898.

## Issue, BOUGHTON

- 19 EMMA LILLIAN, b Phillipsburg, Kas., Apr. 15, 1872, d there 1874.
- \*20 CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b Oct. 9, 1875.
- \*21 JUDSON HARTWELL, b Jan. 10, 1881.



- \*22 LINDA PEARL, b Jan. 13, 1885.
- \*23 BERTHA LUCILLE, b Apr. 15, 1891.

6 SARAH ANN-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Holdeman, Canada, Dec. 23, 1851, d Phillipsburg, Kans., Mar. 1923, m WILSON H. BOUGHTON.

#### Issue, BOUGHTON

- \*24 EDWIN NETTLETON
- \*25 BYRON ADELBERT
- \*26 SAMUEL DELSO
- \*27 ROLLO NEWTON
- 28 HOWARD, b 1893, d in a few weeks.

7 FLORINA-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Holdeman, Canada, Oct. 31, 1853, d Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 16, 1935, m Ontario, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1877, MORRIS SMITH, b July 6, 1840, d Apr. 1902.

#### Issue, SMITH

- 29 ARTHUR GLENN, b Ontario, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1879, m West Webster, N. Y., BERNICE SNEIDER.
- 30 LAURA, b Dec. 2, 1887, m Mar. 14, 1908, HOSEA LYTLE, b Sept. about 1877, d Oct. 1921; m 2d hus HOWARD LOWDERMILK.
- 31 RUBY LILLIAN, b Phillipsburg, Kans., Oct. 3, 1892, m EBRITE.

8 JAMES BARZILLA-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Haldeman, Dec. 26, 1855, d Oct. 28, 1928, m Walworth, N. Y., HARRIET HANSEN, who d Oct. 2, 1938.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*32 OLETA MAY, b May 25, 1883.
- \*33 GERTRUDE MAUDE, b Apr. 16, 1886.
- \*34 EDWIN LAVERNE, b Aug. 18, 1889.
- 35 JESSIE, b Apr. 26, 1890, m VICTOR STREET; divorced; m 2d hus Dec. 19, 1931, STEPHEN DELAMARTER, who d Mar. 31, 1943. No ch.

9 AMARILLA-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Reach, Canada, Feb. 25, 1858, d Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1924, m Apr. 25, 1883, CHARLES THORPE, b June 27, 1853, d Oct. 30, 1916.

#### Issue, THORPE

- \*36 JESSIE MAY, b May 10, 1884.
- \*37 LILLIAM PEARL, b Aug. 2, 1886.
- 38 RHODA AMELIA, b Feb. 24, 1890, d Jan. 31, 1940.
- \*39 LESLIE AARON, b Nov. 11, 1894.
- 40 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b 1897, d.

10 LAURA-3 (Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Reach, Canada, Apr. 4, 1860, d Feb. 1933, m Mar. 1882, LESLIE M. BROWN, b July 4, 1852, d Nov. 1941.

#### Issue, BROWN

- \*41 FRANKLIN HARTWELL, b Dec. 10, 1882.
- 42 OEL CLARK, b Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1884, d Feb. 28, 1886.
- 43 JAMES DWIGHT, b May 5, 1888, m 1913, MARION THORN(E); divorced 1919; m 2d w 1921, JOSEPHINE AMMERWAW, divorced 1937 or 38; m 3d w 1938, RUTH HARMOR. No ch.

### FOURTH GENERATION

14 FRANCIS WILLIAM GRANT-4 (Emma-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Apr. 20, 1867, m 1890, MARGARET DEANS.

#### Issue, GRANT

- 44 MARGARET, b Madison, Wis., Mar. 21, 1899.
- 45 DONALD FRANCIS, b Manmawth, Ill., June 5, 1901.
- 46 JEANIE MARIAN, d Seattle, Wash., Mar. 23, 1906.

15 ANNA LAURA GRANT-4 (Emma-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Oct. 1868, m Ontario, N. Y., 1888, CHARLES T. SHERBURNE, who d June, 1892; m 2d hus in Ontario, N. Y., JOHN HARRIS.

#### Issue, SHERBURNE

- \*47 RUPERTA EMMA, b Feb. 21, 1891.
- 48 CELIA THEODORA, b Nov. 25, 1892, m ROY BUTLER of Rochester, N. Y. No ch.

16 ETHEL WINNIFRED LOVELL-4 (Emma-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Feb. 25, 1881, m Phillipsburg, Kas., CHARLES

MANN.

#### Issue, MANN

- 49 JANICE ROWENA, b Gering, Neb., 1902.
- 50 STEWART LOVELL, b Aug. 1903, d Nov. 6, 1903.
- 51 CHARLES RICHARD, b May, 1905.

17 CHARLES ELLIOTT-4 (Margaret-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Wolworth, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1867, d Rochester, N. Y., May 7, 1912, m Apr. 6, 1893, Walworth, ELIZABETH SAWYER.

#### Issue, ELLIOTT

- \*52 LEAH ELIZABETH, b Apr. 6, 1898.

20 CLARISSA ELIZABETH BOUGHTON-4 (Charlotte Tamzon-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Webster, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1875, d Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1935, m Rochester, 1898, JOHN BURNS SCOTT.

#### Issue, SCOTT

- \*53 MAVERETH BOUGHTON, b Aug. 21, 1900.
- \*54 JUDSON HAMILTON, b Rochester, Apr. 5, 1904.

21 JUDSON HARTWELL BOUGHTON-4 (Charlotte Tamzon-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Rush, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1881, d Milwaukee, Wis., July 29, 1916, m in Rochester, 1905, ELSA GRANT.

#### Issue, BOUGHTON

- 55 JUDSON GRANT, b June 29, 1906.
- 56 ISABEL GRANT, b Dec. 24, 1908.

22 LINDA PEARL BOUGHTON-4 (Charlotte Tamzon-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Rush, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1885, m Rochester, Oct. 2, 1905, CLARENCE ARTHUR RICH, b July 5, 1881, d Feb. 27, 1942.

#### Issue, RICH

- \*57 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b Rochester, Apr. 29, 1906.
- 58 JOHN GORDON, b Dec. 4, 1907, d Utica, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1923.

23 BERTHA LUCILLE BOUGHTON-4 (Charlotte Tamzon-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Charlotte, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1891, m Aug. 25, 1917, PERCY LeROY HARNED, b Jan. 22, 1885.

#### Issue, HARNED

- 59 ROGER BOUGHTON, b Rochester, Sept. 25, 1921, d Evanston, Ill., 1948.
- 60 GORDON BOUGHTON, b Rochester, Mar. 9, 1925.
- 61 BARBARA ANN, twin, m ALVIN E. DORSETT in Evanston.
- 62 ELIZABETH BOUGHTON, b Evanston, Aug. 21, 1926.
- 63 DUDLEY BOUGHTON, twin.

24 EDWIN NETTLETON BOUGHTON-4 (Sarah Ann-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), m LAURA EDIE WILSON.

#### Issue, BOUGHTON

- \*64 HOWARD WILSON

25 BYRON ADELBERT BOUGHTON-4 (Sarah Ann-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ WILSON.

#### Issue, BOUGHTON

- \*65 MARY EIDA
- \*66 RUTH DELBERTA
- \*67 REUBEN BYRON

26 SAMUEL DELOS BOUGHTON-4 (Sarah Ann-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), m MYRTLE BARCHER.

#### Issue, BOUGHTON

- 68 RALPH EUGENE, b Jan. 1906 in Phillips Co., Kas.
- 69 ROY OTIS, b May, 1909 in Hamilton Co., Kas.

27 ROLLO NEWTON BOUGHTON-4 (Sarah Ann-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b 1881, m 1905, ANNA MILLER MOORE.

#### Issue, BOUGHTON

- 70 GLADYS ELLEN, b Phillipsburg, Kas., Mar. 1906, m 1926, EMERY NIELSEN.
- 71 WILSON RAYMOND, b Phillipsburg, Jan. 1909.
- 72 MILDRED IRENE, b Phillipsburg, Aug. 1911.
- 73 WAYNE C., b Colo., Dec. 1913.

74 RUBY ELIZABETH, b Colo., Aug. 1915.  
75 SARAH ANN, b Colo., Jan. 1923.

32 OLETA MAY-4 (James Barzilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b May 25, 1883 in Rush. N. Y., d Feb. 26, 1935, m Greenville, Tenn., Rev. MOSES HAY.

Issue, HAY

\*76 ELSA, b Greenville, Tenn., 1909.

33 GERTRUDE MAUDE-4 (James Barzilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Apr. 16, 1886, d May 9, 1923, m at Newark, N. Y., ROBERT SEYMOUR.

Issue, SEYMOUR

\*77 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Dec. 30, 1915.

\*78 HARRIET NESTILLA, b June 1, 1918.

\*79 FLORENCE, b Feb. 7, 1921.

34 EDWIN LAVERNE-4 (James Barzilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Aug. 18, 1889, m Nov. 24, 1912, PEARL WICKHAM; m 2d w May 29, 1937, OLIVE J. BARNES.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*80 RUTH ELIZABETH, b Oct. 8, 1917.

36 JESSIE MAY THORPE-4 (Amarilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b May 10, 1884, m June 30, 1904, HERBERT A. LOTEE, b Feb. 27, 1877 in North Bloomfield, N. Y.

Issue, LOTEE

\*81 LUCILLE LOUISE, b June 16, 1908.

\*82 HELEN DOROTHEA, b June 20, 1911.

\*83 HERBERT THEODORE, b Sept. 26, 1916, m Feb. 1, 1941, ELEANOR THORPE RICH, b Oct. 23, 1918. No ch.

37 LILLIAN PEARL THROPE-4 (Amarilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Aug. 2, 1886, d June 4, 1943, m I. LESTER THOMAS, b Apr. 10, 1886.

Issue, THOMAS

\*84 MARY FARMAN, b Aug. 28, 1910, m July 17, 1937, GREGG J. MERRILL, b Sept. 24, 1904. No ch.

\*85 JANET AMARILLA, b Dec. 28, 1913.

39 LESLIE AARON THORPE-4 (Amarilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Nov. 11, 1894, m GENEVA HORN of Birmingham, Ala.; divorced; m 2d w ELIZABETH BECKWITH of Rochester, N.Y.

Issue, THORPE

86 JOANNA

87 LESLIE, b Feb. 28, 1921.

88 BARBARA, b May 12, 1927.

41 FRANKLIN HARTWELL BROWN-4 (Laura-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Dec. 10, 1882 in Ontario, N. Y., m Sept. 6, 1906, EDITH RAMEL LOEFFLER, b June 10, 1886.

Issue, BROWN

\*89 NANCY ELIZABETH, b Tokio, Japan, Oct. 25, 1918, m May 25, 1945, Ensign ARTHUR LEE GULLEDGE.

\*90 DAVID FRANKLIN (adopted), b Jan. 17, 1926 in Chicago.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

47 RUPERTA EMMA SHERBURNE-5 (Anna Laura Grant-4 Emma-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Feb. 21, 1891, m Ontario, N. Y., ROSCOE J. PAGE.

Issue, PAGE, b Ontario, N. Y.

\*91 DONALD SHERBURNE, b Dec. 27, 1913.

\*92 VIRGINIA ARLENE, b Feb. 25, 1916.

\*93 CECIL, b Nov. 16, 1917.

\*94 LAURA

52 LEAH ELIZABETH ELLIOTT-5 (Charles Elliott-4 Margaret-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Apr. 6, 1898, m Rochester, HAROLD CONSULAR.

Issue, CONSULAR

\*95 ROBERT, b Sept. 11, 1916.

53 MAVERETH BOUGHTON SCOTT-5 (Clarissa Elizabeth Boughton-4 Charlotte Tamzon-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Aug. 21, 1900 in Rochester, d 1936?, m 1924, ARTHUR ANGEL

MERRY in Erie, Penna.

Issue, MERRY

\*96 RICHARD, b Nov. 12, 1931.

54 JUDSON HAMILTON SCOTT-5 (Clarissa Elizabeth Boughton-4, etc.), b Rochester, Apr. 5, 1904, m DORIS DAPIM in 1927.

Issue, SCOTT

\*97 BARBARA BURNS, b Rochester.

57 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH RICH-5 (Linda Pearl Boughton-4 Charlotte Tamzon-3, etc.), b Rochester, Apr. 29, 1906, m Oct. 2, 1929, WILLIAM WALTON KNIGHT 11, of Evanston, Ill.

Issue, KNIGHT

\*98 WILLIAM WALTON, 111, b Boston, Oct. 3, 1933.

\*99 GORDON RICH, b Boston, July 27, 1936.

\*100 DAVID CORNWELL, b Pittsburgh, Penna., Apr. 29, 1940.

64 HOWARD WILSON BOUGHTON-5 (Edwin Nettleton Boughton-4 Sarah Ann-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), m 1922, THELMA CATHERINE YOUNG.

Issue, BOUGHTON

\*101 CLYDE ADELBERT, b Phillips Co., Kas., Apr. 8, 1923.

\*102 BESSIE ALICE, b Oct. 28, 1924, d 1925.

\*103 ROSALIE OPAL, b Phillips Co., Kas., Jan. 11, 1926.

65 MARY EIDA BOUGHTON-5 (Byron Adelbert Boughton-4 Sarah Ann-3, etc.), m Aug. 1915, FRANK THOMAS, who d 1922; m 2d hus Mor. 1926, FRANK R. JAMES.

Issue, THOMAS

\*104 SIDNEY ADELBERT, b Pratt, Kas., May, 1916.

\*105 LOIS EADA, b Pratt, Kas., July, 1919.

\*106 FRANK JUNIOR, b Hamilton Co., Kas., July, 1923.

Issue, JAMES

\*107 RUSSELL RANDALL, b Jan. 1927.

66 RUTH DELBERTA BOUGHTON-5 (Byron Adelbert Boughton-4 Sarah Ann-3, etc.), m Jan. 1923, m WILLIAM H. SEAL.

Issue, SEAL

\*108 ORA WILLIAM, b Hamilton Co., Kas., May, 1924.

\*109 KENNETH EUGENE, b Mesa Co., Colo., Feb. 1926.

\*110 REVA RUTH, b Mesa Co., Dec. 1927.

67 REUBEN BYRON BOUGHTON-5 (Byron Adelbert Boughton-4, etc.), m 1924, IRENE FRAZER.

Issue, BOUGHTON

\*111 ALICE LOUISE, b Cooledge, Kas., June, 1925.

\*112 DORA JEAN, b Cooledge, Aug. 1926.

76 ELSA HAY-5 (Oleta May-4 James Barzilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b Greenville, Tenn., 1909, m EDWARD HOPKINS.

Issue, HOPKINS

\*113 HELEN

77 ROBERT HARTWELL SEYMOUR-5 (Gertrude Maude-4 James Barzilla-3, etc.), b Dec. 30, 1915, m STELLA \_\_\_\_\_.

Issue, SEYMOUR

\*114 WILLIAM

78 HARRIET NESTILLA SEYMOUR-5 (Gertrude Maude-4 James Barzilla-3, etc.), b June 1, 1918, m GEORGE BASSETT.

Issue, BASSETT

\*115 WILLIAM

\*116 CAROL

79 FLORENCE SEYMOUR-5 (Gertrude Maude-4 James Barzilla-3, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1921, m STEWART MAGUIRE.

Issue, MAGUIRE

\*117 JOYCE ANN

80 RUTH ELIZABETH-5 (Edwin Laverne-4 James Barzilla-3, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1917, m June 1936, FRANK BERGER.



## Issue, BERGER

- 118 BERNICE, b 1937.
- 119 BARBARA, b 1938 or 39.

81 LUCILLE LOUISE LOTEE-5 (Jessie May Thorpe-4 Amarilla-3 Edwin Nettleton-2 Thomas-1), b June 16, 1908, m June 23, 1931, VIVIAN G. HIGGS, b Aug. 15, 1902.

## Issue, HIGGS

- 120 ISABEL HELEN, b Apr. 1, 1933.
- 121 DAVID LOTEE, b Nov. 5, 1936.
- 122 THEODORE VINCENT, b Aug. 15, 1940.

82 HELEN DOROTHEA LOTEE-5 (Jessie May Thorpe-4 Amarilla-3, etc.), b June 20, 1911, m Dec. 26, 1933, WILLIAM H. MORRISON, b Feb. 10, 1904.

## Issue, MORRISON

- 123 WILLIAM ANDREW, b Jan. 26, 1938.
- 124 MARY LUCILLE, b Mar. 2, 1942.

85 JANET AMARILLA THOMAS-5 (Lillian Pearl Tharpe, Amarilla-3, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1913, m Mar. 20, 1940, EVERETT DAVIS, b May 31, 1912.

## Issue, DAVIS

- 125 RONALD ARTHUR, b Jan. 11, 1943.

VIRGINIA HARTWELLSLegend-

Three brothers came from England to America before the Revolutionary war whose surnames were Hartwell and whose given names are unknown. After the war, two of them settled in New York State, and the other went South and settled in Virginia. Here it seems that all communication between the two in New York and the one in Virginia, ceased. The Virginia brother left one son: JOHN-2, who also left one son:

JOHN-3, who m SARAH SMITH (1839) of Scotch-Irish descent. Sarah came to Illinois with her son, LORENZO DOW-4, and later m Jacob Sanders, who built the old log house which still stands near Union Grove Church. This legend comes from Roscoe C. Hartwell-6 of East St. Louis, Illinois.

Another legend: (From Claude-7 Hartwell of Bryam, Texas)

"There is a legend, not written, that the group of Hartwells from which I came, originated from a Hartwell who came over with Cornwallis and deserted, marrying a Virginia girl, and finishing the Revolutionary war with Washington's army. It is said that he had ten or twelve sons, and was the paternal grandfather of my grandfather, Lorenzo Dow Hartwell." (?) These two legends seem to unite on

4 LORENZO DOW-4 (John-3 John-2), b 1803 (or 1802) d 1866 (or 1865) in Tennessee, m Nov. 4, 1829, CECILY HARRIET, dau of LEWIS HODGES, b 1809, d 1881.

CECILY had a fairly good education for that day and time. She worked in the field with her husband raising tobacco, and at night she taught him the alphabet, how to read, write and spell. He became well versed in the Scriptures and long before his death he was a Baptist minister. He was the principal founder of the Lake Creek Baptist Church. When he was four years old, his father left his wife and little son, went West, and was never heard of again. Lorenzo was bound to a Virginia planter and store owner, who agreed to educate the boy, and give him a horse, bridle and saddle when he became twenty-one years of age. Instead, he turned the boy out into the world without keeping any of his promises. In about 1837, Lorenzo moved from Virginia to Tennessee, and from Tennessee to Illinois, settling his family in the "old homestead" (possibly at Marion, Illinois?) and died there. He had twelve children.

## Issue, HARTWELL, 1st b Virginia; others prob. Tenn.

- \*5 JOHN LOUIS
- \*6 JAMES COLEMAN, b Feb. 17, 1832.
- \*7 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b Nov. 16, 1833.
- 8 ELIZABETH HARRISON, m KELLEY.
- 9 FRANKLIN PIERCE, possibly killed in Civil War.
- \*10 JOSEPH WASHINGTON, b Mar. 13, 1839.
- \*11 RILEY SMITH, b Mar. 12, 1842.
- \*12 LORENZO DOW, b May 6, 1843 in Virginia.

\*13 GEORGE WILLIFORD

\*14 MARY ANN

\*15 SARA ANN

\*16 CECILY HARRIET, lived in Texas.

5 JOHN LOUIS-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Virginia, m DIDAMY, dau of JAMES W. SLATER, b Feb. 27, 1832, d Oct. 18, 1913.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*17 LORENZO DOW, b Feb. 5, 1860.
- \*18 JOHN WESLEY, b Sept. 18, 1857.
- 19 THOMAS RILEY, m Jan. 10, 1892, MARY A. GODDARD.
- No ch.
- \*20 EDWARD A., b Apr. 9, 1866.
- 21 EMILY unkm.
- Six children d in infancy.

6 JAMES COLEMAN-5 (Lorenza Daw-4 John-3 John-2), b Feb. 17, 1832, in Tenn., d Feb. 25, 1923, m LOUISE JANE, dau of HARRIS and MARY C. (TUGGLE) FULLER, b July 15, 1834, d July 14, 1924.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*22 MARY
- \*23 SUSAN, b Nov. 9, 1858.
- \*24 ALBERT E., b Oct. 3, 1867.
- \*25 DOUGLAS (possibly WILLIAM DOUGLAS, b 1862)
- 26 RICHARD, m July 7, 1890, MRS. MARY A. BAKER. No ch.
- \*27 MARION CULBRETH, b Mar. 28, 1871.
- 28 PATRICK HENRY, b Nov. 11, 1877.
- Seven others.

7 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON-5 (Lorenza Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 16, 1833 in Tenn., d Mar. 27, 1897, m Oct. 16, 1856, MARY ADELINE, dau of JOHN PHOENIX, b Feb. 13, 1838, d Nov. 20, 1881. He was a farmer and school teacher.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*29 JOHN LORENZO DOW, b Mar. 2, 1858.
- 30 WILLIAM RILEY, d young.
- 31 AMANDA FLORA, b Apr. 6, 1860, m Jan. 21, 1891, GEORGE H. MOORE, b Nov. 4, 1847. No ch.
- \*32 SARAH JANE, b Feb. 23, 1865.
- 33 CAROLINE ISABELLE, b Sept. 11, 1867, d unkm July 28, 1888.
- \*34 CHARLES KERN, b May 11, 1870.
- \*35 GEORGE WITHFORD PARNELL, b Mar. 2, 1873.
- \*36 JOSIAH ANGELO WHITE, b Sept. 11, 1875.
- \*37 EUDORA, b May 10, 1878.

10 JOSEPH WASHINGTON-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 13, 1839, d Sept. 8, 1903, m Nov. 5, 1858, MARTHA O'DANIEL, b Sept. 19, 1839, d Oct. 11, 1907. He was a lawyer; state attorney 1876-1880; lost his left arm in the battle of Gettysburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 38 DANIEL WEBSTER
- 39 DELL, m \_\_\_\_\_ ONSTOTT.
- \*40 HENRY CLAY, b Nov. 10, 1865.
- 41 ALICE
- \*42 ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b Jan. 31, 1870.
- 43 MAUDE
- 44 ANDREW DUFF, b May 3, 1878, m FANNY SWARTZ.
- Na ch.

11 RILEY SMITH-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 12, 1842, d Aug. 14, 1924, m June 14, 1866, NANCY E., dau of JOHN and ELIZABETH (FINNEY) SLATER, b 1850, d Apr. 18, 1872; m 2d w Sept. 25, 1873, MARGARET A., dau of MASTEN and MOURNING (JONES) WALKER, b Jan. 6, 1841, d Feb. 8, 1892; m 3d w HARRIET A. McDONALD, b 1843, d Jan. 11, 1908. No ch by 3d w.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*45 WILLIAM OSCAR, b May 16, 1867.
- \*46 MARSHAL S., b Mar. 29, 1869.
- \*47 JOHN H., b Feb. 9, 1871.
- 48 MENTLO, d inf.
- 49 JAMES O., b Aug. 26, 1874, d Mar. 10, 1951, m June 20, 1920, MARGARET, dau of JOHN and \_\_\_\_\_ (BUSHMAN) CONLEY, b Sept. 3, 1874, d Aug. 23, 1942; m 2d w. Na ch.
- \*50 ADDA LASKA, b Apr. 29, 1876.

51 LEROY FRANKLIN, b Mar. 18, 1878, m Aug. 3, 1920, MINNIE, dau of JOHN and ELLEN (DELAP) SHORT, b Apr. 17, 1876, d Oct. 23, 1946. No ch.

52 ROSCOE CONKLING, b Sept. 18, 1880, m Nov. 1, 1923, MARY J. (widow), dau of MILES B. and ISABEL (WAYMAN) CHANDEER, b Mar. 9, 1867. Na ch.

53 ARTHUR, d inf.

\*54 JESSE D., b May 21, 1886.



Picture of Riley Smith Hartwell

12 LORENZO DOW-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Virginia, May 6, 1843, d June 29, 1925, m Apr. 27, 1871, CELIA CALVERT; m 2d w Aug. 18, 1878, CORA, dau of LAR and MARY F. (COLE) SIMMONS of Tenn. He lived all his life in Illinois; studied law with Judge Allen and Judge Duffle, was States Attorney of Williamson Co., 1900-1904; County Judge 1890-1898; Master in Chancery, and post master. He was in law practice with his brother, Joseph.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*55 EDWARD, b Jan. 13, 1872.

56 DeWITT T., b July 8, 1879, d Feb. 18, 1933, m Nov. 4, 1914, FRANCES FREEMAN, who d in Sidell, Ill., July 29, 1891. No ch. He was graduated from Valparaiso Univ. in Indiana, and George Washington Law School in Washington, D. C. He was city attorney of Marion, Ill., 1904-1908; States Attorney 1908-1915; Circuit Judge 1915-1933. He was attorney for the Illinois Central R. R., and the Madison Coal Corp. Until 1915 he was in partnership under the name of Hartwell and White. He was Circuit Judge during the trials of the famous Herrin massacre, and during the reign of Glenn Young and the days of the KKK. He was a very learned and brilliant man, renowned throughout the state of Illinois.

57 FRANK, b Dec. 4, 1880, d Oct. 12, 1881.

58 HAROLD, b Mar. 30, 1882, d May 10, 1889.

59 FANNIE, b Nov. 2, 1890, m May 5, 1913 in Murphysboro, Ill., RALPH BURKHART, dentist, b Marion, Ill., June 27, 1889. No ch.

60 MORRILL, b Sept. 14, 1897, d Feb. 9, 1920, m Dec. 8, 1919, RUTH GOODALL. No ch.

61 MAURICE, b Sept. 14, 1897, d Oct. 31, 1897.

13 GEORGE WILLIFORD-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2).

Issue, HARTWELL

62 HALLIDAY, m Sept. 28, 1893, NANCY PERRY(?).

63 COLANY

64 ULYSSES

65 W. HUBERT

66 DOW

67 LESLIE

14 MARY (POLLY) ANN-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), m RAINEY.

Issue, RAINEY

68 ANNIE

15 SARAH (SALLY) ANN-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), m BURNS.

Issue, BURNS

69 HOMER

16 CECILY HARRIET-5 (Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), m SHELLEY, lived in Texas.

Issue, SHELLEY

70 HARTWELL

71 JUANITA

72 LILLIAN, m M. W. BRISCOE, St. Mary's St., Rockwell, Texas.

73 XERXES

## SIXTH GENERATION

17 LORENZO DOW-6 (John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Feb. 5, 1860 at Marion, Ill., d Jan. 25, 1927, m Dec. 1, 1881, LIZZIE T., dau of ISAAC T. and NANCY (WALSTON) WEST, b Oct. 14, 1859, d Feb. 11, 1941. She was from West Virginia; he was a coal miner, farmer, and held several small political offices.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*74 CLAUDE, b Aug. 11, 1882.

\*75 METTA, b Jan. 16, 1884.

18 JOHN WESLEY-6 (John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Sept. 28, 1857 (?), d June 30, 1927, m Mar. 14, 1876, SUSAN C., dau of WILLIAM and MARTHA (CALVERT) OWEN, b Aug. 22, 1857, d Mar. 11, 1911.

Issue, HARTWELL (order of birth unknown)

76 NELL, m O. E. ELLIOTT.

77 STELLE, m \_\_\_\_\_ BOYD.

78 PEARL, m \_\_\_\_\_ KLEIN.

79 CARRIE, m \_\_\_\_\_ STROUD.

80 ED

81 HERBERT

82 LYNN

83 ROY (or RAY), m Mar. 26, 1902, OLIE, dau of J. H. and SARAH (ANGELL) PULLEY, b Sept. 25, 1881, d Sept. 16, 1945. Coal miner.

20 EDWARD A.-6 (John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Apr. 9, 1866, d July 23, 1938 (suicide by drowning), m Oct. 30, 1900, NANCY ELLEN, dau of JOHN and MARY (ODUM) GANHILL, b Aug. 25, 1874, d Sept. 4, 1934.

Issue, HARTWELL

84 EARL, b Apr. 29, 1903 (?).

22 MARY-6 (James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), m GEORGE ARNOLD.

Issue, ARNOLD

85 LOUISE, m \_\_\_\_\_ BOSWELL.

86 CLYDE NIEDERHOFME.

87 JAMES

23 SUSAN-6 (James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 9, 1858, d Apr. 19, 1942, m DOUGLASS DURHAM, b May 15, 1856, d Apr. 23, 1940.

Issue, DURHAM

\*88 GERTRUDE, b May 22, 1884.

89 EVELYN, b June 29, 1886, m GEORGE CARTER; m 2d hus P. H. McDERMOTT. Na ch.

\*90 ETHEL, b May 15, 1888.

\*91 CATHERINE, b July 9, 1890.

24 ALBERT E.-6 (James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Oct. 3, 1867, d Sept. 5, 1945, m June 19, 18\_\_, ARMINTA GULLEDGE, b 1874; m 2d w ALICE \_\_\_\_\_, b Aug. 27, 1881.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*92 HENRY ANDERSON, b Feb. 7, 1892.

\*93 RAYMOND ARTHUR, b Mar. 3, 1894.

94 BESSIE, b Aug. 1, 1900.



95 DAUGHTER, b Aug. 18, 1902.  
 96 RUAL, b Mar. 17, 1907.  
 \*97 EUGENE, b Sept. 22, 1909.  
 98 CORA, b Oct. 3, 1911.  
 99 GLADYS, b Aug. 28, 1913.

25 DOUGLAS-6 (James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b 1862, m EMMA R. ROBINSON, b Apr. 15, 1870, d Oct. 22, 1907. He was a school teacher.

Issue, HARTWELL

100 WINNIE MAY, b May 19, 1895.  
 101 LILLIAN MARIE, b Jan. 11, 1900.  
 \*102 WILLIAM LESLIE, b June 5, 1902.  
 103 MARGURETTA, b Jan. 31, 1906.

27 MARION CULBRETH-6 (James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 28, 1871, d Nov. 13, 1930, m Jan. 8, 1892, SAMANTHA GERTRUDE, dau of JAMES and LEAH (GOWER) KENT, b Dec. 13, 1873, d Feb. 19, 1927; m 2d w Apr. 20, 1927, MARGARET SCHAFER.

Issue, HARTWELL

104 ESSIE FIFER, b Jan. 18, 1893, m Sept. 9, 1916, HATTIE TOLBERT.

\*105 VERNIE F., b May 26, 1900.  
 There are other children of Marion's.

29 JOHN LORENZO DOW-6 (William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 2, 1858, d May 9, 1932, m Dec. 23, 1877, ELIZABETH, dau of ALLISON and SARAH (THOMPSON) DAVIS of Tenn., b July 15, 1859, d Apr. 15, 1942.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*106 DAUSA DOW, b Oct. 7, 1878.  
 \*107 MINNIE, b Sept. 11, 1881.  
 \*108 EDWARD ELLSWORTH, b July 29, 1883.

32 SARAH JANE-6 (William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Feb. 23, 1865, d Jan. 30, 1905, m C. F. HANKS, b Apr. 30, 1854.

Issue, HANKS

109 GUSSIE, b Apr. 5, 1893.  
 110 CORBET, b Mar. 11, 1895.  
 111 BARNEY, b May 20, 1897.  
 112 RURA  
 113 NOLA  
 114 IVY, b Apr. 1, 1904.

34 CHARLES KERN-6 (William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 11, 1870, m Oct. 23, 1901, ALICE, dau of FRANK and MARY ANN (SCHULOCK) BROWN, b July 23, 1866, d Jan. 7, 1906; m 2d w Oct. 16, 1909, MARY E., dau of W. W. and ELIZABETH (FOWLER) WALTER, b Mar. 3, 1876.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*115 TROY KERN, b Aug. 2, 1902.  
 \*116 RAY BROWN, b Apr. 19, 1905.  
 \*117 NORMAN WALTER, b Feb. 1, 1914.

35 GEORGE WITHFORD PARNELL-6 (William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 2, 1873, m Nov. 4, 1898, ANN ELIZABETH STODDARD, b Sept. 18, 1880, d Apr. 10, 1936; m 2d w May 2, 1940, ALICE PERRY, widow of EDWARD NEWTON, b June 10, 1888.

Issue, HARTWELL

118 LUTHER STODDARD, b Jan. 27, 1900.  
 119 WILLIAM EDWARD, b May 13, 1902.  
 120 AGNES S., b Sept. 25, 1904.  
 \*121 GEORGE, b Oct. 7, 1909.  
 122 ELIZABETH ANN, b Apr. 5, 1912.  
 123 RUTH WINNIFRED, b Feb. 8, 1914.  
 124 SARAH JANE, b July 18, 1916.  
 125 MINA IRENE, b Sept. 22, 1918.  
 126 NORMAN  
 127 DeWTT T., b Mar. 22, 1924. unm.

36 JOSIAH ANGELO WHITE-6 (William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Sept. 11, 1875, m Aug. 25, 1898, ALICE PRICHETT, b Feb. 14, 1876. Farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

128 MYRTLE ADELINE, b Feb. 7, 1899.  
 \*129 WILLIAM VIRGIL, b Apr. 5, 1901.  
 \*130 ARTHUR RICHARD, b Dec. 13, 1908.  
 131 FLORA FERN, b Dec. 16, 1916.

37 EUDORA-6 (William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 10, 1878, m W. J. STOTLER.

Issue, STOTLER

132 FRED no ch.  
 133 HOSEA, m MARY CHAMNESS; m 2d w. No ch.  
 134 AMY, m LESTER LINGLE. 2 ch.  
 135 RAYMOND

40 HENRY CLAY-6 (Joseph Washington-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 10, 1865, d Aug. 13, 1922, m May 6, 1893, LOUISA C. ROBERTS.

Issue, HARTWELL

136 CASEY, b Dec. 10, 1897.  
 137 WEBSTER, b July 19, 1908.  
 138 ALICE  
 139 MAUDE

42 ABRAHAM LINCOLN-6 (Joseph Washington-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Jan. 31, 1870, m Dec. 22, 1894, MARY ETTA GROVES, b Jan. 19, 1877.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*140 HANNAH LINCOLN, b Dec. 1895.  
 \*141 MABEL G., b Sept. 23, 1898.  
 \*142 ELBERT E., b Apr. 17, 1900.  
 143 PAULINE

45 WILLIAM OSCAR-6 (Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 16, 1867, d of cancer of the mouth, Aug. 8, 1942, m Nov. 16, 1890, FRANCES ELDORA, dau of SAMUEL and NANCY (SCOBEY) PULLEY, b Apr. 5, 1868, d Aug. 19, 1942. She was a school teacher.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*144 CECILE V., b May 25, 1891.  
 \*145 SEVILLE GORDON, b Aug. 25, 1892.  
 \*146 RUBY CLARA, b Mar. 3, 1894.  
 \*147 GLEN OSCAR, b Nov. 19, 1901.

46 MARSHAL S.-6 (Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 29, 1869, m May 9, 1896, MAMIE PARKS, b Jan. 5, 1878.

Issue, HARTWELL

148 ESTES E., b Nov. 1, 1896. unm.  
 \*149 MARY GENEVIEVE, b Oct. 4, 1906.

47 JOHN H.-6 (Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Feb. 9, 1871, m Oct. 10, 1894, CLEMENTINE, dau of WILLIAM and MARGARET (STARETT) GILL, b Feb. 26, 1877, d Aug. 29, 1949.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*150 JEWELL, b Apr. 24, 1898.  
 151 SOPHIA MARGARET, b Nov. 27, 1900, d June 11, 1918.

50 ADDA LASKA-6 (Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Apr. 29, 1876, m June 5, 1906, DISA HARBINSON, dau of GEORGE W. and ANGELINE (GRIPPEN) GIBBS, b Dec. 23, 1877, d Nov. 1, 1934.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*152 TRULA MAE, b July 7, 1907.

54 JESSE D.-6 (Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 21, 1886, m Jan. 10, 1908, HARRIET M., dau of WILLIAM L. and PERMELIA (HOOD) CURRY, b Oct. 6, 1886.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*153 MARGARET H., b Nov. 24, 1909.  
 \*154 HARRY O., b Dec. 11, 1911.

55 EDWARD-6 (Lorenzo Dow-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Jan. 13, 1872, d June 7, 1938, m June 19, 1897, MYRTLE HOWARD, b 1880.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 155 RUTH, b Oct. 31, 1898, m THOMAS KAUT.  
 156 ROXIE, b Jan. 3, 1900, m JOSEPH SHELTON.  
 157 REBA, b Dec. 18, 1901, m LEE CALHOUN.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

74 CLAUDE-7 (Lorenzo Dow-6 John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Aug. 11, 1882, m Oct. 8, 1900, ADA BURFO, b Jan. 31, 1881. He is district manager for National Tire Stores Inc., in Bryan, Texas.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*158 FRANK SLATER, b Jan. 25, 1903.  
 \*159 JOSEPH D., b Nov. 11, 1905.  
 160 SON, b Oct. 27, 1907.  
 \*161 MAXINE, b Nov 4, 1910.  
 161A FOREST CLAUDE, b July 31, 1915. unm.

75 METTA-7 (Lorenzo Dow-6 John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Jan. 16, 1884, m Mar. 4, 1902, JOHN H. JACKSON, b Feb. 7, 1877. Divorced.

## Issue, JACKSON

- 162 HARTWELL, b Feb. 1, 1903. unm.  
 163 BETTY EDITH, b Mar. 5, 1904, m Aug. 22, 1926, HARRY WELLS MORGAN, b Dec. 15, 1900. No ch.

88 GERTRUDE DURHAM-7 (Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 22, 1884, m May 15, 1905, WILLIAM BROOKS RUFFIN, b Nov. 7, 1884, d Apr. 18, 1938.

## Issue, RUFFIN

- \*164 DOROTHY SUSAN, b May 11, 1906.  
 \*165 ROBERT DOUGLAS, b Aug. 28, 1916.  
 \*166 WILLIAM B., b May 11, 1920.

90 ETHEL DURHAM-7 (Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 15, 1888, m JOHN JOHNSON; m 2d hus FRED ARNOLD.

## Issue, JOHNSON

- \*167 HARTWELL

91 CATHERINE DURHAM-7 (Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b July 9, 1890, m Sept. 20, 1911, J. P. DeRANEK.

## Issue, DeRANEK

168 FORREST, b Oct. 19, 1914, m Sept. 20, 1938, VIRGINIA LOPONOW.

92 HENRY ANDERSON-7 (Albert E.-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Feb. 7, 1892, m May 3, 1913, HAZEL WEST, b 1896; m 2d w Dec. 22, 1945, MRS. ETHEL SMILEY, b 1907. He is a miner.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 169 EVELYN FERN, b Nov. 21, 1913.

93 RAYMOND ARTHUR-7 (Albert E.-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 3, 1894, m Dec. 6, 1913, EVA COOKS, b 1892. He is a miner.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 170 ARTHUR, b July 6, 1914.

97 EUGENE-7 (Albert E.-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Sept. 22, 1909, m Jan. 7, 1931, FREIDA GOVE, b 1913.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 171 WANDA LOU, b Aug. 10, 1931.

102 WILLIAM LESLIE-7 (Douglas-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b June 5, 1902, m MAMIE VINSON, b 1901. He is a miner.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 172 THELMA LOUISE, b Oct. 5, 1921.

105 VERNIE F.-7 (Marion Culbreth-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 26, 1900, d, crushed by falling coal in a mine, May 13, 1930, m Feb. 13, 1926, FLORENCE TOLBERT.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 173 VERNIE FRANK, b Nov. 22, 1930.

106 DAUSA DOW-7 (John Lorenzo Dow-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Oct. 7, 1878, d Nov. 18, 1947, m Apr. 30, 1903, RITA DRAKE. He was a physician in Marion, Illinois.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 174 PAUL ALONZO, b Dec. 21, 1903, d July 10, 1905.

107 MINNIE-7 (John Lorenzo Dow-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Sept. 11, 1881, d Jan. 26, 1915, m BERRY PROCTOR; m 2d hus Dec. 13, 1914, I. N. PRICE.

## Issue, PROCTOR

- 175 THELMA NEVILLE, b Aug. 15, 1905.

108 EDWARD ELLSWORTH-7 (John Lorenzo Dow-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b July 29, 1883, d in a coal mine accident, Sept. 25, 1937, m LAURA MYERS.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*176 DAUSA GWENDOL, b Sept. 20, 1915.  
 \*177 LOWELL  
 178 GWENDOL

115 TROY KERN-7 (Charles Kern-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Aug. 2, 1902, m May 12, 1927, MARY ESTHER, dau of ALBERT and CLARA ELLEN (LEACH) ROUTLEDGE, b Mar. 18, 1902. He is a florist.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 179 MARY ELLEN, b Jan. 1, 1930.  
 180 PAULINA ANN, b Jan. 1, 1934.  
 181 KATHERINE, b Feb. 11, 1941.

116 RAY BROWN-7 (Charles Kern-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Apr. 19, 1905, m Nov. 6, 1926, RENA EDITH, dau of S. W. and LAVINA (WIGHAM) HUNTER, b May 12, 1906.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 182 CHARLES KENT, b Nov. 3, 1927.  
 183 RAY BROWN, b July 7, 1929.  
 184 HAROLD H.

117 NORMAN WALTER-7 (Charles Kern-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Feb. 1, 1914, m May 31, 1941, LOIS, dau of C. T. PROTHEROE, b Feb. 22, 1924.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 185 MICHAEL DAVID, b May 10, 1945.

121 GEORGE-7 (George Withford Parnell-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Oct. 7, 1909, m 1926, DOROTHY MIDDLESWARTZ.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 186 LIND LEE, b Jan. 15, 1940.

129 WILLIAM VIRGIL-7 (Josiah Angelo White-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Apr. 5, 1901, m VELMA LANEY.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*187 WILLIAM, b Jan. 7, 1924.  
 188 DOROTHY AZELINE, b Nov. 22, 1926.  
 189 WILLIAM LAY, b Dec. 30, 1931.

130 ARTHUR RICHARD-7 (Josiah Angelo White-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Dec. 13, 1908, m MARY JEAN ANDERSON, b 1915.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 190 MARY LOUISE, b Mar. 9, 1943.

140 HANNAH LINCOLN-7 (Abraham Lincoln-6 Joseph Washington-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Dec. 1895, d 1917, m RAY WOODSIDE.

## Issue, WOODSIDE

- 191 WALTER WESLEY, b Sept. 15, 1916.



141 MABEL G.-7 (Abraham Lincoln-6 Joseph Washington-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Sept. 25, 1898, m CARL V. SNYDER.

Issue, SNYDER  
192 VANCE HARTWELL  
193 BELLE DEAN

142 ELBERT E.-7 (Abraham Lincoln-6 Joseph Washington-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Apr. 17, 1900, m June 6, 1923 ETTA MAURINE, dau of LEE V. WHITE, b Palmyra, Mo., July 23, 1901; divorced May 19, 1948. He is a physician.

Issue, HARTWELL  
194 MARTHA JEANNE, d at birth.  
194A CHARLOTTE ANNE, m RAYMOND M. EASTMAN.

144 CECILE V.-7 (William Oscar-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 25, 1891, m Oct. 18, 1915, JOHN L. FOWLER, b Dec. 7, 1885.

Issue, FOWLER  
\*195 FRANCINE, b Oct. 22, 1916.

145 SEVILLE GORDON-7 (William Oscar-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Aug. 25, 1892, m June 4, 1919, LUCILLE JEWELL, b Feb. 9, 1899.

Issue, HARTWELL  
196 HELEN LOUISE, b Apr. 29, 1920.

146 RUBY CLARA-7 (William Oscar-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Mar. 3, 1894, m Sept. 26, 1912, HERMAN HOFFMAN, b Dec. 29, 1885.

Issue, HOFFMAN  
197 EDWIN LEE, b Feb. 27, 1916.

147 GLEN OSCAR-7 (William Oscar-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 19, 1901, d by suicide, Aug. 24, 1939, m Nov. 18, 1925, ROMA BOATRIGHT, b Dec. 25, 1899. He was a merchant.

Issue, HARTWELL  
198 WILLIAM DEAN, b July 17, 1926.  
199 MARY LOU, b Nov. 10, 1927.  
200 ROMA JEAN, b Jan. 21, 1930, d Aug. 30, 1931.

149 MARY GENEVIEVE-7 (Marshall S.-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Oct. 4, 1906, m Nov. 26, 1938, PHILLIP AUSTIN DIETZ, b Mar. 5, 1901.

Issue, DIETZ  
201 JAMES GORDON, b Mar. 24, 1940.  
202 PATRICIA ANNE

150 JEWELL-7 (John H.-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Apr. 24, 1898, m Nov. 7, 1922, HAROLD C. ADAMS, b Apr. 22, 1901.

Issue, ADAMS  
203 MELBA LEE, b Feb. 3, 1926.

152 TRULA MAE-7 (Adda Laska-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b July 7, 1907 at Marion, Ill., d July 22, 1940, m at De Queen, Ark., June 25, 1935, NORMAN H. MILLER, b Addison, Ky., Mar. 26, 1903.

Issue, MILLER  
204 DANIEL LEE, b Sept. 27, 1936.

153 MARGARET H.-7 (Jesse D.-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 24, 1909, d Apr. 7, 1938, m Sept. 9, 1927, ORVILLE B. WALDRON, b Sept. 21, 1907.

Issue, WALDRON  
205 NANCY LEE, b Jan. 5, 1935.

154 HARRY O.-7 (Jesse D.-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Dec. 11, 1911, m Jan. 4, 1935, IONE KAPLIN, b Oct. 30, 1917.

Issue, HARTWELL  
206 JAMES, b July 26, 1936.  
207 KAY FRANCES, b Sept. 18, 1938.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

158 FRANK SLATER-8 (Claude-7 Lorenzo Dow-6 John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Jan. 25, 1903, m Apr. 1924, AURELL McLELLAN, b Dec. 11, 1902. He is owner and operator of City Grill.

Issue, HARTWELL  
208 FRANK DOW, b July 26, 1925.  
209 JEANINE, b July 5, 1929.

159 JOSEPH D.-8 (Claude-7 Lorenzo Dow-6 John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 11, 1905, m June, 1926, HAZEL R. HARRIS, b Aug. 13, 1905.

Issue, HARTWELL  
210 MILDRED LEE, b Aug. 13, 1929.  
211 JOE DOW, b Dec. 19, 1930.

161 MAXINE-8 (Claude-7 Lorenzo Dow-6 John Louis-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Nov. 4, 1910, m PAUL KINNAMON, b Feb. 14, 1906. He is title examiner for Stewart Title Guaranty Co., in Dallas, Texas.

Issue, KINNAMON  
212 KARON RAY, b Nov. 5, 1930.

164 DOROTHY SUSAN RUFFIN-8 (Gertrude Durham-7 Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 11, 1906, m Mar. 16, 1925, ARCHER WILLS, b Oct. 9, \_\_\_\_\_, d Oct. 30, 1929; m 2d hus Nov. 28, 1930, MANSFIELD TOLMAN, b May 6, 1895.

Issue, WILLS  
213 DOROTHY SUSAN, b Apr. 16, 1927.  
214 ELEANOR DENTON, b July 16, 1928.

165 ROBERT DOUGLAS RUFFIN-8 (Gertrude Durham-7 Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Aug. 28, 1916, m Nov. 1935, GERTRUDE KEEFE.

Issue, RUFFIN  
215 BEVERLY ANN, b Nov. 16, 1936.

166 WILLIAM B. RUFFIN-8 (Gertrude Durham-7 Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b May 11, 1920, m Dec. 12, 1939, VIRGINIA FELT, b Jan. 2, 1923.

Issue, RUFFIN  
216 WILLIAM B., b July 12, 1940.

167 HARTWELL JOHNSON-8 (Ethel Durham-7 Susan-6 James Coleman-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2).

Issue, JOHNSON  
217 GIRL  
218 BOY

176 DAUSA GWENDOL-8 (Edward Ellsworth-7 John Lorenzo Dow-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Sept. 20, 1915, m MARGARET HAZEL DURALL, b 1922.

Issue, HARTWELL  
219 NEIL EDWARD, b June 10, 1944.  
220 THOMAS STEWART, b Apr. 1, 1948.

177 LOWELL-8 (Edward Ellsworth-7 John Lorenzo Dow-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), m FLORENCE ASHBY.

Issue, HARTWELL  
221 GEORGIA LEE, b Jan. 15, 1943.

187 WILLIAM-8 (William Virgil-7 Josiah Angelo White-6 William Henry Harrison-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Jan. 7, 1924, m Oct. 16, 1945, MARY JOLLY.

Issue, HARTWELL  
222 HAROLD LEWIS, b Aug. 28, 1946.

195 FRANCINE FOWLER-8 (Cecile V.-7 William Oscar-6 Riley Smith-5 Lorenzo Dow-4 John-3 John-2), b Oct. 22, 1916, d Apr. 29, 1936, m Aug. 18, 1934, WILLIE ELMO GEASLIN, b June 4, 1914.

Issue, GEASLIN  
223 SANDRA K., b Mar. 7, 1936.

#### WILLIAM HERBERT HARTWELL

This small family is entirely unknown and unattached, and all of its members lived or live in the vicinity of Boston. The father of WILLIAM HERBERT, whose name is not known, died about 1870.

2 WILLIAM HERBERT, b Feb. 8, 1856, d Oct. 1912, m 1882 or 83, CORA, dau of DANIEL and AUGUSTA (CLOUGH) BICKFORD of Compton, N. H., b May 3, 1863, d Aug. 11, 1904. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3 WILLIAM M., b Sept. 7, 1884.
- 4 FLORENCE ENA, b June 28, 1886, d Feb. 18, 1918.
- \*5 HARRY OLIN, b Jan. 12, 1888.
- \*6 OLLA MAY, b July 28, 1889.

#### THIRD GENERATION

3 WILLIAM M.-3 (William Herbert-2), b Acton, Sept. 7, 1884, d June 21, 1946, m at Lexington, Sept. 19, 1910, CECELIA, dau of THOMAS JENNINGS, b Sept. 27, 1879 in Ireland, d Oct. 19, 1935. He was a machinist, a foreman in the Boston Navy Yard. Was elected the first treasurer of The Hartwells of America (1937-46).

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 7 MARGARET M., b Oct. 16, 1911 in Boston. unm.
- 8 WILLIAM J., b Apr. 3, 1913 in Medford, m Sept. 5, 1942, EILEEN KENNEY of Somerville. He was a salesman, joined the Naval Air Force in Mar. 1942 as ensign; promoted in Apr. 1943 to lieut. J. G.
- 9 CECELIA RUTH, b Sept. 28, 1915 in Medford, d Mar. 26, 1952. She was a trained nurse. unm.
- 10 FRANCIS, b June 19, 1917, m Aug. 16, 1941, MARGARET M. KIERNAN.

5 HARRY OLIN-3 (William Herbert-2), b Jan. 12, 1888, d Nov. 8, 1943, m Oct. 1915, MARY, dau of MICHAEL and JOANNA McMAHAN, b May 20, 1886, d Oct., 1935. He was a resident of Bedford for thirty years, and was at one time raad commissioner for that town.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 11 HARRY OLIN, Jr., b Sept. 7, 1916 in Somerville. He was a private in World War 11.
- 12 ROBERT EDWARD, b Mar. 17, 1918 in Somerville. He was a sergeant in World War 11.
- 13 RAYMOND BICKFORD, b in Baston, June 7, 1919. He was a sergeant in World War 11.
- 14 RICHARD WALKER, b Bedford, May 20, 1922, m June 23, 1946, RUTH AGNES KELLEY. He was a private in World War 11.
- 15 WARREN HERBERT, b Bedford, July 10, 1923.

6 OLLA MAY-3 (William Herbert-2), b June 28, 1889, m Mar. 15, 1904, FREDERICK F., son of JOHN M. and CATHERINE (DUNN) BRENNAN, b Boston, Oct. 15, 1888.

#### Issue, BRENNAN

- \*16 FREDERICK F., b July 29, 1906.
- 17 LORA MAY, b Mar. 22, 1911. unm.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

16 FREDERICK F. BRENNAN-4 (Olla May-3 William Herbert-2), b July 29, 1906, m June 10, 1933, NELLA RENA, dau of ODDO and MARIE (RENZAHLIA) DEL VECCHIO, b May 19, 1904.

#### Issue, BRENNAN

- 18 LORRINE FRANCES, b Oct. 10, 1934.
- 19 OLLA MARIE, b Sept. 23, 1936.

#### JEREMIAH HARTWELL

The only descendants of JEREMIAH with whom any contact has been made were living in Greenfield, Mass. about 1941, and most of the very sketchy data presented below was gathered there from a grandson, Verie, and from one of the daughters. There were no records, which accounts for the missing dates, and the whereabouts of most of the older members of the family were unknown—some may have been still in England. JEREMIAH had brothers George, Henry and Edward. George had a son, James,

and James had an adopted son, Ernest.

1 JEREMIAH, b England, May 4, 1823, son of DANIEL and SALLY, d Oct. 1898, m Jan. 1, 1844, SARAH, dau of JOHN and MARY DIGBY, b Norfolk, England, July 2, 1827, d Sept. 5, 1915.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2 WILLIAM HENRY, b Dec. 27, 1844.
- 3 EDMUND, b July 9, 1846.
- \*4 THOMAS, b Feb. 21, 1848.
- \*5 HATTIE, b Dec. 3, 1850.
- \*6 MARY ETTA, b Apr. 14, 1853.
- 7 MARTHA, b Mar. 10, 1854, d inf.
- \*8 LYDIA A., b July 13, 1856.
- \*9 IDA, b Apr. 3, 1858.
- 10 WALLACE WARREN, b Mar. 26, 1860, d unm 1920.
- 11 WALTER WILLIS, b Apr. 23, 1862, d Jan. 1, 1864.
- 12 ADELLA, b Sept. 16, 1865, m Feb. 5, 1886, HOMER FOSTER LORD of Hadley, who d July 26, 1906; m 2d hus Oct. 2, 1909, DORR FREEMAN FITCH, b Oct. 31, 1875. No ch.
- \*13 ANNIS LUELLA, b Sept. 9, 1868.
- \*14 EDGAR HARRISON, b Feb. 4, 1870.

#### SECOND GENERATION

2 WILLIAM HENRY-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Dec. 27, 1844, d Mar., 1920, m POLLY DUBOIS, who d May, 1920.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*15 HATTIE ELIZABETH, b July 16, 1868.
- \*16 CORA
- 17 WILLIAM 1 dau.
- \*18 VERIE
- 19 CARRIE, m.
- 20 ORPHA, m ——— YOUNG. 1 ch.

4 THOMAS-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Feb. 21, 1848, m ELLA PARNELL.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 21 ELMER, m. No ch.
- 22 MARY ELLA, m ——— DUSTIN. 4 ch.
- \*23 HOWARD
- 24 WILLIS 1 ch.
- \*25 GLEN
- 26 LIZZIE, m MONTE DEZAN. 4 ch.

5 HATTIE-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Dec. 3, 1850, d 1911, m WILLIAM JOY.

#### Issue, JOY

- 27 EVA, m ——— TURNER. 4ch.
- 28 CORA, m ——— FOSS. 2ch.

6 MARY ETTA-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Apr. 14, 1853, d July, 1915, m WRIGHT WORTHEN.

#### Issue, WORTHEN

- 29 MELVIN, m ——— MOULTON. 2ch.
- \*30 ALBERT
- 31 HERBERT, m, ch.
- 32 WLLACE unm.
- 33 ADELLA, m ERNEST PEASE. 1 ch.

8 LYDIA A.-2 (Jeremiah-1), b July 13, 1856, m ——— DEARBORN.

#### Issue, DEARBORN

- \*34 NELLIE
- 35 ARTHUR, m KATE ———. No ch.
- 36 SANFORD, m ISABEL ———. 1 ch.

9 IDA-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Apr. 3, 1858, m CHARLES NEIDEL.

#### Issue, NEIDEL

- 37 SARAH ALICE, m THOMAS HART.
- 38 MYRTLE, m PHILO TATE.

13 ANNIS LUELLA-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Sept. 9, 1868, m 1887, JOHN ASHMORE MOSHER.

#### Issue, MOSHER

- 39 GEORGE, m MINNIE GARDNER. 1 dau.
- 40 HOMER, m MURIEL ———. No ch.
- \*41 RALPH
- 42 ARCHIE, m ANNIE PAGE. No ch.
- 43 LENA, m EARL HOWE. 4 ch.



14 EDGAR HARRISON-2 (Jeremiah-1), b Feb. 4, 1870, m MINNIE DIGBY, who d; m 2d w MARY MAGOON.

Issue, HARTWELL  
44 FRED unm.

### THIRD GENERATION

15 HATTIE ELIZABETH-3 (William Henry-2 Jeremiah-1), b July 16, 1868, d Apr. 5, 1939, m Apr. 8, 1890, JOSEPH AUMELL.

Issue, AUMELL  
45 JOSEPH RAY, b Dec., 1899.

16 CORA-3 (William Henry-2 Jeremiah-1), m ALFRED GARDNER.

Issue, GARDNER  
46 CLEVELAND  
47 MINNIE

18 VERIE-3 (William Henry-2 Jeremiah-1), m ABBIE ESTABROOK.

Issue, HARTWELL  
48 MARION, m STEWART CUMMINGS.  
49 HATTIE  
50 VERIE, Jr., m. 1 son.  
51 EDNA, b Apr. 4, 1914, m June 28, 1934, GEORGE LOUIS-11, son of GEORGE LOUIS and LOUISE (HARTWELL) GREGORY, b May 7, 1912. (See Y.M.L. #8015)  
52 MURIEL

23 HOWARD-3 (Thomas-2 Jeremiah-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ TAYLOR.

Issue, HARTWELL  
53 ERNEST

25 GLEN-3 (Thomas-2 Jeremiah-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ STONE.

Issue, HARTWELL  
54 ARNOLD

30 ALBERT WORTHEN-3 (Mary Etta-2 Jeremiah-1), m MARGARET MUIR.

Issue, WORTHEN  
55 LILLIAN  
56 LESLIE  
57 HAZEL

34 NELLIE DEARBORN-3 (Lydia A.-2 Jeremiah-1), m EUGENE DWIRE.

Issue, DWIRE  
58 MILDRED  
59 MARCIA  
60 ADELLA  
61 RITA

41 RALPH MOSHER-3 (Annis Luella-2 Jeremiah-1), m PEARL McCLEARY.

Issue, MOSHER  
62 ASHMORE  
63 GARTH

### "FRAGMENTS"

#### A CALIFORNIA FAMILY

1 EDWIN F. HARTWELL, b June 27, 1832, d Jan. 25, 1907, m HARRIET M. BARRETT, b Aug. 20, 1840, d Feb. 25, 1914. He was a farmer, lived after retirement in Los Angeles.

Issue, HARTWELL  
2 SARAH M.  
\*3 CHAUNCEY EDWIN, b May 4, 1861.  
4 MATTIE V.  
5 GEORGE R.  
6 MINA A.  
7 HENRY  
8 HATTIE I.  
9 BEAMON L.

#### Next generation

3 CHAUNCEY EDWIN, b May 4, 1861, d Sept. 6, 1937, m Nov. 8, 1885, EVA A. PLANT, b Sept. 18, 1860, d May 25, 1930. He was a building contractor living in Glendale, Calif.

Issue, HARTWELL  
\*10 EDWIN LOUIS, b Mar. 19, 1889.  
11 MINA

#### Next generation

10 EDWIN LOUIS, b Mar. 19, 1889, m July 7, 1910, EVA EDENORE LYON, b Mar. 22, 1891, divorced (?), m 2d w Aug. 29, 1925, BRAMINA M. ROGNAS, b Oct. 7, 1885. He is a Forest Lawn employee.

Issue, HARTWELL  
12 EDWIN LOUIS, Jr.  
\*13 ELIZABETH, b June 9, 1914.  
14 MOLLYANNE  
15 DOROTHY MAE

#### Next generation

13 ELIZABETH, b June 9, 1914, m July 16, 1938, CLYDE MOULTON, b Aug. 31, 1907.

Issue, MOULTON  
16 LEILANI, b Nov. 12, 1943.

#### A DENVER, COLORADO FAMILY

It is entirely possible that this may be the family of HARLOW A. (Y.M.L. #6509), son of HARLOW and E. McCOY.

1 HARLOW (No dates; his w may have been b in 1866)

Issue, HARTWELL  
\*2 ERNEST LILBURN, b Nov. 1, 1885.  
\*3 ETHEL, b 1886.

#### Next generation

2 ERNEST LILBURN, b Nov. 1, 1885, d Aug. 19, 19\_\_ , m Apr. 22, 1917, LILLIAN DAVIS, b Aug. 10, 1891.

Issue, HARTWELL  
4 ERNEST GORDON, b Sept. 19, 1919.  
5 ROBERT LILBURN, b May 29, 1921.

3 ETHEL, b 1886, m May, 1917, Dr. MAX RAABE, b Apr. 20, 1885.

Issue, RAABE  
6 MAX  
7 JEAN

#### ANOTHER COLORADO FAMILY

1 HENRY, m MARY BURNS.

Issue, HARTWELL  
2 GRACE  
\*3 LOUIS HENRY, b Jan. 15, 1875.

#### Next generation

3 LOUIS HENRY, b Jan. 15, 1875, m ANNIE FRASER, b Sept. 1874.

Issue, HARTWELL  
4 LOUIS HENRY  
\*5 STANLEY THEODORE, b Dec. 23, 1904.  
6 HAZEL, m OTTO A. ANDERSON.  
\*7 GEORGE EARL, b Aug. 27, 1905.

#### Next generation

5 STANLEY THEODORE, b Silver Springs, Colo., Dec. 23, 1904, m about 1922, MARY ELLEN ROSSER, b Silver Springs, June 28, 1906 (divorced? and she m 2d hus Calvin C. Simpson); he m 2d w June 22, 1928, ROSE MARIE McMAHON, b Sept. 15, 1914.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*8 ARLENE, b Sept. 27, 1925.

\*9 STANLEY THEODORE, Jr., b Feb. 25, 1927.

7 GEORGE EARL, b Aug. 27, 1905, m Sept. 18, 1927,  
ELIZABETH L. DOPPLER, b Feb. 16, 1908.

## Issue, HARTWELL

10 GEORGE EARL, Jr., b Nov. 4, 1928.

11 BETTY LOW, b Jan. 30, 1932.

12 MARY ANN, b Jan. 30, 1938.

## Next generation

8 ARLENE, b Sept. 27, 1925, m Jan. 5, 1946, BERNARD ANSON  
MILLER, b Feb. 3, 1922.

## Issue, MILLER

13 LARRY WAYNE, b Apr. 2, 1947.

14 RICHARD LYNN, b Nov. 3, 1952.

9 STANLEY THEODORE, Jr., b Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 25,  
1927, m June 11, 1950 in Los Angeles, DORIS ELIZABETH  
WATSON, b Los Angeles, Dec. 22, 1930.

## Issue, HARTWELL

15 BRUCE LEE, b Feb. 18, 1951.

16 RUSSELL DEAN, b Mar. 25, 1953.

AN IRISH FAMILY FROM NEWFOUNDLAND1 JAMES HARTWELL, b Ireland, 1784, d St. Johns, Newfound-  
land, 1883.

## Issue, HARTWELL

2 BARTHOLOMEW, b Ireland.

3 PETER, b Ireland.

\*4 JAMES, b 1830 on passage from Ireland to Newfoundland.

5 KATE, b Ireland.

6 MARY, b Ireland.

7 ELLEN, b Newfoundland.

## Next generation

4 JAMES, b 1830, m ESTHER.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*8 DAVID HENRY, (or JOSEPH), b Sept. 4, 1871.

9 MARY, b Newfoundland.

10 KATE, b Newfoundland.

11 MARGARET, b Newfoundland.

## Next generation

8 DAVID HENRY, b St. Johns, Sept. 4, 1871, m June 23, 1897,  
MARY E. GEARY, b Gloucester, Mass., Sept., 1874. He was a  
retired Navy Yard employee.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Portsmouth, N. H.

12 SON, b July 9, 1898, d inf.

13 MARY E., b Feb. 17, 1901. unm.

14 DAVID JOSEPH, b July 6, 1902, m Nov. 1933, EDNA F.  
HARDING of Chatham, Mass., b July 24, 1905. No ch.

\*15 WALTER L., b Aug. 4, 1907.

## Next generation

15 WALTER L., b Aug. 4, 1907, m 1931, VIVIAN.

## Issue, HARTWELL

16 RICHARD, b Mar. 5, 1929.

A FAMILY REPORTED FROM MECHANICSVILLE, N. Y.It is possible that this may be the family of WILLIAM (Y.M.L.  
#1129). Two, at least, of his sisters children lived in Mechanics-  
ville. He was b Feb. 6, 1806, and d 1883.

1 WILLIAM, m MARY.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2 EDWARD WILLIAM, b Nov. 21, \_\_\_\_.

3 LEO

4 SISTER

2 EDWARD WILLIAM, b Nov. 21, \_\_\_\_, d Apr. 9, 1926, m  
CLEMMORA DARLING; m 2d w Oct. 21, 1925, MARTHA I.  
MEHAN, b Mar. 30, 1899. He lived in Waltham, Gardner and  
West Newton, and was reported brought up in Ashburnham.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5 WILLIAM

6 DOROTHY

7 RUTH

8 Others

William had a sister, JULIA F., who m a REYNOLDS and lived  
in Lynn in 1926.ANOTHER FAMILY FROM NEW YORKPOLLY HARTWELL of Uniondale, Dutchess Co., N. Y., her will  
filed June 16, 1868. She had brothers and sisters:

2 MARTHA

\*3 DANIEL

4 JAMES

5 AMOS

3 DANIEL, m MARIE L.

## Issue, HARTWELL

6 EMILY, m JOSEPH A. HALL.

7 FRANCES M., m EDWARD B., son of AARON C. and  
ELIZABETH (VANDERVOORT) UNDERHILL, b 1840.

8 ELIZABETH JANE, m JOHN F. EMEIGH.

9 MARTHA

10 EMALINE

A FAMILY FROM STAMFORD, N. Y.1 JAMES HARTWELL, b Stamford, N. Y., d about 1898, m  
HANNAH DINGY, who d about 1908.

## Issue, HARTWELL

2 HENRY

3 MARY

\*4 GEORGE, b 1850.

5 IRA

6 JENNIE

7 DANIEL

8 FRED

9 SARAH

## Next generation

4 GEORGE, b 1850, d 1930, of Stamford, N. Y., m JANE  
WOLCOTT, b 1858, d 1915.

## Issue, HARTWELL

10 EDWARD

11 JESSIE

12 VIOLA

\*13 WILLIAM

14 WINIFRED

## Next generation

13 WILLIAM, b July 21, 1889, m Aug. 30, 1916, NELLIE UTTER,  
b Jan. 19, \_\_\_\_.

## Issue, HARTWELL

15 WILLIAM D., b June 16, \_\_\_\_.

(From WILLIAM HARTWELL (#13), Walton, N. Y.)

A FAMILY FROM MICHIGAN

1 STEVEN HARTWELL, a well driller in Charlevoix, Mich.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*2 THOMAS, b Jan. 11, 18\_\_\_\_.

3 WILLIAM

4 ALBERT

5 MARY

6 MINNIE

7 DOLLY



## Next generation

2 THOMAS, b Jan. 11, 18\_\_\_\_, d Feb. 2, 1916, m CORA ADLINE, b Dec. 25, 18\_\_\_\_, d Oct. 12, 1912. He was a well driller in Charlevoix.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*8 FRANK R., b Feb. 23, 1896.
- 9 EMILY
- 10 KATHRYN

## Next generation

8 FRANK R., b Feb. 23, 1896, m Aug. 31, 1919, MARGERY BUTTRICK, b Aug. 20, 1899, d 1940, dau of DELBERT BUTTRICK and CLARA \_\_\_\_\_. He is a fuel dealer.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 11 FLORENCE, b 1920.
- \*12 HELEN, b Nov. 30, 1921.
- \*13 DELBERT PETER, b Dec. 5, 1923.
- \*14 JOY BEVERLY, b Oct. 10, 1932.

## Next generation

12 HELEN, b Nov. 30, 1921, m \_\_\_\_\_ MURRAY; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ BUDDEN; m 3d hus MELVIN SCRIVER.

## Issue, MURRAY

- 15 MIKE, b Oct. 22, 1942.

## Issue, BUDDEN

- 16 SUSAN, b Nov. 6, 1945.

## Issue, SCRIVER

- 17 MELANY, b May 27, 1950.

13 DELBERT PETER, b Dec. 5, 1923, m JEAN LANDAKER, b Jan. 15, 1929.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 18 DELBERT PETER, Jr., b Apr. 26, 1946.
- 19 TERRY, b Nov. 22, 1949.

14 JOY BEVERLY, b Oct. 10, 1932 in Seattle, Wash., m Nov. 9, 1951, at Seattle, PAUL NORMAN MOORE, b Answalt, W. Va., May 29, 1931.

## Issue, MOORE

- 20 PAUL NORMAN, Jr., b Apr. 22, 1953.

A FAMILY FROM WISCONSIN

1 JOHN HARTWELL of Brighton, Wis., m ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2 FRANK, b June 17, 1856.

## Next Generation

2 FRANK G., b June 17, 1856 at Brighton, Wis., d May 27, 1909 at Brighton, m Mar. 29, 1882, CLARA, dau of NATHAN and ELIZABETH ANN (CASTLE) HUNTOON, b Lynn, Wis., Apr. 10, 1860.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 3 LORA, b May 29, 1885.
- 4 OLIVE, b Mar. 6, 1889.
- 5 HAZEL, b July 4, 1891.
- 6 NETTIE, b Oct. 21, 1893.
- 7 MINER, b Jan. 13, 1896.
- 8 ALTA, b June 22, 1898.
- 9 FLOYD, b Sept. 1, 1901.

(First two generations from Gorhan Family, Vol 12, p 8100, third generation from Brawn Family, 11, 444)

741 RUTH PARKER-7 (Hannah Melvin-6 John Melvin-5 Sarah-4, etc.), b Aug. 2, 1779, m 1801, AMBROSE, son of DANIEL and VESTA HOWARD, b Bridgewater, July 30, 1776, d Winslow, Maine, Nov. 25, 1859. Ch:

SYBIL-8 HOWARD, b Mar. 1, 1809, d Oct. 15, 1895, m Aug. 13, 1832, WILLIAMS, son of WILLIAM and ABIAH (WILLIAMS) BASSETT, b Bridgewater, Apr. 1, 1806, d Winslow, Sept. 24, 1877. Ch:

JOSIAH WILLIAMS-9 BASSETT, b Jan. 2, 1843, d June 4, 1917, lived in Winslow, m Jan. 7, 1868, ELLA SUSAN-9, dau of COLBY COOMBS and PAULINE BAILEY-8 (SIMPSON) CORNISH, b Mar. 15, 1843, d Nov. 21, 1915. (See #792, below). Ch:

NORMAN LESLIE-10 BASSETT, b 1869, d 1931, m L. HOLDEN. No ch.

J. COLBY-10 BASSETT, b Nov. 25, 1873, d Mar. 7, 1940, m June 1, 1910, JOSEPHINE SIMES, b Sept. 19, 1885. Ch:

CHARLOTTE-11, BARBARA-11, CORNISH-11.

GEORGE K.-10 BASSETT, b 1875, d 1937.

ALICE O.-10 BASSETT, b 1879, d 1909, m DEANE SMALL.

PAULINE-10 BASSETT, b 1881, d 1883.

792 TUFTON SIMPSON-7 (Sarah Shattuck-6 Sarah-5, etc.), b May 20, 1790, d May 7, 1865, etc. Ch:

PAULINE BAILEY-8 SIMPSON, b Feb. 15, 1820, d Jan. 17, 1898, m Oct. 26, 1842, COLBY COOMBS CORNISH, b Bowdoin, Maine, Sept. 9, 1818, d Winslow, Maine, June 22, 1894. (See #741, above). Ch:

ELLA SUSAN-9 CORNISH, b Mar. 15, 1843, d Nov. 21, 1914, m Jan. 7, 1868, JOSIAH WILLIAMS BASSETT, b Jan. 2, 1843.

RUTH PARKER (#741) and TUFTON SIMPSON (#792) were 3d cous cousins.

1026A MARINDA-7 (Phipps-6 Peter-5 Peter-4 John-3 John-2 William-1), b July 3, 1831, m at Council Bluffs, Iowa, June 2, 1950, SAMUEL, son of THOMAS and MARY ANN (NELLIS) BURGESS, b Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, July 8, 1826, d in Pine Valley, Utah. She was of Cottonwood, Utah.

Issue, BURGESS

a) LAURA MARINDA, b Apr. 10, 1852.

b) SAMUEL ISRAEL, b Sept. 24, 1854.

c) MARY ELIZABETH, b Jan. 1, 1856.

d) THOMAS WILLIAM, b Dec. 5, 1857.

e) CLEOPATRA, b Aug. 4, 1858.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

a) LAURA MARINDA, b Salt Lake City, Apr. 10, 1852, d Aug. 2, 1889, m Oct. 25, 1867, JOHN H. NAY, b New Hampshire, May 10, 1845, d Jan. 19, 1917.

Issue, NAY

THIRZA M., b Feb. 25, 1869.

MATILDA A., b Jan. 31, 1871, m FRANK CHRISYENSEN.

JOHN WHELOCK, b Oct. 5, 1873, d Dec. 20, 1946, m July 18, 1910, ARILLA MANSOR.

WILLIAM S., b Mar. 21, 1876, d same day.

MARY LILLIAN, b Aug. 21, 1878, d Dec. 5, 1853, m June 3, 1902, A. C. NIELSON.

IDA M., b July 20, 1881, d Mar. 12, 1925, m Oct. 16, 1900, GEORGE H. FOX.

DON EDWIN, b Jan. 13, 1884, m Sept. 28, 1910, EMELINE DALTON.

RICHARD SHIRL, b July 5, 1886, m Oct. 4, 1911, ELLA THOMPSON.

NELLIE BELL, b Sept. 19, 1888, m June 1, 1909, EDWARD BELENSEN.

b) SAMUEL ISRAEL, b Salt Lake City, Sept. 24, 1854, d Apr. 1, 1909, m Dec. 12, 1880, MARY AGNES, dau of HYRUM and SARAH ANN (WOODS) OAKS, b Nov. 30, 1862, d Aug. 31, 1930.

Issue, BURGESS

CLEO ANN, b May 2, 1881, d Jan. 23, 1936, m Dec. 7, 1900, IRVIN NATHAN CALDWELL.

SARA MERINDA, b Dec. 17, 1882, m July 9, 1903, JACK DuBOIS.

MARY LEVINA, b Jan. 4, 1885, m Nov. 4, 1904, HENRY JAMES BURTON.

JULIA, b Aug. 2, 1888, drowned, Mar. 2, 1891.

LAURA ELIZABETH, b July 19, 1890, drowned, Mar. 2, 1891.

MABEL, b Jan. 22, 1892, m HERMAN JOBERG.

HAZEL, b Feb. 13, 1895, m Dec. 1, 1912, EDWARD HOEFT.

HYRUM STERLING, b Mar. 23, 1897, m June 28, 1923, FERN CALDWELL.

CORA ABIGAIL, b July 2, 1906, m Nov. 17, 1926, JOHN CLYDE HACKING.

c) MARY ELIZABETH, b Cottonwood, Utah, Jan. 1, 1856, d Feb. 18, 1926, m WILLIAM NEWTON; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ STURGEON.

Issue, NEWTON

WILLIAM unm.

ISAAC, m VEVA PAYNE.

EDWARD

Issue, STURGEON

HENRY, m RUTH WINWARD.

MARY, m \_\_\_\_\_ CALDWELL; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ LAWRENCE.

d) THOMAS WILLIAM, b Cottonwood, Feb. 15, 1857, d Oct. 25, 1903 at Safford, Ariz., m Sept. 10, 1883, MELISSA JANE, dau of BENJAMIN and LOUISA JANE (GOHEEN) BROWN, b Sept. 2, 1865, d Apr. 6, 1951.

Issue, BURGESS

f) LAURA JANE, b Oct. 17, 1884.

g) WILLIAM JAY, b July 24, 1886.

h) LORENZO B., b June 30, 1888.

i) JOSEPH, b Jan. 5, 1890.

j) DELILA, b Mar. 20, 1892.

k) FRANCES, b Mar. 4, 1894.

l) CLEO MAY, b May 12, 1897.

m) BENJAMIN, b Sept. 21, 1899.

THOMAS BROWN, b Apr. 27, 1903, d Apr. 29, 1903.

e) CLEOPATRA, b Springville, Utah, Aug. 4, 1858, d May 1, 1895, m WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, son of DABNEY and ELIZABETH ANN (BRACKEN) KEELE, b Sept. 25, 1852 at Spanish Fork, Utah, d Nov. 2, 1924 at Lovell, Wyo.

Issue, KEELE

CLEOPATRA, b Pine Valley, Utah, Mar. 27, 1877, d Oct. 28, 1877.

n) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b Nov. 12, 1878.

o) THOMAS ALEXANDER, b July 4, 1881.

JOHN, b Mar. 1, 1884, d Dec. 19, 1901.

p) FRANK, b Sept. 18, 1886.

q) JULIA COLISTA, b Feb. 18, 1889.

SAMUEL, b Aug. 22, 1891, d same day.

ELLEN, b June 4, 1892, d same day.

#### NINTH GENERATION

f) LAURA JANE, b Oct. 17, 1884, d May 17, 1941, m Nov. 22, 1905, ASHLEY M. HALL, b Dec. 23, 1881.

Issue, HALL

IRVIN OAKLEY, b Aug. 10, 1906, m Nov. 21, 1925, WAITY BUTLER.

LULA, b Sept. 23, 1908, m July 24, 1942, WALTON L. CROSBY.

ANSEL THOMAS, b Jan. 1, 1912, m Sept. 14, 1937, DOROTHY ARAVE.

AVARD B., b Aug. 31, 1915, m Aug. 31, 1940, ETHEL HULSEY.

IRENE, b Mar. 28, 1918, m VERNON PLATT.

THERON M., b Sept. 18, 1920, m Sept. 28, 1943, WANDA GIBBONS.

REED WALDO, b Mar. 27, 1925, m Sept. 6, 1949, ROSIE BRIMHALL.

g) WILLIAM JAY, b July 24, 1886, m Oct. 9, 1908, JESSIE WILTBANK, b Oct. 20, 1886.

Issue, BURGESS

MIRL JAY, b Aug. 30, 1909.

DERAL W., b Feb. 8, 1911, m Nov. 9, 1934, ANGELINE SKOUSEN.

LORA, b May 4, 1913, m Sept. 19, 1936, ANDREW M. PARKER.

GORDON L., b Dec. 3, 1917, m Feb. 1, 1942, STELLA MASLAVOR.

VIRGINIA KATHLYN, b June 19, 1926, m Mar. 26, 1949, JOY WHETTON.



h) LORENZO B., b June 30, 1888, m Oct. 23, 1926, ARVILLA HAMBLIN, b Oct. 4, 1902.

Issue, BURGESS

SHIRLEY, b Sept. 4, 1927, m DAVID G. PIERCE.  
THOMAS WILLIAM, b Sept. 8, 1929, m Oct. 3, 1953,  
DOROTHY JUNE FLEMMING.  
MARTIN, b Nov. 12, 1931.  
EVAN STEPHEN, b Aug. 31, 1937.  
MERLE KATHLEEN, b Oct. 16, 1941.

i) JOSEPH, b Jan. 5, 1890, m Apr. 3, 1913, WALMIRTH HAMBLIN, b Jan. 18, 1894. He d Mar. 24, 1953.

Issue, BURGESS

NEICIA, b July 23, 1914, m ALBERT COOLEDGE MOUNSEY.  
WENDELL, b Oct. 31, 1915, m ALICE AUJER.  
MILDRED, b Dec. 23, 1916, d May 17, 1918.  
JACK DUANE, b July 12, 1919, m MYRA MAHAFFY.

j) DELILA, b Mar. 20, 1892, m Apr. 4, 1917, ORSON P. EAGAR, b July 20, 1884.

Issue, EAGAR

JANIE, b May 16, 1918, m Aug. 29, 1937, HENRY DANA HOBSON.  
MARY AILEEN, b July 4, 1920, d Dec. 2, 1930.  
JAMES PRATT, b Nov. 14, 1924, m July 31, 1945, VERA MAE SHARP.  
LAWRENCE J., b Nov. 27, 1926, d Dec. 9, 1927.  
WILLIAM CALLIS, b Dec. 15, 1929, m Mar. 11, 1953,  
BETTY JO GREER.  
LUCILLE, b Mar. 29, 1933.

k) FRANCES, b Mar. 4, 1894, m May 2, 1912, GEORGE JARVIS, b Mar. 21, 1889.

Issue, JARVIS

GEORGE ELDRED, b Apr. 13, 1913, m Apr. 4, 1936,  
VIRGINIA PLUMB.  
NORMA, b Dec. 23, 1915, m Feb. 1, 1936, JOHN T. CROSBY.  
CATHERINE, b Jan. 27, 1918, m May 28, 1937, LOGAN BRIMHALL.  
THOMAS BURGESS, b Oct. 12, 1923, m Nov. 17, 1944,  
MARY ELIZABETH SMITH.  
LILA, b Nov. 2, 1927, m Jan. 11, 1949, WALDO I. ROGERS.

l) CLEO MAY, b May 12, 1897, m Feb. 21, 1917, WILLIAM TELL GREENWOOD, b Mar. 6, 1897.

Issue, GREENWOOD

WILLIAM TELL, Jr., b Oct. 15, 1918, d Sept. 21, 1935.  
ROLF YOUNG, b Aug. 13, 1922, m Nov. 26, 1943,  
LUCILLE TYLER.  
ENID, b Mar. 13, 1928, d Mar. 8, 1934.  
NED H., b Oct. 19, 1932.  
DEANNA, b Dec. 5, 1938.

m) BENJAMIN, b Sept. 21, 1899, m May 10, 1919, IDA SLADE, b Sept. 11, 1898.

Issue, BURGESS

LARRY SLADE, b Jan. 10, 1920, m Apr. 26, 1942, ELSIE JEPSON.  
THAYLA, b Oct. 31, 1921, m Oct. 11, 1941, MERLYN HALL.  
AMY, b May 28, 1928, d June 10, 1928.  
MERLA, b May 28, 1928, d same day.

n) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS KEELE, Jr., b Nov. 12, 1878, m Dec. 28, 1904, NANCY MAY TAYLOR, b Feb. 11, 1882.

Issue, KEELE

CLEO MAY, b Oct. 17, 1905, m June 2, 1929, ALVA LEE GUTHRIE.  
LOUISA, b Apr. 12, 1908, m WILMER HIGBIE.  
IRMA, b Nov. 20, 1909, m JOHN JAMES BROWN.  
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b Feb. 2, 1915, d Mar. 19, 1917.  
RALPH BURGESS, b June 2, 1918, m MARION SUNDSTROM.  
BETH, b June 15, 1920.  
FRANK MILTON, b Aug. 24, 1922.

o) THOMAS ALEXANDER KEELE, b July 4, 1881, m July 28, 1909, LUELLA LEITHEAD, b May 9, 1892.

Issue, KEELE

ELISA PATRA, b Apr. 27, 1911.  
BYRNICE, b Aug. 1, 1913.  
LOUISE, b Aug. 15, 1914.  
ALLICE, b Apr. 24, 1916.  
SEVELLA, b July 6, 1918.  
DON WILLIAM, b Sept. 23, 1924.  
THOMAS FENTON, b Aug. 24, 1926, d Jan. 6, 1927.  
PHILLIS, b Feb. 14, 1929, d Apr. 16, 1929.

p) FRANK KEELE, b Sept. 18, 1886, m July 12, 1911, JOANNA PATTEN, b Mar. 8, 1888.

Issue, KEELE

LUELLA BILLINGS, b Sept. 2, 1912, m Jan. 3, 1929, IRA KONOLD.  
CLEOPATRA, b Aug. 9, 1914, m Oct. 3, 1935, LLOYD R. GALE.  
THOMAS EDWARD, b Mar. 6, 1916, m YVONNE NELSON.  
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b Jan. 7, 1918, m MAUDIE R. COWAN.  
CLARA ISABELLE, b May 15, 1919, m GERALD G. JOHNSON.  
LOIS, b Feb. 4, 1912, m CARROLL D. WILLIAMS.  
FRANK ALONZO, b May 12, 1928, m LASCA TAFT SMITH.  
CAROL ELIZABETH, b Dec. 24, 1924, m LELAND S. MEGERSON.  
JOHN ALDEN, b Oct. 28, 1926, m ARVILLA CAMERON.  
MAX PATTEN, b Aug. 1, 1928, m HANNAH ADAMSON.

q) JULIA COLISTA, b Feb. 18, 1889, m Sept. 19, 1907, JOSEPH EDWARD MICKELSON, b Sept. 24, 1880.

Issue, MICKELSON

CLEOPARTA, b Aug. 8, 1908, m FRANCIS MORRISTON.  
EDWARD, b Mar. 27, 1910.  
ELDORA  
LOUISA  
FRANK  
GENEVIEVE

1568 LUCY ANNE-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b Illinois, Jan. 23, 1838, d Kansas, May 22 or 26, 1926, m WILLIAM DuBOIS, who d; m 2d hus Dec. 11, 1864, his brother, HUBBARD MITCHELL DuBOIS.

Issue, DuBOIS

a) AMOS C., b Nov. 19, 1855.  
EMMA, d young.  
b) SARAH E., b June 3, 1859.  
WILLIAM, d young.

Issue by 2d husband

ELLA MAY, b May 1, 1865, d Aug. 15, 1937, m May 8, 1898, HARVEY CLINGMAN. No ch.  
c) IDA, b Apr. 17, 1867.  
LUCY ROSETTA, b July 30, 1869, m Aug. 28, 1901,  
MASDEN M. KOKJER, brother of Hans, ante, b Dec. 13, 1861. No ch.  
FRANCES C., b Mar. 23, 1872, d Aug. 15, 1950, m Mar. 23, 1927, JOHN CAULK. No ch.  
d) LAURA ALMA, b Oct. 26, 1877.

EIGHTH GENERATION

a) AMOS C., b Nov. 19, 1855, d Apr. 1, 1932, m Sept. 30, (1885?) ROSE M. MILLER

Issue, DuBOIS

META LUCY JOHN DAVID BLANCHE RUTH KATHRYN AMOS

b) SARAH E., b June 3, 1859, d July 19, 1937, m Feb. 13, 1880, JOSEPH R. BEAVER, b Apr. 22, 1854, d Dec. 18, 1931.

Issue, BEAVER

AMOS LUCY FLOYD CLYDE

c) IDA, b Leavenworth, Kas., Apr. 17, 1867, d Mar. 26, 1944, m Nov. 11, 1890, WILLIAM L. THIRY, b Jan. 20, 1867, d July 10, 1942.

Issue, THIRY

CECIL

d) LAURA ALMA, b Oct. 26, 1876, d Oct. 23, 1937, m Dec. 25, 1899, FRANK ALDEN, b June 18, 1877, d Sept. 18, 1924.

Issue, ALDEN

e) IRENE, b Dec. 9, 1900.

NINTH GENERATION

e) IRENE ALDEN, b Dec. 9, 1900, m Jan. 26, 1924, JAMES WARD HARRINGTON, b May 23, 1899.

Issue, HARRINGTON

FRANK ALDEN, b Jan. 17, 1925.

NORMA WARDENE, b Dec. 25, 1925.

JOHN HOWARD, b July 3, 1939.

1570 CAROLINE SEWARD HARTWELL-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b Illinois, Dec. 6, 1842, d Clarks, Nebr., July 7, 1933, m Dec. 7, 1838, ISAIAH POLAND, who d May 16, 1913.

Issue, POLAND

1) GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Feb. 25, 1860.

2) WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b Aug. 25, 1863.

3) IDA BELLE, d Sept. 8, 1876.

4) JOHN GRANT, d unm in 1937 or 38.

5) JOSIAH ARTHUR, b Mar. 29, 1871, d Sept. 15, 1891.

6) MARGARET ELIZABETH, b Nov. 2, 1873.

7) CARRIE EDITH, b Oct. 13, 1876.

8) MINNIE ALICE, b Apr. 26, 1879, d June 11, 1952 in Fairfax, Mo., m GEORGE STOUFFER. No ch. She was a trained nurse.

9) ROBERT J., d Jan. 22, 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1) GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Feb. 25, 1860, d Mar. 12, 1919, m Mar. 5, 1891, HAZEL HARRIET WILTSE, b Oct. 25, 1864, d Oct. 31, 1947.

Issue, POLAND

a) HARRIET C., b Oct. 23, 1892.

RUTH E., b Sept. 10, 1894, m ANDREW SCHUSTER. No ch.

JAMES ARTHUR, b Aug. 16, 1900, m 1936, ALTA STOCK.

No ch.

b) JEROME WILTSE, b July 20, 1902.

2) WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b Nebraska City, Nebr., Aug. 25, 1863, d Canton, Ill., June 7, 1941, buried in Yates City Cemetery, Ill., m Oct. 17, 1896, JANE MILDRED MONTGOMERY, b Burlington, Kans., Aug. 31, 1867, d Canton, Ill., May 29, 1937.

Issue, POLAND

c) AGNES GENEVIEVE, b July 31, 1897.

d) EDITH FAITH, b Mar. 31, 1899.

GEORGE ERIC, b Mobile, Ala., Mar. 11, 1903, m Mar. 18, 1943, in Canton, Ill., VERDA MAE, dau of ISAAC S. and CAROLINE (BOESS) ROTH, b Trenton, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1906.

e) CAROLINE CLARINDA, b Apr. 4, 1905.

f) GERALDINE LUCILLE, b Apr. 3, 1907.

ALICE ELIZABETH, b Aug. 16, 1910.

6) MARGARET ELIZABETH, b Nov. 2, 1873, m Dec. 19, 1895, SAMUEL WHALLON WELTY, b Sept. 29, 1857, d July 2, 1935.

Issue, WELTY

g) HAZEL, b July 17, 1898.

7) CARRIE EDITH, b Quitman, Mo., Oct. 13, 1876, d Dec. 14, 1943, m June 20, 1900, WILLIAM LEWIS SIDDER, b Mt. Ayre, Iowa, Sept. 28, 1873, d June 11, 1948.

Issue, SIDDER

h) MILDRED, b July 29, 1901.

i) VERNON WILLIAM, b May 1, 1903.

EARL, b Sept. 3, 1908, d Sept. 12, 1910.

KENNETH, b June 12, 1911, d July 12, 1935.

NINTH GENERATION

a) HARRIET C., b Oct. 23, 1892, m Oct. 25, 1909, GUY SHAW, b Mar. 4, 1884.

Issue, SHAW

GLADYS LUCILLE, b Dec. 19, 1910, m Nov. 23, 1932,

KENNETH E. BRENT.

MADISON GEORGE, b Nov. 3, 1913, d Jan. 22, 1933.

HAZEL MARIE, b Dec. 13, 1921, m May 29, 1952, LEO E. WACHTER.

b) JEROME WILTSE, Ness Co., Kans., July 20, 1902, m May 28, 1927, BERNICE MAY SANDIN, b Molby, Minn., June 26, 1903.

Issue, POLAND

BARBARA LOU (HOFSTAD), b Mar. 11, 1928.

JEROME CLINTON, b June 18, 1929.

PATRICIA MAE, b Jan. 30, 1931.

MARY MARGARET, b Jan. 5, 1938.

c) AGNES GENEVIEVE, b Salem township, Ill., July 31, 1897, m Apr. 17, 1920 in Canton, Ill., ARTHUR KING, son of ARTHUR KING and MARY EVELYN (BUGBEE) BROWN, b Cuba, Ill., Sept. 29, 1889, d Elkhart, Ind., July 22, 1951.

Issue, BROWN, b Canton, Illinois

ROBERT LEE, b July 19, 1923, m June 10, 1946 at Elkart,

RUTH LUCILLE, dau of NORMAN HENRY and CATHERINE

MARGARET LOWHER, b Kendallville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1924.

ARTHUR KING, b Dec. 9, 1924, m BARBARA ANNE, dau of L. DEAN and EFFIE ANGELINE (LONG) CORNELIUS, b Mar. 5, 1930.

GEORGE IRVING, b Apr. 17, 1926.

j) MAVIS JUNE, b Oct. 28, 1927.

HARRISON CHRISTOPHER, b Nov. 8, 1929, d Dec. 4, 1929.

RAYMOND DEAN, b Nov. 8, 1929, d Nov. 22, 1929.

d) EDITH FAITH, b Samel Township, Ill., Mar. 31, 1899, m Mar. 18, 1922 in Canton, Ill., ESTLE LOYD, son of JOHN and MAE (CARR) BARNETT, b Mt. Sterling, Ill., July 23, 1897.

Issue, BARNETT

k) WILLIAM HENRY, b Nov. 21, 1922.

l) MILDRED CHRISTINE, b Feb. 5, 1925.

m) BARBARA MAE, b June 20, 1927.

JOHN JUNIOR, b Macomb, Ill., Jan. 29, 1930.

BENJAMIN DONALD, b Macomb, Feb. 26, 1932.

EDNA VIOLA, b Macomb, Oct. 13, 1935.

RUTH ANNE, b Canton, Ill., Feb. 7, 1940.

e) CAROLINE CLARINDA, b Citronelle, Ala., Apr. 4, 1905, m Apr. 23, 1925, LEWIS FREDERIC, son of REEVES RETURN and ELLEN NYES (TAYLOR) RANDALL.

Issue, RANDALL

n) CLARA ELLEN, b May 31, 1926.

LEWIS LORD, b Oct. 15, 1927, d Feb. 22, 1928.

o) MELBA RUTH, b Nov. 10, 1929.

MABEL ARLENE, b Jan. 15, 1932.

f) GERALDINE LUCILLE, b Citronelle, Ala., Apr. 3, 1907, d Oct. 21, 1943, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Canton, Ill., m Apr. 9, 1927, CLYDE, son of SYLVESTER R. and OLIVE (RAY) SHUMAKER, b Farmington, Ill., Aug. 26, 1906; m 2d hus LELAND M. SANDRIDGE.

Issue, SHUMAKER, b Canton, Ill.

LOYD IRVIN, b Nov. 21, 1927.

KENNETH LEON, b Feb. 21, 1929.

Issue, SANDRIDGE

LOLA LEE, b June 13, 1925, m June 22, —, in Peoria, Ill., ARCHIE DICK.

g) HAZEL WELTY, b June 17, 1898, m June 1, 1920, EDWIN W. SANFORD.

Issue, SANFORD

RICHARD E., b Mar. 17, 1921.

MELBA JEAN, b June 13, 1927.

h) MILDRED SIDDER, b Fullerton, Nebr., July 29, 1901, m Feb. 4, 1920, GEORGE WILLIAM LEE, b Fullerton, Mar. 2, 1895.

Issue, LEE

DONALD ORVILLE, b Fullerton, Nebr., Aug. 22, 1920.

RICHARD DALE, b Central City, Nebr., May 30, 1922.

RUBY GRACE, b Fullerton, Apr. 2, 1926.

WILLIAM EUGENE, b Fullerton, June 22, 1927.

BONNIE JUNE, b Fullerton, June 3, 1929.



SHIRLEY MAY, b Fullerton, May 26, 1931.  
 CAROL DARLENE, b Fullerton, Jan. 5, 1933.  
 JIMMIE WAYNE, b Fullerton, Oct. 11, 1934.  
 GLADYS LEOLA, b Clarks, Nebr., Feb. 11, 1936.  
 MILDRED LOUISE, b Silver Creek, Nebr., Dec. 5, 1937.  
 JACKIE RAY, b Silver Creek, Jan. 4, 1939.  
 DORIS ANN, b Osceola, Nebr., Mar. 10, 1940.

i) VERNON W. SIDDER, b May 1, 1903, m Sept. 17, 1924,  
 IVA WAGGONER, b Oct. 4, 1902.

#### Issue, SIDDER

p) CAIL M., b Sept. 22, 1926.  
 q) DEAN A., b Nov. 16, 1930.  
 r) D. NEAL, b Sept. 7, 1932.  
 WILLA, b Sept. 21, 1934.  
 LARRY D., b Sept. 20, 1936.

#### TENTH GENERATION

j) MAVIS JUNE BROWN, b Oct. 28, 1927, m Elkhart, Ind., June 28, 1947, WILLIAM GEORGE, son of EDWIN WILLIAM and LOLA (HUDSON) MYERS, b Jan. 27, 1925.

#### Issue, MYERS

WILLIAM ARTHUR, b Elkhart, June 10, 1948.  
 NANCY JEAN, b Aug. 3, 1950, d Nov. 26, 1950.

k) WILLIAM HENRY BARNETT, b Nov. 21, 1922, m Nov. 18, 1948 in Canton Ill., MARGIE EDNA, dau of ARTHUR LOYD and EDNA MAE (STILLWELL) AMES, b La Crosse, Wis., Jan. 27, 1930.

#### Issue, BARNETT

DOROTHEA FAITH, b La Crosse, Aug. 26, 1949.  
 STEVEN WILLIAM, b La Crosse, July 1, 1951.  
 RITA LYNN, b Galesville, Wis., Nov. 29, 1952.

l) MILDRED CHRISTINE BARNETT, b Feb. 5, 1925, m Feb. 14, 1947 in Canton, WILLARD DEAN, son of HARRY RAY and SARA ALICE (FRANKLIN) CRAWFORD, b Oct. 14, 1925.

#### Issue, CRAWFORD, b Canton, Illinois

DENNIS DEAN, b June 13, 1948.  
 ROBERT GLENN, b Oct. 31, 1950, d Nov. 2, 1950.  
 KENNETH DALE, b Dec. 3, 1952.

m) BARBARA MAE BARNETT, b June 20, 1927, m GEORGE RONALD, son of FLOYD HERMAN and ELLA CLARA (TUTTLE) MYERS, b Poplar Grove, Ill., Nov. 20, 1917.

#### Issue, MYERS

RONALD ALLEN, b June 12, 1949, d Sept. 9, 1952.  
 LOYD EUGENE, b Mar. 17, 1951.  
 CHRISTINA MAE, b July 6, 1953, d Aug. 4, 1953.

n) CLARA ELLEN RANDALL, b May 31, 1926, m Sept. 18, 1948 in Canton, EARNEST JUNIOR, son of JOSEPH and VIRGIE (CALDWELL) FOSTER, b Nov. 3, 1927.

#### Issue, FOSTER

STEPHEN EARNEST, stillbirth, Aug. 30, 1949.  
 SUE ELLEN, b Nov. 15, 1952.

a) MELBA RUTH RANDALL, b Nov. 10, 1929, m June 24, 1950 in Canton, HASEY RICHARD, son of CONSTANCE and ALICE (GALLIEU) GALLIEU, b Clousterville, La., Nov. 25, 1925.

#### Issue, GALLIEU

RICHARD KEWIS, b Canton, June 3, 1952.  
 VICKIE, b Nov. 1, 1953, d same day.

p) GAIL M. SIDDER, b Sept. 22, 1926, m June 2, 1944,  
 DONALD B. LAMB, b Mar. 7, 1923.

#### Issue, LAMB

KAREN SUE, b July 11, 1948.  
 THOMAS DALE, b Sept. 8, 1949.  
 KENT EUGENE, b Aug. 21, 1951.

q) DEAN A. SIDDER, b Nov. 16, 1930, m Feb. 10, 1952,  
 BARBARA J. WATKINS, b Oct. 17, 1932.

#### Issue, SIDDER

DeJUAN CURTIS, b Oct. 10, 1953.

r) D. NEAL SIDDER, b Sept. 1, 1932, m Sept. 7, 1952,  
 ROZELLA L. HESSELGESSER, b June 8, 1952.

#### Issue, SIDDER

DALE VERNON, b June 12, 1953.

1571 MARY ELIZABETH-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6 Reuben-5, etc.), b Hillsboro, Illinois, Jan. 5, 1846, d Oct. 10, 1920, m Dec. 14, 1866, JOHN McLEAN, b N. Y. State, May 22, 1838, d Dec. 2, 1913.

#### Issue, McLEAN

JOHN THOMAS, b Merrick Co., Nebr., Oct. 1, 1867, d Mar. 5, 1939, m Nov. 14, 1907, FLORENCE MAY WESTGATE, b Omaha, Nebr., May 2, 1877. No ch.

a) LAURA ISABELLE, b Feb. 7, 1870.

b) MARY MAUD, b May 13, 1872.

MARK, b July 1, 1874, d summer of 1870.

ANN ELIZABETH, b Clarks, Nebr., July 2, 1876, d Jan. 1930.

c) ROBERT E., b Aug. 5, 1880.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

a) LAURA ISABELLE, b Feb. 7, 1870, d Jan. 31, 1941, m Dec. 27, 1892, SILAS ALMON GUTHRIE, who d Mar. 14, 1923.

#### Issue, GUTHRIE

Two ch. d young.

d) RODNEY M., b June 10, 1908.

ISABEL, b Dec. 7, 1910, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROSS, who d; m 2d hus JAMES B. BEATTY. No ch.

b) MARY MAUD, b May 13, 1872, m Feb. 14, 1893, FREDERIC BROWN, b Illinois, Nov. 18, 1862, d Clarks, Nebr., May 18, 1948.

#### Issue, BROWN

WILLIAM WALLACE, b Jan. 23, 1894.

EDWIN FREDERIC, b Oct. 6, 1899.

ISABEL, b Aug. 2, 1906.

JEAN RICHARD, b Aug. 20, 1909.

BETTY, b Sept. 26, 1911.

c) ROBERT E., b Aug. 5, 1880, d Mar. 3, 1950, m May 23, 1904, CORA PLEASANT SANDERS, b Dec. 1, 1883, d June 21, 1948.

#### Issue, McLEAN

FAY ROBERTA, b June 3, 1905, m Apr. 15, 1925, FRANCIS P. BENDER. They live in Clarks, Nebr. No ch.

MARY AMBER, b June 7, 1907, d Sept. 20, 1907.

#### NINTH GENERATION

d) RODNEY M., b June 10, 1908, m Jan. 13, 1941, MARY BELL PEMBERTON.

#### Issue, GUTHRIE

MARY BELL, b Aug. 15, 1943.

NANCY, b 1944.

1572 JOHN CALVIN-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Missouri, Dec. 1, 1848, d Apr. 1931, m Nov. 20, 1871, MARY WALKER.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

a) DAISY

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

a) DAISY, m STUART SMART; m 2d hus W. J. HARRIGAN.

#### Issue, SMART

b) MARGARET AGNES, b June 25, 1895.

#### NINTH GENERATION

b) MARGARET AGNES, b June 25, 1893, d Dec. 14, 1945, m Oct. 1912 (?), MORRIS D. WHITE; m 2d hus CLARENCE PERRY WOOD, b July 1898 (?).

#### Issue, WHITE

c) WILLIAM CAREY, b Aug. 17, 1913.

#### Issue, WOOD

d) MARGARET LOUISE

e) JOSEPH MADISON

f) CAROL VIRGINIA

## TENTH GENERATION

c) WILLIAM CAREY, b Aug. 17, 1913, m Feb. 22, 1942, FAYE DOROTHY MEYER, b Jan. 19, 1919.

## Issue, WHITE

JACQUELINE ANN, b July 8, 1943.  
WILLIAM C. Jr., b Sept. 24, 1944.  
RONALD ROBERT, b Jan. 7, 1946.

d) MARGARET LOUISE WOOD, m JACK MUNDY.

## Issue, MUNDY

RICHARD LEE, b 1953.  
CAROL ANN, b 1950.

e) JOSEPH MADISON WOOD

## Issue, WOOD

VIRGINIA LOUISE, b 1950.  
BARBARA JO, b 1951.

f) CAROL VIRGINIA WOOD, m LEE PARTINGTON.

## Issue, PARTINGTON

JAMES WOOD, b 1938.  
JOHN JOSEPH, b 1940.  
MARGARET ANN, b 1948.  
Child, b 1954.

1574 HANNAH ROSINA-7 (Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Missouri, Nov. 26, 1854, d Denver, Colo., Jan. 9, 1905, m ———, JACOB A. CARTER.

## Issue, CARTER

JOHN E., d ae 18 yr, 10 mo, 16 d.  
ETHEL IMOGENE, d Oct. 10, 1941, ae 63 yrs. She was a trained nurse.  
LINA, d 1953, m W. C. BUNN, who d 1951. No ch.

2705 EMILY-8 (John Nicholas-7 John-6 John-5 Edward-4 Edward-3 John-2 William-1), b Dec. 13, 1838, d Dec. 20, 1916, m Apr. 26, 1860 in Bowen, Ill., ANDREW JACKSON MYRTLE, b Virginia, Jan. 11, 1838, d Dec. 18, 1912. He enlisted Feb. 5, 1864, Co. E, 16th Ill. Vols., and was honorably discharged July 8, 1865. He received disability pension for injuries received in battle in Georgia, and his widow received widow's pension after his death. His two brothers were Confederate soldiers and were killed at Cold Harbor.

## Issue, MYRTLE

ORVILLE, b Feb. 9, 1861, d Nov. 26, 1895.  
HANNAH BERNETTA, b Oct. 15, 1862, d Apr. 8, 1864.  
THOMAS FRANKLIN, b Oct. 24, 1864, d Dec. 26, 1914.  
JOHN ELSWORTH, b Apr. 3, 1866, d Dec. 6, 1891.  
CHARLES CLINTON, b Sept. 26, 1869, d Aug. 14, 1935.  
a) FREDERIC, b July 6, 1871.  
ARCHIBALD, b Feb. 9, 1876, d Dec. 6, 1878.  
ELECTA V., b Sept. 9, 1878.  
JAMES ANDREW, b Apr. 18, 1881, d Nov. 1919.

## NINTH GENERATION

a) FREDERIC, b Hancock Co., Ill., July 6, 1871, m Aug. 24, 1903, MAUDE HILL, b Minneapolis, Minn., July 15, 1882.

## Issue, MYRTLE

b) ARTHUR R., b Dec. 26, 1908.

## TENTH GENERATION

b) ARTHUR R., b Minneapolis, Dec. 26, 1908, m July 8, 1937 in Seattle, Wash., WINNIFRED G. BOLTON, b Minneapolis, Feb. 2, 1909.

## Issue, MYRTLE

CAROLYN W., b Oct. 25, 1938.  
ARTHUR R., Jr., b Jan. 13, 1950.

2724 MERRIT NICHOLAS-8 (George Washington-7 John-6, etc.), b Illinois, 1854, d 1933, m PHOEBE ELIZABETH PACE, b 1856, d 1932.

## Issue, HARTWELL

## CLYDE

\* EARL FRANCIS, b Aug. 16, 1888.  
LOLA

## NINTH GENERATION

\* EARL FRANCIS, b Pottawattamie, Kans., Apr. 16, 1888, m Jan. 1909, RUBY MAUREEN LYNOR, b Hannibal, Mo., June 26, 1890.

## Issue, HARTWELL

WALDEEN FRANCIS, b Pottawattamie, Oct. 26, 1909, m at Kirkland, Wash., Oct. 22, 1941, ETHEL TERESA JOHNSON, b Vashon Island, Wash., Jan. 1, 1911. No ch.

2903 FREDERICK GEORGE STEVENS-8 (George Frederick Handel Stevens-7 Betsey-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1845, d in La Crescenta, Calif., Dec. 11, 1929, m Sept. 25, 1872 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, MARTHA JANE COOPER, b Rochester, N. Y., July 22, 1850, d in La Crescenta, Oct. 30, 1929.

## Issue, STEVENS

a) BLANCHE CYNTHIA, b Aug. 3, 1873.  
GEORGE SAMUEL, d young.  
WILLIAM COOPER, d young.  
MARTHA COOPER, d young.  
b) MARGARET, b Feb. 7, 1879.  
c) MARY LOUISE, b Aug. 3, 1882.  
EVERETT HARTWELL, b Cedar Rapids, Aug. 6, 1887, d in an auto accident, Aug. 27, 1923, m June 26, 1920, ZOE HELEN CONNER.  
d) EZRA LINCOLN, b Dec. 3, 1889.

## NINTH GENERATION

a) BLANCHE CYNTHIA, b Aug. 5, 1873, d Aug. 8, 1948, m July 19, 1904, FREDERICK WILLIAM, son of MAHLON S. and MARTHA ALMIRA (LEONARD) CRARY, b in Montata (now Boone), Iowa, Mar. 21, 1871. He is a retired hardware merchant, and sketches, paints and draws.

## Issue, CRARY

JOHN STEVENS, b July 10, 1905, m June 17, 1939 in Corning, N. Y., FRANCES MARY DAILEY, b Sept. 3, 1911. He is a chemist for Dupont Rayon Co.  
e) CYNTHIA, b Jan. 2, 1908.  
f) ELLEN, b Sept. 20, 1909.  
WINIFRED, b Oct. 24, 1911. She is a teacher, Vocational Education.

b) MARGARET, b Grinnell, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1879, m June 25, 1910 in Chicago, A. C. ANDERSON.

## Issue, ANDERSON

JANE ELLEN, b Seattle, Wash., Aug. 27, 1911.

c) MARY LOUISE, b Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1882, m there Dec. 17, 1902, Rev. JESSE DEWEY GRIFFITH, b Des Moines, Iowa, July 31, 1879.

## Issue, GRIFFITH

RICHARD STEVENS, b Des Moines, Jan. 5, 1904.  
DOROTHY, b Des Moines, Dec. 24, 1905, m Jan. 30, 1945, KENNETH THOMAS STIMPSON.  
MARGARET, b Des Moines, Sept. 24, 1907.  
g) MARY JANE, b Oct. 8, 1912.  
h) LOUISE, b June 6, 1915.  
i) RUTH ANN, b May 8, 1919.

d) EZRA LINCOLN, b Cedar Rapids, Dec. 3, 1889, m Nov. 16, 1917, GERTRUDE SHEPARD, b Des Moines, d Phoenix, Ariz., Mar. 31, 1929; m 2d w Dec. 2, 1930, MARGERY COOPER WARNER.

## Issue, STEVENS

MARTHA JEAN, b Mar. 9, 1932.  
MARY ALICE, b Feb. 25, 1933.  
EMMA LEE, b Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 25, 1935.  
CAROL, twin.

## TENTH GENERATION

e) CYNTHIA, b Jan. 2, 1908, m May 23, 1929 in Reno, Nev., ALBERT OTTO SHINE, b in Sausalito, Calif., Aug. 13, 1905. He is foreman in the Post Office at San Jose, Calif.



## Issue, SHINE

LINDA, b Jan. 1, 1939.

f) ELLEN, b Sept. 20, 1909, m Dec. 3, 1927 in Clarion, Iowa, GEORGE ALLEN PURDIE, b Boone, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1907. He is an osteopathic physician.

## Issue, PURDIE

MARY ELLEN, b Boone, June 23, 1930.

JOHN CRARY, b Rockwell City, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1933.

DAVID GEORGE, b Lake City, Iowa, May 5, 1939.

g) MARY JANE, b Oct. 8, 1912, m Davenport, Iowa, July 21, 1934, GEORGE PRATT MOBURG, b Fairfale, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1909.

## Issue, MOBURG

MARTHA JANE, b Davenport, Oct. 9, 1939.

LAWRENCE GRIFFITH, b Davenport, Aug. 27, 1940.

WILLIAM GEORGE, b Dec. 18, 1943, d Feb. 1, 1946.

ELIZABETH, b Feb. 23, 1947.

h) LOUISE, b June 6, 1915, m Feb. 26, 1943, RICHARD A. HUESER.

## Issue, HUESER

JUDITH LOUISE, b Aug. 16, 1944.

RICHARD GRIFFITH, b Sept. 16, 1945.

DAVID ALLEN, b Nov. 23, 1948.

i) RUTH ANN, b May 8, 1919, m June 22, 1943, HUGH H. HOLLOWAY, a pilot in the Tac. Rec. Sqdn of the Army Air Corps, served 5 years with rank of Captain. She served 3 years as an army nurse with rank of 1st Lieut.

## Issue, HOLLOWAY

BARBARA LEE, b Sept. 12, 1946.

CAROL ELISE, b May 5, 1948.

ALICE ARNEAL, b Apr. 27, 1950.

3081 META ELIZABETH KOKJER-8 (Malina Alice-7 Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Clarks, Nebr., July 17, 1884, m Jan. 18, 1911, JOHN WILLIAM KEY, b Clarks, July 5, 1882.

## Issue, KEY

a) MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b Feb. 16, 1912.

b) DOROTHY ALICE, b May 10, 1919.

## NINTH GENERATION

a) MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b Feb. 16, 1912, m 1929, LEONARD RICHARD CHURCH, b Clarks, Mar. 13, \_\_\_\_.

## Issue, CHURCH

ROBERT LEE, b May 16, 1930, m Jan. 27, 1951, MARJORY HAMES, b North Loup, Nebr., Oct. 26, 1926.

SHIRLEY ANN, b Nov. 8, 1931, m July 14, 1951, REX J. KELLY, b July 22, 1926. Ch: THOMAS EDWARD, b Jan. 30, 1954.

PATRICIA LOU, b May 28, 1933, m June 28, 1953, MAYNARD H. ANDERSON, b Columbus, Nebr., July 1, 1916.

b) DOROTHY ALICE, b May 10, 1919, m 1944, ERNEST FRANK HALLETT, Jr., b Artesian, S. D., Nov. 5, 1916.

## Issue, HALLETT

SHARON KAY, b Grand Island, Nebr., May 22, 1945.

3083B H. EMERSON KOKJER-8 (Malina Alice-7 Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Nov. 18, 1898 in Clarks, Nebr., m Dec. 10, 1924, WINNIFRED CLARD, b Lincoln, Nebr., July 16, 1900. Both were graduated from Univ. of Nebraska; he also from the Univ. of Nebraska Law School.

## Issue, KOKJER, b Wahoo, Nebr.

a) PHYLLIS MARCIS, b Jan. 2, 1926.

b) JANET ELIZABETH, b June 2, 1931.

## NINTH GENERATION

a) PHYLLIS MARCIS, b Jan. 2, 1926, m LEO BECK, Jr., b Lincoln, Nebr., Oct. 6, 1924. She was graduated from Univ. of Nebraska.

## Issue, BECK

JOANNE ELIZABETH

RONALD WARREN

LAWRENCE JOSEPH

b) JANET ELIZABETH, b June 2, 1931, m NORMAN SOTHAN, b Geneva, Nebr., Aug. 31, 1930. She was graduated from Univ. of Nebraska.

## Issue, SOTHAN

LAURA CHRISTINE

3381 HENRY GRAVERAET-9 (Henry Maclean-8 Moses Sawyer-7 Simon-6, etc.), b Chicago, Dec. 5, 1877, d July 21, 1947, m Aug. 15, 1906, LOUISE BOORTZ, b Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 23, 1874, d Nov. 30, 1951.

## Issue, HARTWELL

a) STANLEY BOORTZ, b Edna, Texas, Apr. 13, 1909.

b) VIRGINIA LOUISE, b Edna, Aug. 23, 1911.

RALPH NOBLE, b Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 16, 1913, m July 9, 1947, at Methuen, Mass., DOROTHY LAMBERT, b Methuen, Apr. 10, 1916.

## TENTH GENERATION

a) STANLEY BOORTZ, b Apr. 13, 1909, m Glendale, Calif., Apr. 22, 1931, MARIAN STEPHENS, b Milwaukee, July 18, 1906.

## Issue, HARTWELL

WILLIAM STEPHENS, b Apr. 3, 1937.

b) VIRGINIA LOUISE, b Aug. 23, 1911, m Los Angeles, Calif., June 27, 1934, JACK BOURDO, b Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1898.

## Issue, BOURDO

CAROLE ANN, b Los Angeles, Apr. 13, 1943.

3901 JENNIE-9 (Sidney-8 Albert-7 Peter-6, etc.), b May 8, 1867, m GEORGE M. LeGARD and moved to Chicago.

## Issue, LeGARD

EDNA, m.

a) GERALDINE

## TENTH GENERATION

a) GERALDINE, m EDWIN DILLINGHAM PLUMB.

## Issue, PLUMB

3ch and 5 gr-ch.

3902 WILLIAM-9 (Sidney-8 Albert-7 Peter-6, etc.), b Apr. 16, 1869, d Jan. 25, 1953, m 1890, ESTELLE BROWN, b Dec. 10, 1870, d July 21, 1948.

## Issue, HARTWELL

LOTTIE, b Sept. 25, 1894, m WILLIAM SIMPSON.

a) KENNETH CORLISS, b Sept. 9, 1899.

b) GEORGE C., b Nov. 13, 1900.

c) MARIE, b May 21, 1915.

a) KENNETH CORLISS, b Sept. 9, 1899, m June 25, 1924, MARGARET GRAY, b June 24, 1908.

## Issue, HARTWELL

JUNE and JOYCE, b June 24, 1926.

RONALD, b Oct. 30, 1927.

CORLISS, b Oct. 26, 1932.

KENNETH, b Nov. 7, 1936.

b) GEORGE C., b Nov. 13, 1900, m July 6, 1925, GERTRUDE ROSS, b Nov. 19, 1902.

## Issue, HARTWELL

ELAINE, b Nov. 23, 1928.

DELAMARIE, b Mar. 12, 1932.

WILLIAM ROSS, b Jan. 5, 1938.

c) MARIE, b May 21, 1915, m July 13, 1936, FRED R. ROBINSON.

## Issue, ROBINSON

LYMAN RAND, b Nov. 12, 1938.

4189 THURLOW CORYDON-9 (Corydon Cartwright-8 John Nicholas-7, etc.), b Nov. 2, 1925.

Issue, HARTWELL

BARBARA ANN, b Twin Falls, Idaho, Sept. 5, 1952.

4310A ROBERT B.-9 (Ralph Guy-8 Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b Clinton, Mo., June 13, 1891.

Issue, HARTWELL

JACK  
DONALD

4310B GLENN-9 (Ralph Guy-8 Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b Feb. 15, 1895, d.

Issue, HARTWELL

EDWARD R.

4310C RALPH W.-9 (Ralph Guy-8 Rufus Graves-7, etc.), b Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 5, 1897, d Dec. 5, 1931, m July 2, 1920, FRANCES J. BOSTICK, b Oct. 14, 1897.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Kansas City, Mo.

a) NINA M., b Jan. 24, 1922.

MARYANN, b Mar. 12, 1929, m May 29, 1947, JACK E. GREEN, b Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 11, 1928. No ch.

b) SUSAN E., b May 11, 1930.

#### TENTH GENERATION

a) NINA M., b Jan. 24, 1922, m Aug. 3, 1940, JAMES R. POPALINSKY, b Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1918.

Issue, POPSLINSKY, b Kansas City, Mo.

ROBERT W., b Dec. 2, 1941.

KAREN, b June 11, 1943.

DON, b Jan. 30, 1946.

b) SUSAN E., b May 11, 1930, m June 4, 1948, ROBERT E. ROSS, b Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1926.

Issue, ROSS

DAVID D., b June 1, 1954.

4346 RICHARD RUSSELL-9 (Ethel Edgar-8 Amos Edgar-7 Calvin Blanchard-6, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1915, m Mar. 1, 1946, MARGARET HARRISON, b Nov. 17, 1921.

Issue, HARTWELL

PAMELA SUZANNE, b Feb. 15, 1947.

4347 HELEN FLODELL-9 (Ethel Edgar-8, etc.), b Dec. 17, 1917, m Dec. 22, 1934, EUGENE W. WISMER, b Apr. 22, 1916.

Issue, WISMER

EUGENE LEE, b Oct. 15, 1935.

JACQUELINE JEAN, b May 20, 1941.

CHERYL ANN, b Dec. 24, 1945.

4348 RUTH ELLEN-9 (Ethel Edgar-8, etc.), b Nov. 25, 1926, m Aug. 21, 1948, VERNON ROSSOW, b July 28, 1926.

Issue, ROSSOW

ELLEN LOW, b June 6, 1951.

4756 SYLVESTER DEMING-10 (Rachel Phebe-9 Edward Harvey-8, etc.), b Sept. 22, 1908.

Issue, DEMING

GEORGE TUCKER, b Meriden, Conn., Nov. 28, 1944.

4758 BENTLEY DEMING-10 (Rachel Phebe-9, etc.), b July 17, 1911, m.

Issue, DEMING

THOMAS BENTLEY, b Meriden, Conn., Sept. 29, 1946.

4843 ROBERT CORSON-10 (George Everson-9 Sidney-8 Albert-7, etc.), b Apr. 2, 1912, m Aug. 25, 1941, ALICE (CRAIG) NELSON, b Dec. 2, 1915. He was graduated from the Univ. of Western Ontario in 1939.

Issue, HARTWELL

GEORGE CRAIG, b Apr. 4, 1943.

MARTHA JEAN, b Nov. 24, 1947.

ROBERT NELSON, b Feb. 12, 1949.

JENNIE PATRICIA, b Apr. 8, 1951.

MARILYN ALICE, b Apr. 25, 1953.

4917 ALLISON-10 (Swan-9 Hugh Nesbitt-8, etc.), b May 23, 1910, m Jan. 31, 1929, WILLARD JAMES HALL; divorced Feb. 21, 1931, m 2d hus Aug. 26, 1935, LEO MORTIMER, son of LEO M. and \_\_\_\_\_ (HARRISON) FAVROT, b Apr. 28, 1910. He is an auditor.

Issue, FAVROT

LEO MORTIMER, Jr., b Oct. 2, 1941.

KERRIN HARTWELL, b Jan. 31, 1944.

5071 DORIS M.-10 (George Lawrence-9 George Nicholas-8, etc.), b Jan. 26, 1917, m FORREST G. MILLER, b Feb. 12, 1913; m 2d hus MARTIN LUTHER CAMMADY, b Oct. 27, 1910.

Issue, MILLER

SONYA K., b Nov. 20, 1938.

GARY GLEN, b June 9, 1947.

5072 GEORGE NICHOLAS, 3d-10 (George Lawrence-9 George Nicholas-8, etc.), b Jamestown, Kans., June 5, 1921, m Apr. 22, 1942, BETTY LEE GAY, b Sept. 24, 1925; divorced Sept. 30, 1947; m 2d w Oct. 2, 1948, JEAN DORIS PETERSON, b Mar. 30, 1927. He enlisted in Calif. Nat'l Guard in 1938, inducted Mar. 1941, commissioned June 1941, retired as a result of wounds Sept. 1948 in grade of Major, U.S.A. He was Operations Staff Officer, Intelligence Staff Officer, Personal Staff Officer, and Combat Liaison Officer, and received the Silver Star Medal, oak leaf cluster to Silver Star Medal, Bronze Star Medal, Purple Heart Medal, Distinguished Unit Citation (Company). He was advertising manager for Robert Franklin and Associates in 1948-49, held various official positions in the City of Fresno, Calif., 1949-52; received degree of Master of Business Administration from Harvard Business School in June 1954.

Issue, HARTWELL

GEORGIA LEE, b Nov. 3, 1942.

GEORGE HARRISON, b Dec. 14, 1944.

LAURENCE DORN, b May 22, 1946.

5073 DUANE K.-10 (George Lawrence-9 George Nicholas-8, etc.), b Feb. 19, 1923, m RUTH MAY BOYD, b July 13, 1923. He was a private in World War 2.

Issue, HARTWELL

GEORGE BOYD, b Feb. 28, 1944.

STEPHEN DUANE, b Oct. 4, 1945.

CHRISTINE RUTH, b Mar. 15, 1949.

HOLLY ANN, b Dec. 24, 1950.

5119 HOWARD G. ATKINSON-10 (Betsey Eliza-9 George A.-8 Rufus-7, etc.), b Mar. 3, 1892, m June 1911, FLORA, dau of JAMES and ELLA (HAPGOOD) STONE, b Feb. 27, 1892.

Issue, ATKINSON

a) PHOEBE, b Oct. 22, 1912.

a) PHOEBE ATKINSON, b Oct. 22, 1912, m Feb. 27, 1935, JESSE INGALLS.

Issue, INGALLS

JESSE, Jr., b Apr. 4, 1936.

JOHN H., b May 2, 1939.

DOROTHY M., b Oct. 19, 1940.

5185 ROBERT CHARLES LEAVITT-10 (Harris Ray Leavitt-9 Lucy Carr-8, etc.), b Jan. 15, 1926, m Dec. 22, 1950, MARY ADAMSON, b June 2, 1926.

Issue, LEAVITT

FEM., b Nov. 23, 1952.

5258 NANCY ROBERTA-11 (Warren Wheeler-10 Leon Irving-9 Henry Harrison-8, etc.), b Hudson, Mass., Feb. 20, 1930, m June 9, 1951, Lieut. RICHARD D. PAUL DUNCAN, b Aug. 14, 1929.

Issue, DUNCAN

RICHARD D. PAUL, Jr., b Nov. 9, 1953.



5336 DALE HARTWELL SCEBOLD-11 (Eva Anna-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1915, m Feb. 10, 1940, JANET I. BERLINER, b Aug. 11, 1916.

Issue, SCEBOLD

JEANNETTE, b June 24, 1941.

JAMES RAYMOND, b Nov. 19, 1942, d Apr. 7, 1948.

5337 CLAIRE SIDORFSKY-11 (Etta-10 Hiram Carlos-9, etc.), b Sept. 21, 1912, m Apr. 19, 1936, J. MARION, son of EDGAR and DAISY (McCABE) JONES, b Feb. 24, 1916. He is an automobile mechanic.

Issue, JONES

JAMES, b Apr. 10, 1946.

5338 MAE SIDORFSKY-11 (Etta-10, etc.), b May 16, 1916, m Sept. 13, 1942, ROBERT J. DIXON, b July 19, 1911.

Issue, DIXON

MARY ALICE, b July 25, 1943.

DORIS ANN, b July 4, 1945.

BONNIE JEAN, b Sept. 14, 1950.

5340 BETTY JANE SIDORFSKY-11 (Etta-10, etc.), b Mar. 28, 1923, m Aug. 16, 1941, LESTER E. HAYES, b Apr. 12, 1923.

Issue, HAYES

BARBARA JANE, b Sept. 26, 1942.

RICHARD E., b Feb. 19, 1946.

GEORGE, b Sept. 13, 1947.

STEVEN, b June 9, 1950.

5447 GEORGE WILLIAM-11 (Andrew Earl-10 Webster Franklin-9, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1923, m Aug. 1, 1950, VIRGINIA LEE, dau of CARL C. GENTRY, b Dec. 11, 1930. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy Nov. 30, 1942. Service Aircraft Escort Carrier Kassen Bay and Croatan. Seaplane Tender USS Currituck; Land Stations: Guam, Hong Kong, China, Malta, Cassablanca, Newport News, Seattle and San Diego. Chief Storekeeper, Aviation Branch, USN. Medals: Eastern Theater of Operations, Western Theater, Asiatic Waters, Good Conduct Medal. Engagements: Southern Mediterranean Invasion, Eniwetok, Running submarine fights in Pacific and Atlantic.

Issue, HARTWELL

DONNA LOUISE, b Sept. 7, 1953.

5464 NORMA JEAN-11 (Homer Paul-10 William Randolph-9 Oliver Cromwell-8 Ebenezer-7, etc.), b Aug. 9, 1927, m June 1949, PAUL JOE MEYERS of Ashland, Kansas.

Issue, MEYERS

PAULA JEAN, b Apr. 1950.

KENTON EDWARD, b Nov. 1952.

5466 GLENN WESLEY MILLWEE-11 (Mamie Gay-10 William Randolph-9, etc.), b May 2, 1925, m July 30, 1944, BETTE JO SMITH, b Duncan, Okla., July 19, 1929.

Issue, MILLWEE

RUTH ELAINE, b Aug. 23, 1950.

PATRICIA GAYLE, b Nov. 5, 1951.

KARLA JO, b June 20, 1954.

5467 LENA MAY MILLWEE-11 (Mamie Gay-10 William Randolph-9, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1927, m June 7, 1947, HENRY EDWARD ROHRER, Jr., of Buffalo, Okla., b Dec. 17, 1925.

Issue, ROHRER

DAVID LYNN, b Apr. 19, 1949.

LANO JO, b Apr. 24, 1951.

DONN REA, b July 19, 1954.

5468 CLAUDE HARTWELL MILLWEE-11 (Mamie Gay-10 William Randolph-9, etc.), b Nov. 25, 1929, m July 31, 1948, DOROTHY ANN JACKSON, b Fort Cobb, Okla., Nov. 18, 1930.

Issue, MILLWEE

LARRY TIM, b May 28, 1949.

MICHAEL LEE, b June 25, 1952.

STEVEN CLAUDE, b June 28, 1953.

5470 PAUL ALFRED BOULON, Jr.-11 (Erva-10 Frank Eugene-9, etc.), b Nov. 27, 1920, m Nov. 27, 1949, SARAH ELIZABETH HAYWARD, b Mar. 27, 1915.

Issue, BOULON

ELIZABETH LEE, b Charlotte Amalie, U. S. Virgin Islands, Dec. 27, 1951.

5471 RALF HARTWELL BOULON-11 (Erva-10 Frank Eugene-9, etc.), b Oct. 28, 1921, m Mar. 7, 1942, MARY DEWANE (?); m 2d w July 2, 1949, FRANCES JANE WALLOUR.

Issue, BOULON

RALF HARTWELL, Jr., b Charlotte Amalie, Aug. 22, 1952.

JANE WALLOUR, b Aug. 22, 1953.

5472 JOHN FRANK BOULON-11 (Erva-10 Frank Eugene-9, etc.), b Apr. 15, 1923, m July 6, 1947, EMELIA MARIA JIMENEZ.

Issue, BOULON

FRANCES EMILY, b Mar. 21, 1948.

JOHN FRANK, Jr., b May 3, 1949.

5540 ROBERT-11 (Louis Mortimer-10 Walter Hervey-9, etc.), b Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1921, m Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1949, CATHERINE MARGARET, dau of TALBOT LIPTIN and ESTHER (VAN WAGENINGE) HOYT, b Aug. 2, 1929. He was graduated from Union College in Schenectady as of the class of 1945, B. S. in Civil Engineering. He enlisted Sept. 22, 1942, became 2d Lieut. in 1943, assigned to the 277th Ord. Maint. Co., went overseas (E.T.O.) in 1944, made 1st Lieut. June 1945, and Capt. Nov. 1, 1945, and soon thereafter took over command of the Ordnance Technical School in Germany. At present (1952) he is an engineer with the Port of New York Authority.

Issue, HARTWELL

CHESTER TALBOT, b Levittown, N. Y., June 3, 1953.

HOLLY LOUISE, b July 19, 1954.

5552 MARION ALIDA SIMMONS-11 (Dorothy Hartwell Sternberg-10 Fannie Amelia-9, etc.), b Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1928, m Dec. 29, 1951, Lt CHARLES RICHARD CLAFLIN, b Boston, Oct. 15, 1926.

Issue, CLAFLIN

ELIZABETH FARRINGTON, b Meriden, Conn., Aug. 15, 1952.

BARBARA SIMMONS, b Southington, Conn, Jan. 10, 1954.

5634 GERALDINE STRANG-11 (Bertha Estelle-10 George Everson-9, etc.), b May 15, 1919, m Aug. 25, 1944, PETER RICHARDSON, b May 13, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, RICHARDSON

ALLEN GERALD, b Apr. 13, 1946.

BETTE LOUISE, b Apr. 14, 1949.

5635 MARY PATRICIA-11 (James Victor-10 George Everson-9, etc.), b Sept. 18, 1927, m Aug. 1947, LEON BECKWITH.

Issue, BECKWITH

GUY VICTOR, b July 2, 1948.

FOREST HOWARD, b Dec. 21, 1949.

5636 JAMES VICTOR-11 (James Victor-10 George Everson-9, etc.), b Jan. 6, 1931, m Mar. 31, 1951, LOIS WARREN.

Issue, HARTWELL

JAMES SCOTT, b Jan. 20, 1952.

5710 ELIZABETH CARTER-11 (Hugh William Carter-10 Mary Davenport-9, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1930, m June 23, 1951, by her grandfather, Rev. I. A. Cheatam, at Pinehurst, N. C., JOHN BONNELL, son of Dr. HERBERT CODINGTON of Wilmington, N. C. He received his M. D. degree in June 1953.

Issue, CODINGTON

ELIZABETH, b Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1952.

5863 PATRICIA BEDELL-11 (Marjorie-10 Floyd Simeon-9, etc.), b Mar. 18, 1935, m June 18, 1953, RICHARD PILLSBURY.

Issue, PILLSBURY

DELIA JEAN, b Aug. 23, 1954.

5932 KENNETH EUGENE GRIM-12 (Esther Amanda Campbell-11 Joseph Nephi Campbell-10 Caroline-9, etc.), b Lamoni, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1928, reported killed in an airplane accident in Sicily area while serving in the Navy, Oct. 1, 1951, m July 15, 1950, MARLENE MARIE BROWN, b June 11, 1931.

## Issue, GRIM

KATHLEEN MARIE, b Atlantic City, N. J., May 4, 1951.  
BONNIE LEE, b Corpus Christi, Texas, Mar. 25, 1952.

103 MABEL ZELINA HARTWELL MASON-6 (William Allen-5 Henry Reynolds-4, etc.), b Somerville, Dec. 22, 1920, m JOHN THOMAS ROWELL.

## Issue, ROWELL

JAVNES ROGER, b May 16, 1943.  
DOUGLASS HUGH, b July 26, 1947.  
MARTIN ALLEN, b Oct. 25, 1951.

109 AUDREY JOSLIN NEWCOMB-6 (Ruth Isabel-5 Henry Reynolds-4, etc.), b Mar. 22, 1930, m WALTER E. DUBOIS.

## Issue, DUBOIS

WALTER EDWARD, Jr., b Sept. 15, 1919.  
DONNA JEAN, b Nov. 5, 1950.  
KEVIN ARTHUR, b Feb. 1952.



## APPENDIX A

### Variations on the Theme "HARTWELL"

- Buckinghamshire: HERDEWELLE (Domesday Book) 1086  
HERTWELL 1205, 1210, 1220, 1269, 1270, 1302, 1325,  
1341, 1502.  
HURTWELLA 1201, 1284.  
ORTWELL 1235  
HERTWELL RODE 1303  
HARTWELL 1509 (OE "eo" normally develops into ME "e", and  
this before "r" becomes "a" as in HARTWELL).
- Northamptonshire: HERTEWELLE (Domesday Book) 1086  
HERTWELLA 1155  
HERTEWELL (Domesday Book) 1086, 1177, 1275, 1293.  
HERTWELL 1148, 1498.  
HERTESWELLE 1168  
HURTWELL 1175  
HURTEWELLA 1177  
HARWELL 1675
- Staffordshire: HERTWALLE 1361
- Sussex: JOHN DE HERTWELL 1334 (Hartfield Hundred)
- Devon: HERDEWILL 1242 (Lifton Hundred)  
HERTEWILL 1319  
HURTWILLE 1320

"Stag's Spring or Stream"

## APPENDIX B

### TOWNS

There are (or were) six towns in the United States named HARTWELL, one named HEARTWELL, one named HARTWELLVILLE, and one named HEARTWELLVILLE. The latter is in Vermont; Hartwellville is in Michigan; Heartwell is in Nebraska; and there is or was a Hartwell in Arkansas, Georgia, Indiana, Missouri, Ohio, and West Virginia.

These towns are all small, Hartwell, Georgia, being the largest, with a population of about 2000. The oldest one is

### HARTWELL, MISSOURI

In the Missouri State Gazetteer and Business Directory for 1889-90, published by R. L. Polk and Co. of St. Louis in 1889, occurs the following:

"HARTWELL. Formerly known as INDUSTRY, is on the K. C. C. & S. R. R., in Honey Creek township, Henry County, 10 miles northwest of Clinton, the judicial seat, and 4 miles from Urich, the nearest banking point. It has a Baptist church and a steam saw and corn mill. Adams Express. Population 100. M. R. Mohler, postmaster." The same information on HARTWELL is included in the editions of the Gazetteer for 1891-92, 1893-94, and 1898-99, except for a change in postmasters in the last two editions. HARTWELL is shown on current maps of Missouri and in Rand-McNally's Commercial Atlas for 1947 as a village of 29 or 30 inhabitants. (All this is from the office of the Missouri State Historical Society of Missouri at Columbia, in March 1948.)

### CANADA

HARTWELL, Township, Labelle County, Quebec, established in 1864. Name borrowed from a village in Northampton County, England.

HARTWELL, in Saskatchewan.

## HEARTWELLVILLE, VERMONT

It is five miles from Readsboro, the nearest shopping center, and in the summer of 1938 consisted of about ten houses and a seldom used church. Part of the large house at the cross-roads is said to have been built and occupied by the founder of the town. Later a large addition was erected, and the building used as an inn or hotel. The town was named for Capt. Joseph Hartwell (1741-1812) (see Y.M.L. #271), who was moderator of the first town meeting in Readsboro in about 1796, and who owned 3000 acres, or thereabouts, of land in the vicinity. Capt. Hartwell moved here possibly from Wilmington, Vt., and his three youngest children were born here. The inscription on his tomb stone in the little cemetery not far from the cross-roads, reads:

In  
Memory of  
Capt Joseph Hartwell  
who was a native  
of the Town of Littleton,  
County of Middlesex, Mass.  
He settled at this place in April  
1786 where he resided until he  
died in August, 1812  
Ages 72 years  
He was an ardent Patriot and  
soldier of the  
Revolution of 1776.

---

This stone was erected in the summer  
of 1849, from an affectionate regard  
to his memory by his son  
Oliver Hartwell  
of the City of New York  
who was born at this place  
4th October 1786

The little cemetery is not well kept, and few travellers disturb the quite of the tiny village. A few summer residents, attracted by the charm of the countryside, spend their vacations here.

## HARTWELLVILLE, MICHIGAN

The town of Hartwellville, Michigan, was founded by Jonathan Meade Hartwell (1801-1891) (see E.M.L. #763). He was a farmer of Norwich. N. Y., and removed in 1838 to Shiawassee County, Michigan. In 1839 he opened his house on the Grand River road to the travelling public as a tavern. On Feb. 11, 1841, a post office was established there and given the name of HARTWELLVILLE. From 1844 to 1899, with the exception of one and a half years, when the post office was removed to a small settlement three miles away, the postmastership was held either by Jonathan Meade, a democrat, or by his son, James Hervey, a republican. For some years the Hartwells operated a general merchandise and farm implement store at Hartwellville.

The post office of Hartwellville was discontinued Jan. 15, 1901.

## HARTWELL, NEBRASKA

Hartwell, Nebraska is located in Kearny County, about twenty miles west of Hastings, on transcontinental highway 6. The town was started in 1883 in the year that the C.B. & Q. R. R. was extended from Kansas to Oxford, as a trading point for early settlers. The site of the town was given to the community by Chauncey Albert Heartwell (see Y. M. L. #3676), a surveyor, and a descendent of the founder of Heartwellville, Vt., who was born in 1857 and died in 1941. The bank in the town was organized in 1905 by a group of men from Shelton, Nebr. The population in 1942 was about 300. It was at that time a Catholic community with a fine church and school.



## HARTWELL, GEORGIA

HARTWELL, Georgia, the most populous of the towns (about 2000 in 1930), is the county seat of Hart County, in the northeastern part of the state. It was named for Nancy Hart, who was born as Nancy Morgan in North Carolina, and soon after her marriage to Capt. Benjamin Hart of Kentucky, removed with him to what is now Elbert County, Georgia. The inscription on her monument in the city of Hartwell tells a little of her story: "During the Revolution a party of British Tories came to her house. Single handed, she killed one, and wounded another. The remainder of the party surrendered, and were later hanged by her and a few of her neighbors". One explanation of her prowess is that she was extremely cross-eyed (or had "obliquity of sight", as Mr. Baker puts it), and the Tories, not being able to tell at which one she was looking, were unable to dodge her attacks!

The site of HARTWELL was chosen after considerable controversy. The Judges of the Inferior Court purchased 100 acres of land from the heirs of James Vickery, and on May 12, 1854, proceeded to have it laid out in streets, squares and lots. It was thought at first to call the town "Nancyville", but as that name was lacking in grace and euphony, it was finally decided to call it HARTWELL. The town was incorporated in 1856, and made a city about 1903.

The monument to Nancy Hart was erected in 1931.

The town has no particular industries, its chief business being connected with county affairs. It has a well-advertised "Hartwell Hotel", a new Post Office building, pleasant streets and comfortable homes. So far as can be learned, the name of the town has no connection with the family of Hartwell, although this has been vaguely contradicted. No one of that name appears in Baker's history.

Much of this material has been taken from a History of Hart County by John William Baker, who was living in Hartwell in the summer of 1938. The History was printed by Foote and Davies Co., Atlanta, Ga., in 1933. It contains many more stories of Nancy Hart, as well as a great deal of matter of historical interest.

## HARTWELL, OHIO

In "The Past and Present of Hill Creek Valley" by Henry B. Teetor, published in 1882, on pages 152-154, we read:

"The Hamilton County House Building Association purchased the Gares farm, consisting of 130 acres, and 40 acres from Judge Jonathan Cilley immediately to the West, the entire tract..... bounded by Mill Creek on the South, the C.H. & D. R. R. on the West, Section Avenue on the North, and the canal on the East. At the same time Judge Cilley permitted 34 acres to be included....thus 204 acres are embraced in the first plat made of this village.

The name of HARTWELL was then given to the embryonic town. Many names... were suggested. At that time, Mr. John W. Hartwell (see Y.M.L. #1676) was Vice President of the C.H. and D. railroad. "As an official he was polite and accommodating; as a friend he was true; as a gentleman, noble and high-minded, but as a bachelor he was childless. Possessing these qualities-- personal, official, domestic-- it was determined to name this new-born municipality HARTWELL.

## HARTWELL, INDIANA

Little can be learned about this town. Some man by the name of Hartwell probably gave it its name, but his identity is lost, and the size of the place or the date of its disappearance are unknown. An item from the Indianapolis Star of January 29, 1928 contains all that is known of the place.

"Ghost cities of the West that crumbled and decayed when the rush moved on to another mining camp, have nothing on the little mining town of HARTWELL in southern Indiana (Pike County), which started to boom with the opening of coal fields following construction of the Air Line (Southern) railroad in 1881. Several mines were opened and operated for a few years, but they soon ran out and the residents all moved away."

"A few years ago an attempt was made to revive the town by starting a strip mine nearby, but it failed. The strip mines are not far away from the site of Hartwell now, and there are those who believe thousands of dollars in "black diamonds" may yet be taken from the lands so long left idle."

## APPENDIX C

A partial list of Streets, Avenues, Parks, Streams, Buildings, etc. named for Hartwells

Boston, Mass.	Hartwell Street (Dorchester district)
Littleton, Mass.	Hartwell Avenue
Waltham, Mass.	Hartwell Street
Bedford, Mass.	Hartwell Road
Fitchburg, Mass.	Hartwell Street
Fall River, Mass.	Hartwell Street
Worcester, Mass.	Hartwell Street
Stoughton, Mass.	Hartwell Street
Buffalo, N. Y.	Hartwell Road
Detroit, Mich.	Hartwell Avenue
Dearborn, Mich.	Hartwell Street
Salt Lake City, Utah	Hartwell Street
Waukesha, Wis.	Hartwell Avenue
Fitchburg, Mass.	Hartwell Park
Stoughton, Mass.	Hartwell Brook
York County, Va.	Hartwell Creek (Wm & Mary Quar., v 24, p 40)
Great Lakes	Fred G. Hartwell (large freight steamer)
Long Beach, Calif.	Heartwell Building
Bedford, Mass.	Hartwell Memorial Forest
Strong, Maine	Hartwell Intervale
New Vineyard, Maine	Hartwell Mountain
Strong, Maine	Hartwell Brook
Mobile, Alabama	Hartwell Field (baseball)

## NOTES

INDEXING...the woman's name, without any middle initial or name, comes first; then her name without initial or middle name, but with her maiden name in Parentheses; then name, initial or middle name, and maiden name.

ABBREVIATIONS used in this book...

b, born; d, died; m, married; w, wife; hus, husband; ch, child; dau, daughter

MARGINAL NUMBERS...indicate that the name following is the head of a family.

INDENTED NUMBERS...are the consecutive numbering of all descendants. If preceded by a star, the head of a family to be found in the next generation, is indicated.

NUMBERS...following names are generation numbers. Except in Families of Unknown Origin, William of Concord is of the first generation. Example: William-1; John-2 or Samuel-2 were his sons; John-3 or Samuel-3 were his grandsons, etc.

Unless otherwise indicated, all place names are in Massachusetts.

Addenda pages take care of data received after the book was in the process of being printed.

No data received after April 1, 1956 will appear in this book, but data is requested continuously in order that a possible supplement may be prepared for the future.



AARON	Page 28	ELDER MALE LINE		ANNA	Page 47 (GAHAN)
ABBIE	" 79, 102	ALICE	Page 86 (DEMING)	"	" 48 (GRAHAM)
"	" 165 (ESTABROOK)	"	" 107 (HARPER)	"	" 9 (HODGE)
" ANN	" 29	"	" 80 (JAYNES)	"	" 57 (MERKLIN)
ABBY	" 65 (BARNEY)	"	" 131 (LUDDY)	"	" 120 (PAWELCZAK)
" JANE	" 150 (OGDEN)	"	" 146 (LUNDY) HEARTWELL	"	" 107 (WILLIAMS)
" MAY	" 80 (VAN DORN)	"	" 161 (PERRY)	" D.	" 73 (KLINE)
ABELL	" 15	"	" 82 (PRESTON)	" FALCORNIA	Page 45 (BENT)
ABI	" 11, 28	"	" 161 (PRICHETT)	" L.	Page 91, 112
ABIGAIL	" 3, 5, 10, 12, 23, 27, 45, 86	"	" 138 (STEARNS)	" LAURA HEARTWELL	Page 147
"	" 12 (BLANCHARD)	" A.	" 48 (SCOTT)	" LEE	Page 132
"	" 149 (GORHAM)	" ALIDA	" 155	" M.	" 150, 152
"	" 2 (HOSMER)	" AMELIA	" 85	" MAY	" 120
"	" 37 (NUTTING)	" D.	" 62 (CLARK)	" VIRGINIA	Page 45, 86
"	" 11, 12 (RUGGLES)	" E.	" 48	ANNE	Page 9 (HEARTWELL-Page 145)
"	" 10 (WALKER)	" ELAINE	" 95	" BRADLEY	Page 79 (RICE)
"	" 14 (WHEELER)	" ELIZABETH	Page 82, 115	" ELIZABETH	" 148 (BOURDON)
" D.	" 12 (POLLEY)	" " Page 95 (MARTIN)	" J.	" HERBERT	" 113
" J.	" 43	" JUNE	" 138	" LOUISE	" 104, 122
" J.	" 29 (RANDALL)	" LOUISE	" 96, 116	" M.	" 118 (HASKINS)
" L.	" 21	" M.	" 45, 50, 61, 99, 118, 151	ANNETTE	Page 57 ( )
ABIJAH	" 5, 12, 31	" MARGARET	Page 44	ANNIE	" 138, 141, 142, 143
ABNER T.	" 24	" R.	Page 153	"	" 101 (DONAHUE)
ABRAHAM	" 5, 8, 9, 12, 19, 29	" RAMONA	Page 107, 125	"	" 165 (FRASER)
ABRAHAM LINCOLN	Page 159, 161	" RUSH	Page 142 (MARQUIS)	" E.	" 78
" VEDDER	" 45, 86	ALIDA AVERY	Page 80, 104	" MARIE	" 79 (ALLEN)
ADA	Page 55, 92	ALLAN CLARK	" 102	ANNIS	" 36 (CURTIS)
"	" 162 (BURFO)	ALLEN	Page 143	" LUELLA	" 164
"	" 91 (GOODENOUGH)	" AUGUSTUS	Page 138, 139	ANSON DOTY	Page 45
"	" 106 (WEAVER)	" S.	Page 138	ANTOINETTE CLACK HEARTWELL	Page 145
" B.	" 92	ALLISON	" 108, 174	"	" 146
" E.	" 106	ALMENA AUGUSTA	Page 78 (CHURCHILL)	APPHIA	Page 100 (HAMMOND)
" ELIZABETH	" 45	ALMIRA	Page 33, 35, 65, 73	ARCHIBALD	" 149
" MAY	" 111	ALMIRA ar ELMIRA	Page 19	ARCHIE	" 150, 152
ADAH LUCILLE	" 75	"	Page 149 (HALLOCK)	ARDELIA	" 28
ADALINE	" 149 (TURNER)	" CELIA	" 56, 93	ARLENE	" 166
ADDA LASKA	" 159, 161	" EMELINE	" 73, 98	ARMINTA	" 160 (GULLEDGE)
ADELAIDE	" 105 (WACHTEL)	" S.	" 37	ARMSTEAD HEARTWELL	Page 145
" ELLEN	" 105, 124	ALMAN NORTON	Page 21, 45	ARNOLD	Page 165
" W.	" 100, 118	ALMOND	Page 43	" JACOB	" 111
ADELBERT K.	" 35, 72	" J.	" 43	ARRAZINA	" 20 ( )
ADELIA	" 21	ALMY	" 142 (OLDS)	ARTEMIS CLYDE	Page 97
"	" 24 (COMER ar CORMER)	ALONZO	" 75, 99	ARTEMUS SPOFFORD	Page 35, 73
ADELAIDE V.	" 31	ALPHEUS	" 21	ARTHUR	Page 162
ADELINE	" 49, 90	ALSON	" 23, 49	" COREY	" 18, 41
ADELLA	" 164	ALTA	" 95, 167	" FREMONT	Page 47
" ELIZABETH	Page 99, 117	ALTA	" 105 (SMITH)	" IRVING	" 101, 120
ADNAH	Page 74, 99	ALTHEA	" 108, 126	" J.	" 45
AGNES	" 143 (DAWSON)	ALVA B.	" 45, 85	" JAMES	" 155
" ALEPHIA	" 73	ALVERETTA	" 139 (HICKEY)	" LLOYD	" 79, 102
" PRATT	" 96 (COWRRY)	ALUIM	" 49, 89	" LYNN	" 104, 123
" R.	" 107, 125	AMANDA	" 24	" NAPOLEON	Page 41
" S.	" 161	" FLORA	" 159	" PHILANDER	" 61, 95
ALANSON BYAM	Page 72, 97	" MATILDA	Page 104 (McMANUS)	" RICHARD	" 161, 162
ALBERT	Page 19, 44, 65, 143, 149, 150	AMARILLA	Page 156	" ROY	" 83, 106
"	" 166	AMASA	" 98, 117	ASA	Page 7, 15
" C.	" 61	AMBLER	" 44, 85	" PHILANDER	Page 28, 61
" CARTER	" 65, 96	AMELIA	" 43	ASAE	Page 11, 27
" D.	" 20	"	" 43 (EBERSON)	ASAEH	" 3, 5, 10, 27
" E.	" 159, 160	" SOPHIA	" 91 (RESING)	ASENATH	" 9, 19
" ELIHU	" 40, 82	AMOS	" 14, 35, 155, 166	ASHLEY T.	" 52, 92
" G.	" 50, 91	" BRADLEY	" 26, 56, 93, 114	AUGUSTA	" 49, 141, 155
" J.	" 24, 50	" EDGAR	" 29, 61	" M.	" 57 (EDWARDS)
" KENDRICK	Page 72	" THOMPSON	Page 15, 39	AUGUSTUS M. HEARTWELL	Page 146
" LEROY	Page 150	AMY	Page 141	AURELIA A.	" 23 (ARNOLD)
" M.	" 61, 95	" M.	" 52 (ALKENS)	AURELL	" 163 (McCLELLAN)
" O.	" 61	ANDREW DUFF	Page 159	AURILLA	" 143
" R.	" 152	" EARL	Page 102, 120	" LEWIS	" 39, 82
" SINCLAIR	Page 85, 107	" SCOTT	" 134	AUSTIN MOULTON	Page 113
" THOMAS	" 95	ANGELA	" 117, 132	" O.	Page 56
ALBERTA	Page 83	ANGELINE C.	Page 20	AUA JEAN	" 132
ALBERTHA	" 122 (KNISELEY)	" PHILLIPS	" 40 (ELLIS)	AUIS	" 72 (STORAS)
ALETTA DeGROOT	Page 21, 45	ANN	Page 133, 149	AZUBAH A.	" 23, 28 ( )
ALEXANDER C.	" 43, 84	"	" 144 ( )	BANAR BOYD	Page 80
" HILL	" 44	"	" 43 (CAMPBELL)	BARBARA	Page 88, 109, 115
" L.	" 84	"	" 11 (HAWLEY)(BARNUM)	"	" 135 (BRUGENHEMKE)
ALFRED	Page 11, 26, 36, 141	"	" 47 (SCOTT)	"	" 125 (GERRARD)
" ARTHUR	" 85	" C.	" 43, 84	"	" 137 (JAQUES)
" C.	" 39, 81	" ELIZABETH	Page 161 (STODDARD)	" ANN	" 114, 174
" HARRIS	" 78, 101	" F.	Page 91 (GROFF)	" IONA	" 111
" HARRY	" 25	" M.	" 85 (TROTMAN)	" JUNE	" 131
ALGERNON B. HEARTWELL	Page 146	" RETHIMAN	Page 134	" SUSAN	" 131
ALICE	Page 20, 44, 85, 111, 143, 159	ANNA	Page 11, 25	BARTHOLOMEW	Page 166
"	" 161	"	" 111 (ECKERSON)	BASHTI	Page 125 (ROBERSON)
"	" 161 (BROWN)	"	" 85 (FARLEY)		

## ELDER MALE LINE

BASIL ORMAN Page 80,103  
 BATE Page 81 (or HERVEY)  
 BAXTER F. " 49  
 BEAMON L. " 165  
 BEATRICE " 139 (ABELL)  
 " ESTELLE HEARTWELL Page 146,147  
 " MARIE Page 139  
 BELINDA B. " 37,78  
 BELLE " 71 (NICHOLS)  
 " 96 (SPAULDING)  
 BELVIDERE " 43 (STEVENS)  
 BENJAMIN " 3,5,10,11,15,22,24,  
 " 28,38,39,90  
 " C. " 22,46  
 " D. " 21,45  
 " F. " 47,89  
 " F. HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " FRANKLIN " 8,18,38,47,79,89  
 BENJAMIN HALL Page 18  
 " HARLOW Page 7,15  
 " W. " 49,90  
 BENTON " 140  
 BERNARD " 88  
 BERT " 140  
 " C. " 79  
 BERTA " 103 (CHASE)  
 BERTHA " 119 (WAGNER)  
 " E. " 88  
 " E. " 103 (FRIBLEY)  
 " EDYTHE " 80,103  
 " ESTELLE " 106,124  
 " M. " 85  
 " MAE " 114,130  
 " RUTH " 93  
 BERYL " 47,91,112,125  
 BESSIE " 160  
 BETSEY " 7,11,12,25,31,35,51  
 " 73,74,91  
 " 19 ( )  
 " HEARTWELL Page 145  
 " Page 93 (CHESLEY)  
 " 29 (PHILLIPS)  
 " 12 (POLLY)  
 " 35 (POND)  
 " 12 (SNOW)  
 " 35 (SPOFFORD)  
 " 12 (WILLARD)  
 " 34 (WILKINS)  
 " C. " 93,113  
 " ELIZA " 116 (CURTIS)  
 BETSY IRENE " 129  
 LEONA " 10  
 BETTY " 55  
 " I " 122  
 " JEAN " 140 (GELDERS)  
 " JEAN " 174 (GAY)  
 " LOU " 125  
 " LOW " 166  
 BEULAH " 14,36  
 " 14 (HOSMER)  
 " EMILENE " 129  
 BEUERLY " 111  
 " 154 (WALKER)  
 " ANN " 115,116,125  
 BISHOP ASBRA " 149,150  
 BLANCHE Page 55  
 " 61 (BOLLES)(ELLIOTT)  
 " B. " 95 (PIHILLIPS)  
 " W. " 108 (INMAN)  
 BRADFORD " 25,52  
 " JACOB " 86,108  
 BRAMINA M. " 165 (ROGNAS)  
 BRIAN VOLNEY " 18  
 BRUCE GEORGE " 125  
 " LEE " 166  
 BURDELL " 50  
 BURTON E. " 56,93  
 CALISTA " 20,44  
 CALVIN " 43  
 " BLANCHARD Page 12,29,61,95  
 CARL Page 83,91,111  
 " BLANCHARD Page 61,95  
 " RICHARD " 143

CARLA Page 129  
 CAROL " 122,141,142  
 " ANNE " 120  
 " P. " 91  
 " THERON " 126  
 CAROLE LEE " 115  
 CAROLINE " 8,15,26,33,39,49,50  
 " 57,64,73,90,91,98,138  
 CAROLINE Page 64 (KELLOGG)  
 " 24 (UTTER)  
 " A. " 23 (IVES)(CONROW)  
 " E. " 61  
 " E.S. " 106  
 " ELIZABETH Page 117  
 " H. Page 20  
 " ISABELLE " 159  
 " M. " 16,18 (SHATTUCK)  
 " MARTHA ELIZABETH Page 84 (BACON)  
 " MATILDA Page 18  
 " " 8 (WRIGHT)  
 " McDONALD " 46 (NESBITT)  
 " S. Page 29,61,170  
 CAROLYN WHITE Page 134 (SEARLE)  
 CARRIE Page 160,164  
 " 94 (PLAISTED)  
 " 141 (QUAMBY)  
 " ALMA " 29  
 CARTER " 86  
 CARVER " 29  
 CASEY " 161  
 CATHERINE " 5,12,28,38,48,57,61  
 " 36 ( )  
 " 21 (CHILD)  
 " 137 (CORNELIUS)  
 " 64 (GRAY)  
 " 117 (HICKEY)  
 " 110 (MAULDIN)  
 " 101 (ROBERTS)  
 " 15 (SHRYLOCK)  
 " 99 (STRAWHACKER)  
 " 23 (TANNER)  
 " 23 (WOERMER)  
 " C. " 78 (FITZPATRICK)  
 " ELIZA " 45 (SQUIRE)  
 " ELIZABETH Page 137  
 " HOYT Page 97  
 " M. " 45  
 " M. " 137 (HERBERT)  
 " MARGARET Page 175 (HOYT)  
 " PER LEE " 134  
 " THERESA " 106 (SMITH)  
 " V. Page 26  
 CECILIA " 164 (JENNINGS)  
 " 82 (SCHLINSKI)  
 " L. " 139 (DURLING)  
 " RUTH " 164  
 CECIL " 142  
 CECILE " 95 (MARTIN)  
 " V. " 161,162  
 CECILY HARRIET Page 159,160  
 " 159 (HODGES)  
 CELIA Page 61  
 " 160 (CALVERT)  
 " 39 (ECCLESTON)  
 CELINDA " 137  
 CHANLEY W. " 79  
 CHARLES " 3,13,39,52,65,80,92  
 " 95,115,125,135  
 " A. " 43  
 " ANDERSON Page 71,97  
 " B. Page 61,84,95  
 " BREWSTER Page 98,116  
 " C. Page 18,104  
 " CALVIN " 25  
 " CHURCHILL Page 78,101  
 " CLYDE " 79,102  
 " DAVIS " 119  
 " E. " 47,89  
 " EDGAR " 55,92  
 " EDWARD " 31  
 " EGBERT " 86,108  
 " F. " 44,85,141,142  
 " H. Page 43,49,78,80,101,104  
 " HARRISON Page 75  
 " HENRY Page 39,68,81  
 " HERBERT " 61

CHARLES MONROE HEARTWELL Page 148  
 " MUNROE Page 93,113  
 " O. Page 104  
 " OSBORN " 103  
 " IRA " 101,119  
 " JOSEPH " 99,118  
 " KENT " 162  
 " KERN " 159,161  
 " LEONARD Page 34,68  
 " MASON " 35,71,97  
 " MONROE HEARTWELL Page 146,147.  
 " PAUL HEARTWELL Page 145,146,147  
 " " " 148  
 " RICHARD Page 142  
 " S. Page 21,23,47  
 " SUMNER " 88  
 " TARVAR HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " W. Page 28,32  
 " WARREN " 103  
 " WAYNE " 119  
 " WESLEY " 57,94  
 " WILLIAM Page 55,92  
 CHARLOTTE Page 9,88,110,141,150,152  
 " 31 (CHEEVER)  
 " 88 (FAY)  
 " 74 (WYMAN)  
 " A. " 58  
 " ANNE " 162  
 " E. " 18  
 " ELIZABETH Page 75  
 " 94 (PORTER)  
 " GOULD " 100  
 " M. " 68 (GIBSON)  
 " M. " 129 (HURLEY)  
 " R. " 43,84  
 " TAMZON " 156  
 CHASTINA Page 11,25,26,55,57  
 CHASTINE W. " 57  
 CHAUNCEY EDWIN Page 165  
 CHESTER TALBOT " 175  
 CHLOE Page 8,19,43  
 CHRISTIAN " 47  
 CHRISTINA " 141 (BOWLEY)  
 " 9 (RACE)  
 CHRISTINE RUTH Page 174  
 CHRISTOPHER ALLEN Page 134  
 CINDERILLA Page 146,147  
 CLAIRE Page 117,132  
 " JONES " 133  
 " E. " 126  
 " 140 (SPRAGUE)  
 CLARA " 51  
 " 84 (HALL)  
 " 143 (HINES)  
 " 167 (HUNTOON)  
 " A. " 47  
 " A. " 93 (WARREN)  
 " D. " 52  
 " ELLEN " 95 (GARLAND)  
 " H. " 31,62  
 " JANE " 116 (HEATH)  
 " L. " 90,110  
 " MARIE " 75,100  
 " MAY " 98  
 " R. " 31,62  
 CLARENCE " 47,108,126,141  
 " C. " 106  
 " EUGENE HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " LAWRENCE Page 86  
 " R. Page 91  
 CLARINDA " 68 (TWITCHELL)  
 CLARISSA " 9,11,15,18,37  
 " 24 (BROWN)  
 " 61 (PIKE)  
 " 30 (REED)  
 " ANN " 28  
 " E. " 61 (SHAW)  
 " GEORGIANA Page 37,78  
 CLARK MACLEAN " 72  
 " SAUAGE " 35,72  
 CLAUDE Page 106,160,162  
 " M. " 91  
 CLEMENTINA " 107,125  
 CLEMENTINE " 161 (GILL)  
 CLEMMMA " 133 (DARLING)  
 CLEMMORA " 160 (DARLING)  
 CLEO " 141  
 " LUCILLE " 103  
 CLEORA ALICE " 118  
 CLETA PEARL " 106 (PERKINS)  
 CLIFFORD " 143  
 " ELLSWORTH Page 75



CLIFFORD GLENN Page 125		ELDER MALE LINE		EDWARD ELLSWORTH Page 161,162
" W. Page 81,105		DILLAS Page 143,148		" F. Page 80
CLIFTON ELLSWORTH Page 85		DISA HARBINSON Page 161 (GIBBS)		" FRANCIS " 68,97
CLINTON Page 51		D. MARSELL Page 97		" HARVEY " 39,81
" BLANCHARD Page 95		DOLLY " 166		" J. " 84
CLYDE Page 52,91,111,172		" " 73 (NOTEMAN)		" MAY " 25
COLANY " 160		DON " 139,140		" PAYSON " 57
COLEMAN " 9,20		DONALD " 155,174		" R. " 174
COLETTA " 137		" GEORGE " 103		" RICHMOND Page 78,101
CONSTANCE JOAN Page 129		DONNA " 139 (ALEXANDER)		" S. Page 47,87
CORA Page 85,137,161,164,165		" JEAN " 121		" W. " 47,88,110
" " 167 (ADLINE)		" LOUISE " 175		" WILLIAM " 118,133,166
" " 164 (BICKFORD)		DORA " 111,143		EDWIN A. " 39
" " 150 (CRAMER)		" " 116 (SIMMONS)		" D. " 39,81
" " 160 (SIMMONS)		" FLORA " 120 (MARCHAUD)		" F. " 165
" B. " 100 (HOOKE)		" M. " 98 (FRENCH)		" LAVERNE Page 156,158
CORDELIA " 24,50,155,156		DORCAS " 10,23		" LESTER Page 115
" " 90 (CHILDS)		" " 10 (POLLY)		" LOUIS " 165
" " 155 (SCHOONMAKER)		" P. " 47 (MARTIN)		" N. " 19
" " 45 (WHEELER)		DORIS " 88,91,109,111,117,132		" NETTLETON Page 156
" M. " 21 (HAMIL)		" ARLENE " 83,106		" SCHUYLER " 45,86
CORINNE GERTRUDE Page 18,41		" ELIZABETH Page 166 (WATSON)		EFFIE M.F. Page 41 (NEEDHAM)
CORLISS Page 173		" KATHERINE " 135 (MORAN)		EGBERT FRENCH Page 108,126
CORNELIA H. " 21		" M. Page 112,128,174		" T. Page 45,86
" REED " 150 (HAVENS)		" OLIVIA " 106		EILEEN " 164 (KENNEY)
" WELSH " 147 (NISH)		DORUTHEA " 107		ELAINE " 173
CORYDON CARTWRIGHT Page 52,91		DOROTHY " 133,141,166		" " 125 (HOFFMANN)
CYNTHIA Page 38		" " 141 (DOELKER)		ELBERT E. " 161,162
" " 49 (ALLEN)		" " 173 (LAMBERT)		ELDORA " 80 (OSBORNE)
" MARIA " 64,96		" " 119 (LEITH)		ELEANOR " 94,108,126
CYRUS " 14,36		" " 162 (MIDDLESWARTZ)		" EDWARDS Page 88 (LIPPINCOTT)
" McMANUS Page 104		" AZELINE " 162		ELECTA BLAKELEY Page 35,72
" P. Page 39,80		" MAE " 165		ELI CLARK Page 34,71
" WILLARD Page 35,36,74,76		" MAY " 138,139		ELIJAH BEARD Page 33
		" MAY " 83 (TAYLOR)		ELIZA Page 12,19,27,49,90
		" PARTINGTON Page 88		" " 39 (CRANDALL)
DAISIE Page 140,141		DOTY Page 89		" " 43 (HULTT)
" " 141 (MOORE)		DOUGLAS WILLIAM Page 119		" " 19 (LOVEKIN)
" GLADDING Page 122 (BACON)		" Dr. WILLIM Page 159,161		" " 52 (NICHOLS)
DAISY Page 171		DOUGLASS Page 115		" " 58 (TYLER)
" W. " 97		DOW " 160		" A. " 23,43,47
DALICE " 131 (TAYLOR)		" CLIFFORD Page 97		" ANN " 48
DALLAS S. " 85		DUANE K. Page 112,174		" FLORILDA Page 101 (DeLUDE)
DANIEL " 6,10,20,24,95,137,138		DURWARD " 156		" I. Page 72 (JOHNSON)
" " 166		DWIGHT " 21,45		" J. " 84 (FULLER)
" H. " 48,89,110,127		" CLARK " 57,94		" J. " 55 (NETTLETON)
" ROGERS " 23,48				" JANE " 39,81
" T. " 25,52		EARL Page 96,116,160		" L. " 19 (ROGERS)
" WEBSTER " 159		" FRANCIS " 172		" M. " 56,93
" WILKIES " 8		" R.F. " 102		" SOPHIA " 55 (HOLTON)
DARWIN B. " 21		EBEN " 9		" WOODWARD Page 25,55
DAUSA DOW " 161,162		EBENEZER " 2,4,5,7,9,15,19,38,43		ELIZABETH Page 2,3,5,6,11,12,15,23,
" GWENDOL Page 162,163		" " 44		" " 24,25,37,38,47,48,49,
DAVID Page 4,7,8,11,14,18,25		" SMITH " 38,80		" " 58,80,84,88,94,106,
" ANSELLE " 41		" TILTON " 100		" " 110,144,152,156,165
" BRAINARD " 18		E. CLINTON " 80,104		" " 167 ( )
" H. " 122		ED " 160		" HEARTWELL Page 145
" HENRY " 166		EDGAR DAVID " 25		" Page 5 (ARCH)
" JOSEPH " 166		" HARRISON Page 164,165		" " 28 (BOYNTON)
" L. " 131		" R. Page 95		" " 3 (BROWN)
" O. " 23,49		EDITH " 92,93,113		" " 27 (COLLINS)
" P. " 20		" " 94 (JONES)		" " 21 (COOPER)
" S. " 43,84		" " 95 (WYER)		" " 119,161 (DAVIS)
DEBORAH " 149		" ELIZABETH Page 107,125		" " 89 (FOSTER)
" " 155 (OSTERHOWDT)		" J. Page 25,53		" " 24 (GOTT)
DELAMARIE " 173		" L. " 85,93,114		" " 61 (HARRINGTON)
DELANIA A. " 92 (NORRIN)		" M. " 90,111		" " 159 (HARRISON)
DELBERT PETER " 167		" MAY " 107 (HOYT)		" " 49 (HOFFMAN)
DELILAH " 24 (POTTER)		EDMOND, EDMUND or EDWARD		" " 95 (HORNE)
DELL " 159		HEARTWELL Page 145		" " 141 (JACKSON)
DELLA " 79,144		EDMUND " 27,58,164		" " 27 (JOHNSON)
" ELAINE " 95 (COOK)		EDNA " 96,139,165		" " 5 (KNEELAND)
DELMAH " 156		" " 150 (HEAD)		" " 113 (LEUER)
DELPERNA " 82 (BARBER)		" DARLEEN Page 118		" " 155 (LEWIS)
DELSON L. " 49,89		" F. Page 166 (HARDING)		" " 137 (LOW)
DENNISS " 24		" ISADORA Page 113,129		" " 29 (RAGSDALL)
DENUER ALLEN " 79,102		" MARSDEN " 108 (WILSON)		" " 85 (ROBERTSON)
DESIRE " 11,28		" MAY Page 47,83,89		" " 150 (ROBINSON)
DeWITT C. " 21		" MAY " 47 (BUTLER)		" " 43,144 (ROGERS)
" CLINTON " 58,94,115		" O. " 80 (OSBORN)		" " 140 (SKINNER)
" T. " 160,161		EDSON " 35		" " 21 (SWAN)
DEXTER " 29,61		EDWARD " 2,3,5,10,47,76,87,109,		" " 5 (TARBELL)
" PERRY " 73,98		" " 138,140,156,160,161,		" " 43 (TAYLOR)
DIAN " 129		" " 166		" " 85 (WEBER)
DIANA M. " 65 (WHITEHORN)		" A. " 159,160,164		" " 76 (WELLS)
DIDAMY " 159 (SLATER)		" ALONZO Page 100,118		

ELDER MALE LINE					
ELIZABETH	Page 150 (WILLIAMS)	EMMA	Page 18, 41, 84, 98, 117, 141, 156	EVANTA	Page 144
"	" 2 (WRIGHT)	" HEARTWELL	Page 146	EVELYN	" 88, 111, 112
" A.	" 22	"	Page 57 (BARKER)	"	" 113 (DAUGHERTY)
"	" 75 (STONE)	"	" 93 (DEMERS)	"	" 124 (EPERT)
" ANN	" 161	"	" 50 (FRENCH)	" B.	" 115 (THROPE)
" ANNE	" 102 (MacKAY)	"	" 44 (KRUGER)	" FERN	" 162
" BARRON	" 25	"	" 40 (LANDON)	EVELYN PAULINE	Page 122
" BOYNTON	Page 28, 60	"	" 20 (MUDGE)	EVERARD G.	Page 92
" C.	Page 86 (CHAMBERS)	"	" 137 (PLUTZE)	EVERETT	Page 141
" COMPTON SWAN	Page 46, 86	"	" 18 (WHITMAN)	" ROBERT	Page 155
" EMILING	Page 107	" ANNE	" 73	" WALTER DAVID	Page 155
" F.	Page 29	" B.	" 50	EZEKIEL COLLINS	Page 27
" FEREBEE	" 148 (HICKS)	" BELINDA	" 78, 101	EZIHAR	Page 143
" GERTRUDE	" 109	" CALDWELL	Page 91 (GAYHART)	EZRA L.	" 93
" JANE	Page 34, 68, 166	" EUNICE	Page 93 (PECK)	" LINCOLN	Page 57, 93
" JANE	" 85 (FORD)	" J.	Page 71	" LLOYD	" 114
" JOAN	" 134	" JANE	" 138 (BERRY)	FANNIE	Page 94, 160
" L.	" 95, 115	" LEONORA	Page 38, 79	" PAYNOR	Page 146, 147
" L.	" 166 (DOPPLER)	" LOUELLA	" 79 (SIMKINS-JARBOE)	" BELLE	Page 93, 114
" M.	" 43	" M.	Page 92	" AMELIA	" 80, 104
" P.	" 27, 58	" MARIE	" 101 (LeMAY)	" E.	" 146 (PAYNOR)
" PER LEE	" 122	" R.	" 161 (ROBINSON)	" MAY	" 41, 83
" R.	" 47 (COLLINS)	EMROY	" 26, 56	FANNY	" 159 (SWARTZ)
" RHODES	" 137	EPHRIAM	" 5, 12, 26, 31	" C.	" 57 (CLARKE)
ELLA	" 57, 112	ERDIA AVIS	" 98, 116	" ELYSIA	" 18, 41
"	" 61 (BOUDREAU)	ERNEST	" 164, 165	" LOUISE	" 55
"	" 164 (DARNELL)	" A.	" 85, 107	" MAY	" 102 (HINSON)
"	" 61 (TYLER)	" CLARK	" 82, 105	FARRAND	" 23, 49
"	" 108 (WILSON)	" JAMES	" 87, 109	FAY MARLENE	Page 132
" A.	" 74 (LORD)	" GORDON	Page 165	" PRESCOTT	Page 75
" ELIZABETH	Page 75, 100	" LILBURN	" 165	FELICIA B.	Page 95 (TROMBLY)
" H.	Page 43 (BAIR)	" M.	Page 144	FERDA LYNN	" 123, 134
" IRENA	" 78	ERNESTINE	" 91, 112	FERNE	" 110 (WHITE)
" J.	" 90 (ATCHISON)	ERUA	" 103, 120	FERRAND BLOOMFIELD	Page 97, 116
" LUCY	" 146 (CROWDER)	ESSIE FIFER	" 161	FLORA	Page 143
" M.	" 47, 88	ESTELLA JEAN	Page 111	" A.	" 97 (BALDWIN)
" V.	" 92	ESTELLE	Page 173 (BROWN)	" A.	" 68 (SWETT)
ELLEN	" 51, 91, 140, 166	ESTES E.	" 161	" ANN	" 68, 97
"	" 73 (HOPKINS)	ESTHER	" 5, 49, 139	" BELLE	" 102 (McCLAY)
" A.	" 82 (CLARK)	"	" 166 (—)	" E.	" 61, 150, 151
" CLEORA	" 29	"	" 26 (CLARK)	" E.	" 68 (MOOERS)
" INEZ	" 119	"	" 14 (HEALD) (ROBBINS)	" FERN	" 161
" IRENE	" 119 (THURSTON)	"	" 19 (HILL)	" M.	" 29 (DALEY)
" JANE	" 50, 90	" A.	" 55, 92	FLORENCE	" 47, 57, 88, 94, 105, 143, 167
" L.	" 84 (ROSSITER)	" F.	" 35 (DIBBLE)	"	" 163 (ASHBY)
" M.	" 37, 61	" P.	" 43	"	" 95 (FAIRBAIN)
" MESERUE	" 95, 115	ETHEL	" 47, 95, 117, 165	"	" 90 (FERGUSON)
ELLIS M.	" 92	"	" 143 (BAILEY)	"	" 138 (JELLISON)
ELMER	" 141, 164	"	" 83 (REED) (MILNER)	"	" 57 (WEBSTER)
" L.	" 92	"	" 95 (RICE)	" A.	" 92, 95
ELMINA	" 73 (JACKSON)	"	" 162 (SMILEY)	" C.	" 44, 84
"	" 38 (WOODWARD)	" EDGAR	" 61, 95	" E.	" 101
" MAUDE	" 116	ETHEL MAY	" 107	" E.	" 122 (SHIER)
ELMIRA or ALMIRA	Page 19	"	" 88 (STEELE)	" ELIZABETH	Page 110 (SPRINGER)
ELSIE	Page 10, 24, 150	" MELINA	" 115	" ENA	Page 164
"	" 101 (EDWARDS)	" TERESA	" 172 (JOHNSON)	" GRACE	" 103 (BAKER)
"	" 113 (MOULTON)	ETTA	" 98, 117	" JANE	" 83 (CHAPPLE)
" L.	" 100	" B.	" 71, 97	" KATE	" 95
" W.	" 152	" MAURINE	Page 162 (WHITE)	" LETITIA	" 57, 94
ELUA	" 147 (DORTCH)	EUDORA	Page 159, 161	" LOUISE	" 155 (JOYCE)
ELUIRA	" 24, 28, 73, 98	EUGENE	" 93, 113, 126, 161, 162	" MARIETTA	Page 75, 100
" R.	" 50 (JOHNSON)	" B.	" 86, 107	" ROSELLE	" 41, 83
EMALINE	" 166	" BIGELOW	Page 75, 100	FLORINDA	Page 156
" A.	" 140 (—)	" J.	Page 82	FLOY	" 97
EMANUEL HEARTWELL	Page 145	" JOSEPH	" 40, 82	FLOYD	" 141
EMELINE	Page 23, 35, 43, 73	EUGENIA M.	" 25 (PECKHAM)	" HEARTWELL	Page 146
"	" 49 (ZEB)	EULA ETHEL	" 93, 114	" SIMEON	" 93, 113, 167
" A.	" 52, 92	EUNICE	" 5, 10, 11, 12, 23, 27, 31,	FOLLET GERRISH	" 47, 88
" ALMIRA	" 73, 98	" A.	" 20 (CUSHMAN)	FOREST CLAUDE	" 162
" SOPHRONIA	Page 50 (BUTLER)	" B.	" 29 (FAIRBANKS)	FORREST	Page 44
"	(JOHNSON)	" CORA	" 118 (CLARK)	FORT HARRISON HEARTWELL	Page 146
" T.	Page 55 (LADD)	" MARIA	" 64	FRAIN C.	Page 105
EMERY C.	" 92	" W.	" 27, 59	FRANCELLA	" 95 (BLANCHARD)
EMILETTE M.	" 78 (GREENLEAF)	EVA	" 115 (BRANCONNIER)	FRANCES	" 22, 44, 45, 88, 105, 117,
EMILY	" 23, 24, 47, 50, 51, 88, 91,	"	" 162 (COOKS)	"	" 124, 132
"	" 159, 166, 167, 172	" A.	" 165 (PLANT)	"	" 85 (BAKER)
"	" 36 (BESSE)	" ALICE	" 91 (ROBINSON)	"	" 47 (BALYES)
"	" 64 (DAVIS)	" ANNA	" 98, 117	"	" 160 (FREEMAN)
"	" 44 (SHIPMAN)	" BLANCHE	Page 86, 107	"	" 138 (PEACH)
" E.	" 52	" EDENORE	" 165 (LYON)	" ADELE	" 81, 105
" E.	" 78 (GRAVES)	" HELEN	Page 120 (CARDINAL)	" C.	" 52
" FRANCES	" 150	" M.	" 95, 115	" ELDORA	" 161 (PULLEY)
" JANE	" 55, 92	" MAUDE	" 100 (MILNER)	" ELIZA	" 125 (NANCE)
" REBECCA HEARTWELL	Page 146	" MAY	" 68	" J.	" 174 (BOSTICK)
" ANNA	Page 104 (McMANUS)	" REBECCA	" 91		



FRANCES L. Page 47	ELDER MALE LINE	
" M. " 166	GEORGE LAWRENCE Page 91,112	HARLOW HOWARD Page 82,105
" M. " 26 (BROWNSON)	" LEONARD Page 31	HARLOWE Page 165
" MAY " 114,130	" NICHOLAS " 51,91,112,174	HARMONY CHILD Page 49 (RICE)
FRANCES POINTER HEARTWELL Page 147	" OMAR Page 107,125	HAROLD Page 111,138,139,142,160
FRANCIS Page 15,57,89,164	" R. " 165	" A. " 106
" C. " 26,57	" SUMNER " 38,79	" DUDLEY Page 116,131
" ROBERT " 71	" W. " 26,47,50,55,61,88,95	" E. Page 131
FRANK " 22,24,47,80,117,132,	" " 140,141,155	" EUGENE " 142
" " 139,140,141,160	" WALTER " 73	" FRY Page 116
" C. " 57	" WASHINGTON Page 20,21,23,24,26,	" G. " 85
" D. " 49	" " 45,48,52,57,78,101	" H. " 162
" DEXTER " 98,117	" WELLS Page 57,94	" HADLEY Page 106
" DOW " 163	" WENSLOW Page 86,107	" HALL Page 41,83
" EUGENE " 80,103	" WILLIAM " 120,175	" L. " 153
" FOSTER " 138	" WHITFORD PARNELL Page 159,161	" LEWIS " 163
" FREEMAN " 138,139	GEORGETTE Page 91 (SOBATHA)	" WAYNE Page 101,119,133
" G. " 167	GEORGIA " 47 (POWELL)	" WILLARD " 73
" HARLOW " 40,82	" ANN " 88,110	HARRIET Page 26,57,85
" PORTER " 95,115	" LEE " 163,174	" " 19 (BENJAMIN)
" PURDY " 104,122	GEORGIANA " 31,84	" " 45 (BICKNELL)
" R. " 167	GEORGINA " 125	" " 50,91 (DAVIS)
FRANK SCOTT HEARTWELL Page 146	GERALD " 109,111	" " 116 (FORRANCE)
" SLATTER Page 162,163	" LEONARD Page 115	" " 156 (HANSEN)
" STORRS " 98,116,131	GERALDINE Page 115 (GARDNER)	" " 26 (JENNINGS)
" T. " 117	GERTRUDE " 89,138	" " 35 (STOUT)
" WHEELER " 38	" " 91 (McBRIDE)	" A. " 159 (McDONALD)
" WILLIAM " 155	" " 173 (ROSS)	" ALVIRA " 41
FRANKLIN EDWARD Page 95	" FLORA " 97	" AUGUSTA Page 64,75
" P. Page 50	" MAUDE " 156,157	" C. Page 20,43,44,49,84
" PIERCE " 159	GIBSON " 24,50,91	" CORDELIA Page 40 (KENYON)
FRED " 44,81,85,156,165,166	GILMAN WAITE Page 100	" ELIZABETH " 115
" EDWIN " 47,88	GLADYS Page 104,111,161	" EVELYN " 105,124
" GAY " 86,107	" " 83 (GOULD)	" HALLOWAY " 80 (SMITH)
" GILMAN " 115	" " 95 (LEWIS)	" L. Page 47,84,88,106
FREDA FRANCES Page 144	" ALBERTA " 107	" M. " 165 (BARRETT)
FREDERICK Page 29,47,89,149	" EUGENIA " 61	" M. " 161 (CURRY)
" E. " 44	" GRACE " 107,125	" MAUD " 93
" GILBERT " 100,119	" LUCILLE " 120	" N. " 68 (BEARD)
" L. " 61	" P. " 83 (BRONSDON)	" NEWEL " 18,35,40,75
" NORTON " 73	GLEN " 156,164,165	" " " 18 (HAYWARD)
" SMITH " 62,96	" OSCAR " 161,162	" P. " 29
" T. " 39	GLENN " 94,174	" SOPHIA " 19
" W. " 90	" ARTHUR " 107,125	" T. " 34 (MOORE)
FREIDA " 162 (COVE)	GODFREY " 106,124	" VIRGINIA Page 9,21
" MAY " 113 (GOODRICH)	GORDON " 143	HARRIETTE Page 115 (GILMAN)
GALETT " 40	GRACE " 52,81,108,126,137,138,	HARRIS COWDRY Page 18,41
GALYLE " 117,132	" " 139,141,165	HARRISON JERARD HEARTWELL Page 145,
GARLAND DOLORES Page 112	" " 90,91 (CRIPPIN)	" " 146,147
GARY STEVENS Page 134	" " 119 (HARRISON)	
GENEVA Page 95	" " 85 (NEVE)	HARRY Page 51,57,95
GENEVIEVE " 120	" E. " 110 (NUNES)	" HEARTWELL Page 146
GEORGE " 15,20,35,38,43,72,75,	" J. " 89 (HARVEY)	" ARTHUR " 45
" " 81,84,100,105,117,132,	" L. " 61	" CHARLES " 94,114
" " 137,141,143,161,162,	" LUCILLE " 107 (DUHOLM)	" F. Page 84,106
" " 164,166	" MARY " 118	" JAMES " 151,153
" A. " 49,56,84,89,93	" P. " 91	" L. " 150,152
" ABIJAH " 31	GRANT " 50,91,156	" LEON " 97
" ALDEN " 107,125	GUY C. " 90	" LISLE HEARTWELL Page 146
" ARTHUR " 100,118	GWENDOL " 162	" O. Page 61,161,163
" BANNERMAN Page 84,106	GWENDOLYN NORETTA Page 123,124	" OLIN " 164
" BARTLETT Page 68		" W. " 45
" BOYD Page 174	HAIMER Page 139 (LEE)	HARVEY " 140
" C. " 91,173	HALLIDAY " 160	" C. " 153,154
" COPELAND Page 108	HANNAH " 4,5,7,9,15,19,20,21,38,	" J. " 149,151
" E. Page 43,52,92,137,138	" " 49	" T. " 39
" EARL " 165,166	" " 9 (ASHE)	" W. " 110
" EDGAR " 156	" " 9 (BANGS)	HATTIE " 57,94,164,165
" EDWARD " 106,138,139	" " 7 (BENEDICT)	" " 143 (DIXON)
" EDWIN " 57,93,114	" " 137 (BIRD)	" ELIZABETH Page 164,165
" ELLIS " 139	" " 56 (DEE)	" I. Page 165
" ERNEST NICHOLS Page 72	" " 166 (DINGY)	HAZEL " 156,165,167
" EVERSON Page 85,106	" " 143,148 (GARFIELD)	" " 83 (HORNER)
" F. Page 139	" " 150 (GAUIN)	" " 162 (WEST)
" FRANK " 94	" " 90 (LaMONTE)	" BALL " 80,104
" FREDERICK " 25,55,57,94	" " 10 (MOORE)	" DADMUN Page 101,119
" H. " 29,34,80	" " 28 (PATCH)	" ELIZA Page 98
" HARRISON Page 174	" " 21 (PEASE)	" MAY Page 139 (FLORENCE)
" " HEARTWELL Page 147,148	" " 5 (REED)	" R. " 163 (HARRIS)
" HENRY Page 150,152	" " 149 (TAYLOR)	" H. D. " 19,43 (HENRY?)
" J. " 94,107,114	" " 26 (TYLER)	HELEN " 84,86,88,97,108,110,
" KENGOTT " 101,120	" LINCOLN Page 161,162	" " 116,149,150,152,167
" KENNETH " 120	" ROSINA Page 29,61,172	" " 108 (BURNAP)
" L. " 28,44,61,85	HARLOW Page 15,40	" " 18 (CLARK)
	" A. " 165	" " 120 (DAVES)
	" H. " 39,81	" " 97 (HUSKEY)
		" " 56 (LUCE)

## ELDER MALE LINE

HELEN	Page 126 (MOLER)	IDA ISABELLA	Page 65,71	JANETT	Page 19
" A.	" 62,96	" J.	Page 71,97	JANICE	" 83,106
" A.	" 101 (HILL)	" JEAN	" 43	" ELAINE	" 133
" BOWLING HEARTWELL	Page 146	" L.	" 45,85	" ELIZABETH	Page 89
" C.	Page 101,119	" LENNOX	Page 101 (HARRIMAN)	" LEE	Page 126
" DUDLEY	" 101,119	" M.	Page 94 (VERMILLION)	JAY	" 21
" FLODELL	" 95,174	" MYRTLE	" 86,107	JEAN	" 152,154
" L.	" 94	" R.	" 84	"	" 167 (LANDAKER)
" LOUISE	" 162	ILA	" 147 (THOMAS)	"	" 4 (LANGDON)
" LUTHANA	" 119	" THOMAS HEARTWELL	Page 148	" DORIS	" 174 (PETERSON)
" M.	" 29,52,104,123	IMLA	Page 35,72	" MARIE	" 106
" MARIA	" 35,73	IMO	" 108,126	JEANETTE	" 97
" MARY	" 98,116	INEZ	" 141,142	JEANINE	" 163
" MAY	" 138 (BARBER)	IONE	" 163 (KAPLIN)	JEANNETTE	" 46 (LAWRENCE)
" P.	" 26	IRA	" 9,20,37,38,78,166	"	" 38 (POWERS)
" PER LEE	" 80,104	" L.	" 93	JENNETTE	" 115 (VALLEE)
" SARA	" 105,124	" OREN	" 20,44	JENNIE	" 48,85,89,126,150,151,
HENRIETTA	" 76,149,150,155	" WARREN	" 98,117	"	" 166,173,
"	" 156 (DUNN)	" WOODBURY	Page 119	"	" 57 (ALLEN)
"	" 117 (SHRIVER)	IRENE	Page 132 (HANIFAN)	"	" 109 (BOND)
" ESTELLA	" 75	" E.	" 78	"	" 120 (BURKE)
" J.	" 71 (ANDERSON)	" M.	" 116 (FRY)	"	" 88 (CRABTREE)
" VIRGINIA HEARTWELL	Page 145	" M.	" 47 (ISABELL)	"	" 108 (LINDSEY)
HENRY	Page 48,97,141,144,164,	" MOSSMAN	Page 95	"	" 118 (LOCKWOOD)
"	" 165,166	IRMA	Page 125 (PRIBBNOW)	" B.	" 153 (LeDUE)
" ALFRED	" 101,120	IRVING F.	" 78,101	" GOODE HEARTWELL	Page 146
" ANDERSON	Page 160,162	IRWIN	" 140	" L.	Page 44
" C.	Page 52	ISAAC ANDREWS	Page 34	" L.	" 107 (BARBOUR)
" CLAY	" 159,161	" SPOFFORD	" 35	" LOUISE	" 78,101,119
" E.	" 43	ISABEL	Page 137	" VICTORIA	Page 138
" EARL	" 138,139	"	" 72 (DOBBINS)	JENNY	Page 23,57,89,97
" GRAVERAET	Page 72,97,173	" M.	" 47,88,106	" E.	" 89 (HARVEY)
" HARRISON	" 21,34,45,68,147	ISABELLA	" 87 (BEE)	" L.	" 71
" L.	Page 56,93	" MARIA	" 71 (HOPKINS)	" U.	" 92 (WALDRON)
" LIGHTFOOT HEARTWELL	Page 146,147	ISAIAH	" 10	JEPHTHA RICHARDSON	Page 11,28
" LLOYD	Page 102	ISRAEL HEARTWELL	Page 145	JEREMIAH	Page 164
" MacLEAN	" 35,72	IVAN GOODRICH	" 113,129	" CHAPLIN	Page 12,29
" PILBEAN	" 97,116	IZELLA	Page 141	JEROME	Page 21
" R.	" 37,78	JAMES B.	" 45,148	JESSE	" 35
" REYNOLDS	Page 138,139	" BRUCE	" 140	" D.	" 160,161
" WILLARD	Page 76,101	" BRAZILLA	" 156	JESSIE	" 141,142,156,166
"	Page 101 (CHASE)	" BUTLER	" 34	"	" 101 (—)
HEPZIBAH	" 3,4	" CHAPLIN	" 8,18	"	" 144 (JOHNSON)
HERBERT	" 160	" CHARLES	" 121	" NINA	" 52,91
" CLIFFORD	" 100	" COLEMAN	Page 159	JEWELL	" 161,162
" HARRISON HEARTWELL	Page 146,147	" DANA	Page 37,78,101	JOAN	" 115,125,132
" J.	Page 91	" DELANO	" 120	"	" 153 (DALE)
" JOHNSON	" 98,116	" E.	" 22,47	JOAN or JANE	Page 144 (MERIWETHER)
HERMAN	Page 84	" EDWARD	" 88,109	JOE DOW	Page 163
HERVEY or BATES	Page 81	" G.	" 45,86	JOEL CHESLEY	Page 93
HIRAM	Page 9,15,20,38,39,43,44,	" HARVEY	" 35,39,74,75,81,100	JOHN	Page 1,2,3,4,5,7,9,10,11,
"	" 80	" HENRY	" 149,150	"	" 12,14,19,21,23,24,25,
" CARLOS	" 73,98	" JOSEPH	" 105	"	" 33,36,61,64,95,137,
" M.	" 23,47,80	" JUDSON	" 80,103	"	" 140,141,142,143,144,
" WILLARD	" 72	" K.	" 140,141	"	" 154,159,167
HOLLY ANN	" 174	" L.	" 9	" HEARTWELL	Page 145,148
" LOUISE	" 175	" M.	" 47,88	" ALBRO	Page 18
HOMER	" 104,122	" MADISON	Page 34	" ALGERNON HEARTWELL	Page 145,
" H.	" 49	" MUNROE	" 129	"	" 146,147
" PAUL	" 103,120	" D.	Page 159	" B.	Page 10,25,44,85
HONOR	" 132	" PORTER	" 61,95	" BERAARD	Page 47,88
HOPE	" 83,106	" RUSSELL	" 143	" BREWER	" 73,98
" IRENE	" 102,120	" SCOTT	" 175	" C.	Page 56
HORACE	" 9,49	" SULLIVAN	Page 12,28	" CALVIN	Page 29,61,171
" F.	" 20	" VICTOR	Page 106,124,175	" CARLOS	" 117,132
" HILLIARD HEARTWELL	Page 145,146,	" WILLIAM	" 78	" COWDRY	" 96
"	" 147	JANE	Page 15,19,28,36,40,43,76,	" D.	Page 51
" R.	Page 43	"	" 143,149,150	" F.	" 23,49
HOWARD	" 156,164,165	"	" 97 (BLOOMFIELD)	" FRANCIS	Page 135,141
" B.	" 151	"	" 95 (COMERFORD)	" GUINN	" 52
" BELL	" 141	"	" 44 (DUNBAR)	" H.	Page 86,159,161
" COLE	" 152,154	"	" 46 (LAWRENCE)	" HOLDEN	Page 8,16,18
" WAYNE	" 103	"	" 50 (RYDER)	" JACKSON	" 73,88
" WINNIFRED	Page 149,150	"	" 166 (WOLCOTT)	" L.	Page 43
HOY MAURICE	Page 103,121	" A.	" 93 (CALKINS)	" LORENZO DOW	Page 159,161
HUGH B.	Page 83	" ANN	" 98 (BRITELLI)	" LOUIS	Page 159
" NESBITT	" 46,86	" D.	" 56,93	" M.	Page 20,49
HURLBURT WARREN	Page 99	" E.	" 25,53,55,92	" MONSELL	Page 121
IDA	Page 28,44,52,61,84,141,	" ELLEN	" 51 (NEEL)(STRICKLER)	" N.	Page 24,50
"	" 164	" J.	" 50	" NICHOL	Page 122,134
"	" 114 (ROBIE)	" L.	" 12	" NICHOLAS	Page 24,51
" AUGUSTA	" 138	" R.	" 50 (HOLMES)	" P.	Page 25
" BELLE	" 89	" VIRGINIA	Page 110	" PERAGO	Page 9,21
" ETTA	" 141 (CAMPBELL)	JANET CLAIRE	" 156	" REUBEN	" 132,135
		" H.	Page 45	" RUSSELL	" 25,55



			ELDER MALE LINE					
JOHN S.	Page	29, 61, 85	LAURA ANN	Page	107	LOIS	Page	162 (PROTHEROE)
" TAYLOR	"	45, 86	" BELLE	"	80, 103	"	"	175 (WARREN)
" W.	"	20, 31, 61, 62, 90, 95, 155	" HEARTWELL	Page	146, 148	" A.	"	113 (BATCHELDER)
" WESLEY	"	159, 160	" E.	Page	150	" C.	"	55
" WILLIAM	"	139	" ELIZABETH	Page	61	LOLA	"	172
JONAS	"	15	" ELLA	Page	147 (ROSE)	"	"	94 (BRAGGINS)
JONATHAN	"	2, 3, 5, 11, 26	" EUALENA	Page	92 (STARKWEATHER)	" A.	"	100 (HOPKINS)
" MEADE	"	15, 39	" JANE	Page	29	" BESS	"	80, 104
JOSEPH	"	2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 23,	" MATILDA	"	149 (LEACH) (CRANE)	LOMA M.	"	43
"	"	24, 25, 27, 30, 50, 117,	" SAMANTHA	Page	89	LORA	"	167
"	"	149, 166	LAURIE VIRGINIA	Page	114	" BELLE	"	93
" A.	"	62	LAURIS LELAND	"	94, 114	" LYLE	"	114, 130
" D.	"	162, 163	LAVERNE	Page	83, 117	LORAIN or SUSANNA	Page	20
" DENNIS	"	115	LAVINIA	"	15	LOREN ALVA	Page	107, 126
" E.	"	43	" BETSEY	"	72, 97	LORENZO DOW	Page	159, 160
" KING	"	19, 43	" MUNROE	"	34	LORETTE	Page	76
" L.	"	49, 90, 104, 122	LAVONDA KAY	Page	135	LORINDA	"	24, 35, 75
" PARKER	"	73, 99	LAWRENCE	Page	9, 19	LOTTIE	"	173
" W.	"	138	" DORN	"	174	"	"	141 (DEUSCH)
" WARREN	"	31, 62, 137	" V.	"	38	" BYRD	"	80, 104
" WASHINGTON	Page	159	L.E.	"	91, 111	LOUIS HENRY	Page	85, 107, 165
JOSEPHINE	Page	18	LEAH GLADYS	"	120 (HOUSMAN)	" MORTIMER	"	104, 122
"	"	99 (TILTON)	LEALIA	"	41	LOUISA	Page	31, 64
" G.	"	100	LEANDER	"	13, 32	"	"	37 (BENNETT)
JOSIAH	"	5, 10, 11, 23, 27	LEE MONTGOMERY	Page	47, 88, 110	" B. HEARTWELL	Page	146
" ANGELO WHITE	Page	159, 161	LELAND A.	Page	79	" C.	Page	161 (ROBERTS)
" H.	Page	12, 29	" B.	"	141	" J.	"	39, 81
" WILLARD	"	12	LELIA MAY	"	107	" MARIE	"	76, 101
JOSIE	"	141 (JOHNSON)	LENA	"	92, 112	LOUISE HEARTWELL	Page	146
JOY BEVERLY	"	167	"	"	93 (BLISS)	"	Page	173 (BOORTZ)
JOYCE	"	125, 173	" MAY	"	103 (MORRISON)	"	"	116 (HICKS)
" MARY	"	124	LENNA	"	107 (DeSHELTER)	"	"	90 (KNAPP)
JUANITA ELIZABETH	Page	141	" MINERVA	Page	107, 125	"	"	38 (SWAN)(SHERWOOD)
JULIA	Page	12, 101	LENORE	Page	72 (—)	LOUISE ANNE	Page	117, 133
"	"	93 (BUCK)	LEO	"	118, 166	" JANE	Page	159 (FULLER)
"	"	156 (RAE)	" E.	"	117, 132	" MAYBELLE	Page	120
"	"	89 (TEN EYCK)	LEONA	"	142 (STEARNS)	" SYLLENA	"	89
" A.	"	23	LEONARD	"	61, 87, 96, 141	LOVEKIN KNIGHT	Page	44, 85
" ANN	"	93, 114	" BURBANK	Page	31	LOVELL	Page	27
"	"	56 (HEATH)	LEON IRVING	Page	68, 97	LOVICA	"	45 (TAYLOR)
"	"	21 (TAYLOR)	" M.	Page	95, 115	LOVINA	"	28
" ELIZA	"	48 (ARNOLD)	LEONE	"	117, 132	LOVISA	"	20
" F.	"	166	LEROY FRANKLIN	Page	160	" N.	"	86
" H.	"	49	LESLIE	Page	155, 160	LOWELL	"	162, 163
" L.	"	19	" LYSANDER	Page	23, 47, 89	LOW OLNA	"	95 (YETTON)
" M.	"	149 (BARKER)	LESTER	Page	88, 96, 109	LUCETTA	"	58
" MARGUERITE	Page	138	" STEELE	"	88, 110	LUCIE ANN	"	92
" MARY	Page	89	LEVI	"	35, 49, 73, 149, 150	LUCILE CATHERINE	Page	134 (LILY)
" WASS	"	138 (ALLEN)	LEWIS	"	138	LUCILLA LUELLA	Page	155
JUNE	"	89, 109, 173	" ALONZO	Page	133	LUCILLE	Page	83, 106, 107, 113
" MARCINE	"	129	" EDWARD	"	73	"	"	162 (JEWELL)
JUSTIN L.	"	18, 41	" W.	Page	61, 96	LUCINDA	"	10, 14, 26, 35
JUSTUS	"	149	LILLA GERTRUDE	Page	98	"	"	56 (BURCH)
KAREN	"	140	LILLE GERALDINE	"	106	" A.	"	98 (HENDRICKSON)
" CLAIRE	"	125	LILLIAN	Page	165 (DAVIS)	" A.	"	73 (MERRITT)
KATE	"	141, 166	"	"	132 (MELTON)	" B.	"	137 (RHODES or ROSE)
"	"	73 (ALAGNON)	"	"	113 (PAGE)	" MAY	"	98, 117
" E.	"	47	"	"	115 (SHAW)	LUCRETIA	"	27 (TAFT)
KATIE LORETTA	Page	101 (SMITH)	" ELEANOR	Page	101	LUCY	"	5, 7, 14, 20, 33, 64, 65,
KATHERINE	Page	80, 162	" FLORA	Page	41, 83	"	"	39 (PURDY)
" MAUDE	"	104, 122	" IDA	Page	84, 106	"	"	9, 19 (SCHOFIELD)
" SEXTON	"	87, 109	" MARIE	"	161	"	"	41 (WALKER)
KATHLEEN	"	135	" MAY	"	68, 94, 114	" A.	"	43, 56, 61, 93, 149
KATHRYN	"	167	LILLIE LOUISE	Page	47	" A.	"	19 (BENEDICT)
" DIANNE	"	106	" MAY	Page	106 (LEAKE)	" A.	"	47 (ROLLINS)
KATY D.	"	57	LILY BERTHA	"	80	" ABIGAIL	Page	96 (BUTLER)
KAY FRANCES	"	163	" S.B.	"	90 (WENTWORTH)	" ANNE	Page	29, 61, 169
KEITH L.	"	131	LIND LEE	"	162	" B.	Page	84
KENNETH	"	88, 109, 173	LINDA A.	"	92 (GIBBS)	" BIGELOW	Page	24 (LAKE)
" CORLISS	"	173	" ANN	"	115	" BLANCHE	"	80
KEZIAH	"	15 (MATTHEWS)(CHASE)	L. INEZ	"	118 (ROGERS)	" CARR	Page	57, 93
L. ADA	"	82, 105	LISELL	"	144	" EDITH	"	100, 119
LADY HEARTWELL	Page	146, 148	LITTLEBURY or BERRY HEARTWELL	Page	145, 146	" F.	"	100 (WAITE)
LAILA	Page	85	"	"	146	" JANE	"	25
LANSING BLAKELEY	Page	72	LIZZIE	Page	164	" MELISSA	Page	35
LARKIN NOTEMAN	Page	73	" T.	"	160 (WEST)	" N.	Page	73 (GIBBS)
LAURA	Page	19, 21, 24, 44, 51, 52, 86,	LLOYD C.	"	104, 122	" WILLARD	Page	12, 32
"	"	107, 156	LODEMA	"	24	LUELLA	Page	47
"	"	20 (—)	LODONI VILDEREE	Page	18	" E.	"	23
"	"	86 (RICKETTS)	LOIS	Page	4, 6, 8, 111	LULA	"	141, 142
"	"	162 (MYERS)	"	"	116 (BELL)	LULU	"	143 (DAVIS)
" A.	"	108 (FRENCH)	"	"	12 (CHAPLIN)	"	"	40 (McCLELLAN)
" A.	"	86 (TAYLOR)	"	"	6 (DUDLEY)	" MARIA	"	85
			"	"	6 (HARTWELL)	LUTHER	"	11, 19, 23, 27, 50
			"	"	25 (KIMBALL)	" F.	"	50

## ELDER MALE LINE

LUTHER R. Page 19  
 " STODDARD Page 161  
 LUTIE MAY Page 107, 125  
 LUVA VAIL " 143 (STEPHENS)  
 LYDIA " 5, 7, 11, 14, 15, 22, 140  
 " " 36 (FULLER)  
 " " 150 (MORGAN)  
 " " 25 (PATTERSON)  
 " " 25 (TYLER) (DAVIS)  
 " " 10 (WHITE)  
 " A. " 164  
 " B. " 137 (PARKER)  
 " HASKELL Page 29 (HAPGOOD)  
 LYLE Page 84  
 LYMAN A. " 44  
 " N. " 9  
 LYNN " 100  
 " ANN " 134  
 LYRA " 84  
 LYSANDER W. Page 23, 47  
  
 MABEL Page 150, 152, 156  
 " " 95 (HARGROVE)  
 " " 96 (RICE)  
 " " 152 (WHELOCK)  
 " BESSIE " 116  
 " E. " 71  
 " G. " 161, 162  
 " L. " 85  
 " ZELINA Page 139  
 MACIE ELNORA Page 122 (KORNER)  
 MADELEINE Page 150, 152  
 MADELINE ANN Page 126  
 MAE Page 91  
 " E. " 107, 125  
 MAGGIE " 143 (DIXON)  
 MAHALA " 61, 149  
 MALINDA " 51, 91  
 MALINA ALICE Page 29, 61  
 MAME Page 141, 142  
 MAMIE " 141  
 " " 161 (PARKS)  
 " " 162 (VINSON)  
 " GAY " 103, 120  
 MARCUS HARRIMAN Page 101, 119  
 MARENDA Page 23, 49  
 MARGARET " 15, 95, 107, 108, 115, 156,  
 " " 166  
 " HEARTWELL Page 148  
 " Page 154 (BOUCHER)  
 " " 138 (BURKE)  
 " " 159 (CONLEY)  
 MARGARET " 15 (DYSE or DIES)  
 " " 173 (GRAY)  
 " " 107 (HAGENE)  
 " " 174 (HARRISON)  
 " " 122 (McKEAN)  
 " " 161 (SCHAFER)  
 " " 138 (TROLAND)  
 " A. " 159 (WALKER)  
 " ANN " 117  
 " " 86 (BATES)  
 " C. " 55 (IRVIN)  
 " CASSELL Page 139  
 " CATHERINE Page 101  
 " " 124 (BALDWIN)  
 " DIMON Page 57, 94  
 " H. Page 161, 163  
 " HAZEL " 163 (DURALL)  
 " J. " 55  
 " M. " 144, 164  
 " M. " 116 (KEEGAN)  
 " M. " 164 (KIERNAN)  
 " MAYBELLE Page 92, 112  
 " MARY Page 141, 142  
 " S. Page 15, 37  
 MARGERETTA ANNA Page 29 (STOKELL)  
 MARGERY Page 177 (BUTTRICK)  
 MARGO MARY Page 106  
 MARGUERITE Page 86, 108  
 " Page 102 (MURRAY)  
 " " 121 (RAMSDELL)  
 " ALENE " 133 (JONES)  
 MARGURETTA Page 161  
 MARIA Page 11, 19, 20, 25, 43, 45, 49, 90

MARIA Page 51 (HUGHES or HUSE)  
 " " 57 (McLEAN)  
 " " 117 (ROYAL)  
 " " 86 (SWART)  
 " C. " 43  
 " KRISTINA Page 101  
 " E. Page 79 (ABBOTT)  
 " ESTELLA Page 76  
 " LOUISE " 80, 104  
 MARIAH Page 19 (MEAD)  
 MARIAM WILDER Page 52, 91  
 MARIAN Page 173 (STEPHENS)  
 " M. " 43  
 MARIANA " 84, 106  
 MARIANNA " 73, 74  
 MARIBELLE EVELYN Page 129  
 MARIE Page 11, 56, 173  
 " ANTOINETTE Page 18, 41  
 " C. Page 146 (LEWIS)  
 " K. " 79 (MacKINNIS)  
 " L. " 166 (\_\_\_\_)  
 MARIETTA " 15, 39, 143  
 " " 52 (JONES)  
 " " 86 (RUSS)  
 MARILLA AUGUSTA Page 150, 151  
 MARINDA Page 20, 45, 168  
 MARION " 26, 38, 79, 165  
 " CULBRETH Page 159, 161  
 " ELIZABETH " 131 (RAYMOND)  
 " EVELYN " 116, 131  
 " F. Page 95, 115  
 " L. " 80, 102  
 " MATTIE " 119  
 " RUTH " 124  
 " S. " 132 (NIXON)  
 MARJORIE " 113, 129, 139, 141, 143  
 " ANN " 142, 143  
 " COLEMAN ELMORE Page 148  
 " EMMA Page 88  
 " PHILLIS " 119  
 MARSHAL S. " 159, 161  
 MARTHA Page 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 19, 26, 28, 44,  
 " " 137, 166  
 " " 137 (CREE)  
 " " 116 (FITSINGER)  
 " " 146 (FORT)  
 " " 103 (JOHNSON)  
 " " 159 (O'DANIEL)  
 " A. " 85  
 " ANN " 75, 99  
 " E. " 43, 44, 47, 87  
 " EDWARDS Page 57  
 " ELIZABETH " 64, 85  
 " H. Page 44 (WRIGHT)  
 " I. " 166 (MEHAN)  
 " J. " 26, 57  
 " M. " 31 (BRUCE)(DOANE)  
 " C. " 45  
 " M. " 44 (SCHOFIELD)  
 " MAY " 92  
 " PHIPS " 14, 33  
 " S. " 43  
 " SUE " 95  
 MARTIA " 24  
 " M. " 31 (BRUCE)  
 MARTIN " 20  
 MARVEY or MARVIN Page 85  
 MARY Page 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 " " 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25,  
 " " 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39,  
 " " 41, 43, 44, 49, 55, 58, 59, 72,  
 " " 73, 80, 81, 90, 137, 141, 143,  
 " " 144, 149, 159, 160, 166  
 " " 75 (BIGELOW)  
 " " 3 (BRACKETT)  
 " " 10 (BUGBEE)(BROWN)  
 " " 165 (BURNS)  
 " " 149 (CABLE)  
 " " 137, 140 (CAMPBELL)  
 " " 115 (CAREY)  
 " or POLLY Page 24 (CARTWRIGHT)  
 " Page 72 (COLHOUN)  
 " " 58 (COWDRY)  
 " " 78 (EDDY)  
 " " 7 (FARNSWORTH)

MARY Page 12 (FARWELL)  
 " " 110 (FENTON)  
 " " 104 (FOSTER)  
 " " 49 (GIBBS)  
 " " 145 (HARRISON)  
 " " 23 (HILTON)  
 " " 10 (HODGES)  
 " " 46 (HOOVER)  
 " " 45 (HUGHES)  
 " " 163 (JOLLY)  
 " " 109 (KELLY)  
 " " 8 (LAWRENCE)  
 " " 89 (LeROY)  
 " " 165 (MAGOON)  
 " " 68 (McGOVERN)  
 " " 164 (McMAHAN)  
 " " 9 (MONCRIEF)  
 " " 35 (ORCUTT)  
 " " 4 (PARLIN)  
 " " 20 (PHELPS)  
 " " 5, 29 (PIERCE)  
 " " 127 (SHEFFIELD)  
 " " 21 (SMITH)  
 " " 139 (ST CLAIR)  
 " " 144 (STEPHENS)  
 " " 22, 24 (STEWART)  
 " " 89 (SULLIVAN)  
 " " 43 (SUMNER)  
 " " 85 (VINEY)  
 " " 171 (WALKER)  
 " " 68 (WALLACE)  
 " " 146 (WALTON)  
 " " 89 (WHITE)  
 " " 19 (WINCHELL)  
 " " 7 (WOOLEY)  
 " " 118 (YOUNG)  
 " A. " 21, 23, 26, 56, 57, 93  
 " " 159 (BAKER)  
 " " 100 (BROWN)  
 " " 159 (GOODARD)  
 " ADELINE Page 159 (PHOENIX)  
 " ALICE Page 105, 124  
 " ALMEDA Page 79 (PIERCE)  
 " ALTA Page 61, 95  
 " AMELIA " 39, 81  
 " ANGELICA Page 121  
 " ANGELINE " 138  
 " ANN Page 11, 28, 110, 127, 131, 159,  
 " " 166  
 " " Page 57 (BARTLEY)  
 " " CECELIA Page 106  
 " " Page 140 (DERRINGER)  
 " " JOSEPHINE Page 29  
 " " Page 45 (NASH)  
 " " 61 (WARNER)  
 " ANNA Page 18, 40, 73, 75, 98, 100  
 " ANNE " 140 (CANNON)  
 " ANNETTE Page 57  
 " ANTOINETTE Page 61  
 " B. Page 150  
 " BELL " 57, 62, 94  
 " BELLE " 72  
 " " 72  
 " " 106 (MILLER)  
 " C. " 21, 45  
 " HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " CUSHMAN Page 121 (DAVIS)  
 " DAVENPORT " 86, 108  
 " E. Page 22, 25, 43, 47, 49, 53, 58, 84,  
 " " 87, 88, 106, 166  
 " E. " 97 (BLISS)  
 " E. " 166 (GEARY)  
 " E. " 34 (KIMBALL)  
 " " 97 (PILBEAN)  
 " " 76 (STODDARD)  
 " " 161 (WALTER)  
 " ELIZA " 45, 80, 86  
 " ELIZABETH Page 13, 18, 29, 41, 61, 71,  
 " " 97, 116, 171  
 " HEARTWELL Page 147, 148  
 " Page 41 (CHALLICOMBE)  
 " " 38 (VAN BUSKIRK)  
 " ELLA " 164  
 " ELLEN Page 31, 104, 142, 162  
 " " 165 (ROSSER)



MARY EMILY Page 94, 115  
 " ESTHER " 162 (ROUTLEDGE)  
 " ETTA " 164  
 " " 161 (GROVES)  
 " F. " 61  
 " " 75 (PRESCOTT)  
 " FLORENCE Page 101 (DADMUN)  
 " FRANCES " 65  
 " G. Page 18 (COREY)  
 " G. " 100 (COVELL)  
 " G. " 89 (FULLER)  
 " GENEVIEVE Page 162  
 " H. Page 49  
 " HELEN " 143  
 " I. " 61  
 " IDA " 83  
 " ISABEL " 94, 114  
 " J. " 44, 55  
 " J. " 48 (ARNOLD)  
 " J. " 43 (CAMPBELL)  
 " J. " 160 (CHANDLER)  
 " J. " 31 (COREY)  
 " J. " 97 (FRENCH)  
 " J. " 146 (HOWERTON)  
 " J. " 20 (McLEAN)  
 " JANE " 39, 64, 75, 82, 110, 125,  
 " " 156  
 " " 43 (COLE)  
 " " HEARTWELL Page 146, 148  
 " JEAN Page 162 (ANDERSON)  
 " JO " 139  
 " JOSEPHINE Page 118  
 " KATHERINE " 109  
 " L. Page 71, 152  
 " L. " 61 (FLETCHER)  
 " L. " 49 (PEASLEE)  
 " LEE " 137 (RICHIE)  
 " LOU " 162  
 " LOUISE " 162  
 " M. " 50  
 " MARGARET Page 109 (see line below)  
 " " (WOLLERSCHIEIN)  
 " MARIA Page 28, 60  
 " MYRTLE " 91 (LYMAN)  
 " P. " 31  
 " PARKER " 35, 75  
 " PATRICIA " 124, 175  
 " REBECCA HEARTWELL Page 145, 146  
 " ROSE HEARTWELL Page 146, 147  
 " ROSELLA Page 35, 75  
 " RUTH Page 120  
 " S. " 84 (HALL)  
 " SUE " 105  
 " VIOLETTA " 150, 151  
 " W. " 19  
 MARYANN " 174  
 MARYLAND LEE " 117  
 MARYLYN " 115  
 MATHILDA " 20  
 MATILDA " 8, 24  
 " " 27 (HOBBS)(SMITH)  
 " " 109 (SIMMER)  
 MATTIE HEARTWELL Page 147  
 " Page 143 (KENNEDY)  
 " " 141 (LONG)  
 " B. " 119 (CRANE)  
 " HELEN " 141  
 " V. " 165  
 MAUD " 47, 88, 141  
 " APPLETON " 96  
 " " 108 (CAMPBELL)  
 " " 115 (WILLIAMSON)  
 " BELLE " 44  
 " L. " 95  
 MAUDE " 47, 55, 88, 159, 161  
 " " 117 (JEFFERIS)  
 " MORGAN " 81 (WESTMORE)  
 MAURICE A. " 83, 106  
 MAULDA " 81 (BENTLEY)  
 MAX HUSE " 91, 112  
 MAXINE " 117, 132, 162, 163  
 " " 85 (STEDMAN)  
 MAY " 52, 156  
 McCLELLAN " 50  
 MEDFORD " 25, 52

MEDORA ELLEN Page 38, 79  
 MEHITABLE Page 4, 26, 57  
 MELISSA ANN Page 134  
 MELVILLE Page 80  
 MELVIN " 49  
 MELVINA " 43  
 MERCY " 10 (CARTWRIGHT)  
 MERLE " 94, 117, 143  
 MERRIEL " 11 (NICHOLS)  
 MERRIT NICHOLAS Page 52, 172  
 MERWIN AUSTIN " 61  
 METTA Page 160, 162  
 M. HELEN " 88 (BYERS)  
 MICAH WILLIAM Page 25  
 MICHAEL Page 132  
 " DAVID " 162  
 " RICHARD Page 115  
 MILDRED Page 91, 104  
 " " 126 (SHIACH)  
 " BLANCHE Page 103  
 " BUTCHER " 119 (HALL)  
 " ELIZABETH Page 150 (CONNELLY)  
 " LEE Page 163  
 MILES " 23, 49, 90, 149  
 " MILTON " 49  
 " R. " 90  
 MILLIE BELLE " 101 (KENXON)  
 MILLY " 12, 31  
 MINA " 84, 165  
 " A. " 165  
 " IRENE " 161  
 " MAUDE " 45, 86  
 MINER " 167  
 MINERVA " 44  
 " ANNE " 98, 116  
 " C. " 39, 81  
 MINNIE " 156, 161, 162, 166  
 " " 165 (DIGBY)  
 " " 94 (ENOSH)  
 " " 151 (PHILLIPS)  
 " " 160 (SHORT)  
 " ESTELLE " 94 (STEBBINS)  
 " H. " 106  
 " R. " 107, 125  
 MOLLY " 5, 7,  
 " " 14 (HUTCHINS)  
 MOLLYANNE " 165  
 MORETTE " 76  
 MORRILL " 160  
 MORRIS " 21, 45  
 " VICTOR " 86  
 MOSES BARBER Page 28  
 " SAWYER " 14, 35  
 MRS. Page 98 (BLUNT)  
 MURIEL " 95, 118, 165  
 " " 105 (DUNCAN)  
 MURRAY L. " 103, 120  
 MURT " 146, 147  
 MURTIS ANTOINETTE HEARTWELL Page 145  
 " REBECCA HEARTWELL Page 146  
 MYRA Page 90 (CHICKERING)  
 MYRON " 150  
 " IMLA " 72, 97  
 MYRTA A. " 85 (LAMPMAN)  
 MYRTIE VERA " 57, 94  
 MYRTLE " 80, 86, 93, 96, 102, 108,  
 " " 113  
 " " 132 (HOLMES)  
 " " 161 (HOWARD)  
 " " 114 (WHITCHER)  
 " ADELINE Page 161  
 " ISABELLA " 102 (CLARK)  
 " MAY Page 41, 83

NAN Page 86  
 NANCY " 12, 14, 15, 26, 30, 34, 35,  
 " " 38, 56, 73  
 " HEARTWELL Page 145  
 " Page 57 (CHAMBERS)  
 " " 11 (DAGGETT)  
 " " 38 (EILER)  
 " " 33 (GAMMELL)  
 " " 56 (HAYNES)  
 " " 160 (PERRY)  
 " " 31 (WHEELER)

NANCY A. Page 52 (RANDALL)  
 " B. " 25, 55  
 " E. " 159 (SLATER)  
 " ELEANOR Page 20  
 " ELLEN Page 160 (GANHILL)  
 " JANE Page 93, 113, 127  
 " JOYCE Page 115  
 " LEE " 110  
 " N. " 143 (PARDLOW)  
 " NICOL " 134  
 " ROBERTA Page 116, 174  
 NANNIE WILDER Page 86 (LANE)  
 NAOMI Page 71, 97  
 NATALIE JUNE Page 114  
 NATHAN CLARK " 26  
 NATHANIEL Page 9, 12, 19, 29, 61, 95, 115  
 NEIL EDWARD " 163  
 NELL " 160  
 NELLIE " 141  
 " HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " Page 57 (BARKER)  
 " " 117 (HAMILTON)  
 " " 106 (HODGKINS)  
 " " 166 (UTTER)  
 " K. " 45  
 " MAY " 114  
 NETTIE " 167  
 NILES " 9, 19  
 NINA " 104 (STRUTHERS)  
 " M. " 174  
 NONA " 137  
 NORA ISABELLE Page 104 (MANN)  
 NORCROSS N. " 41, 83  
 NORMA Page 113 (KNAPP)  
 " JEAN " 120, 131, 175  
 NORMAN " 109, 111, 161  
 " WALTER " 161, 162

OHIO Page 38  
 OLETA MAY " 156, 158  
 OLGA LUELLA " 129 (GILMAN)  
 OLIE " 160 (PULLEY)  
 OLIVE " 33, 65, 167  
 " " 82 (HANSEN)  
 " " 132 (HEISTEN)  
 " " 12 (SMITH)  
 " " 9 (WALDO)  
 " ANN " 149, 150  
 " BLANCHE Page 52  
 " G. Page 47  
 " HELVA " 107, 125  
 " J. " 158 (BARNES)  
 OLIVER " 3, 4, 6, 7, 15, 37, 38, 122,  
 " " 141, 149, 155  
 " ALBERT " 41, 83  
 " CROMWELL Page 38, 80  
 " E. Page 101  
 " HARDY " 26  
 " W. " 108  
 " WENDALL HOLMES Page 138, 139  
 OLIVIA Page 34  
 OLLA MAY " 164  
 OLLIE " 81  
 ONAH SUZAN Page 98  
 OPHELIA Page 50, 91  
 ORAMEL " 20  
 OREMILL " 43  
 ORIMEL " 9, 20  
 ORLINE " 55  
 ORPHA " 104, 164  
 ORVILLE " 19, 43, 141  
 " ARVID " 101, 119  
 " C. " 23  
 " H. " 89, 110  
 " N. " 48, 110  
 OSCAR E. " 61  
 OTHNIEL CARL Page 80  
 OZIAS Page 12, 28  
 " RUGGLES Page 28

PAMELA Page 9 (BALDWIN)  
 " C. " 62 (BATCHELDER)  
 " SUZANNE Page 174  
 PAMELIA Page 29 (PARKER)  
 " R. " 85 (ACCOMBE)

INDEX SURNAMES HARTWELL  
ELDER MALE LINE

PAMELIE CAROLINE	Page 62	RALPH W.	Page 94, 174	ROSALIA	Page 149, 150
PARLEY	Page 140, 141	" WILCOX	" 100, 118	ROSALIE L.	" 18, 41
PANSY J.	" 151, 153	" WALDO	" 41, 83	ROSCOE	" 141
PARTHENA LUCILLE	Page 91, 112	RANDALL	" 150	" CONKLING	Page 160
PARTHENIA	Page 25 (McCALL)	RANDOLPH	" 38	ROSE	Page 86 (—)
PASCAL PHINEAS	Page 45, 86	RANSOME	" 21	" M.	" 49
PASCHAL HEARTWELL	Page 145	RAY	" 162 (WOODSIDE)	"	" 89 (MACKAY)
PATIENCE	Page 8 (—)	" BROWN	" 161, 162	" MARIE	" 165 (McMAHON)
PATRICIA	Page 110, 111	" CARLETON	Page 116	" REBECCA	Page 98, 116
" CORINE	" 134 (HARNEY)	RAYMOND	Page 91, 95, 111, 139, 140,	ROSEINA	Page 101 (RYDER)
PATRICIA MAE	" 106	" ARTHUR	" 160, 162	ROSEMARY	" 112
PATRICK HENRY	Page 159	" BICKFORD	Page 164	ROSETTA	" 61 (BARDIN)
PATSY JANE	Page 95	" EMERSON	" 156	ROSINA E.	" 84 (BANNERMAN)
PAUL	" 132, 139	RAYNARD RAY	" 152	ROSS	" 84
" HEARTWELL	Page 145	REBA	Page 104, 122, 162	" AULD	" 85
" ALONZO	" 162	REBECCA	" 15, 27, 39, 58	" SCHOFIELD	Page 107, 125
" HENRY	" 113, 129	"	" 149 (ATKINS)	ROWENNA LOVINA	Page 68, 97
" R.	Page 95, 115	"	" 11 (WALKER)	ROXA	Page 11, 25
PAULINA ANN	" 162	" ALICE	" 38	"	" 35 (SARGENT)
PAULINE	" 19, 95, 161	" J.	" 145 (LIGHTFOOT)	ROXANA	" 9, 20
PEARL	" 160	" JANE	" 149	" S.	" 15, 38
"	" 158 (WICKHAM)	" WALKER	" 11, 27	ROXIE	" 162
" ETHELYN	" 138, 139	REGINALD	" 90	ROY	" 141
PERCIVAL C.	" 84	RELIEF	" 5, 10, 12, 24, 28	" or RAY	" 160
PERLEY B.	" 113	RENA EDITH	" 162 (HUNTER)	" CHARLES	Page 95
" BURTON	" 93, 113	" MAY	" 104 (SEIF)	" E.	" 117
PERMELIA	" 15, 38	REUBEN	" 5, 11, 12, 29, 140	" F.	Page 57, 94
" ALETTA	" 38, 80	" A.	" 48, 89	" JOHN	" 91, 112
PERSIS B.	" 32 (BRIGHAM)	" CARLUS	" 98, 117	ROYAL SHERMAN	Page 98
" M.	" 25, 53	" PARKER	" 35, 73	" STORRS	" 72, 98
PETER	" 3, 4, 5, 9, 19, 21, 43, 84,	" PAUL	" 117, 132	ROYE	Page 117
"	" 166	RHODA	" 14, 33	RUAL	" 161
PHEBE	" 9, 15, 48, 100	"	" 149 (BURTON)	RUBY	" 47
"	" 5 (EATON)(HART)	"	" 33 (GAMMELL)	" CLARA	" 161, 162
"	" 39 (PURDY)	RICHARD	" 19, 43, 124, 139, 140, 141,	" M.	" 100 (FORD)
"	" 23 (ROGERS)	"	" 142, 159, 166	" MAUREEN	Page 172 (LYNOA)
"	" 35 (SARGEANT)	" HEARTWELL	Page 145	RUFUS	Page 15, 26, 56
" ANN	" 23, 48	" CARL	Page 86	" GRAVES	Page 11, 26, 57
PHILA	" 23, 49	" CARTER HEARTWELL	Page 147	" HOSMER	" 14, 36
PHILEMON	" 155, 156	" E.	Page 94	RUHAMAH	Page 3, 5
PHILLIP	" 143	" HERVEY	" 104	"	" 3 (CUTTER)
PHILURA	" 39 (TALCOTT)	" IDE	" 50	RUSSELL	" 141, 143
PHINEAS	" 3, 5, 6, 12	" L.	" 122	" DEAN	" 166
" NORTON	" 35, 73	" PHILLIP HEARTWELL	Page 146, 147	" GEORGE	Page 95, 115
" PHILANDER	Page 12	" RUSSELL	Page 95, 174	RUTH	Page 5, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26,
PHIPPS	Page 9, 20	" W.	Page 89	"	" 107, 126, 133, 162, 166
PHOEBE ALICE	" 83 (ALKINS)	" WALKER	" 164	"	" 44 (AMBLER)
" ELIZABETH	Page 172 (PACE)	RICHMOND	" 15, 37	"	" 109 (BLACK)
PHYLLIS MAY	Page 88	RILEY SMITH	" 159	"	" 43 (BRAYTON)
" MURIEL	" 89	RITA	" 103 (BONHAM)	"	" 44 (BROWN)
" PAULINE	" 132	"	" 162 (DRAKE)	"	" 7 (FARNSWORTH)
POLLY	" 149, 166	"	" 107 (FESSEL)	"	" 25 (KEYES)
" HEARTWELL	Page 145	" FRANCES	Page 124	"	" 27 (NEWBERRY)
"	Page 24 (CARTWRIGHT)	ROBERT	Page 133, 175	"	" 7 (WOOLEY)
"	" 164 (DuBOIS)	" ALLEN	" 134	" AGNES	" 164 (KELLEY)
"	" 24 (LAMONT)	" ARNOLD	" 129	" ALICE	" 116
" D.	" 31 (SCOTT)	" B.	" 94, 122, 131, 174	" ALMEDA	Page 97
PORTER	" 12, 31	" C. HEARTWELL	Page 147	" ALMENA	" 101, 119
PRISCILLA	" 2, 3, 4, 7	" CORSON	Page 107	" ANNE	" 102
"	" 23 (KAVANAUGH)	" E.	Page 113	" ANTOINETTE	Page 61 (RICHARDSON)
"	" 2 (WRIGHT)	" EARL	" 139	" E.	Page 141 (WEAVER)
" ALLEN	" 139	" EDGAR	" 115	" ELIZABETH	Page 158
PRUDENCE	" 5, 6, 10, 11, 23	" EDWARD	Page 164	"	Page 44 (GROH)
"	" 5 (CARTER)	" GAUIN	" 150, 152	" ELLEN	" 95, 174
		" IRVING	" 102	" EMILY	" 119, 133
RACHEL	Page 4, 15, 37	" J.	Page 116	" GOODALL	Page 100
"	" 15 (BLOOD)	" LILBURN	Page 165	" IRENE	Page 102, 120
"	" 4 (FARNSWORTH)	" RICHARDSON	Page 61, 95	" ISABEL	" 138, 139
"	" 15 (MEAD)	" STANLEY	Page 115	" J.	" 26 (CROSS)
"	" 7, 15 (SHATTUCK)	" W.	Page 117	" KIKER	" 106
"	" 7 (STONE)(SHATTUCK)	ROBERTA HEARTWELL	Page 146	" L.	" 152
" DIANTHE	" 15, 39	" ANN	Page 95	" LOUISE	" 114, 130
" PHEBE	" 81, 104	" HARRIET	" 97 (WHEELER)	" MARY	" 4 (COLEMAN)
RALF LEE	" 103, 121	" HUNT HEARTWELL	Page 147	" MAY	" 174 (BOYD)
RALPH	" 141, 156	" VAUGHN HEARTWELL	Page 146, 148	" S.	" 93 (LEAVITT)
" B.	" 94	ROBIN	Page 41	" WINNIFRED	Page 161
" EUGENE	" 104, 122	RODNEY WILLIAM	Page 106	SADIE	Page 147 (ROHA)
" GUY	" 57, 94	ROGER W.	Page 95	" MADELINE	Page 126 (BLOUIN)
" HENRY	" 155	ROLLIN EATON	Page 75, 100	SALLY	Page 9, 10, 23, 24, 88, 110
" HUGH	" 152	ROMA	Page 162 (BOATRIGT)	" HEARTWELL	Page 146
" MELTON	" 132	" JEAN	" 162	"	Page 14 (KEYES)
" MILO	" 107, 126	RONALD PORTER	Page 115	"	" 14 (MAYNARD)
" NOBEL	" 173	RONALD	Page 173	"	" 47 (WIGGINS)
" SMITH	" 80, 104	" ALVAH	" 129	" ANTOINETTE	Page 108, 126
" T.	" 141, 142	ROSA	" 146 (MITCHELL)		



SALLY KING Page 14, 35	SILAS Page 25 (McKEEN)	ULLIE MAY Page 47
" M. " 148	" N. " 148	ULYSSES " 160
SALYNE JANE " 9	SIMON " 4, 7, 14, 34, 35, 36	URIAH " 143
SAMANTHA " 23, 49, 89	SOLOMON " 5, 10, 23	
" " 9 (BURNHAM)	SOPHIA " 11, 12	VELMA " 152 (COLE)
" " 24 (ROBERTS)	" J. " 72 (STONE)	" " 162 (LANEY)
" GERTRUDE Page 161 (KENT)	" M. " 106	VENNIE ANNA Page 86, 107
" PER LEE " 80, 104, 122	" MARGARET Page 161	VERA M. Page 95, 115
SAMUEL Page 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 15,	SOPHIE Page 92 (LOWE)	" MELISSA Page 123 (REES)
" " 23, 26, 28, 39, 47	SOPHRONIA " 47 (URANN)	VERIE Page 164, 165
" A. " 81, 104	STANLEY BOORTZ Page 173	VERNA " 88, 110
" ALLEN " 123, 134	" THEODORE " 165, 166	VERNELIA " 90 (PERRIGO)
" ANSEL VICTORY Page 18, 40	STARK Page 55	VERNIE " 161, 162
" B. Page 26, 57	STELLA " 160	" FRANK " 162
" BIRDSEYE " 36, 76	" " 50 (DAILEY)	VESTA GENEUIEVE Page 138
" D. Page 55, 92	" B. " 90 (DUTTON)	VICTOR PRESTON Page 82, 105
" HENRY " 76	STEPHANIE " 90	VICTORIA M. Page 23
" HOLDEN " 18	STEPHEN " 10, 23	VIOLA Page 79, 166
" NOAH " 18, 40	" DUANE " 174	VIOLET " 44 (ERB)
" P. " 29	STEUEN " 166	VIRGINIA " 117, 139, 141, 142
" STORRS " 72	SUMNER " 15, 38	" " 114 (HODGE)
" SWAN " 21, 46	SUSAN " 12, 29, 140, 159, 160	" " 92 (WILLIAMSON)
" W. " 22, 47	" " 20 (GILL or HILL)	" B. " 55
" WILLARD " 35, 75, 101	" " 29 (HAMMOND)	" EDITH " 114
" WILLIAM " 25	" " 29 (HAPGOOD)	" HARRIET " 110 (MORTLAND)
SANDRA " 140	" " 143 (LOCKARD)	" LEE " 175 (GENTRY)
" JANETTE " 121	" " 19 (REED)	" LOUISE " 122, 173
" LEE " 120	" A. " 98 (PILES)	" MARIA " 72 (ROOD)
SANDY " 149	" C. " 160 (OWEN)	VIVIAN " 166 (—)
SAPHRONIA JANE HEARTWELL Page 145, 146	" E. " 174	" ELISE " 102
SARA A. Page 50 (IRISH)	" H. " 29, 61	
" C. " 105 (BARTLETT)	" L. " 61	WAITSTILL ALFREDA Page 93, 113
" E. " 39, 80	SUSANNA " 5, 11, 14, 33, 36, 38, 148	WALDEEN FRANCIS " 172
" JANE " 80 (FISHER)	" or LORRAINE Page 20, 44	WALLACE HEARTWELL Page 146
" SEYMOUR Page 81 (STEWART)	" Page 14 (FOSTER)	" BRADLEY Page 114
" VALENTINE " 80, 104	" " 14 (HEALD)	" WARREN " 164
SARAH Page 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 14,	" SHATTUCK Page 18	WALTER Page 141
" " 15, 19, 21, 29, 33, 35, 36,	SUSIE B. Page 87, 109	" C. " 143
" " 37, 39, 44, 61, 65, 85, 149,	SWAN " 86, 108	" CLIFTON Page 68
" " 156, 166	SYLVESTER " 28, 61	" EUGENE " 82, 100, 118
" " 97 (ALKINS)	SYLVIA " 154	" H. Page 47, 88
" " 47 (BLACKWELL)	" ANN " 156	" HERVEY " 80, 104, 122, 134
" " 28 (BROOKS)		" J. " 150
" " 164 (DIGBY)	TABITHA Page 5, 12	" L. " 166
" " 12 (FAIRBANKS)	" " 5 (DODGE)	" PHILLIP HEARTWELL Page 147
" " 4 (FARNSWORTH)	TAMER " 5	" S. Page 44
" " 12 (GRAY)	TAYLOR " 141	" W. " 101
" " 4, 33 (HOLDEN)	TED LAWRENCE Page 122	" WILLIS " 164
" " 43 (McGREGOR)	TERRY Page 167	WALTON SQUIRE Page 45
" " 43 (ROGERS)	THAMER CARTWRIGHT Page 52, 91	WANDA Page 111
" " 68 (SARGENT)	THELMA LOUISE Page 162	" LOU " 162
" " 2 (SHEPARD)	THEODORE Page 141	WANEATA " 107, 125
" " 159 (SMITH)	THEREAS " 88, 109	WARREN " 38, 80, 89
" " 2, 3 (WHEELER)	" " 85 (DeVANNIE)	" HERBERT " 164
" " 5 (WILDER)	" EVELYN Page 133	" RICHMOND Page 120
" " 31 (WOODS)	" LUELLA " 155	" WHEELER " 97, 116
" A. " 52 (FAIRCHILD)	THERON ELLSWORTH Page 86, 107	WEBSTER Page 161
" A. " 50 (IRISH)(ROOD)	THIRZA Page 9	" FRANKLIN Page 79, 102, 120, 134
" A.M. " 50 (PEACOCK)	THOMAS " 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 19, 23, 24, 52,	WESLEY F. Page 56
" ANN " 156, 159, 160	" " 55, 88, 156, 164, 166, 167	" G. " 49, 90
" AUGUSTA Page 35, 75	" ANDERSON HEARTWELL Page 146	" HENRY " 113, 129
" C. Page 19	" ASHE Page 9, 21	W. HUBERT " 160
" CORNELIA Page 150, 151	" C. " 23, 47, 57	WILBERT FILLMORE Page 156
" E. Page 43, 50, 80, 117, 131	" CHARLES Page 106	" LOREN Page 80
" ELIZABETH HEARTWELL Page 145, 146	" CLARK " 25, 55	WILBUR EUGENE Page 82, 105
" ELLEN Page 80 (FRANCIS)	" E. Page 55	WILHEMENA Page 156 (KETCHELL)
" F. " 151 (HALLOCK)	" FRANCIS Page 135	WILLARD " 14, 33, 35, 141
" FRANCES " 29	" GOODE HEARTWELL Page 146, 148	" L. " 43
" H. " 12, 45	" H. Page 48	" RAY " 150
" H. " 72 (TINKER)	" HAMMOND Page 29	" ROBERT " 119
" HELEN " 39	" JEFFERSON " 29, 61	" SAVAGE " 72
SCHUYLER V. R. Page 52	" O. Page 48, 89	WILLIAM " 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 19,
SCOTT THOMAS Page 154	" RILEY " 159	" " 21, 23, 25, 27, 34, 39, 43,
SEBEE Page 49	" STEWART Page 163	" " 44, 45, 49, 55, 58, 61, 79,
" " 23 (OSBORN)	" Z. Page 47	" " 84, 85, 89, 95, 107, 137,
" E. " 23, 49	THURLOW CORYDON Page 91, 174	" " 140, 141, 143, 144, 149,
SENECA B. " 24, 50	THURSTE Page 34 (WILLIAMS)	" " 155, 156, 162, 163, 164,
SERAPH " 27	THURSTON " 119, 133	" " 166, 173
SEVILLE GORDON Page 161, 162	TIMOTHY " 14	" A. " 19
SIDNEY Page 43, 44, 85	TRISTRAM CROSS Page 26, 57	" ABRAHAM " 86, 108
" GEORGE Page 85, 107	TROY KERN Page 161, 162	" ALLEN " 138, 139
" JENNINGS " 107, 125	TRULA MAE " 161, 163	" B. " 12
" RODD Page 72	TUNGETTE " 141	" BURNELL Page 133, 135
SILAS " 7, 14, 31, 36	TYLER D. Page 89	" C. Page 20, 44
" FOSTER " 33, 64	" DUNHAM Page 23, 48	" CHAPLIN Page 18

## ELDER MALE LINE

WILLIAM CHARLES Page 126  
 " CLIFFORD " 95  
 " D. Page 166  
 " DEAN " 162  
 " DELBERT Page 51, 91, 112  
 " EDDY Page 78, 101  
 " EDWARD Page 120, 161  
 " ESTUS " 31  
 " H. Page 22, 47, 87, 137, 138, 139  
 " HENRY " 39, 47, 64, 82, 87, 96, 113,  
 " " 129, 164  
 " HENRY HARRISON Page 159  
 " HERBERT Page 164  
 " J. Page 84, 106, 138, 164  
 " JAMES " 156  
 " L. " 44, 85, 93  
 " LAY " 162  
 " LESLIE " 161, 162  
 " LIGHTFOOT HEARTWELL Page 147, 148  
 " M. Page 125, 164  
 " MUNROE Page 34, 68  
 " N. Page 23, 47  
 " PORTER " 44, 85  
 " OSCAR " 159, 161  
 " R. " 107  
 " RANDOLPH Page 80, 103  
 " RILEY Page 98, 117, 159  
 " ROSS " 173  
 " RUSSELL HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " SEARLE Page 134  
 " SIMPSON " 143, 148  
 " STEDMAN " 35, 75  
 " STEPHENS " 173  
 " SUMNER " 28  
 " TARVAR HEARTWELL Page 146  
 " VIRGIL Page 161, 162  
 " WALLACE Page 26, 57  
 WILLIE Page 139 (CASSELL)  
 " VIRGINIA Page 92  
 WILLIS Page 149, 164  
 " S. " 149  
 WILSON SHANNON Page 38, 80  
 WILL THOMAS Page 57  
 WINNIE MAY " 161  
 WINNIFRED " 166  
 WINTHROP DOW Page 34  
 ZACHARIAH Page 140  
 ZELIA Page 57 (PHELPS)  
 ZELMA " 132 (SANDERS)  
 " WESCOTT Page 112 (WAGNER)  
 ZENAS Page 28  
 ZOE CHESTER " 105 (HUGGETT)

## ELDER MALE LINE

AALTO Page 116  
 ABBOTT " 36, 66, 70, 77, 79, 106, 118  
 ABELL " 139  
 ABT " 127  
 ACOMBE " 85  
 ACRILL " 144  
 ADAMS(Men) Page 18, 28, 61, 62, 108, 111,  
 " " 118, 144, 162  
 " (Women) " 28, 42, 60, 61, 62, 68, 78,  
 " " 111, 126, 162  
 ADAMSON " 169, 174  
 ADLINE Page 167  
 ADRIAN " 156  
 AKAIID " 107  
 ALAGNON Page 73  
 ALBEE Page 108  
 ALDEN " 30, 100, 170  
 ALDRICH " 44, 94, 95  
 ALEXANDER Page 92, 139  
 ALKINS Page 52, 83, 97  
 ALKIRE " 122  
 ALLEN(Men) Page 46, 64, 81, 86  
 " (Women) " 12, 46, 48, 49, 57, 66, 79,  
 " " 81, 86, 99, 105, 138  
 ALLERTON Page 42  
 ALVES Page 106  
 AMBLER " 44, 152  
 AMENT " 81  
 AMES " 37, 78, 142, 171  
 AMMERWAV Page 156  
 AMORY Page 84  
 AMSDEN " 58  
 ANDERSON(Men) Page 93, 95, 125, 128,  
 " " 146, 147, 155, 165,  
 " " 173  
 " (Women) " 71, 128, 133, 146,  
 " " 147, 155, 162, 172  
 ANDLER Page 156  
 ANDREWS " 8, 16, 61, 67  
 ANDROS " 8  
 ANDRUES " 130  
 ANDRUS " 110  
 ANNETT " 39  
 ANNIS " 99, 118  
 APPLEFORD " 82  
 ARAVE " 168  
 ARCH " 5  
 ARCHER " 145  
 AREY " 75  
 ARMS " 60  
 ARMSTRONG Page 69  
 ARNOLD Page 15, 23, 48, 63, 82, 143, 160,  
 " " 162  
 ARRINGTON Page 62  
 ARTHUR Page 83  
 ASBURY " 83  
 ASHBY " 34, 70, 71, 76, 163  
 ASHE " 9  
 ATCHISON " 90  
 ATKINS " 149  
 ATKINSON Page 60, 63, 113, 129, 174  
 ATWATER " 134  
 ATWOOD Page 53  
 AUER " 169  
 AULD " 148  
 AUMELL " 165  
 AUSTIN " 63, 112, 152, 153  
 AVERY " 59  
 AVEY " 88  
 AYRES " 69  
 BABBITT Page 102  
 BACON " 13, 84, 122  
 BAGLEY " 60, 124  
 BAIER " 127  
 BAILEY " 56, 93, 143, 148  
 BAIR " 43  
 BAIRD " 8, 76  
 BAISY " 147  
 BAKEMAN " 122  
 BAKER (Men) Page 13, 40, 79, 96, 149  
 " (Women) " 51, 54, 72, 85, 96, 103,  
 " " 122, 134, 159  
 BAKKER Page 128  
 BALDWIN " 9, 16, 66, 72, 97, 124  
 BALES Page 91, 112  
 BALL " 69, 105, 145  
 BALLARD " 151, 152, 154, 155  
 BALLOU " 62  
 BALYES " 47  
 BAMFORD " 116, 131  
 BANCROFT " 62, 82  
 BANGS " 9  
 BANHOLZER " 91  
 BANNERMAN " 84  
 BARBER " 24, 50, 51, 74, 82, 108, 138  
 BARBOUR " 107  
 BARCHER " 157  
 BARDEN " 155  
 BARDIN " 61  
 BARE " 143  
 BARKER " 13, 17, 30, 32, 33, 57, 69,  
 " " 71, 149  
 BARKLEY " 146, 148  
 BARNARD " 66, 123, 131  
 BARNES " 8, 35, 123, 129, 158  
 BARNETT " 170, 171  
 BARNEY " 49, 51, 65  
 BARNHART " 87  
 BARNES " 7, 15  
 BARNUM " 11  
 BARR " 67  
 BARRAND " 145  
 BARRETT " 7, 60, 63, 78, 96, 165  
 BARRON " 25  
 BARRUS " 76  
 BARTLE " 153  
 BARTLETT " 25, 70, 96, 105  
 BARTLEY " 26, 57  
 BARTON " 91  
 BASS " 70  
 BASSETT " 158, 168  
 BATCHELDER " 62, 67, 112, 113, 128  
 BATES " 16, 64, 86  
 BAYLOR " 145  
 BEACH " 19  
 BEALS " 94  
 BEAN " 26, 58, 59  
 BEARD " 17, 68  
 BEARDSLEY " 43  
 BEATTY " 171  
 BEAVER " 169  
 BECK " 143, 173  
 BECKWITH " 91, 158, 175  
 BEDELL " 112, 175  
 BEDFORD " 126, 129  
 BEE " 87  
 BEEBE " 131, 151, 153, 154  
 BEEDLE " 57  
 BEERS " 149  
 BEESLEY " 142  
 BELENSEN " 168  
 BELER " 83, 131  
 BELL " 93, 94, 116  
 BELLINGER " 26  
 BELTON " 45  
 BEMIS " 59, 69  
 BENDER " 171  
 BENDING " 104, 121  
 BENEDICT " 7, 19, 48  
 BENJAMIN " 19, 83, 89  
 BENNETT " 15, 16, 37, 51, 53, 62, 64,  
 " " 92  
 BENT " 45  
 BENTLEY " 81  
 BENTON " 109  
 BERGER " 158, 159  
 BERGIN " 97  
 BERLINER " 175  
 BERNIER " 133  
 BERRY " 97, 138  
 BESSE " 36  
 BEST " 45, 111  
 BEVILL " 148  
 BIBBINS " 85  
 BICKFORD " 60, 113, 129, 164  
 BICKNELL " 12, 45, 66, 82  
 BIDWELL " 8  
 BIGELOW " 22, 30, 59, 75, 78, 100, 119  
 BILLINGS " 12, 58, 64, 82, 96, 104



BILLS	Page 153	ELDER MALE LINE			
BINGHAM	" 16,63	BRINGMAN	Page 80	CAREY	Page 90,115
BINNEY	" 11	BRISCOE	Page 160	CAREY-COLE	" 151
BIRCH	" 143	BRISTOL	" 81,116	CARR	" 93,113,128,129
BIRD	" 19,137	BRITELLI	" 98	CARAIR	" 70
BIRDSALL	" 129	BRITTON	" 64	CARTER (Men)	" 30,31,59,65,88,96,
BISHOP	" 45,110	BRONSDOW	" 83	"	108,114,126,129,138,
BIXBY	" 75	BROOKER	" 49	"	142,160,172
BLACK	" 109	BROOKS	" 17,40,78,79,101,102,115	CARTER (Women)	5,31,36,59,65,96,114,
BLACKSTONE	" 88,109	BROWN (Men)	Page 22,31,35,54,63,73,76	"	116,118,126,129,130,
BLACKWELL	" 47	"	82,87,103,121,124,156,	"	135,172,175
BLADES	" 81	"	158,169,170,171	CARTHRIGHT	Page 107
BLAISDELL	" 67	BROWN (Women)	Page 3,10,16,24,30,31,43,	CARTWRIGHT	" 10,24
BLAKE	" 17,83,129	"	44,48,58,60,64,65,73,82,	CASE	Page 4
BLANCHARD	" 12,13,59,76,95,131	"	85,87,98,100,103,105,110,	CASEY	" 108,126
BLANEY	" 51,91,111,127,128,135	"	158,161,168,170,171,173,	CASON	" 87
BLASKE	" 88	"	176	CASELL	" 38,139
BLAUD	" 144	BROWNE	Page 145	CASTLE	" 9,20,45
BLINN	" 4,44	BROWNSON	Page 26	CATE	" 128
BLISS	" 93,97	BRUCE	Page 31,132	CAULK	" 169
BLODGETT	" 63	BRUGENHEMKE	Page 135	CAYFORD	" 114
BLOOD	" 15,16,37,66,77	BRYANT	Page 131,143	CEFALO	" 115
BLOOMFIELD	" 97	BUCK	" 10,93	CHADWICK	" 90
BLOSS	" 28	BUCKLEY	" 138,140	CHALFANT	" 133
BLOUIN	" 126	BUCKLIN	" 51,119	CHALLACOMBE	Page 41,83,84
BLUNT	" 98	BUDDEN	" 167	CHAMBERLAIN	" 3,42,69,148
BOARDMAN	" 111,127	BUGBEE	" 10	CHAMBERS	Page 57,70,86,91,111
BOATRIGHT	" 162	BULLIS	" 82	CHAMNESS	" 161
BOBB	" 87	BULLOCK	" 49,89	CHANDLER	" 160
BODENHAMER	" 105,123	BUMFORD	" 68	CHAPIN	" 105
BOHONON	" 40	BUNCE	" 119,120	CHAPLIN	" 12
BOLLES	" 51,100	BUNN	" 172	CHAPMAN	" 76,105,128,135
BOLTON	" 172	BUNNELL	" 56,153	CHAPPLE	" 83
BOND	" 59,67,109	BUNNER	" 87	CHASE	" 15,16,22,59,101
BONHAM	" 103	BURCH	" 56	CHAUNCEY	" 22
BOODY	" 70	BURCHER	" 92	CHEATEM	" 126
BOOKOUT	" 156	BURDETT	" 83	CHEEVER	" 31
BOORN	" 90	BURFU	" 162	CHESBOROUGH	Page 50
BOORTZ	" 173	BURFORD	" 83	CHESLEY	Page 20,70,93
BORDEN	" 24	BURGE	" 16	CHESS	" 127
BOSS	" 143	BURGESS	" 16,20,70,168,169	CHESSLET	" 120
BOSTICK	" 174	BURKE	" 120,138	CHEVERIES	" 145
BOSWELL	" 160	BURKHART	" 160	CHEYNE	" 132
BOSWORTH	" 8	BURLEIGH	" 94	CHICKERING	" 90
BOUCHER	" 154	BURNAP	" 58,108	CHILD	" 5,21
BOUDREAU	" 61,88	BURNES	" 44	CHILDS	" 29,90
BOUGHTON	" 52,91,156,157,158	BURNHAM	" 9,138	CHILSON	" 8
BOULON	" 120,134,175	BURNS	" 40,68,160,165	CHRISTENAT	" 152
BOURDO	" 173	BURPEE	" 58	CHRISTENSON	Page 133,168
BOURDON	" 148	BURR	" 150	CHRISTIE	Page 123
BOUTON	" 53	BURRAGE	" 54	CHURCH	" 82,173
BOWEN	" 66	BURRITT	" 20	CHURCHILL	" 78
BOWERS	" 13,31,64	BURROUGHS	Page 51,129	CIMPHER	" 100
BOWLES	" 22	BURTON	Page 42,45,86,149,168	CISCO	" 93
BOWLEY	" 141	BURUS	" 132	CLAFLIN	" 175
BOWMAN	" 112,153,154	BUSHEY	" 118	CLARD	" 173
BOYD	" 160,174	BUSHNELL	" 43	CLARK (Men)	" 13,20,23,25,48,67,
BOYENTON	" 147	BUSKEY	" 128	"	89,99,100,118,133
BOYLE	" 70,106	BUTLER	" 9,47,50,67,68,96,157,168	CLARK (Women)	17,18,22,26,33,36,48,
BOYNTON	" 5,16,28,99	BUTTERFIELD	" 13	"	62,69,70,77,82,92,99,
BRACKETT	" 3,54	BUTTERS	" 67	"	102,118,133,153
BRADBURY	" 109	BUTTRICK	" 167	CLARKE	Page 57,68,154
BRADFORD	" 34,69,70	BUTTS	" 21	CLAYTOR	" 146
BRADLEY	" 10,41,42	BUZZELL	" 119	CLEMENT	" 145
BRAGDON	" 88,109	BYAM	" 73	CLEVELAND	" 23,40,49
BRAGGINS	" 94	BYERS	" 88	CLIFFORD	" 63,67,71,75,100
BRALEY	" 52	CABLE	Page 149	CLINGMAN	" 169
BRAMER	" 155	CADY	" 26,109	CLOUGH	" 71
BRAMHALL	" 87	CAIN	" 88	COBB	" 95
BRAMHAM	" 142	CALAME	" 152	COCKE	" 144,145
BRANCH	" 148	CALDWELL	" 149,168	COCRAN	" 83
BRANCONNIER	Page 115	CALHOUN	" 162	COCHRANE	" 78
BRANNING	Page 156	CALKINS	" 82,93,103,121	CODINGTON	" 175
BRAYTON	" 43	CALVERT	" 160	COE	" 8
BRAZEE	" 125	CAMERON	" 44,169	COFFMAN	" 138
BRECKENRIDGE	Page 20	CAMMADY	" 174	COGGESHALL	" 63
BRENNAN	Page 110,164	CAMPBELL (Men)	Page 38,87,98,116,117,	COGLEY	" 98
BRENT	" 170	"	131	COLBURN	" 16
BRESSIE	" 112	CAMPBELL (Women)	Page 43,98,108,116,	COLBY	" 115
BREWER	" 100,143,154,155	"	117,131,137,140,141	COLE (Men)	" 32,33,76,116
BRIDGE	" 28	CANEIELD	Page 109,121,141,143,148	COLE (Women)	" 32,33,43,54,63,65,68,
BRIGDEN (or RIGDEN)	Page 62	CANNON	" 140	"	76,79,105,152,154
BRIGGS	Page 151,153	CAPELL	" 16	COLEMAN	" 4,73,74,99,145,146
BRIGHAM	" 7,32,64	CAPLES	" 50	COLHOUN	" 72
BRIMHALL	" 168,169	CARDINAL	" 120	COLLINS	" 27,47,68,89,97,113,
				"	137

ELDER MALE LINE		
COLVIN	Page 9	
COMER or CORMER	Page 24	
COMERFORD	Page 95	
COMFORT	Page 83	
COMINS (see CUMINGS)	Page 46	
CONANT	Page 5	
CONGDON	" 53	
CONKLIN	" 43, 51	
CONLEY	" 159	
CONNELLY	" 150	
CONNER	" 68, 172	
CONNOR	" 129	
CONROW	" 23	
CONSTABLE	" 137	
CONSULAR	" 158	
COOK	" 8, 17, 39, 50, 64, 76, 79,	
"	" 95, 151	
COOKS	" 162	
COOLEDGE	" 65	
COOLEY	" 52	
COOPER	" 21, 106, 172	
COPP	" 64	
CORBETT	" 83, 117, 118, 133	
CORBIN	" 149, 150, 151, 152, 154	
COREY	" 18, 31	
CORKER	" 40, 82	
CORLISS	" 57, 94	
CORMER or COMER	Page 54	
CORNELIUS	Page 137, 170	
CORNELL	" 152, 154	
CORNISH	" 168	
CORSON	" 42, 122, 123, 174	
CORTELLESE	" 118	
CORTWRIGHT	" 152, 154	
COSTELLO	" 76	
COTTON	" 113	
COUCH	" 149	
COUNCILMAN	Page 150, 151	
COVE	Page 162	
COVELL	" 73, 89, 110	
COWAN	" 169	
COWDRY	" 58, 96	
COX	" 147	
COYE	" 134	
CRABTREE	" 88	
CRAFT	" 46	
CRAGG	" 52	
CRAMER	" 150	
CRANDALL	" 39, 51, 67, 75	
CRANE	" 18, 45, 46, 62, 86, 119, 149	
CRARY	" 172	
CRAWFORD	" 171	
CREE	" 137	
CRESSWELL	" 55, 83	
CREWS	" 125	
CRICHTON	" 147, 148	
CRIPPEN	" 23, 24, 50, 90, 91	
CROCKER	" 63	
CRONENWETT	" 104	
CROSBY	" 2, 13, 15, 87, 126, 168, 169	
CROSS	" 26, 51, 66	
CROUCH	" 66	
CROWE	" 82, 90, 108	
CRULL	" 109	
CUDNEY	" 44	
CUDWORTH	" 17	
CULVER	" 69	
CUMINGS or COMINS	Page 46	
CUMMINGS (Men)	Page 28, 31, 55, 59, 63,	
"	" 66, 73, 124, 165	
" (Women)	Page 28, 59, 62, 63, 71, 93, 124	
CUNNEY	Page 140	
CUNNINGHAM	Page 21	
CURLEY	Page 152	
CURRIE	" 87	
CURRIER	" 101	
CURRY	" 161	
CURTIS	" 36, 48, 60, 93, 113, 116	
CURTISS	" 26	
CUSHING	" 20, 26	
CUSHMAN	" 20	
CUTLER	" 130	
CUTTER (Men)	" 9, 21, 22, 46, 75	
" (Women)	" 3, 9, 21, 22, 31, 46, 63	
CYR	" 92	
DADMUN	Page 36, 101	
DAGGETT	" 11	
DAILEY	" 50, 172	
DALE	" 153	
DALES	" 40	
DALEY	" 29, 93, 113, 129	
DALTON	" 90, 151, 168	
DANA	" 94	
DANCER	" 85, 107	
DANDLEY	" 37	
DANFORTH	" 6, 113	
DANIELS	" 97	
DANN	" 149	
DAPIM	" 158	
DARLING	" 44, 89, 133, 166	
DARRAH	" 41, 84	
DAUGHERTY	" 113	
DAVENPORT	" 86	
DAVES	" 120	
DAVIDSON	" 69	
DAVIS (Men)	" 7, 25, 30, 62, 91, 111, 132,	
"	" 152, 159	
" (Women)	" 16, 21, 22, 25, 30, 33, 50, 54,	
"	" 58, 62, 64, 71, 72, 91, 99, 111,	
"	" 119, 121, 143, 161, 165	
DAWSON	" 143	
DAY	" 60, 92, 112	
DEADY	" 76	
DEAN	" 51, 83	
DEANS	" 157	
DEARBORN	" 164, 165	
DEATH	" 74	
DEE	" 24, 51	
DELAMARTER	" 156	
DELANO	" 88, 98, 110, 127	
DeLUDE	" 101	
DEL VECCHIO	Page 164	
DeMACKIEWICZ	" 131	
DEMERS	Page 93	
DEMING	" 86, 105, 174	
DEMPSEY	" 44, 79, 102	
DENBOW	" 134	
DENHAM	" 134	
DENMAN	" 80, 103, 121	
DENNEAU	" 74	
DENNIS	" 17, 51, 149	
DENNY	" 119	
DENSMORE	" 65	
DENTON	" 18, 73, 98	
DeRANEY	" 162	
DERBY	" 46, 63	
DERRINGER	" 140, 141, 142	
DERX	" 38	
DeSHELTER	" 107	
DETERMAN	" 41	
DEUSCH	" 141	
DeVANNIE	" 85	
DEVINNEY	" 43	
DEVOE	" 19	
DEWANE	" 175	
DEWEY	" 67	
DeWITT	" 28	
DEXTER	" 49, 86	
DeYOUNG	" 44	
DEZAN	" 164	
DIBBLE	" 35	
DICK	" 170	
DICKAY	" 12	
DICKINSON	" 58	
DIES or DYSE	" 15	
DIETZ	" 162	
DIGBY	" 164	
DILLNBECK	" 53	
DILMORE	" 124	
DILNO	" 13	
DINGLEY	" 129	
DINGY	" 166	
DITCH	" 122	
DITTLINGER	" 141	
DIVOLL	" 5	
DIXON	" 66, 141, 143, 175	
DOANE	" 31	
DOBBINS	" 72	
DODGE	" 5, 26, 29, 40, 90, 138	
DOE	" 99	
DOELKER	Page 141	
DOHERTY	" 120, 156	
DOLE	" 13	
DOMINIQUE	" 130	
DONAHUE	" 101, 108	
DONOVAN	" 138, 139	
DONZE	" 123	
DOPPLER	" 166	
DORMAN	" 100, 114	
DORSETT	" 157	
DORTCH	" 147	
DOTT	" 107	
DOTY	" 117	
DOUGHERTY	" 125, 126	
DOUGHTY	" 88	
DOUGLAS	" 143	
DOUGLASS	" 64	
DOW	" 68, 77	
DOWLING	" 70, 72	
DOWNES	" 131	
DOXTATOR	" 127	
DRAKE	" 102, 162	
DRAPER	" 83	
DRISCOLL	" 118	
DROWN	" 65	
DuBOIS	" 126, 164, 168, 169, 175	
DUDLEY	" 6, 13	
DUFFY	" 19	
DUFRESNE	" 61	
DUGAN	" 119	
DUHOLM	" 107	
DUNBAR	" 44, 68	
DUNCAN	" 34, 38, 105, 174	
DUNCANSON	Page 99	
DUNN	Page 52, 57, 87, 156	
DUNNING	" 45	
DUNSTER	" 30	
DUNTON	" 6, 77	
DURALL	" 163	
DURANT	" 66	
DUREN	" 36	
DURHAM	" 55, 160, 162	
DURLAND	" 42	
DURLING	" 139	
DUSTIN	" 164	
DUTTON	" 90	
DUVALL	" 94, 114, 130, 131	
DWIGHT	" 53	
DWIRE	" 165	
DWYER	" 138, 139, 140	
DYER	" 27	
DYKEMAN	" 150	
DYSE or DIES	" 15	
EAGAR	Page 169	
EARL	" 26, 27	
EARLY	" 53	
EASTMAN	" 94, 114, 162	
EATON	" 5, 78	
EAYRS	" 65, 96	
EBERSON	" 43	
ERRITE	" 156	
ECCLESTON	" 39	
ECKERSON	" 111	
ECKHART	" 48	
EDDY	" 10, 69, 77	
EDGARTON	" 28, 60	
EDGE	" 123	
EDMUNDS	" 109	
EDWARDS	" 57, 101	
EELLS	" 151, 153	
EGGLESTON	" 42	
EHRHARDT	" 69	
EICHHORN	" 104	
EIDSON	" 115	
EILER	" 38	
EISNOR	" 115	
ELA	" 118	
ELAM	" 152	
ELDERKIN	" 67	
ELDRIDGE	" 16	
ELLIOTT	" 61, 88, 112, 152, 156, 157,	
"	" 158, 160	
ELLIS	" 40, 51, 81, 93, 113, 129,	
"	" 132, 155	



ELLISON	Page 101	FLORENCE	Page 139	GIBSON (Women)	Page 5, 10, 12, 30, 31, 32, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68
ELMORE	" 148	FLOYD	" 74	"	"
ELUIN	" 98, 99, 117	FOGG	" 119	GILBERT	Page 10, 23, 58, 59, 153
ELY	" 109, 127	FOOTE	" 46, 80, 81, 104	GILFOYLE	" 134
EMARINE	" 117, 132	FOOTMAN	" 77	GILL	" 19, 20, 44, 161
EMEIGH	" 166	FORBES	" 42, 70	GILLIS	" 21
EMERSON	" 6, 25, 54, 55, 89, 133	FORBUSH	" 13, 23	GILMAN	" 115, 129
EMERY	" 27, 34, 58, 107, 126	FORD	" 29, 51, 85, 100, 101, 122	GILPIN	" 142
EMISON	" 86	FORRANCE	" 116	GILSON	" 15, 58
EMMONS	" 54, 154, 155	FORSYTHE	" 153	GIPSON	" 54
ENGLEKING	" 143	FORT	" 146	GLEASON	" 133
ENGLISH	" 105	FORTINER	" 127	GLICK	" 18
ENUSH	" 94	FOSBENDER	" 121	GLIDDEN	" 98
ENSIGN	" 48	FOSS	" 16, 83, 164	GOBLE	" 42
EPERT	" 124	FOSTER (Men)	" 5, 33, 41, 48, 67, 70, 128, 139, 151, 153	GODDARD	" 159
EPPERLY	" 117	" (Women)	" 14, 33, 62, 68, 89, 104, 171	GOOD	" 103, 121
EPPERSON	" 116, 147	FOWLE	" 9, 27	GOODALL	" 160
EPPES	" 144	FOWLER	" 63, 162, 163	GOODELL	" 76
ERB	" 44	FOX	" 119, 144, 145, 168	GOODENOUGH	Page 91, 153
ERVING	" 45	FRAIN	" 65, 81	GOODHUE	Page 71
ESKRIDGE	" 47	FRANCIS	" 80	GOODMAN	" 119
ESTABROOK	" 165	FRANK	" 51	GOODRICH	" 113, 123
ESTEY	" 61	FRANKLIN	" 120	GOODRIDGE	" 32, 64
EVANS	" 102	FRASER	" 165	GOODSPEED	" 34
EVERETT	" 55	FRAZER	" 158	GOODWIN	" 23, 129
EWELS	" 154	FREDENBURGH	Page 21, 45	GORDON	" 29, 62, 113, 151
EWING	" 50	FREDERICK	Page 66, 94	GORHAM	" 149
FABRICUIS	" 127	FREELAND	" 100	GORTON	" 8
FACTEAU	" 135	FREEMAN	" 30, 148, 160	GOTT	" 24
FADDEN	" 102, 130	FRENCH	" 2, 6, 13, 14, 16, 50, 97, 98, 108	GOUCH	" 119
FAIRBAIN	" 95	FRIBLEY	" 103	GOUCHEE	" 45
FAIRBANKS	" 12, 29, 32	FRIEL	" 115, 116	GOULD	" 2, 83, 85, 116, 140
FAIRCHILD	" 52, 104	FRIEND	" 77, 121	GOVE	" 17, 88
FALES	" 58	FRISBY	" 73	GRAHAM	" 48, 87
FALL	" 148	FROHOCK	" 12	GRANDY	" 103
FANCHER	" 111	FROST	" 51	GRANGER	" 106
FARLEY	" 10, 85	FRY	" 116	GRANT	" 109, 156, 157
FARMER	" 18, 126, 127	FULLER	" 9, 11, 17, 19, 36, 44, 84, 89, 159	GRAVES	" 63, 78
FARNSWORTH	" 4, 7	FUSSELL	" 110	GRAY	" 6, 12, 13, 14, 40, 64, 145, 173
FARNUM	" 8, 30	GADSBY	Page 49	GREEN (Men)	" 5, 7, 15, 36, 37, 39, 63, 87, 118, 174
FARQUAHR	" 12	GAGE	" 103	" (Women)	" 5, 7, 36, 39, 51, 81, 118
FARR	" 13	GAHAN	" 47	GREENE	" 59, 88
FARRAR	" 13, 29, 58, 74, 93	GALE	" 36, 169	GREENLAND	" 30
FARWELL	" 12, 40, 77, 86, 108	GALLIEU	" 171	GREENLEAF	" 22, 78
FASSET	" 2	GAMAGE	" 29	GREENMAN	" 105, 123
FAVROT	" 174	GAMMELL	" 33	GREENWOOD	Page 60, 73, 99, 118, 169
FAY	" 59, 60, 81, 88	GANDER	" 51	GREER	Page 169
FAYE	" 17	GARDNER	" 10, 12, 22, 59, 115, 122, 134, 164, 165	GREGORY	" 165
FELCH	" 71, 72, 119	"	"	GRESECK	" 134
FELLOWS	" 30, 64	GARFIELD	" 54, 143	GRIBBIN	" 40
FELT	" 66, 163	GARLAND	" 95, 112	GRIFFEN	" 129
FELTMAN	" 118	GARRETT	" 147	GRIFFIN	" 74
FELTON	" 64	GARVERICK	" 121	GRIFFITH	" 138, 172
FENIMORE	" 50	GARY	" 19	GRIM	" 131, 176
FENNELL	" 147	GASSER	" 87	GRIMES	" 34, 69
FENTON	" 110	GASSETT	" 58	GROFF	" 91
FERGUSON	" 43, 69, 103	GASTON	" 80	GROH	" 44
FERRIER	" 127, 154	GATES	" 5, 79	GROSSE	" 153
FERRIS	" 43	GATTSHALL	" 121	GROVER	" 82
FERRY	" 84, 150	GAUDREAU	" 139	GROVES	" 161
FESSEL	" 107	GAVIN	" 150	GUBOY	" 134
FEWELL	" 87	GAY	" 68, 74, 143, 174	GULLEDGE	" 158, 160
FEZLER	" 83	GAYHART	" 91	GUNN	" 149
FICKE	" 106	GAYNOR	" 104, 154	GURNEY	" 21
FIELD	" 18, 30	GEARY	" 166	GUTHRIE	" 169, 171
FIELDS	" 48, 79	GEASLIN	" 163, 164	GUTTMAN	" 125
FIJUX	" 108, 126	GEER	" 153	GUY	" 87
FILE	" 129	GELDERS	" 140	HAAG	Page 115
FINAGAN	" 133	GELLATLY	" 108	HACKING	" 168
FINLEY	" 112	GENTRY	" 175	HADDIX	" 52
FISH	" 93	GENUNG	" 5	HAGENAH	" 90
FISHER	" 76, 80	GERARD	" 152	HAGENE	" 107
FITCH	" 13, 43, 46, 164	GERRARD	" 125	HAGERMAN	" 123
FITSINGER	" 116	GERRISH	" 27	HAGNOR	" 90
FITZPATRICK	" 78	GERRY	" 22, 32	HALBERT	" 103
FIZETTE	" 94	GETCHELL	" 16, 23, 61	HALE	" 77, 155
FLAGG	" 78	GIBBONS	" 140, 168	HALL (Men)	" 91, 114, 117, 119, 130, 153, 166, 168, 169, 174
FLEMING	" 24	GIBBS (Men)	" 32, 62, 63, 73, 81, 104, 123	" (Women)	" 16, 30, 36, 58, 63, 64, 68, 82, 84, 168
FLEMMING	" 169	" (Women)	" 26, 49, 73, 92, 98, 161	"	"
FLETCHER	" 6, 13, 16, 17, 32, 33, 54, 61	GIBSON (Men)	" 5, 12, 30, 31, 32, 59, 62, 63, 64	HALLECK	" 50, 90
FLIELLING	" 140	"	"	HALLETT	" 173
FLINK	" 152, 154				
FLINT	" 5, 10, 32, 38				
FLOCK	" 154				

## ELDER MALE LINE

HALLOCK Page 99, 149  
 HALLORAN " 140  
 HALSET " 19  
 HALSEY " 121, 124  
 HAMBLETON " 102, 120  
 HAMBLIN " 9, 42, 169  
 HAMES " 173  
 HAMIL " 21  
 HAMILTON " 117, 133  
 HAMLIN " 71  
 HAMMOND " 23, 29, 100  
 HANIFAN " 132  
 HANKS " 161  
 HANSEL " 141  
 HANSEN " 82, 156  
 HANSON " 67, 125, 132, 135, 139  
 HAPGOOD " 29  
 HARD " 49, 50, 90  
 HARDEWAY " 146  
 HARDING " 31, 137, 166  
 HARDISTY " 154  
 HARDY " 92, 133, 135  
 HARGROVE " 95  
 HARLAND " 53  
 HARMOR " 156  
 HARNED " 157  
 HARNEY " 134  
 HARPER " 107  
 HARRELL " 30  
 HARRIGAN " 171  
 HARRIMAN " 101  
 HARRINGTON Page 61, 70, 77, 78, 152, 170  
 HARRIOTT Page 88  
 HARRIS " 24, 79, 87, 102, 124, 135,  
 " 152, 157, 163  
 HARRISON " 119, 145, 146, 148, 151,  
 " 152, 153, 174  
 HART " 5, 105, 135, 153, 164  
 HARTSHORN " 55, 155  
 HARVEY " 89  
 HASKETT " 103  
 HASKINS " 118  
 HASSINGER " 139  
 HASTINGS " 6, 13, 22, 129  
 HATCH " 12  
 HATH " 81  
 HATHAWAY " 60  
 HAVEN " 31  
 HAVENS " 17, 150  
 HAWKES " 101  
 HAWKINS " 95  
 HAWLEY " 9, 11, 84  
 HAY " 158  
 HAYDEN " 63, 135  
 HAYES " 175  
 HAYHORST " 101  
 HAYNES " 31, 56, 124, 129, 149, 150,  
 " 151  
 HAYNOR " 54  
 HAYWARD " 18, 175  
 HAZARD " 89  
 HAZELTON " 17  
 HAZEN " 11, 62  
 HEAD " 133, 150  
 HEALD " 7, 14, 36  
 HEATH " 17, 56, 60, 67, 113, 116  
 HEATHMAN " 52  
 HECOX " 39, 82  
 HEFFERMAN " 108  
 HEFLER " 82  
 HEIMSTREET " 48  
 HEISTEN " 132  
 HELD " 82  
 HEMENWAY " 58  
 HENDEGER " 29  
 HENDERSON " 12, 85, 154  
 HENDRICKSON Page 98  
 HENNEY Page 84  
 HENRY " 45  
 HERBERT " 113, 117  
 HERRICK " 12, 31  
 HERRON " 143  
 HESELTON " 107  
 HESSELGESSER Page 171  
 HESTWOOD Page 133

HEWITT Page 5/  
 HICKEY " 117, 139  
 HICKMAN " 154  
 HICKS " 90, 116, 148  
 HIGBIE " 169  
 HIGDON " 109, 126, 127  
 HIGGINS " 77, 86, 108  
 HIGGS " 159  
 HIGHLETTE " 146  
 HILAND " 17  
 HILDRETH " 29, 30, 142, 143  
 HILL (Men) " 2, 3, 6, 13, 29, 83, 92  
 " (Women) " 2, 3, 6, 13, 14, 19, 27, 83,  
 " " 101, 140, 172  
 HILL or GILL " 20  
 HILLIARD " 76  
 HILLMAN " 102  
 HILLS " 153  
 HILTON " 23  
 HILTZ " 129  
 HINDS " 12, 59, 118  
 HINES " 143  
 HINKLEY " 36, 81  
 HINSON " 102  
 HIRSCH " 68  
 HITT " 53, 153, 154  
 HOAR " 6  
 HOBART " 94  
 HOBBS " 27  
 HOBSON " 169  
 HODGE " 9, 114  
 HODGES " 10, 146, 159  
 HODGKINS " 106  
 HODGMAN " 36  
 HOEFT " 125, 168  
 HOFFMAN " 49, 162  
 HOFFMANN " 125  
 HOGAN " 65, 107  
 HOGUE " 135  
 HOLBROOK " 12, 127  
 HOLDEN " 4, 33, 63, 66, 67  
 HOLLIDAY " 128  
 HOLLOWAY " 173  
 HOLMAN " 94  
 HOLMES " 50, 106, 124, 132, 155  
 HOLT " 60, 63  
 HOLTON " 55  
 HOMER " 133  
 HOOK " 100  
 HOOPER " 27  
 HOOVER " 46  
 HOPKINS " 51, 71, 73, 100, 113, 129,  
 " 150, 158  
 HOPKINSON " 5  
 HOPPE " 121, 134  
 HORAN " 115  
 HORN " 158  
 HORNBuckle " 88  
 HORNE " 95  
 HORNER " 83  
 HORNING " 104  
 HORSLEY " 59  
 HORTON " 74  
 HOSMER " 2, 13, 14, 27, 33, 35  
 HOUGH " 36  
 HOUGHTON " 49, 64  
 HOUSE " 145  
 HOUSER " 147  
 HOUSMAN " 120  
 HOUSTON " 54, 67  
 HOVEY " 111, 124, 151, 153  
 HOWARD " 13, 15, 21, 45, 78, 122,  
 " 134, 161, 168  
 HOWDEN " 124  
 HOWE " 53, 58, 59, 128, 135, 151,  
 " 164  
 HOWERTON " 112, 146  
 HOYT " 67, 78, 91, 107, 112, 128,  
 " 149, 175  
 HUBBARD " 28, 36, 43, 76, 77  
 HUBER " 122  
 HUBLEY " 66  
 HUDAK " 137  
 HUESER " 173  
 HUFF " 153

HUGGETT Page 105  
 HUGHES " 45, 51, 84, 85, 109, 127,  
 " 144  
 HUITT " 43  
 HULL " 43, 53, 84  
 HULSE " 156  
 HULSEY " 168  
 HUMISTON " 61  
 HUMPHREY " 127  
 HUNDON " 156  
 HUNGERFORD " 27  
 HUNT " 51, 55, 59, 71, 76, 127,  
 " 128, 146, 147  
 HUNTER " 162  
 HUNTINGTON Page 93  
 HUNTLEY Page 68  
 HUNTOON " 167  
 HURD " 66  
 HURLBURT " 70  
 HURLEY " 129  
 HUTCHINS " 14, 52, 77  
 HUTCHINSON " 18, 129  
 HUSKEY " 97  
 HYDE " 35, 52, 92

IMPEY Page 93  
 IMUS " 42  
 INGALLS " 61, 174  
 INGRAHAM " 51  
 INMAN " 108  
 IRELAND " 22  
 IRISH " 50  
 IRVIN " 55  
 ISAACS " 53  
 ISAACSON " 125  
 ISABEL " 47  
 ISBELL " 39, 40, 82  
 IVES " 23  
 IZERMAN " 53

JACKSON Page 59, 73, 80, 129, 141, 162  
 " 175  
 JAMES " 126, 142, 158  
 JAMESON " 20, 42, 139  
 JAQUES " 137  
 JAQUITH " 11, 25, 54  
 JARVIS " 169  
 JAYNES " 80  
 JEFFERIS " 117  
 JELLISON " 138  
 JENNINGS " 26, 164  
 JENNISON " 69  
 JEPSON " 169  
 JERNEGAN " 106  
 JEWELL " 22, 162  
 JEWETT " 46  
 JIMINEZ " 175  
 JOBERG " 168  
 JOHNSON (Men) Page 22, 25, 27, 41, 42,  
 " 50, 53, 54, 55, 59, 66, 68,  
 " 86, 98, 132, 149, 162,  
 " 163, 169  
 " (Women) 22, 25, 27, 41, 50, 52, 53,  
 " 54, 59, 66, 72, 103, 114,  
 " 144, 172  
 JOINER Page 98  
 JOLLY " 163  
 JONES (Men) " 59, 66, 73, 84, 137, 145,  
 " 174  
 " (Women) " 8, 12, 26, 32, 52, 70, 74,  
 " 89, 94, 101, 109, 133  
 JORDAN " 55, 113  
 JOY " 60, 94, 164  
 JOYCE " 155  
 JUDD " 20  
 JUDSON " 20  
 KAMMERER Page 130  
 KAPLIN " 163  
 KARRAHER " 132  
 KATHAN " 44  
 KAUT " 162  
 KAVANAUGH " 23  
 KEATON " 148  
 KEDNEY " 70



			ELDER MALE LINE					
KEEFE	Page	163	LAWTON	Page	69, 155	LUSBY	Page	55
KEEGAN	"	116	LEACH	"	70, 149	LUSK	"	30
KEELE	"	168	LEADER	"	43	LUTZ	"	133
KEELER	"	8, 152	LEAKE	"	106	LYMAN	"	91, 129
KELLER	"	82	LEAR	"	125	LYNCH	"	54
KELLEY	"	112, 121, 127, 128, 159,	LEARNED	"	55, 92, 93	LYNOR	"	172
"	"	164	LEATHE	"	58	LYON	"	30, 80, 154, 165
KELLOGG	"	64	LEATHERS	"	17	LYTLE	"	156
KELLY	"	109, 173	LEAVENS	"	123			
KEMP	"	59, 66, 87	LEAVITT	"	82, 93, 94, 114, 174	MacCOLL	Page	90
KEMPTON	"	42	LeDUE	"	153	MacDONALD	"	130
KENDALL	"	11, 27, 28, 57, 59, 115	LEE (Men)	"	81, 82, 104, 105, 110, 121,	MacDOUGALL	Page	154
KENNEDY	"	41, 135, 143	" "	"	122, 123, 170, 171	MacFARLAND	"	18
KENNER	"	153	" (Women)	"	82, 104, 105, 110, 122, 123,	MACINNES	Page	17
KENNEY	"	164	" "	"	139, 170, 171	MACK	"	70
KENNON	"	145	LEEMAN	"	30	MacKAY	"	89, 102
KENT	"	161	LeGARD	"	173	MacKINNIS	"	79
KENYON	"	40, 101	LEGUEY-FEILLEUX	Page	122	MACLAY	"	43
KETCHEL	"	156	LEHMER	Page	103, 121	MACOMBER	"	109
KETCHUM	"	40, 50, 83	LEIGHTON	"	14	MACON	"	144
KEY	"	173	LEISE	"	131	MADISON	"	144
KEYES	"	6, 12, 14, 25	LEITH	"	119	MAGINNIS	"	89
KIDDER	"	3, 14	LEITHEAD	"	169	MAGOON	"	165
KIERNAN	"	156, 164	LELAND	"	62	MAGUIRE	"	158
KILLEBREW	"	148	LeMAY	"	101	MAHAFFY	"	169
KILLIAN	"	42	LENIHAN	"	132	MAHAN	"	82
KIMBALL	"	25, 26, 29, 34, 55, 65, 71	LEONARD	"	22	MAHER	"	123, 134, 135
KING	"	22, 44, 85, 121, 135, 142	LeROY	"	89	MAJOR	"	156
KINGSLEY	"	113	LEVER	"	113	MALENDY	"	16
KINKAID	"	121	LEWIS	"	10, 69, 95, 100, 109, 122,	MALLET	"	21
KINNAMON	"	163	"	"	131, 145, 146	MALLORY	"	8
KINNER	"	150	LEYDEN	"	154	MALUN	"	51
KINNEY	"	9, 150	LIBBY	"	127	MANN	"	36, 104, 157
KINSEY	"	139	LIGHTFOOT	"	145	MANSFIELD	"	28, 59, 60
KINZEY	"	35	LILY	"	134	MANSOR	"	168
KIRKLAND	"	153	LIMOGES	"	96	MAPP	"	134
KLEIN	"	38, 132, 160	LINCOLN	"	26, 27, 59	MARACLE	"	151
KLINE	"	73	LIND	"	115	MARBLE	"	54
KNAPP	"	60, 90, 113, 150	LINDAHL	"	132	MARCH	"	54
KNEELAND	"	5, 11	LINDSAY	"	123	MARCHAUD	"	120
KNEPP	"	91	LINDSEY	"	108	MARCY	"	77
KNIFFIN	"	127	LINES	"	42	MAREAU	"	69
KNIGHT	"	42, 88, 110, 112, 158	LINGLE	"	161	MARK	"	102
KNISELEY	"	122	LINN	"	93	MARQUIS	"	142
KNORR	"	130	LIPPINCOTT	"	88	MARRABLE	"	144
KNOX	"	55, 86, 94, 108, 114	LITCHFIELD	"	17, 62	MARRIE	"	137
KOKJER	"	61, 95, 115, 169, 173	LITTLE	"	96	MARSDEN	"	138
KONOLD	"	169	LITTLEFIELD	"	67	MARSH	"	13, 48, 65
KORNER	"	122	LIVERMORE	"	58	MARSHALL	"	3, 27, 58, 67, 71, 84
KRINGS	"	128	LOBDELL	"	22, 149	MARTELL	"	135
KRUGER	"	44	LOCK	"	142	MARTENDALE	Page	10
KUHLE	"	122	LOCKARD	"	143	MARTIN	Page	16, 30, 47, 83, 95, 96,
KYLE	"	52	LOCKE	"	69	"	"	132, 152
			LOCKWOOD	"	118	MASLAVOR	"	168
LABBE	Page	128	LOEFFLER	"	158	MASON (Men)	Page	74, 78, 105, 123, 139
LADD	"	55	LOMBARD	"	151	" (Women)	Page	48, 54, 69, 77, 78, 105,
LAFLAMME	"	92	LONG	"	141	" "	"	123, 139, 175
LAKE	"	24, 26	LONGLEY	"	12, 28, 60, 62, 66	MASSIE	Page	144
LAKIN	"	8, 17, 37, 40, 77, 79, 102	LOOMIS	"	8, 129	MASTEN	"	135
LAMB	"	63, 171	LOPONOW	"	162	MATHER	"	98
LAMBERT	"	173	LORD	"	74, 164	MATHERS	"	17
LAMONT	"	24	LORING	"	59	MATTHEWS	"	15, 29
LaMONTE	"	90	LOTEE	"	158	MATTISON	"	76
LAMPMAN	"	85	LOUDON	"	155	MAULDIN	"	110
LAMPSON	"	3, 5, 9	LOUGER	"	65	MAXFIELD	"	49, 143
LANDAKER	"	167	LOVEJOY	"	26, 27, 58, 77	MAXWELL	"	54
LANDON	"	40	LOVEKIN	"	19	MAY	"	31, 66
LANE	"	25, 50, 86, 138, 139, 152,	LOVELL	"	95, 100, 156, 157	MAYBERRY	"	127, 128
"	"	154	LOVERING	"	74	MAYNARD	"	14, 30, 64, 66, 69, 133
LANGDON	"	4, 53, 92	LOW	"	46, 137, 138, 139, 141	McALLISTER	"	42, 72
LANGHAM	"	66	LOWDERMILK	"	156	McARTHUR	"	25, 55, 97
LaPOINTE	"	102	LOWE	"	32, 64, 92	McAULIFFE	"	87
LARRABEE	"	60	LOWELL	"	61	McBRIDE	"	91
LARSEN	"	107, 114	LOWHER	"	170	McCALL	"	25
LARSON	"	133	LOWRY	"	83	McCALLION	"	134
LASHER	"	52	LUCAS	"	55	McCANN	"	110
LATHROP	"	18	LUCE	"	56	McCARTY	"	140
LATIMER	"	51, 119	LUDDY	"	131	McCASTLIN	"	77
LATTA	"	128	LUDER	"	112, 128	McCLAVE	"	80
LAW	"	13	LUDWIG	"	42	McCLAY	"	43, 102
LAWLOR	"	124	LUFF	"	117, 133	McCLEARY	"	165
LAWRENCE (Men)	Page	15, 22, 27, 28, 37,	LUM	"	111	McCLELLAN	"	40, 163
"	"	66, 77, 168	LUND	"	99	McCOLLUM	"	87, 109, 126
" (Women)	"	8, 27, 37, 46, 58, 77, 94	LUNDY	"	146	McCOY	"	59, 165
LAWS	Page	36	LUNT	"	51	McCREERY	"	108, 126

## ELDER MALE LINE

McDERMOTT	Page 66, 160	MOORE (Women)	Page 10, 26, 34, 62, 74, 83, 157	NOWAK	Page 115
McDONALD	" 42, 48, 50, 60, 75, 159	"	" 157	NOWLAN	" 85
McDONOUGH	" 60, 65	MOORES	Page 64	NOYES	" 22, 108
McDOWELL	" 103	MORAN	" 135	NUNES	" 91
McDUFFEE	" 112	MORGAN	" 29, 117, 133, 150, 162	NUTE	" 68
McELROY	" 10	MORITZ	" 127	NUTTER	" 54
McFARLAND	" 8	MORRILL	" 113	NUTTING	" 37, 82
McGOVERN	" 68	MORRIS	" 20		
McGREGOR	" 43, 87, 108, 126	MORRISON	" 23, 47, 93, 103, 137, 159, 169	OAKLEY	Page 151
McGROATRY	" 132	"	" 169	O'BRIEN	" 91, 112, 137
McHENRY	" 131	MORSE	" 31, 53	O'CONNOR	" 147
McINTIRE	" 54	MORTLAND	" 110	O'DANIEL	" 159
McINTYRE	" 76	MORTON	" 98, 110	ODELL	" 154
McKEAN	" 122	MOSELEY	" 109, 127	OGDEN	" 150
McKEEL	" 105	MOSES	" 69	OLDS	" 142
McKENNEY	" 15, 38, 79, 102	MOSHER	" 60, 164, 165	OLIN	" 51
McKENNON	" 45	MOTT	" 19	OLIVER	" 145
McKINNEY	" 138, 139	MOULTON	" 113, 164, 165	OLMSTEAD	" 81
McKOWN	" 154	MOUNSEY	" 102, 169	OLSEN	" 103
McLEAN	" 8, 15, 20, 43, 57, 77, 171	MUDGE	" 20	OLSON	" 118, 125
McLOW	" 38	MUIR	" 165	O'NEAL	" 120
McMAHAN	" 164	MULHOLLAN	Page 8	O'NEIL	" 107, 125
McMAHON	" 38, 79, 165	MULLETT	Page 63	ONSTOTT	" 159
McMANUS	" 104	MUNDY	" 172	ORCUTT	" 35
McMASTERS	" 49	MUNGER	" 48	ORDWAY	" 71
McMULLEN	" 57, 131	MUNN	" 49	ORE	" 83
McMURRAY	" 49	MUNROE	" 139	ORGAN	" 17
MEAD	" 15, 19, 149, 151, 153	MURDOCK	" 34, 75, 100, 123	ORME	" 116, 117
MEAGER	" 152	MURPHY	" 91	ORR	" 29
MECUSKER	" 101, 119	MURRAY	" 102, 126, 167	ORTON	" 52
MEEKER	" 24	MUSGROVE	" 113	OSBORN	" 23, 62, 80
MEGERSON	" 169	MUZZY	" 63	OSBORNE	" 80
MEHAN	" 166	MYERS	" 63, 103, 162, 171	OSGOOD	" 6, 16, 30
MELHORN	" 129	MYRTLE	" 91, 172	OSTERHOUDT	Page 155
MELLEN	" 66			OTIS	Page 86
MELICK	" 49	NALEO	Page 138	OTTER	" 42
MELTON	" 117, 132	NANCE	" 125	OVERLEY	" 52
MELVIN	" 4, 7, 15	NASH	" 45, 82	OVERSTREET	" 109
MEPHAM	" 52	NASON	" 74	OWEN	" 62, 135, 160
MEREDITH	" 146, 147	NATZIG	" 105	OWENS	" 148, 149
MERIWETHER	" 144	NAY	" 168		
MERKLIN	" 57	NEAL	" 71	PACE	Page 172
MERRIAM	" 7, 16, 59, 75	NEAVES	" 147	PACKARD	" 45
MERRIFIELD	" 118	NEDHAM	" 37, 40, 41	PADGETT	" 132, 153, 155
MERRIHEW	" 82	NEEL	" 51	PAGE (Men)	" 60, 62, 100, 158
MERRILL	" 92, 112, 113, 128, 129, 158	NEIDEL	" 164	" (Women)	" 3, 14, 33, 52, 60, 62, 82, 113, 158, 164
MERRITT	" 17, 73	NEIDLINGER	" 115, 131	PAINE	" 36
MESSINGER	" 20, 31, 63, 104, 122	NELSON	" 96, 117, 169, 174	PALMATER	" 76
MERRY	" 158	NESBITT	" 46	PALMER	" 8, 30, 39, 48, 49, 147
METCALF	" 26	NETTLETON	" 55	PALMITER	" 80
METTA	" 133	NEVE	" 85	PARDLOW	" 143
METZ	" 83	NEWBERRY	" 27	PARK	" 107
MEWSUN	" 145	NEWBY	" 120	PARKER (Men)	Page 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 15, 58, 100, 168
MEYER	" 110, 127, 172	NEWCOMB	" 139, 175	" (Women)	Page 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 21, 26, 29, 100, 126, 137, 168
MEYERS	" 175	NEWEL	" 63, 146		
MICKELSON	" 169	NEWHALL	" 32	PARKHURST	Page 78
MIDDLESWARTZ	Page 162	NEWLIN	" 110	PARKS	Page 161
MILES	Page 33, 42	NEWMAN	" 76	PARLIN	" 4, 9
MILLER (Men)	" 17, 45, 47, 64, 79, 107, 128, 162, 166, 174	NEWPORT	" 129	PARNELL	" 164
" (Women)	" 36, 59, 106, 107, 114, 127, 128, 143, 169, 174	NEWTON	" 24, 34, 64, 68, 69, 168	PARRISH	" 44, 82
MILLIS	" 20	NICHOLAS	" 78	PARSONS	" 45, 75
MILLS	" 40, 76	NICHOLS	" 11, 52, 60, 71	PARTINGTON	Page 172
MILLWEE	" 120, 175	NICHOLSON	Page 142, 143	PARTRICK	Page 149, 150, 152
MILNER	" 83, 100	NICOL	Page 122	PARTRIDGE	" 59, 96
MINARD	" 19	NIELSEN	" 157	PATCH	" 28, 69
MINER	" 84	NIELSON	" 168	PATRICK	" 48
MINKLER	" 134	NIGHTINGALE	Page 40	PATTERSON	" 25, 76, 92, 134, 139, 147
MINOT	" 7	NILES	Page 21, 79, 82	PATTEN	" 169
MINOTT	" 74	NIMS	" 69	PATTON	" 6, 51, 91
MITCHELL	" 30, 97, 128, 146	NISH	" 147	PAWELCZWK	" 120
MITTLEBERGER	" 45, 84	NIXON	" 132, 133	PAYNE	" 18, 19, 168
MOBURG	" 173	NOBEL	" 48	PAYNOR	" 146, 147
MOFFITT	" 130	NOBLE	" 51	PEACH	" 117, 138
MOLER	" 126	NOESSLE	" 50	PEACOCK	" 50, 142
MONCRIEF	" 9	NORCROSS	" 65	PEASE	" 21, 92, 112, 113, 128, 164
MONROE	" 32, 64, 96	NORDSTROM	Page 85	PEASLEE	" 49, 54, 71
MONTGOMERY	Page 170	NORMAN	Page 119	PECK	" 36, 52, 90, 93, 111, 123, 150
MOODY	Page 67, 78	NORRIN	" 92	PECKER	" 129
MOOERS	" 68	NORRIS	" 67	PECKHAM	" 25
MOON	" 53	NORTH	" 151	PEEBLES	" 49
MOONEY	" 121	NORTHROP	" 44, 85	PEMBERTON	" 171
MOORE (Men)	" 81, 82, 159, 167	NORTON	" 77	PENFIELD	" 46
		NOTEMAN	" 73		
		NOTT	" 8		



ELDER MALE LINE

LEADER

WALL

LINE

Page 94

QUICK

Page 67

ROSE

Page 53, 108

PENICK

"

105, 123

PENNY

"

43

PEPPER

"

116

PERCIVAL

"

70

PERKINS

"

21, 44, 46, 58, 64, 87, 106,

"

"

138

PER LEE

"

80, 122, 134

PERLEY

"

59

PERRIGO

"

90

PERRY

"

58, 62, 102, 120, 160, 161

PETERS

"

108, 131

PETERSON

"

174

PETIT

"

87

PETREE

"

120

PETSCHKE

"

95

PETT

"

131

PETTENGILL

"

13

PHELPS (Men)"

"

12, 20, 32, 49, 64, 89, 98

" (Women)"

"

12, 32, 49, 57, 81

PHETTEPLACE

Page 53

PHILBRICK

Page 95, 115

PHILLIPS

"

29, 35, 40, 60, 69, 95, 152

PHINNEY

"

114, 130

PHOENIX

"

159

PICKFORD

"

126

PIERCE (Men)"

"

46, 63, 169

" (Women)"

"

5, 29, 58, 69, 77, 79, 99, 112,

" "

"

149

PIKE

"

30, 61, 153

PILBEAN

"

97

PILES

"

98

PILLSBURY

"

54, 129, 175

PINYERD

"

121

PIPER

"

32, 40, 74, 77

PITTS

"

125

PLACE

"

57, 97

PLAISTED

"

94

PLANT

"

165

PLATT

"

168

PLUMB

"

169, 173

PLUMMER

"

58

PLUTZE

"

137

PLYMALE

"

103

POLAND

"

170

POLLARD

"

32, 35, 58, 75

POLLEY

"

12

POLLY

"

7, 10, 12

POND

"

35, 44, 45, 85, 123

POODNEY

"

2

POOL

"

5

POPE

"

55

POPLE

"

112

POPSLINSKY

"

174

PORTER

"

9, 20, 24, 51, 94, 126

POTTER

"

24, 102, 108, 120

POWELL

"

47, 120

POWERS

"

38, 45, 59, 62

PRATT

"

53, 94, 108

PRENTICE

"

94

PRENTISS

"

22

PRESBREY

"

59

PRESCOTT

"

60, 75

PRESTON

"

77, 82

PRIBBNOW

"

125

PRICE

"

8, 162

PRICHETT

"

161

PRIEST

"

2, 10

PRINDLE

"

36

PRIPMORE

"

126

PROBER

"

123, 124

PROCTOR

"

15, 36, 54, 127, 162

PROTHEROE

"

162

PROUTY

"

70, 79, 85

PULLEY

"

160, 161

PULVER

"

42

PURDY

"

39, 81, 82, 105, 106, 124,

"

"

150

PURDIE

"

173

PURKHISER

"

142

PUSHEE

"

115

PUTNAM

"

25, 51, 61, 129, 135

Page 36

QUAIDE

Page 141

Page 165

RAABE

" 9

" 156

RAE

" 151

" 29

RAFFERTY

" 160

" 115

RAGSDALL

" 121

" 23, 48, 49

RAINSEY

" 120

" 29, 52, 170, 171

RAMSDELL

" 59

" 30, 33

RAND

" 50

" 20

RANDALL

" 121

" 146, 147, 148

RANLET

" 130

" 113

RAWLINGS

" 131

" 84

RAY

" 53

" 66

READER

" 121

" 46, 87

READY

" 135

" 3, 6, 46, 52, 69

REDDY

" 123, 134

" 5, 6, 19, 30, 55, 83, 134

REDMAN

" 125

" 123, 134

REDSHIL

" 43, 69

" 39

REED (Men)"

" 103

" 17

" (Women)"

" 17

Page 124

REMICK

Page 120

" 91

REMINGTON

" 126

" 135

RENFRO

" 135

" 9, 16, 151, 166

RESING

" 137, 155

" 36, 38, 58, 75, 76, 102, 120

RESTEL

" 36, 49, 76, 79, 95, 96, 102

" 36, 49, 76, 79, 95, 96, 102

RHODES

" 100, 157, 158

" 40, 62, 65, 76,

RICE (Men)"

82, 153, 175

" 6, 16, 17, 30, 40, 61, 62, 82,

" (Women)"

96, 153, 175

" 96, 153, 175

" "

" 135

" 89

RICHIE

" 86

" 101, 119

RICKER

" 80, 103, 120

" 15

RICKETTS

" 15

" 86, 148, 155

RIDDICK

" 86, 148, 155

" 79

RIDDLE

" 79

" 30

RIDEOUT

" 30

" 112

RIGDEN (or BRIGDEN)

" 30

" 85

RIVERS

" 85

" 103

ROACH

" 103

" 32, 46, 68, 87, 91, 111,

ROARC

112

" 14, 32, 46, 91, 111, 112, 128

ROBBINS (Men)

" (Women)

" 125

"

" 125

" 8, 24, 101, 110, 161

ROBERSON

" 33, 42, 50, 85, 101, 111, 114

" 114

ROBERTS

" 114

" 23, 26, 33, 66, 76,

ROBERTSON

85, 137, 173

" 26, 30, 85, 91, 150, 161

ROBIE

" (Women)"

" 58, 93

ROBINSON (Men)

" 58, 93

" 78

ROBY

" 78

" 54

ROCKWOOD

" 54

" 10, 23, 57, 87, 110, 169

RODLIFF

" 19, 23, 43, 45, 52, 87,

" 109, 118, 144

ROGERS (Men)

" (Women)"

" 165

"

" 165

" 147

ROGNAS

" 147

" 175

ROHA

" 175

" 33, 65, 66

ROHRER

" 33, 65, 66

" 47

ROLFE

" 47

" 50, 72

ROLLINS

" 50, 72

" 50, 72

ROOD

" 50, 72

Page 84

ROOT

Page 53, 108

" 146, 147, 148, 154

ROSE

" 79

" 171, 173, 174

ROSENBERG

" 165

" 84

ROSS

" 174

" 170

ROSSER

" 110

" 162

ROSSITER

" 110

" 61, 176

ROSSOW

" 117

" 8, 43

ROTH

" 87

" 110

ROTHCHILD

" 87

" 145, 162, 163

ROY

" 145, 162, 163

" 35, 48, 59

ROYAL

" 35, 48, 59

" 11 or 12

ROYCE

" 11 or 12

" 113

RUFFIN

" 113

" 17

RUGG

" 17

" 86

RUGGLES

" 86

" 33, 36, 63, 151, 152

RUMERY

" 33, 36, 63, 151, 152

" 16, 76, 103, 152, 153,

RUMRILL

154, 155

" 154, 155

RUSSELL (Men)

" (Women)"

" 84

" "

" 84

" 42

RUTHFORD

" 42

" 8, 18, 50, 101

RYCKMAN

" 8, 18, 50, 101

" 8, 18, 50, 101

RYDER

" 8, 18, 50, 101

Page 23, 53

SACKETT

" 17

" 125

SAFFORD

" 125

" 142

SHFRANKA

" 142

" 22, 46

SAGE

" 22, 46

" 122, 143

SALISBURY

" 122, 143

" 66, 71, 123

SAMPSON

" 66, 71, 123

" 132, 159

SANBORN

" 132, 159

" 170

SANDERS

" 170

" 171

SANDIN

" 171

" 170

SANDRES

" 170

" 95, 142, 170

SANDRIDGE

" 95, 142, 170

" 91

SANFORD

" 91

" 128

SANHOFF

" 128

" 13, 35, 67, 68, 96

SARGEANT

" 13, 35, 67, 68, 96

" 150

SARGENT

" 150

" 70, 130

SARRINGER

" 70, 130

" 11, 25, 54, 63, 75

SAUNDERS

" 11, 25, 54, 63, 75

" 15, 59

SAVAGE

" 15, 59

" 5, 30, 54, 64, 116, 131,

SAWTELLE

5, 30, 54, 64, 116, 131,

" 157

SAWYER

" 157

" 122

" "

" 122

" 117, 133, 175

SCANDON

" 117, 133, 175

" 161

SCEBOLD

" 161

" 52

SCHAFER

" 52

" 82

SCHAFER

" 82

" 78

SCHLINSKI

" 78

" 134

SCHMEISTER

" 134

" 125

SCHMIDT

" 125

" 82

SCHMULBACH

" 82

" 58, 94

SCHNORR

" 58, 94

" 9, 20, 112

SCHOFF

" 9, 20, 112

" 9, 19, 20, 21, 44, 45, 112,

SCHOFIELD (Men)

" (Women)"

" 128

" "

" 128

" 155

SCHOONMAKER

" 155

" 63

SCHOVEE

" 63

" 51

SCHOVILLE

" 51

" 53

SCHRADER

" 53

" 138

SCHUETT

" 138

" 170

SCHUSTER

" 170

" 57

SCHUYLER

" 57

" 118

SCHWARTZ

" 118

" 130

SCIFFERS

" 130

" 8, 31, 41, 47, 48, 74, 144,

SCOTT

8, 31, 41, 47, 48, 74, 144,

" 157, 158

" "

" 157, 158

" 123

SCRIBNER

" 123

" 167

SCRIVER

" 167

" 83

SCRUTON

" 83

" 158

SEAL

" 158

" 134

SEARLE

" 134

" 8, 142

SEARLES

" 8, 142

" 138

SEARS

" 138

" 22, 66, 68

SEAVEY

" 22, 66, 68

" 147

SEBRELL

" 147

" 88

SEDERQUIST

" 88

" 19

SEGARDAHL

" 19

" 89

SEIBEL

" 89

			ELDER MALE LINE		
SEIF	Page	104	SOINE	Page	116
SEXTON	"	47, 82	SOLDWEDEL	"	108
SEYMOUR	"	158	SOLOMAN	"	146
SHADE	"	103	SOMERBY	"	27
SHANE	"	106	SOMERVILLE	"	90
SHAPLEIGH	"	108	SOTHAN	"	173
SHARP	"	124, 169	SOUTAR	"	114, 130
SHATTUCK	"	7, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 79	SOUTIER	"	117
SHAVER	"	90, 153	SOUTHARD	"	47, 81, 88
SHAW	"	47, 48, 51, 61, 115, 170	SPALDING	"	29, 40
SHEDD	"	13, 14, 16, 36	SPALTER	"	16
SHELDON	"	42	SPARKMAN	"	112, 128
SHELLEY	"	160	SPARROW	"	115
SHELTON	"	162	SPAULDING	"	50, 67, 71, 77, 96, 103
SHEPARD	"	2, 29, 36, 53, 119, 172	SPEAR	"	106
SHEPHERD	"	18	SPENCER	"	88, 110
SHEPLE	"	16	SPERRY	"	42
SHEPPARD	"	125	SPOFFORD	"	14, 35
SHERBURNE	"	157, 158	SPRAGUE	"	4, 8, 26, 88, 108, 126, 140
SHERER	"	104	SPRINDLE	"	55
SHERMAN	"	84, 105, 106	SPRINGER	"	110
SHERARD	"	127	SPRINGSTEAD	Page	111
SHERWOOD	"	38	SQUIRE	Page	45
SHEW	"	63	SQUIRES	"	8
SHIACH	"	126	STACKPOLE	"	96
SHIER	"	122	STANDISH	"	109
SHILLCUTT	"	126	STANLEY	"	16, 54
SHINE	"	173	STAPLES	"	33
SHIPMAN	"	44, 80	STARKEY	"	66
SHORT	"	160	STARKWEATHER	Page	92
SHRIVER	"	117	STARNES	Page	110
SHRYOCK	"	15	STARR	"	49
SHULER	"	21, 46, 87	ST CLAIR	"	139
SHUMAKER	"	170	STEAD	"	151
SHUTTS	"	51	STEARNS (Men)	Page	11, 12, 27, 28, 58, 62,
SIBLEY	"	70	"	"	94, 114, 156
SIDDERS	"	170, 171	" (Women)	Page	11, 15, 27, 58, 62, 138, 142
SIDLINGER	"	111	STEBBINS	Page	16, 54, 94
SIDORFSKY	"	117, 175	STEDMAN	"	85
SILLS	"	126, 135	STEELE	"	5, 61, 88, 110
SIM	"	18	STEERE	"	28
SIMES	"	168	STEFFEY	"	79
SIMKINS-JARBOE	Page	79	STEPHENS	"	143, 144, 173
SIMMER	Page	109	STERLING	"	42, 84
SIMMONS	"	79, 110, 116, 122, 151, 160,	STERNBERG	"	104, 122
"	"	175	STETSON	"	63
SIMONDS	"	89	STEVENS (Men)	Page	25, 26, 40, 43, 55, 109,
SIMPSON	"	15, 16, 40, 48, 76, 84, 89,	"	"	128, 172
"	"	110, 168	" (Women)	Page	26, 55, 105, 109, 128, 172
SINCLAIR	"	58	STEWART	Page	22, 24
SINNARD	"	133	STEWART	"	46, 81, 87
SISSON	"	66	STICKNEY	"	5, 6, 13, 27, 58, 59
SKELTON	"	143	STILES	"	5, 10, 22, 40
SKERRY	"	129	STIMPSON	"	172
SKIDD	"	37	STINSON	"	22
SKIDMORE	"	155	STILLWELL	"	89
SKINNER	"	38, 90, 111, 127, 140	ST JOHN	"	85
SKOUSEN	"	168	STOCK	"	170
SLACK	"	26	STOCKING	"	20
SLADE	"	48, 147, 169	STOCKWELL	"	66
SLATER	"	112, 159	STODDARD	"	76, 143, 152, 161
SLEEPER	"	25	STOKELL	"	29
SLEIGHT	"	84	STONE (Men)	Page	7, 16, 23, 76, 93, 96, 98
SLOCUM	"	65	" (Women)	Page	49, 65, 72, 75, 82, 93, 98,
SMALL	"	168	"	"	101, 152, 165, 174
SMALLEY	"	63	STORRS	"	72, 116, 131
SMART	"	171	STOTLER	"	161
SMILEY	"	162	STOUT	"	108, 126
SMITH (Men)	"	19, 20, 25, 31, 46, 53, 57,	STOW	"	14, 34, 68, 69
"	"	63, 69, 70, 79, 81, 90, 97,	STOWELL	"	63
"	"	104, 105, 117, 122, 124,	STRAIGHT	"	24, 50, 51
"	"	129, 130, 133, 142, 143,	STRANDBORG	Page	104
"	"	145, 154, 155, 156	STRANG	Page	124, 175
" (Women)	"	10, 12, 21, 25, 27, 30, 31,	STRATTON	"	54
"	"	50, 52, 53, 58, 59, 62, 63,	STRAW	"	37
"	"	70, 79, 80, 101, 104, 105,	STRAWHACKER	Page	99
"	"	106, 111, 117, 121, 124,	STREET	Page	156
"	"	130, 131, 133, 134, 142,	STRICKLAND	"	154
"	"	143, 154, 155, 156, 159,	STRICKLER	"	51, 81, 95
"	"	169, 175	STRONG	Page	45
SNEIDER	"	156	STROUD	"	160
SNELL	"	26, 62	STRUCKMEYER	Page	133
SNOW	"	3, 4, 12, 57	STRUTHERS	Page	104
SNYDER	"	48, 134, 162	STUART	"	55, 147
SOBATHA	"	91	STUBBS	"	145
			STURGEON	Page	168
			STURK	"	88, 109
			STURTEVANT	Page	67
			SULLIVAN	Page	89, 122, 134
			SUMNER	"	43
			SUNDSTROM	Page	169
			SUTHERLAND	"	109
			SVENDSEN	"	156
			SWALLOW	Page	5, 16
			SWAN	"	13, 21, 38
			SWART	"	86
			SWARTZ	"	159
			SWEETING	"	123
			SWEETON	"	109
			SWETT	"	68, 100
			SWOLES	"	123
			SYLVESTER	"	62
			SYMONDS	"	35, 64, 70
			TABOR	Page	93
			TAFT	"	27, 52
			TAGGART	"	34, 72
			TAGGERD or TAGGERT	Page	35, 74
			TAGUE	Page	131
			TALCOTT	"	39
			TALIAFERRO	"	145
			TANNER	"	23, 49
			TANZI	"	129
			TAPULA	"	116
			TARBELL	"	5, 28, 60, 61
			TARVER	"	146
			TARVIN	"	152
			TATE	"	164
			TAYLOR (Men)	Page	16, 17, 23, 40, 43, 50,
			"	"	52, 72, 93, 113
			" (Women)	"	16, 17, 21, 23, 45, 50, 52,
			"	"	59, 74, 83, 86, 93, 122, 131,
			"	"	146, 149, 165, 169
			TEAGARDEN	Page	38
			TEAGUE	Page	108
			TEMPLE	"	138, 140
			TEMPLETON	"	17
			TEN EYCK	"	89
			TENNERY	"	94
			TENNEY	"	12, 63, 74, 99
			THAYER	"	67
			THEIS	"	112
			THERIAULT	"	139
			THIRY	"	169
			THOMAS	"	111, 114, 124, 139, 146,
			"	"	147, 148, 158, 159
			THOMPSON	"	42, 43, 72, 98, 107, 108,
			"	"	168
			THORN	"	108
			THORN(E)	"	156
			THORNTON	"	67, 145
			THORPE	"	115, 156, 158
			THURBER	"	8
			THURSTON	"	22, 55, 63, 92, 119
			TICKNOR	"	101
			TILLER	"	120
			TILLOTSON	"	114
			TILLSON	"	49
			TILTON	"	86, 99
			TINKER	"	72
			TITUS	"	100, 119
			TOBIAS	"	142
			TODD	"	42, 119
			TOFFEY	"	20, 21
			TOLBERT	"	161, 162
			TOLER	"	127
			TOLFORD	"	36
			TOLLES	"	68
			TOLMAN	"	163
			TOMLINSON	Page	142, 143
			TOPPY	Page	140
			TORREY	"	77, 78
			TOTMAN	"	100
			TOURISON	"	107
			TOURTELOTTE	Page	99, 118
			TOWLE	Page	137, 138
			TOWNE	"	137
			TOWNSEND	"	18
			TRACY	"	19, 41
			TRAPP	"	86



TRIPP	Page 42	ELDER MALE LINE	
TROLAND	" 138	WALTERS	Page 65
TRUMBLY	" 95	WALTON	" 140, 146
TROTMAN	" 85	WARD	" 26, 30, 44, 52, 66, 78, 128
TROW	" 71	WARE	" 40, 114
TRUDE	" 135	WARN	" 107, 125
TRUDELL	" 135	WARNER	" 4, 51, 61, 83, 107, 116, 135,
TRULL	" 2	"	" 153, 172
TRUMAN	" 51	WARREN	" 32, 54, 85, 92, 93, 107, 175
TRYON	" 52	WASHINGTON	Page 144
TUCKER	" 87, 148	WATERBURY	Page 60
TUCKERMAN	" 58	WATERMANN	" 48, 50
TUELL	" 13	WATERS	Page 45, 114
TURBITY	" 149	WATKINS	" 45, 171
TURNER	" 29, 51, 52, 80, 164	WATSON	" 29, 111, 128, 134, 166
TUTOR	" 123	WATTS	" 131
TUTTLE	" 35, 71, 72, 118, 119, 133,	WAUGH	" 82, 105, 123
"	" 134	WAY	" 36, 76
TWEED	" 125	WEAVER	" 18, 106, 141
TWITCHELL	" 68, 76	WEBB	" 14, 36, 71, 87, 121, 151
TWOMBLY	" 33	WEBBER	" 101
TYCE	" 148	WEBER	" 85
TYLER (Men)	" 12, 29, 30	WEBSTER	" 57
" (Women)	" 10, 12, 25, 26, 30, 61, 169	WEED	" 46
TYNG	" 37	WEEKS	" 54
		WEESE	" 132
UDALL	Page 19	WELCH	" 51, 90
ULM	" 128	WELLINGTON	Page 31
UNDERHILL	" 8, 166	WELLMAN	Page 88
UNDERWOOD	" 34, 61, 69, 95	WELLS	" 20, 53, 76, 97, 142, 148
UPSON	" 110	WELTY	" 170
UPTON	" 10	WENDELL	" 90
URANN	" 47	WENTWORTH	Page 90
UTTER	" 24, 166	WESBY	Page 75
		WEST	" 48, 96, 160, 162
VALLEE	Page 115	WESTFALL	" 23
VALLEY	" 133	WESTGATE	" 171
VAN ANTWERP	Page 111	WESTLUND	" 133
VAN BUREN	Page 89	WESTMORE	" 81
VAN BUSKIRK	" 38	WESTPHALL	" 24, 52
VAN CAMP	" 83	WETHERBEE	" 76, 128
VANDENOVER	Page 86	WETHERLY	" 10
VAN DORN	Page 80, 103, 104, 121	WETMORE	" 58
VANNESS	" 14, 30	WHEELER (Men)	Page 6, 16, 51, 54, 77, 98,
VAN PATTEN	" 49	"	" 150, 152
VAN PELT	" 84	" (Women)	Page 2, 3, 13, 14, 31, 45, 61, 77,
VARNEY	" 73	"	" 83, 97, 120, 121, 152
VAUGHN	" 155	WHEELOCK	Page 152
VEEDER	" 91	WHETTON	" 168
VERHEY	" 107	WHIPPLE	" 20, 104
VERMILLION	" 94	WHITAKER	" 2, 40
VEST	" 55	WHITCHER	" 92, 114
VEULLIUX	" 86	WHITCOMB	" 6, 10, 31, 66, 76
VICKERY	" 25, 79, 102	WHITE (Men)	" 22, 32, 40, 95, 100, 114, 156,
VILAS	" 36	"	" 171, 172
VILLUP	" 135	" (Women)	" 16, 25, 89, 100, 110, 112,
VINCENT	" 114	"	" 114, 130, 162, 172
VINEY	" 85	WHITEHEAD	" 131
VINSON	" 162	WHITEHORN	" 65
VOIGHT	" 60	WHITEMAN	" 127
VORES	" 150	WHITFORD	" 23, 47, 48
VOSBURG	" 111	WHITING	" 32, 145
VOSE	" 57	WHITMAN	" 18, 74
		WHITMORE	" 71
WACHTEL	Page 105	WHITNEY	" 5, 25, 49, 61, 99, 104, 127
WACHTER	" 170	WHITEMORE	Page 21, 22, 46
WADE	" 55	WICKHAM	Page 158
WAGER	" 48	WICKS	" 42
WAGGONER	" 171	WIDGER	" 82
WAGNER	" 112, 119	WIENEKE	" 142
WAITE	" 50, 100	WIGGIN	" 71
WAKEFIELD	" 46, 87, 139	WIGGINS	" 47
WAKEMAN	" 42	WIGHAM	" 151, 153
WALBRIDGE	" 153	WILBER	" 111
WALCOTT	" 26	WILCOX	" 64, 74
WALDO	" 9	WILD	" 64, 99
WALDRON	" 92, 163	WILDER	" 3, 63
WALKER (Men)	" 63, 79	WILEY	" 132
" (Women)	" 6, 10, 11, 27, 41, 58, 102,	WILIG	" 143
"	" 159, 171	WILKER	" 31
WALLACE	" 51, 68, 113	WILKIE	" 112
WALLBURG	" 122	WILKINS	" 34, 40, 63
WALLNER	" 126	WILKINSON	" 32
WALLOUR	" 175	WILLARD	" 10, 12, 62
WALTER	" 161	WILLCOX	" 104, 122, 134
		WILLEY	" 95
		WILLIAMS (Men)	Page 16, 30, 32, 46, 60,
		"	" 66, 77, 78, 101, 151, 169
		" (Women)	Page 34, 37, 60, 77, 78, 101,
		"	" 107, 150, 152
		WILLIAMSON	Page 55, 92, 115, 141, 147
		WILLIS	Page 59, 153, 155
		WILLS	" 163
		WILSON (Men)	Page 2, 33, 82, 125, 150,
		"	" 152
		" (Women)	Page 31, 108, 115, 125, 150, 157
		WILTBANK	Page 168
		WILTSE	" 170
		WILTSIE	" 151
		WINCHELL	" 8, 18, 19, 41, 42, 43
		WINDSOR	" 113
		WINN	" 60
		WINNE	" 148
		WINNEK	" 60
		WINNEY	" 48
		WINSLOW	" 57
		WINWARD	" 168
		WISMER	" 174
		WISSING	" 126
		WISWELL	" 34, 81, 105
		WITHEE	" 120
		WITHERELL	" 16
		WITT	" 74, 99, 118
		WOERMER	" 23
		WOLCOTT	" 3, 4, 8, 166
		WOLFF	" 105
		WOLLERSCHIN	Page 109
		WOOD (Men)	Page 5, 11, 26, 27, 31, 36,
		"	" 57, 58, 156, 171, 172
		" (Women)	Page 11, 26, 27, 32, 57, 58, 59,
		"	" 63, 74, 110, 156, 171, 172
		WOODBURN	Page 94
		WOODBURY	" 67
		WOODCOCK	" 30
		WOODRUFF	" 149
		WOODS	Page 15, 31
		WOODSIDE	" 162
		WOODWARD (Men)	Page 111, 123, 127,
		"	" 135
		" (Women)	Page 6, 16, 38, 63, 77, 127
		WOODWORTH	Page 42
		WOOLEY	Page 7
		WOOLSTON	" 53
		WORTH	" 103
		WORTHEN	" 164, 165
		WRIGHT (Men)	Page 20, 53, 60, 75, 100
		" (Women)	Page 2, 8, 16, 32, 33, 44, 53,
		"	" 75, 100, 150
		WYATT	" 146, 147
		WYER	" 95
		WYLLIE	" 109
		WYMAN	" 5, 9, 10, 33, 54, 64, 67, 74
		YETTON	Page 95
		YORK	" 67
		YOST	" 87
		YOUNG	" 53, 67, 87, 118, 120, 156,
		"	" 158, 164
		YOXALL	" 154





# THE HARTWELL GENEALOGY - VOLUME TWO - PART ONE

## WILLIAM HARTWELL OF CONCORD MASSACHUSETTS

### THE YOUNGER MALE LINE

Descendants of the younger son, Samuel

Pages 1 - 205

### PART TWO

Addenda - The Younger Male Line

Pages 206 - 212

### PART THREE

Index - Surnames HARTWELL  
Surnames other than HARTWELL

Pages 1 - XII  
Pages XIII - XXII

### PHOTOS

Nathan Kemp, wife and five sons of Florida, Mass.	" 26
Amos Hartwell's birthplace in Bedford, Mass	" 31
Luther Hartwell	" 34
Five sons of William D. Hartwell of New Milford, Conn.	" 46
Joseph Hartwell Perkins of Maine	" 48
William Hartwell of Concord, Mass.	" 50
Sarah Hartwell	" 51
Jacob Brown and wife of Missouri	" 51
Ephriam Hartwell's house in Deputy, Ind.	" 57
Miranda Hartwell Locklin of Lyndon, Vt.	" 58
Sophronia Hartwell Wilder	" 59
Flora Hartwell Morgan of Lyndon, Vt.	" 59
Harrison J. Hartwell of Philadelphia	" 80
Alonzo Hartwell of Waltham, Mass.	" 83
Milo Hartwell of Fitchburg, Mass	" 87
George and William of New Milford, Conn.	" 101
Lewis Hartwell of Deputy, Ind.	" 109
Sophia Lenora Locklin of Lyndon, Vt.	" 111
Henry Walker Hartwell of Waltham, Mass.	" 135
Col. Charles S. Hartwell of Long Beach, Calif.	" 134
Edward Mussey Hartwell of Boston	" 163
Philander Ward Hartwell of Hummelstown, Penna.	" 163
Edward Mussey Hartwell of Boston	" 212

In younger male line where this appears (see Addenda, page   ),  
this information is supplied as below.

Page	Number	Addenda Page	Page	Number	Addenda Page	Page	Number	Addenda Page
22	997	206	151	6377	209	181	7656	210
34	1542	206	151	6378	209	181	7659	210
34	1544	206	151	6380	209	181	7660	210
57	2546-A	206	151	6382	209	181	7661	210
57	2546-B	206	151	6382-A	209	181	7662	211
57	2546-C	206	151	6384	209	184	7774-A	211
57	2547	206	152	6385	209	184	7774-B	211
57	2549	206	152	6389	211	184	7774-C	211
71	3231	206	152	6392	212	184	7774-D	211
87	3871	206	152	4474	212	184	7785	211
91	3994	206	152	4526	212	186	7854	211
104	4452	206	152	4620	212	186	7855	211
104	4457	207	153	6394	212	186	7857	211
105	4501	207	153	6423-A	212	188	7952	211
107	4568	207	153	4621	212	196	8231	211
110	4633-A	207	157	6603	211	199	8350	211
110	4633-B	208	160	6780	211	203	8485	211
110	4634	208	164	6965	209			
121	5184	208	164	6975	210			
122	5249	208	171	7255	210			
126	5419	208	171	7257	210			
127	5457	212	171	7258	210			
130	5573	208	171	7259	210			
138	3771	212	173	7309	210			
139	5880	208	176	7446	210			
150	6348	209	176	7452	210			
151	6356	209	176	7453	210			
151	6358	209	176	7457	210			
151	6359	209	178	7498	211			
151	6372	209	180	7626	210			
151	6373	209	181	7642	210			



2 SAMUEL-2 (William-1), b Concord, "26-1-1645", d July 26, 1725, m Oct. 26, 1665, RUTH, dau of GEORGE and CATHERINE WHEELER of Concord, b Feb. 23, 1641-2, d Dec. 9, 1713; m 2d w REBECCA \_\_\_\_\_, who d Jan. 23, 1721; m 3d w Feb. 7, 1724, ELIZABETH, dau of JOSHUA and GRISSLES (JEWELL) FLETCHER, b June 10, 1698, d Oc. 4, 1732.

SAMUEL served in the war against the Indians under the leadership of Philip of Pokanoket, his name appearing in the list of those to whom, or their descendants, lands were granted in 1735, the share allotted for his services passing to his grandson, EPHRIAM-4. It seems likely that he was one of those who made the "hungry march" against the stronghold of Philip, and to whom a land gratuity was specially granted, as the name of JOHN-2, known to have been out in that war, does not appear among the grantees of land in 1735. He undoubtedly settled near his father at marriage, lived nearer him at his death than JOHN-2, but nothing yet appears to indicate with certainty whether it was he or his son SAMUEL-3 who settled on the lands in the present bounds of Lincoln, since held by his descendants until 1875.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord and Bedford, Mass.

\*4 SAMUEL, b Oct. 6, 1666.

\*5 MARY, b Feb. 16, 1677-8.

6 RUTH, b Oct. 17, 1669, d unm July, 1756. Her estate was settled on EPHRIAM-4.

\*7 WILLIAM, b Aug. 1671.

8 JOHN, b June 18, 1673, d Nov. 16, 1746, m DEBORAH \_\_\_\_\_, who d June 15, 1744, ae 68. In his will he gives a Bible to Margaret Manning, sister of his first wife, not known whether maiden or married woman; no clue given to family name of DEBORAH. He m 2d w Dec. 3, 1744, MARY BRACKETT, b Feb. 10, 1680-1, d 1757, widow of JONATHAN HILL of Billerica, who, according to Densmore (q.v. ISAAC #21), after the death of JOHN-2, m CAPT. ISAAC-4 HARTWELL of Oxford. She was a dau of PETER and ELIZABETH BRACKETT.

JOHN had no children, but adopted HANNAH COREY. He accumulated a handsome competence, loaning money extensively, especially to his relatives, whose credit was good enough to enable them in many cases to secure two or three loans each. He is buried in Bedford cemetery.

\*9 HANNAH, b Oct. 8, 1675.

10 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 22, 1677. No other record.

11 SARAH, b July 10, 1679. No other record.

\*12 ABIGAIL, b May 1, 1681.

\*13 REBECCA, b Feb. 14, 1682-3

14 JANE, b Nov. 30, 1684, prob. d. young.

\*15 JONATHAN, b 1686.

16 JOSEPH, b April 23, 1691, d Mar. 16, 1693-4.

### THIRD GENERATION

4 SAMUEL-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b Concord, Oct. 6, 1666, d Nov. 27, 1744, m Nov. 29, 1692 ABIGAIL, dau of ISAAC and SARAH (BEERS) STEARNS of Cambridge, who d in child bed May 11, 1709; m 2d w REBECCA \_\_\_\_\_, who d Apr. 19, 1714; m 3d w May 29, 1717, widow MARGARET, dau of JOHN and REBECCA (KNIGHTS) TOMKINS, b Mar. 8, 1672-3, d Apr. 5, 1723; m 4th w Nov. 8, 1725, EXPERIENCE, dau of SAMUEL and EXPERIENCE (LOOK) TARBOX of Lynn, b Sept. 1, 1679. His 4th wife survived him.

In 1694 he bought of Richard Rice a part of the present Hartwell farm in Lincoln, and was living in that part of Concord in 1696. He is buried in the Old Hill burying ground in Concord village.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord (Lincoln)

\*17 SAMUEL, b Nov. 12, 1693.

\*18 ABIGAIL, b Nov. 27, 1695.

\*19 JOSEPH, b Aug. 11, 1698.

\*20 MARY, b Jan. 13, 1700-1.

\*21 ISAAC, b Nov. 22, 1703.

\*22 EPHRIAM, b Jan. 14, 1706-7.

\*23 LYDIA, b May 2, 1709.

5 MARY-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 16, 1667-8, d Mar. 14, 1738-9, m Nov. 1, 1688, JOHN, son of NICHOLAS and SARAH (HANMORE) PARLIN of Concord, b Mar. 31, 1666, d Feb. 24, 1750.

Issue, PARLIN, b Concord.

\*24 JOHN, b July 11, 1689.

25 MARY, b Oct. 8, 1692, d Mar. 5, 1774, m 1718, her second cousin, JOHN-4 HARTWELL. (See EML#30)

26 JOSEPH, b July 24, 1695, d June 10, 1697.

\*27 JOSEPH, b Sept. 22, 1698.

\*28 JONATHAN, b June 22, 1701.

\*29 DAVID, b 1703 (?)

30 ESTER, b Jan. 3, 1706. No other record.

\*31 RUTH, Apr. 7, 1709.

7 WILLIAM-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b Bedford, Aug. 16, 1671 d Dec. 11, 1742, m RUTH (WEBBER?), b 1674, d Feb. 17, 1752.

He settled in what is now the southern part of Bedford in 1729. He was a member of a committee to organize the new church preparatory to the separation of that town from Concord, and was among the earliest signers of the covenant. He was a determined contestant for his personal rights, as evinced by his persistent litigation with the town of Concord over the right of way for a

road between 1700 and 1710.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord (Bedford)

\*32 WILLIAM, b Nov. 5, 1703.

\*33 RUTH, b May 14, 1705.

\*34 DOROTHY, b Mar. 27, 1707.

\*35 DANIEL, b Mar. 20, 1708-9.

\*36 TIMOTHY, b Sept. 15, 1712.

\*37 STEPHEN, b 1716.

\*38 MARY

\*39 JOSEPH, b Jan. 17, 1722-3.

9 HANNAH-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 8, 1675, d Jan. 5, 1755, m Feb. 18, 1695-6, THOMAS, son of JAMES and SARAH (WHITE) HOSMER of Concord, b July 6, 1672, d Nov. 2, 1754.

Issue, HOSMER

\*40 HANNAH, b Nov. 20, 1697.

\*41 SARAH, b Oct. 7, 1700.

\*42 THOMAS, b Feb. 7, 1703.

43 MARY, b Mar. 9, 1706, d Aug. 2, 1795.

\*44 JAMES, b Feb. 26, 1708.

11 ABIGAIL-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b May 1, 1681. Littleton, Mass. records state: "m Oct. 23, 1703, Simon Hayward; m 2d hus Childs". ABIGAIL may have been confused with her sister, REBECCA, who m SIMEON HAYWARD. Concord and Weston records accord her one husband, SHUBALL CHILD, to whom she was m June 24, 1718. In the Child Genealogy, p 504, is found the following: "Shubael Child, b Sept. 8, 1693, son of SHUBALL CHILD and ABIGAIL SANDERS, m about 1717, Mary \_\_\_\_\_". He d Sept. 24, 1756. They resided in Weston.

Issue, CHILD

45 RICHARD, b Sept. 23, 1719, d inf.

46 MARY, b Sept. 23, 1719, d inf.

\*47 SHUBALL, b July 16, 1721.

13 REBECCA-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1682-3, d Mar. 29, 1776, m Oct. 23, 1705 (note similarity of this with ABIGAIL'S wedding date above) SIMEON, son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (TREADWELL) HAYWARD of Concord, b June 18, 1683, d May 18, 1719. They settled in Acton. She m 2d hus BENJAMIN TEMPLE, according to Densmore. Concord records state "Rebecca Temple, formerly the wife of Simeon Hayward". A Benjamin Temple is mentioned in the Concord records, but it may not be the one who m REBECCA. No Issue is indicated by the 2d marriage.

## Issue, HAYWARD

- \*48 JOSIAH, b May 29, 1707.
- \*49 MARY, b Dec. 6, 1708.
- \*50 ABIGAIL, b Jan. 21, 1710.
- \*51 SAMUEL, b Apr. 5, 1713.
- \*52 JOSEPH, b Apr. 16, 1715.
- 53 SIMEON, b Apr. 17, 1717. (q.v. #41)
- 54 EBENEZER, b July 11, 1719.

15 JONATHAN-3 (Samuel-2 William-1), b 1686, d Dec. 9, 1770, m June 11, 1713, HANNAH, dau of THOMAS and TABITHA (LEPINGWELL) BLANCHARD of Woburn, b Nov. 29, 1690, d Jan. 1, 1763; m 2d w HANNAH WILLARD who d Jan. 15, 1777. (cp #56, Josiah-4 Hartwell).

He removed about 1720 to Littleton, bought a farm of one Fay, on the southwest side of the Fitchburg R.R., where he died. His descendants have been numerous and influential in public affairs.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*55 JAMES, b July 30, 1715.
- \*56 JOSIAH, b Sept. 11, 1717.
- \*57 NATHAN, b Dec. 4, 1719.
- 58 SIMON, b Sept. 24, 1721.
- \*59 HANNAH, b Apr. 12, 1723.
- 60 JOSEPH, b Jan. 27, 1724-5, d Oct. 24, 1739.
- 61 BENJAMIN, b June 11, 1734, d Oct. 24, 1739.

## FOURTH GENERATION

17 SAMUEL-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 12, 1693, d Canton, Dec. 25, 1760 of small pox, m HANNAH \_\_\_\_\_, who d Apr. 19, 1736 in Canton.

Samuel Hartwell appears as a resident of that part of Dorchester cut off as Stoughton, later divided to form Canton in 1717. He was examined June 27, 1717 for admission to a new church society gathered by Rev. Joseph Morse. He settled on a farm near the Sharon line, on the Walpole road, near Hartwell brook; appears in 1733 as an appraiser of the estate of Rev. Morse; removed in 1736 to West Bridgewater, and was highway surveyor the same year; bought of Thomas Hayward the farm in the northern part of that parish on which the Copeland and Hartwell shoe factory was erected.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Canton, Mass.

- \*62 ABIGAIL, b Jan. 26, 1717-8.
- \*63 HANNAH, b Dec. 20, 1719.
- \*64 JONAS, b Sept. 29, 1721.
- \*65 NATHAN, b May 31, 1724.
- \*66 SARAH, b Mar. 26, 1726.
- 67 MARY, b Jan. 7, 1727, prob. d young.
- \*68 SILENCE, b Dec. 21, 1729.
- \*69 EXPERIENCE, b Jan. 21, 1732-3.
- \*70 MARTHA, b May 18, 1735.

18 ABIGAIL-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 27, 1695, d in child birth, Oct. 13, 1727, m Dec. 10, 1716, WILLIAM, son of JOHN WHEELER, b Jan. 9, 1693, d July 16, 1773.

He removed to ancient Dorchester (now Canton), where he bought land from the Puncapoag Indians in 1726.

## Issue, WHEELER

- 71 ELIZABETH, bap. July 20, 1717, funeral, Dec. 14, 1731.
- 71A ABIGAIL, b Oct. 23, 1720, d Nov. 3, 1750, m Dec. 5, 1744 Capt. PETER TALBOTT. They had PETER, SAMUEL, and ABIGAIL who m PETER PAUL.
- 71B JOHN, b May 9, 1722, d New Ipswich, N.H., 1797, m in Bedford, May 23, 1754, HANNAH TAYLOR.
- 71C HANNAH, b about 1725, d unm Mar. 1804.
- 71D SAMUEL, b Oct. 7, 1727, funeral Oct. 23, 1751.

19 JOSEPH-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 11, 1698, d Feb. 6, 1786, m Dec. 8, 1725, as her 2d hus, MARY TOLMAN, widow of Thomas Tolman (1689-1725), dau of JOHN and ELIZABETH (WILSON) RICE of Needham, b Dec. 27, 1695, d Nov. 10, 1782.

Joseph went to Dorchester in 1725 and bought a farm near his brother, Samuel, in what is now Canton. He was a deacon of the church.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Canton.

- \*72 ELIZABETH, b Aug. 31, 1726.
- \*73 JOSEPH, b Aug. 20, 1728.
- \*74 JOHN, b Sept. 15, 1730.
- \*75 ABIGAIL, b July 12, 1733.
- 76 MOSES, b July 24, 1735, d Aug. 25, 1769 at the residence of his brother-in-law, Roger Sherman. He taught school in Stoughton 1755-7, was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1762, taught

school later in New York City. He possessed fine musical talent.

- \*77 RUTH, b Aug. 31, 1738.

20 MARY-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 13, 1700-1, d Nov. 6, 1776, m BENJAMIN CUTLER of Lexington, son of THOMAS and ABIGAIL CUTLER, b July 4, 1697, d Nov. 2, 1776. He was a constable in 1739 and 1741.

## Issue, CUTLER, b Lexington.

- \*78 ABIGAIL, b June 4, 1723.
- \*79 BENJAMIN, b Sept. 4, 1724.
- 80 MARY, b Sept. 4, 1724, d Jan. 20, 1808, m Sept. 11, 1770, as his 2d w, her first cousin, ELISHA, son of CAPT EBENEZER and ANNA (WHITNEY) CUTLER, b Apr. 30, 1725.
- 81 HANNAH, b Dec. 24, 1729, d Oct. 1, 1805. She was a weaver.
- \*82 ELIZABETH, b May 11, 1732.
- \*83 SARAH, b June 15, 1734.
- 84 LYDIA, b Aug. 31, 1736, d Oct. 31, 1740.
- \*85 NATHAN, b Aug. 18, 1739.
- 86 LYDIA, b Feb. 26, 1745, m May 25, 1790, NEHEMIAH, son of NEHEMIAH and ABIGAIL (KITTREDGE) KIDDER of Tewksbury, b Apr. 9, 1749. She was his 2d w.

21 ISAAC-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1703 Concord record gives Nov. 5, 1703), d Dec. 6, 1786, m before Dec. 5, 1729, ABIGAIL TAYLOR of Concord, wid. of Benjamin Bacon of Bedford (1695-1733); m 2d w June 21, 1737 (Oxford Hist. states: m 2d w Jan. 20, 1737) as her 2d hus, MARY THOMPSON, wid. of WILLIAM COWDRY of Reading, who d Oct. 14, 1772, ae 69. Mr. Densmore's authority for the statement (#8, JOHN, q.v.) that ISAAC m MARY BRACKETT, his uncle JOHN'S wid., is unknown. Both the Oxford Hist. and the Cowdry Genea. agree that his 2d w was MARY COWDRY of Concord; he m 3d w July 14, 1776, PHEBE BREWER, wid., dau of JAMES and SARAH (CUTTER) LOCKE, b Aug. 15, 1709, d in Ashby in 1796. (Oxford Hist. states m 3d w July 14, 1773". This year seems to be incorrect.).

ISAAC removed to Oxford in 1734, and bought a farm later occupied by George W.-7 Hartwell. He was a man of stern unbending character, deeply offended by the disposition made of his father's property, and never to his dying day forgave his youngest brother, EPHRIAM, on whom the property was settled by the court in due form. When the news of the fight at Concord in 1775 reached him, he took down his old musket and cleaned it for service, and was with great difficulty persuaded to abandon his intention of setting out for Cambridge to take an active part in the hostilities that followed.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 87 ISAAC, dates of birth and death unknown. unmarried.

22 EPHRIAM-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 14, 1706-7, d May 7, 1793, m Nov. 7, 1732, ELIZABETH, dau of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (HUBBARD) HEYWOOD of Concord, b June 3, 1714, d June 20, 1808.

The youngest son, he remained on the homestead, caring for his father, was residuary legatee of the wills of his aunt RUTH and his



father, and therefore was looked upon with a jealous eye by members of the other branches of the family. In his will, made in 1786, he bequeaths a slave, Violet, to his widow. This bequest, however, in nowise contravened the spirit of the law or of the courts, as it was in point of fact, a fitting provision for an old and faithful family servant. He received in 1735 the share of the Narragansett lands allotted as compensation for his grandfather's services in King Philip's war. He lived on the homestead of his father, which fell just over the line in Lincoln when that town was set off from Concord, and kept a tavern on the detour formerly made by the Bay road to the left of its present course, a little to the eastward of the Brooks tavern, later occupied by his great-grandson, SAMUEL-7 HARTWELL.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Concord or Lincoln, Mass.

88 EPHRIAM, b Oct. 29, 1733, d Oct. 9, 1740.

89 SAMUEL, b Apr. 27, 1735, d Oct. 11, 1740.

90 JOHN, b Sept. 1, 1736, d Oct. 7, 1740.

91 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 8, 1737, d Oct. 27, 1740.

92 ISAAC, b Sept. 5, 1739, d Oct. 5, 1740.

"These children", says the Concord record, "All died with the throat distemper".

\*93 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 20, 1741.

\*94 SAMUEL, b June 25, 1742.

\*95 ABIGAIL, b June 5, 1744.

\*96 EPHRIAM, b Jan. 8, 1745-6

\*97 JOHN, b Aug. 21, 1747.

\*98 MARY, b Jan. 5, 1749.

99 SARAH, b Aug. 10, 1750, d Aug. 21, 1773, m Dec. 28, 1772, Rev. JACOB BIGELOW of Sudbury, son of JACOB and SUSANNA (MEAD) BIGELOW b at Waltham, Mar. 2, 1743, d Sept. 12, 1816.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1766, and received his M. A. at Harvard in 1769; was ordained a Congregational minister in 1772, and preached in Sudbury all his life. He m 2d w Nov. 23, 1775, Elizabeth Wells of Lancaster, by whom he had four children. There is said to have been a daughter by the first marriage.

\*100 ISAAC, b July 8, 1752.

101 JONAS, b June 26, 1754. He was graduated from Harvard in 1777, and went to Bilboa, Spain, engaging in trade and accumulating wealth. When, in 1784, about to return home, he was seized and imprisoned at Leon by order of the Holy Inquisition. The captain of one of his ships, just arrived at Bilboa, had discharged ballast for repairs; hearing of the imprisonment of Mr. Hartwell, he set sail without ballast for America, by singular good fortune arriving safely in Boston. The family and friends at once appealed to the President of Congress (?), who dispatched a swift sailing vessel with a demand on the Spanish government for the release of Mr. Hartwell, who died, however, about six weeks after his liberation, as is believed from the effects of slow poison administered during his confinement.

23 LYDIA-4 (Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 1709, m before Feb. 20, 1731-2, JOHN, son of DANIEL and MARY (SMEDLEY) SHEPARD of Concord, b May 30, 1706, d Nov. 29, 1785. He m 2d w Sarah French, who d Oct. 31, 1802, ae 80, by whom he had four children.

Issue, SHEPARD

\*102 JOHN, b Dec. 25, 1730.

103 LYDIA, d June 14, 1791, m \_\_\_\_\_ HOWE.

104 ABIGAIL, b Apr. 6, 1738, d Aug. 23, 1822, m \_\_\_\_\_ STEVENSON.

\*105 BENJAMIN, b Mar. 18, 1744.

106 MARY, b Sept. 21, 1749, m JACOB HILDRETH.

\*107 SAMUEL, b 1750.

108 SARAH, b Oct. 17, 1757, m STEPHEN KENDRICK; m 2d hus DEACON JOHN HARTSHORN.

24 JOHN PARLIN-4 (Mary-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 11, 1689, d Jan. 5, 1754, m May 12, 1718, MARY, dau of JOHN and MARY (CHANDLER) HEALD, b Aug. 18, 1691, d Jan. 5, 1754.

Issue, PARLIN

109 JOHN, b Feb. 8, 1719, d Mar. 25, 1806; m Apr. 2, 1745,

MARGARET, dau of ARCHIBALD and MARGARET (MELVIN) MASCOLLO of Marlborough. He was in Maine in 1788. Twelve children.

110 AMOS, b About 1721 in Concord, m Nov. 5, 1757, ESTER CONANT, widow of Eleazer Davis of Acton, b about 1728; m 2d w MRS. MARY DAVIS sister of his first wife. Acton records give no Mary Davis nor Mary Conant, nor mention a second wife. They moved to Westford before 1775. Seven children by first wife; and three by the second.

111 ELIZABETH, b at Concord about 1724, m Jan. 14, 1745, SAMUEL KIBBY of Concord, b 1723, d Apr. 16, 1796. Five children.

112 JONATHAN

113 LYDIA, b Sept. 7, 1730, m Feb. 24, 1752, SAMPSON, son of JONATHAN and HANAH (SPAULDING) HILDRETH, b May 5, 1730.

114 ESTHER, b Mar. 13, 1733, d June 6, 1807 at Cummington, m Apr. 26, 1757, JACOB, son of CAPT. DAVID and MARY (FARRAR) MELVIN. Four children.

115 STEPHEN, b Aug. 18, 1735, alive in 1781. unm

27 JOSEPH PARLIN-4 (Mary-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1698, d 1759, captain in 1757, ABIGAIL, dau of SAMUEL and RUTH (?) STRATTON, b Jan. 24, 1705-6.

Issue, PARLIN

116 SARAH, b Jan. 7, 1727-8, at Carlisle, m Mar. 5, 1751, SAMSON WHEELER of Acton. Nine children.

117 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 2, 1729-30, m as his 2d w Sept. 7, 1748, ISAAC STEVENS of Rutland; m 2d hus May 12, 1758, SILAR, son of EDWARD RICE of Rutland, bap. Mar. 23, 1729. Four children surnamed Stevens.

118 DANIEL, b June 28, 1732 at Carlisle, d July, 1825, m Jan. 1758, MARY, dau of EBENEZER and MARY (?) KING of Rutland. Six children.

119 SIMON, b Dec. 20, 1734, d May 28, 1753.

120 RUTH, b at Carlisle, Aug. 31, 1737, d Feb. 22, 1713, m Nov. 25, 1758, JOHN HARRIS of Acton, who d Nov. 26, 1814, ae 80, Five children.

121 HANNAH, b at Carlisle, Jan. 24, 1739-40, d Feb. 28, 1808, m Dec. 1, 1757, LIEUT. EBENEZER FOSTER of Rutland. Eleven children.

122 OLIVER, b in Carlisle, Sept. 21, 1741, d Mar. 21, 1787, m REBECCA. Nine children.

123 MARY, b July 4, 1743, m her first cousin, JOSIAH PARLIN (q.v. 133)

124 PETER, b Oct. 9, 1748, d Oct. 11, 1756.

125 PHEBE, b May 14, 1750, d Oct. 11, 1756.

28 JONATHAN PARLIN-4 (Mary-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b at Concord, June 22, 1701, d Jan. 19, 1767, m June 23, 1734, SARAH, dau of JOHN and HANNAH WARNER of Ipswich, b 1711, d May 9, 1790.

Issue, PARLIN

126 JONATHAN, b ?

127 NATHAN, b 1739, d Oct. 20, 1827 at Carlisle, m Jan. 31, 1770, ABIGAIL, dau of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (BLOOD) HODGEMAN, b Jan. 24, 1746, d May 25, 1776. Two children.

128 ELIZABETH, unm

129 SAMUEL, b 1747, d Mar. 7, 1827, m Mar. 26, 1772, LUCY, dau of JOHN and SARAH (FLINT) DAVIS, b Aug. 7, 1749, d Jan. 5, 1829. Eight children.

130 NATHANIEL, b about 1750.

131 ASA, b Nov. 3, 1754.

There were four other children, all girls.

29 DAVID PARLIN-4 (Mary-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Concord, 1703 (?), m Apr. 9, 1726, Mrs. SARAH, widow of Jacob FARRAR, dau of JOSIAH and MARY WOOD.

Issue, PARLIN, b Carlisle.

132 DAVID, b Apr. 13, 1727, d May 23, 1804 in Carlisle, m MARY \_\_\_\_\_, who d Apr. 19, 1811. 3 ch

133 JOSIAH, b May 5, 1730, m Feb. 25, 1762, his first cousin

MARY PARLIN (q.v. #123), who d Dec. 13, 1762, m 2d w Feb. 28, 1765, Mrs. SARAH, widow of John TEMPLE, m.n. HUTCHINS 1 ch by 1st marriage; 4 by the 2d.

134 ANN, b Aug. 8, 1732, d 1822, m June 5, 1735, her second cousin, SAMUEL HOSMER (q.v. #204).

135 LOIS, b Oct. 16, 1735, m Mar. 20, 1754, JOHN son of THOMAS and ABIGAIL (GERRY) HODGEMAN of Reading, b Jan. 18, 1732-3. 1 ch.

31 RUTH PARLIN-4 (Mory-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 7, 1709, m Dec. 12, 1738, Dr. THOMAS MEAD of Concord, who d Mar. 7, 1793, oe 90. They moved to Westford about 1740.

Issue, MEAD, 1st ch b Concord; others in Westford

136 MARY, b Sept. 16, 1739, m July 11, 1759, THOMAS ADAMS. 5 ch.

137 THOMAS, b Jan. 4, 1742, m Nov. 3, 1778, SARAH FOSTER of Concord.

138 SUSANA, b Apr. 12, 1744.

139 JOHN, bap. Sept. 14, 1746, m MARY \_\_\_\_\_.

140 RUTH, b Oct. 1, 1749.

141 STEPHEN, b Aug. 14, 1752, d Nov. 17, 1837, m Feb. 15, 1780, LUCY WRIGHT, of Washington, N.Y., who d Mar. 20, 1829. 7 ch.

32 WILLIAM-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 5, 1703, d Apr. 20, 1746, m DEBORAH, who d Dec. 31, 1745. This was probably Deborah Wheeler of Concord, dou of ISAAC and SARAH (HOW) of Plainfield, Conn., b Jan. 13, 1701. There was a Deborah Wheat in Concord at the same time, dou of JOSEPH and PRICILLA, b Mar. 5, 1705.

Issue, HARTWELL

142 OLIVER, b Jan. 13, 1727-8, o soldier in the expedition against Louisburg, C.B., probably d before return of the expedition, as Joseph Arnold, administrator of his father's estate, charges himself in 1749 with 16 pounds, pay collected for his services. Bedford records give an Oliver Hartwell who d Dec. 14, 1745.

\*143 JOSEPH, b Nov. 3, 1730

144 WILLIAM, b June 9, 1733, d young.

145 RUTH, b Jan. 17, 1735, d Feb. 8, 1772.

\*146 JAMES, b June 1, 1739.

33 RUTH-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 14, 1705, d Oct. 25, 1759, m JONATHAN, son of JONATHAN and ELIZABETH (GILES) BACON of Billerica, b Dec. 18, 1700, d Oct. 14, 1750.

Issue, BACON

147 JONATHAN, b 1728-29.

148 WILLIAM, b Nov. 5, 1730, d young.

149 NATHAN, b 1736, d Aug. 14, 1750.

150 AMOS, d Sept. 12, 1741.

152 DAVID, b Apr. 26, 1744, m Dec. 17, 1767, TABITHA dau of JONATHAN and ABIGAIL (SMITH) WAKEFIELD, b Feb. 11, 1741, no ch

\*153 RUTH, b May 28, 1746.

34 DOROTHY-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1707, m JOSEPH ARNOLD and lived in Stoneham, Mass. (A Joseph Arnold, son of William and Elizabeth, was b in Reading, Dec. 8, 1692).

Issue, ARNOLD

154 MARY, b Apr. 9, 1727.

155 DORTY, b Dec. 6, 1729.

156 WILLIAM, bap. Dec. 6, 1741.

157 THOMAS, bop. Apr. 1, 1744.

35 DANIEL-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 20, 1708-9, d July 2, 1795, m June 13, 1734, SARAH WILSON of Bedford, b 1709, d July 12, 1795, in Chorlemon, ot the house of her son, William

Issue, HARTWELL

158 DANIEL, Jr., b Mar. 14, 1735, d 1759; according to tradition, o soldier in the French war.

159 SARAH, b Oct. 4, 1736.

\*160 SOLOMON, b Apr. 20, 1739.

161 FRANCIS, no record of birth found, must have been b in 1741, is mentioned in his father's will made in 1745, and his memory is preserved among the Kemps, descended from his brother, William-5, who have o tradition that he and his eldest brother, Daniel, were in military service. If this be true, Daniel must have been in one of the expitions against Conodo in 1758-9. Mrs. Mory Nelson, of Cherokee, Iowa wrote to Mr. Densmore before 1887 that her mother's great uncle, Francis, was killed in one of the battles of the Revolution, the news reaching her father's house during breakfast one morning.

\*162 WILLIAM, b Sept. 1, 1743.

\*163 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 20, 1745.

36 TIMOTHY-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 15, 1712, d Dec. 27, 1797, m Mar. 24, 1736-7, MARY, dau of DANIEL and MARY (HUBBARD) DAVIS of Bedford, b Apr. 4, 1719, d Apr. 22, 1808.

Nearly all that is known of Timothy is the fact of his acting as co-executor with John-4 Hartwell of the will of his uncle John-3 the money lender, and ot the final settlement rendered o bill for services nearly five times as great as that of his co-executor, who seems to have performed about as much service, and which so took the probate judge obock that he ordered both accounts "to lie over for further examination".

Issue, HARTWELL

174 DAU, b June 4, 1750, d next day.

175 DAU, b Mar. 28, 1753, d some day.

37 STEPEHN-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1716, d July 12, 1792, m Dec. 31, 1741, MARY RAYMOND, who d July 17, 1752, m 2d w Feb. 15, 1753, REBEKAH CHANDLER, widow of Eleazer Davis of Bedford, b 1771, d Aug. 13, 1790. He settled in the south port of Bedford, on o farm later owned by John McGovern.

Issue, HARTWELL

166 MARY, b Dec. 19, 1742, m May 10, 1762, FRANCIS WILLSON, Jr., of Bedford.

167 ABIGAIL, b Aug. 15, 1744, m Jan. 9, 1766, JOHN SIMONDS.

8168 TABITHA, b Nov. 24, 1746.

\*169 STEPHEN, b Oct. 12, 1749.

\*170 RUTH, b Mar. 1, 1752.

171 SAMUEL, b Feb. 8, 1756, d Apr. 2, 1823, m Oct. 26, 1779, DESIRE, prob. dou of JOSEPH and DESIRE (BACHELDER) BROWN of Bedford, who d Aug. 30, 1824, oe 68 yrs. 2 mos.



38 MARY-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), dates of birth and death unknown, m June 11, 1741, as his 2d w, WALTER, son of WILLIAM and MARY (BANK) POWERS, b 1708.

Issue, POWERS

172 DAVID. Probably this David Powers enlisted May 24, 1777, in Capt. J. McNall's company, doing duty at Tiverton, R. I.

173 NAHUM

174 MARIA

175 REBECCA

176 KEZIA

39 JOSEPH-4 (William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 17, 1722-3, d July 7, 1792, m Salem, Dec. 12, 1750, JEMIMA, dau of JOHN, Jr., and JEMIMA (CONANT) BATCHELDER of Beverly, b Feb. 21, 1729-30, d July 13, 1786.

The house was built by him on the South road and bears the inscription "1758". Joseph and Jemima are buried in Bedford cemetery.

Issue, HARTWELL

177 JOSEPH, b May 13, 1752, d Sept. 28, 1753.

\*178 JEMIMA, b Sept. 6, 1753.

\*179 JOHN, b May 18, 1755.

180 LYDIA, b Nov. 11, 1757, d Feb. 13, 1788.

181 HANNAH, b July 9, 1759, d Sept. 8, 1831, m June 4, 1805, JOHN SKELTON of Danvers.

182 RUTH, b Feb. 2, 1761, d Nov. 25, 1843, m June 3, 1788, JOSEPH, son of JOSEPH and SARAH (PUTNEM) PORTER of Danvers, b June 22, 1763, d June 30, 1820.

\*183 JOSEPH, b May 9, 1762.

\*184 DOLLY, b Jan. 10, 1764.

\*185 TIMOTHY, b Sept. 7, 1765.

\*186 MARY, b Apr. 5, 1767.

\*187 WILLIAM, b June 25, 1770.

40 HANNAH HOSMER-4 (Hannah-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 20, 1697, m Feb. 7, 1718, JOSEPH, son of NICHOLAS and REBECCA SHEVALLEY, b Jan. 13, 1699.

Issue, SHEVALLEY, b Concord.

188 JOHN, b Nov. 27, 1719.

189 HANNAH, b Jan. 12, 1721-2.

190 REBECCA, b Oct. 25, 1724, m Oct. 31, 1739, EPHRIAM, son of EPHRIAM and ELIZABETH (SPAULDING) WHEELER of Concord, b Mar. 9, 1702.

191 MARY, b Dec. 21, 1726, m ROBERT ROZIER, who d 1754.

192 SARAH, b Aug. 12, 1729, d Jan. 13, 1800. unm

193 MARTHA, b Oct. 20, 1731.

194 LOIS, b Jan. 28, 1733-4, d Feb. 4, 1733-4.

195 JOSEPH, b Mar. 4, 1734-5.

196 ELIZABETH, b Mar. 4, 1734-5, m (int) May 25, 1757, SETH OAKS.

41 SARAH HOSMER-4 (Hannah-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 7, 1700, m Mar. 13, 1744, her first cousin, SIMEON-4 HAYWARD (q.v. 53)

Issue, HAYWARD

197 SARAH, b Apr. 7, 1746.

42 THOMAS HOSMER-4 (Hannah-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 7, 1703, d Jan. 10, 1787, m Apr. 29, 1731, PRUDENCE, dau of STEPHEN and PRUDENCE (BILLING) HOSMER, b Nov. 27, 1707, d Oct. 14, 1791.

Issue, HOSMER

198 LUCY, b Aug. 27, 1732, m June 13, 1750, OLIVER WOOD.

199 JOSEPH, b Dec. 27, 1735, d Jan. 13, 1821, m Dec. 24, 1761, LUCY BARNES. Five children.

200 PERSIS, b Apr. 19, 1739, m Oct. 18, 1764, FORTUNATUS BARNES.

201 DINAH, b Mar. 20, 1741, d Jan. 13, 1821.

202 LYDIA, b Dec. 30, 1745, m Dec. 6, 1770, JOHN WOOD.

203 BENJAMIN, b May 18, 1750, d Jan. 2, 1832, m Apr. 20, 1792, SALLY MILES who d Dec. 28, 1792, ae 35. A child born

Dec. 28. Lived six hours.

44 JAMES HOSMER-4 (Hannah-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 26, 1708, d May 24, 1760, m June 27, 1732, ELIZABETH, prob. dau of STEPHEN and ELIZABETH (FLETCHER) DAVIS, b Jan. 11, 1713-4, d Jan. 8, 1801

Issue, HOSMER

204 SAMUEL, b May 12, 1734, d Jan. 22, 1796, m June 5, 1755, his first cousin, ANN-5 PARLIN (q.v. 134). He was a lieutenant in the Revolution; removed to Boscawen, H. H. Six children.

205 JAMES, b Jan. 26, 1736, d Aug. 20, 1758.

206 ELIZABETH, b Mar. 12, 1739, m Feb. 16, 1764, JEREMIAH ROBBINS.

207 BEULAH, b Dec. 14, 1742, m Aug. 16, 1763, NATHAN HOSMER.

208 RUTH, b Nov. 6, 1745, m July 18, 1765, HOPE BROWN.

209 ELIJAH, b Mar. 22, 1749, d May 31, 1828, m June 26, 1776, SARAH GARDNER, who d Mar. 22, 1827, ae 73. Five children.

47 SUBALL CHILD-4 (Abigail-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 16, 1721, killed in war Apr. 17, 1748, m Feb. 11, 1744, SARAH dau of JOSEPH and SARAH (HAGER) STRATTON of Waltham, b Mar. 6, 1720.

Issue, CHILD

210 MARY, b Nov. 1745, m Dec. 22, 1752, JOSEPH ALLEN.

211 SARAH, b Jan. 16, 1747, d Aug. 23, 1846, m Sept. 20, 1768, JONATHAN, son of JONATHAN and DINAH (BEMIS) STRATTON of Weston, b Mar. 8, 1746, d Dec. 1, 1819. Ten children.

48 JOSIAH HAYWARD-4 (Rebecca-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 29, 1707, d in Acton, May 6, 1783, m Feb. 17, 1730, MARY dau of JOHN and MARY (BILLINGS) HOSMER, b Dec. 17, 1711, d Jan. 22, 1790.

He was a representative from Acton in 1744-5, and a delegate to the Provincial Congress.

Issue, HAYWARD, b Acton

212 REBECCA, b Sept. 13, 1732.

213 JOSIAH, b Nov. 4, 1733, d Aug. 3, 1736.

214 MARY, b Mar. 31, 1736, d Mar. 23, 1831, m LIEUT.

FRANCIS, son of FRANCIS, grandson of WILLIAM, great-grandson of GEORGE WHEELER, who came from England, b Aug. 8, 1728, d June 25, 1778. He was a lieut. in Capt. Charles Miles' company of Minute Men and was in the first encounter at the bridge in Concord. He was wounded in the Revolution. Ten children.

215 JOSIAH, b Feb. 15, 1738, d Oct. 9, 1821, m LUCY \_\_\_\_\_, who d Apr. 22, 1828, ae 88. Seven children.

216 JOHN, b Apr. 29, 1740, m 1761, MIRIAM FORBUSH; m 2d w Sept. 9, 1785, BETTY LEE. Eight children all by second wife.

217 SARAH, b July 17, 1742

218 DANIEL, b Dec. 8, 1744

219 RUTH, b Sept. 11, 1746.

220 ELIZABETH, b July 21, 1752.

221 LYDIA

222 SIMEON, b Mar. 15, 1755, m Dec. 12, 1786, LUCY dau of JOHN and REBEKAH (FARNSWORTH) MARBLE of Stow, b Apr. 29, 1761; m 2d w Oct. 30, 1792, BETSEY, dau of SILAS and ELIZABETH (WITT) RANDALL of Stow, b Aug. 15, 1770, m 3d w 1795, ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_. One child by each wife.

223 MICAH, b About 1756 or 1757.

49 MARY HAYWARD-4 (Rebecca-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 6, 1708, m Sept. 12, 1728, CAPT. EPHRIAM JONES, b 1705, d Nov. 29, 1756.

Issue, JONES

224 EPHRIAM, b May 1, 1730, d Sept. 21, 1787, m Nov. 16, 1752, ALICE, dau of JAMES and ALICE CUTLER of Cambridge, b Nov. 27, 1729, d Feb. 28, 1792. Five children

225 MARY, b May 17, 1732, prob. m Aug. 29, 1754,

JONATHAN, son of DAVID and HANNAH TAYLOR of Bedford, b Feb. 27, 1729-30. Six children.

226 HEPZIABAH, b May 6, 1734, m May 3, 1753, BENJAMIN, son of ANDREA and ABIGAIL (WALKER) HALL of Medford, b Jan. 27, 1730-1, d Feb. 6, 1817. Five children.

227 JONAS, b July 10, 1736, m his second cousin, ABIGAIL-5 HARTWELL (q.v. 95).

228 REBEKAH, b Dec. 11, 1738, d Sept. 6, 1823, m Mar. 15, 1757, DAVID WHEELER, b July 22, 1730, d Nov. 10, 1803.

Seven children.

229 PETER, b July 20, 1741.

230 LUCY, b Oct. 13, 1745.

231 LOIS, b Dec. 8, 1747, d Mar. 25, 1750.

232 MARTHA, b June 9, 1750.

50 ABIGAIL HAYWARD-4 (Rebecca-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 21, 1710, d Nov. 15, 1793, m Mar. 23, 1730, LIEUT. JOHN MERIAM of Bedford, b May 16, 1704, d Sept. 20, 1767; m 2d hus 1744, JAMES LANE.

Issue, MERIAM

233 REBECCA, b Sept. 28, 1731, d Oct. 23, 1819, m Jan. 13, 1758, JOSEPH STONE of Framingham, b Aug. 27, 1731, was living in 1809, a soldier in the French and Indian wars. Five children.

234 MARY, b July 25, 1733, m Apr. 17, 1755, EPHRIAM, son of SIMON and ABIGAIL (KIDDER) CROSBY of Billerica, b Oct. 13, 1731, d Feb. 29, 1808. Four children.

235 JOHN, b Feb. 13, 1735, m Dec. 4, 1760, HANNAH BROOKS, of Lincoln, Mass. Four children.

236 ANNA, b July 13, 1737, d July 10, 1810, m Jan 1, 1756, THOMAS, son of NATHANIEL and HANNAH PAGE, b May 5, 1733, d July 31, 1809.

237 NATHANIEL, b Dec. 15, 1739, d Sept. 15, 1758, "in His Majesty's service at Lake George".

238 LYDIA, b Apr. 6, 1742, m Mar. 1, 1759, REV. NATHANIEL SHERMAN of Bedford, b Mar. 5, 1726, d July 18, 1797; a brother of Roger Sherman (q.v. 72).

239 WILLIAM, b Feb. 3, 1744, d Aug. 15, 1749.

Issue, LANE 240 ABIGAIL, b Apr. 28, 1746, d Aug. 16, 1749.

241 THADDEUS, b Apr. 17, 1748, d Oct. 23, 1754.

242 WILLIAM, b Aug. 25, 1750, m Nov. 21, 1769, ESTHER. BELLAMY, who d; m 2d w MRS. REBECCA (HOW) FISKE of Lexington. No children.

51 (SAMUEL HAYWARD-4 (Rebecca-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 5, 1713, d Mar. 6, 1791, m June 3, 1739, MARY, dau of SAMUEL and THANKFUL (STOW) STEVENS of Marlboro, b May 18, 1718, d Sept. 18, 1797.

Issue, HAYWARD

243 SAMUEL, b Sept. 18, 1742, d Aug. 14, 1824, m Oct. 20, 1764, MARY BROWN of Acton, who d May 13, 1798, ae 54; m 2d w Oct. 29, 1799, JUDITH WHEELER of Acton, who d Feb. 6, 1813, ae 52; m 3d w Sept. 18, 1817, MARY BLANCHARD of Acton, Seven children by first wife.

244 PAUL, b Apr. 2, 1745, m July 14, 1768, ANNA, dau of MARK and ANNA (CHAMBERLAIN) WHITE of Acton, b June 26, 1745. Ten children.

245 LUCY, b June 19, 1747, d 1822, m July 31, 1766, NEHEMIAH BATCHELOR. Three children.

246 LYDIA, b 1749.

247 JAMES, b Apr. 14, 1750, mortally wounded in the Concord fight, Apr. 19, 1775, d the next day.

248 BENJAMIN, b Dec. 1, 1752, d Oct. 1838, m Apr. 6, 1780. LUCY, dau of SIMON and LUCY (MARBLE) HUNT of Acton, b July 8, 1758, d Apr. 26, 1784; m (int) 2d w Nov. 18, 1784, TABITHA HOUGHTON of Lunningborough, who d Dec. 17, 1817, ae 60. Two children by first wife; five by the second.

249 MARY, b Apr. 26, 1755, m (int) Sept. 27, 1774, LIEUT. EBENEZER WHITE, bro., of ANNA, ante, b Jan. 10, 1751, d Dec. 25, 1776 in the army; m 2d hus Mar. 4, 1779, JONAS, son of DEACON JOHN and LYDIA BROOKS, b July 31, 1747.

250 REBEKAH, b Nov. 12, 1758, m Sept. 2, 1779, JAMES, son of EBENEZER and ESTHER (CONANT) DAVIES, b Sept. 27, 1750, Nine children.

251 STEVENS, b 1761, d Oct. 6, 1817, m May 23, 1782, HANNAH, dau of JOHN and HANNAH HUNT of Acton, b Sept. 13, 1763, d Feb. 11, 1810; m 2d w Mar. 3, 1811, REBECCA HUNT sister of HANNAH, b Sept. 12, 1771, d Nov. 9, 1815; m 3d w Nov. 14, 1816, LUCY DURANT of Acton, b Feb. 11, 1800, d July 8, 1850, a niece of Hannah and Rebecca Hunt.

52 JOSEPH HAYWARD-4 (Rebecca-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 16, 1715, m Oct. 4, 1738, ABIGAIL HOSMER, b Dec. 31, 1719, d July 10, 1798, a sister of Prudence, the wife of Thomas-4 Hosmer (q.v. 42)

Issue, HAYWARD

252 SIMEON, b June 27, 1739.

253 STEPHEN, b June 15, 1741, d Dec. 21, 1754.

254 PRUDENCE, b Jan. 1, 1744.

255 JOSEPH, b Jan. 16, 1746, d May 9, 1835, was in the Saratoga campaign, m REBECCA, dau of CHARLES and ELIZABETH PRESCOTT of Concord, b Oct. 19, 1746, d Oct. 30, 1825. One child.

256 ABIGAIL, b Sept. 22, 1748.

257 HANNAH, b Jan. 11, 1750, m June 19, 1769, DAVID BEARD. One child. (A David Beard is given in the Tewkesbury records, b July 25, 1746, son of AARON and SUSANNA (FROST) BEARD).

258 MARY, b Jan. 19, 1752, m Dec. 7, 1773, ABIJAH, son of JOSIAH and MARY (LEE) WHEELER, b Sept. 18, 1751.

259 REBECCA, b Feb. 13, 1756.

260 ASA, b Nov. 15, 1758, d Dec. 3, 1777.

261 SARAH, b Feb. 13, 1761.

262 JOHN, b Apr. 2, 1764.

263 JAMES, b Apr. 2, 1764.

55 JAMES-4 (Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 30, 1715, m Feb. 22, 1738, JEMIMA, dau of JOHN and RUTH FROST, b Jan. 16, 1714.

He settled in that part of Groton set off as Shirley some years before the division of that town; was in active military service in 1747.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Groton or Shirley.

\*264 JEMIMA, b Mar. 27, 1741.

265 MOLLY, b Mar. 17, 1742-3. No trace of her exists, unless, which is highly probable, she is the Molly Hartwell published in Leominster to marry REUBEN KENDALL, July 10, 1762.

\*266 AMASA, b Feb. 28, 1744-5.

\*267 SUSANNA, b Apr. 15, 1748.

\*268 JONATHAN, b Apr. 20, 1750.

\*269 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 3, 1753.

\*270 SARAH, b Nov. 21, 1756.

56 JOSIAH-4 (Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 11, 1717, d Jan. 20, 1791, m Feb. 16, 1741, BETHIAH, dau of JOHN and SARAH (KIMBALL) WOOD of Littleton, b 1722, d Jan. 30, 1776; m 2d w as her 2d hus Jan. 15, 1777, HANNAH HASKELL, widow of Lemuel Willard (1725-1775), who d Jan. 26, 1803.

He was a leading citizen, moderator of town meeting held in Dec. 1774 to consult on public affairs.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton

\*271 JOSEPH, b Feb. 2, 1741-2.

\*272 SARAH, b Feb. 24, 1744.

\*273 JOHN, b Jan. 23, 1746-7.

\*274 BETHIAH, b Jan. 25, 1748-9.

\*275 BENJAMIN, b Nov. 4, 1750.

276 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 24, 1752, d May 12, 1754.

\*277 SAMUEL, b Nov. 25, 1754.

\*278 DANIEL, b Nov. 23, 1756.

279 THOMAS, b Jan. 1, 1759, d June 23, 1761.

\*280 THOMAS, b Nov. 13, 1761.

\*281 SIMON, b Dec. 12, 1763.

\*282 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 22, 1765.



57 NATHAN-4 (Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1719, d Dec. 8, 1768, m Mar. 11, 1744, MARY, dau of ABRAHAM and HANNAH (HERRICK) PATCH of Littleton, b July 27, 1723, d Oct. 21, 1800.

Mr. Densmore, in his Handbook, wrote that he did not find among the Littleton Hartwells he had met, any knowledge, traditional or otherwise, of Nathan or his descendants. He found, in Oct. 1886, traces of a family of Hartwells in Sullivan and Orange counties, N. Y., who claimed as ancestor, James, b in Littleton in 1771, son of James. Mr. Densmore thought the younger James was probably not born in Littleton, but the elder James doubtless was, and was probably the eldest son of Nathan, who may have settled in some other town soon after marriage, returning to Littleton about 1755.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*283 JAMES, b About 1745.

284 MARY, b July 6, 1755, m as his 2d w Feb. 11, 1817, PHILEMON PRIEST (see LOIS, #285).

\*285 LOIS, b July 12, 1757.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

62 ABIGAIL-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 26, 1717-8, d Oct. 1, 1743, m Dec. 8, 1735, NATHANIAL ADAMS of Stoughton (later Canton).

#### Issue, ADAMS

291 NATHANIEL, b Dec. 4, 1736, d Oct. 28, 1737, apparently earliest of the sixth generation.

292 ABIGAIL, b Oct. 15, 1738.

\*293 HANNAH, b Jan. 12, 1740-1.

\*294 RACHEL, b Mar. 31, 1743.

63 HANNAH-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1719, d Aug. 12, 1742, m Dec. 12, 1739, NATHANIEL, son of NATHANIEL and MARY (SNELL) REYNOLDS of Bristol, R. I., b Mar. 19, 1717, d in Sidney, Maine, Nov. 26, 1807. He m as his 2d w June 14, 1744, MARY, dau of THOMAS and MARY (RICE) TOLMAN, b Nov. 4, 1724, (MARY RICE TOLMAN m as her 2d hus Dec. 8, 1725, DEA. JOSEPH HARTWELL of Canton (q.v. 19)).

#### Issue REYNOLDS

\*295 PHILIP, b Sept. 19, 1740

\*296 JONAS, b Jan. 28, 1741-2

64 JONAS-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1721, d Feb. 18, 1761, m Nov. 7, 1751, RUHAMAH, dau of JOHN and HANNAH (BILLINGS) FENNO of Stoughton, b Dec. 6, 1732, d Jan. 25, 1792; she m 2d hus May 26, 1763, as his 2d w Josiah, son of Josiah and Abigail (Fobes) Snell of Bridgewater, b Mar. 27, 1730, d Feb. 17, 1803.

Jonas settled in that part of his farm where the shoe factory stood, known since 1746 as the Hartwell farm. He died of small pox, and was buried in the same grave with his father.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*297 ISAAC, b Nov. 27, 1752.

\*298 SAMUEL, b Sept. 8, 1755.

299 HANNAH, b May 21, 1758, d Jan. 3-, 1761, second victim in the family of the fatal scourge, small pox; buried with her father and grandfather.

\*300 JONAS, b Mar. 30, 1761.

65 NATHAN-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 31, 1724, d Jan. 27, 1811, m Oct. 16, 1746, SUSANNA, dau of RICHARD and SUSANNA (WALDO) FIELD of Bridgewater, b May 18, 1725, d Aug. 6, 1758; m 2d w 1761, BETTY CUSHMAN, b Aug. 1735, d Feb. 28, 1762, m 3d w June 19, 1762, SARAH, dau of EBENEZER and ELIZABETH (PARRIS) BONNEY of Pembroke, bap. Apr. 18, 1742; m 4th w June 30, 1773, LYDIA COVELL.

Nathan was a housewright, settled near his father moved, probably to Pembroke or Plympton, returned to Bridgewater, and died there.

59 HANNAH-4 (Johanthan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 12, 1723, m as his 2d w Apr. 4, 1743, NATHANIEL, son of JOSEPH and HANNAH (WHITCOMB) POWERS of Littleton, b July 15, 1720.

#### Issue, POWERS

286 SIMEON, b Dec. 7, 1743.

287 HANNAH, b Aug. 30, 1747.

288 MARY, b Jan. 19, 1748-9, m 1765, ELIJAH, son of JOSIAH and MARTHA POWERS, b May 6, 1745.

289 JOSEPH, b Aug. 27, 1750.

290 LUKE, b Jan. 28, 1752. Joseph and Luke are not given in Littleton records.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

301 ZILPHA, b Oct. 26, 1747, d Dec. 28, 1753.

302 HANNAH, b Feb. 20, 1750, d Dec. 20, 1753.

303 SUSANNA, b Feb. 11, 1751-2, d Dec. 20, 1753.

304 MARY, b July 3, 1753, m (int) Nov. 19, 1781, ABNER SHIRLEY.

\*305 DANIEL, b Oct. 11, 1755.

\*306 SUSANNA, b May 23, 1758.

\*307 NATHAN, b Oct. 11, 1766.

\*308 HANNAH, b July, 1769.

\*309 SARAH

\*310 ELIZABETH, d Apr. 15, 1835.

66 SARAH-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Bridgewater, Mar. 26, 1726, d in Scituate, R. I., June, 1817, m Dec. 25, 1746, JOSEPH, son of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (SNOW) CARVER of Bridgewater, b Mar. 23, 1727, d Dec. 23, 1786.

He was descended from John Alden, and was a soldier of the Revolution.

#### Issue, CARVER

311 HANNAH, b May 19, 1747, m at Providence, R. I., Dec. 11, 1768, JOHN CARDER.

\*312 RHODA, b Oct. 9, 1749.

\*313 OLIVER, b May 12, 1751.

314 BERNICE b Dec. 8, 1753, m OLIVER CARVER (?).

315 SARAH, m at Scituate, R. I., Mar. 7, 1781, TIMOTHY HOPKINS, Jr.

316 JOSEPH, living at Scituate in 1790 with wife and one son under 16 years of age, d at Richfield, N.Y., June 8, 1815.

68 SILENCE-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 21, 1729, d Jan. 19, 1808, m Dec. 6, 1763, ROBERT, son of ROBERT and TABITHA (LEACH) KEITH of Bridgewater, b Oct. 18, 1742, d July 10, 1818; she m 2d hus (Bridgewater records) (int) Dec. 7, 1754? Seth Lathrop "the b- is.....were forbidden by the sd Silence Hartwell". She may have been the mother of Seth Lathrop of South Carolina. Her marriage to Seth Lathrop would seem to have been her first and not the second, unless the year 1754 is incorrect.

#### Issue, KEITH

\*317 HARTWELL, b Aug. 26, 1764.

\*318 JONATHAN, b Mar. 17, 1766.

\*319 SYLVANUS, b 1767.

69 EXPERIENCE-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 21, 1732-3, m Feb. 23, 1768, JONATHAN, son of WILLIAM and MARY (CAHOON) LEACH of Bridgewater, b July 26, 1742.

#### Issue, LEACH

320 SILENCE, b Sept. 23, 1768

321 OLIVE, b June 22, 1770, m Oct. 30, 1794, AZARIAH FOBES.

\*322 LOIS, b Mar. 15, 1772

323 EUNICE, b Mar. 15, 1772, m July 22, 1817, SETH BRITON of Raynham.

\*324 JONATHAN, b Jan. 31, 1776.

70 MARTHA-5 (Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 18, 1735, m Oct. 28, 1756, JOSHUA, son of SAMUEL and ANNE PACKARD of Bridgewater. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater states that Martha married David Packard; evidently an error.

Issue, PACKARD, b Bridgewater

325 CHLOE, b Jan. 9, 1758, prob. m Jan 23, 1790, EPHRIAM PACKARD.

326 CALEB, b June 6, 1760.

72 ELIZABETH-5 (Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 31, 1726, d Oct. 1760, m Nov. 17, 1749, ROGER, son of WILLIAM and MEHITABLE (WELLINGTON) SHERMAN of Newton, b Apr. 19, 1721, d July 23, 1793.

He removed to New Milford, Conn. in 1743, shoemaker; studied law and admitted to the bar in 1754; was several times elected to the Colonial Assembly; removed to New Haven in 1761; judge of Common Pleas in 1765; member of the Continental and National Congress in 1774-1791; one of the committee to draft the Declaration of Independence, of which he was a signer, and in 1787 served as a delegate to the convention charged with the duty of framing the Federal Constitution.

Issue, SHERMAN, b New Milford, Conn.

\*327 CAPT. JOHN, b July 10, 1750.

\*328 LIEUT. WILLIAM, b Nov. 12, 1751.

329 LIEUT. COL. ISAAC, b June 17, 1753, d Feb. 16, 1819. B.A. at Yale Univ. in 1770. unm

330 CHLOE, b Dec. 26, 1754, d Dec. 13, 1757, buried at N.M.

331 OLIVER, b July 25, 1756, d June 16, 1757, buried at N.M.

\*332 CHLOE, b May 19, 1758.

333 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 28, 1760, d Dec. 4, 1762.

73 JOSEPH-5 (Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1728, d Apr. 11, 1818, m May 24, 1751, REBECCA SHERMAN, sister of Roger, ante, b in Newton, Mass., July 30, 1731, d 1821.

He removed soon after marriage to New Milford, Conn., settling on Second Hill, three miles east of the village, where he bought and improved a large tract of land, part of which was later occupied by his grandson, WILLIAM D.-7 (828 q.v.) He was one of the "SEPARATES", a number of persons who severed their relations with the church in 1773. His wife later became a follower of Jemima Wilkinson, and accompanied her children, SAMUEL and MARY BOTSFORD to Yates Co., N.Y., where she d ae 90.

Issue, HARTWELL, prob. all b in New Milford.

\*334 MARY, b Sept. 30, 1752.

\*335 RUTH, b Mar. 6, 1755.

\*336 SARAH, b June 15, 1757.

\*337 SAMUEL, b Apr. 13, 1760.

\*338 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 24, 1763

\*339 JOSEPH, b Mar. 7, 1766.

\*340 ISAAC, b June 14, 1768.

\*341 REBECCA, b Aug. 1, 1770.

74 JOHN-5 (Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 15, 1730, d Sept. 25, 1809, m July 12, 1758, DORCAS, dau of THOMAS and DORCAS THRUSTON of Wrentham, b Sept. 26, 1735, d June 19, 1826, at the residence of her son-in-law, Simeon Tucker. He settled near his father as a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Canton, Mass. ?

342 OLIVE, b July 29, 1759, d inf.

\*343 OLIVE, b July 24, 1760.

\*344 ELIZABETH, b June 8, 1763.

\*345 DAVID, b Aug. 18, 1765.

\*346 MILLE, b May 3, 1770.

\*347 EUNICE, b June 23, 1772.

75 ABIGAIL-5 (Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 12, 1733, d July 29, 1827, m Feb. 13, 1755, JEREMIAH, son of JEREMIAH and SUSANNA (TUCKER) INGRAHAM of Attleboro, b May 31, 1733, d Feb. 22, 1813.

He was a farmer, removed in 1780 to Fort settlement, now Augusta, Maine.

Issue, INGRAHAM

\*348 BERIAH, b Mar. 8, 1756.

349 EZRA, b Sept. 16, 1758, d July 18, 1760.

\*350 ZILPHA, b Apr. 16, 1761.

\*351 TILLEY, b Mar. 19, 1768

353 MOSES, b Feb. 19, 1770.

354 CYNTHIA, b June 5, 1773, m Apr. 14, 1796, DAVID WALL.

355 MELISSA, b June 7, 1775, m May 12, 1793, SUITLIFF LAWSON.

77 RUTH-5 (Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 31, 1738, d Dec. 6, 1776, of small pox, m Nov. 26, 1756, BENJAMIN, son of WILLIAM and OLIVE (JORDAN) BUSSEY of Canton, b Feb. 26, 1734, d Aug. 15, 1808.

Issue, BUSSEY

\*356 BENJAMIN, b Mar. 1, 1757.

\*357 OLIVE, b Mar. 6, 1764.

358 RUTH, b Feb. 6, 1766, m Dec. 17, 1786, SAMUEL LOWDER, and lived in Dedham.

359 JAZANIAH, b July 3, 1768, partner with his brother, Benjamin, went to England and died on passage.

78 ABIGAIL CUTLER-5 (Mary-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 4, 1723, m July 25, 1747, JOHN TOLMAN of Stoughton.

Issue, TOLMAN

\*360 ABIGAIL, b Jan. 17, 1750-1.

361 ELIZABETH, b June 14, 1753, m Oct. 25, 1769, WILLIAM ENSIGN, son of THOMAS and AMITH (MORSE) SHEPARD, b June 9, 1746, prob. d July 7, 1826. 2 children.

362 JOHN, b May 22, 1757, m Jan. 1, 1778, SARAH, dau of JACOB and DEMARES (BIRD) HEWINS, prb. b June 15, 1755.

79 BENJAMIN CUTLER-5 (Mary-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1724, d June 20, 1806, m Nov. 23, 1758, ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (WHITCOMB) BUTTRICK, b Aug. 10, 1739.

Issue, CUTLER

363 DOLLY, b May 13, 1759, d June, 1771.

364 WILLIAM, b Feb. 10, 1761, d Oct. 18, 1762.

365 BETTY, b Jan. 16, 1763, prob. d Sept. 12, 1778.

366 ANNA, bap. July 8, 1777, m THOMAS BROWN of Newport, N. H., a Baptist minister (?) six children.

367 daughter, m Heath of Croydon, N.Y.

368 daughter, m Blodgett; m 2d hus Wellington.

369 BENJAMIN, bap. Jan 8, 1777. He was a mariner.

370 WILLIAM BUTTRICK, b Jan. 9, 1772, m Feb. 9, 1800, POLLY BECKWITH, b June 6, 1782, d at Westminster, Vt. Ten children.

371 daughter, m and lived in Boston.

82 ELIZABETH CUTLER-5 (Mary-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 11, 1732, d Mar. 3, 1804, m Apr. 7, 1761, JACOB, son of JOHN and DEBORAH (RICHARDSON) KENDALL of Dunstable, N. H., b Aug. 9, 1729, d Feb. 25, 1809.

Issue, KENDALL

372 JACOB, b Mar. 30, 1762, d June 1, 1836.

373 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 7, 1763, d Oct. 8, 1801, m Feb. 8, 1787, EBENEZER, son of JOSEPH and DEBORAH PARKHURST of Groton, b Mar. 5, 1761, d Oct. 19, 1831. Five children.

374 SUSANNA, b June 10, 1766, d June 24, 1792, m June 29, 1791, ASA, son of AMAZIAH and ELIZABETH (KENDALL)



SWALLOW, b May 1, 1767, d Feb. 15, 1813.

375 ESTHER, b Oct. 20, 1767, d Nov. 23, 1816, m Jan. 24, 1793, MAJ. NATHANIEL, son of CAPT. OLIVER and SIBYLA (WHITNEY) CUMMINGS, b June 20, 1767, d Apr. 17, 1813. no children.

376 BENJAMIN, b Nov. 12, 1768, m Jan. 27, 1795, SIBBLE CUMMINGS, sister of Maj. Nathaniel, ante, b Aug. 14, 1773. Ten children.

377 JONAS, b Feb. 24, 1771, d May 29, 1771.

378 JONAS, b Sept. 16, 1772, m Apr. 19, 1795, OLIVE, dau of LEONARD and OLIVE BUTTERFIELD of Tyngsboro, b Apr. 19, 1773. Four children.

83 SARAH CUTLER-5 (Mary-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 15, 1734, d Mar. 3, 1812, m Dec. 15, 1763, ABIJAH, son of ISAAC and EUNICE (PIERCE) CHILD, b in Waltham, Apr. 23, 1739.

#### Issue, CHILD

379 SARAH, b Dec. 17, 1764, d Aug. 28, 1778.

380 EUNICE, b May 15, 1766, d Aug. 23, 1778.

381 ABIJAH, b Aug. 1, 1767, d Sept. 6, 1778.

382 ABIGAIL, b Jan. 18, 1771, d Aug. 29, 1778.

383 BENJAMIN, b Nov. 16, 1773, d Dec. 24, 1778.

384 MOSES, b Sept. 11, 1776, d Aug. 19, 1778.

385 ISAAC, b Oct. 11, 1777, d Nov. 20, 1811, m at Waltham, Mar. 6, 1806, MARY, dau of JOHN and HITTY (HASTIN) PEAK of Lexington, bap. Jan. 17, 1779, d at Lexington, May 4, 1854. Two children.

85 NATHAN CUTLER-5 (Mary-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1) b Aug. 18, 1739, d at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 22, 1830, m Oct. 3, 1759, Mrs. SARAH HARDY of Tewkesbury, prob. dau of ZACHARIAH, prob. b July 23, 1735, d 1806, m 2d w Mrs. HAMBLETT of Nottingham, N.H., who d 1849. He was a surgeon in the Revolution.

#### Issue, CUTLER

386 NATHAN, b 1765, d at Bedford, N. H., May 31, 1809, m about 1790, ELIZABETH SWETT, who d Apr. 3, 1836, ae 64. Eight children.

387 BENJAMIN, b 1768 d Feb. 21, 1826, 1st w unknown, m 2d w RACHEL BLODGETT of Hudson, N. Y. Two children by 1st w, four by 2d w.

388 POLLY, m and had several children.

389 SALLY, m and left a family at her death.

390 ISAAC, d young.

93 ELIZABETH-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 29, 1741, d June 2, 1823, m Sept. 3, 1764, JONAS, son of JOSEPH AND RACHEL (WOOLEY) STRATTON of Concord, b Sept. 18, 1732, killed in Alexandria, N.H., by the falling of a tree in 1774; m 2d hus May 24, 1778, COL. ENOCH PUTNAM of Danvers, prob. b Feb. 8, 1732. With Mr. Stratton she removed soon after marriage to New Ipswich, N.H.

#### Issue, STRATTON, b New Ipswich, N. H.

391 LYDIA, b June 21, 1769, d 1822, m as his 2d w Apr. 22, 1794, CALEB, san of ROBERT CAMPBELL of Scotland, b about 1741, d 1800. Possibly two children. She m 2d hus as his 2d w CAPT. ABNER son of JOHN and ELIZABETH (GAY) CHICKERING, b in Holden, Oct. 5, 1765, d 1841. He was a blacksmith at Mason Village, N.H., removed in 1800 to New Ipswich; father by his first marriage of Jonas Chickering, the famous piano maker.

\*302 JONAS, b Aug. 20, 1771.

94 SAMUEL-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 25, 1742, d Aug. 12, 1829, m Sept. 12, 1769, MARY FLINT of Lincoln, b Apr. 2, 1748, d July 23, 1846.

He was a clack maker, and built a house on part of the homestead. He was a sergeant in Capt. William Smith's company of minutemen, member of Col. Pierce's regiment which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; a quartermaster in the Revolution, and was in the battle of White Plains.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*395 SAMUEL ESTABROOK, b 1767.

394 POLLY, b Nov. 14, 1770, d Nov. 30, 1840, m Sept. 11, 1795, ANDREW, son of JAMES and DELIA (ADAMS) ADAMS of Lincoln b Oct. 9, 1768, d June 19, 1840. He was a farmer.

395 SALLY, b Jan. 25, 1773, d Oct. 25, 1847, m Jan. 20, 1813, as his 2d w, ISAAC, son of BENJAMIN and MARY MONROE of Lincoln, b Mar. 10, 1758.

396 LUCY, b Nov. 15, 1774, d Sept. 2, 1858. She was "Aunt Lucy" to two generations of nephews and nieces, her mind richly stored with family and antiquarian lore, which it was her pleasure to recount to younger ears.

\*397 ELIZABETH, b Aug. 23, 1777.

\*398 EPHRIAM, b Nov. 16, 1779.

\*399 JONAS, b Aug. 3, 1782.

\*400 ABEL, b Oct. 11, 1784.

\*401 SAMUEL, b Mar. 28, 1789.

95 ABIGAIL-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 5, 1744, d Mar. 8, 1809, m Sept. 6, 1763, JONAS JONES, brother of EPHRIAM (#224), b Concord, July 19, 1736, d July 15, 1817.

He accompanied his father, Capt. Ephriam Jones, to the siege of Louisburg in 1745; under officer in expedition against Crown Point in 1758; saw much service in later French wars; settled in Shrewsbury as a tanner; removed late in life to New Ipswich, N. H.

#### Issue, JONES

\*402 LUCY, b Oct. 14, 1764.

\*403 EPHRIAM, b Nov. 29, 1765.

404 JONAS, b Nov. 29, 1765, d in Medford, Nov. 20, 1815, m there May 17, 1807, SALLY MANNING. No children.

405 RICHARD H, b Oct. 1, 1767, d in Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1813.

406 STEPHEN, b Sept. 11, 1769, d young.

\*407 HEPZIBAH, b Feb. 3, 1771.

\*408 STEPHEN, b Nov. 26, 1775.

\*409 HENRY, b July 5, 1777.

410 ISAAC, b Mar. 2, 1780, d Jan. 16, 1806.

411 PETER, b Feb. 18, 1783, d Mar. 12, 1824.

96 EPHRIAM-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 8, 1745-6, d 1815, m June 1, 1769, MARY, dau of ISAAC and MARY (BALCH) BROWN of Waltham, b Dec. 26, 1749, d Nov. 30, 1824.

He settled in Princeton, removed in 1782 to New Ipswich, N.H., where he was over thirty years in trade, a leading citizen, and a pioneer in manufactures. He was elected to many important offices, and was a candidate for the state senate for several years. He was a trustee and early and constant friend of Appleton Academy; owned the scythe factory on the South road, and the first linseed oil mill; had a pearlsh works near his home. He was a private at the lexington alarm under Capt. Boaz Moore and Col. Ephriam Doolittle, also quartermaster, adjutant, and Capt. in Col. Josiah Whitney's Mass. militia

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Princeton.

\*412 MARY, b Aug. 24, 1770.

97 JOHN-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 21, 1747, d Nov. 2, 1820, m Dec. 18, 1783, HEPZIBAH, dau of JOSHUA and HANNAH BROOKS of Lincoln, b Apr. 19, 1753, d Mar. 13, 1837.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, lieut. in 1776; capt. in 1777; selectman in Lincoln for several years; deacon of the church in 1803.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Lincoln.

413 LYDIA, b Apr. 25, 1785, d Mar. 5, 1855.

\*414 JOHN H., b Jan. 2, 1787.

\*415 SARAH, b Oct. 24, 1788.

\*416 HANNAH, b Nov. 9, 1790.

417 WILLIAM B., b Mar. 13, 1793, d Jan. 29, 1815.

98 MARY-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1749, d Apr. 21, 1813, m Jan. 14, 1779, Col. ROGER BROWN of Concord, b Sept. 21, 1749, d Mar. 6, 1840.

Issue, BROWN

- \*418 WILLIAM, b Jan. 20, 1781.
- \*419 JAMES, b Apr. 11, 1782.
- \*420 JOHN, b July 31, 1783.
- \*421 MARY H., b Aug. 4, 1784.
- 422 SALLY, b Oct. 15, 1786.
- 422A JOHN, b Jan. 2, 1787.
- \*423 JONAS, b May 3, 1788.
- 424 LUCY, b Sept. 16, 1790, d inf.

100 ISAAC-5 (Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 8, 1752, d Sept. 12, 1831, m Feb. 9, 1786, EUNICE, dau of CALEB and EUNICE MIRICK of Princeton, b May 16, 1759, d June 28, 1823. He was a farmer in Princeton.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Princeton.

- \*425 JONAS, b Nov. 22, 1786.
- \*426 MARY, b Jan. 14, 1788.
- \*427 SUSAN, b Oct. 23, 1789.
- 428 EPHRIAM, b July 7, 1791, d June 3, 1825, in Charleston, West Virginia.
- \*429 ISAAC, b Apr. 14, 1794.
- \*430 JOSEPH, b Oct. 8, 1796.
- \*431 LOUISA, b Jan. 17, 1799.
- \*432 LAURENDA, b Mar. 17, 1801.

102 JOHN SHEPHARD-5 (Lydia-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1730, d Dec. 4, 1802, m Oct. 26, 1757, MERCY, dau of DANIEL and MARY WILKINS of Middleton, b Feb. 26, 1731, d Aug. 11, 1825.

Issue, SHEPHARD

- 433 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 16, 1759.
- 434 MARY, b Oct. 5, 1760, d Oct. 8, 1841, m JAMES GILMAN.
- 435 JONATHAN, b Oct. 31, 1762, d Jan. 13, 1820.
- 436 SARAH, b Nov. 28, 1767, d Dec. 1845, m WILLIAM CROSBY of Amherst.
- 437 LYDIA, b June 12, 1770, d June 1, 1796, m May 24, 1795, DANIEL STANIFORD.

105 BENJAMIN SHEPARD-5 (Lydia-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1744, d Mar. 26, 1810, m Mar. 21, 1776, LUCY, dau of PHINEAS LUND of Dunstable, b Nov. 6, 1822.

Issue, SHEPARD

- 438 JAMES, b June 14, 1777.
- 439 WILLIAM, b July 29, 1780, m MISS LUND and settled in Vermont.
- 440 JOHN, b Sept. 22, 1783, m LUCY B. NICHOLS and settled in Bedford.
- 441 BENJAMIN, b Mar. 24, 1786, d Oct. 6, 1864, m May 8, 1814, his third cousin, REBECCA D. SKELTON, q.v. #508.

107 SAMUEL SHEPARD-5 (Lydia-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1750, d Jan. 12, 1815, m ELIZABETH \_\_\_\_\_, who d Jan. 16, 1838. ae 84.

Issue, SHEPARD

- 442 SAMUEL
- 443 JOHN
- 444 LUMMUS
- 445 NEHEMIAH
- 446 HARTWELL
- 447 CHARLES

143 JOSEPH-5 (William-4 William-3 Samuel-3 William-1), b Nov. 3, 1730, d (Mar. 1803?), m June 1, 1751, SARAH, possibly dau of ABRAHAM and PHEBE (DICKINSON) SKINNER of Conn., b June 12, 1734.

They settled in Westmoreland, N.H., removed to Putney, Vt. in the last decade of the 18th century; removed to Lyndon, Vt., with their children.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*448 CATHERINE, probably b about 1752.
- \*449 WILLIAM, b 1753.
- \*450 BETSEY, b June 7, 1754.
- \*451 OLIVER, b 1756.
- 452 RELIEF, m and went to New York state.
- \*453 TIMOTHY, b June 23, 1763.

146 JAMES-5 (William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 1, 1739, supposedly removed to Stockbridge, m ABIGAIL, dau of JAMES WILSON, who was one of eighteen heads of families who removed to Stockbridge from Charlton. After James' death, his widow returned to Charlton. She joined the church in 1769.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 454 ELIZABETH, b Mar. 9, 1765, m Apr. 3, 1783, FRANCIS PAYNE.
- 455 JAMES, b June 20, 1766.

151 ELIZABETH BACON-5 (Ruth-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 28, 1741, d Feb. 6, 1815, m Aug. 23, 1759, JOSHUA, son of JOHN and REBEKAH (CHAMPREY) HICKS of Cambridge, Westboro, and about 1730 of Sutton.

Issue, HICKS

- 456 JOSHUA, b Oct. 23, 1761.
- 457 NATHAN, b Mar. 26, 1763.
- 458 OLIVE, b Jan. 20, 1865.
- 459 JONATHAN, b Aug. 29, 1766.
- 460 CHLOE, b July 7, 1768.
- 461 ISRAEL, b May 12, 1770.

153 RUTH BACON-5 (Ruth-4, William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 28, 1747, m Nov. 5, 1765, DAVID, son of GERSHON and MARY KEITH of Uxbridge, b Jan. 21, 1744-5.

Issue, KEITH

- 462 CHLOE, b Oct. 24, 1766, probably m (int) May 28, 1781, NATHAN, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL (KEITH) BOLSTER, b Apr. 28, 1756.
- 463 AMOS, b June 17, 1768.

160 SOLOMON-5 (Daniel -4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 20, 1739, m Aug. 9, 1759, ABIGAIL, dau of ELEAZER and REBEKAH (CHANDLER) DAVIS of Bedford, b Oct. 23, 1741, d Apr. 27, 1834.

After the birth of his second child he removed to Conway, settling in a district called Poland.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*464 ABIGAIL, b Apr. 11, 1760.
- 465 FRANCES, b Apr. 12, 1761.
- \*466 DANIEL, b Apr. 5, 1762.
- \*467 SOLOMON, b Aug. 1, 1764.
- \*468 FRANCIS, b Apr. 11, 1767.
- \*469 REBECCA, b Feb. 19, 1770.
- \*470 SARAH, b May 10, 1772.
- \*471 SAMUEL, b Mar. 6, 1775.
- \*472 BETSEY, b May 19, 1779.
- \*473 POLLY
- \*474 STEPHEN, b Mar. 19, 1785.

162 WILLIAM-5 (Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 1, 1743, d Aug. 28, 1820, m July 4, 1765, MARY, dau of JONATHAN and MARY LOVELL of Holden, b Aug. 6, 1740, d Nov. 6, 1822.

They removed soon after marriage to the Deerfield River valley, settling, as reported, on the farm in Rowe, where the "Davis" mine, a rock yielding sulphuric acid, was worked as late as 1887, and removing in 1768 to the central part of Charlmont, about two



miles from the Deerfield River, where he died. He was one of the first deacons of the Baptist church of that town, followed in that office by a son and a grandson.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Rowe and Charlemont.

- \*475 JONATHAN, b Jan. 19, 1767.
- 476 MARY C., b Feb. 18, 1769, d July, 1777.
- \*477 JESSE, b Feb. 24, 1771.
- 478 DANIEL, b Dec. 11, 1772, d young.
- 479 LOVELL, b Apr. 18, 1775, d young.
- \*480 OLIVE, b Mar. 15, 1777.
- \*481 PHINEAS WARD, b Jan. 1779.
- \*482 CHEANEY, b June 8, 1780.
- \*483 MARY, b Aug. 6, 1782.
- \*484 WILLIAM, b Dec. 14, 1783.

163 ELIZABETH-5 (Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Bedford, Oct. 20, 1745, d May 8, 1792, m Mar. 2, 1771, ROBERT, son of SWITHIN (or SWEETHERN) and MARGERY (PERRY) REED of Lexington. Robert was drowned in Boston harbor June 5, 1805.

He was in service in the campaign to Ticonderoga in 1777. Was enrolled in Capt. Parker's Co., 1775-6.

Issue, REED

485 SWITHIN, b Aug. 13, 1773, d Oct. 26, 1834, m Nov. 19, 1705, ANNA, dau of JAMES and ANNA (PORTER) WYMAN, b Mar. 8, 1768, d at Chelsea, June 4, 1806; m 2d w Feb. 8, 1807, SUKEY FILLEBROWN of Charlestown, who d Oct. 30, 1834, ae 60.

486 ELIZABETH, b Apr. 8, 1773, m May 5, 1799, EPHRIAM PERKINS of Watertown.

- \*487 ROBERT, b Sept. 4, 1775.
- \*488 SARAH DOLIVER, b Feb. 22, 1779.
- \*489 DANIEL, b Dec. 11, 1781.
- \*490 MARGERY
- \*491 MAXIMILLA, b 1785.

168 TABITHA-5 (Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 24, 1746, m May 14, 1767, JUDAH, son of JOHN and MAY (LOCKE) WRIGHT, b May 9, 1743. They removed to Holden.

Issue, WRIGHT

- \*492 PATTY, b Feb. 1, 1771.
- 493 JUDAH, b Blind Apr. 1, 1774, d in Holden, Feb. 17, 1844.
- \*494 POLLY, b Nov. 11, 1776.
- 495 STEPHEN, b Feb. 3, 1779, d 1783.
- \*496 HANNAH, b Apr. 29, 1781.
- 497 TABITHA, m SMITH BUTLER
- \*498 BETSEY

169 STEPHEN-5 (Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 12, 1749, m Jan. 19, 1775, SARAH, dau of WILLIAM, Jr., and ABIGAIL (STONE) REED of Lexington, b May 14, 1747.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 499 SALLY, b May 5, 1780
- \*500 STEPHEN, b May 18, 1785.

170 RUTH-5 (Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1752, m in Woburn, June 19, 1770, DAZE, son of THOMAS and RUTH (REED) SKELTON of Billerica, b Dec. 21, 1742.

Issue, SKELTON

- \*501 DAZE, b June 1, 1771.
- 502 WILLIAM, b Apr. 21, 1773.
- 503 DANIEL, b June 25, 1775, d Sept. 8, 1778.
- 504 RUTH, b Oct. 16, 1777, m June 8, 1797, WILLIAM, son of JOSUA and SUSANNA KENDALL, b July 14, 1774.
- 505 SAMUEL, b Sept. 6, 1781.
- 506 STEPHEN, b May 28, 1784, m May 8, 1817, PHEBE, dau of JONATHAN and PHEBE (CUMMINGS) SIMONDS, b Oct. 30, 1787.
- 507 REBECCA, d July 9, 1786, d Oct. 30, 1787.
- \*508 REBECCA D., b Sept. 13, 1787.
- 509 DESIRE, b Feb. 21, 1791.

510 ASA, b Aug. 2, 1795.

178 JEMIMA-5 (Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 6, 1753, d June 15, 1809, m June 22, 1774, EBENEZER, son of DAVID and JOANNA (JONES) CUMMINGS of Woburn, b Sept. 21, 1749, d June 4, 1821.

He was a tanner and currier, as was his father, who removed from Topsfield to Woburn in 1756 and built one of the first tanneries in that town. Appredilection for the leather business seems to have been almost hereditary in the Cummings family of Woburn.

Issue, CUMMINGS, b Woburn

- \*511 EBENEZER, b Nov. 18, 1775.
- \*512 JEMIMA, b June 28, 1777.

513 JOSEPH, b Dec. 6, 1779, m (int) Oct. 2, 1807, MARTHA PRIEST, who d June 20, 1852, ae 47. No ch He was a farmer in Littleton.

- \*514 PHEBE, b Sept. 8, 1781.
- \*515 LYDIA, b Apr. 3, 1783
- \*516 JOHN, b Feb. 26, 1785.
- \*517 DAVID, b Dec. 3, 1786.
- \*518 HANNAH, b Dec. 2, 1788.
- \*519 JOSHUA, b Dec. 7, 1790.

520 RUTH, b Nov. 12, 1792, d Apr. 27, 1867, said to have been married and separated after three months.

- \*521 SAMUEL, b Dec. 8, 1794.
- \*522 DANIEL, b Jan. 7, 1797.
- \*523 MOSES, b Oct. 10, 1800

179 JOHN-5 (Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 18, 1755, d Mar. 17, 1827, m Apr. 17, 1787, ELIZABETH, dau of JOHN and MARY (WHEELER) MOORE of Bedford, b Aug. 12, 1759, d July 5, 1820; m 2d w July 20, 1823, EUNICE COLE of Wellfleet, b Feb. 1773, d Aug. 19, 1863.

He was a farmer, bought the old Lawrence tavern stand a mile and a half south east of Littleton depot, where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton.

- \*524 JOHN MOORE, b Apr. 10, 1790.
- \*525 ELIZABETH, b Aug. 12, 1792.
- 526 ELIJAH, b Oct. 14, 1794, d Nov. 25, 1800.
- 527 LYDIA, b Jan. 27, 1797, d Nov. 25, 1800.
- 528 JOSEPH, b Feb. 15, 1799, d Dec. 7, 1800.
- \*529 ISAAC, b Nov. 7, 1801.

183 JOSEPH-5 (Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), called "old Joe", b May 9, 1762, d Aug. 3, 1840, m July 3, 1804, ELIZABETH, dau of STEPHEN and DESIRE (BROWN) MEAD of Bedford, b Oct. 29, 1767, d Aug. 16, 1845.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Bedford.

- \*530 JOSEPH, b May 26, 1806.

184 DOLLY-5 (Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 10, 1764, d Aug. 1841, m May 27, 1804, as his 2d w ABRAHAM, son of WILLIAM and MERCY (WETHERBEE) WHITCOMB of Stow, b Sept. 18, 1758, d Nov. 23, 1843.

Issue, WHITCOMB

531 WILLIAM, Dec. 13, 1805, d Jan. 29, 1846, m ABIGAIL WHITCOMB, b Feb. 10, 1814. 1 child, d inf.

185 TIMOTHY-5 (Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1765, d Mar. 23, 1830, m Oct. 7, 1790, LUCY, dau of ELEAZER and REBEKAH (DANFORTH) DAVIS of Bedford, b July 11, 1766, d Aug. 6, 1852.

He removed in 1791 to Littleton, and in 1795 to Ashbury. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton and Ashby.

- \*532 GEORGE, b Mar. 17, 1791.
- \*533 JOSEPH, b Oct. 15, 1792.
- \*534 CHARLES, b Jan. 15, 1796.
- \*535 TIMOTHY, b Jan. 2, 1798.
- 536 LUCY, b Jan. 26, 1800, d Mar. 3, 1815.

\*537 MARIANNA, b Apr. 2, 1802.

538 ELEAZER D., b Nov. 22, 1804, d about 1840, m Oct. 3, 1836, EUNICE, dau of JONAS and EUNICE (LAKIN) WOODS of Dunstable, b Dec. 24, 1808, d June 27, 1880. He went to Louisiana, bought a plantation, and was accumulating property at the time of his death.

\*539 JOHN, b Nov. 5, 1807.

\*540 LYDIA R. P., b Dec. 1, 1810.

186 MARY-5 (Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1) b Apr. 5, 1769, d Sept. 20, 1827, m Sept. 1, 1789, POULTER, son of JOHN and RUHAMAN (BROWN) REED of Littleton, b Feb. 18, 1767, d Dec. 18, 1827. He was a farmer.

Issue, REED

541 MARY, b June 3, 1791, d Oct. 1802.

\*542 DOLLY, b Oct. 6, 1794.

543 HANNAH, b Jan. 31, 1797, m (int) Sept. 22, 1828, JAMES, son of JAMES and LYDIA (WHITE) FLETCHER of Acton, b Feb. 25, 1788, d Sept. 17, 1831; m 2d hus Apr. 11, 1844, ALMON, brother of JOEL, ante, sons of JOHN and TABITHA WRIGHT, b Apr. 5, 1801. He was a dry goods clerk in Acton.

\*544 MARY, b Mar. 29, 1802.

\*545 JOSEPH PORTER, b Nov. 2, 1804.

\*546 JOSEPH POULTER, b Dec. 22, 1805.

187 WILLIAM-5 (Joseph-3 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 25, 1770, d May 8, 1819, m Oct. 11, 1796, JOANNA, dau of ELEAZER and REBEKAH (PUTNAM) DAVIS of Bedford, b Aug. 19, 1769, d Oct. 30, 1808; m 2d w Apr. 6, 1809, MARY LAKE, dau of half-sister of JOANNA DAVIS, b Nov. 13, 1782, d Jan. 11, 1854. He was a farmer in the south part of Bedford.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Bedford

\*547 WILLIAM, b Jan. 12, 1797

\*548 AMOS, b Aug. 3, 1798.

\*549 BENJAMIN F., b June 8, 1800.

\*550 JOSEPH, b Apr. 7, 1802.

551 ISAAC, b Mar. 1, 1804, d Dec. 6, 1884, m June 19, 1862, LUCY H., dau of BENJAMIN and BEULAH (HODGMAN) FROST of Bedford, b Aug. 19, 1819, d June 15, 1896. He was a shoemaker.

552 MARY JOANNA, b May 17, 1806, d Apr. 24, 1892, m Nov. 3, 1863, as his 2d w, ROBERT BARTLEY of Londonderry, N.H. b Apr. 13, 1797, d Nov. 26, 1867.

\*553 JOHN BACHELDER, b June 21, 1808.

\*554 SAMUEL CHANDLER, b Feb. 4, 1810.

\*555 LOUISA, b Dec. 31, 1811.

\*556 GEORGE, b Aug. 4, 1814.

557 MALE INFANT, b Mar. 21, 1818, d inf.

\*558 ELDRIDGE, b Jan. 5, 1820.

264 JEMIMA-5 (James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1741 in Groton, d Mar. 1, 1819 in Shirley. Town pauper. unm Lived a wandering and scandalous life. Issue, illegitimate: HENRY FARWELL-6, m and had large family, all with parents were inmates of Shirley almshouse for several years. SIMEON FISK-6.

266 AMASA-5 (James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 28, 1744-5, buried Oct. 6, 1807, m LYDIA, dau of TIMOTHY and LYDIA (NUTTING) MOORS of Groton, b Mar. 10, 1750, d Apr. 5, 1846.

Issue, HARTWELL.

\*559 LYDIA, b Jan. 28, 1774.

\*560 ABEL, b Feb. 9, 1776.

\*561 AMA, b Feb. 16, 1778.

\*562 LUCY, b Apr. 8, 1780.

\*563 AMASA, b Mar. 26, 1782.

\*564 BETSEY, b Jan. 1, 1785.

\*565 PHILA, b Sept. 27, 1794.

267 SUSANNA-5 (James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Groton, Apr. 15, 1748, d in Shirley, m (pub. Dec. 28, 1771)

DAVID, son of JOHN and HANNAH (BOWERS) PRATT of Groton, b Oct. 29, 1748. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

Issue, PRATT, b Groton.

566 ANNA, b June 27, 1772.

567 HANNAH, b Feb. 11, 1774, d unm. Sept. 17, 1814.

568 DAVID, b Oct. 10, 1775.

268 JONATHAN-5 (James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 20, 1750, d Jan. 26, 1814, m (pub. Apr. 6, 1775) MARY, dau of BENONI and ELIZABETH (GOING) BOYNTON, b Dec. 20, 1754, d Sept. 30, 1835.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*569 MARY, b Oct. 25, 1776.

570 JONATHAN, b July 30, 1778, d suddenly of heart disease, Feb. 21, 1843, m ESTHER WARREN of Townsend; m 2d w Jan. 27, 1825, MRS. MARY BLOOD of Groton, dau of OLIVER and ELIZABETH (WENTWORTH) SANDERS, b Apr. 14, 1784. He was a millwright in Pepperill.

571 THOMAS, b July 28, 1780. He was a carpenter, served in gunboat fleet on Lake Erie in the war of 1812.

\*572 JEREMIAH, b Nov. 2, 1782.

\*573 EDMUND, b Jan. 11, 1785.

\*574 LEVI, b 1788.

\*575 LUTHER, b Jan. 14, 1791.

576 ELIAB GOWEN, b May 18, 1793, d Aug. 24, 1826. He was a shoemaker in West Townsend. He suffered a disappointment in love which unsettled his mind, led to bad habits and death.

\*577 LEONARD, b Aug. 2, 1795.

\*578 BETSEY

269 ELIZABETH-5 (James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), (according to Densmore): b Apr. 3, 1753, d Feb. 1840, m DIGGINS, who prob. died; m 2d hus Dec. 12, 1776, SAMUEL WALKER of Chesterfield, N. H., b Mar. 23, 1753, d Jan. 22, 1830. Deacon of church, influential citizen. (According to Chandler's History of Shirley): SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL and MARY (STRATTON) WALKER, b Shirley, Mar. 23, 1753, d Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 22, 1830, m Dec. 12, 1776, ELIZABETH HARTWELL of Shirley, b Mar. 3, 1753, d Feb. 1840. (Same source): ELIZABETH, b Shirley Apr. 3, 1753, m (1) \_\_\_\_\_: (2) Dec. 8, 1791, MOSES RITTER; dau LYDIA, m June 28, 1811, Ezra Clapp of Lunenburg. (According to the Ritter Genealogy): MOSES, son of MOSES and HANNAH (JACKMAN) RITTER, b Newbury, Feb. 17, 1742, d Apr. 20, 1810, (1st w d Dec. 15, 1785), m 2d w Dec. 8, 1791, ELIZABETH (HARTWELL) DIGGINS, widow of James Diggins. He lived in Lunenburg, Shirley and again in Lunenburg. Constable in 1773, selectman in 1777, served 1759 in Col. Oliver Wilder's regiment, and in the Revolution marched to Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775 in Capt. George Kimball's company. He was school committeeman in 1781. 8 children bap. between 1774 and 1789. Both Chandler and Densmore give seven children, including Stratton, b in 1795, four years after Elizabeth is supposed to have married Ritter!

Issue, WALKER

\*579 AIJA, b Aug. 20, 1778.

580 SILVA, b Sept. 24, 1780, d Dec. 18, 1782.

\*581 JIMNA, b Sept. 7, 1782.

\*582 ARZA, b June 6, 1784.

\*583 BETSEY, b Oct. 28, 1786.

\*584 PHILA, b Apr. 21, 1790.

585 STRATTON, b May 18, 1795, d Oc. 10, 1811.

270 SARAH-5 (James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 21, 1756, m (int) Jan. 17, 1778, THOMAS KILLICUTE of Groton.

Issue, KILLICUTE, b Shirley.

585A SARAH, b Feb. 18, 1779.

585B THOMAS, b Feb. 29, 1781.

585C NAOMI, b Nov. 6, 1783.



271 JOSEPH-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1741-2, d Aug. 9, 1812, m Mar. 19, 1767, ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM and SARAH PIERCE of Groton, b May 7, 1747, d Nov. 30, 1844.

He settled in Chesterfield, N. H., was in the battle of Bennington, captain in the Revolution; apparently removed to Wilmington, Vt., and settled in Readsboro, Vt., about 1784, only the last three of his twelve children being born there. He with Throop Chapman, called the first town meeting in Readsboro in 1794. He owned at one time 3000 acres of land. At his first settlement in Readsboro his human neighbors were five miles away, but the wild beasts of the field were in sufficiently close proximity. His wife was a cousin of Gov. Benjamin Pierce of Hillsboro, N. H., who was father of President Franklin Pierce. She removed late in life to Oaks Corners, N. Y., and died in the house of her son, Benjamin. Joseph is buried in the little cemetery in Heartwellville, Vt., a settlement named for him about five miles from Readsboro, where the house he occupied and probably built was still standing in excellent repair in 1938. The inscription on his tombstone reads:

In  
Memory of  
Capt. Joseph Hartwell  
who was a native  
of the Town of Littleton,  
County of Middlesex, Mass.  
He settled at this place in April  
1786 where he resided until he  
died in August, 1812  
Age 72 years  
He was an ardent Patriot and  
soldier of the  
Revolution of 1776

-----  
This stone was erected in the summer  
of 1849, from an affectionate regard  
to his memory by his son  
Oliver Heartwell  
of the City of New York  
who was born at this place  
4th October 1786

It is interesting to note that the spelling Heartwell is used here for the first time among the descendants of William of Concord. Members of the family now living adhere to this spelling. The only other extensive use of it occurs in a large family group in southern Virginia whose origin is unknown.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*586 ANNA, b Dec. 1, 1768.
- \*587 WILLIAM, b Oct. 12, 1770.
- 588 BENJAMIN, b Oct. 14, 1772, d young.
- \*589 JOSEPH, b Oct. 14, 1772.
- \*590 ELIZABETH, b 1774.
- \*591 LUCY, b Oct. 15, 1776.
- \*592 HANNAH, b 1778.
- \*593 OLIVE
- \*594 JONATHAN, b Jan. 13, 1782.
- \*595 OLIVER, b Oct. 4, 1786.
- \*596 BENJAMIN, b Dec. 24, 1787.
- \*597 SARAH, b May 28, 1790.

272 SARAH-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 24, 1744, d Jan. 3, 1783, m as his 2d w Sept. 4, 1764, ELEAZER, son of LIEUT. ROBERT MELVIN and SARAH, b in Concord, Mar. 30, 1743. He m June 14, 1783, Anna Brown of Lincoln, and had at least son, Arad, by her.

He was a ship carpenter who lived some years in Lincoln after the close of the war; a royalist during the Revolution, banished from the country, and going to Nova Scotia, where the British Government made him a liberal grant of land to compensate him for the confiscation of his property in Massachusetts.

#### Issue, MELVIN

598 SARAH, b in Littleton, Mar. 14, 1767, m Jan 22, 1789, JONATHAN, son of JOSEPH and REBECCA JEWETT of Lincoln, b Aug. 15, 1764, d June 21, 1789; m 2d hus June 3, 1790, EZEKIEL, son of PETER and ELLEN (WRIGHT) WRIGHT, b Mar. 8, 1757, d 1812.

\*599 LYDIA, b Sept. 26, 1768.

600 BETHIAH, b Aug. 1, 1770, m Nov. 20, 1791, WILLIAM EATON of Lincoln.

601 NATHAN, lost at sea.

\*602 JOSIAH, b Nov. 1773.

603 ARAD

273 JOHN-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 23, 1746-7, d Mar. 28, 1825, m Aug. 24, 1772, MARY, dau of JONATHAN and SARAH (SHATTUCK) DIX of Littleton, b Dec. 22, 1761, d May 5, 1827. He was a soldier of the Revolution in 1776.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*604 MARY, b Jan. 29, 1773.

\*605 LUCY, b Apr. 6, 1775.

606 JOSIAH, b Nov. 28, 1776, drowned May 20, 1791.

607 ANNA, b Jan 15, 1779, d in child birth, Feb. 26, 1805. m May 15, 1804, SAMUEL HOAR of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. A child, SAMUEL HARTWELL HOAR, bap. Aug. 25, 1806, no other record.

\*608 JOHN, b Feb. 22, 1781.

\*609 JONATHAN, b Aug. 21, 1783.

\*610 RACHEL, b Aug. 27, 1785.

\*611 LYDIA, b July 19, 1787.

612 SOPHIA, b Aug. 15, 1790, d young.

613 SOPHIA, b Jan. 21, 1793, d Feb. 18, 1829.

274 BETHIAH-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 25, 1748-9, d Mar. 24, 1826, m May 15, 1777, as his 2d w, JOHN, son of ABRAHAM and MARY (SAWYER) PATCH of Littleton, b Jan. 17, 1744, d Mar. 20, 1822.

#### Issue, PATCH

614 BENJAMIN, b Apr. 18, 1779, d June 20, 1831, m Apr. 9, 1801, MARY ("PATTY") FLETCHER who d in Auburn, N. H., in 1865.

\*615 JOHN, b July 23, 1780.

275 BENJAMIN-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 4, 1750, d Apr. 3, 1813, m Nov. 26, 1778, SARAH, dau of MOSES and MARY (FLAGG) SANDERSON of Littleton, b July 12, 1757. He was a minute man Apr. 19, 1775.

He settled in 1781 in the west part of Fitchburg.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

616 SARAH, b May 6, 1780, d April 19, 1840.

\*617 LOIS, b May 14, 1782.

618 HANNAH, b July 8, 1784, m Mar. 22, 1821, WILLIAM HARRIS of Lunenburg. Two or three sons d and were buried in North graveyard.

\*619 JOSIAH, b May 1, 1786.

\*620 BETHIAH, b Aug. 6, 1789.

\*621 BENJAMIN, b Apr. 10, 1792.

\*622 NATHAN, b Dec. 29, 1794.

277 SAMUEL-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1) b Nov. 25, 1754, a minute man, Apr. 19, 1775, m July 29, 1779 LOIS-5 HARTWELL of Littleton. (see E. M. L. #207)

He removed to Wincendon about 1790, and was found dead, Oct. 17, 1833, apparently fell from a bridge the night before.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*623 SALLY, b Sept. 24, 1781.

624 SAMUEL, b Sept. 17, 1773, d young.

625 PATTY, b July 2, 1785, d Sept. 12, 1785.

626 SAMUEL, b June 8, 1787, m (int) July 23, 1813, ABIGAIL DAVIS of Royalston. (This name is given in Winchendon

records. There seems to be no other Samuel who might have married as above.)

627 PATTY, bap Apr. 27, 1788, d May 11, 1788.

628 OLIVER, b May 23, 1789.

629 CLARISSA, bap May 8, 1791, prob. d inf.

\*630 LUCRETIA, b Apr. 26, 1793.

\*631 CLARISSA, bap Feb 8, 1795.

632 LUCY, b Sept. 3, 1799.

278 DANIEL-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nav. 23, 1756, d Sept. 25, 1838 (or 1836), m June 7, 1782, SARAH-5 HARTWELL of Littleton (Elder Male Line, #206), who d Jan 21, 1815; m 2d w Jan 26, 1817 as her 2d hus. Mrs. LUCY KIMBALL, dau of JAMES and REBECCA (HILDRETH) DUTTON of Littleton, b Nav. 17, 1752, d Feb. 8, 1839. Daniel Kimball, hus of Lucy, d May 24, 1813.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton

\*633 THOMAS, b Apr. 7, 1783.

\*634 SUSANNA, b May 8, 1785.

\*635 SALLY, b Nov. 15, 1788.

636 LUCINDA, bap May 8, 1795, d May 28, 1797.

637 LUCINDA, bap July 1, 1798, d July 18, 1798.

\*638 DANIEL, b Apr. 13, 1800.

280 THOMAS-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nav. 13, 1761, d Dec. 10, 1809, physician in Littleton, m Dec. 15, 1783, BETTY HAYWARD, who d Feb. 3, 1799; m 2d w Sept. 28, 1800, CATHERINE (int. reads CAROLINE) REED of Westford.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton

\*639 BETSEY, b Aug. 27, 1784.

\*640 NATHAN, b May 3, 1786.

\*641 NANCY, b Sept. 25, 1788.

\*642 SUSAN, b Jan 15, 1791.

643 MARTHA, b Mar. 6, 1793, m her cousin, JONATHAN H. HARTWELL (ante #594).

644 THOMAS H., b Feb. 23, 1796, insane, wanderer, found dead in Lincoln, May 6, 1818.

645 HERMAN, b Dec. 22, 1797, thought to have lived in Portland, Maine.

281 SIMON-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 6, 1763, d Jan. 27, 1815, m Apr. 4, 1790, RACHEL, dau of OLIVER and RACHEL (GOODFREY) ATHERTON of Harvard, b Apr. 12, 1761, d May 14, 1832. He was a farmer, held most of town offices.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton

\*646 HARRIET, b June 18, 1791.

\*647 CEPHAS, b Mar. 21, 1793.

648 ALFRED, b Oct. 5, 1795, d Dec. 1, 1798.

\*649 MARY WILLARD, b Oct. 27, 1797.

\*650 STEDMAN, b Mar. 14, 1800.

\*651 CAROLINE, b Sept. 8, 1803.

652 LOUISA, b Nov. 10, 1806, d in child birth, Dec. 18, 1844, m Nov. 25, 1841, SIDNEY H., son of MERRIT and HANNAH BULL, b Feb. 18, 1806. He m 2d w Dec. 23, 1846, Mercy W. Sawyer, b June 6, 1812. He was a merchant in West Acton, later a farmer in Harvard.

282 ELIZABETH-5 (Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1765, d Dec. 9, 1831, m Oct. 17, 1786, JOHN RUSSELL of Fitchburg. They removed to Vermont where he died; she returned to Littleton; they had sons.

Issue, RUSSELL

653 LAURA, m \_\_\_\_\_ DAKE.

283 JAMES-5 (Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b probably about 1745, d Jan. 13, 1821, m about 1770, ELIZA RATHBONE; residence and place of death unknown.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*654 JAMES, b June 24, 1771.

655 DAVID, b about 1775, was in Manchester (Mass.?) in 1835, and had two sons, merchants, near him.

656 HENRY, went to Ohio

657 ELIZA; there were probably other brothers and sisters.

285 LOIS-5 (Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 12, 1757, d Jan. 9, 1802, m Mar. 21, 1776, PHILEMON, son of JOHN and MARY (FAIRBANK) PRIEST of Harvard, b Feb. 18, 1753, d Feb. 24, 1837. He m 2d w MARY-5 HARTWELL (284). He was a private in Capt. Jonathan Davis' muster roll in Cal. John Whitcomb's regiment of Minute Men, Apr. 19, 1775; corporal with Capt. David Nurse of Bolton in service "in the Jerseys" from Dec. 12, 1776 to Mar. 26, 1777; 2d Lieut. in 7th Company, 2d Worcester regiment (Col. Josiah Whitney), July 1, 1781; captain in Harvard militia Dec. 20, 1787; selectman of Harvard, 1796-7.

Issue, PRIEST, b Harvard

658 BETSEY, b July 21, 1777, m Sept. 30, 1830, DENNIS HUGHES; m 2d hus Sept. 7, 1848, as his 2d w, ABIJAH, son of THOMAS and RUTH LAWRENCE, b in Boxborough in 1777.

659 SARAH, b Oct. 5, 1778, d Mar. 2, 1800.

\*660 NANCY, b Aug. 18, 1780.

\*661 BENJAMIN, b June 12, 1782.

\*662 PHILEMON, b June 30, 1785.

\*663 JABEZ, b Aug 10, 1788.

664 JOHN, b Nov. 7, 1790, d July 1, 1824.

\*665 SILVESTER, b Sept. 2, 1792.

\*666 JONATHAN, bap Oct. 25, 1795.

## SIXTH GENERATION

293 HANNAH ADAMS-6 (Abigail-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 12, 1740-1, m Oct. 21, 1762, THOMAS son of BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH JORDAN, b May 12, 1734.

Issue, JORDAN

667 MARY, b May 16, 1764, m Apr. 7, 1785, JEDIDIAH, son of PAUL and ABIGAIL (JORDAN) WENTWORTH; m 2d hus SAMUEL MORSE. Four ch names Jordan; several named Morse.

668 HANNAH, b Aug. 16, 1766, may have m Aug. 25, 1822, JONATHAN BELCHER of Randolph.

294 RACHEL ADAMS-6 (Abigail-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 William-1) b Mar. 31, 1743, d Nov. 10, 1766, m Jan. 2, 1766, JACOB, son of SAMUEL, Jr., and MARY (OWENS) COPELAND of Boston,

b, July 10, 1745 in Braintree, d Feb. 7, 1837 in Stoddard, N. H. He removed to Stoddard, became wealthy, was selectman 1780, 1790, 1798, 1800, 1804-6, and representative for one year in 1797.

Issue, COPELAND

669 RACHEL, b Aug. 10, 1766, m JOEL WRIGHT of Stoddard, N. H. Six ch.

295 PHILIP REYNOLDS-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 19, 1740, d Jan. 3, 1775, m Oct. 29, 1765, HANNAH, dau of WILLIAM and SARAH (RICHARDS) PACKARD of Bridgewater, b Feb. 23, 1743, d May 23, 1780. He was in the French and Indian War.



## Issue, REYNOLDS

670 WILLIAM, b June 23, 1767, d in Winthrop, Me., 1854, m Nov. 3, 1791, MARTHA, dau of ZEBEDEE and MARTHA (HOWARD) SNELL of No. Bridgewater, b Dec. 18, 1769, d in Garland, Me., 1847; He was a joiner and architect, removed soon after marriage to Hebron, Me., later to Buckfield, and in 1802 to Minot, Me. 8 ch.

671 HANNAH, b Apr. 27, 1769, d Dec. 23, 1774.

672 CHARITY, b Mar. 7, 1771, d 1863, m Sept. 13, 1797, LEONARD, son of NATHANIEL and MARY (LEONARD) ORCUTT, b 1768. 3 ch.

673 PHILIP, m (int) Feb. 4, 1797, PHEBE, dau of CHRISTOPHER and ABIGAIL WADSWORTH, b Apr. 29, 1778; m 2d w CYNTHIA, sister of PHEBE, b June 14, 1786. He settled at first marriage in Stoughton, and with the 2d marriage, removed West. 5 ch by 1st w; 2 by 2d w.

674 MARY, d 1832, m (int) Mar. 24, 1799, OLIVER, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL BELCHER, b Dec. 10, 1770. He settled near Easton.

296 JONAS REYNOLDS-6 (Hannah-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 28, 1741-2, d Aug. 3, 1795, m (int) Mar. 19, 1768, ANNA dau of LUKE and REBECCA (PACKARD) PERKINS of Bridgewater, b May 12, 1750, d Apr. 20, 1800. He was a Revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's regiment of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 4 days. Also corporal in Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment; service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on alarm.

## Issue, Reynolds

675 ANNA, b Nov. 27, 1769, d June 18, 1846, m Jan. 14, 1790, JOSIAH, son of JOSIAH and ABIGAIL (EDSON) PERKINS of Bridgewater, b Oct. 9, 1762, d Sept. 7, 1848. 3 ch.

676 JONAS, b Sept. 28, 1772, d June 22, 1842, m May 30, 1798, REBECCA, dau of JOSEPH and OLIVE (MANLY) HAYWARD, b June 17, 1778. 7 ch.

677 ISAAC, b Apr. 22, 1774, d Mar. 15, 1850, m Dec. 23, 1805, MEHITABLE, dau of MARK and HANNAH (BRETT) FORD, b Feb/ 15, 1781, d Jan. 23, 1863. 7 ch.

678 JOHN PERKINS, b Nov. 15, 1780, d June 19, 1838, m Feb. 1, 1803, FALLEY, dau of JOSHUA and ELIZABETH (PORTER) WALES, b Dec. 4, 1778, d Mar. 6, 1864. He was in the War of 1812. 9 ch.

679 MARY, b 1782, d Dec. 3, 1806, m Nov. 26, 1801, ISAAC, son of LEVI and AMY (PACKARD) FRENCH of Stoughton. 1 dau.

680 DAVID, b July 5, 1787, d Aug. 29, 1867, m 1818, SARAH BARTLETT.

681 JONATHAN, b July 5, 1787, d unm at Stoughton, Jan. 28, 1856. He was a captain of Militia.

297 ISAAC-6 (Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 27, 1752, d June 2, 1831, m Feb. 1, 1775, ABIGAIL LATHROP of Bridgewater, b Feb. 4, 1758, d Jan. 18, 1857, whose father died at a still greater age. He was a millwright, a recruiting officer and lieutenant in the Revolution; built the old Boston mill dam, enclosing what is now the Back Bay, also Milton Mills.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*682 JOHN, b Dec. 26, 1778.

\*683 HANNAH, b Aug. 24, 1780.

\*684 ISAAC, b June 15, 1783.

\*685 RUHAMAH, b Feb. 18, 1786.

\*686 JONAS, b June 20, 1792.

\*687 DANIEL L., b Aug. 15, 1795.

298 SAMUEL-6 (Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1755, d June 10, 1826, m Nov. 10, 1782, SUSANNA, dau of SETH and CHARITY (PACKARD) BURR of Norton, b Apr. 11, 1763, d Dec. 26, 1833. He removed to Oxford in 1793 to live with his uncle, Capt. Isaac-5 Hartwell, then 80 years old. He was an influential citizen. His docket as justice of the peace contains entries of the marriage of five of his own children.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Oxford.

688 CYRUS, b Nov. 8, 1783, d Feb. 9, 1817, m June 3, 1816, CATHERINE RITER who d June 13, 1884. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1806, and from H.H. Medical Inst. in 1809, commenced practice the same year at Persippany, N.J.

\*689 JONAS, b Jan. 2, 1786.

\*690 ASENATH, b Dec. 5, 1788.

\*691 IRENE, b Dec. 22, 1790.

\*692 SAMUEL, b Dec. 22, 1793.

693 ISAAC, b Nov. 16, 1795, d inf.

\*694 SETH, b Oct. 25, 1797.

\*695 GEORGE W., b Mar. 4, 1800.

\*696 SUSAN, b June 7, 1802.

\*697 ISAAC B., b Oct. 4, 1804.

300 JONAS-6 (Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 30, 1761, d at Hallowell, Me., Sept. 1809, m Apr. 24, 1794, SALLY, prob. dau of Capt. SAMUEL SMALLCORN, who was prominent in the parish at Kittery. She was bap. July 19, 1778, and after the death of Jonas, m Capt. Turner of Portsmouth, N.H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1787, and settled in the ministry at Kittery, Me., in 1792. He was accused of intemperance, and "in consequence of Mr. Hartwell's conduct, his ministry exhibited a mournful picture and was terminated by his dismission in May 1798." (From Sketches of the Ecclesiastical History of the State of Maine, 1821).

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*698 MARIA H., b June 21, 1801.

\*699 GEORGE, b 1805?

\*700 CHARLES F., b 1807.

\*701 LOUISA B., b Mar. 21, 1809.

\*702 HENRY

305 DANIEL-6 (Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1755, d Apr. 3, 1844, m Nov. 8, 1779, MEHITABLE, dau of JONATHAN and MEHITABLE (DUNBAR) COPELAND of Bridgewater, b Aug. 19, 1757, d Oct. 20, 1844. He was a major of militia in the Revolution.

## Issue, HARTWELL

703 MARCUS, b Sept. 1, 1780, d May 9, 1781.

704 DANIEL, b May 11, 1782, d inf.

705 BETSEY, b Oct. 15, 1783, d Oct. 10, 1841; dressmaker.

\*706 DANIEL, b Jan. 10, 1785.

\*707 EPHRIAM, b Feb. 11, 1787.

\*708 LENTHA, b May 3, 1789.

709 EUDOCIA, b Nov. 15, 1791, d Nov. 2, 1863.

\*710 POLLY, b Apr. 2, 1794.

\*711 LUCY, b Oct. 2, 1796.

\*712 GEORGE, b July 15, 1799.

306 SUSANNA-6 (Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 23, 1758, m Oct. 17, 1780, ASA, son of ROBERT and TABITHA (LEACH) KEITH of Bridgewater, b Nov. 4, 1758, d Aug. 17, 1841 in Dudley. Densmore says he removed to Dudley and left numerous descendants. I have been unable to find any trace of him in Dudley, or any records of descendants anywhere. There was another Asa Keith who m a SUSANNA Cary in 1774, and had eight children. Densmore may have confused this family with the Susanna Hartwell family. An Asa Keith of Bridgewater was a soldier of the Revolution.

## Issue (possibly) KEITH, b Dudley

Bethuel, Mehitabel and Asa, b before 1780, obviously not children of Susanna Hartwell. The five b after 1780 might be.

713 HULDAH, b June 23, 1781.

714 ALDEN, b May 12, 1783.

715 SUSANNA, b Mar. 10, 1785, d Dec. 28, 1812.

716 SIBBEL, b Feb. 3, 1787.

717 MARY, b Feb. 24, 1789.

307 NATHAN-6 (Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1765, d Sandusky, Ohio, 1822, m



Nov. 7, 1789, SALLY, dau of TIMOTHY, Jr., and HANNAH (SOULE) RIPLEY of Plympton, b June 5, 1771, d July 16, 1839.

He settled in Plympton, where his first two children were born, removed to Killingly, Conn. in 1795, and later removed to Turay, Licking Co., Ohio. He was a farmer. He was a private in the 4th Mass. Line, enlisted in 1780, served three years, pensioned May 25, 1820 in Licking Co., #18160. His widow was pensioned in Union Co., Apr. 8, 1839. (War record is from "Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in Ohio," page 170).

#### Issue, HARTWELL

718 MARCUS, b Mar. 31, 1790. unm

719 NATHAN, b July 1, 1792, d Oct. 12, 1796.

\*720 SALLY RIPLEY, b Jan. 11, 1796.

\*721 NATHAN, b Nov. 29, 1797.

\*722 TIMOTHY RIPLEY, b Aug. 15, 1801.

\*723 HANNAH SOULE, b Aug. 17, 1803.

\*724 JOHN, b Jan. 1, 1806.

725 ELIZA PARRIS, b Dec. 23, 1807, d June 12, 1817.

726 HENRY THAXTER, b Sept. 1, 1810, m ELIZABETH LEE.

No ch.

\*727 ROXANA, b Dec. 30, 1812.

308 HANNAH-6 (Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July, 1769, d May 26, 1869, m 1795, ALBAN, son of DAVID and SARAH RUSSELL of Killingly, Conn.

He was a drover, later a merchant, removed in 1799 to Lucerne Co., Penna., settling on Russell Hill, Washington township, now in Wyoming Co., about three miles north east of Mahopany, then an unbroken wilderness.

#### Issue, RUSSELL

\*728 ALBAN, b Dec. 22, 1785.

\*729 LOUISA, b Apr. 25, 1798.

\*730 SCHUYLER, b Oct. 19, 1800.

\*731 LUCINDA, b May 14, 1803.

732 HARTWELL, many years a contractor at Mauch Chunk, Penna. unm

\*733 WILBUR, b July 1, 1809.

\*734 BARTON

735 DANIEL, d July 1, 1838, ae 18.

309 SARAH-6 (Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), no record of birth found, m Nov. 14, 1790, ABIJAH LAPHAM, b Scituate, Aug. 15, 1767, d Mar. 1, 1847.

They were married in Pembroke, her residence given as Bridgewater; removed to Buckfield, Me., where she d, probably in 1801.

#### Issue, LAPHAM

735 BETSEY, b July 17, 1792. unm

\*736 SYLVIA, b Dec. 8, 1794.

737 JOHN, b Feb. 28, 1797, d young

738 NATHAN, b June 17, 1799, d young

739 ABIJAH, b Mar 7, 1801, d inf.

310 ELIZABETH-6 (Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d Apr. 15, 1835, ae 62, m WILLIAM ORCUTT.

They went to Luzerne Co., Penna., near her sister Hannah Russell. He was a miller, died on head waters of Susquehanna River in N. Y. state; she died among the Russells.

#### Issue, ORCUTT

740 HARTWELL, he was a moulder, received an injury of the head which was trephined by an unskillful physician, affecting his brain, causing temporary aberration, during an interval of which he went to Conn., returning later to look after the property of his deceased brother.

741 ORREN, d Dec. 13, 1848, ae 38. unm

742 STEPHEN, hotel clerk in N. Y. City. unm

312 RHODA CARVER-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1749, d Dec. 15, 1841, m at Providence, R. I., Apr. 26, 1771, Gen. WILLIAM, son of BENJAMIN BARTON, b May 26, 1748, d Oct. 22, 1831.

Gen. Barton entered the Revolutionary army in 1775 as a corporal, and was rapidly advanced to captain. He was appointed colonel of militia for the defense of Rhode Island. In 1777 he conceived and executed the daring exploit of capturing Gen. Prescott. He was made Gen. of Militia, and was later wounded in a skirmish with the British at Bristol, R. I. He was elected to the General Assembly from Providence. As the result of a low suit, the cost of which he refused, in principle, to pay, he was "detained" in Danville, Vt., for fourteen years, until set at liberty by Lafayette, who discharged the debt. He was a member of the Calvinistic Congregational Church in Providence.

#### Issue, BARTON, b Providence, R. I.

743 WILLIAM, b Dec. 16, 1771.

744 BENJAMIN, b Dec. 20, 1773.

745 GEORGE, b Feb. 6, 1776.

746 DANIEL, b July 20, 1778, d Apr. 9, 1780.

747 HENRY, b Nov. 18, 1780.

748 ROBERT, b Dec. 19, 1782.

749 JOHN, b Apr. 3, 1785.

750 ANNA MARIA, b Mar. 5, 1788, m June 21, 1809, APOLLOS, son of ZEBEDEE and SARAH (PADDLEFORD) CUSHMAN, b at Middleboro, Aug. 9, 1782. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1802, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1806. He was an acute, sagacious and successful lawyer of first standing. 7 ch.

751 SARAH, b Aug. 30, 1790.

313 OLIVER CARVER-6 (Sarah-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 12, 1751, m at Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1774, MARY, dau of THOMAS and MARY (PRATT) PERKINS of Bridgewater, b Mar. 7, 1750.

#### Issue, CARVER

752 ELIZABETH, b 1776, d Sept. 12, 1858 at So. Butler, N. Y., m at Foster, R. I., Aug. 7, 1794, STEPHEN, son of JOHN and AMEY (CLARKE) WESCOTT, b at So. Butler, Apr. 15, 1775. One ch.

753 RHODA, m at Foster, R. I., PARDON POTTER of Windsor, Conn.

754 JOHN G., b about 1785, d Dec. 18, 1828, m Nov. 16, 1806, AMEY, dau of DAVID CLARK of Hopkinton, R. I., b about 1785, d Mar. 8, 1813; m 2d w Jan. 10, 1826, SUSAN BROWN of Providence. No record of children.

317 HARTWELL KEITH-6 (Silence-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1764, d Apr. 21, 1801, m (int) July 8, 1786, SEBRA (or SEABURY), dau of GEORGE and LYDIA (WULBER) WILBORE (or WILBUR), b in Bridgewater, June 4, 1767, d Feb. 23, 1834. She m 2d hus in 1813, Thoddeus Howard, who d the same year, father of the wife of her son, DAVIS (#759).

#### Issue, KEITH

755 SILENCE, b July 30, 1786, m Feb. 9, 1805, SILVANUS FRENCH of Bridgewater. (See #1946 and #2180).

756 SEBRA, b Mar. 16, 1789.

757 JONAS, b Jan. 18, 1791, m Aug. 4, 1816, SUSAN, dau of NATHANIEL and BETTY (HAYWARD) MANLEY of Bridgewater, b Apr. 24, 1797.

758 HARTWELL, b Mar. 23, 1793, m Apr. 8, 1816, MARY, dau of JOSEPH and RUTH (LEACH) BASSETT of Bridgewater, b 1795. They removed to Dudley. 4 ch

759 DAVIS, b Sept. 5, 1795, m Feb. 20, 1820, HARRIET, dau of THADDEUS and KEZIA (AMES) HOWARD of Bridgewater, b Oct. 18, 1794.

760 GIDEON, b Feb. 23, 1798.

761 ELIZA, b Aug. 1, 1800, m Sept. 3, 1818, PEREZ, son of ZEPHANIAH and SARAH (PACKARD) LATHROP of Bridgewater, b Aug. 13, 1797.

318 JONATHAN KEITH-6 (Silence-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1766, d Aug. 16, 1824, m Jan. 26, 1792, SARAH, dau of JAMES and HAZADIAH (KEITH) LEACH of Bridgewater, b June 22, 1767, d Nov. 5, 1842.



## Issue, KEITH

762 SYLVANUS, b 1792, d 1875, m 1838, ALMIRA S., dau of Dea. EDWARD PAULL of Taunton, who d in 1891. 3 ch.

763 JONATHAN, b Aug. 17, 1794, killed by a horse, Mar. 24, 1805.

764 SALLY, b Aug. 24, 1796, d 1863.

765 ROBERT, b Mar. 15, 1799, d Feb. 15, 1849.

766 OLIVE, b 1801.

767 EDWIN, b 1804, d 1881, m 1831, BETSEY, dau of ZEBULON FIELD, who died in 1884. 1 ch.

768 ALBERT, b May 16, 1807, d 1873.

769 HARRIET, b Feb. 10, 1810, d 1870.

319 SYLVANUS KEITH -6 (Silence-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 22, 1767, m 1806, MARGARET HOWARD, who d in 1816, ae 41.

He settled in Charleston, S. C. Sylvanus, with his daughter, Caroline, son-in-law, George W. Coy, and granddaughter, CAROLINE, were lost on board the steamer Pulaski in the passage from Charleston to Norfolk, June 14, 1838.

## Issue, KEITH

770 CAROLINE ELIZA, b 1807, m 1828, GEORGE W. COY of Providence, R. I. 1 ch: CAROLINE KEITH, b 1820.

322 LOIS LEACH-6 (Experience-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1772, m Feb. 25, 1799, BAREK, son of GEORGE and LYDIA (WILBUR) WILBUR, (or WILBER) of Raynham, b July 9, 1775; she m 2d hus SILAS LEACH, son of BENJAMIN.

## Issue, WILBUR

771, BAREK, b Jan. 18, 1801, prob. m (int) Sept. 22, 1833, MEHITABLE C., dau of NATHAN and MEHITABLE (GLOYD) LEACH of Abington, b July 12, 1809.

772 DEBORAH, b Apr. 11, 1805, d Oct. 21, 1823.

773 KILA, b Mar. 24, 1807.

774 GIDEON, b Dec. 15, 1811, m (int) Oct. 27, 1846, AZUBAH, son of GEORGE and HANNAH GRAHAM of East Bridgewater. He was a carpenter.

775 SEBRA, b Mar. 18, 1816.

324 JONATHAN LEACH - 6 (Experience-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 31, 1776, d Mar. 12, 1866, m CHLOE, dau of FRANCIS and ELIZABETH (LUCAS) ATTWOOD, b May, 1772, d at Kirby, Vt., Mar. 18, 1811; m 2d w ANNA BABBITT, b May 24, 1773, d Dec. 21, 1865.

## Issue, LEACH

776 JACOB LARNED, b Oct. 31, 1797, d Kirby, Vt., Jan. 31, 1879, June 1811, BETSEY SMITH, who d Jan. 14, 1832; m 2d w Apr. 2, 1832, ELECTA, dau of SQUIRE and ABIGAIL (IDE) ALDRICH, b May 27, 1804, d Oct. 16, 1853.

777 NANCY ROXANA, b Kirby, Mar. 13, 1799, m ALEXANDER FRASIER of St. Johnsbury, Vt. 3 ch.

778 EXPERIENCE, b Kirby, Sept. 19, 1800, d St. Johnsbury, Aug. 26, 1840, m HIRAM AYER. No ch mentioned.

779 SILENCE, b Kirby, Mar. 9, 1802, d there June 14, 1864, m NATHAN WETHERBEE. No ch mentioned.

780 BETSEY, b Sept. 23, 1803, d at Sheffield, m CYREL WILLIAMS.

781 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Kirby, Sept. 17, 1805, d 1849, m SARAH WALTER. 1 ch.

782 MARY, b 1807, d Mar. 23, 1878 at Sutton, Mass., m SMITH HARVEY.

783 AMASA, b Sept. 2, 1809, d Albany, N. Y. unm

784 CHASTINA, b July 30, 1812, d inf.

785 ARUNAH, b Kirby, Dec. 6, 1813, d in Minnesota, Sept. 26, 1873, m Jan. 5, 1835, ELECTA MASON. 3 ch.

786 DR. HENRY CRAN, b Kirby, Mar. 21, 1816, d Brookline, Wis., m ELVINA MASON. 2 ch.

327 CAPT. JOHN SHERMAN-6 (Elizabeth-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 10, 1750 at New

Milford, Conn., d Aug. 8, 1802, buried in Canton, m Aug. 28, 1771, REBECCA, dau of DAVID and MARY (MIX) AUSTIN of New Haven, Conn., bap. Dec. 16, 1753, d Mar. 12, 1830, divorced 1793; he m 2d w Sept. 4, 1794, NANCY, dau of JOSEPH and MARY (DANA) TUCKER of Milton, b Sept. 27, 1762, d Dec. 7, 1848. He was a paymaster in the Revolution

## Issue, SHERMAN

787 REV. JOHN, b June 30, 1772, d Aug. 2, 1828, m Feb. 13, 1798, ABIGAIL PERKINS, b May 15, 1774, d Dec. 8, 1860. He was licenced to preach Oct. 18, 1796. 9 ch.

788 MARIA, b Sept. 30, 1774, m Dec. 3, 1798, REV. IRA HART, b Bristol, Conn., Sept. 18, 1771, d Oct. 29, 1829. 5 ch.

789 HARRIET, b Sept. 30, 1776, d unm May 2, 1795.

790 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 10, 1778, d Nov. 3, 1834, m REV. ERASTUS RIPLEY, b June 17, 1770, d Nov. 17, 1843. No ch.

791 REV. DAVID AUSTIN, b Dec. 10, 1781, d Dec. 4, 1843, m Oct. 1, 1813, MARY ANN BABCOCK, b Apr. 3, 1792, d Aug. 3, 1815. 1 ch d young.

792 MAJOR CHARLES, b Nov. 28, 1783.

328 LIEUT. WILLIAM SHERMAN -6 (Elizabeth-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b New Milford, Nov. 12, 1751, d June 26, 1789, m Nov. 1773, SARAH LAW, b about 1753, d Paris, France, Jan. 22, 1836. She claimed desertion and was divorced in 1781; m 2d hus Mark Leavenworth.

WILLIAM served as paymaster with rank of Lieut. in Clo. Seth Warner's Conn. Rgt. from Jan. 1777 to Jan. 1781.

## Issue, SHERMAN, b New Haven, Conn.

793 ELIZABETH, b July 31, 1775, d Oct. 9, 1813, m June 23, 1795 OLIVER LEICESTER PHELPS, who d Mar. 11, 1813. 7 ch.

332 CHLOE SHERMAN - 6 (Elizabeth-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b New Milford, May 19, 1758, d Dec. 6, 1840, m Feb. 9, 1794, DR. JOHN, son of JOHN and SARAH (KENNEDY), SKINNER, b Windsor, Conn., Apr. 29, 1765, d June 25, 1850

## Issue, SKINNER

794 ROGER SHERMAN, b 1794, d Peru, Ill., Dec. 6, 1838, m Sept. 27, 1817, MARY L. DeFOREST of Monroe, Conn., b Feb. 17, 1797. 6 ch. He was an attorney in New Haven, was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1813, studied law with Judge Baldwin. 795 & 796 TWO CH, d young.

334 MARY -6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 30, 1752, m Aug. 7, 1769, ABEL BOTSFORD of New Milford, Conn., b Sept. 6, 1747, d 1817.

He emigrated to Yates Co., N. Y., among the followers of Jemima Wilkinson, the "Universal Friend," a singular and arctic leader among the Shakers of that time. He was, in 1787, one of the exploring party, who, under her direction, went to that section of New York to select a place of residence for her followers. Owned 154 acres of land in Milo township.

## Issue, BOTSFORD

\*797 MARY

335 RUTH - 6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 6, 1755, d May 10, 1804, m June 30, 1774 NATHAN, son of BENJAMIN and TYREL (MOREHOUSE) GAY-LORD of New Milford, Conn., b Dec. 7, 1748, d July 29, 1806. He was a farmer near Gaylord's Bridge in New Milford.

## Issue, GAYLORD, b New Milford, Conn.

798 ESTHER, b Apr. 16, 1777, m JOHN WARNER MERWIN of New Milford, b Sept. 16, 1774, d in No. Carolina, Feb. 23, 1811.

799 BENJAMIN, b Apr. 4, 1779, d Jan. 2, 1805.

\*800 JOSEPH, b Nov. 19, 1781.

\*801 HOMER, b Apr. 3, 1784.

\*802 NANCY, b Apr. 21, 1786.

803 RUTH, b 1791, d Dec. 13, 1833.

336 SARAH-6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 15, 1757, d Oct. 13, 1847, m Feb. 20, 1778, PETER GAYLORD, brother of NATHAN, ante, b July 27, 1751, d Sept. 28, 1793; m 2d hus ABEL MERWIN.

Issue, GAYLORD

\*804 DANIEL, b Moy 14, 1779.

805 BETSEY, b Aug. 1, 1781, m WILLIAM ROBERTS and d in Vt.

\*806 PETER, b June 1, 1784.

\*807 ELIJAH, b Mar. 18, 1786.

\*808 SALOME, b Oct. 26, 1791.

Issue, MERWIN

\*809 SYLVANUS, b June 15, 1802.

337 SAMUEL-6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 13, 1760, d 1851, m ELIZABETH, dau of JEREMIAH and ELIZABETH AMY (WHIPPLE) WILKINSON, of Cumberland, R. I., b Dec. 6, 1760, d oe 90, sister of the "Friend" whom he followed to Yates Co., N. Y. in 1788.

He settled in the Henderson neighborhood, removed to Hovens Corners in 1800, and later to Conodo, whence he was driven with his family in 1812 under an act of Parliament, amid much hardship and the loss of his property. He returned to Jerusalem, Yates Co., removed to Cohocton, N. Y., where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL

809-A BENONI, b Mor. 2, 1782.

\*810 SAMUEL, b July 31, 1783.

\*811 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 30, 1787.

\*812 AMEY, b Aug. 27, 1789.

\*813 STEPHEN, b Feb. 19, 1792.

814 JOSEPH, b May 28, 1793, m POLLY, dau of DAVID D. and MIRIAM (STANTON) KIDDER, b Aug. 16, 1799, d in Ark. He went west.

\*815 ELIJAH, b Mor. 31, 1794.

\*816 MERCY, b Moy 12, 1796.

\*817 MOSES, b Moy 5, 1798.

\*818 AARON, b Mor. 29, 1800.

338 ELIZABETH-6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 24, 1765, d May 9, 1800, m Sept. 30, 1782, BENJAMIN, son of BENJAMIN and AMY (TOLLES) STONE of New Milford, b 1761, d Apr. 11, 1823.

Issue, STONE, b New Milford, Conn.

819 ELIZABETH, m Feb. 5, 1803, LYMAN BEECHER of Hinesburg, Vt., b Nov. 24, 1774.

820 MIMA, b 1785, d July 4, 1842, m her first cousin, JOSEPH GAYLORD (#800)

821 ANNIS, b Aug. 7, 1787, d Feb. 12, 1877, m her first cousin, ELIJAH GAYLORD (#807)

\*822 SALLY

\*823 HARMON, b Apr. 14, 1793.

824 REBECCA, b 1797, m 1833, as his 2d w RUSSELL CARTER.

339 JOSEPH-6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 7, 1766, d Jan. 1, 1845, m Jan. 15, 1789, RACHEL, dau of ASAH EL STONE (Enos-4 William-3 William-2 Rev. Samuel-1 of Hertford, Eng.), and SARAH BEARDSLEY, (David-4 Ephraim-3 Joseph-2 William-1 of Eng.), b 1767, d Nov. 12, 1837; m 2d w Jan. 20, 1839, BARBARA (or LOIS) FARVOUR, m. n. BISSELL, b Moy 21, 1766.

Joseph was a farmer on the homestead. It is said that he was a cripple, and on frequent horseback trips, always carried a short ladder by which he mounted and dismounted his horse. A tree that he was chopping fell on him causing his death.

Issue, HARTWELL, b New Milford.

\*825 BARBARA, b Oct. 20, 1789.

\*826 SUSAN, b Apr. 6, 1792.

\*827 MINERVA M., b Dec. 22, 1795.

\*828 WILLIAM DANIEL, b Oct. 20, 1802.

340 ISAAC -6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 14, 1768, d Moy 8, 1855, m Aug. 4, 1788, MARY PITCHER, b 1771, d Mar. 7, 1856. He settled in Washington, Conn. as a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Washington, Conn.

\*829 SHERMAN, b Dec. 2, 1790.

\*830 BETSEY MARIA, b Dec. 28, 1793.

\*831 DANIEL BOTSFORD, b Aug. 28, 1801.

341 REBECCA-6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1770, d Aug. 26, 1847, m Moy 14, 1788, NATHAN, son of BENJAMIN and ANN (BOTSFORD) BUCKINGHAM of New Milford, b July 11, 1767, d Moy 26, 1845.

Issue, BUCKINGHAM, b New Milford

\*832 MINERVA, b Dec. 29, 1789.

\*833 HERMAN, b Mor. 1, 1793.

\*834 SHERMAN, twin.

343 OLIVE-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 24, 1760, d Nov. 12, 1843, m Nov. 30, 1780, SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL (SHEPARD) TUCKER of Canton, b Mor. 4, 1753, d Feb. 29, 1820. He was a farmer.

Issue, TUCKER

\*835 SAMUEL, b Feb. 4, 1782.

\*836 JOHN, b June 19, 1786.

\*837 DORCAS, b Oct. 6, 1788.

\*838 DAVID, b Sept. 23, 1790.

\*839 OLIVE, b Apr. 22, 1793.

\*840 JEDEDIAH, b Sept. 13, 1795.

841 JOSEPH, b 1797, d about 1862 in N. H.; dealer in wood and coal. unm?

842 ZACHARIAH, b Sept. 21, 1800.

\*843 ELIZABETH, b Nov. 11, 1803.

344 ELIZABETH-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1763, d Nov. 19, 1835, m Oct. 18, 1787, as his 2d w, CAPT GEORGE JORDAN of Canton, who d Nov. 25, 1827.

Issue, JORDAN

844 CALEB DAVIS, b Moy 22, 1793.

345 DAVID-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 18, 1765, d Oct. 2, 1847, m Oct. 16, 1791, CATHERINE, dau of JOSEPH and CHLOE BEMIS of Canton, b Apr. 27, 1776, d June 1, 1845. They lived in the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Canton, Mass.

845 DORCAS, d inf.

846 FRANCIS, d young.

847 JOSEPH, b Nov. 20, 1796, d April 7, 1867, m BETSEY RILEY of Dover, N. H., b 1794, d Dec. 7, 1862.

848 INFANT, d

\*849 DAVID, b Dec. 14, 1802.

\*850 CHLOE B., b Oct. 18, 1805.

851 FRANCIS, b July 30, 1809. He was a great student in his youth, lived with his brother, David, until his death, after which the core of his property was assumed by the selectmen of Canton.

346 MILLE-6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Moy 3, 1770, d Sept. 25, 1844, m Oct. 23, 1788, SIMEON TUCKER, brother of Samuel, ante, b July 14, 1766, d July 20, 1843. He was a farmer in Canton.

Issue, TUCKER, b Canton, Mass.

852 ABIGAIL, b Feb. 27, 1789, d inf.

\*853 ABIGAIL SHEPARD, b July 22, 1791.

\*854 MILLY, b Feb. 24, 1794.

\*855 NATHANIEL, b Sept. 5, 1796.

\*856 SIMEON, b Apr. 20, 1799.



347 EUNICE - 6 (John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 23, 1772, m June 27, 1793, JESSE, son of JESSE and SARAH (HEWES) EVERETT of Wrentham, b Aug. 18, 1767, d May 24, 1824.

Issue, EVERETT

857 JAMES H., captain of militia, became insane, m June 11, 1835, ANN W. BILLINGS, who d Mar. 12, 1838, ae 28. There was one son, JAMES O. EVERETT, who d June 12, 1838, ae 13 months.

348 BERIAH INGRAHAM - 6 (Abigail-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1756, d Mar. 6, 1814, m Aug. 31, 1780, SARAH, dau of EZEKIEL and SUSANNA (WADS-WORTH) FISHER of Stoughton, b Mar. 24, 1759, d Aug. 18, 1818.

He went in 1778 to Augusta, Maine, and was a leading citizen, much employed in town business. He was selectman 1796 to 1810.

Issue, INGRAHAM, b Augusta, Maine.

858 ELIJAH, b Mar. 18, 1782, d young.

859 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 9, 1784, d young.

860 SUSANNA, b May 29, 1786, m 1810, JONATHAN MATTHEWS.

861 SIDNEY L., b Sept. 5, 1788, m Mar. 7, 1816, RUTH FISHER of Augusta.

862 TILLY, b July 30, 1791, m GIDEON SPRINGER.

863 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 9, 1798.

350 ZILPHA INGRAHAM - 6 (Abigail-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 16, 1761, d Sept. 20, 1845, m Jan. 1, 1781, Capt. SETH, son of SETH of Easton and SUSANNA (FOBES) of Bridgewater WILLIAMS of Augusta, Maine, b Dec. 13, 1756, d Mar. 18, 1817.

He was a farmer, 4th generation from Richard Williams of Taunton (1657). He removed to Augusta in 1799.

Issue, WILLIAMS

864 HARTWELL, b Nov. 15, 1781, m May 25, 1818, SARAH BRIDGE. He was a merchant. Captain. 3 ch.

865 REUEL, b June 2, 1783, d July 25, 1862, m Nov. 19, 1807, SARAH LOWELL CONY. He was a lawyer. 9 ch.

866 MOSES, b July 25, 1785, d Sept. 3, 1818.

867 SETH, b Nov. 5, 1787, m Aug. 8, 1816, HANNAH WATERS. He was a tanner. 5 ch.

868 SARAH, b May 19, 1789, m Nov. 30, 1815, her first cousin, CHARLES WILLIAMS of Augusta.

869 ELIZABETH, b Feb 2, 1782, d Mar. 3, 1794.

870 ABIGAIL, b Feb. 3, 1794, d unm Sept. 24, 1848.

871 DANIEL, b Nov. 12, 1795, m MARY SAWTELLE, who d Jan. 18, 1827; m 2d w Sept. 11, 1832, HANNAH BRIDGE. He was a lawyer, member of Maine legislature 1831; state treasurer 1837-40; mayor of Augusta, 1868. 5 ch.

872 EDWARD, b Nov. 17, 1797, d July 10, 1837, m LOUISE LITHGOE, who d Mar. 1, 1824, ae 26; m 2d w Nov. 17, 1832, ELIZA JANE PERKINS. Col Williams was in the wholesale grocery business in Augusta as White and Williams. He was Gov. Lincoln's aide in 1827, and on Gov. Dunlap's Council in 1834.

873 ELIZA, b Oct. 30, 1799, m Dec. 21, 1821, EBEN FULLER of Readfield, Maine. He was a druggist in Augusta. 9 ch.

874 HELEN MARIA, b Jan. 3, 1802.

351 TILLEY INGRAHAM - 6 (Abigail-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1766, d Apr. 1826, m ELIAB PERKINS, b Mar. 19, 1766, d about 1811. They lived in North Bassalboro, Maine, but moved to New York State about 1790; she m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ BABCOCK; 3d hus \_\_\_\_\_ SAVAGE.

Issue, PERKINS

\*875 JOSEPH HARTWELL, b July 6, 1786.

Issue, BABCOCK

876 JOHN

878 POLLY

Issue, SAVAGE

878 BELINDA

352 MATILDA INGRAHAM - 6 (Abigail-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 21, 1768, d Mar. 12, 1805, m WILLIAM, son of WILLIAM and RUTH (CUMINGS) HEWINS of Sharon, b Mar. 12, 1762, d Jan. 4, 1801.

He removed to Hallowell, Maine (taxed in 1783), later to the Fort Settlement.

Issue, HEWINS

879 AMASA, b Oct. 19, 1789, m June 20, 1813, PHILENA, dau of SAMUEL and RUTH (PETTINGILL) CHURCH. 6 ch.

880 JAMES, b Sept. 29, 1791, d Nov. 27, 1791.

881 EZRA H., b Aug. 28, 1793, d Apr. 11, 1803.

882 REBECCA, b July 29, 1795, m Jan. 7, 1818, SAMUEL CHURCH, bro. of PHILENA, ante, b Aug. 26, 1792.

883 OLIVE, b Dec. 30, 1798, d 1847.

884 DANIEL, b Aug. 11, 1800, m May 6, 1826, ZERUAH, dau of DAVID WALL of Augusta. 6 ch.

356 BENJAMIN BUSSEY - 6 (Ruth-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1757, d Jan. 13, 1842, m Aug. 25, 1780, JUDITH, dau of JOSHUA GAY, b Aug. 30, 1762, d May 1, 1849.

He settled near Jamaica Plain, Mass. He endowed a professorship in Harvard College. He was born in Canton, in the house of Dea. Jonathan Hartwell, while his father, Benjamin, was absent at sea.

Issue, BUSSEY

885 BENJAMIN, b Oct. 16, 1781, d Jan. 21, 1808.

886 BETSEY, b Mar. 12, 1783, d Jan. 29, 1841, m Nov. 22, 1803, CHARLES DAVIS. 4 ch.

357 OLIVE BUSSEY - 6 (Ruth-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 6, 1764, m Dec. 17, 1786, ROBERT BILLINGS of Canton, b Dec. 29, 1759, resided in No. Carolina in 1795.

Issue, BILLINGS

887 JESSE, b Apr. 2, 1788.

888 URANA, b June 5, 1790.

889 ROBERT, b Apr. 25, 1792.

890 RUTH, b July 22, 1795.

891 OLIVE, b Dec. 10, 1802.

360 ABIGAIL TOLMAN - 6 (Abigail Cutler-5 Mary-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 17, 1750-1, d Oct. 1821?, m Dec. 11, 1770, STEPHEN, son of ZEBEDIAH and JUDITH (STIMPSON) WENTWORTH of Milton or Dorchester, b June 1, 1749, d May 12, 1816.

Issue, WENTWORTH

892 ABIGAIL, b Nov. 24, 1771, m \_\_\_\_\_ HOWARD.

893 ANNA, b Feb. 14, 1774, m, her husband soon went over seas, and was never heard from afterwards; she m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ DAVIS, and lived in New Hampshire. 1 dau, CLARISSA, took the name WENTWORTH m Apr. 5, 1816, HORACE GUILD, b Jan. 8, 1792, and had six children.

894 ELIZABETH, b May 12, 1776, d a widow, Nov. 14, 1852, m Capt. JOHN FRANK.

895 STEPHEN, b Feb. 18, 1779, d in Milton, May 2, 1848, m in 1804, HANNAH HOLDEN, dau of EBENEZER and MERCY (HOLDEN) CAPEN, b Dorchester, Sept. 1780 or 82, d Sept. 11, 1856. 6 ch.

896 EUNICE, b Jan. 7, 1782.

897 LYDIA, b Aug. 4, 1784.

898 JASON, d Mar., 1829, m Dec., 1815, BETHIAH ALLEN in Bridgewater. 3 ch.

392 JONAS STRATTON - 6 (Elizabeth-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1771, d Dec. 20, 1812, m Dec. 5, 1802 POLLY, dau of JONATHAN and LUCY SMITH of Lincoln, b Aug. 15, 1779.

Issue, STRATTON, b Lincoln Mass.

899 LAURINDA, b Feb. 12, 1803.

900 MARY, b Feb. 20, 1805.

901 ELIZA, b Mar. 11, 1808.

902 CHARLES, b Nov. 30, 1810, m SARAH J., dau of ABEL P. BROWN, who died in Lexington, July 4, 1891, ae 90.

903 JONAS, b Dec. 20, 1812, d Dec. 24, 1891, m Nov. 3, 1839, HARRIET JOHNSON, dau of JOB and LYDIA (TAYLOR) HODGMAN, b Oct. 3, 1817, d Oct. 16, 1896. No record of children.

904 CAROLINE, b May 15, 1815.

393 SAMUEL ESTABROOK - 6 (Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 2, 1767, d Apr. 3, 1844, m July 31, 1803, ABIGAIL, dau of Capt. ELIJAH of Alstead, N.H., and ABIGAIL (WILSON) HOLBROOK, b Apr. 14, 1786, d Sept. 12, 1850.

He went, as a young man, to Winchester, N.H., removing some years later to Alstead, N.H., engaging in merchandise, later in farming and cattle dealing. He removed to Langdan, N.H. where he died, highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Issue, HARTWELL

905 ELIJAH HOLBROOK, b Mar. 13, 1804, d Feb. 26, 1869, m HANNAH SHRIGLEY, b Feb., 1808, d Feb. 18, 1899; she resided in Philadelphia; he was a farmer in Surrey 1841-51. No ch.

\*906 DERRICK BARNARD, b Jan. 6, 1806.

\*907 SAMUEL ESTABROOK, b Mar. 8, 1808.

908 ABIGAIL CLARINDA, b Mar. 13, 1811, d Jan. 17, 1862, m June 29, 1831, FRANCIS GARDNER, son of THOMAS DREW of Walpole, N.H. No ch.

\*909 JOHN BRYANT, b Oct. 17, 1816.

\*910 MARY ANN, b Oct. 21, 1818.

\*911 SARAH ELIZABETH, b June 19, 1821.

\*912 CAROLINE AMELIA, b Jan. 11, 1824.

397 ELIZABETH -6 (Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1777, d Dec. 18, 1866, m Feb. 2, 1806, THOMAS W. RICH, b Warren, 1774, d Aug. 16, 1826.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1799, studied law with Judge Marsh of Vergennes, Vt., and practiced in Monckton, Vt. Before his marriage he was principal of New Ipswich Academy. He removed later to Vergennes and kept a hotel. After his death, his widow returned to Lincoln and lived with her daughter, Louisa C. Peet.

Issue, RICH

923 FRANCIS H., b Dec. 30, 1808, d young.

924 GEORGE H., b Apr. 1, 1810, d Gardner, Me., July 24, 1844. He was a civil engineer in charge of construction of Hudson & Berkshire R.R.

\*915 LOUISA CAROLINE, b Aug. 13, 1811.

916 MARY H., b Feb. 3, 1813, d Aug. 14, 1823.

916-A Caraline, b Oct. 10, 1815, d Aug. 22, 1821.

917 FRANCIS, b Feb. 3, 1819; followed the sea for some years, not m as far as known; his relatives knew but little of him for many years.

398 EPHRIAM -6 (Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 16, 1779, d June 30, 1835, m May 5, 1811, MARY HITCHCOCK of Strang, Me., b Dec. 3, 1790, d Oct. 14, 1848.

He went to Strong, bought a tract of land, cleared it up (teaching school in winter), and later was an extensive cattle dealer, driving on foot to Brighton; also drove stage coach from Phillips to Augusta, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Strong Maine.

918 JOSEPH, b Jan. 25, 1812, d unm Aug. 28, 1853.

\*919 WILLIAM, b Oct. 26, 1814.

920 SAMUEL E., b Aug. 3, 1817, d Strong, Aug. 22, 1869, m widow SEYMOUR in N.Y. City and was divorced. He graduated from Wesleyan Univ. in 1841, settled in Suffolk, Conn., practiced law about 1845, and was sometime probate judge, later inventor of a cigar making machine and other inventions. He spent some time in New Albany, Ind., and in Florida. There was a son who d ae 9 years.

\*921 EPHRIAM, b May 28, 1820.

\*922 JAMES MUNROE, b May 16, 1824.

\*923 JOHN F., b May 19, 1826.

\*924 GEORGE W., b Feb. 9, 1831.

399 JONAS -6 (Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 3, 1782, d Oct. 1, 1833, m May 27, 1815, ELIZA DUREN of Carlisle, b Apr. 9, 1791, d Lunenburg. He owned a cotton factory in Concord.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*925 ELIZA, b Sept. 14, 1815.

\*926 WILLIAM, b Oct. 11, 1816.

\*927 MARY, b Sept 11, 1818.

\*928 SAMUEL, b Nov. 21, 1820.

929 ANDREW ADAMS, b Oct. 11, 1822, d June 9, 1824.

930 ANDREW, b May 5, 1826, d Sept. 25, 1826.

931 SARAH A., b Oct. 4, 1827, m Nov. 3, 1866, CHARLES A. STEVENS of Townsend, b 1827.

\*932 HENRY A., b Dec. 12, 1829.

933 ABBEY M., b Jan. 24, 1834.

400 ABEL -6 (Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1784, d Dec. 21, 1856, m Nov. 5, 1818, ESTHER, dau of JOHN and ESTHER (FULLER) FLINT of Lincoln, b May 7, 1796, d Oct. 23, 1840.

He was a farmer, selectman, representative in Legislature in 1837.

Issue, HARTWELL

934 HENRY FULLER, b Oct. 9, 1818, d Feb. 16, 1841.

\*935 MARY FLINT, b Nov 12, 1821.

936 SARAH CAROLINE, b Sept. 4, 1823; in insane asylum in Worcester from 1867.

937 LOUISA ABIGAIL, b Oct. 2, 1825, d Sept 13, 1869; was Worcester Insane Asylum.

\*938 HARRIET AMELIA, b Dec. 8, 1827.

939 ABEL FLINT, b Dec. 25, 1829; farmer in Mission Creek, Kan.

\*940 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b Nov. 5, 1831.

\*941 ELLEN ELIZABETH, b Mar. 10, 1834.

942 JAMES EDWARD, b Aug. 9, 1836, d in Kansas, Aug. 30 1858.

401 SAMUEL -6 (Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 28, 1789, d Aug. 4, 1837, m July 2, 1818, MARY (POLLY), dau of NATHAN and ANNA (BIGELOW) HAGAR of Weston, b Apr. 1, 1789, d Dec. 12, 1865.



He was a farmer on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Lincoln.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Lincoln

\*943 GEORGE, b May 31, 1819.

944 JONAS, b June 30, 1821, d Aug. 5, 1906. He entered Phillips Academy in Andover intending to enter the ministry, but failing health compelled him to abandon his design. He spent several years traveling in the West, in Africa, South America and the West Indies. Removed to Lincoln, and was deacon of the church after the death of his brother, George.

\*945 CHARLES, b Dec. 19, 1825.

\*946 JOHN, b Dec. 20, 1827.

\*947 MARY ANN, b Aug. 30, 1830.

\*948 SAMUEL, b Jan. 4, 1834.

402 LUCY JONES -6 (Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 14, 1764, d June 2, 1851, m Feb. 21, 1788, GREGORY, son of GREGORY and HEPZIBAH (BROOKS) STONE of Lincoln, b Feb. 5, 1754, d Apr. 12, 1807. He was a farmer.

Issue, STONE.

949 HEPZIBAH, b Oct. 25, 1789, d June 26, 1808. unm

950 LUCY HALL, b July 4, 1791, d in So. Boston, Dec. 15, 1880, unm.

951 GREGORY, b Apr. 19, 1793, d Aug. 10, 1870, m Dec. 1, 1845, EDITH Z PATCH of Lincoln, b Oct. 24, 1808, d Nov. 22, 1892. No ch.

952 LYDIA, b Apr. 13, 1795, d in Augusta, Me., Sept. 27, 1867. unm.

953 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 30, 1796, d Apr. 6, 1878, m Oct. 11, 1836, as his 3d w, Col. JOSEPH, son of JAMES and DELIVER-ANCE (ADAMS) ADAMS of Cherryfield, Me., b in Lincoln, May 6, 1784, d Sept. 26, 1872. He was a teacher in Bradford Academy. No ch.

954 LOUISA, b Nov. 14, 1798, d Aug. 14, 1806.

955 MARY, b Nov. 8, 1800, d May 8, 1875, m June 18, 1839, as his 2d w, HENRY HALL -7 JONES (q.v. 961)

956 ELIZABETH HAYWARD, b Feb. 27, 1803, d in Bangor, Me., Jan. 9, 1861, m Feb. 25, 1840, Dr. WILLIAM, son of BENJAMIN and SALLY (PARK) GALLUPE, b Aug. 30, 1805, d Feb. 13, 1883. 2 ch.

957 DANIEL, b May 3, 1805, d in Plymouth, Me., May 28, 1872, m Jan. 25, 1832, REBECCA, dau of JOSIAH and SARAH (RACHLIFFE) HOPKINS, b Mar. 7, 1810, d Aug. 17, 1891, 3 ch

403 EPHRIAM JONES -6 (Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 29, 1765, d Jan. 25, 1839, m Oct. 3, 1793, ELIZABETH, dau of SAMUEL and RACHEL CROSBY of Lunenburg, b in Quincy, Mar. 4, 1770, d Mar. 30 1806; m 2d w Oct. 19, 1806 MARTHA, dau of JONATHAN and MARTHA FESSENDEN of Quincy, b June 30, 1760, d Oct. 25, 1826; m 3d w Dec. 6, 1827, KEZIAH, dau of JAMES and DELIA ADAMS of Lincoln, b Feb. 19, 1773, d Jan. 16, 1839.

He was a distiller in Boston, but abandoned the business about 1820, when the temperance reform sprung up. About 1830 he gave much attention to genealogy, and three vols. of the results are in the Library of the N.E. Hist. Gen. So.

Issue, JONES

958 EPHRIAM, b July 12, 1794, d July 28, 1794.

959 ELIZA, b Sept. 13, 1796, d Sept. 11, 1826.

\*960 EPHRIAM, b Apr. 10, 1799.

\*961 HENRY HALL, b Mar. 15, 1802 (q.v. 955)

407 HEPZIBAH JONES -6 (Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1770, d Oct. 20, 1853, m Nov. 16, 1798, Capt. ISAAH, son of REUBEN and SUSANNA (BURGE) KIDDER of New Ipswich, N.H., b Feb. 3, 1770, d Apr. 28, 1811.

He was in trade at Mason Village, now Greenville, N.H., in 1799-1805; in 1806 was in the cotton manf. business in New Ipswich. He was a member of the Legislature in 1810-11.

Issue, KIDDER, b Mason Village and New Ipswich

962 ANN, b June 25, 1801, d July 13, 1858 in Boston. unm

963 SOPHIA HELENA, b Mar. 13, 1803, d Feb 17, 1856, m June 26, 1823, CHRISTOFRE G. SALINAS. Res. Beaufort, S.C and Charleston, S.C. 5 ch.

964 FREDERICK, b Apr. 16, 1804, d Dec. 19, 1885, m Jan. 11, 1841, HARRIET MARIE HAGER, b Oct. 26, 1817, d Dec. 22, 1875. He entered a preparatory school at Hanover, N.H. when fifteen years old, and until 1868 was engaged in various business ventures in Boston and Wilmington, N.C. He was a man of scholarly tastes, and published a History of New Ipswich in 1852: Adventure of Capt. Lovewell; Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia in the Revolution, and other works. For 25 years he was a member of the N.E. Hist. Gen. So., and an active promoter of the public library in Melrose, where he died. No children.

\*965 EDWARD, b Oct. 19, 1805.

966 GEORGE, b Nov. 26, 1807, d Mar. 7, 1815.

967 HARRIET, b Aug. 26, 1809, d in Miss., 1847, m Oct. 14, 1832, Dr. CHARLES WOOD of Groton, b Feb. 5, 1806.

968 ISAAH, b Mar. 18, 1811, d in Lincoln, Nov. 30, 1822, from the bite of a rabid raccoon.

408 STEPHEN JONES -6 (Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1775, d Mar. 30, 1842, m LYDIA KIDDER, sister of Isaiah, ante, b Feb. 2, 1777, d Feb. 24, 1862.

He removed to northern Vermont in 1800, returning in 1802 and removed to Ashby in 1810. He held many town offices, and was a Representative in the Legislature.

Issue, JONES, b New Ipswich, N.H.

\*969 ISAAC, b Feb. 3, 1809.

\*970 CHARLES, b June 4, 1810.

971 ANDREW, b Feb. 22, 1814, d May 30, 1880, m Apr. 16, 1840, SARAH ELIZABETH WRIGHT of Concord. He was a mason, resided in East Cambridge, and was in the city council from 1849 to 1853.

972 HARRIET, b Sept. 5, 1816, m 1847, H.W. SEAMENS of New London, N.H., who d Nov. 16, 1866. He was a resident of Boston, and a member of the legislature.

\*973 STEPHEN, b Jan. 29, 1818.

\*974 FRANCIS, b July 4, 1823.

409 HENRY JONES -6 (Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 5, 1777, d In Portland, Me., Feb. 22, 1822, m Apr. 15, 1804, MARY, dau of JOSHUA and MARY WINSHIP of Brookline, N.H., b Apr. 29, 1783.

Issue, JONES

975 MARY C., b Feb. 9, 1806, m Oct. 17, 1826, JOHN D., son of WILLIAM and MARY PEARSON. They resided in Boston.

976 FRANCES C., b Jan. 29, 1809, d Dec. 5, 1811.

977 FRANCES C., b Mary 27, 1812, m Dec. 25, 1834, PAUL ALDEN of Boston. 1 son.

978 ABIGAIL, b Apr. 24, 1814, d Sept. 13, 1833, m July 10, 1833, SAMUEL B. DYER of Boston.

979 RICHARD H., b May 18, 1818,

980 GEORGE E., b July 24, 1820.

412 MARY -6 (Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 24, 1770, d July 11, 1846, m Mar. 6, 1791, CALEB, son of BENJAMIN and PHEBE (STRONG) BELLOWS of Walpole, N.H., grandson of original grantee, b July 29, 1767, d Apr. 17, 1822.

He was largely engaged in farming, sheep raising, cotton manufacturing, with mills at Drewsville, N.H., and Rockingham, Vt.

Issue, BELLOWS

\*981 EPHRIAM HARTWELL, b Jan. 29, 1792.

982 CALEB STRONG, b Aug. 22, 1793, thrown from a horse and killed, Mar. 10, 1804.

983 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b Oct. 22, 1795, d of consumption, Dec. 24, 1818.

- \*984 GEORGE LYMAN, b Feb. 4, 1798.
- \*985 MARY BROWN, b Jan. 6, 1800.
- \*986 PHEBE STRONG, b June 7, 1802.
- \*987 LAURA LIVERMORE, b Sept. 17, 1804.
- \*988 CALEB STRONG, b Sept. 1, 1806.
- \*989 MOSES BROWN, b Aug. 22, 1808.
- \*990 ELIZABETH ROWE, b July 22, 1810.
- \*991 CAROLINE PINKNEY, b May 6, 1813.
- \*992 CHARLES COATSWORTH, twin.

414 JOHN H. -6 (John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1787, d Mar. 6, 1859, went to Augusta, Maine, as a clerk for his uncle, William Brooks, and m May 13, 1810, his cousin, ELIZA BROOKS, b Dec. 30, 1789, d Apr. 23, 1864.

He was in business with Dea. John Eveleth under the name of Eveleth and Hartwell; was an auctioneer, being the first one to engage in that business in Augusta for any considerable length of time. He was an agent in erecting the Insane Hospital in 1837. Devoted himself to farming during the last years of his life.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Augusta, Maine

- \*993 SARAH ELIZA, b Oct. 19, 1811.
- \*994 WILLIAM BROOKS, b Nov. 13, 1814.
- 995 JOHN NEWTON, b May 16, 1817; he was a merchant in Augusta.
- 996 SUSAN AUGUSTA, b Aug. 14, 1819, d Sept. 6, 1854.
- \*997 LYDIA CAROLINE, b Nov. 20, 1822, d (See addenda, page )
- 998 HARRIET BASS, b Feb. 23, 1824, d Oct. 9, 1841.
- 999 MARY LOUISE, b Jan. 24, 1827, d Mar. 10, 1889.
- 1000 ELLEN MARIA

415 SARAH -6 (John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 24, 1788, d 1871, m Dec. 31, 1818, ABIJAH PIERCE HOAR of Concord, b Sept. 1, 1782, d Apr. 29, 1860. His name was changed in 1841 to Abijah Hoar Pierce. He was a farmer in Lincoln

Issue HOAR, b Lincoln

- \*1001 SAMUEL H., b July 1, 1820.
- \*1002 AUGUSTA M., b Mar. 3, 1826.
- \*1003 JOHN H., b 1830.
- \*1004 HELEN FRANCES, b May 27, 1833.

416 HANNAH -6 (John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 9, 1790, m June 17, 1818, WILLIAM B. JOHNSON of Augusta, Maine. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, Penna., and in New York City.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 1005 ELIZA H., b May 8, 1819, m WILLIAM BROOKS HARTWELL, (q.v. 994)
- \*1006 WILLIAM H., b Apr. 26, 1821
- 1007 HARRIET N., b Mar. 23, 1826, school teacher in 1842, m in Pierpont, N.Y., GROSNOVER THOMAS, b 1820; went to Kentucky and was divorced, returned East and was teaching in Boston after 1860.
- 1008 MARIA L., b Apr. 27, 1830, m GEORGE RICHARDSON, b Sudbury, 1832; patrolman on Boston Police Force Jan. 27, 1862; sergeant, Feb. 15, 1875; inspector, Oct. 21, 1878; retired, Aug. 10, 1888. There were children.
- 1009 MERRY J., b Sept 17, 1832.

418 WILLIAM BROWN -6 (Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 20, 1781, d May 26, 1825, m (int) Nov. 23, 1811, BEULAH MINOT STOW of Marlboro. He was a farmer in Concord. Capt. in War of 1812.

Issue, BROWN, b Concord.

- \*1010 MARY, b May 28, 1813.
- 1011 ABIGAIL, b July 4, 1814.
- \*1012 HARRIET, b July 27, 1816.
- 1013 HEPZIBAH, bap. 1818, d ae 7 years.
- 1014 GEORGE M., b 1820, d inf.

419 JAMES BROWN -6 (Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1782, d Dec. 25, 1872, m Nov. 4, 1807, MARY FISK of Framingham, b Jan. 26, 1789. He was a farmer, clothier, built a mill in Somerville. He was a Colonel in War of 1812.

Issue, BROWN

- \*1015 MARIA B., b July 1808.
- \*1016 LUCY A., b 1810.
- 1017 ELLEN, b about 1811, d ae 42, m \_\_\_\_\_ HOBART, M.D., of Wayland. They lived in Southboro.
- \*1018 JAMES, W., b Apr. 8, 1813.
- \*1019 ANNA F., d 1876.

420 JOHN BROWN -6 (Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 31, 1783, d Oct. 1865, m (int) Sept. 6, 1812, SALLY COGGSWELL of Marlboro, b Oct. 2, 1790, d July 11, 1880; resided in Concord; served at Boston in the fall of 1814 in coast defence.

Issue, BROWN, b Concord.

- 1020 SARAH C., b Mar. 18, 1815, d Feb. 1883.
- 1021 MATILDA C., b Oct. 29, 1816.
- \*1022 JOHN, b Aug. 7, 1818.
- 1023 WILLIAM D., b Nov. 23, 1820, d May 18, 1887, m June 30, 1856, MARTHA E. SWAN of Springfield. He was a farmer on the homestead of Col. Roger Brown.
- 1024 ABIGAIL D., b Sept. 2, 1823, d young.
- 1025 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 13, 1827, m Nov. 18, 1856, NATHAN BROOKS, son of NATHAN and POLLY (BARRETT) STOW of Concord, b Nov. 28, 1822. He was a farmer. One ch, MARY E. STOW, d young.
- 1026 JAMES H., b June 3, 1828, d Jan. 21, 1835.
- 1027 ROGER G., b Feb. 2, 1830, d Feb. 21, 1835.

421 MARY H. BROWN -6 (Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 4, 1784, m May 4, 1810, BENJAMIN HILDRETH, M.D., of Marlborough.

Issue, HILDRETH

- \*1028 MARY
- 1029 JOHN R., m ELIZA WHEELER of Sudbury. He was a salesman for the R. H. White Co., of Boston, and in the wholesale dry goods business in Boston.

423 JONAS BROWN -6 (Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 3, 1788, d June 27, 1822, m Jan. 23, 1812, ALICE, dau of EDWARD and MARY (BUTTRICK) FLINT of Concord, b Aug. 28, 1788, d June 27, 1822; m 2d w MRS. RICHARDSON of Mobile, Ala. He was a merchant in Mobile.

Issue, BROWN

- 1030 PHEBE, b Feb. 20, 1813, m Aug. 13, 1832, EZEKIEL PROCTOR of Carlisle.

425 JONAS -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1786, d May 24, 1820, m May 15, 1811, MARY, dau of WILLIAM and LYDIA (HOW) WHITAKER, b Nov. 24, 1788, d Oct. 3, 1866. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 1031 MARY A., b Dec. 25, 1811, d 1812.
- 1032 JONAS HERVEY, b Dec. 27, 1812, d on Kenawah river in West Virginia, June 7, 1837.
- 1033 WILLIAM WHITAKER, b June 30, 1814, d July 21, 1840; he graduated from Marietta (Ohio) College in 1839, and was a student at Andover.
- \*1034 MARY AUGUSTA, b June 18, 1816.
- 1035 JULIA AMANDA, b June 13, 1818, d at Charleston, W.V., Feb. 8, 1836.
- \*1036 LYDIA MARIA, b June 16, 1820.

426 MARY -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2



William-1), b Jan. 14, 1788, d May 8, 1816, m JOHN NICHOLSON of Camden, Maine.

#### Issue, NICHOLSON

\*1037 MARY LOUISA, b Sept. 19, 1813.

\*1038 SARAH P., b Apr. 25, 1816.

427 SUSAN -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 30, 1789, d Oct. 16, 1824, m Nov. 25, 1807, HENRY M. BAGG, M.D., b in Shutesbury 1780, d Oct. 7, 1824. He settled in Princeton in 1804.

#### Issue, BAGG, b Princeton

\*1039 ADELINE, b Sept. 15, 1808.

1040 HARRIET, b Dec. 18, 1809, d Feb. 16, 1838, m Oct. 3, 1833, EDWARD A. GOODNOW, b July 16, 1810, d Feb. 1, 1906.

He was in the boot and shoe trade in Worcester until 1875, then president of the First National Bank of Worcester. He gave liberally in aid of the public library and town hall in Princeton.

1041 SUSAN, b Mar. 17, 1811, d Aug. 11, 1840.

1042 MARY AUGUSTA, b Feb. 21, 1813, d Mar. 29, 1844, m as his 2d w EDWARD A. GOODNOW, ante. One ch, HENRY B. GOODNOW d in infancy, Sept. 8, 1843.

1043 EUNICE MIRICK, b Apr. 15, 1815, d Jan. 1, 1841, m Jan. 10, 1836, GEORGE W. GLOVER. No ch.

\*1044 HENRY HARTWELL, b Mar. 14, 1818.

1045 JAMES HERVEY, b Feb. 7, 1820, m May 3, 1852, HESY BURNHAM. No ch.

429 ISAAC -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1794, d Sept. 4, 1881, m Oct. 1, 1822, SUSAN DAVIS, b Jan. 14, 1802, d Apr. 21, 1878.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

1046 WARREN DAVIS, b Dec. 26, 1833, d June 4, 1847.

1047 ELIZA ANTONETTE, b Sept. 14, 1825, d Mar. 26, 1897, m Jan. 28, 1850, GEORGE, son of Capt. CHARLES and BITHA (PARKER) FOLGER of Princeton, b Camden, Maine, July 15, 1815, d Mar. 16, 1882.

1048 MARIE LLEWELLYN, b Dec. 2, 1827, m Mar. 16, 1846, EDWARD H. LOVELL of Worcester, b Sept. 12, 1819, brother of John D. Lovell. (see Bk 1, #3481)

\*1049 EDWARD EVERETT, b Sept. 14, 1831.

430 JOSEPH -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 8, 1796, d Mar. 21, 1845, m Dec. 4, 1821, SALLY COBB of Marlboro, b Oct. 11, 1801, d Apr. 9, 1880. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*1050 EUNICE ELIZA, b June 27, 1823.

1051 JOSEPH MIRICK, b Sept. 18, 1824, d Apr. 27, 1845.

\*1052 SARAH LOUISA, b May 7, 1827.

1053 SUSAN ANN, b July 15, 1829, d Aug. 31, 1905

1054 ISAAC W., b Sept. 14, 1835, d Sept. 4, 1881, m Sept. 14, 1870, FRANCES B. THOMPSON, b in Lowell, Dec. 18, 1843, d July 1, 1871; m 2d w Oct. 12, 1880, MARY L. THOMPSON, sister of Frances, b Sept. 23, 1850, d Dec. 31, 1880.

431 LOUISA -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 17, 1799, d Feb. 6, 1823, m Oct. 4, 1820, REUBEN BROOKS, M.D., b Sept. 28, 1795, d in Des Moines, Iowa, June 28, 1881.

#### Issue, BROOKS

1055 JOSEPH, M.D., b Jan. 27, 1823.

1056 JONAS HARTWELL, b July 21, 1821, d May 27, 1834.

432 LAURENDA -6 (Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1801, d Aug. 21, 1882, m Mar. 21, 1821, CALEB, son of JOHN and LUCINDA (MYRICK) DANA of Princeton, b Dec. 24, 1797, d Mar. 5, 1871. He was a civil

engineer, a justice of the peace in Princeton, removed to Worcester and was confidential clerk to Hon. Isaac Davis of that city.

#### Issue, DANA

1057 SARAH SOPHIA, b Feb. 19, 1822, d Sept. 27, 1843.

unm.

1058 JOHN ADAMS, b Mar. 10, 1823, d Sept. 6, 1900, m Nov. 26, 1860, ELIZA HENSHAW, dau of ISAAC CHAPMAN and MARTHA (HENSHAW) BATES, b 1821, d Mar. 19, 1900. He was graduated from Yale University in 1844, and admitted to the bar in Worcester. He was assistant county clerk in 1864, and clerk from 1876 to 1881. One child, MARTHA HENSHAW, b Sept. 11, 1862, d inf.

1059 MARY LOUISE, b Apr. 14, 1825, d May 1, 1900. Lived on the homestead in Worcester.

448 CATHERINE -6 (Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), probably the oldest child of Joseph-5, probably b about 1752, d about 1799, m about 1775, as his 2d w, JOSIAH, son of EBENEZER and SARAH (GOODILL) UPTON of Bedford, b in Reading, Aug. 24, 1735, removed to Charlemont in 1778, d Dec. 10, 1791.

He was prominent in the affairs of western Mass., a fine mathematician and student of physical sciences. Josiah Upton, who m Betsey Hartwell (#1173) was his grandson.

#### Issue, UPTON

\*1060 SARAH, b June 18, 1776.

\*1061 JAMES, b Feb. 19, 1779.

1062 JOANNA, b June 13, 1781, d Victor, N.Y., m 1st NORMAN BRUCE; 2d ISAAC MARSH. She had no children, but adopted, reared and educated her niece, Lucy (#2528), and the children of her husband, Marsh, by a former marriage.

\*1063 DAVID, b July 2, 1783.

449 WILLIAM-6 (Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1753, d in Surrey, Apr. 5, 1814, pub. to marry widow SUSANNA COLE, Aug. 12, 1778 (recorded in Westmoreland, N.H.), m 2d w July 22, 1792, LUCY DAWES; is said to have m a 3d w about the middle of 1794, "POLLY."

Tradition says he went to New York State. He enlisted July 6, 1779, in Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment for six months service in Rhode Island.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*1064 EPHRIAM, b Sept. 5, (?) 1792.

1065 LUCY, b Apr. 29, 1793, m Mar. 1812, JAMES FRANCIS of Walpole.

\*1066 JOHN H., b May 15, 1795.

\*1067 ROBERT H., b Mar. 20, 1797.

1068 MILLE, b Dec. 18, 1799.

450 BETSEY -6 (Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 7, 1754, m 1775, STEPHEN DUTTON, b Chelmsford, Jan. 7, 1753.

He settled in Westmoreland, N.H., removed to Putney and Rockingham, Vt., then to Chester, Vt., and kept a hotel. After his wife's death, he removed to Lowell.

#### Issue, DUTTON

\*1069 ANNA, b July 25, 1776.

1070 SARAH, b Aug. 26, 1778, m JOEL STONE, who d in Ohio.

1071 PATIENCE, b Aug. 18, 1780, m JOHN R. GIBSON, a blacksmith. They settled in Rockingham, where she died; he died in Grafton, Vt.

1072 THIRZA, b Aug. 14, 1783, m SOLOMON FISH, a blacksmith. They removed to Haverhill, N.H., where both died.

1073 LEVI, b Sept. 17, 1785, m MARGARET WOODBURN; they removed to Jamaica, Vt.

1074 BETSEY, b July 8, 1788, d Feb. 13, 1872 in Rockingham. She worked in a mill in Lowell for many years.

1075 EDITH, b July 2, 1791. She kept a boarding house in Lowell, and died there.

1076 LOIS, b Sept. 12, 1796, d in Rockingham. She worked in a factory in Lowell for many years.

\*1077 STEPHEN H., b Oct. 2, 1798.

451 OLIVER -6 (Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1756, d July 29, 1812, m Dummerston, Vt., HANNAH, dau of RICHARD KELLEY, b Hopkinton, Sept. 11, 1763.

He removed to Lyndon, Vt., in 1802, and d there, run over three days before his death by a loaded cart. He may have served in the Revolution in 1782. He was a farmer, removed in 1805 to Stanstead, Que., and returned to Lyndon at the breaking out of the War of 1812.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1078 MARY, b May 23, 1780.
- \*1079 AMOS, b 1782.
- \*1080 IRA, b Mar. 1, 1784.
- \*1081 LEWIS, b Apr. 22, 1787.
- \*1082 WARREN, b Mar. 3, 1889.
- \*1083 MELINDA, b May 17, 1791.
- \*1084 MIRANDA, b Jan. 21, 1793.
- \*1085 SALLY, b Jan. 6, 1795.
- \*1086 HANNAH, b Aug. 11, 1796.
- \*1087 TYLER, b Mar. 12, 1798.
- \*1088 OLIVER, b Sept. 26, 1799.
- \*1089 SOPHRONIA, b Aug. 8, 1803.
- \*1090 FLORA, b Aug. 5, 1805.

453 TIMOTHY -6 (Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 23, 1763, d May 27, 1846, m May 20, 1785, LYDIA, dau of MOSES and MARY COLE of Westmoreland, b Aug. 4, 1766, d Apr. 1842.

He removed as early as 1783 to Putney, Vt.; in 1799 to Springfield, Vt.; and in 1803 to Lyndon, Vt.; later to Newark, Vt. where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1091 PHILEMON, b Feb. 15, 1787.
- \*1092 ERASMUS, b Oct. 8, 1789.
- \*1093 ROSETTA, b Sept. 11, 1791.
- 1094 EUNICE, b May 19, 1794, d Mar. 5, 1813, m July 12, 1812, EZRA SILVER of Newark, Vt.
- \*1095 SALLY, b May 19, 1797.
- 1096 JOSEPH, b Aug. 19, 1799.
- 1097 TWINS, b July 1800, d inf.
- 1098 NANCY, b June 1, 1802, m Dec. 6, 1821, FRANCIS SMITH of Lyndon. They removed to Indiana, and were at Centerville about 1850.
- \*1099 LYDIA COLE, b Jan. 10, 1804.
- 1100 TIMOTHY J., b Sept. 19, 1806, d June 18, 1809.
- \*1101 T.J. STARK, b Mar. 4, 1808.
- 1102 BETSEY DUTTON, b Mar. 30, 1811, d Sept. 26, 1869; she kept house for her father after the death of her mother.

464 ABIGAIL -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1760, m Apr. 4, 1762, EBENEZER ROCKWOOD of Lunenburg, Nova Scotia (?), who abandoned her after some years.

Issue, ROCKWOOD

- \*1103 NANCY
- \*1104 JOSEPH, b Jan. 1, 1793.
- \*1105 JARED, b Jan. 19, 1795.

466 DANIEL -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 5, 1762, d May 6, 1838, m 1786, ELIZABETH KEYES, who d May 8, 1823; m 2d w widow WINCHESTER, from whom he separated.

He removed to Northumberland, N.Y., where his children were born, later to western New York, finally settling one and one half miles north of Jamestown. He was the first of the Conway Hartwells to leave their native state. Mr. Densmore states that his knowledge of Daniel's children and descendants is very nearly

all at second hand, and largely based on a loose and imperfectly arranged summary made up by Nathan-8 Hartwell, and dating back to about 1874.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Northumberland, N.Y.

- \*1106 ELIZABETH, b 1787
- \*1107 SOLOMON, b 1790.
- \*1109 ABIGAIL, b about 1792.
- \*1109 JOHN, b 1795.
- \*1110 MARY C., b Oct. 3, 1797.
- \*1111 FRANCES A., b May 5, 1802.

467 SOLOMON -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1764, m TABITHA HILL of Conway.

He was a farmer and occasional Baptist preacher, removed about 1792 to Pompey, N.Y., and soon after the war of 1812, to Barre, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL, two oldest b in Conway, Mass.

- 1112 MARTHA, b Mar. 19, 1790, d young.
- \*1113 JOHN, b Jan. 7, 1792.
- \*1114 WILLIAM, b Nov. 1792.
- \*1115 REBECCA, b 1794.
- \*1116 CALVIN, b Feb. 8, 1796.
- \*1117 OBED, b 1798.
- \*1118 SOLOMON, b 1800.
- \*1119 OTIS, b Dec. 27, 1804.
- \*1120 HIRAM, b 1806.

468 FRANCIS -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1767, d July 4, 1827, buried on the homestead, m Mar. 20, 1788, SALLY JORDAN of Glenn's Falls, N.Y., b Dec. 18, 1769, d Apr. 4, 1854. She was of Dutch descent.

He settled in Northumberland, N.Y., near the Genesvoort station of the D. & H. C. R. R. (later the D. & H. Co. R. R.); he died suddenly at Congress Spring, Saratoga, after taking a drink from the pump.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Northumberland, N.Y. ?

- \*1121 PETER, b Feb. 14, 1789.
- \*1122 BETSEY, b Nov. 16, 1790.
- \*1123 AMOS, b in Conway, 1793.
- 1123 A LUCY, b Feb. 9, 1795, d May 1, 1814.
- \*1124 SARAH, b Nov. 8, 1796.
- \*1125 FANNY, b Aug. 17, 1798.
- \*1126 FRANCIS, b June 30, 1800.
- \*1127 MARY, b June 18, 1802.
- \*1128 SUBMIT, b Mar. 2, 1804.
- 1129 WILLIAM, b Feb. 9, 1806, d 1883.
- \*1130 SAMUEL, b Aug. 14, 1808.

469 REBECCA -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 19, 1770, d Nov. 13, 1815, m (pub) July 6, 1798, as his 2d w IRA WHITNEY of Conway, b 1761, d Mar. 6, 1839. They were among the first settlers of Pompey, N.Y.,

Issue, WHITNEY

- \*1131 JOEL, b Apr. 9, 1799.
- \*1132 NATHAN, b July 24, 1803.
- \*1133 TABITHA, b Apr. 17, 1807.
- 1134 IRA, b May 6, 1812, d inf.
- \*1135 LUCY, b Jan. 9, 1814.

470 SARAH -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 10, 1772, d May 3, 1822, m Nov. 18, 1795, JOSIAH DWIGHT of Williamsburg, b Aug. 12, 1772, d 1823. He was a farmer and selectman.

Issue, DWIGHT

- \*1136 MORRIS, b Oct. 3, 1796.
- \*1137 FIDELIA, b Apr. 22, 1799.
- \*1138 LEONARD, b June 26, 1801.



- \*1139 JOSIAH, b Nov. 29, 1803.
- \*1140 SARAH, b Mar. 1, 1806.
- \*1141 CLARISSA, b July 8, 1811.

471 SAMUEL -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 6, 1775, d Dec. 5, 1830, m 1796, MARGARET GRAY of Ashfield, b Mar. 21, 1780, d Sept. 25, 1807; m 2d w May 11, 1808, PHEBE STARK of Whately, b Sept. 30, 1784, d Sept. 12, 1843.

He was a butcher; settled in Conway, and removed late to Northampton.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1142 SAMUEL, b Jan. 3, 1797.
- \*1143 ABIGAIL, b June 11, 1800.
- 1144 SAMUEL, b Aug. 6, 1803, d Nov. 25, 1808.
- \*1145 FOSTER, b Feb. 8, 1806.
- 1146 TRYPHENA, b Feb. 10, 1809. She was housekeeper for L.W. Joy after the death of his wife, her sister, Rebecca.
- \*1147 TRYPHOSA, b Oct. 21, 1811.
- 1148 DESIRE, b Oct. 16, 1814, d May 30, 1849, m Apr. 29, 1841, SOLOMON PHELPS. One child, GEORGE E. PHELPS, b 1846, d Feb. 3, 1853.
- \*1149 MARGARET, b Sept. 17, 1816.
- \*1150 REBECCA W., b June 8, 1818.
- \*1151 PHEBE, b Sept. 7, 1820.
- 1152 SAMUEL, b Aug. 20, 1825, d Jan. 5, 1846.

472 BETSEY -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 19, 1779, d Feb. 5, 1856, m 1797, JOSEPH LUCE of Conway, b Mar. 3, 1775, d Dec. 5, 1863.

He was a farmer, removed to Pompey, N.Y., later to Barre, N.Y., and lastly to New Albion, N.Y., where both died.

#### Issue, LUCE

- \*1153 MELINDA, b 1798.
- 1154 ALMEDA, b 1800, m ELISHA GAY of Pompey, a well-to-do farmer, after whose death she removed to Jamestown, in Pompey, where she died.
- \*1155 AMANDA, b Oct. 18, 1802.
- \*1156 ABIGAIL, b Aug. 8, 1804.
- \*1157 HARRIET, b Sept. 21, 1806.
- \*1158 POLLY, b Jan. 14, 1809.
- \*1159 SAMUEL, b Mar. 17, 1811.
- 1160 ELIZA, b 1814, d Jan. 14, 1837.
- \*1161 LUCAS, b Mar. 3, 1818.
- \*1162 HENRY, b Apr. 23, 1820.
- \*1163 CHARLES R., b May 10, 1823.
- \*1164 JURVIN, b Jan. 4, 1831.

473 POLLY -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m ALPHEUS CURTIS of Conway. They removed to Brockport, N.Y.

#### Issue, CURTIS

- \*1165 OTIS

474 STEPHEN -6 (Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 19, 1785, d Apr. 27, 1858, m Nov. 3, 1808, MARY MORTON of Ware, b May 8, 1793, d Jan. 3, 1858.

He settled in Conway, then removed to Northampton. His mother died in his house.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1166 STEPHEN, b Dec. 19, 1809, d Aug. 11, 1838.
- 1167 MARY, b May 8, 1812, d July 1847, m Feb. 25, 1840, HARVEY TATE, M.D. They removed to Dayton, Ohio. One child, a female, d young.
- \*1168 PHILURA, b Apr. 28, 1817.
- \*1169 CALEB M., b June 28, 1818.
- \*1170 ELLIOT, b July 11, 1819.
- \*1171 ELVIRA M., b Mar. 25, 1821.

475 JONATHAN -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2

William-1), b Jan 19, 1767, d June 6, 1853, m June 14, 1789, HANNAH RUDD, b Norwich, Conn., Aug. 21, 1773, d Dec. 25, 1857.

He was a farmer on the farm later occupied by Henry Bassett; a deacon of the Baptist church.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1172 EUNICE, b Apr. 1, 1790, d June 6, 1863.
- 1773 BETSEY, b Oct. 21, 1791, d Apr. 15, 1840, m 1809, JOSIAH, son of JOSIAH and SALLY UPTON of Charlemont, b Jan. 15, 1785. (See #448). He was a farmer.
- 1174 CHLOE, b Aug. 29, 1793, d young.
- 1175 DANIEL, b July 4, 1795, d young.
- \*1176 DORIS, b Mar. 28, 1797.
- 1177 CHLOE, b May 21, 1799, d Oct. 13, 1825.
- \*1178 EDMUND, b July 10, 1801.
- 1179 OLIVE, b Aug. 18, 1803, d Aug. 2, 1838.
- 1180 JONATHAN, b Dec. 13, 1806, d July 9, 1810.
- 1181 ELECTA, b Jan. 13, 1809, d Apr. 24, 1875, m (int) June 1, 1833, DAVID HAWKES, ante q.v.
- \*1182 JONATHAN, b Aug. 13, 1811.
- 1183 WILLIAM, b Jan. 17, 1814, d young.

477 JESSE -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 24, 1771, d Nov. 21, 1860, m May 20, 1792, JERUSHA, dau of ISAAC and JEMIMA (SMITH) SHEPARD of Ashfield, b Mar. 14, 1772, d June 26, 1818; m 2d w Dec. 2, 1819, Mrs. ANNA SMITH, who d Apr. 8, 1858.

He became a Baptist at the age of sixteen, a minister in early manhood, and in 1798 became pastor of a society in Sandisfield, where he remained for 28 years. As a Baptist "dissenter" he was greatly persecuted in the town. He was a faithful, hard working pastor, a man of intense individuality and a positive, aggressive nature. He was full of the missionary spirit, making repeated tours to New York state and the West, going as far as Indiana, and finally, about 1830, removed to Perry, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his life, founding a society of his church, worshipping in a building erected at his own expense. He was particularly hospitable to the throngs of emigrants going to the West, but was especially noted for his detestation of masonry and slavery. When about 75 years old, he published a versification of the Bible, entitled "The Wars of Michael and the Dragon," written in homely, forceful language.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1184 JERUSHA, b Mar. 13, 1793.
- \*1185 JESSE, b May 2, 1795.
- \*1186 LOVELL, b Jan. 23, 1797.
- \*1187 CHEANEY, b July 10, 1799.

480 OLIVE -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1777, d Jan. 2, 1859, m CALEB, son of JONATHAN and ANN (ALLEY) (WILLIAMS) JOHNSON of Nahant, b Dec. 7, 1778, d Nov. 3, 1867.

Because of indications of declining health, Olive was sent to Nahant, where she obtained a position as school teacher and boarded at the Johnson homestead; on her return home in the fall, she was accompanied by her future husband.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

- \*1188 MARY C., b Dec. 24, 1800.
- \*1189 WELCOME W., b Aug. 26, 1803.
- \*1190 GEORGE L., b Apr. 8, 1806.
- \*1191 CLARISSA L., b Mar. 15, 1808.
- \*1192 EDWARD A., b June 15, 1810.
- \*1193 CALEB HERVEY, b May 21, 1812.
- \*1194 DANIEL W., b Feb. 7, 1815.

1195 OLIVE C., b Feb. 12, 1817, m MONTREVILLE SIMONDS of Boston, b in New Hampshire, a truckman, who went to Calif. in 1850. She followed him two or three years later, and after his death, m Dr. BECK. One ch, OLIVE, b Medford, d in Calif. ae 10.

- \*1196 WILLIAM F., b July 30, 1819.
- 1197 CHARLES W., b 1822, d Norfolk, Va., July 25, 1862,

m June 18, 1857, ELLEN E. LEWIS of Lynn. He was an officer in the navy.

481 PHINEAS WARD -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 1779, d Nov. 19, 1814, m BETSEY \_\_\_\_\_, wha d Aug. 17, 1829.

He settled in Shelburne, removed in 1804 to his father's farm to care for his aged parents, operating a grist mill, keeping a small store and making occasional trips to Boston to replenish his stock. On one such trip, reaching the beach after dark, he missed the crossing and his body was found near his wagon the next morning. A package of opium in his breast pocket, saturated with moisture, may have been one of the causes of his death, being absorbed through the skin.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1198 LUCIUS, b Oct. 26, 1803.
- \*1199 ORPHA, b Mar. 27, 1805.
- \*1200 PHILANDER, b Aug. 8, 1808.
- \*1201 BETSEY A., b Apr. 9, 1814.

482 CHEANEY -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1780, d Oct. 16, 1850, m Mar. 4, 1803, JACOB SHEPARD of New Marlboro, brother of Jerusha, ante, b Apr. 15, 1770, d May 4, 1856. He was a farmer and millwright, removed to Denmark, N.Y. in 1805.

Issue, SHEPARD

- \*1202 CHEANEY, b June 22, 1804.
- \*1203 JUSTIN J., b Nov. 26, 1806.
- 1204 MARY O., b Dec. 30, 1808, d July 28, 1859.
- 1205 JERUSHA, b Nov. 6, 1811, d Nov. 25, 1847.
- 1206 SYLVIA, b Mar. 20, 1816, m C. HERVEY-7 JOHN-SON (#1193)

483 MARY -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 6, 1782, m May 11, 1805, NATHAN KEMP, b Groton, Sept. 9, 1780, d Mar. 15, 1866.

He was one of the early settlers of Florida, Mass., "honest and upright, and his example of industry and morality cannot be excelled."

Issue, KEMP, b Florida, Mass.

- 1207 FEMALE INF., b Mar. 1806.
- \*1208 CLARINDA, b Aug. 27, 1807.



Nathan Kemp and Mary Hartwell

1209 WILLIAM, b June 1809, d young.

\*1210 MARY E., b Nov. 1, 1811.

\*1211 GIDEON, b Sept. 9, 1813.

\*1212 ELISHA, b Aug. 17, 1815.

\*1213 SYLVESTER ALLEN, b Oct. 9, 1817.

\*1214 JESSE H., b Dec. 15, 1819.

\*1215 KENDALL, b May 29, 1822.

1216 OLIVE J., b Mar. 21, 1824, d July 1844.

484 WILLIAM -6 (William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 14, 1783, d Dec. 4, 1830, m Feb. 10, 1806, DEBORAH SHEPARD of New Marlboro, b Feb. 29, 1780, d Mar. 3, 1858.

He removed to Denmark, N.Y., farmer; returned about 1813 to Chesterfield, N.H.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Denmark, N.Y., and Chesterfield, N.H.

\*1217 ELVIRA, b Dec. 4, 1806.

\*1218 DEBORAH L., b July 9, 1808.

\*1219 WILLIAM D., b Feb. 2, 1811.

\*1220 LOVELL D., b Sept. 20, 1812.

\*1221 CORDYON W., b Nov. 27, 1815.

\*1222 ERASMUS D., b May 12, 1819.

1223 ADELIN D., b Apr. 26, 1821, d Feb. 1843

\*1224 ANNA M., b Sept. 10, 1823.

487 ROBERT REED -6 (Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1775, drowned with his father in Boston Harbor, June 5, 1805. He lived in Woburn.

Issue, REED

1225 WILLIAM

1226 AUGUSTA

1227 HIRAM

488 SARAH DOLIVER REED -6 (Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Lexington, Feb. 22, 1778, m Nov. 2, 1796, CALEB, son of CALEB and FANNY (WINCHESTER) COOLIDGE of Hartford, Conn. (Coolidge Gen. gives marriage date as May 3, 1798, and also states "no issue.")

Issue, COOLIDGE

\*1228 SALLIE

489 DANIEL REED -6 (Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3



Gideon, Elisha, Sylvester, Jesse, Kendall, sons of Nathan Kemp and Mary Hartwell.



Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 11, 1781, moved to Oakham, where his wife died, June 10, 1833, ae 45.

Issue, REED

1229

1230

1231

490 MARGERY REED -6 (Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ BAKER in Hartford, Conn.

Issue, BAKER

\*1232 ELIZABETH HARTWELL

491 MAXIMILLA REED -6 (Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1785, d Dec. 15, 1863, buried in Old North Cemetery in Hartford, Conn. She received a legacy from her father's will, dated June 3, 1796, and praved Nov. 2, 1796. Her husband is unknown.

Issue, REED

\*1233 ALEXANDER HARTWELL, b Aug. 9, 1813.

492 PATTY WRIGHT -6 (Tabitha-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 1, 1771, m 1792, BENJAMIN CALDWELL, who d 1779?

Issue, CALDWELL

1234 STEPHEN

1235 MARY, b Sept. 20, 1791.

1236 BENJAMIN

494 POLLY WRIGHT -6 (Tabitha-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 11, 1777, m Feb. 22, 1805, NATHAN ARNOLD, b Aug. 9, 1775, d Apr. 1, 1823.

Issue, ARNOLD

1237 MARY, b Aug. 9, 1775, m Sept. 1, 1831, SAMUEL STEARNS, b Apr. 9, 1809.

1238 JULIA ANN, b Feb. 1, 1812, m Apr. 1, 1835, LEVI STURTEVANT, b Mar. 23, 1812. Three children.

496 HANNAH WRIGHT -6 (Tabitha-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 29, 1780, d Jan. 3, 1857, m Nov. 24, 1803, JOHN, son of EPHRIAM and SARAH (BLACK) HOLT, b Jan. 25, 1777, d Apr. 1, 1836.

Issue, HOLT

1239 DUENDA, b May 2, 1804, m Sept. 17, 1826, EPHRIAM CHILDS. Eight children.

1240 SARAH, b May 20, 1806, m Dec. 28, 1829, JOHN MUZZY, b Sept. 5, 1803.

1241 SAMUEL, b Oct. 30, 1807, m Feb. 13, 1832, EMILY DAVENPORT. No children.

1242 MARY, b Jan. 24, 1809, m May 10, 1832, JOSIAH Q. LAMB. Three children.

1243 HANNAH, b Oct. 14, 1810. unm

1244 ALENA, b Nov. 28, 1812, m May 27, 1831, AUGUSTUS WOOD. No children.

1245 NANCY, b Jan. 9, 1817, d Apr. 7, 1876.

1246 STEPHEN, b Nov. 12, 1820, m Oct. 20, 1842, MARY M. HASTINGS.

498 ELIZABETH WRIGHT -6 (Tabitha-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m JOHN FISK, b in Cann. about 1764, son of JOHN FISK.

Issue, FISK

1247 WRIGHT, last descendants in Alleghany Co., N.Y.

1248 ELIZABETH

1249 MAHALEY, a descendant is EDWARD GALE of Wells-ville, N.Y.

1250 HARVEY, of Wellsville, N.Y.

1251 JOHN, b Aug. 16, 1796, d Mar. 21, 1866, m Oct. 20, 1816, MILDRED A., dau of Capt. GAYLORD STEVENS, b Jan. 5, 1795, d Nov. 16, 1864. Eight children.

1252 POLLY, a descendant is EDWARD HEWITT of Washington, N.Y.

\*1253 SARAH, b Nov. 1800.

1254 ALTA, a descendant is PORTER OMANS of West Easton, N.Y.

500 STEPHEN -6 (Stephen-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1785, d Dec. 8, 1837, m LUCY H., dau of NEHEMIAH and LUCY ESTABEOOK of Medford, b Feb. 13, 1787, d May 31, 1831.

He settled in Lexington, removed to Cambridge, and in 1812 to Boston. He was a truckman, and in 1820 opened a livery stable on the site of the Niles Block on School Street, next east of the City Hall, which he managed until 1826, when he removed to N.Y. City.

Issue, HARTWELL

1255 STEPHEN A., b Nov. 5, 1806, d at Bellville, Ill., May 15, 1834.

1256 THAOLIN H., b Nov. 26, 1808, d Jan. 4, 1850, m \_\_\_\_\_ CHAPARAIL. There were children, all dead in 1887.

\*1257 LUCY T., b Dec. 20, 1810.

\*1258 HIRAM JOSEPH, b Aug. 1, 1812.

1259 SARAH D., b Sept. 26, 1814, d Manchester, Miss., 1837, m \_\_\_\_\_ KIMBALL. Two children dead in 1887.

1260 JAMES P., b Apr. 20, 1817, was in the ship, Erebus, in Sir John Franklin's Artic Expedition, d and was buried on Beachy Island.

1261 OLIVER F., b Sept. 24, 1819, d Philadelphia, Jan. 14, 1844.

\*1262 CLARA H., b Feb. 9, 1825.

501 DAZE SKELTON -6 (Ruth-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Burlington, June 1, 1771, d Bedford, Dec. 18, 1850, m Feb. 12, 1792, KEZIAH SIMONDS.

Issue, SKELTON

1263 HORACE, b Woburn, Nov. 21, 1793.

1264 ARTEMUS, b May 21, 1794, m May 21, 1822, MARY HODGMAN of Carlisle, b July 13, 1800, dau of THOMAS and SARAH. Five ch.

1265 LENDEL, b Oct. 6, 1795, d Aug. 30, 1796.

1266 LENDELL, b July 30, 1797.

1267 LOWELL, b July 30, 1797.

508 REBECCA D. SKELTON -6 (Ruth-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 13, 1787, d Dec. 22, 1866, m May 8, 1814, BENJAMIN -6 SHEPARD (#441), b Mar. 24, 1786, d Oct. 6, 1864.

Issue, SHEPARD

1268 BENJAMIN F., d Napa City, Calif., June 28, 1866.

1269 ERASTUS P., b Dec. 1, 1817, d Concord, Dec. 1, 1875.

1270 ALONZO P., b Dec. 1, 1817, d Feb. 18, 1818.

1271 ALONZO P., b Sept. 7, 1821, m HATTIE A. (SWAN) TILTON.

1272 REBECCA A., b Aug. 23, 1823, d unm at Canterbury, N.H.

1273 MARTHA A., b Mar. 13, 1826, m 1st NATHANIEL DRAKE; m 2d NATHAN KEMP.

1274 MARY AMELIA, b Mar. 13, 1826.

1275 ISAAC N., b 1833, d 1835.

511 EBENEZER CUMMINGS -6 (Jermima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 18, 1775, d Jan. 12, 1845, m Nov. 6, 1804, RUTH, dau of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) SKELTON of Waburn, b Nov. 1, 1778, d Feb. 11, 1852.

## Issue, CUMMINGS

1276 EBENEZER, b Apr. 29, 1805, d Sept. 10, 1818.

1277 EMELINE, b Jan. 17, 1808, d July 10, 1879, m May 26, 1829, Deacon JOHN MARION of Burlington, b Apr. 7, 1807, d Sept. 4, 1883. He was a farmer.

512 JEMIMA CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 28, 1777, d Jan. 16, 1861, m Dec. 5, 1805, ZADOCK ROGERS of Tewkesbury, b May 8, 1774, d Feb. 16, 1844.

He was of the sixth generation from John Rogers, the martyr, and settled at marriage on Fort Hill, to the eastward of what is now Lowell, and is now within the bounds of that city. They were a frugal and industrious pair. She was a notable housewife, most resembling her brother, Jahn, in appearance and energy.

## Issue, ROGERS, b Lowell.

1278 ZADOCK, b Dec. 21, 1806, d Sept. 25, 1864, m 1861, HARRIET A. BRADLEY. 1 ch.

1279 JOSEPH P., b May 8, 1809, d Apr. 30, 1870.

1280 EMILY, b Sept. 18, 1811, d Mar. 14, 1884.

1281 BENJAMIN F., b Feb. 19, 1814, d May 21, 1866.

1282 ELIZABETH, b May 7, 1819. Towards the closing months of Emily's life, a plan was matured by the sisters, proposing a gift of Fort Hill to the city of Lowell for a public park, in connection with the sale, at a low price, of an additional tract, the whole, when improved, forming a valuable acquisition to the city. They also provided for a bequest to the American Bible Society of \$50,000.00.

514 PHEBE CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1781, d Sept. 29, 1871, m July 15, 1802, THOMAS EVANS of Wakefield, b Feb. 15, 1778, d May 22, 1832. He settled in Reading and was a shoe manufacturer.

## Issue, EVANS, b Reading

1283 PHEBE, b Aug. 12, 1804, d June 28, 1860, m Nov. 1826, LOWELL SWEETZER of Wakefield, b June 28, 1873, a shoemaker. 4 ch.

1284 REBECCA, b July 31, 1805, d Apr. 15, 1875, m Jan. 13, 1825, GEORGE BATCHELDER of Reading, b 1798, d Dec. 9, 1868, a farmer. 2 ch.

1285 THOMAS J., b Oct. 9, 1806, d Mar. 27, 1881, m Dec. 1, 1836, MARY D. SYMONDS of Reading, b June 17, 1818. He was a tanner and currier in Lowell from 1824. 4 ch.

1286 JAMES M., b Aug. 24, 1809, m Apr. 2, 1833, SABINA W., WILSON of Saugus, b Oct. 9, 1809, d Sept. 20, 1881. He was a shoe manufacturer in Wakefield. 3 ch.

1287 OTIS M., b Feb. 6, 1813, d Sept. 29, 1822.

1288 HARRIET N., b Aug. 29, 1815, m June 11, 1840, CHARLES F. FLINT of No. Reading, b Jan. 8, 1808, d Jan. 13, 1860, a farmer.

1289 LUCIUS B., b Dec. 21, 1819, d May 3, 1881, m Dec. 26, 1846, LUCY J. MOULTON of No. Reading, b 1830, d Nov. 27, 1851; m 2d w June 14, 1853, EMILY WILDER, b Nov., 1828, d Apr. 15, 1869. 4 ch.

1290 GEORGE W., b Apr. 18, 1821, m Oct. 1843, HARRIET EATON of Vt., divorced; m 2d w Dec. 1854, MARTHA J. SOTEN; shoe manufacturer.

1291 CHARLOTTE W., b Sept. 30, 1822.

515 LYDIA CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 3, 1783, m Mar. 15, 1814, DANIEL GOODHUE of Danvers, b June 27, 1790.

## Issue, GOODHUE

1292 DANIEL, b Dec. 24, 1814.

1293 LYDIA, b Oct. 4, 1817, d Jan. 18, 1833.

1294 MARIA, b Apr. 11, 1824.

516 JOHN CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 26, 1785, d June 8, 1867, m May 2, 1811, MARCIA, dau of JACOB and RUTH (WRIGHT)

RICHARDSON of Woburn, b June 26, 1793, d June 8, 1822. He was a tanner and currier in Woburn.

## Issue, CUMMINGS, b Woburn.

1295 JOHN, b Oct. 19, 1812, m Feb. 9, 1837, SARAH PHILLIPS of Lynn, b 1813, d Feb. 9, 1877; m 2d w Aug. 25, 1881, Mrs. MARY P. HALL, m.n. COWLES, b Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1839. He was for many years a selectman in Woburn; president of the Cummings Tanning Co.; and president of the National Shawmut Bank of Boston. He operated a large farm in Woburn and Burlington. His life was marked by an immense amount of energy and push in business affairs.

1296 NANCY, b Dec. 16, 1814, d Mar. 24, 1863, m (pub) Mar. 1, 1835, JONATHAN B., WINN of Woburn, b Aug. 24, 1811, d Dec. 12, 1873. He was descended from the ancient kings of Wales; a princely benefactor of the Woburn Public Library. 3 ch.

1297 CYRUS, b Sept. 21, 1817, d Oct. 19, 1883, m Aug. 23, 1848, SARAH SHEDD of Boston, b Aug. 17, 1822. He was a patent leather manufacturer. in Woburn. 6 ch.

517 DAVID CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 3, 1786, d May 13, 1860, m Oct. 15, 1814, HANNAH VINTON of Stoneham, b July 19, 1793, d Jan. 11, 1871.

## Issue, CUMMINGS

1298 NANCY, b July 13, 1815, m Nov. 18, 1840, JONATHAN C. ROGERS of Tewkesbury, b July, 1812, d Oct. 27, 1845, a mechanic; m 2d hus Oct. 29, 1856, JOHN BUCHANAN of Stoneham, b June, 1801, d July 11, 1874, a farmer. Two ch d young: CLOBY P., b Dec. 7, 1843, and MARTHA E., b Oct. 29, 1858.

1299 MARTHA M., b July 25, 1817, d Jan. 11, 1839, m May 6, 1834, WILLIAM WHITE of Roxbury. 2 ch.

1300 ADELINE, b Apr. 18, 1819, m Oct. 1860, EPHRIAM W. CONNOR of Swedesboro, N.J., b 1826. He was a job printer in Philadelphia.

1301 DAVID W., b Dec. 14, 1821, went to sea in a whaler, and fell overboard off Cape Horn, Jan. 9, 1840.

1302 CHARLES H., b Feb. 16, 1823, m Apr. 1, 1844, ANNA RUE of Philadelphia. He was in the grain trade in Philadelphia. 5 ch.

1303 HENRY K., b Apr. 4, 1825, m Oct. 1856, LOUISE RUE. He was a partner in grain trade with his brother Charles H.

1304 GEORGE F., b Jan. 8, 1827, d La Paz, Lower Calif., May 17, 1864. He was graduated from the Univ. of Penna., and was a professor in a college in Kentucky.

1305 WALTER B., b Feb. 8, 1830. He was a clerk in Baltimore, later with his brother, Henry, in Philadelphia.

1306 SARAH E., b Aug. 1, 1833, d Sept. 22, 1850.

518 HANNAH CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 2, 1788, d Apr. 20, 1867, m Jan. 10, 1815, EZEKIEL, son of JONAH and SARAH (GARDNER) JOHNSON of Woburn (fifth generation from Master Edward Johnson, "father of the Woburn settlement"), b Aug. 18, 1781 d Mar. 30, 1866. He was in the coast defense of Boston in 1814; a deacon of the church.

## Issue, JOHNSON

1307 HANNAH, b Nov. 1, 1815, m Sept. 14, 1843, GEORGE F. CLARK of Hallowell, Me., b Oct. 31, 1815. He was a tanner in Woburn; returned to Maine in 1857. 3 ch.

1308 ADELINE, b Sept. 10, 1817, m Apr. 6, 1843, SYLVESTER P. CUTLER of Burlington, b Aug. 26, 1818. He was supt. of a tannery in Woburn. 3 ch.

1309 MARY, b May 28, 1819, d Feb. 25, 1892, m Oct. 15, 1846, JOHN BACON, b Malden, Mar. 7, 1822, d Mar. 21, 1898. 3 ch.

1310 JOSEPH, twin, m Sept. 8, 1842, SUSAN W. DELAND of Woburn, b Jan. 20, 1819, d Sept. 19, 1882. He was a tanner; enlisted June 10, 1861, 1, 5th Mass. Vols., re-enlisted Sept. 10, 1862 in same regiment. Was in first Bull Run, later under Foster



in Newburn Campaign. 4 ch.

1311 MARTHA, b June 7, 1821. She was a tailoress.

1312 HENRY, b Feb. 7, 1823, d in Calif. Oct. 19, 1852.

1313 DAVID W., b Dec. 11, 1824, m Jan. 31, 1854,

SARAH ANGIER of Lexington, b Aug. 13, 1830. 2 ch.

1314 SOPHRONIA, b Nov. 10, 1828. She was a tailoress.

1315 ELIZABETH, b Nov. 8, 1830, m Oct. 17, 1854, OTIS BACON, brother of John, ante, b Henniker, N.H., Nov. 14, 1827. He went to Woburn in 1846; leather dealer. 2 ch.

519 JOSHUA CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 7, 1790, d July 26, 1872, m Mar. 16, 1813, DESIRE HARTWELL, dau of JESSE and SUBMIT (BROWN) RICHARDSON, b Nov. 4, 1794, d June 9, 1873. He was a tanner and currier in Burlington.

Issue, CUMMINGS

1316 LOUISA, b Oct. 28, 1814, d Apr. 23, 1855.

1317 HENRY, b Apr. 6, 1816, m Feb. 27, 1839, ELIZA BROWN of Westbrook, Me., b Nov. 8, 1811. He was a carpenter in Woburn. 2 ch

1318 LUCY F., b Dec. 8, 1826, m Aug. 1, 1849, FRANKLIN CUTLER of Burlington, b Aug. 25, 1822, He was a farmer.

1319 HARRIET N., b Aug. 1, 1829, d Aug. 10, 1861.

521 SAMUEL CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1794, d Oct. 20, 1847, m May 30, 1820, JOANNA, dau of JONATHAN and PHEBE (CUMMINGS) SYMONDS of Woburn, b Mar. 7, 1794, d Jan. 26, 1866. He was a farmer in Woburn.

Issue, CUMMINGS

1320 EBENEZER, b Dec. 26, 1820, d Apr. 17, 1878, m Apr. 28, 1845, ADELINE A. DANA of Farmington, Me., b 1825, d May 6, 1846; m 2d w Oct. 17, 1847, SARAH W. HAVEN of Burlington, b Sept. 1, 1823. He was a farmer. 12 ch.

1321 PHEBE S., b July 23, 1880, m Dec. 1847, JOHN. R. LANE of Bedford, b July 10, 1824.

522 DANIEL CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 7, 1797, d July 24, 1877, m June 1, 1817, ABIGAIL WRIGHT. He was a tanner until 1826, later a farmer.

Issue, CUMMINGS

1322 DANIEL, b Aug. 3, 1817, d Aug. 2, 1881, m JULIA FOWLE of Woburn, b 1827.

1323 ABIGAIL, b July 17, 1819, m Apr. 19, 1842, CHARLES FLAGG of Wilmington, b Jan. 31, 1819. He was a shoe cutter in Woburn; enlisted in G, 5th Mass. Vols., and was in Newburn campaign under Foster. 4 ch.

523 MOSES CUMMINGS -6 (Jemima-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 10, 1800, d Sept. 10, 1840, m Nov. 11, 1824, HARRIET CUTLER. He was a tanner and currier in Woburn.

Issue, CUMMINGS

1324 HARRIET, b Apr. 22, 1825, m Feb. 16, 1843, EBENEZER N. BLAKE, b Farmington, Me., July 30, 1817. He operated a tannery in Woburn and was in the jobbing leather trade in Boston. He was representative in General Court 1855-56. 7 ch

1325 MOSES W., b Jan. 29, 1827, d Nov. 3, 1852, m ISABEL L. TUCKER.

1326 JAMES O., b May 26, 1828, m Nov. 2, 1851, SUSAN C. BENNETT of E. Cambridge, b July 30, 1832. He operated a tannery in No. Woburn. 4 ch

1327 MARY, b Nov. 4, 1830, m July 11, 1850, LEVI L. SHAW, b Roxbury, Dec. 31, 1813, d Feb. 21, 1879, a tanner in Woburn. 2 ch

1328 MARTHA, b Apr. 22, 1832, m PARKER EATON of Woburn, b Apr. 28, 1826. He was a tanner and currier. 1 ch

1329 EUSTACE, b Apr. 22, 1834, m Jan. 1, 1854, ANGELINE MOORE of Woburn, b Oct. 1835, d in child birth, Dec. 15,

1863; m 2d w July 18, 1866, SUSAN SCOTT, b Charleston, Vt., 1840, d Nov. 28, 1866; m 3d w July 9, 1867, ELLEN FRENCH of Exeter, N.H., b Mar. 6, 1846. He was a tanner in Woburn. 7 ch.

1330 JOHN H., b Dec. 21, 1836, m June 28, 1865, MARTHA B. SMITH of Lexington, b June 28, 1841. He was a partner with his brother, Eustace. 2 ch

1331 EVERETT, b Nov. 7, 1838, m Sept. 12, 1868, DELIA R. EVANS; m 2d w Sept. 28, 1875, CLARA E. FARRINGTON of Boston, b 1839, a school teacher in Boston and Woburn. He was a leather manufacturer in Woburn to 1874; in Malone, N.Y. to 1878; in Stroudsburg, Penna. to 1880; returned to Woburn; to Concord in 1883, then in the leather trade in Boston. 5 ch

1332 ADELINE, b May 10, 1840, m Nov. 27, 1862, GRIFFIN PLACE of Louisville, N.Y., b Jan. 22, 1835, He went to Woburn in 1858 and worked for L. L. Shaw; in business for himself in 1864. 1 ch

524 JOHN MOORE -6 (John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1790, d Sept. 14, 1863, m July 9, 1814, SUSANNA, dau of PAUL and ANNA (WHITE) HAYWARD of Boxboro, b Feb. 25, 1788, d July 22, 1821; m 2d w Oct. 9, 1822, ABIGAIL STEVENS of Hudson, b Sept. 9, 1788, d June 19, 1874.

He was a farmer in Littleton; school teacher; a penman of rare skill and finish; music teacher; deacon of the Unitarian Church a rare example of kindly dealing and manly worth, treasured in the memory of his friends and neighbors, whom, with one accord, testified to the surpassing excellence of his character. His death was hastened by being thrown from his wagon on the east side of Watitic mountain in Ashby.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton.

\*1333 ANNA ELIZABETH, b Apr. 2, 1815.

\*1334 SUSANNA, b Nov. 3, 1816.

\*1335 EUNICE WILLARD, b Sept. 12, 1819.

1336 MARIA L., b Dec. 16, 1825, d inf.

\*1337 JOHN STEVENS, b Apr. 2, 1827.

1338 SARAH ABIGAIL, b June 20, 1829, m Nov. 1, 1854, CHARLES C. CRAGG of Bedford, Feb. 2, 1827. They lived in Bedford village.

1339 ISAAC HENRY, b Mar. 19, 1831, d Jan. 1, 1860.

\*1340 JOSEPHINE MARIA, b Jan. 28, 1833.

1341 WILLIAM HUNT WHITE, b July 9, 1835, m Feb. 7, 1864, ELIZABETH M. SMITH of Sterling; hay and grain business in E. Cambridge

1342 ELBRIDGE KENDALL, b Jan. 31, 1838, d July 24, 181851.

525 ELIAZBETH -6 (John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 12, 1792, d May 13, 1882, m June 10, 1823, LOWELL (or Loel, or Joel), son of Lieut. JOHN and PHEBE (FITCH) SPRAGUE, b Bedford, Mar. 15, 1791, d Feb. 14, 1883. He was a farmer in Harvard.

Issue, Sprague

1343 ELIZABETH, b May 10, 1824, d Feb. 13, 1908.

1344 MARY A., b Jan. 16, 1826, d Jan. 23, 1908

1345 EUNICE HARTWELL, b Feb. 27, 1838, d Apr. 10, 1909, m PAUL N. RANDALL of Hudson.

\*1346 JOHN, b Apr. 5, 1830.

1347 SARAH AUGUSTA, b Oct. 5, 1833, d Sept. 25, 1917.

1348 WILLIAM LOELL, b July 29, 1836, d 1923, m HARRIET L. TOWNE. He was a farmer in Hubbardston.

1349 CHARLES EDWIN, b Jan. 31, 1838, d 1914. He was a farmer on the homestead, enlisted Aug. 1861, E, 6th Mass. Vols., out May, 1862, in battles of Deserted House, seige of Suffolk, Va.

529 ISSAAC -6 (John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-3 William-1), b Nov. 7, 1801, d Feb. 2, 1883, m Apr. 15, 1823, LAMEDA PORTER of Sterling, b Sept. 9, 1802, d Feb. 2, 1879, He settled in Ashby, removed in 1847 to Fitchburg, was a manufacturer of monuments in Ashby, Fitchburg and Sterling; a deacon

of the church; a fine musician.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Ashby

- 1350 EDWIN P., b Nov. 17, 1825, d inf.
- \*1351 SARAH A., b Mar. 3, 1827.
- 1352 MARY P., b Mar. 2, 1831, d Sept. 3, 1877.
- \*1353 CATHERINE W., b Apr. 24, 1831.
- 1354 EDWARD, d Sept. 7, 1849, ae 7.

530 JOSEPH -6 (Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), (called "sugar Joe" to distinguish him from his father, "old Joe."), b May 26, 1806, d Feb. 25, 1869, m May 5, 1831, NAOMI S. THOMPSON of Londonderry, N.H., b Mar. 25, 1807, d May 5, 1840; m 2d w Dec. 30, 1840, Mrs. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, dau of THOMAS PAGE and BETSEY PORTER of Carlisle, b Sept. 7, 1817, d Aug. 23, 1900.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1355 MARY ANN, b Apr. 18, 1832.
- \*1356 MARTHA JANE, b Jan. 25, 1842.
- \*1357 ELLEN E., b May 28, 1843.
- \*1358 HARRIET FRANCES, b Apr. 28, 1846.

532 GEORGE -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1791, d June 1853, m Sept. 21, 1821, SILENCE WARREN of Townsend (Densmore says SARAH WHITNEY), b May 3, 1800, d Sept. 28, 1829; m 2d w DEBORAH YOUNG (WARREN), b 1807, d 1863.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1359 SARAH ANN, b Aug. 26, 1822.
- 1360 GEORGE W., b Apr. 4, 1824, went to sea, caught ship fever, returned to the house of his sister, Sarah Ann in Shirley, and d Sept. 6, 1857, followed shortly by her ~~and~~ her eldest daughter, Emily, of the same disease. He was unmarried.
- \*1361 EMILY A., b Oct. 9, 1827.
- 1362 INFANT, d Aug. 14, 1840.

533 JOSEPH -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 15, 1792, d July 19, 1852, m 1816, NANCY WATTS of Peterboro, N.H., b 1793, d 1853. He settled in Littleton as a clothier.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton.

- 1363 LUCY, b Jan. 5, 1817, d Oct. 27, 1836.
- 1364 GEORGE, b Apr. 10, 1822, d Jan. 3, 1868, m Jan. 5, 1848, HANNAH, dau of LEVI and BETSEY (STEARNS) PAGE of Winchendon, b Sept. 15, 1827, d Apr. 16, 1857. He was a clothier.
- 1365 NANCY, b Apr. 30, 1826, d Nov. 4, 1833.
- \*1366 MARY J., b Oct. 9, 1828.
- \*1367 LYDIA A., b Feb. 5, 1831.
- 1368 MOSES C., b Dec. 28, 1831 in Waterford, Vt., d May 22, 1859. He was a joiner. Married.
- 1369 JOHN, b Nov. 18, 1834, m July 4, 1856, SARAH dau of NATHANIEL and SARAH LOUISE (STILES) GEORGE of Bennington, N.H. He was a farmer in Townsend, served in H 53d Mass; re-enlisted.

534 CHARLES -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1796, d Feb. 19, 1882, m Dec. 18, 1821, LUCY LAWRENCE of Ashby, b July 1, 1798, d Aug. 17, 1846; m 2d w Oct. 11, 1848, LOUISA A. MARBLE, m.n. ADAMS of Westminster, b Feb. 27, 1817, d Jan. 8, 1895. He was a farmer in Ashby, removed in 1873 to So. Gardner.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1370 MARIA, b Sept. 13, 1822.
- \*1871 LUCY ANN, b July 2, 1824.
- \*1372 CHARLES N., b Nov. 3, 1825.
- 1373 CLARA (CLARISSA), b Dec. 16, 1827, d Feb. 29, 1854, m Aug. 12, 1851, CLARK LEWIS. No ch.
- \*1374 HULDAH, b Feb. 20, 1831.
- \*1375 SARAH, b June 16, 1835.

1376 ALBERT N., b Feb. 28, 1850, d Mar. 7, 1907, m June 15, 1874, SALOME, dau of VITAL B. and SALOME (SPOFFORD) DES ROCHERS of Perkinsville, Vt., b Aug. 12, 1849, d Dec. 25, 1915. He was a provision dealer in Gardner. No ch.

\*1377 HOSEA A., b Mar. 25, 1852.

\*1378 FRANK W., b Dec. 26, 1853.

1379 CLARA L., b Sept. 6, 1856, d Oct. 4, 1928, m Nov. 25, 1875, ELWOOD E., son of DANIEL and LUCY (RALFE) ADAMS of Gardner, b Apr. 23, 1851, d May 21, 1919. He was a woodworker. One ch, ETHEL E., b Gardner, Mar. 15, 1879, d May 24, 1880.

1380 FREDERICK A., b Mar. 15, 1863, d young.

535 TIMOTHY -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1798, d Sept. 10, 1854, m June 19, 1828, LUCINDA E., dau of SILAS and LUCINDA (WETHERBEE) JONES of Acton, b July 10, 1811, d Feb. 18, 1850. He was a shoemaker in Acton.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1381 ELLEN, b Apr. 9, 1830.

1382 MARY (or LUCINDA), b Aug. 24, 1832, d Aug. 25, 1832.

\*1383 HENRY, b Aug. 20, 1835.

\*1384 CHAUNCEY, b Oct. 2, 1841.

537 MARIANNE -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 2, 1802, d Mar. 13, 1825, m May 29, 1821, OBED SYMONDS of Acton, b Mar. 18, 1796, d Oct. 29, 1833.

Issue, SYMONDS, b Acton

\*1385 OBED A., b June 8, 1822.

539 JOHN -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 5, 1807, d Jan. 29, 1875, m Jan. 20, 1840, LUCY WHITNEY, b Branford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1806. Carpenter. Went to Mobile, Ala. in 1829.

Issue, HARTWELL

1386 HARRIET A., d May 30, 1849.

1387 MARGARET J., da Jan. 26, 1849.

\*1388 THEODORE C., b Dec. 24, 1845.

\*1389 CORNELIA J., b Mar. 13, 1847.

\*1390 LEONORA W., b Dec. 13, 1850.

540 LYIDA R. P. -6 (Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1, 1810, m Jan. 29, 1827, as his 2d w OBED SYMONDS, ante.

Issue, SYMONDS

\*1391 MARY A., b Aug. 19, 1828.

1392 LYDIA J., b Sept. 28, 1821, d Feb. 14, 1853.

1393 SARAH M., b Feb. 12, 1834, d Mar. 15, 1838.

542 DOLLY REED -6 (Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 6, 1795, d Sept. 7, 1864, m Apr. 11, 1820, JOEL WRIGHT of Jaffrey, N.H., b July 7, 1793, d Aug. 21, 1861.

He was a farmer, settled in Bedford, removed in 1820 to Concord, in 1829 to Littleton, and in 1849 to Acton. She was a school teacher in Bedford.

Issue, WRIGHT, b Concord and Littleton.

\*1394 JOEL E., b Feb. 25, 1821.

\*1395 GEORGE C., b Jan. 7, 1823.

\*1396 JOHN R., b Oct. 27, 1824.

\*1397 MARY H., b Feb. 2, 1827.

\*1398 SARAH BURNETT, b Jan. 25, 1830.

\*1399 EMORY F., b July 19, 1832.

\*1400 EMELINE A., b Mar. 25, 1834.

544 MARY REED -6 (Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2



William-1), b Mar. 29, 1802, d Dec. 7, 1864, m Nov. 30, 1826, SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL and LYDIA (TENNEY) WHITCOMB of Littleton, b Aug. 4, 1800, d July 27, 1852. He was a farmer.

Issue, WHITCOMB, b Littleton

\*1401 ALLEN PORTER, b Sept. 21, 1827.

\*1402 OLIVER ADAMS, b Nov. 23, 1829.

\*1403 LYDIA ANN, b Dec. 2, 1821.

1404 MARIANA, b Nov. 11, 1833, m JOHN S. -7 HARTWELL, ante #1337.

\*1405 HARRIET F., b Feb. 12, 1836.

\*1406 NAHUM HARWOOD, b July 29, 1838.

\*1407 ABIA H., b Nov. 26, 1842.

545 JOSEPH PORTER REED -6 (Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 2, 1804, m Jan. 1, 1829, RUTH, dau of JOSEPH and SALLY COLE of Littleton, b June 20, 1807. He was a farmer in Acton.

Issue, REED

\*1408 JOSEPH E., b Oct. 11, 1830.

\*1409 GEORGE S., b Nov. 11, 1832.

1410 NAHUM C., m ELIZABETH HAYNES; m 2d w. He was postmaster at Concord Junction.

\*1411 SARAH AUGUSTA

546 JOHN POULTER REED -6 (Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1805, d June 10, 1895, m Apr. 4, 1832, NANCY, dau of PETER and NANCY (VINAL) WHITCOMB of Littleton, b July 4, 1808, d Dec. 31, 1897.

He was representative from Bedford in 1841 and 1843, a man of influence and stability of character.

Issue, REED, b Bedford

1412 JOHN H., b June 1, 1833, d inf.

\*1413 NANCY JANE, b Oct. 4, 1835.

\*1414 JOHN MORTON, b Mar. 6, 1840.

547 WILLIAM -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 12, 1797, d Jan. 14, 1888, m Nov. 30, 1826, RUHAMAH, dau of ASA and ELIOT REED (LANE) WEBBER of Bedford, b Apr. 14, 1802, d Aug. 31, 1879. He was a farmer removed to Concord, and in 1840 to Lexington.

Issue, HARTWELL

1415 WILLIAM W., b Concord, Oct. 2, 1827, d Burlington, Dec. 24, 1907, He was a farmer. unm

1416 JOANNA ELVINA, b Bedford, Nov. 1, 1829, d Bedford, Apr. 11, 1907. She attended Normal School in Newton and was a successful teacher for many years. unm

1417 LYDIA ELIZABETH, b Mar. 15, 1835, d Melrose Highlands, Sept. 3, 1899. unm

548 AMOS -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 3, 1798, d July 25, 1870, m June 22, 1822, LOUISA, dau of THOMAS and SARAH (GREEN) HODGMAN of Carlisle, b Aug. 22, 1802, d Nov. 17, 1878.

Amos at the age of twenty was left with his stepmother in charge of the family of several young children. His wife was a woman of great energy and executive ability. They bought the Stephen Dan farm in the southeast part of Bedford and, as a manufacturer of shoes, accumulated a most respectable fortune. All of their children were given the benefit of academic training. Mr. Hartwell was justice of the peace for 14 years, and was prominent in town affairs and offices. He was representative in General Court for 4 years; deacon of the Church of Christ from 1826 until his death; and supt. of the Sunday School for 18 years. A window to his memory was placed in the church by his children in 1886.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Bedford

1418 SARAH JOANNA, b Aug. 31, 1823, d inf.

\*1419 MARY, b Mar. 19, 1825.

\*1420 SARAH, b Feb. 24, 1827.

\*1421 EDMUND AMOS, b Sept. 23, 1828.

1422 INFANT, b Aug. 30, 1831, d ae two months.

\*1423 WILLIAM GREEN, b Dec. 1, 1834.

1424 ABBIE LOUISE, b June 15, 1839, d unm Feb. 24, 1918.

\*1425 FREDERICK ALONZO, b June 13, 1841.

549 BENJAMIN FARLEY -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1800, d Dec. 14, 1884, m Nov. 13, 1828, LUCY WEBBER, sister of Ruhamah, ante, b June 5, 1811, d Apr. 20, 1834; m 2d w Jan. 20, 1835, MARY F., dau of DAVID and OLIVE (SIMONDS) FITCH of Bedford, b May 29, 1807, d May 15, 1871; m 3d w Nov. 18, 1875, NANCY BROOKS, widow, dau of JONATHAN and SARAH (CLARK) WEEKS, b Waltham, June 19, 1817.



Deacon Amos Hartwell's Birthplace



Issue, HARTWELL, b Bedford

1426 LUCY, b May 19, 1830, d inf.

1427 LUCY A., b Apr. 19, 1832, d inf.

1428 LUCY W., b Jan. 16, 1837, d Oct. 2, 1860, m Nov. 25, 1858, HANNIBAL S. POND, b Springfield, Vt., Mar. 23, 1835, d Aug. 28, 1925.

1429 MARY ALZINA, b Feb. 21, 1839, d 1927, m Jan. 1, 1861, MATTHEW R., son of WALTER and MARIA (RICE) FLETCHER of Arlington, b Aug. 30, 1838; carpenter, removed to Bedford village in 1885.

550 JOSEPH -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 7, 1802, d Aug. 2, 1868, m May 3, 1833, HANNAH HODGMAN of Carlisle, cousin of Louisa, ante, b Feb. 9, 1808, d Jan. 27, 1888.

He was a farmer in Bedford, also a teamster, and a man of great endurance. He was called "stub Joe" to distinguish him from other Joseph Hartwells in Bedford.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Bedford.

1430 NANCY, b Feb. 23, 1834, d inf.

1431 HANNAH ELIZABETH, b May 13, 1835, d Mar. 30 1890, m Apr. 6, 1862, GEORGE H. SMITH, b Duxbury, Sept. 19, 1825, d Oct. 6, 1889. He was a farmer on his wife's father's homestead. No ch

1432 JOSEPH EDWIN, b May 13, 1835, d Nov. 14, 1845, m Dec. 25, 1868, ADELIA, dau of HORATIO and MARY (NORWOOD) BABSON of Pigeon Cove., b Aug. 10, 1845, d Mar. 17, 1927. He was in the provision trade in Boston and Cambridge. Na ch.

\*1433 CHARLES HENRY, b Oct. 5, 1836.

\*1434 NANCY JENNY, b Jan. 3, 1838.

1435 ELLEN FRANCENA, b July 18, 1839, d Feb. 15, 1865, m Apr. 6, 1862, as his 2d w HANNIBAL POND, ante. They lived in Somerville, and had one child: LUCY ELLEN, b Feb. 6, 1865, d Aug. 31, 1867.

\*1436 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b Apr. 9, 1841.

\*1437 JOHN ALBERT, b Jan. 9, 1843.

\*1438 GEORGE ALFRED, b Dec. 7, 1844.

\*1439 ISAAC NEWTON, b Nov. 28, 1846.

1440 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b Jan. 25, 1848, d Sept. 25, 1848.

1441 FRANCIS, b June 28, 1850, d May 20, 1920, m Oct. 14, 1896, EMMA A., dau of HENRY M. and ENRETTA A. (JONES) FLAGG, b June 15, 1872, d 1939. He was ten years in the provision trade with his brothers in Cambridge, and like his brother, Isaac N., he was a "mighty hunter."

553 JOHN BACHELDER -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 21, 1808, d Jan. 10, 1888, m July 14, 1832, JULIA ANN, dau of DANIEL and MARY S. (SIMPSON) HARRINGTON, b Jan. 1, 1810, d Feb. 21, 1890.

He settled in West Cambridge (now Arlington) in 1836, was a carpenter by trade and built many houses. He was sexton of the Unitarian Church for thirty years, funeral undertaker for forty-three years, and held various public offices.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Arlington.

\*1443 JOHN HENRY, b Jan. 16, 1835.

\*1444 CHARLES F., b Mar. 29, 1846.

554 SAMUEL CHANDLER -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1810, d June 22, 1844, m MRS. ELIZA THOMAS of English, birth b 1820.

He was an architect and builder in New Orleans, La., a man of wealth and influence.

Issue, HARTWELL

1445 ALICE L., b 1837, m 1856, JOHN LOCKHART, b in PENNA.

\*1446 CHARLES C., b Aug. 13, 1839.

555 LOUISA -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 31, 1811, d July 2, 1836, m Dec. 2, 1830,

ELIAS SKELTON of Bedford, who was killed by a train, July 21, 1887, ae over 80.

Issue, SKELTON

1447 SAMUEL, b June 20, 1832, d Oct. 18, 1832.

1448 MARY L., b Oct. 5, 1833, m REUBEN LANE, who operated a bakery and milk depot, and resided in Somerville.

556 GEORGE -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 4, 1814, m a MRS. GETCHELL.

He was a baker, erratic in his movements, lived awhile in Lynn, sometime in Boston, went to Calif. about 1854, last heard of at Woodland, Yolo Co., Calif., severely injured in July, 1875, but little heard from him since.

Issue, HARTWELL

1449 EDWIN W., b Oct. 21, 1847

558 ELDRIDGE -6 (William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1820, d Nov. 14, 1900, m Nov. 1, 1843, LUCY POLLARD, dau of BENJAMIN and SALLY POLLARD (DANFORTH) REED of Bedford, b Nov. 21, 1825, d May 7, 1916.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1450 EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b Sept. 12, 1845.

1451 ELLA L., b Sept. 11, 1852, d young.

559 LYDIA -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 28, 1774, m Mar. 19, 1794, ABNER, son of JOHN and HANNAH PIERCE of Gratton, b Jan. 28, 1774, d Feb. 1820.

Issue, PIERCE, b Shirley

1452 ASENATH, b Oct. 7, 1794, m ABEL, son of ABEL and LYDIA (COOK) PAGE of Harvard, b June 10, 1791.

\*1453 LYDIA, b July 31, 1797.

\*1454 RHODA, b Mar. 12, 1800.

1455 MARY, b July 8, 1804, d May 13, 1871, m (int) Mar. 5, 1829, REUBEN -6 HARTWELL of Shirley. (Elder Male Line #537)

1456 ZENAN, b Feb. 22, 1807, d about 1850. He was a blacksmith in Harvard.

\*1457 LUCINDA, b Feb. 10, 1809.

560 ABEL -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 9, 1776, d Jan. 17, 1836, m Feb. 6, 1801, ELIZABETH (or BETSEY), dau of JOSIAH and ELIZABETH HALL, b Mar. 26, 1848.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1458 ELIZA, b Oct. 12, 1810.

561 AMA (or EMMA) -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 16, 1778, d Mar. 21, 1818, m May, 29, 1800, JOHN, son of ISAAC and MERCY (WHITTIER) WILLIAMS of Shirley, b Mar. 15, 1780, d in Pepperell, May 18, 1869. He m 2d w Sept. 20, 1818, Hannah Parker.

Issue, WILLIAMS, b Shirley

\*1459 JOHN, b Sept. 7, 1806.

\*1460 ABEL H., b Mar. 17, 1809.

\*1461 HIRAM, b Dec. 25, 1812.

\*1462 LOVELL, b Mar. 10, 1815.

562 LUCY -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 8, 1780, d Jan. 9, 1859, m June 18, 1807, JEREMIAH STEWART, Jr., who d Jan. 9, 1848, ae 64 years, 11 months, 9 days.

Issue, STEWART

\*1463 MARY, b Jan. 17, 1808.

1464 ELIZA, b Mar. 30, 1809, d July 30, 1862, m Apr. 5, 1832, PHILEMON, son of SYLVANUS and POLLY (BOTHRIK) HOLDEN of Shirley, b Oct. 6, 1803.



- \*1465 ASENATH, b Feb. 5, 1810.
- \*1466 JEREMIAH, b Jan. 1, 1811.
- \*1467 SUMNER, b Oct. 18, 1814.
- \*1468 LUCY, b Nov. 28, 1815.
- 1469 EMMA, b Oct. 20, 1817, d July 3, 1846.
- \*1470 SARAH, b Feb. 18, 1821.
- \*1471 EDSON, b Apr. 14, 1822.

563 AMASA -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 26, 1782, d Sept. 21, 1848, m Apr. 1, 1802, ABIGAIL BLOOD of Chelmsford, b June 6, 1787, d Mar. 25, 1875.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. In his early married life he owned a farm in the westerly section of the town, which proved a comfortable home had his habits allowed him to retain it; but intemperance, joined with thriftlessness, claimed him as their victim, so that his latter were his worst days. One the day he died he was thrown from a wagon in which he was riding, and his neck was broken.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Shirley

- \*1472 TIMOTHY MOORS, b July 15, 1802.
- 1473 THOMAS J., b Dec. 3, 1803, d young.
- \*1474 DAVID, b July 18, 1805.
- \*1475 AMASA, b June 29, 1807.
- \*1476 LOWELL, b July 13, 1809.
- \*1477 THOMAS, b July 18, 1811.
- 1478 ABIGAIL, b Sept. 21, 1813, d Nov. 10, 1834.
- \*1479 OTIS, b Dec. 3, 1814.
- \*1480 JAMES, b May 23, 1817.
- 1481 TABITHA, d inf. 1820.
- 1482 JOSIAH, b Dec. 26, 1823, d inf.

564 BETSEY -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1788, d July 5, 1864, m Nov. 27, 1806, REUBEN BALCOM of Sudbury, b 1785, d Oct. 24, 1842. He was a stone mason in Groton.

Issue, BALCOM, b Groton?

- \*1483 AMASA HARTWELL, b Feb. 15, 1808.
- \*1484 ADELINE, b Sept. 25, 1809.
- \*1485 THADDEUS, b Mar. 4, 1811.
- \*1486 REUBEN, b Jan. 13, 1813.
- \*1487 HORACE LONGLEY, b Jan. 23, 1815.
- \*1488 ELIZABETH, b Oct. 4, 1816.
- \*1489 JOHN, b May 16, 1819.
- \*1490 LYDIA, b June 26, 1820.
- \*1491 ABEL H., b Dec. 1, 1825.
- \*1492 HANNAH MARIA, b Dec. 27, 1830.
- 1493 MARY ANN, b Oct. 20, 1833, d Sept. 27, 1847.

565 PHILA -6 (Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 27, 1794, d Sept. 21, 1847, m Nov. 13, 1817, WILLIAM, son of WILLIAM and ABIGAIL (HARRIS) WILLIAMS, b Groton, Mar. 21, 1791, d in Shirley, Dec. 10, 1862. (PHILA was given as PHEBE in the Williams account.) He m 2d w Aug. 17, 1848, Margaret Balcom, who d Nov. 29, 1864.

Issue, WILLIAMS

- \*1494 WILLIAM, b June 19, 1818.
- \*1495 EMERY, b Sept. 10, 1819.
- \*1496 GEORGE, b Jan. 29, 1823.
- \*1497 FRANCIS, b May, 1825.
- \*1498 ANDREW POOR, b Feb. 26, 1828.
- \*1499 HARRIET, b Oct. 23, 1830.
- 1500 AMANDA, b Mar. 10, 1832, accidentally shot, May 9, 1848.
- 1501 GRANVILLE, b Oct. 29, 1836, m CATHERINE TARBELL: divorced; m 2d w; was employed in a paper mill in Fitchburg.
- \*1502 PRISCILLA JANE, b Oct. 26, 1839.

569 MARY -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2

William-1), b Oct. 25, 1776, d Jan. 17, 1855, m Mar. 10, 1799, JOHN PROCTOR of Townsend, b Dec. 1772, a farmer.

Issue, PROCTOR

1503 SARAH, b May 19, 1800, m Oct. 25, 1837, as his 2d w, RALPH PATCH of Nashua, N.H., who d July 14, 1862; m 2d hus July 21, 1863, EZRA NEWELL of Mason, N.H., who d May 25, 1876.

\*1504 JOHN

572 JEREMIAH -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 2, 1782, d Mar. 19, 1854, m June 20, 1804, PHEBE KIBBEY of Medway, b 1780, d July 24, 1830. He was a truckman and hack driver in Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1505 ROXANA D., b May 29, 1805.
- 1506 MARY S., b Feb. 8, 1807, d Oct. 24, 1835.
- 1507 CATHERINE S., b Oct. 16, 1808, m Nov. 8, 1835, JOSEPH V. PIERCE of Woodstock, Vt., b 1807; he was a book-binder in Boston; m 2d hus JAMES G. OSBORN of Greenport, L.I., N.Y., b Nov. 2, 1817, d Mar. 31, 1876. He was a policeman in Brooklyn, N.Y.
- \*1508 HORATIO N., b Dec. 26, 1810.
- \*1509 SARAH JANE, b Nov. 3, 1812.
- 1510 FRANCIS, b Nov. 19, 1814, d young.
- 1511 FRANCIS, b July 26, 1816, d young.
- \*1512 JANE K., b Sept. 10, 1818.
- 1513 HANNAH T., b Oct. 27, 1820, d June 12, 1866, m May 6, 1843, EDMUND CARROLL of Lynn. He was a shoemaker in Woburn. There were 4 ch, all d in infancy.
- 1514 ABBY A., d July 30, 1825.

573 EDMUND -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 11, 1784, d Oct. 25, 1856, m Nov. 29, 1810, OLIVE LOVELL of Berlin, b Oct. 1, 1782, d Oct. 4, 1864. He was a farmer in West Boylston.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 1515 NANCY WINCHESTER, b Sept. 14, 1811, m June 9, 1831, ORRIN, son of BARACK B. and SALLY FAIRBANKS of West Boylston, b June 30, 1806. He was a carpenter and nurseryman, latterly living in Worcester.
- 1516 JANE L., m WILLIAM CHARLES, b Dec. 26, 1814.
- \*1517 C. WILLIAM, b Dec. 22, 1813.
- 1518 OLIVE LOVELL, b Jan. 19, 1824, d Jan. 17, 1833.
- \*1519 ABIGAIL LOVELL, b Oct. 26, 1827.
- \*1520 PRUDENCE, b July 1832.

574 LEVI -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1788, of a sprightly mind, fine person, and pleasing address, overseer in a cotton factory in Waltham, m (int) Mar. 11, 1821, MARY PUTNAM. This marriage was unfortunate as the wife became a drunkard, and Levi fell into evil courses and d in the House of Industry in Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

1521 MARIE, b Oct. 15, 1821.

575 LUTHER -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 14, 1791, d Oct. 15, 1867, m May 16, 1811, SARAH CUSHING of Townsend, b Feb. 15, 1793, d Oct. 21, 1835; m 2d w Sept. 10, 1840, as her 2d hus, DELILAH (or DILLY) HOLDEN of Shirley, dau of JAMES and PRISCILLA (HARRIS) DICKERSON, b Shirley, Aug. 4, 1786, d Woburn, Oct. 12, 1870, He was a farmer in Pepperell. She was the widow of Nathan Holden.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1522 MARY ANN, b Oct. 2, 1811.
- \*1523 ALMIRA WOODS, b July 10, 1813.
- \*1524 LUTHER, b Oct. 21, 1815.
- \*1525 HORACE GRANVILLE, b Apr. 26, 1817.

- 1526 CALVIN, b Mar. 27, 1819, d Pepperell, July 20, 1887; went to Pittsburgh, m, 2 ch  
 1527 SALLY, b May 25, 1821, d Sept. 16, 1825.  
 1528 ALMOND, b June 30, 1823, d Sept. 11, 1825.  
 \*1529 ALFRED, b June 30, 1823.  
 \*1530 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b Sept. 28, 1825.  
 \*1531 HARRISON JEROME, b Nov. 16, 1828.  
 \*1532 SARAH JANE, b June 22, 1831.



- 577 LEONARD -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1795, d June 11, 1870, m Oct. 8, 1818, ABIGAIL PIERCE of Rutland, b May 3, 1797, d Nov. 1877; farmer, settled in Berlin.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*1533 HENRIETTA M., b Dec. 1, 1819.  
 \*1534 CHAUNCEY PEARCE, b May 20, 1821.  
 \*1535 LUCY A., b Aug. 3, 1822.  
 \*1536 GEORGE EMERSON, b Mar. 24, 1824.  
 \*1537 LOUISA ABIGAIL, b July 3, 1827.  
 \*1538 EMILY POLLARD, b June 27, 1829.  
 \*1539 CHARLES HENRY, b Jan. 28, 1831.  
 \*1540 MARY JANE, b June 5, 1833.  
 \*1541 DANIEL POLLARD, b May 5, 1835.

- 578 BETSEY -6 (Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d Jan. 28, 1879, m June 29, 1815, LEWIS -7 STILES (EML # 1135) of Lunenburg, b Aug. 18, 1795, d Mar. 23, 1875, great grandson of SARAH -4 HARTWELL (EML #54) and JACOB STILES.

He was a shoemaker and lived in Amherst and Nashua, N.H., and neighboring towns in Mass.

Issue, STILES

- \*1542 WALTER L., b May 10, 1816. (See Addenda, page 1543 DORINDA, b May 30, 1818, d Oct. 20, 1819.  
 \*1544 DORINDA A., b Feb. 14, 1820. (See Addenda )  
 )  
 1545 ROXANA H., b Dec. 23, 1823, m Jan. 24, 1853, LORENZO CUTTER, a mill overseer; divorced. They lived in Amherst, N.H.  
 1546 CLARISSA MELINDA, b Apr. 13, 1827.  
 1547 WILLIAM A., b Jan. 24, 1829, d Feb. 29, 1829.  
 1548 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Apr. 15, 1830, d Sept. 24, 1830.  
 1549 ELIZA JANE, b June 2, 1832, d June 24, 1830.  
 1550 MARTHA ANN, b June 2, 1832, m Nov. 17, 1863, RODNEY S. LAKIN (EML #887) of Hancock, N.H.

- 579 ALJA WALKER -6 (Elizabeth-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1778, d May 25, 1840, m Nov. 1801, SALLY, dau of PETER WHEELER, b Apr. 20, 1780, d May 18, 1856.

Issue, WALKER, b Chesterfield, N.H.

- 1551 SOPHIA, b Jan. 28, 1803, d May 5, 1843, m 1827, ABEL PARKS of Hanover, N.H. No ch  
 1552 MARY PRISCILLA, b May 8, 1805, d July 9, 1837, m Apr. 26, 1821, RUFUS HARVEY, who d Mar. 29, 1868. 2ch  
 1553 SAMUEL HARRY, b Nov. 17, 1807, d Oct. 4, 1864, m Dec. 30, 1830, LAURA, dau of JOHN PIERCE, who d Jan. 28, 1861. 1 ch  
 1554 FRANCES S., b Nov. 26, 1811, d Nov. 3, 1813.  
 1555 ELIZABETH, b June 23, 1814, d Apr. 4, 1849, m Aug. 23, 1837, WILLIAM FRANCIS BARNARD, b Holmanton, Maïen, Jan. 31, 1811, d Sauk Center, Minn., May 3, 1865. 4 ch  
 1556 JOHN WARREN, b Jan. 8, 1817, d July 17, 1823.  
 1557 ALMINA, b July 26, 1821, d Nov. 18, 1823.  
 1558 JOHN W., b Sept. 19, 1823, living at Bloomfield, Ohio in 1875; twice m, one son by first wife.

- 581 JIMNA WALKER -6 (Elizabeth-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1782, d Jan. 7, 1861, m Mar. 1804, SALLY WOODS, b Aug. 15, 1785, was living in 1875.

Issue, WALKER, b Westmoreland, H.N.

- 1559 CAROLINE, b Jan. 28, 1805, d at Detroit, May 10, 1887, m July 2, 1828, GEORGE EDMUND BREWSTER, b Walpole, N.H., Sept. 25, 1800, d Detroit, Mar. 17, 1867. 8 ch.  
 1560 ALMINA, b Nov. 5, 1814, d Dec. 13, 1862, m Apr. 3, 1834, JOTHAM, son of JOTHAM and HANNAH LORD, b Apr. 11, 1812; m 2d hus Sept. 12, 1859, CHANDLER AMES, son of JOSEPH and MARTHA (SMITE) CRESSY, b Dec. 2, 1806, d July 25, 1878.

- 582 ARZA WALKER -6 (Elizabeth-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 6, 1784, d May 17, 1828, m 1807, LYDIA BAKER, b June 26, 1788, d June 26, 1828.

Issue, WALKER, b Chesterfield, N.H.

- 1561 SEBRANA SHAW, b Jan. 18, 1809, m July 14, 1828, HON. WILLIAM HAILE, b Putney, Vt., May 6, 1807, d July 22, 1876. Four ch  
 1562 HORTON DUDLEY, b June 9, 1811, d May 9, 1872, m 1834, SUSAN P. RUGG, b May 1815, d June 27, 1837, m 2d w Aug. 20, 1839, MARY ELLEN CLEAVES of Portsmouth, N.H., b Nov. 3, 1821; m 3d w Oct. 11, 1865, HANNAH, dau of NATHANIEL and ROSANNA KNOWLTON, b 1825. Two ch (by 2d w)  
 1563 POLLY BAKER, b Nov. 16, 1813, d Aug. 16, 1815.  
 1564 LAWSON, b July 16, 1816, m Nov. 13, 1838, MARY FISK, dau of JOSIAH and HANNAH (STANDLY) LOVETT of Beverly, who d Nov. 9, 1840; m 2d w Oct. 27, 1841, ELLEN MARIA, sister of 1st w, b Jan. 18, 1819, d Apr. 23, 1849; m 3d w Nov. 21, 1849, ELIZABETH GAGE, dau of JOHN and SALLY (HULL) MASURY of Beverly, b Mar. 2, 1828. Five ch (all by 2d w)  
 1565 PARKER DAVIS, b Aug. 26, 1820, d May 7, 1875, m 1840, MARGARET JAYNES. Six ch.  
 1566 CAROLINE BAKER, b May 3, 1822, m Nov. 4, 1841, JOHN B., son of PARDON HUBBS and EMILY (TAYLOR) MERRILL of Hinsdale, N.H., b July 15, 1818. Two ch  
 1567 WILLIAM PORTER, b Feb. 4, 1825, m Aug. 19, 1851, ANNA C. PEALE of Salem, Mass., b Oct. 21, 1826. One ch.

- 583 BETSEY WALKER -6 (Elizabeth-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 28, 1786, d Hanover, N.H., Sept. 1828, m Dec. 1806, ELNATHAN CHAMBERLAIN: m 2d hus Jan. 12, 1815, JOSEPH DEWEY of Hanover, N.H., who d June 30, 1872.



Issue, DEWEY, b Hanover, N.H.

1568 GARDNER WALKER, b Jan. 22, 1816, d May 25, 1872, m Sept. 16, 1839, MARCIA ANN CLARK of Enfield, N.H., who was living in Des Moines, Iowa in 1883.

1569 CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b Apr. 5, 1826, m Apr. 29, 1852, J. APPLETON MELCHER of Alabama. They removed in 1883 to San Francisco, Calif. One son.

584 PHILA WALKER -6 (Elizabeth-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 21, 1790, d Apr. 10, 1876, m Feb. 28, 1810, EBENEZER ROBERTSON, b July 7, 1787, d Apr. 22, 1882.

Issue, ROBERTSON

1570 STRATTON WALKER, b Feb. 19, 1812, d Salem, Mass. Mar. 25, 1881, m June 1834, LUCY ANN CURTIS, b May 13, 1813; m 2d w June 1868, MRS. MARGARET J. (NOYES) NORRIS. Two ch (by 1st w)

1571 ARABELL, b Apr. 12, 1815, d Oct. 3, 1876, m Nov. 13, 1838, JOHN BOYLE, son of THOMAS and EUCINDA (TROWBRIDGE) FISK of Chesterfield, N.H. Three ch

1572 NOYES, b Nov. 4, 1818, m Nov. 2, 1842, EVELINE MELISSA, dau of DAVID and PHEBE (FLETCHER) DAY of Chesterfield, b Feb. 1823, d Jan. 19, 1852; m 2d w June 9, 1853, HELEN MARIA, dau of RICHARD COBB of Saxon's River, Vt., b Feb. 12, 1830. Three ch

1573 JAMES FREDERICK, b Oct. 1, 1824, d Mar. 6, 1865, m Mar. 17, 1846, MARY EMELINE, dau of JONATHAN and HARRIET (HASTINGS) COBLEIGH of Chesterfield. Three ch.

586 ANNA -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1, 1758, d Sept. 1828, m 1786, BUTLER, b 1757, d Dec. 1835. He was a farmer in Genesee Co., N.Y. There were 14 children in all; only three are known by name at this writing.

Issue, BUTLER

1574 SAMUEL, b 1787, farmer, Bergen, N.Y., thrice m; several ch.; dau and two sons living with him in 1849, b 1828, '32, '34, perhaps others older.

1575 ANNA D., b 1789, m; hus d several years before 1849, large family lived with brother.

1576 BENJAMIN, b 1801. farmer; m; no ch in 1849.

587 WILLIAM -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 12, 1770, d 1847, m DRIVER of Stamford, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1577 CAROLINE, b Sept. 13, 1808.

589 JOSEPH -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 14, 1772, m RHODA, b July 10, 1780, d Aug. 2, 1807, buried Riverview Cem., Wilmington, Vt. He lived in the neighborhood of Readsboro, Vt., until 1803, perhaps later.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1578 HALLOWAY, b Apr. 19, 1798?

1579 WINSLOW, b June 21, 1799, at Wilmington, Vt.; "a rolling stone."

590 ELIZABETH -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1774, m 1791, JOSIAH, son of JOSIAH and PERSIS (MATTHEWS) LOCKE of Leicester, b Feb. 14, 1768, d Dec. 29, 1839.

He was a farmer, and settled first in Wilmington, Vt., then removed to Ogdensburg, Winfield, and finally died in Covington, N.Y.

Issue, LOCKE

\*1580 FANNY, b 1792.

\*1581 ELAN, b 1794.

1582 ERI, b 1795, d 1820.

\*1583 IRA, b 1798.

1584 BETSEY

1585 BETSEY, m CLARK, removed to Ohio, d before 1850.

1586 POLLY, m CLARK, removed to Ohio, d before 1850.

1587 PHEBE, b 1807, m IRA F. PRATT, farmer in Gainsville, N.Y.

\*1588 HANNAH

1589 CHILD, d young.

1590 CATHERINE, d ae 16.

1591 MILO, b 1814, m CHARLOTTE ROBERTS of Middlebury, resided in Genesee Co., N.Y. Three or four ch.

1592 MYRON, b 1816, m EUNICE ANDREWS of Middlebury, settled in Wyoming, removed to Warsaw, N.Y., has family. His mother was with him in 1850.

1593 CATHERINE, b 1818, m WILLIAM GRAVES of Middlebury, resided in Perry, N.Y. in 1850; she d before 1849; left few if any children.

1594 ANOTHER

591 LUCY -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 15, 1776, d June 17, 1822, m Mar. 24, 1795, LUTHER, son of THATCHER and SUBMIT (LOOMIS) LATHROP of Tolland, Conn., b Oct. 5, 1766, d Mar. 10, 1851. He was a farmer, carpenter and builder in Wilmington, Vt.

Issue, LATHROP

1595 FEMALE INFANT, b Dec. 10, 1796, d

1596 MINERVA, b Dec. 2, 1797, d Feb. 25, 1825.

1597 ALVAH, b Feb. 9, 1800, d inf.

1598 ELIZA, b Aug. 20, 1801, d Oct. 16, 1860, m Apr. 10, 1837, ELI SHAW, b Barre, Mass., 1794, d July 11, 1867. He was a merchant in Wilmington, Vt.

\*1599 LUCY, b Dec. 18, 1803.

1600 LUTHER, b May 6, 1807, d Apr. 14, 1815.

\*1601 PRESCOTT, b June 31, 1810.

\*1602 CAROLINE, b July 22, 1811.

1603 ANGELINE, b Apr. 3, 1813, d June 15, 1819.

592 HANNAH -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1778, m VARSAL DICKINSON, who d before 1846. They lived in Fredonia, N.Y., m 2d hus 1846, JOHN OTIS ENSIGN, b Litchfield Co., Conn., 1761; a revolutionary soldier.

Issue, DICKINSON

\*1604 SUEL H., b 1796.

1605 & 1606 TWO CHILDREN, d

\*1607 RASSELAS, b May 10, 1803.

1608 ENOM M., b 1806, comic singer and actor, m a Philadelphia lady.

1609 SIDNEY, b 1809, blacksmith in Racine, Wis., in 1851, and had then two children; later in Northfield, Dakota.

1610 IRA L., b Aug. 11, 1815, d Mar. 30, 1862, m Feb. 12, 1849, FANNY RUSSELL, who d; m 2d w PHEBE, He was a blacksmith in Fredonia, N.Y., removed to Racine, Wis.

1611 & 1612 TWO DAUGHTERS, grew to womanhood and died.

593 OLIVE -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d 1840, m ANSON WELCH, carpenter, wheelwright, lived in Wyoming, N.Y.

Issue, WELCH

1613 DAUGHTER, m before 1849.

1614 & 1615 TWO SONS.

594 JONATHAN -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 13, 1782, d Apr. 3, 1857, m Apr. 24, 1814, MARTHA HARTWELL of Littleton (#643), b Mar. 6, 1793, d Dec. 5, 1831; m 2d w May 2, 1833, Mrs. BETSEY APTHORPE VILES, dau of THOMAS and LUCY (LEE)

FESSENDEN, b Concord, Sept. 8, 1787, d Jan. 29, 1863.

Losing a leg at the age of 16, he took steps to acquire a liberal education, and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1809. He commenced the study of law, and was a preceptor at Chesterfield Academy for a short time, then a private tutor. He settled in Mantague, in the practice of law, was a member of the General Court for twelve years, and in the governor's council over thirty years. His record as town clerk was marked by fine penmanship, and terse, direct phraseology.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*1616 MARTHA M., b Oct. 16, 1814.

\*1617 CHARLES, b Jan. 4, 1818.

\*1618 JONATHAN H., b Jan. 9, 1821.

1619 HERMAN, b Apr. 14, 1826.

1620 GEORGE H., b May 26, 1827, d young.

1621 ELIZABETH C., b Feb. 18, 1830, m \_\_\_\_\_ JONES, who d. They resided in Washington, D.C.

595 OLIVER -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1786, d Apr. 19, 1853, m Nov. 18, 1817, LUCY B., dau of THOMAS and MARY (BOTSFORD) HATHAWAY of Milo, N.Y., b Nov. 6, 1795, d Dec. 6, 1874.

He was a lawyer in Detroit, Mich., later a broker in New York City. In 1849 he made a visit to his surviving brothers and sisters, and gave descriptions of them in letters to his nieces, Taylor in Meadville, Penna., and Watson in Wilmington, Vt., which Mr. Densmore used as a basis for his account of these several families.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*1622 MARY E., b Sept 6, 1864.

\*1623 CAROLINE A.

\*1624 SUSAN M., b Mar. 25, 1827.

1625 THOMAS HATHAWAY, b Mar. 25, 1827, m Dec. 30, 1879, ELEANOR S. COLLINS of Tuckahoe, N.Y., b Apr. 29, 1837. He was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1851, was admitted to the bar, was corporation attorney in Detroit in 1863, and president of the Board of Education for some years. He went to Europe in 1868 for his health, and returned in 1870, living in the South and in Calif. until 1873, when he settled in practice in New York City, and was trustee of public schools.

596 BENJAMIN -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 24, 1787, d Oct. 6, 1873, m Jan. 14, 1817, JANE BURNETT of Phelps, N.Y., b June 2, 1799, d Jan. 15, 1882. He was a carpenter in Phelps, removed to Geneva, N.Y., in 1854 and died there.

#### Issue, HEARTWELL

\*1626 OSCAR FITZALLEN, b May 30, 1817.

597 SARAH -6 (Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 28, 1790, d Dec. 4, 1847, m Jan. 1810, WILLIAM WHITNEY, b Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 1, 1785, d June 13, 1835. He was a farmer and settled in Madrid, N.Y.

#### Issue, WHITNEY

\*1627 CAROLINE, b Dec. 25, 1811.

\*1628 JOSEPH, b Mar. 13, 1813.

1629 BENJAMIN, b June 8, 1814, d May 16, 1877, m MELISSA SAWYER.

1630 ORANGE, b Apr. 26, 1816. He was a stone cutter in a marble yard.

\*1631 MINERVA, b Jan. 2, 1818.

1632 ELIZABETH, b 1819, m MELVIN RICH. They lived in West Potsdam, where he ran a mill and a sash factory.

1633 OLIVE, b Feb. 22, 1821, d Nov. 14, 1852. She was a tailoress.

1634 MIRANDA, b Apr. 17, 1823; went to Wisconsin in 1849.

1635 WILLIAM, b Oct. 17, 1825, m 1846 and went to Wisconsin in grocery trade at Maquinago, later lived at Waukesha.

1636 ERI, b Feb. 2, 1826, d inf.

1637 SARAH A., b Sept. 17, 1829, m ALTON FENTON and removed to Manitowac, Wis. He kept a hotel.

1638 LUTHER, b May 9, 1829; went to Wisconsin, returned to Madrid, was married and died.

1639 LUCY, b July 17, 1832.

599 LYDIA MELVIN -6 (Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 26, 1768, d Feb. 10, 1833 at Putney, Vt., m May 15, 1794, WILLARD TENNEY of Dummerston, Vt., a cooper who d there Feb. 17, 1844, ae 72. He was a son of OLIVER TENNEY and SARAH REED.

#### Issue, TENNEY

1640 ALMOND, d at Putney, Vt.

\*1641 MARTHA, b 1799.

\*1642 LYDIA M., b 1801.

\*1643 NANCY P., b 1803.

1644 MARSHALL, d in Boston in 1868. He was a dealer in grindstones.

1645 MARSYLVA, d Mar. 27, 1809, ae 2 years.

1646 SARAH C., b 1809, d Dec. 17, 1871, m WILLIAM LOUD of Boston, a revolutionary soldier. They lived in Weymouth.

602 JOSIAH MELVIN -6 (Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 1773, d Mar. 31, 1849, m Apr. 16, 1795, ESTHER MARSHALL of Nottingham West, N.H., a near relative of President Franklin Pierce, b Feb. 16, 1776, d Oct. 11, 1857.

He was bound to his uncle by marriage, Reuben Spaulding, a hard master, who withheld from the friendless orphan at his majority the scanty pittance justly due him, setting him "afoot" in the world. He settled in Pelham, N.H., removed later to Bradford, and in 1826 to Warner, N.H., where he built a mill on a branch of Blackwater river, which bears his name.

#### Issue, MELVIN

\*1647 ESTHER, b Oct. 11, 1795.

\*1648 RICHARD, b Oct. 5, 1797.

\*1649 MARY, b Dec. 19, 1799.

\*1650 SARAH, b June 25, 1802.

\*1651 HARTWELL, b Aug. 10, 1805.

\*1652 NATHAN R., b Jan. 15, 1807.

\*1653 SUSAN M., b Oct. 4, 1808.

\*1654 LUCY, b May 22, 1811.

1655 ROBERT

\*1656 RUTH, b Nov. 9, 1816.

\*1657 JONAS G., b Nov. 6, 1817.

\*1658 WEARE T., b June 29, 1820.

604 MARY -6 (John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 29, 1773, d Nov. 23, 1822, m Dec. 23, 1795, EPHRIAM POLLARD, b in Bedford, May 18, 1767, d Feb. 28, 1825.

#### Issue, POLLARD

1659 CHARLES, b Aug. 1796, d Mar. 23, 1822.

1660 JOSIAH H., was a trader in Boscawen, N.H.

1661 GEORGE, was a sea captain; married late in life; was alive in Sept. 1867.

605 LUCY -6 (John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 6, 1775, d Dec. 7, 1843, school teacher, m July 6, 1809, TIMOTHY, son of TIMOTHY and RACHEL (BURBANK) DIX of Littleton, b Aug. 16, 1770,

He was a farmer in Boscawen, N.H., and a leading citizen. He was a colonel in the 14th U.S. infantry, and d Nov. 14, 1813, two days after the battle of Chrysler's Field, in which he commanded the rear guard of Gen. Wilkinson's advance on Montreal, and from which his son, John A. Dix (?) assisted in bearing him to the rear.



## Issue, DIX,

1662 ROGER SHERMAN, b June 10, 1810, d July 1, 1849 of cholera at Hillsboro, Penna., m 1847. He was graduated from West Point in 1832, paymaster in U.S. Army, aid to Gen. Taylor at Buena Vista, rendering signal service in arrenting a threatened stampede by an Indiana regiment at a critical period in that battle.

\*1663 TIMOTHY BROWN, b Jan. 21, 1812.

\*1664 CATHERINE H., b May 19, 1813.

1665 MARY ANN MEANS, bap. Sept. 10, 1815.

1666 LOISA, bap. Sept. 10, 1815.

608 JOHN -6 (John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 22, 1781, d Sept. 23, 1852, m May 3, 1804, ANNA, dau of THOMAS and ANNA (REED) WHEELER of Littleton, b Mar. 2, 1787, d June 18, 1833. He was a farmer.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton

\*1667 ALONZO, b Feb. 19, 1805.

\*1668 ANNA WHEELER, b Jan. 10, 1807.

\*1669 JOHN SHERMAN, b Jan. 28, 1809.

\*1670 MARY DIX, b Aug. 8, 1813.

\*1671 ELIZABETH BROWN, b Dec. 10, 1815.

\*1672 SARAH S., b Nov. 19, 1821.

\*1673 CHARLES POLLARD, b July 9, 1825.

609 JONATHAN-6 (John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 21, 1783, d Sept. 10, 1867, m Oct. 2, 1808, ELIZABETH BRIAND, of Portsmouth, N.H., b July 10, 1784, d May 28, 1839, dau of COL. SETH WALKER (b Aug. 29, 1756, d Oct. 8, 1838, who served in the Revolution 1775-1777 as private, as 2d lieut., as captain of Marines, and as Colonel of Militia) and TEMPERENCE BEVERLY of Portsmouth (1758-1841.) From Lowell Vital Records: JONATHAN m 2d w June 2, 1847, HANNAH W. PEABODY, widow, of Lowell, ae 49, housekeeper, dau of JOHN and ABIGAIL WOODBURY.

Jonathan was in the grocery trade in Portsmouth and Boston, later a farmer in Littleton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1674 GEORGE HENRY, b June 30, 1809.

\*1675 JONATHAN WILLIAM, b Feb. 15, 1811.

\*1676 JOHN WALKER, b Dec. 3, 1812.

\*1677 JAMES LAWRENCE, b Aug. 7, 1814.

\*1678 CHARLES AUGUSTUS LUDLOW, b May 4, 1816.

\*1679 SAMUEL ADAMS, b May 3, 1818.

1680 MARY ELIZABETH, b Apr. 11, 1820, d June 24, 1903.

Lived unm in Exeter, N.H.

\*1681 JOSIAH SHATTUCK, b Feb. 9, 1822.

1682 SETH WALKER, b June 5, 1824, d Dec. 24, 1902. He was a civil engineer near New York City; was on staff of Gen. Grant in Vicksburg campaign. unm

\*1683 HARRIET A., b Oct. 25, 1827.

1684 FRANKLIN D., b July 8, 1830, d Mar. 7, 1832.

\*1685 LUCY MARIA, b Aug. 28, 1832.

610 RACHEL -6 (John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1785, d Sept. 6, 1845, m Jan. 22, 1807, JAMES, son of DAVID and LUCY (DUTTON) KIMBALL of Littleton, b May 25, 1782, d Jan. 11, 1869.

## Issue, KIMBALL

\*1686 JAMES, b Dec. 11, 1807.

\*1687 MARY ANN, b Oct. 13, 1809.

\*1688 LUCY MARIA, b Aug. 30, 1811.

1689 JOHN HARTWELL, b Jan. 19, 1814.

1690 GEORGE, b Dec. 29, 1815, d Aug. 26, 1840.

\*1691 WILLIAM, b Dec. 6, 1817.

\*1692 SOPHIA HARTWELL, b Nov. 4, 1819.

\*1693 RACHEL ELIZABETH, b June 5, 1823.

\*1694 MARTHA SHERMAN, b May 12, 1825.

\*1695 JOSIAH POLLARD, b June 10, 1827.

1696 HENRY DIX, b June 26, 1829, d Oct. 7, 1882. He was a marketman, and seven feet tall.

611 LYDIA -6 (John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 19, 1787, d July 1, 1828, m Dec. 26, 1814, as his 2d w, JOHN WHITCOMB of Littleton, b Feb. 20, 1786, d Feb. 22, 1862.

He was a merchant in Fitchburg in 1806-9, removed to Hancock, N.H., and was postmaster from 1813 until his death; town clerk for 24 years, and justice of the peace 1837-1862.

## Issue, WHITCOMB

1697 LYDIA ANN, b Apr. 2, 1816, d July 4, 1831.

1698 JOHN HARTWELL, b Dec. 26, 1818, d June 28, 1847.

1699 CHARLES ADAMS, b June 21, 1823, was graduated from Harvard in 1844, later from law school, went to Calif., and d May 20, 1851, of injuries received at the time of the great fire in San Francisco.

1700 ADOLPHUS CARTER, b Feb. 26, 1827, d Oct. 5, 1888 in Prussia, m LOUISE PALINYRA VION of Paris He was graduated from Harvard in 1847, went to Calif., and won distinction and fortune as a lawyer; went in 1866 to Europe and resided in Paris. In 1882 he gave a library building to his native town. There were two children.

615 JOHN PATCH -6 (Bethiah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 23, 1780, d Feb. 14, 1867, m Dec. 12, 1811, ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE of Groton, b May 29, 1791, d Apr. 14, 1868.

## Issue, PATCH

\*1701 ADELINE, b Dec. 19, 1812.

1702 ABIGAIL, b Sept. 1, 1814, d Sept. 14, 1850, m DAVID WRIGHT -7 HARTWELL of Harvard, seq q. v. #1738.

\*1703 JOHN H., b July 19, 1817.

\*1704 ANDREW, b July 6, 1819.

\*1705 MARTHA, b Oct. 26, 1824.

\*1706 GEORGE, b Apr. 8, 1828.

617 LOIS -6 (Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 14, 1782, d May 15, 1850, m Nov. 15, 1816, EDWARD SMITH of Fitchburg, b Jan. 2, 1796, d July 20, 1876. He was a farmer.

## Issue, SMITH

\*1707 REUBEN, b Feb. 24, 1817.

1708 LEONARD, b Apr. 3, 1820, d May 20, 1864, m Jan. 10, 1854, MYRA A. MAYNARD of Pittsford, Vt., b Aug. 16, 1827, d 1867. He was a painter in Symond's scythe factory in Fitchburg.

\*1709 LAVINIA, b Nov. 23, 1821.

\*1710 LOUISA A., b July 19, 1826.

619 JOSIAH -6 (Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 1, 1786, d Dec. 20, 1847, m Jan. 18, 1821, REBECCA, dau of ELI and ANNE (LAWS) SAWYER of Westminster, b Oct. 8, 1796, d Oct. 1, 1840; m 2d w May 19, 1842, SALLY STEARNS, m.n. LAKE, b Rindge, N.H., 1784. He was a farmer on the homestead in Fitchburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Fitchburg.

\*1711 ELMIRA, b Aug. 9, 1822.

\*1712 JOHN, b June 8, 1824.

\*1713 ROWENE, b Mar. 10, 1826.

1714 CAROLINE, b Apr. 27, 1828, d June 26, 1854.

\*1715 ALONZO, b July 21, 1831.

620 BETHIAH -6 (Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 6, 1789, m June 5, 1814, WILLIAM JOHNSON, b 1782, d Apr. 16, 1839. He was a carpenter in Ashburnham.

## Issue, JOHNSON

1716 BENJAMIN HARTWELL, b Apr. 30, 1817, d Aug. 20, 1837.

1717 SARAH S., b Apr. 4, 1819, d young.

1718 JOSIAH, b Oct. 7, 1822, d Jan. 24, 1891, at Walpole,

N.H., buried at Keene, N.H., m Sept. 17, 1850 at Charleston, N.H., HARRIET HILL, b June 28, 1821, d Oct. 4, 1880, buried at Keene; m 2d w July 18, 1881, HARRIET F. GOODNOW, b May 24, 1841, d Sept. 26, 1917, buried at Keene. He was a carpenter in Walpole, N.H., employed at C.R. shaps in Keene. Probably no ch.

\*1719 SARAH EMILY, b Jan. 6, 1824.

621 BENJAMIN -6 (Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1792, d Dec. 25, 1846, m Dec. 29, 1819, BETSEY BALDWIN of Ashburnham, b Feb. 8, 1795. He was a farmer on the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Fitchburg.

1720 NANCY, b May 23, 1821, d July 2, 1852, m Dec. 29, 1842, EMERSON LEWIS of Fitchburg, b 1806, d Mar. 1, 1854.

He was a farmer in Westminster.

\*1721 LEONARD, b Feb. 9, 1823.

\*1722 SULTANA, b Jan. 27, 1825.

1723 BENJAMIN, b Oct. 18, 1829, m JANE \_\_\_\_\_. No ch.

\*1724 MILO, b Apr. 4, 1832.

622 NATHAN -6 (Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 29, 1794, d Sept. 13, 1861, m Apr. 7, 1818, POLLY SAWYER, sister of Rebecca, ante, b Nov. 24, 1792, d Mar. 26, 1823; m 2d w May 26, 1824, her sister, RHODA, b July 11, 1800, d 1887. He was a farmer in Ashburnham, removed in 1827 to Fitchburg.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Ashburnham and Fitchburg.

\*1725 SARAH, b Mar. 18, 1820.

\*1726 JOEL WILLOUGHBY, b Sept. 29, 1821.

1727 POLLY, died with her mother.

1728 EDWIN, b June 30, 1825, d Nov. 21, 1864, enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, D, 26th Mass. Vols., discharged Oct. 20, 1864.

\*1729 LORINDA, b Mar. 18, 1829.

\*1730 DAVID, b Nov. 9, 1832.

623 SALLY -6 (Samuel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 24, 1781, published to m JOSHUA WYMAN of Winchendon, Nov. 13, 1798.

Issue, WYMAN

1731 LUCY, b Sept. 3, 1799, m Mar. 2, 1823, JAMES H. BLISS of Foxbarough.

630 LUCRETIA -6 (Samuel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 26, 1793, d Sept. 8, 1876, m Mar. 23, 1814, NATHAN, son of AARON and JANE (BUTLER) PATCH, b Aug. 25, 1791.

Issue, PATCH

1732 NATHAN H., b Jan. 19, 1815.

1733 BENJAMIN H., b Feb. 10, 1822.

1734 OBADIAH K., b Oct. 10, 1824.

631 CLARISSA -6 (Samuel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), bap. May 8, 1791, m (int) June 8, 1822, AARON, son of AARON and HEPHSEHBETH (PRIEST) DAVIS, b Sept. 7, 1800.

Issue, DAVIS

1735 DAUGHTER m LYMAN WETHERBEE

633 THOMAS -6 (Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), ('Fiddler Tom'), b Apr. 7, 1783, m TRYPHENA, dau of DAVID WRIGHT of Hartford, Vt., b Sept. 9, 1784, d Jan. 7, 1830; m 2d w MARY A. HARRINGTON of Craftsbury, Vt., b Dec. 13, 1807. He lived some time in Vermont, served in coast defense at Boston in 1814.

Issue, HARTWELL

1736 LUCINDA, bap. Apr. 28, 1813.

\*1737 LIBERTY, b June 9, 1809.

\*1738 DAVID WRIGHT, bap. Sept. 25, 1814.

1739 JERUSHA LEVERETT, bap. June 8, 1818, d June 14, 1818.

1740 SARAH, b 1820, m \_\_\_\_\_ PIERCE. She was a nurse, and lived in Ayer.

634 SUSANNA -6 (Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 8, 1785, d of consumption, Sept. 19, 1848, m May 19, 1814, SAMUEL FLETCHER, b 1779, d Mar. 26, 1815?; m 2d hus June 2, 1816, AARON WHITNEY of Harvard, b Nov. 7, 1777, d Mar. 1864.

Issue, WHITNEY

1741 SARAH, b Dec. 14, 1817, d Dec. 25, 1817.

\*1742 SUSAN, b Oct. 20, 1818.

\*1743 SAMUEL F., b Oct. 20, 1821.

1744 SALLY FAIRBANKS, b July 8, 1823, d Jan. 14, 1848 of consumption, m Jan. 7, 1847, CHARLES, son of ABEL and SOPHIA WHITCOMB of Worcester, b 1822, d about a year after marriage. He was a car builder in Chicago.

1745 DANIEL H., b Sept. 1825, d Apr. 1874. He was an assessor in Boston; in Custon Hause for several years; m and his w.d. He was a nurse in a hospital after her death.

1746 ABEL, b Nov. 23, 1830, d Nov. 20, 1840.

635 SALLY -6 (Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1788, d Feb. 25, 1876, m Sept. 19, 1820, CAPT. JONATHAN, son of JONATHAN and HANNAH (HOWARD) FAIRBANKS of Harvard, b Dec. 29, 1788. He was a farmer and cabinet maker.

Issue, FAIRBANKS

1747 JONATHAN HOWARD, b May 20, 1825, d Mar. 16, 1840.

\*1748 DANIEL HARTWELL, b Feb. 14, 1830.

638 DANIEL -6 (Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 13, 1800, d May 9, 1884, m May 7, 1829, SARAH, dau of JACOB and SARAH FAIRBANKS of Harvard, b Sept. 2, 1801, d Apr. 23, 1867; m 2d w June 3, 1868, ELIZA AUGUSTA, dau of SAMPSON and ABIGAIL BOWERS, b 1817. He was a farmer in Harvard.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Harvard.

1749 JACOB FAIRBANKS, b Mar. 6, 1830, d Feb. 24, 1882 in Brighton, m 1855, SUSAN C. HILL. He lived in Brighton and was a marketman. Na ch.

\*1750 DANIEL GARDNER, b Apr. 6, 1839.

\*1751 MARY E., b 1835.

\*1752 S. AUGUSTA, b 1836.

639 BETSEY -6 (Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1784, m Oct. 16, 1803, JOSIAH, son of OLIVER and RACHEL (STICKNEY) CROSBY of Billerica, b Feb. 8, 1777, d July 27, 1829.

Issue, CROSBY

\*1753 ELIZABETH H., b Aug. 12, 1804.

\*1754 OLIVER, b Feb. 8, 1806.

1755 RACHEL ANN, b June 11, 1807, d Nov. 6, 1821.

1756 SUSANNA, b Apr. 14, 1809, d June 28, 1845, m Nov. 1, 1832, THADDEUS BROWN, M.D., a graduate of Yale in 1826, Dartmouth Medical School in 1830, d Sept. 28, 1839, ae 37.

1757 SARAH C., b Sept. 25, 1813.

1758 MARTHA, b July 10, 1816.

1759 JOSIAH, b Jan. 17, 1818, lived in Andaver.

640 NATHAN -6 (Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 3, 1786, d Apr. 11, 1853, m Mar. 10, 1808, SALLY WHEELER, sister of Anna, the wife of his cousin, JOHN #608, b Feb. 26, 1789, d Aug. 23, 1841, m 2d w June 9, 1842, ALMIRA FOSTER, m.n. BRIGHAM, b Lempster, N.H., 1801, d Dec. 15, 1883.



## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1760 THOMAS WHEELER, b Dec. 4, 1808.

1761 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Apr. 5, 1811, d June 6, 1845, m Oct. 5, 1837, LEONARD C. SANBORN, b Sanbornton, N.H., Nov. 11, 1810. He was a blacksmith in Chelmsford, later a scythe manufacturer in Fitchburg, removed to Atlantic, Iowa, and lastly to Kansas. One child, GEORGE L. SANBORN, b Oct. 13, 1844, d May 10, 1845.

1762 MARTHA, b June 3, 1813, d Nov. 12, 1814.

1763 NATHAN HAYWOOD, b Apr. 10, 1816, d Aug. 20, 1818.

\*1764 MARTHA, b June 12, 1818.

\*1765 NATHAN HAYWOOD, b July 20, 1820

1766 GEORGE HERMAN, b Dec. 2, 1822, d May 19, 1851, m July 13, 1848, MARY F. COZZENS of Smithfield, R.I.

\*1767 MARY JANE, b Sept. 8, 1825.

1768 RACHEL, b Sept. 8, 1828, d Dec. 26, 1851.

\*1769 GEORGIANA, b May 11, 1832.

641 NANCY -6 (Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 25, 1788, d Sept. 15, 1871, m Jan. 18, 1810 FRANCIS, son of CAPT FRANCIS and ABIJAH (RUSSELL) KIDDER of Littleton, b Feb. 11, 1785, d Nov. 7, 1853. He removed to Andover and later to Bristol, R.I.

## Issue, KIDDER,

1770 FRANCES ANN, b June 18, 1811, d Apr. 11, 1830.

1771 MARTHA JANE, b Feb/ 1, 1813, d Nov. 28, 1843, m Oct. 10, 1832, NATHANIEL SWIFT of Andover, merchant, b May 12, 1805, d Sept. 6, 1878. Four children.

1772 MARY ELIZABETH, b Feb. 4, 1815, d Sept. 30, 1836, m Sept. 2, 1835, SAMUEL PRENTISS COBB. No children.

1773 WILLIAM, b Mar. 29, 1817, d May 15, 1909, m June 17, 1842, ANN G. LIVINGSTON, b June 6, 1819, d Apr. 6, 1895. They resided in Newburyport. Three children.

1774 FRANCIS HENRY, b July 20, 1819, d May 6, 1853.

1775 ELLEN CAROLINE, b Mar. 20, 1823, m July 30, 1844, SOLOMON S. SLEEPER, b Mar. 18, 1815, d Jan. 6, 1895. Five children.

1776 SARAH DIX, b July 6, 1825, d Mar 26, 1855. m Nov. 14, 1847, S.S. MERRILL, b July 28, 1818, d Feb. 8, 1855. Two children.

1777 SUSAN HAWYARD, b Nov. 3, 1829, d Oct. 29, 1851, m Nov. 7, 1848, ISRAEL LOMBARD, Jr., of Boston. One daughter.

642 SUSAN -6 (Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1791, d June 30, 1834, m (int) Aug. 20, 1817, COL. EBENEZER, son of EBENEZER and ANNIS (STONE) BRIDGE, b Chelmsford,, Sept. 29, 1788. He was a merchant in Fitchburg and Harvard.

## Issue, BRIDGE

1778 THOMAS HARTWELL, b June 18, 1818, d Aug. 7, 1842.

1779 JOHN HARRIS, b Dec. 23, 1819, d Sept. 12, 1896.

1780 SUSAN SWAN, b Feb. 25, 1821, m Oct. 9, 1849, JEDEDIAH P., son of JOHN and SALLY COLLINS of Brookfield, ae 36.

646 HARRIET -6 (Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 18, 1791, d Mar. 17, 1820, m Apr. 18, 1816, JOHN, son of PAUL and SARAH (PRENTICE) HOAR of Littleton, b July 18, 1791.

## Issue, HOAR

\*1781 HARRIET ELVIRA, b Nov. 7, 1816.

\*1782 SIMON HARTWELL, b May 5, 1818.

\*1783 CAROLINE, b Mar. 1, 1820.

647 CEPHAS -6 (Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 21, 1793, d Jan. 28, 1868, m Nov. 4, 1818, ASENATH, dau of DR. DANIEL and ELIZABETH (TOWNSEND) ROBBINS of Harvard, b Nov. 21, 1797, d Apr. 6, 1884. He was

representative in the Legislature from Boxboro for two years; held most town offices.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1784 ELISABETH, b Nov. 2, 1819.

1785 DANIEL ROBBINS, b Feb. 15, 1823, d Oct. 22, 1909, m Sept. 26, 1849, SARAH ADALINE, dau of JOEL BRITTON, b Oct. 28, 1824, d Dec. 8, 1911. He was a machinist, went to Elgin, Ill., in 1864 in employ of Elgin Watch Co. Years ago Daniel wrote " An empty head is the Devil's masterpiece."

\*1786 EDWIN, b Mar. 17, 1825.

\*1787 EPHRIAM, b Mar. 13, 1828.

\*1788 JULIA ANN, b Jan. 9, 1831.

\*1789 CEPHAS LORENZO, b Apr. 16, 1833.

1790 HARRIET LOUISA, b Aug. 27, 1835, d Apr. 14, 1925. Unmarried. She lived in Waltham, and died in Lowell. Was a bookkeeper for a Boston firm until burned out in the great fire of 1872, when she became ticket agent in Waltham for the Fitchburg RR Co.

\*1791 JULIUS ROCKWELL, b May 15, 1858.

649 MARY WILLARD -6 (Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1797, d Sept. 27, 1844, m May 2, 1816, ALDEN WHEELER, brother of ANNA and SALLY, ante, b Apr. 12, 1795, d Apr. 27, 1831. He was a Baptist deacon in Littleton.

## Issue, WHEELER, b Littleton.

\*1792 MARY ELIZABETH, b Mar. 8, 1817.

1793 ANNA REED, b Sept. 14, 1818, d Mar. 20, 1838.

1794 HARRIET HARTWELL, b Oct. 31, 1820, lived in Littleton.

\*1795 EMORY ATHERTON, b Aug. 13, 1822.

\*1796 GEORGE STEDMAN, b Nov. 16, 1824.

\*1797 THOMAS BALDWIN, b Feb. 9, 1828.

1798 LOUISE J., b Mar. 25, 1830, d May 26, 1834.

650 STEDMAN -6 (Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 14, 1800, d Jan. 11, 1872, m Apr. 9, 1825, RHODA, dau of ELEAZER and RHODA (TENNEY) FLETCHER of Dedham, who d Mar. 28, 1834; m 2d w Apr. 19, 1835, REBECCA D. PERRY of Natick. He settled at marriage in Dedham, removed later to Natick where he died.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1799 ALFRED S.

\*1800 CAROLINE A., b Aug. 30, 1827.

1801 MARTHA M., b Dec. 1830

\*1802 ALFRED STEDMAN, b June 11, 1836.

\*1803 CHARLES ATHERTON, b 1838.

1803-A LUCY M. H., b Apr. 10, 1839. (See #1807)

651 CAROLINE -6 (Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1803, d Oct. 3, 1879, m Dec. 8, 1825, ANDREW, son of JONATHAN and SARAH (TUFTS) WHITCOMB of Littleton, b Mar. 25, 1804, d May 4, 1880. He was a farmer.

## Issue, WHITCOMB

\*1804 JONATHAN HARTWELL, b Nov. 15, 1828.

\*1805 JOHN HENRY, b Jan. 30, 1830.

\*1806 LOUISA ELIZABETH, b Apr. 19, 1832, d Oct. 18, 1833.

\*1807 PETER STEVENSON, b Nov. 14, 1835.

654 JAMES -6 (James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 24, 1771, d Jan. 22, 1826, m SARAH WOOD, b probably on Long Island. He went to western New York and engaged in business, but meeting with serious reverses, wounding to his pride, he apparently desired to turn his back to the past and carve out a new future for himself, and accordingly moved to Minisink, N.Y., spending the rest of his life as a lumberman.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1808 PHILANDER RATHBON, b Oct. 13, 1801.

- \*1809 ALFRED, b Jan. 21, 1803.
- \*1810 JULIA A., b Nov. 13, 1805.
- 1811 EDWIN, b Aug. 26, 1807, d Sept. 16, 1828.
- \*1812 ELIZA, b Jan. 10, 1810.
- \*1813 DANIEL W., b Nov. 24, 1812.
- 1814 MARIA, b Jan. 12, 1816, d young.
- \*1815 JAMES L., b Sept. 6, 1818.

660 NANCY PRIEST -6 (Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 18, 1780 at Harvard, d Adrian, Mich., Aug. 17, 1866, m Dec. 13, 1808, Capt. NATHANIEL STACY, son of SAMUEL and ANNA (STACY) STONE, b Fitzwilliam, N.H. Aug. 23, 1780, d Adrian, Aug. 26, 1866.

#### Issue, STONE

- \*1816 NAHUM, b July 18, 1811.
- \*1817 CHARLES, b Jan. 25, 1814.
- \*1818 GARDNER, b Nov. 7, 1816.
- 1819 NATHANIEL STACY, b July 12, 1819, d Nov. 2, 1837.
- 1820 NANCY, b Mar. 7, 1825, d July 12, 1819, m Nov. 2, 1837, EDWARD CLARK, son of EDWARD and RUTH PERKINS, b Mar. 11, 1818; m 2d hus as his 2d w JOSEPH L., son of LYMAN and SUSAN (HOLBROOK) PARKER, b Mar. 20, 1820, d July 4, 1885; m 3d hus DEXTER, son of EZEKIEL and ANNA (STONE) COLLINS, b Sept. 29, 1818.

661 BENJAMIN PRIEST -6 (Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 12, 1782 in Boxboro, m June 16, 1808, SALLY, dau of SIMON and MARY (ROBBINS) WETHERBEE, bap. Nov. 23, 1788, d Apr. 11, 1827.

#### Issue, PRIEST

- 1821 ADELINE, b in Baxboro, Aug. 17, 1809, d June 19, 1848, m Nov. 28, 1830, STILLMAN, son of PETER and SALLY (BACHELLOR) WHITCOMB, b Feb. 24, 1808, d Oct. 6, 1840.
- 1822 SALLY, b in Boxboro, Jan. 10, 1811, d May 6, 1848, m July 10, 1843, DR. ELBRIDGE GERRY, son of JEDEDIAH and BETSEY (WILKINS) WOOD of Winchendon, b in Marlboro, Sept. 2, 1814.
- \*1823 JEROME, b Dec. 1, 1813.
- \*1824 BENJAMIN WETHERBEE, b Feb. 12, 1817.
- 1825 LUCY AMANDA, b in Boxboro, Feb. 13, 1819, d May 3, 1845, m June 8, 1841, JOHN HARRISON, son of JOHN and LOUISE (HUMPHREY) WOOD, probably b Oct. 11, 1811.
- 1826 SUSAN, b in Baxboro, Apr. 9, 1821, d Feb. 6, 1846, m Apr. 8, 1841, JEROME H. WILLARD of Harvard.

662 PHILEMON PRIEST -6 (Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 30, 1785, m Nov. 3, 1806, ANN HOUGHTON of Bolton; m 2d w \_\_\_\_\_ ELIZA.

#### Issue, PRIEST

- 1827 JABEZ, b Feb. 11, 1807.
- 1828 SYLVESTER, b Mar. 25, 1809, m (int) Jan. 16, 1833, CYNTHIA EATON of Boston, probably b 1814, and d Feb. 8, 1841.
- 1829 ELIZA ANN, b June 9, 1811, m Nov. 24, 1835, EZEKIEL NEWTON of Worcester.
- 1830 DAVID M., b Mar. 1813, d Apr. 7, 1815.
- \*1831 DAVID HOUGHTON, b Mar. 12, 1819.
- \*1832 ROXALANA

663 JABEZ PRIEST -6 (Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1788, d of consumption, Nov. 16, 1844, m Dec. 21, 1815, SALLY FAIRBANKS.

#### Issue, PRIEST

- \*1833 MARTHA ANN, b Oct. 4, 1816.
- 1834 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Sept. 25, 1819, d of consumption, Dec. 10, 1844, m WHITNEY or WHITING, son of JONATHAN and ALICE (WHITNEY) ADAMS of Northborough, b June 6, 1811, d of consumption, May 21, 1846.
- 1835 HENRY HARRISON, b Mar. 8, 1818.
- 1836 JABEZ GILMAN, b July 3, 1828.
- 1837 LOUISA HARTWELL, bap. July 3, 1828.
- 1838 MARY MARIA, bap. July 3, 1828, d of consumption, July 18, 1848.
- 1839 DERAPHINA YOUNG, bap. July 3, 1828.
- 1840 HANNAH HERRICK, bap. Nov. 7, 1830.
- 1841 GEORGE EMERY, bap. Oct. 21, 1832.
- 1842 MARGARET HENRIETTA, bap. Sept. 27, 1835.

655 SYLVESTER PRIEST -6 (Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 2, 1792, m (int) Nov. 19, 1819, REBEKAH, dau of EDWARD and NANCY FULLER of Leominster, b Mar. 17, 1798.

#### Issue, PRIEST

- 1843 MARY, b 1820, d Oct. 4, 1827.
- 1844 GEORGE, b May 1825, d Dec. 20, 1827.

666 JONATHAN PRIEST -6 (Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1) bap. Oct. 25, 1795, d Nov. 4, 1849 of consumption, m Apr. 8, 1834, SOPHIE, dau of JOHN and ARETHUSA (WHITNEY) FARWELL, b Apr. 23, 1806.

#### Issue, PRIEST

- 1845 ELIZABETH, bap. June 30, 1836, d Apr. 20, 1839.
- 1846 JOHN FARWELL, b Sept. 19, 1838.
- 1847 EDWARD HARTWELL, b July 18, 1840, d Nov. 8, 1847.
- 1848 MARY ELIZABETH, b Mar. 17, 1842.
- 1849 CAROLINE SOPHIA, b May 26, 1845.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

682 JOHN -7 (Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 26, 1778, d Jan. 1, 1814, m Dec. 6, 1801, LUCINDA HOWARD of West Bridgewater, b Sept. 19, 1780 (or Feb. 4, 1778), d Jan. 9, 1867. He was a carpenter.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 1850 SILVANUS, b Sept. 1801, d inf.
- \*1851 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b Nov. 14, 1803.
- \*1852 JOHN H., b Sept. 25, 1805.
- \*1853 LUCINDA DWIGHT, b Feb. 18, 1808.
- 1854 JANE H., b Sept. 25, 1810, d Apr. 12, 1888.
- \*1855 CYRIL HOWARD, b Dec. 12, 1813.

683 HANNAH -7 (Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 24, 1780, d June 9, 1866, m Oct. 10, 1799, ALFRED HOWARD of West Bridgewater, b Nov. 19, 1774, d May 29, 1856. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, HOWARD

- \*1856 ORYNTHA, b June 1, 1801.
- 1857 RHODA L., b Mar. 12, 1803, lived with her nieces in Washington, D.C.
- \*1858 LUCINDA, b Dec. 16, 1805.
- \*1859 JANE, b July 18, 1807.
- \*1860 JULIA A., b Nov. 4, 1809.
- 1861 JONAS, b Apr. 16, 1812, d inf.
- \*1862 RUHAMAH, b Apr. 24, 1813.
- \*1863 SAMUEL, b Dec. 1, 1815.

684 ISAAC -7 (Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 15, 1783, d Apr. 17, 1863, m Oct. 1, 1809, MALINDA, dau of NATHANIEL and BETTY (HAYWARD) MANLEY of Bridgewater, b Mar. 1, 1789, d Nov. 8, 1868. She was a tailoress, kept a shop and employed hands and apprentices. He was for many years a school teacher, later in the shoe trade, sometime street commissioner in North Brackton.



## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1864 ISAAC HARRISON, b Jan. 14, 1813.

685 RUHAMAH -7 (Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 18, 1786, d Nov. 7, 1841, m (int) Apr. 7, 1821, as her 2d hus, DAVID, son of DAVIS and CONTENT (BYRAM) HERVEY of Bridgewater, b Apr. 4, 1770, d Apr. 13, 1828.

## Issue, HERVEY

\*1865 OLIVE DUNBAR, b Oct. 14, 1822.

686 JONAS -7 (Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 20, 1792, d Nov. 15, 1873, m Dec. 25, 1821, SALLY, dau of NEHEMIAH and SALLY (CURTIS) HOWARD of Bridgewater, b Dec. 5, 1793, d May 6, 1852; m 2d w May 1853, AMY LATHROP, m.n. HOWARD of West Bridgewater who d Sept. 30, 1880.

He served in the militia called out for the defense of Boston in the Fall of 1814.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1866 CORDELIA FENNO, b May 17, 1821.

\*1867 JOSIAH QUINCY, b Mar. 7, 1823.

1868 ISABELLA NOTT, b Nov. 21, 1824, d Mar. 23, 1909, m Nov. 27, 1852, EDMUND DAVIS, son of JOHN and MILLICENT (PORTER) BATTLES of Brockton, b May 21, 1824, d 1909.

\*1869 GEORGE HOWARD, b Jan 15, 1827.

1870 JANE STOBIDGE, b Mar. 29, 1829, d Aug. 11, 1866, m May, 1853, SIDNEY WASHBURN, b Troy, Vt. No ch.

\*1871 HANNAH HOWARD, b Jan. 6, 1831.

\*1872 JONAS GUILFORD, b Apr. 20, 1833.

1873 ABIHAL L., b Nov. 2, 1836, d Aug. 8, 1837.

687 DANIEL L. -7 (Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 15, 1795, d Apr. 22, 1877, m Dec. 4, 1822, PRISCILLA JOSLIN of Hanson, b Apr. 27, 1794, d Stoneham, Nov. 1879.

He settled in Grantham, N.H., removed in 1837 to Stanstead, Que., in 1845 to Piermont, N.H., in 1850 to Brockton, and died in Orford, N.H. He served in coast defense of Plymouth in 1814, later in Canadian militia in the "Aristook war."

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1874 HARRIET ANN, b Nov. 11, 1826.

1875 DANIEL L., b Jan. 24, 1827, d Aug. 1853.

\*1876 ISAAC, b Mar. 12, 1829.

\*1877 FRANCIS PERCY, b Sept. 17, 1831.

\*1878 JOHN, b Dec. 21, 1832.

\*1879 MARY J., b Aug. 20, 1835.

\*1880 CORDELIA F., b Sept. 22, 1837.

689 JONAS -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1786, d Dec. 25, 1869, m Nov. 28, 1814, MARY SUMNER of Spencer, b 1786, d July 28, 1821; they had children who died young; m 2d w 1827, MRS. THANKFUL BRIGGS. He lived in Providence, R.I., and was a grocer.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1881 SAMUEL SUMNER, b Mar. 12, 1818, d young.

1882 MARY SUMNER, b July 29, 1821, d Dec. 28, 1837.

690 ASENATH -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 5, 1788, d Feb. 21, 1883, m May 31, 1812, RICHARD, son of MARVIN and LUCY (DAVIS) MOORE of Oxford, b May 31, 1786, d Nov. 8, 1819; m 2d hus as his 2d w Aug. 19, 1821, SAMUEL SMITH, Jr., of Oxford, b at New Marlborough, Oct. 5, 1778, d June 21, 1858.

## Issue, MOORE

\*1883 SAMUEL H., b Apr. 18, 1813.

\*1884 JOHN, b Sept. 2, 1815.

\*1885 EVELINE, b Nov. 13, 1817.

## Issue, SMITH

1886 SAMUEL W., b Nov. 22, 1823, d Nov. 24, 1872, m Jan. 4, 1848, ELIZABETH, dau of JOHN and SUSANNAH (AMIDON) HASKELL of Dudley, b Apr. 27, 1823. He was a man of integrity and moral worth, and filled important positions.

691 IRENE -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1790, d May 21, 1876, m Apr. 6, 1814, CHARLES P. NICHOLS of Warchester, b 1792, d May 24, 1866.

## Issue, NICHOLS

\*1887 MARY A., b June 14, 1815.

1888 CYRUS H., b Dec. 10, 1817, m Apr. 29, 1844, ELIZA HANNUM of Belchertown, b July 3, 1825. He was a locomotive engineer on the B. & A.R.R., removed to Buffalo, N.Y. in 1855, and was thirty years on N.Y.C.R.R.

\*1889 SUSAN C., b May 27, 1820.

\*1890 CHARLES P., b July 20, 1822

1891 JOHN D., b Aug. 23, 1824, d young.

1892 JOHN B., b Nov. 15, 1827, went in 1845 to New Orleans, in the dry goods business, removed later to St. Louis, and Fort Laramie. He returned home and then went again to the southwest, and is supposed to have been conscripted for the Confederate army in the defense of Vicksburg.

\*1893 SUMNER B., b June 29, 1830.

1894 SAMUEL H., b Jan. 19, 1833, fireman on N.Y. Central R.R., d by scalding when his engine was derailed, Mar. 19, 1853.

692 SAMUEL -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1793, d Aug. 27, 1875, m Apr. 13, 1819, LYDIA, dau of CALVIN AMIDON, b Jan. 14, 1799, d Sept. 3, 1848.

In 1813 he was one of a firm that built the first factory in Rachdale. He sold out and went to New Jersey to study medicine, and was graduated from Columbia College Medical School in 1816. He settled in Southbridge in 1817, and was an eminent physician, a leading citizen, and a pioneer in manufacturing in that town.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*1895 SAMUEL CYRUS, b Mar. 28, 1820.

694 SETH -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 25, 1797, d Dec. 25, 1870, m Sept. 8, 1823, ISABELLA, dau of SAMUEL and SARAH HENDERSON, b in Tryane, Ireland, Feb. 12, 1800, d Jan. 31, 1835; m 2d w Sept. 3, 1835, DOROTHY, dau of MOSES and MRS. DOROTHY (FRESSER) HAMMOND of Charlton, b May 14, 1796, d July 19, 1838; m 3d w July 1, 1839, CLARISSA W. FISH of Langdon, N.H., b Jan. 23, 1804, d Jan. 15, 1886.

He was a mill agent, and was for many years in Sutton. When a young man he spent part of a year in Europe, investigating mill machinery.

## Issue, HARTWELL

1896 SAMUEL N., b Jan. 6, 1825, m 1858, LUCY STEBBINS of Hinsdale, N.H., who d Nov. 6, 1878. He was an engineer of high merit, served in the U.S. navy during the civil war, was connected with bailer inspection at Hartford, Conn., and was a writer on the Scientific American. He resided in Bridgeport, Conn.

\*1897 SARAH JANE, b July 14, 1826.

\*1898 KATHERINE, b Feb. 19, 1828.

1899 CHARLES, b Oct. 6, 1830, d young.

1900 SUSAN BURR, b Oct. 5, 1833.

1901 LUCY I., b Aug. 13, 1840, d Aug. 29, 1842.

\*1902 CHARLES FREDERICK, b June 23, 1842.

1903 ANN E., b Feb. 3, 1844, d young.

1904 ADA L., b Oct. 24, 1848, d young.

695 GEORGE W. -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Oxford, Mar. 4, 1800, d June 30, 1887, m Aug. 19, 1827, LUCETTA HAVEN of Leicester, b Sept. 10, 1802, d Apr. 13, 1878.

He was a farmer and lived some years in Northfield and Woodstock, Vt., returning to the homestead near Rochdale, which was in the family name since 1734.

Issue, HARTWELL

1905 MARY ELIZABETH, b July 1, 1828, d 1920, was educated at Montreal, P. Q., and lived with her father.

\*1906 GEORGE HENRY, b June 9, 1830.

1907 CAROLINE PAYNE, b July 22, 1834, d 1901, m Feb. 21, 1869, as his 2d w FRANCIS, son of FRANCIS and MARIE ANTOINETTE (RUSSELL) STILES, b May 17, 1819, d May 30, 1880. He was a farmer. She kept house for her father. No ch.

\*1908 ISAAC BURR, b Mar. 11, 1837.

1909 CHARLES H., b Dec. 1, 1843, d 1888.

696 SUSAN -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 7, 1802, d Dec. 26, 1834, m Sept. 2, 1822, ELEAZER BEMIS of Spencer, b Nov. 17, 1793, d Mar. 11, 1873 at Alabama, N. Y.

He was a grandson of Capt. Edmund Bemis, a lieutenant at the capture of Louisburg, C. B., in 1745, and a captain in the expedition against Crown Point in 1758.

Issue, BEMIS

1910 JANE A., b July 29, 1824, d July 12, 1853.

\*1911 GEOGE WASHINGTON, b Oct. 13, 1826.

\*1912 SUSAN H., b Apr. 11, 1832.

697 ISAAC BURR -7 (Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1804, m Dec. 15, 1829, SALLY dau of LUTHER and ABIGAIL (BEMIS) STONE of No. Oxford, b Apr. 24, 1811, d May 16, 1852; m 2d w Dec. 11, 1854, SALLY SCOTT, m.n. COX, b Tunbridge, Vt. Mar. 2, 1820.

He was educated at Monson and Leicester Academies, removed in 1831 to central New York; in 1837 to Northfield, Vt.; in 1839 to Woodstock, Vt., and in 1858 to Sutton. He was an inventor, carpenter, civil engineer, school teacher and supt.; justice of the peace for 36 years, an active, influential citizen, possessing a logical, analytical mind, much interested in genealogy, and entitled to the credit of proposing and urging the writing of the Hartwell Handbook by Mr. Densmore, an enterprise in which he was, while in adequate health, an invaluable assistant.

Issue, HARTWELL

1913 ISAAC N., b May 24, 1831, d Sept. 8, 1854.

1914 WEBSTER, b July 23, 1833, d inf.

698 MARIA H. -7 (Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 21, 1801, d Apr. 3, 1877, m 1824, ISAIAH RICH of Truro, b Oct. 1798, d July 4, 1867. He was a grocer.

Issue, RICH

1915 GEORGE W.

1916 THOMAS J.

\*1917 MARIA L., b Sept. 26, 1827.

\*1918 SARAH R., b Feb. 2, 1831.

1919 GEORGE W., b Mar. 10, 1833, d Dec. 7, 1857.

\*1920 LUCRETIA DAVIS, b May 27, 1838

699 GEORGE -7 (Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1805? m 1826, SARAH S. MARTIN of Newport, Maine, who, after his death, m Daniel C. Barry, and d in Molunkus, Maine, in 1842.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1921 NATHANIEL M., b Dec. 1826.

\*1922 LOUISA M., b Oct. 27, 1830.

700 CHARLES FOX -7 (Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1807, d July 4, 1854, m Sept. 22, 1834, ELIZA F., dau of ELISHA BELKNAP of Framingham, b Mar. 27, 1810.

He studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. Samuel -7 Hartwell,

(#692) at Southbridge, and settled in practice in Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1923 ELLEN M., b July 27, 1835.

1924 ELIZA F., b June 19, 1839, m Sept. 12, 1864, GEORGE W. SHEPARD (of Shepard, Norwell & Co., Boston), b Mar. 26, 1836. His mother lived with them.

1925 CHARLES FOX, b Mar. 25, 1840, d Aug. 24, 1865; he was a dry goods salesman in Boston.

\*1926 CATHERINE, b Mar. 25, 1840.

701 LOUISA B. -7 (Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 21, 1809, d Oct. 5, 1861, m Aug. 16, 1832, THOMAS A WHITE of Hampden, Maine, b Dec. 28, 1810, d Apr. 10, 1864. He was a merchant in Bangor, Maine.

Issue, WHITE

1927 THOMAS B., b Aug. 4, 1833, d inf.

1928 LOUISA B., b Feb. 28, 1835, d young.

1929 FRANCES M., b Jan. 8, 1837, d July 19, 1881.

\*1930 CORNELIA F., b Mar. 10, 1839.

1931 EDWARD W., b June 16, 1841, d young.

1932 THOMAS H., b Oct. 5, 1843, m Sept. 1865, FRANCES A. LITTLEFIELD of Bangor, Maine. They lived in Chicago. 4 ch

\*1933 SUSAN L., b Nov. 22, 1845.

\*1934 ALICE E., b Sept. 5, 1848.

702 HENRY -7 (Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), no dates found, and nothing positive as to his place in order of birth. He m ADELINE (LAWRENCE?) settled in Bangor, and was there in 1833, removed later to Cambridge, where he buried a child; removed to Walkefield, N.H.; his w d; he m 2d w a lady from Newton, and was divorced. He is thought to have died in Vermont.

Issue, HARTWELL

1935 ADELINE, b 1833, m Sept. 6, 1862, CHARLES H. ST JOHN, b Newfoundland, in 1830. He was a printer in Boston.

1936 AMAMDA L., b 1837, m Dec. 7, 1863, CHARLES O. COLLINS, b Cabot, Vt., in 1837. He was a clerk in Boston.

706 DANIEL -7 (Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 10, 1785, d May 29, 1838, m June 29, 1817, IRENE, dau of ZEBULON and SUSANNA (BARTLETT) WILLIS of West Bridgewater, b June 29, 1796, d May 25, 1818; m 2d w Aug. 4, 1821, MARY, dau of ISAAC and DEBORAH SOPER of Hanson, b Aug. 30, 1799; she m 2d hus Oct. 17, 1847, Eden Watson, widower, b Sept. 22, 1799, son of Thomas Watson and Abiah Fish. He was a tailor in West Bridgewater.

Issue, HARTWELL, b West Bridgewater

\*1937 CHARLES, b May 18, 1818.

\*1938 JANE T., b Aug. 2, 1823.

1939 MARY A., b June 6, 1828.

1940 HIRAM F., b Feb. 4, 1835, d Apr. 24, 1870, m June 2, 1868, SARAH P. LARGE, m.n. FULLER, b 1834 in Springfield, N.H.

707 EPHRIAM -7 (Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 11, 1787, m HULDAH WILLIS of Bridgewater, b Oct. 20, 1791, d in East Boston, Nov. 30, 1860. He lived many years in Portland, Maine, settled at marriage in Minot, now Auburn, Maine. Mrs. H. was a cousin of Oaks and Oliver Ames.

Issue, HARTWELL

1941 JEROME, b Apr. 12, 1813, d Apr. 27, 1813.

\*1942 GEORGE G., b Oct. 21, 1815.

\*1943 ELIZABETH, b Jan. 22, 1818.

\*1944 ALEXANDER, b Aug. 24, 1820.

708 LENTHA -7 (Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 3, 1789, d Sept. 15, 1860, m



June 1, 1812, DANIEL, son of JOSIAH and ANNA (ROBINSON) RICHARDS of West Bridgewater, b July 1, 1788, d Apr. 25, 1860. He was a shoe manufacturer in West Bridgewater.

Issue, RICHARDS b West Bridgewater.

1945 INFANT DAUGHTER, d

1946 LUCY ANN, b Mar. 7, 1815, d July 28, 1843, m Jan. 6, 1835, HIRAM, son of SYLVANUS and SILENCE (KEITH) FRENCH #755 of North Bridgewater, b May 25, 1812. He was a shoe manufacturer in Worcester.

1947 CHARLOTTE, b July 5, 1818, d Aug. 10, 1851, m June 24, 1841, WILLIAM WEST of East Boston, woodworker. 1 ch d inf.

710 POLLY -7 (Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 2, 1794, d Mar. 27, 1871, m Nov. 18, 1817, ZIBA RICHARDS, brother of Daniel, ante, b Feb. 14, 1786, d Apr. 11, 1874. He was a musician, member of a band in Plymouth in 1814.

Issue, RICHARDS

\*1948 MARY, b Dec. 30, 1818.

1949 JOSIAH, b Dec. 5, 1820, d Aug. 1826.

1950 GEORGE, b Nov. 30, 1822, d Mar. 1861, m 1857, ELIZABETH BARRETT of Wethersfield, Conn. He was a shoe manufacturer in Worcester.

1951 JANE, b Aug. 2, 1825, m Jan. 1, 1850, EDWIN W. BANCROFT, b Barre, Vt., 1822, d Sept. 23, 1872. Soldier in 25th Mass. Vols. Two ch d young; FRANK E., b Aug. 9, 1852, and GEORGE E., b Feb. 13, 1861.

\*1952 ANN, b Aug. 27, 1827.

711 LUCY -7 (Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 2, 1796, d Sept. 3, 1878, m Dec. 5, 1822, DANIEL, son of ELIJAH and MARY (ALDEN) ALDEN of Middleboro, b Sept. 12, 1795, d Sept. 18, 1879. He was a Descendant of John Alden of Plymouth.

\*1953 LUCY HARTWELL, b Feb. 21, 1824.

1954 DANIEL FREDERICK, b Nov. 29, 1825. He was an invalid, resided in Middleboro.

1955 ELIZABETH M., b June 7, 1829, resided with her brother Daniel F.

1956 VENNIE, b July 3, 1832, d Apr. 8, 1872.

\*1957 JARED F., b Apr. 18, 1836.

1958 ALEXANDER M., b July 18, 1840, d Nov. 18, 1852.

712 GEORGE -7 (Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 15, 1799, d May 24, 1880, m Nov. 1825, ABIGAIL W. EATON of Middleboro, b July 5, 1802, d Feb. 1, 1858. He was in the shoe business in Middleboro.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1959 GEORGE F., b Aug. 7, 1826.

\*1960 EUGENIA, b Aug. 30, 1829.

\*1961 BETSEY ANN, b Oct. 1, 1831.

\*1962 HELEN, b May 29, 1834.

1963 HENRY, b May 29, 1834, went to sea in his youth, commanded a vessel before he was twenty-one, lost at sea, Mar. 9, 1858, in the ship GOLDEN RULE, Boston to the Mediterranean.

1964 SETH E., b July 13, 1836, d Oct. 1876, m (1st or 2d?) at Vallejo, Calif., ELEANOR G. SMITH; divorced; m 2d w ELVIRA ELVIRA GREGG. He was a clerk, teacher of penmanship, enlisted at first call for troops in 1861, stationed at Fort Monroe, was at burning of Norfolk Navy Yard. Shipped on U.S. Str. Kearsarge, clerk in engineer dept., later captain's clerk, served through cruise, then appointed paymaster of Western dept., stationed in Cairo, Ill.; resigned; later he was captain's clerk on board ship bound round the Horn; appointed assistant paymaster at Mare Island Navy Yard. He narrowly missed losing his place in 1872, as an active Greeley man.

\*1965 MEHITABLE C., b Dec. 25, 1838.

1966 ABBY W., b Nov. 8, 1842, d July 18, 1867.

1967 LUCY A., b Mar. 10, 1845.

720 SALLY RIPLEY -7 (Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 11, 1796, d 1880, m 1813, SAMUEL STEWART from near Belfast, Ireland, a linen weaver, who d; m 2d hus JOHN TEAGARDEN.

Issue, STEWART

1968 SAMUEL

Issue, TEAGARDEN

1969 ELIZA

1970 WILLIAM

1971 ISAAC

721 NATHAN -7 (Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b probably in Killingly, Conn., Nov. 29, 1797, d Mar. 6, 1851, buried in Georgia Chapel, Turay, Ohio, m Apr. 5, 1821, NAOMI, dau of JAMES McCALLA (or McCAULEY) who d 1840. James is said to have built the first water power mill in Licking Col, Ohio in 1806 or 7, and Mrs. McCauley, said to have been "the most skillful woman in the practice of medicine we have ever had in the county," was a dau of Lady Mary Scott from England.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*1972 MARCUS, b about Oct. 13, 1821.

1973 DARIUS, no issue.

1974 CYRUS no issue.

\*1975 SARAH FRANCES, b July 5, 1834.

\*1976 HARRIET, b Aug. 29,

\*1977 EMELINE

\*1978 CORNELIA

1979 ELIZABETH

1980 MARY (?)

1981 MARY (?)

1982 CORDELIA (had 3 ch, 19 gr-daus, 2 or 4 gr-sons)

1983 ROXANA

722 TIMOTHY -7 (Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 15, 1801, m a widow.

Issue, HARTWELL

1984 ALBERT

1985 ROXANA

723 HANNAH SOULE -7 (Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1803, (or 1799: DAR Lin, v 136), m AMBROSE MEEKER.

Issue, MEEKER

1986 CORDELIA, d unm

1987 HARTWELL, d young

\*1988 JOHN (or JONATHAN), b 1831.

1989 ROXANA

724 JOHN -7 (Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1806, d Apr. 7, 1884, m July 24, 1836, SARAH S. SMITH of Absecon, N.J.

He removed to Bayou Sara, La., afterwards lived in Absecon; went to Vancluse, Va., where he was appointed postmaster in 1845: Cincinnati, O.; Philadelphia, Penna; and finally Camden, N.J. About 1870 and later he was engaged in mining enterprises in Mexico, dealing in stock, ranches, etc.

Issue, HARTWELL

1990 LOUISIANA, b Apr. 14, 1837.

1991 JOHN, b July 15, 1840, m June 6, 1861, HANNAH M. J. GARRISON of Philadelphia, Penna.

1992 HANNAH V., b Dec. 22, 1842, m Nov. 1, 1870, E.R. MORTON, who lived in Camden, N.J.

1993 JAMES H., b Nov. 14, 1849, d Nov. 20, 1869.

1994 ISABELLA, b Nov. 14, 1849.

1995 EDWIN, b May 14, 1855.

\*1996 THOMAS A., b Feb. 8, 1857.

727 ROXANA -7 (Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 30, 1812, m MILTON DAVIS; m 2d hus JOHN H. HARRELL.

Issue, DAVIS  
1997 SARAH

728 ALBAN RUSSELL -7 (Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1795, d Nov. 19, 1833, m Dec. 31, 1818, CATHERINE JAYNE, b July 31, 1800, d May 1, 1878.

Issue, RUSSELL  
\*1998 LUCINDA, b Jan. 31, 1824.  
\*1999 MARY A., b Jan. 22, 1826.  
\*2000 WILBUR, b Feb. 9, 1828.  
\*2001 ALLEN b Jan. 15, 1830.  
\*2002 CHARLES, b Oct. 1, 1831.  
\*2003 ALBAN, b Jan. 24, 1834.  
2003A WILLIAM, b Apr. 19, 1835, farmer in Mahoopany, Penna., enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, K, 143d Penna. Vols., out June 14, 1865; he was in principal battles of the Army of the Potomac.

729 LOUISA RUSSELL -7 (Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 25, 1798, d Dec. 29, 1872, m JAMES BUNNELL of Monroe Co., Penna., b May 27, 1799. He was a farmer of Russell Hill, Washington township, Penna.

Issue, BUNNELL  
\*2004 HESTER A., b Oct. 16, 1818.  
\*2005 SARAH A., b Feb. 7, 1821.  
\*2006 GEORGE, b Nov. 26, 1822.  
\*2007 ISAAC, b Jan. 19, 1825.  
\*2008 LUCINDA, b Oct. 17, 1826.  
\*2009 BARTON, b Mar. 12, 1829.  
\*2010 CATHERINE, b June 4, 1831.  
\*2011 ELEANOR, b Nov. 20, 1834.  
\*2012 ROXANA, b Apr. 4, 1838.

730 SCHUYLER RUSSELL -7 (Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 19, 1800, d Oct. 27, 1859, m ANN JAYNE, sister of Catherine, ante, b Oct. 20, 1802. He was a farmer near Mahoopany; thrown from a wagon the day before his death.

Issue, RUSSELL  
\*2013 ALBAN, b Feb. 20, 1823.  
\*2014 GEORGE A., b Aug. 24, 1825.  
2015 MARY A., b July 10, 1828, d Mar. 12, 1886.  
\*2016 ELIZABETH J., b Jan. 21, 1831.  
\*2017 JOSEPH W., b Mar. 4, 1833.  
2018 WILLIAM, b Apr. 19, 1835, m Jan. 14, 1884, LUCY BARRACLIFF of Mahoopany, b Sept. 25, 1837. He enlisted Aug 22, 1862, K 143d Penna. Vols., in battles of Antietam, Frederickburg, Chancellorville, Gettysburg (wounded), Wilderness, out June 14, 1865.  
\*2019 DELINA, b May 25, 1837.  
\*2020 JOHN, b Oct. 7, 1839.  
2021 SCHUYLER, b Aug. 25, 1842, farmer on the homestead with his brother, John.

731 LUCINDA RUSSELL -7 (Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 14, 1803, d Oct. 24, 1874, m Feb. 21, 1825, GEORGE ATKINSON, b Norwich, England, May 29, 1795, d Mar. 4, 1866. He emigrated in 1816 to Luzerne Co., Penna., was a Methodist Episcopal local preacher from 1818 to 1831, a man of marked ability, an honor to his station.

Issue, ATKINSON  
\*2022 LYDIA A., b Mar. 12, 1826.  
\*2023 R. HARTWELL, b Feb. 4, 1828.  
\*2024 SUSAN T., b May 11, 1830.  
\*2025 RACHEL, b Aug. 29, 1833.

\*2026 MARY K., b Jan. 9, 1836.  
2027 WILBUR R., b Dec. 8, 1843, d inf.

733 WILBUR RUSSELL -7 (Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-2 Samuel-3 William-1), b July 1, 1809, d June 2, 1867, m Oct. 25, 1832, SUSANNA SMITH of Springville, Penna. He was a cooper, settled on Russell Hill; enlisted Oct. 11, 1861, B 52d Penna. Vols., discharged, disabled Nov. 20, 1862. He was the first post master at Russell Hill; a justice of the peace.

Issue, RUSSELL  
2028 MARTHA P., b Apr. 19, 1833, d young.  
\*2029 AMANDA M., b May 18, 1835.  
2030 TRUMAN S., b Nov. 17, 1837; a farmer; justice of the peace in 1870.  
2031 CATHERINE, b Apr. 12, 1840, d July 31, 1868.  
\*2032 SARAH, b Feb. 4, 1843.  
\*2033 PHEBE, b May 3, 1845.  
\*2034 AUGUSTA P., b Sept. 11, 1847.  
2035 ESTHER G., b Aug. 18, 1852, m Feb. 4, 1874, DAVID F. KINTNER, b Aug. 18, 1852. He was a farmer on her father's homestead.

734 BARTON RUSSELL -7 (Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d June, 1861, m Oct. 19, 1842, LAURA W. DEAN of Abingdon, Penna., b Sept. 25, 1817, d Apr. 10, 1848. He was a merchant in Harrisburg, Penna.

Issue, RUSSELL  
\*2036 WILLIAM D., b Sept. 15, 1845.

736 SYLVIA LAPHAM -7 (Sarah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1794, m JOHN MAYHEW of Buckfield.

Issue, MAYHEW  
\*2037 RICHMOND, b 1818.  
\*2038 ABIJAH

797 MARY BOTSFORD -7 (Mary -6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m ROBERT BUCKLEY.

Issue, BUCKLEY  
2039 SAMUEL B., state geologist of Texas in 1854.

800 JOSEPH GAYLORD -7 (Ruth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 19, 1781, d July 26, 1841, m MIMA -7 STONE, his first cousin, b 1785, d July 4, 1842.

Issue, GAYLORD  
\*2040 ELIZA ANN, b 1808.  
2041 HARRIET, b 1810, d Oct. 11, 1863.  
2042 EMILY, b 1817, d Dec. 16, 1856.  
\*2043 JOHN H., b 1826.

801 HOMER GAYLORD -7 (Ruth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 3, 1784, m May 5, 1807, ANN CANFIELD of New Milford, Conn. He was a shoemaker, removed to Ellsworth, Conn.

Issue, GAYLORD  
2044 BENJAMIN  
2045 JANE, b 1810, d 1891, m 1830, NORMAN BRADLEY, b 1804, d 1872.  
2046 CAROLINE P.  
2047 RALPH

802 NANCY GAYLORD -7 (Ruth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 21, 1786, d June 22, 1864, m Feb. 18, 1809, ABEL, son of ABEL and HANNAH (BOTSFORD) BUCKINGHAM, b July 18, 1776 d May 21, 1825.

Issue, BUCKINGHAM, b New Milford Conn.  
2048 NATHAN, b Aug. 28, 1810, d inf.



2049 RUTH M., b Nov. 13, 1811, d July 20, 1833.

\*2050 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Aug. 30, 1813.

2051 CHARLES G., b Oct. 10, 1815, d Mar. 22, 1860.

2052 STANLEY, b Mar. 27, 1818, d June 29, 1861.

\*2053 EMILY, b Feb. 1, 1821.

2054 BENJAMIN, b Jan. 16, 1828, become insane, d Nov. 30, 1853.

804 DANIEL GAYLORD -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 14, 1779, d May 21, 1862, m Sept. 29, 1801, ROSANNA SEELEY of Sherman, Conn., b Sept. 12, 1777, d Feb. 13, 1857.

Issue, GAYLORD

\*2055 BETSEY, b Nov. 29, 1804.

\*2056 SUSAN, b Jan. 14, 1806.

2057 MARIA, b May 9, 1808.

2058 SARAH, b Mar. 27, 1810, d Sept. 21, 1884.

\*2059 CHARLES, b Dec. 30, 1811.

2060 DELIA, b Mar. 13, 1814, d Jan. 9, 1867.

\*2061 ANNA C., b Aug. 13, 1818.

806 PETER GAYLORD -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 1, 1784, d Mar. 8, 1879, m 1808, ELIZABETH BRIGGS of New Milford, b Aug. 16, 1784, d Apr. 20, 1834.

Issue, GAYLORD

\*2062 JOHN, b Aug. 25, 1806.

\*2063 CHARLOTTE, b Mar. 29, 1808.

2064 HARMON, b Dec. 7, 1812, d June 21, 1833.

\*2065 WILLIAM M.

807 ELIJAH GAYLORD -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1786, d Feb. 2, 1871, m Dec. 7, 1810, his first cousin, ANNIS -7 STONE (#821) b Aug. 7, 1787, d Feb. 12, 1877. Farmer.

Issue, GAYLORD

2066 ELI, b May 23, 1815, m Mar. 14, 1868, JENNY WARNER, who d Apr. 8, 1876.

2067 SIDNEY, b Apr. 7, 1823, d May 17, 1845.

808 SALOME GAYLORD -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1791, m BENJAMIN WADHAMS, removed to Milford, Delaware. He was a tin peddler; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ KNOTT, and went to Louisville, Ky., where she died.

Issue, WADHAMS (?)

2068 HENRY, clerk for Jno. Gaylord, once, went on Mississippi river, invested money in a boat and lost; went to Calif. and died.

809 SYLVANUS MERWIN -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 15, 1802, of New Milford, m 1823, FLORA A GRAVES.

Issue, MERWIN

2069 CHARLES

\*2070 JOHN COTTON

2071 EDWARD S., of Moodus, Conn.

2072 HELEN, m EDGAR HURD.

810 SAMUEL -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 31, 1783, m MARTHA FRISBEE; moved to Iowa.

SAMUEL is supposed to have been drowned in the Niogora river (or at Grand Haven, Mich.) soon after returning from the army in 1805. He and his brother, Stephen, were taken prisoners at Hull's surrender of Detroit, tried for high treason, and condemned to be hung, but each separately escaped and endured great hardships and suffering in getting back to the U.S. Samuel broke jail at Kingston, and Stephen passed his guards at another point.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2073 SAMUEL WARREN

\*2074 ABRAM

\*2075 FRISBEE, m SARAH J. NORTHROP of Bristol, R.I.

811 ELIZABETH -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 30, 1787, d July 15, 1855, m Apr. 5, 1819, ABRAM (Wilkinson says ABEL) LENT (not in Lent Genea.), b Sorotogo, N.Y., June 6, 1792, d Jan. 17, 1880, son of a Revolutionary soldier, b in Holland.

He was a former on Lent Hill, Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y., removed to Fairview, Va. She was a tailoress, milliner, an energetic, self-reliant woman, her mother's main stay and heroic assistant in the hazardous duty of bringing the family and remnant of their good over the Niogora river when driven from Canada.

Issue, LENT

2076 ELIZABETH, b Mar. 8, 1820, m July 2, 1843, JOHN ATWELL, a former in Naples, N.Y.; she was a physician.

\*2077 SAMUEL E., b Aug. 21, 1821.

\*2079 CORNELIUS, b June 22, 1822.

\*2079 RACHEL M., b Apr. 19, 1824.

2080 AMY R., b Mar. 29, 1825, d Apr. 1828.

2081 MARY H., b July 15, 1827, d Dec. 1844.

\*2082 BENONI S., b Aug. 26, 1828.

\*2083 ANNETTA, b Feb. 5, 1830.

\*2084 ROSETTA, b Apr. 24, 1836.

812 AMY -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m SAMUEL STREET.

Issue, STREET

\*2085 SAMUEL

813 STEPHEN -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1792, m CATHERINE LAMBERT of Canadian birth, who d; he returned to the States, settled in No. Cohocton, removed to Berrien, Mich.; m 2d, widow BAGNALL. (See SAMUEL #810)

Issue, HARTWELL (As given in Densmore; prob. b between 1813 and 1826.

2086 ELIJAH

\*2087 AMY

\*2088 SHERMAN (b1816?)

2089 HARMON

2090 ALVA

2091 EMELINE

\*2092 ANOTHER (possibly ARRON, b Dec. 26, 1826.

815 ELIJAH -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 31, 1794, d 1849, m Mar. 5, 1823, TRYPHENA BRIMHALL (of Hartwick?), who d 1844. He was thrice married.

Issue, HARTWELL

2093 SAMUEL H., b Dec. 12, 1823; in 1887 was a school teacher in Calif.

2094 ALMIRA, b Jan. 7, 1825.

2095 MOSES, b Feb. 4, 1827; lived in Goinsville, N.Y.

2096 AARON, b Sept. 18, 1828; was in the army.

\*2097 JOHN, b May 29, 1831.

2098 DEBORAH, b Feb. 3, 1833, m ELIJAH GUERNSEY of Jerusalem.

816 MERCY -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 12, 1796, m JOHN LAMBERT, cousin of Cothezine (#813). She d near Rochester, N.Y. There were three ch living in Canada.

Issue, LAMBERT

2099

2100

2101

817 MOSES -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 5, 1798, m HONOR, dau of STEPHEN GERMAN; resided in Jerusalem.

Issue, HARTWELL

2102 MARY, m JAMES K. HARRIS  
2103 OLIVE, d ae 16.

818 AARON -7 (Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Providence, R.I., Mar. 22, 1800, d 1890, m Nov. 25, 1830, MARIA ELECTA, dau of ADIJAH and LYDIA (ESEN) FOWLER, b Sept. 13, 1811, d 1872. He was a carpenter and undertaker in Na. Cohocton, N.Y.; pioneered to a Michigan farm about 1854.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2104 LYDIA ANN, b June 7, 1833.  
2105 CHARLES HENRY, b July 25, 1835, d Sept. 25, 1836.  
\*2106 EMMA AUGUSTA, b Sept. 29, 1837.  
\*2107 JEROME BONAPARTE, b Sept. 27, 1839.  
\*2108 FRANKLIN, b Mar. 5, 1841.  
2109 SOPHIA ELECTA, b Jan. 25, 1843, m June 29, 1881, JONAS FRANK CROOP, b Clarence, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1839. No ch.  
\*2110 SAMUEL GILES, b Oct. 10, 1847.

822 SALLY STONE -7 (Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m AUSTIN BEECHER, brother of Lyman, ante, b May 7, 1782. They removed to Vermont in 1812.

Issue, BEECHER

2110-A REBECCA SARAH, m LYMAN SMITH  
2110-B LYMAN, d ae 5 years.

823 HARMON STONE -7 (Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1793, d Feb. 25, 1828, m URANIA GAYLORD of New Milford, who d July 26, 1821; m 2d w \_\_\_\_\_ TITUS of New York State.

Issue, STONE

\*2111 JANE E.  
2111-A IRENE  
2111-B MELLA  
2111-C HERMON

825 BARBARA -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 20, 1789, d July 8, 1850, m Jan. 29, 1807, SAMUEL BROWNSON of New Milford, b Apr. 30, 1784, d July 25, 1833. He was a farmer on Second Hill in New Milford.

Issue, BROWNSON, b New Milford, Conn.

\*2112 BENJAMIN, b Feb. 27, 1808.  
2113 JOSEPH, b Aug. 10, 1812. He was a farmer.

826. SUSAN -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 6, 1792, d July 3, 1871, m \_\_\_\_\_ ODELL; m 2d hus Apr. 17, 1823, SAMUEL PATTERSON of Roxbury, Conn., b Sept. 21, 1783, d Apr. 19, 1863. He was in the blacksmith and foundry business.

Issue, ODELL

\*2114 LEANDER

Issue, PATTERSON

2115 SYLVIA J., b Jan. 26, 1824, d young.  
\*2116 MARIA B., b June 18, 1828.  
2117 SAMUEL, b Oct. 1, 1839.  
2118 SARAH A., b Oct. 27, 1838.

827 MINERVA M. -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1795, d Aug. 3, 1884, m Nov. 5, 1815, ALEXANDER, son of RICHARD and MABEL (HICOCK) BRYAN of Washington, Conn., b May 11, 1787, d July 29, 1869. He was a farmer.

Issue, BRYAN

2119 HARRIET, b Nov. 8, 1816, m Dec. 17, 1840, DANIEL CLARK LOGAN of Washington, Conn., farmer, b Mar. 30, 1812, d Dec. 4, 1837; m 2d hus Dec. 18, 1861, ALANSON A. BURGESS of Litchfield, Conn. They resided in West Morris.

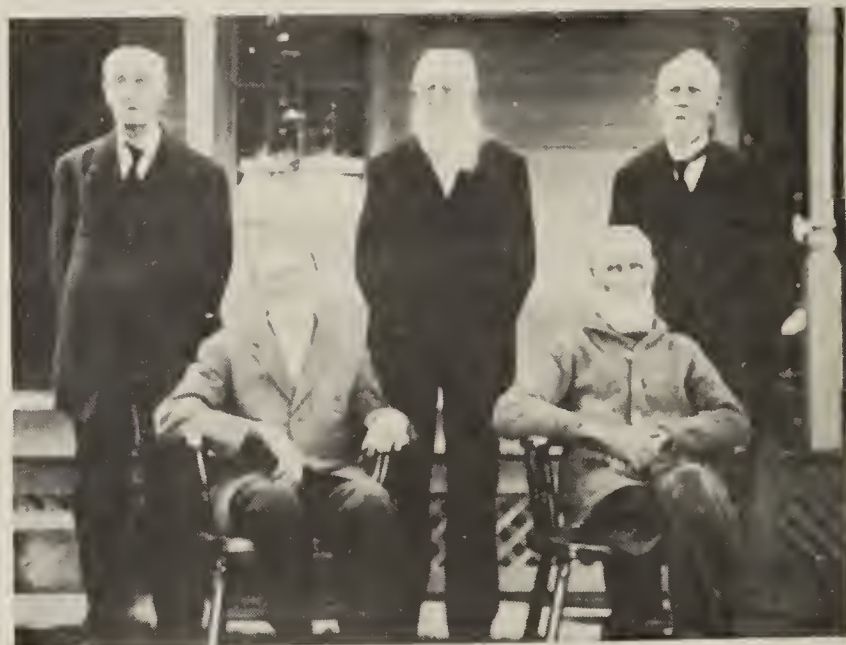
\*2120 RICHARD A., b Mar. 22, 1819.

2121 FREDERICK H., b Aug. 9, 1828, d young by chaking.

2122 SALLY A., b Mar. 29, 1822, d Aug. 19, 1827.

828 WILLIAM DANIEL -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1802, d Mar. 27, 1890, m Jan. 15, 1828, SALLY, dau of TRUMAN and PHOEBE (GRAHAM) LEAVENWORTH of Raxbury, b Oct. 9, 1809, d July 12, 1879.

He was a farmer on part of the homestead in the Chestnut Land district of New Milford. He was known to everybody as "Uncle Bill" and "his word was as good as his bond." Each of his five sons grew to be about six feet tall, and they all settled within three miles of the homestead. When their pictures were taken in a group in 1914, the oldest was 86 and the youngest 70, while their combined ages was 393.



William Daniel Hartwell's Five Sons

Issue, HARTWELL, b New Milford, Conn.

\*2123 OLIVER SHERMAN, b Nov. 5, 1828.

2124 RACHEL MINERVA, b Nov. 16, 1830, d Jan. 28, 1896, m Dec. 25, 1858, STEPHEN, son of SALMON and JOYCE (HILL) MOREHOUSE, b Mar. 21, 1831, d Feb. 13, 1890; m 2d hus Jan. 21, 1892, MARSHALL G., son of SILAS and POLLY (PLATT) HILL, b Mar. 11, 1820, d Feb. 14, 1894. Stephen Morehouse was a shrewd Yankee farmer with a "squint" in one eye, and his stories of thrilling and humorous adventures while traveling as a cattle drover and dealer would fill a good sized book. Marshall Hill was a wealthy farmer and a distiller of ardent spirits. No ch.

\*2125 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b Mar. 21, 1833.

\*2126 HENRY HORATIO, b Jan. 19, 1835.

\*2127 MINOT LEAVENWORTH, b July 1, 1837.

\*2128 ROGER TRUMAN, b Aug. 24, 1844.

829 SHERMAN -7 (Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 2, 1790, d Jan. 16, 1876, m Sept. 15, 1815, SOPHIA, dau of GEN. ELI and MERCY (MERWIN) TODD of New Milford, b Oct. 24, 1798, d Oct. 29, 1882.

He was a merchant in Warren, Conn. in 1803; representative in Conn. legislature 1822-24; removed to Bridgeport, Conn. in 1838; banker for 36 years; director for 21 years; president of a bank in that city; trustee of Savings Bank.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Warren, Conn.

\*2129 MARY ELIZABETH, b Sept. 29, 1818.

\*2130 RACHEL TODD, b Sept. 6, 1822.

2131 ELI MERWIN, b Aug. 20, 1827, d Oct. 12, 1829.

\*2132 SOPHIA TODD, b Aug. 24, 1830.



2132A SIDNEY, b Oct. 16, 1832, d Sept. 29, 1833.

\*2133 CORNELIA BOARDMAN, b Sept. 2, 1834.

830 BETSEY MARIA -7 (Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 28, 1793, d Feb. 15, 1868, m Jan. 28, 1811, HAWLEY, son of BENJAMIN and JANE (HILL) MOREHOUSE of New Milford, b Aug. 1, 1788, d Oct. 6, 1846.

He was a farmer in Washington, Conn.

Issue, MOREHOUSE, b Washington, Conn.

\*2134 MARY JANE, b Dec. 3, 1811.

2135 SALOME, b Apr. 12, 1819, d Sept. 3, 1900. unm

831 DANIEL BOTSFORD -7 (Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1801, d May 7, 1849, m Jan. 26, 1825, LAURA B., dau of SAMUEL and ANNA BAKER, b July 23, 1805, d Oct. 16, 1859.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2136 MARIE E., b June 1, 1828.

\*2137 HENRY SHERMAN, b Dec. 8, 1832.

832 MINERVA BUCKINGHAM -7 (Rebecca-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 29, 1789, m at Meadville, Penna., NOBLE H. MERWIN of New Milford. They removed at an early date to Cleveland, Ohio; held the first religious services until the arrival of the missionaries; exerted a widely beneficial influence on the side of morals and good order.

Issue, MERWIN

\*2138 GEORGE B., b May 24, 1809.

2139 MARY, b May 11, 1811, d Mar. 25, 1828.

\*2140 AUGUSTINE, b Aug. 21, 1816.

2141 JAMES, b June 1, 1818, drowned in Lake Erie.

\*2142 MINERVA, b Mar. 3, 1822.

833 HERMAN BUCKINGHAM -7 (Rebecca-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1793, m HARRIET GUNN, b July 11, 1793. (Densmore says HARRIET MARSH. It is possible that Densmore is correct, and Harriet Gunn or Green may have been the wife of Herman's twin brother, Sherman).

Issue, BUCKINGHAM

\*2143 JOHN M., b Oct. 3, 1823.

\*2144 MINERVA, b Aug. 15, 1825.

\*2145 GEORGE, b 1830.

\*2146 CORNELIA, b 1837.

\*2147 ANDREW, b Apr. 22, 1840.

834 SHERMAN BUCKINGHAM -7 (Rebecca-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1793, d July 18, 1832, m HARRIET GREEN (this is according to Densmore; the fact that Sherman's older son was named Henry Gunn would seem to indicate that the mother was HARRIET GUNN.) (See HERMAN, above)

Issue, BUCKINGHAM

\*2148 HENRY GUNN, b Mar. 31, 1821.

2149 GEORGE FREDERICK, b Feb. 21, 1823, m AMELIA BENTLEY. He was a cotton planter at Vernon, La. No ch

835 SAMUEL TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1782, d Dec. 19, 1837, m CATHERINE, dau of ARCHIBALD and SARAH (CRANE) McKENDRY of Canton, b Feb. 27, 1783, d Apr. 28, 1863. He was a carpenter.

Issue, TUCKER

2150 ELIAS, b Sept. 29, 1805, d Aug. 18, 1871, m Oct. 6, 1839, MARY HOUGHTON of Milton. He was a carpenter.

\*2151 CATHERINE, b Oct. 22, 1807.

\*2152 GERRY, b Feb. 22, 1811.

\*2153 AARON EVERETT, b June 25, 1813.

\*2154 JULIA, b June 25, 1815.

2155 DORCAS, b Mar. 6, 1818, d May 23, 1842.

\*2156 HARRIET, b Mar. 18, 1820.

2157 EMELINE, b Dec. 6, 1822, d inf.

2158 EMELINE, b Feb. 20, 1825, d inf.

2159 EUNICE, b Apr. 30, 1828, resided in Hyde Park.

836 JOHN TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 19, 1786, d Apr. 7, 1858, m MARY BILLINGS of Canton, b Apr. 22, 1791, d July 9, 1881. He was a farmer; ensign of militia in 1809, captain in 1811.

Issue, TUCKER

\*2160 HENRIETTA, b Oct. 1, 1811.

\*2161 ANSALINE, b Jan. 22, 1813.

2162 DARIUS, m a lady from Lynn; went to Iowa, where he died.

\*2163 OLIVE H., b Sept. 24, 1815.

\*2164 MARY G., b Aug. 13, 1820.

\*2165 SAMUEL, b Sept. 1823.

\*2166 RELIANCE H., b Oct. 30, 1826.

\*2167 JOHN G., b Nov. 18, 1830.

837 DORCAS TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 6, 1788, d Aug. 27, 1855, m Feb. 15, 1810, JESSE FENNO of Canton, b 1785, d June 1, 1857.

Issue, FENNO

\*2168 MARIA, b Sept. 5, 1812.

2169 HANNAH, b June 6, 1816, d inf.

2170 JESSE, b June 29, 1817, d young.

2171 HANNAH, b Aug. 23, 1819, m

2172 JESSE, b July 16, 1822, m Apr. 2, 1851, MARY SPEAR of Randolph, b Jan. 5, 1828. 2 ch.

\*2173 ELIZABETH T., b Sept. 22, 1825.

2174 JOSEPH, b Oct. 5, 1828, m MARY C. TOWER. He was a dealer in coal and wood in N.H.

2175 GEORGE A., b Oct. 5, 1830, m July 12, 1865, HELEN M. MANLY of Boston. He was in the clothing trade in Boston.

838 DAVID TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 23, 1790, m Aug. 24, 1830, CORDELIA STUDLEY of Warren. He was a cotton manufacturer; kept hotel; latterly manufactured blacking.

Issue, TUCKER

2176 GEORGE E., was graduated from Harvard, studied medicine in Europe, practiced until near his death in 1883.

2177 HENRY C., druggist in Cambridge; died in the army.

2178 EDWARD P., m WINNETT of Cambridge; was in dry goods trade in New York City.

839 OLIVE TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 22, 1793, d Sept. 1825 in Ware, m Nov. 9, 1819, DANIEL ALDEN of No. Bridgewater, b June 1791. He was a carpenter in Randolph.

Issue, ALDEN

\*2179 OLIVE, b Nov. 5, 1820.

\*2180 ANN J.

2181 LUCIA, m as his 2d w SAMUEL FRENCH of Campello.

840 JEDEDIAH TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 13, 1795, d Oct. 28, 1878, m May, 1828, ADELIN WATSON of Braintree, b June 10, 1808, d Dec. 4, 1884. He settled as a farmer in Canton, removed in 1857 to E. Stoughton; boot manufacturer, a superior mechanic.

Issue, TUCKER

\*2182 HORACE N., b Dec. 2, 1830.

2183 LORING W., b Nov. 22, 1832, m 1862, EMMA CAPEN of STOUGHTON, b 1845. He was a farmer in No. Stoughton.

\*2184 MARTHA A., b Apr. 14, 1835.

843 ELIZABETH TUCKER -7 (Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 11, 1803, m (pub. Sept. 21, 1833) HORATIO NICHOLS of Canton; removed to Warren; merchant; hotel keeper; livery stable.

Issue, NICHOLS

2185 MARY, b Aug. 6, 1839, m, lived in Warren, had dau ELLEN -8.

2186 HENRIETTA C., b June 12, 1842, un m, employed in Boston store.

2187 ELLEN SOPHIA, b Apr. 12, 1847, d Aug. 13, 1848.

2187A FRANK EDWARD, b July 13, 1849, m, lived in Warren; was postmaster.

849 DAVID -7 (David-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 14, 1802, d Sept. 6, 1860, m July 22, 1828, JOANNA DREW of Dover, N.H., who lived with her children in Washington, D.C. He was a mechanic, settled in Dover, N.H., removed to Mansfield in 1836; manufacturer of thread and yarns.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2188 CATHERINE E., b Aug. 1, 1832.

2189 MARY L., b June 8, 1837, m June 30, 1867, HENRY B. BENNETT of Fall River; in charge of a bureau in Treasury Dept. Washington, D.C. She was a school teacher.

2190 DAUGHTER, name withheld, clerk in Treasury Dept.

\*2191 JOHN B., b Feb. 22, 1844.

2192 HELEN A., b Feb. 25, 1847, went in 1865 to Washington, D. C., was draughtswoman in P.O. Dept., lost position by discontinuance of the office, after which she became a superior artist in crayons, winning prizes over many competitors in Carcoran Art Gallery.

850 CHLOE B., -7 (David-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 18, 1805, m Oct. 26, 1826, CHARLES C. CREHORE of Milton, b Oct. 8, 1793, d Feb. 12, 1879. He was a manufacturer of furniture, removed to Boston in 1855.

Issue, CREHORE

\*2193 MARIA, b May 29, 1829.

853 ABIGAIL SHEPARD TUCKER -7 (Mille-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 22, 1791, d May 9, 1830, m Feb. 21, 1811, THOMAS, son of THOMAS and SALOME (BABCOCK) FRENCH of Canton, b Oct. 29, 1778, d Mar. 11, 1862. He was a gunsmith, lived in Punkapog and held several town offices.

Issue, FRENCH

\*2194 RUFUS, b 1811.

2195 ANSEL, b 1813, d Nov. 11, 1840.

\*2196 MILLA HARTWELL, b Apr. 3, 1815.

2197 AZEL, b 1817, drowned Feb. 11, 1840.

2198 ELLEN, b Dec. 16, 1820; school teacher in Weymouth.

2199 THOMAS, b 1823, d Jan. 14, 1856, m ESTHER NORRIS; in grocery trade in Canton. One ch; ESTHER, d inf.

\*2200 ABIGAIL, b Nov. 29, 1825.

\*2201 MARY, b Nov. 12, 1827.

2202 ALMIRA, b 1830, d Jan. 6, 1862.

854 MILLY TUCKER -7 (Mille-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 24, 1794, d July 3, 1857, m Feb. 23, 1815, ISAAC FENNO, brother of JESSE, ante, b Nov. 20, 1779, d Sept. 6, 1826. He was a farmer and nurseryman in Canton.

Issue, FENNO, b Canton, Mass.

2203 ELIJAH, b Feb. 22, 1816, drowned Feb. 1, 1838.

\*2204 ABIGAIL, b Dec. 31, 1817.

\*2205 ADELINE, b May 12, 1820,

2206 INF. FEM. b May 22, 1822, d

2207 ISAAC, b June 12, 1823, m Dec. 1853 ALMIRA T.

BLAKE of Corinth, Vt., b Sept. 10, 1835. He was one of the earlier and most successful jobbers in clothing in Boston; resided in Boston Highlands.

855 NATHANIEL TUCKER -7 (Mille-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 5, 1796, d Sept. 18, 1866, m May 15, 1838, MARY dau of ISAAC and MARY (BILLINGS) HORTON, b May 21, 1813. He was a farmer on the home-  
stead.

Issue, TUCKER, b Canton, Mass.

2208 INF. b Feb. 27, 1839, d

2209 HARRIET M., b Aug. 14, 1840, d Apr. 10, 1864.

2210 INF., d July 27, 1843, ae over one year.

2211 MARY H., b Aug. 25, 1843.

2212 ELLA A., b Nov. 12, 1848, d June 3, 1865.

2213 BLANCHE E., b Mar. 6, 1856.

856 SIMEON TUCKER -7 (Mille-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 20, 1799, d Feb. 9, 1878, m Apr. 14, 1835, SARAH MANLEY, sister of JNO. R., ante, b Aug. 21, 1816, d Dec. 5, 1868; m 2d w Dec. 1869, ANGELINE CLARK of Stoughton, b July 2, 1827, d Mar. 23, 1877. He was graduated from Harvard, studied medicine with Dr. Alden of Randolph, practiced in Canton for 9 years; removed to Stoughton.

Issue, TUCKER

2214 MANLEY, b Oct. 11, 1837, d young.

2215 MARY M., b June 8, 1842, d Aug. 15, 1866.

875 JOSEPH HARTWELL PERKINS -7 (Tilley Ingraham-6 Abigail-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Vassalboro, Maine, July 6, 1786, d Nov. 27, 1864, m June 17, 1812, ELIZABETH LYON of Readfield, b Sept. 4 (or 14) 1789, d Feb. 27, 1834. They lived in Augusta but sometime previous to 1823, they removed to a farm in Ripley, living in a log cabin; he m 2d w July 6, 1834, MARY, dau of ELEAZER and RHODA (MERRILL) KEENE, b Greene, Maine, Jan. 21, 1793, d May 28, 1884.



Joseph Hartwell Perkins

Some time after 1838 they removed to Dexter where he died. He was a man of strong principles, very kindly, but somewhat austere in manner. In his memoranda for the years 1852-58, his active interest in the anti-slavery movement, temperance, conferences, etc., was shown, and the preaching service at Dexter by Elder Herring was recorded far nearly every Sunday. He was sent to the legislature at Augusta at one time, and was deacon of the Baptist Church at Dexter during the year 1854. He died of pneumonia and was buried at Dexter.



Issue PERKINS, 1st 6 b Augusta; next 5 at Ripley, Maine.

2216 ARTEMISIA, b Oct. 17, 1813, d July 14, 1892, m Dec. 19, 1841, CHARLES THOMPSON CARLTON, b June 1, 1820, d Nov. 3, 1885. Na ch.

2217 NATHAN LYON, b Feb. 26, 1815, d Mar. 19, 1893, m July 1, 1841, LUCY ANN BRIDGES, b Mar. 12, 1820, d Dec. 17, 1914. There was an adopted dau KATHERINE AGNES.

2218 JOSEPHINE, b Jan. 10, 1817, d June 5, 1853, m Jan. 4, 1842, CHASE ELDEN, b Oct. 3, 1812, d Dec. 27, 1871. 4 ch.

2219 JOSEPH HARTWELL, b Jan. 11, 1819, d Sept. 14, 1899 m Sept. 16, 1842, REBECCA DYER, b Oct. 10, 1810, d Jan. 25, 1876; m 2d w May 29, 1879, ELIZABETH WHIPPLE, b Feb. 1, 1837. No ch

2220 HORACE, b Nov. 19, 1820, d Mar. 8, 1867, m Jan. 9, 1846, ABBIE AUSTIN, b Nov. 26, 1827, d Nov. 13, 1901. He was a minister. 2 ch

2221 LUKE, b Aug. 29, 1823, d Apr. 15, 1856, m MARCIA A. MOORE.

2222 KATHERINE, b Jan. 24, 1826, d Apr. 2, 1847. unm

2223 SUSAN BRANCH, b Mar. 29, 1827, d Aug. 3, 1919, m June 26, 1851, ADOLPHUS MERRILL, b Jan. 22, 1830, d Aug. 4, 1908. 12 ch.

2224 SARAH, b Mar. 30, 1828, d Mar. 13, 1906, m Aug. 1864, JONAS WESTON WHITTEMORE, b Oct. 24, 1813, d Sept. 30, 1865. No ch

2225 ORIN WILLIAM BRANCH, b Sept. 1831, d Sept. 8, 1864, m Sept. 11, 1858, HANNAH MARIE JOSS, b Oct. 1837. No ch

2226 SAMANTHA TRYPLIOSA, b Oct. 8, 1837 or 38, d Jan. 5, 1922, m Jan. 1, 1861, JOHN BUTLER WILSON, M.D., b Feb. 24, 1834, d Mar. 15, 1866; m 2d hus Feb. 27, 1870, ATWOOD CROSBY, M.D., b Nov. 1, 1838, d Jan. 25, 1883. 5 ch

906 DERRICK BARNARD -7 (Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 6, 1806, d Jan. 6, 1846, m Nov. 28, 1830, MARY ANN RICE of Langdon, N.H., b June 1809, d Oct. 18, 1850. He was hauling wood to Bellows Falls, and was found lying in the road under his load, crushed and nearly frozen, and died soon afterwards.

Issue, HARTWELL

2227 HARRIET MASON, b June 23, 1832, d Aug. 17, 1838.

2228 ALBERT HENRY, b June 12, 1835, d Apr. 9, 1887, m Oct. 4, 1855, MARY A. MARCHANT of Providence, R.I. He was a clerk with Hartwell and Richards. No ch

2229 JOHN FRANCIS, b June 12, 1835, killed by Indians at the Cimarron crossing of the Arkansas River in Kansas, July 18, 1867, while riding a mowing machine.

2230 EDWARD DERRICK, b Aug. 14, 1838, d Mar. 10, 1839.

2231 MARY, b Nov. 4, 1840, d Feb. 9, 1841.

2232 MARIANA, b Nov. 16, 1841, d June 2, 1845.

\*2233 WILLIAM HERMAN, b Aug. 28, 1844.

\*2234 DERRICK BARNARD, b Oct. 11, 1845.

907 SAMUEL ESTABROOK -7 (Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1808, d Aug. 15, 1860, m Jan. 20, 1836, LUCY M., dau of DANIEL and SARAH M. (CLARK) KING of Hartford, Vt., b Apr. 1, 1815 d Mar. 31, 1859. He was a farmer in Swansey, Walpole and Langdon, N.H.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2235 ELLEN MARIAH, b July 6, 1836.

\*2236 CHARLES E., b Feb. 3, 1839.

2237 SARAH FRANCES, b Feb. 2, 1842, d Jan. 1, 1885. She was a school teacher in St. Luke's Hospital, N.Y.; Providence, R.I.; Brooklyn, N.Y.; and near Philadelphia Penna. unm

\*2238 HARRIET L., b Dec. 8, 1847.

\*2239 FREDERICK WILLARD, b Jan. 8, 1850.

909 JOHN BRYANT -7 (Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5, etc..

b Alstead, N.H., Oct. 17, 1816, d Dec. 9, 1872, m Mar. 21, 1842, HARRIET, dau of JOHN and PATIENCE (PECKHAM) HALL, b Dec. 1, 1816, d Feb. 3, 1891. John Hall was a descendant of William Hall who settled at Portsmouth N.H. in 1638.

JOHN BRYANT was studious and thoughtful as a boy and the comfortable circumstances of his parents enabled him to acquire what he eagerly sought, an excellent education. At the age of twenty-one he went to Providence and prepared to enter college with same thought of ultimately entering the Christian ministry. Duty seemed to call him elsewhere, and he found employment in the store of James H. Read, where his upright manly bearing, his courteous demeanor, and his conscientious devotion to his duties won his unusual respect. Advancing rapidly in his business, a few years later he started for himself in a small store in the Arcade under the name of Hartwell and Cragin. After several time changing his quarters here, it became necessary for him to seek more commodious accommodations, and several years afterwards he moved into the building on Weybosset St., later occupied by Hartwell and Richards, where he laid the foundations of the subsequently prosperous business of that influential firm. Beginning under the name of Hartwell, Dudley & Co., as the business increased, new partners were taken in, Mr. Dudley having obtained a position elsewhere, until the house assumed the name of Hartwell, Richards & Co., at one time of the oldest and largest wholesale dry goods houses in Providence. He was a life long member and deacon of the Central Baptist Church, and for the last few years of his life a trustee of Brown University.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Providence, R. I.

\*2240 ANNA LAURISTON, b Mar. 10, 1843.

2241 JOHN SAMUEL, b July 23, 1845, d July 27, 1862. unm

\*2242 MORIMER HALL, b Mar. 3, 1849.

2242-A GEORGE ARTHUR, b July 3, 1851, d Dec. 18, 1854.

910 MARY ANN -7 (Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 21, 1818, d Oct. 25, 1880, m May 12, 1846, JAMES ATHERTON, son of JAMES and ANNE (ATHERTON) WILLARD of Rackingham, Vt., b Mar. 21, 1813, d Jan. 20, 1878. He was a merchant in Saxon's River, Vt. in 1851; in Providence, R. I., to 1858; returned to Saxon's River, and removed to Boston in 1877.

Issue, WILLARD

\*2244 JAMES HARTWELL, b Mar. 21, 1847.

\*2245 MARY A., b Dec. 8, 1849.

2246 RICHARD D.

\*2247 ERASTUS, b Jan. 20, 1851.

2248 FRANK WILMARTH, b July 8, 1855, m Jan. 4, 1893, his first cousin, HELEN LOUISE SYMONDS, b June 9, 1857, ante q.v. He was a salesman in Boston. (see #2255)

\*2249 CAROLINE ELIZA, b May 15, 1858.

911 SARAH ELIZABETH -7 (Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Alstead, N.H., June 19, 1821, d Keene, N.H., Oct. 10, 1899, m Dec. 9, 1846, CHARLES BRIDGMAN, b Belchertown, Nov. 14, 1815, d Mar. 12, 1891. He was a wholesale gracer in Keene.

Issue, BRIDGMAN

2250 SARAH ABBIE, b Dec. 5, 1847, d July 12, 1850.

\*2251 CHARLES HOLBROOK, b July 30, 1850.

\*2252 GEORGE HERBERT, b Jan. 16, 1853.

2253 GERTRUDE HARTWELL, b Dec. 13, 1858, a special student at Wellesley College 1876-77, 1880. unm

912 CAROLINE AMELIA -7 (Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 11, 1824, d Nov. 2, 1867, m Dec. 23, 1851, JACOB SYMONDS of Danvers, b Dec. 23, 1816, d Feb. 3, 1886. He was in the wholesale dry goods business in Providence.

Issue, SYMONDS

\*2254 CLARA DREW, b Sept. 10, 1852.

2255 HELEN LOUISE, b June 9 1857. (see #2248)  
2256 MARY E., b Sept. 2, 1863.

915 LOUISA CAROLINE RICH -7 (Elizabeth-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 13, 1811, Corning, Iowa, Apr. 9, 1899, buried at Downers Grove, Iowa, m Nov. 17, 1840, JOSIAH WHEELOCK PEET of Benson, Vt., b Sept. 11, 1808, d Monticello, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1892, buried at Downers Grove. She was a school teacher.

He was graduated from Middlebury College and Andover Theological Seminary, settled in Congregational ministry at Gardner, Maine in 1841, compelled by ill health to resign in 1847; removed to Fall River, opened a private school for boys, removed in 1859 to Hopkinton, in 1862 Easthampton, in 1864 to Oshkosh, Wis., in 1865 to Kossuth, Iowa. In 1847 he was agent of A.H.M. Society in Adair Co., Iowa, settling on a farm at Nevinsville, then to Monticello, Iowa.

Issue, PEET

- \*2257 SARAH L., b May 16, 1842.
- \*2258 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b Jan. 1, 1845.
- \*2259 CAROLINE THURSTON, b Dec. 31, 1846.
- \*2260 GEORGE RICH, b Oct. 31, 1848.
- \*2261 WILLIAM WHEELOCK, b Feb. 14, 1851.

919 WILLIAM W. -7 (Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1814, d Oct. 15, 1874, m Jan. 15, 1837, CAROLINE E. ROBINSON of Mt. Vernon, Maine, b Apr. 9, 1810, d Apr. 12, 1875.

He was a farmer and merchant, removed in 1859 to Marysville, Calif.; elected member of Board of Supervisors of Yuba Co. in 1861; county treasurer in 1863 for four years; engaged in mining for a year or two, then farming and stock raising until his death.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2262 LAURA MOORE, b Oct. 30, 1837.
- 2263 ANNA S., b Dec. 26, 1839, d Apr. 7, 1862.
- 2264 EMMA C., b May 13, 1846, d Aug. 14, 1861.

921 EPHRIAM -7 (Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 28, 1820, d 1900, m Dec. 6, 1841, ABIGAIL L. POTTLE of Strong, Maine, b July 18m 1824, d Oct. 13, 1846; m 2d w Sept. 2, 1847, MARY M., dau of NATHAN and LYDIA (BAKER) CUTLER of Industry, Maine, b Oct. 17, 1825, d Dec. 21, 1902. He was a farmer on a part of the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Strong, Maine

- \*2265 EPHRIAM HENRY, b Nov. 28, 1842.
- 2266 MARY ABBY, b Oct. 29, 1845, d
- 2267 JOHN FRANKLIN, b July 31, 1848, d inf.
- \*2268 MARY ABBY, b Jan. 7, 1850.
- 2269 JOHN FRANK, b Mar. 28, 1852, went to Calif. in 1874 and was a ranchman for some time. He was crushed by a falling tree while peeling bark, July 10, 1880, and d ten days later.
- \*2270 ELLA MARIA, b Feb. 28, 1854.
- \*2271 FRED LYMAN, b Jan. 16, 1856.
- 2272 LLEWELLYN, b May 12, 1858, d Apr. 2, 1892, m July 27, 1891, ABBIE IZORA, dau of SYLVANUS and MARY POOR (HOUSTON) HOUGHTON of Turner's Bridge, b Weld, Maine, Aug. 25, 1870, d Jan. 16, 1938. He was a blacksmith. No ch
- 2273 GEORGE, b Feb. 8, 1860, d Nov. 29, 1917. Farmer
- 2274 ADELIA, b Aug. 28, 1861, m (int) Aug. 9, 1887, C.S. WILDER of Madison, Maine. She was a school teacher in Unionville, Conn. No ch
- 2275 HARRIET, b Feb. 9, 1864, d unm. She was a school teacher.
- \*2276 BELLE, b Aug. 12, 1866.

922 JAMES MUNROE -7 (Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 16, 1824, m 1849,

SARAH JUSTINA BAILEY, b 1831, d Sept. 26, 1879, dau of LEVI BAILEY of Phillips, Maine. In 1857 he went to Calif., heard of later in Oregon; date and place of death unknown.

Issue, HARTWELL,

- \*2277 JAMES E., b Mar. 7, 1850, d Nov. 23, 1885; drug clerk, shoe cutter in Haverhill. unm
- 2278 HELEN AUGUSTA, b Sept. 16, 1851, d unm
- \*2279 WILLIAM EUGENE, b Oct. 31, 1853.
- \*2280 ANNA L., b Nov. 30, 1855.

923 JOHN F. -7 (Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 19, 1826, d June 4, 1880, m Aug. 9, 1857, ELIZABETH H. NORTON, b Maine, Dec. 1, 1838. He was a photographer in New York City; went to Calif.; farmer; miller at Quincy, Calif.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 2281 LEWIS B., b Aug. 23, 1858; miller, farmer at Quincy.

924 GEORGE W. -7 (Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 9, 1831, d 1914, m Jan. 16, 1870, JOSEPHINE A. SMITH of Lowell, b Oct. 18, 1839, d Oct. 1880; m 2d w 1886, GRATIA J. CROSBY.

He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, 8th Maine Band, discharged next year by act of Congress; re-enlisted July 1863, 7th Maine Band; was at capture of Hilton Head; under Grant in the Wilderness; with Sheridan in Shenandoah Valley; removed in 1865 to Lewiston, Maine; janitor in public school building.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 2282 FRED, b 1870 (?) d 6 or 7 years later.
- 2283 MAUD MARY, b Lewiston, 1872, d Pittsburgh, Penna., 1901. She was a school teacher.

925 ELIZA -7 (Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 14, 1815, d Aug. 2, 1840, m Feb. 27, 1834, CHARLES WETHERBY BROWN of Swanzey, N.H., b Apr. 30, 1808. He was a farmer.

Issue, BROWN

- \*2284 MARY W., b Aug. 7, 1835.
- 2285 CHARLES C., b Mar. 24, 1837, drowned Aug. 25, 1847, in Humphrey's pond, near his father's door.
- \*2286 SARAH CATHERINE, b Jan. 29, 1839.



William Hartwell



926 WILLIAM -7 (Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1816, m Feb. 1, 1838, JULIA A. RUSSELL of Winchester, N.H., b Apr. 24, 1818, d Mar. 4, 1883. He was employed in a pail factory in Winchester.



Sarah Hartwell

Issue, HARTWELL

2287 JULIA V., b Nov. 25, 1842, d Feb. 20, 1860.  
2288 SARAH M., b Aug. 20, 1845, m Dec. 13, 1871  
GEORGE H. FAIRBANKS. Removed to Springfield in 1874.



Mary Hartwell Brown

927 MARY -7 (Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 11, 1818, d Nov. 9, 1872, m May 18, 1837, JACOB BROWN, brother of Charles, ante, b June 14, 1813; removed in 1861 to De Kalb Co., Mo. He was a farmer.



Jacob Brown

Issue, BROWN

2289 CALVIN, b Feb. 20, 1838, d Feb. 23, 1862.  
\*2290 IRA, b Sept. 1, 1840.  
\*2291 FRANK A., b May 22, 1842.  
\*2292 LUCY E., b Apr. 16, 1844.  
2293 EDWARD H., b June 9, 1854, d young.  
2294 MARY F., b Feb. 13, 1860, d Dec. 31, 1872.  
2295 WILLIAM H., b Feb. 11, 1862, m Feb. 5, 1884, MARY O. POLK; resided in St. Joseph, Mo.

928 SAMUEL-7 (Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 21, 1820, m Apr. 27, 1852, ELIZABETH THOM, dau of JOHN and ELIZABETH (THOM) HUGHES of Windham, N.H., b Nov. 8, 1821.

He shipped on board a whaler for the South Seas, but after six months aboard, shocked at the tragic death of a shipmate crushed under a whale's fin, he left the ship and made his way via London and New Orleans to New York; shipped 1846 on U.S. frigate United States, cruising three years on the coast of Africa and up the Mediterranean. After marriage, he was a farmer in Lunenburg; enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, F 25th Mass. Vols; re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864; under Burnside in Newberne campaign, later under Grant in Army of Potomac.

Issue, HARTWELL

2296 HARRIET ANN, b Sept. 27, 1853, d Sept. 26, 1877.  
2297 ARTHUR CLARENCE, b Apr. 11, 1855, d 1857.  
2298 CATHERINE ALICE, b Jan. 15, 1858, d Jan. 17, 1881.  
2299 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b Sept. 8, 1859. A typesetter.

932 HENRY A. -7 (Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 12, 1829, m Apr. 21, 1853, AMANDA F. COOLEY, sister of Henry K., ante, b Dec. 12, 1829. He was a blacksmith in Manchester, removed to Nashua, N.H. in 1859., to Springfield in 1861; employed in U.S. army during the war, then bookkeeper in coal office in Springfield.

Issue, HARTWELL

2300 & 2301 FREDERICK A. & FRANCIS M. twins, b July 24, 1859, d inf.

935 MARY FLINT -7 (Abel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 12, 1821, d Apr. 11, 1883, m Nov. 21, 1854, ELISHA FIELD of Charlestown, b Jan. 6, 1817, d June 2, 1860. He was a house painter, musician, removed in 1856 to Taunton, and in 1860 to Hartford, Conn.

Issue, FIELD

2302 ARTHUR, b Aug. 13, 1855.



2303 MARY E., b Mar. 6, 1857, d young.

\*2304 ELIZABETH P., b Sept. 6, 1860.

2305 WILLIAM H., b Mar. 29, 1863, d Apr. 1935; employed in a tannery.

938 HARRIET AMELIA -7 (Abel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1827, m Jan. 1, 1857, JAMES G. BUNKER of Hallowell, Maine, b June 14, 1814. They were early emigrants to Topeka, Kansas, where they were married. He was bailiff at the court house after 1872.

Issue, BUNKER

2306 MARY A., b Sept. 22, 1858, m June 23, 1884, WILLIAM F. CONKLIN, b Unon, Ohio, July 29, 1852. He was a mail carrier in Topeka.

2307 LEWIS B., b June 22, 1860, d July 6, 1865.

2308 HARRIET E., b Apr. 17, 1868.

940 GEORGE FRANKLIN -7 (Abel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 5, 1831, m ESTHER SHERRY, b in Missouri; divorced. He was a farmer near his brother, Abel F.

Issue, HARTWELL

2309 MAY, b July 15, 1866.

941 ELLEN ELIZABETH -7 (Abel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b at Lincoln, May 10, 1834, d Aug. 25, 1890, m Apr. 19, 1855, CHELLUS BILLINGS, son of JAMES and ABIGAIL (SIMONDS) BAILEY of Lexington, b Oct. 23, 1828, d Oct. 3, 1877. He was a farmer in Lincoln to 1862, then removed to Lexington; house painter, worked for F.R.R. Co. until 1871.

Issue, BAILEY

\*2310 GEORGE HENRY, b Nov. 9, 1855.

\*2311 NELLIE LOUISE, b Apr. 20, 1857.

2312 EDWARD CHELLUS, b May 4, 1859; house painter in Lexington.

\*2313 ESTELLA ANGELINE, b Dec. 7, 1860.

c 2314 FREDERICK LAWRENCE, b July 28, 1869, d Feb. 16, 1891.

2315 OLIVE E., b July 26, 1875, d July 31, 1875.

943 GEORGE -7 (Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 31, 1819, d Mar. 3, 1875, m June 20, 1847, MARGARET R. REDMAN of Brooksville, Maine, b Feb. 26, 1820, d Apr. 3, 1852; m 2d w July 2, 1861, LUCY BROOKS, dau of ELIJAH and BATHSHEBA (BROOKS) FISKE, b Aug. 10, 1819, d July 28, 1900. He was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational Church.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2316 JOHN REDMAN, b Apr. 8, 1848.

2317 GEORGE H., b July 8, 1849, d Sept. 10, 1854.

2318 SAMUEL ALBERT, b Apr. 5, 1851, d Apr. 7, 1851.

945 CHARLES -7 (Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 19, 1825, m Sept. 6, 1852, LUCY E. STEARNS of New Ipswich, N.H., b Apr. 13, 1827, d in Foochow, China, the scene of her husband's missionary labors, July 10, 1883; m 2d w Nov. 5, 1885, Mrs. H. LOUISA PLYMPTON, widow of Rev. L. B. Peet, a missionary of the American Board.

Charles was graduated from Amherst College in 1849, was two years in Theological Seminary at East Windsor, Conn., ordained minister at Lincoln, Oct. 13, 1852, previously appointed by the ABCFM to the work in China, and sailed the following November. He spent the lifetime of a generation in the field he occupied, and witnessed great progress in missionary work, and marvellous changes in the relations existing between China and the western nations.

Issue, HARTWELL

2319 MARY EVELYN, b Apr. 1, 1854, d Aug. 7, 1864.

2320 CHARLES STEARNS, b in China, Sept. 3, 1855, d Mar. 6, 1931, m July 2, 1889, CAROLINE MARIA, dau of CYRUS and SARAH (HALL) LEE of Wayland, Mass., b Sept. 14, 1853, d Oct. 7, 1930. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1877; received degrees of A.B. and A.M. He was U.S. Marshal at Foochow in 1883-85; correspondent for various publications in China, England and the U.S.; was appointed American Consul to China; was in the Foochow consulate when Admiral Courbet destroyed the Chinese squadron and forts on the Min river in 1884, and was commended by the U.S. government dispatches for assistance

rendered to American citizens at that time. He was for 40 years head of the English dept. at the Eastern district high school in Brooklyn, N.Y.; was president of the New York City Assn. of High School Teachers of English, and a member of the National Educational Assn. of New York.

2321 LUCY C., b July 21, 1857, d inf.

2322 EMILY SUSAN, b Apr. 16, 1859, d Oct. 2, 1951.

She was graduated from Wheaton Seminary at Norton, Mass. in 1883; was first field Secretary of the Congregational Women of Minnesota in 1893-94; acting head of Foochow China College, 1896-97; started raising money for the Union Kindergarten Training School; established an orphanage, an agricultural school, and a girls' industrial school, all in China. She was decorated by the President of China in 1919.

2323 ANNA L., b Sept. 1, 1860, d inf.

2324 GEORGE E., b July 20, 1862, d Mar. 27, 1875.

\*2325 CARRIE AMELIA, b June 10, 1864.

946 JOHN -7 (Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1827, d from overwork, Dec. 18, 1878, m June 20, 1860, SARAH WETMORE, dau of GILES and SOPHIA (WETMORE) SOUTHMAYD of Middletown, Conn., a descendant of President Edwards, b Feb. 5, 1828, d at Washington, D.C., July 31, 1901.

He was graduated from Amherst College in 1855, and from East Windsor Theological Seminary in 1858; ordained pastor at Leverett in 1859; at Becker in 1864, and at Southbury, Conn. in 1871.

Issue, HARTWELL

2326 LUCY WATERMAN, b Mar. 18, 1861, d Mar. 20, 1861.

2327 CHARLES WINTHROP, b Apr. 17, 1864, d at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1892, buried in Southbury, Conn.; was graduated from Yale Medical College in 1891. unm

2328 LUCY SOPHIA, b July 17, 1867, d Feb. 4, 1884 at New Haven, buried in Southbury. unm

2329 MARY ANN, b Becket, Mass., Mar. 14, 1871, d Feb. 14, 1946. She was graduated from Smith College in 1894, was chief cataloger and later assistant librarian of Public Document Library, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1896 to 1939. She m Jan. 1, 1937, OSCAR STUART -9 HEIZER, ante.

947 MARY ANN -7 (Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 30, 1830, d Feb. 19, 1911, m Sept. 27, 1868, GEORGE M. ROGERS, b Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1819, d June 6, 1889.

She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary; school teacher in Lincoln and the neighborhood for many years; one year in Westchester Co., N.Y. They resided in Lexington until 1880, then in Cambridgeport. He was in the real estate business.

Issue, ROGERS

\*2330 EDWARD HARTWELL, b May 19, 1870.

948 SAMUEL -7 (Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 4, 1834, m Nov. 29, 1860, JULIA dau of DANIEL and MARY (WHEELER) WESTON of Lincoln, b Sept. 14, 1836, d Feb. 11, 1906.

In 1857 he bought the Noah Brooks tavern stand on the Bay road in Lincoln (noted as Col. Prescott's resting place on the night of Apr. 18, 1775), and by his energy and skill as a farmer, placed it high on the list of Mass. model farms. He was an active, efficient member of the Middlesex Agricultural and New England Horticultural Societies, a successful exhibitor of fine fruits and vegetables at Horticultural Hall in Boston, finding time for efficient attention to the abundant duties of selectman, assessor and treasurer of Lincoln, as well as a helping hand to church and educational interests; a live, pushing man.

Issue, HARTWELL

2331 CAROLINE APPLETON, b May 25, 1863, d Apr. 16, 1865.

2332 EDWARD WESTON, b Jan. 24, 1865, d Aug. 7, 1874.

960 EPHRIAM JONES -7 (Ephriam Jones -6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 10, 1799, d Nov. 27, 1861, m Apr. 14, 1844, ELIZA BROWN of Lincoln, b Aug. 7, 1805, d at Natick, June 7, 1885. He settled in Bedford and died there.

Issue, JONES

2333 CHARLES H., b Apr. 7, 1845, m Oct. 1, 1868, ANNA LOW of Boston. 4 ch.



961 HENRY HALL JONES -7 (Ephriam Jones-6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1802, d Mar. 10, 1876, m in Buenos Ayres, May 19, 1835, CAROLINE ALLEN, b Townsend, July 3, 1806, d Boston, Dec. 29, 1836; m 2d w June 18, 1839.

He was a woolen manufacturer in Saxonville, where he failed, then established a business in Buenos Ayres, returning after a few years to Boston. In the panic of 1857 he was badly crippled, and in his efforts to preserve his business intact, his mind was unsettled, and he died in an asylum.

Issue, JONES

2334 HENRY S., b June 6, 1841, m Nov. 16, 1865, ANNA M. SNOW. 5 children.

2335 MARY C., b July 12, 1846, m Nov. 6, 1873, DANIEL A. CONY of Augusta, Maine. 2 children.

965 EDWARD KIDDER -7 (Hepzibah Jones-6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 19, 1805, d Feb. 25, 1885, m Aug. 11, 1836, ANN M. POTTER of New London, Conn., who d Feb. 24, 1872.

He went to Boston before he was 20, then to Wilmington, N.C. with his brother, Frederick. He was a staunch Union man during the war, remained in business, lost heavily, but maintained his ground, respected by the rebels for his firmness.

Issue, KIDDER

2336 EDWARD HARTWELL, b Aug. 11, 1840, d 1921, was graduated from Harvard in 1863, m Oct. 11, 1865, MARY LINCOLN HATHAWAY of Brooklyn, N.Y., b June 18, 1844, d Dec. 25, 1890. 2 children.

2337 SUSAN SMITH, b Nov. 19, 1843, d 1900, m Dec. 17, 1868, JAMES IVERS LEWIS of New London, Conn. 1 child.

2338 GILBERT POTTER, b May 15, 1845. unm

2339 FREDERICK, b Nov. 12, 1847, d unm 1890; was graduated from Harvard in 1870.

2340 ANNA POTTER, b Sept. 1, 1851. unm

2341 MATTHEW GREER, b Dec. 5, 1853.

969 ISAAC JONES -7 (Stephen Jones-6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 3, 1809, m June 2, 1834, REBECCA WELLINGTON of Ashby, who d Sept. 29, 1876. He was a mason in Walpole, N.H., removed in 1835 to South Boston; was a member of the City Council; in legislature 1851-2.

Issue, JONES

2342 CHARLES E., b Apr. 23, 1835, m 1860, EXIE, dau of CAPT. JUDAH BAKER; he was a partner in Jones and Farley. 2 ch.

2343 HARRIET A., b Apr. 28, 1837, m Dec. 16, 1868, WILLIAM SMITH; removed to Calif. 1 son.

970 CHARLES JONES -7 (Stephen Jones-6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 4, 1810, d 1880 in Newton, m Feb. 22, 1837 LUCY ESTERBROOK of New Ipswich, N.H., who d; m 2d w Sept. 30, 1851, MARY HEALD of Bedford. He was a member of the firm of Peters and Jones, Boston.

Issue, JONES

2344 FRANCIS, d young.

973 STEPHEN JONES -7 (Stephen Jones-6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 29, 1818, d 1878, m May 1, 1849, SIDNEY BOGGS of Ross Co., Ohio.

He was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1842, practiced 8 years in Rindge, N.H., removed in 1845 to Piqua Co., Ohio, and in 1855 to Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; bought large tract of land; large farmer; made a fortune.

Issue, JONES

2345 EDGAR P., b Mar. 7, 1850.

2346 SALLY, b Mar. 18, 1851, m June 15, 1876, J.N. WEBSTER

2347 LYDIA, b May 25, 1857.

2348 CHARLES, b Nov. 13, 1859.

974 FRANCIS JONES -7 (Stephen Jones-6 Abigail-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 4, 1823, m 1851, JULIA A. FLETCHER of Townsend, Vt.; removed to Boston in 1841 in fruit trade with Jones and Farley.

Issue, JONES

2349 GRACE F., b Oct. 13, 1860.

2350 FRANCIS, b Aug. 27, 1865.

981 EPHRIAM HARTWELL BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 29, 1792, d Jan. 5, 1861, m Nov. 25, 1818, SARAH -6 BROWN of Concord seq. b Oct. 15, 1786, d Feb. 15, 1866. He was supt. of a cotton factory in Concord.

Issue, BELLOWS, b Concord

2351 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b Oct. 9, 1809, d Feb. 27, 1823.

2352 MARY BROWN, b Nov. 14, 1821, d June 19, 1837.

2353 SARAH ELIZABETH, b Mar. 6, 1823, d Oct. 28, 1909.

2354 EPHRIAM HARTWELL, b Jan. 10, 1825, d Dec. 16, 1825.

2355 EPHRIAM HARTWELL, b Aug. 18, 1826, d Apr. 22, 1905, m Apr. 30, 1848, JANE L. BENT (New Ipswich History says JANE L. READ), who d July 30, 1849. He was a machinist, some years in Cuba, lived later in Salem.

2356 GEORGE LYMAN, b Apr. 6, 1828, d Nov. 20, 1863. unm. He was in dry goods trade in Boston, later in Chicago. He raised a company in 51st Illinois Vols., and was a model officer; in action at Stone River, reported killed, soon promoted to major, led his men at Lookout Mountain and Mission Ridge, falling in the latter action at the moment of victory.

2357 FRANCES MARIA, b Feb. 18, 1831, d Jan. 15, 1845.

984 GEORGE LYMAN BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 4, 1798, d Aug. 27, 1831, m Dec. 10, 1829, CHARLOTTE L. STODDARD of New London, Conn., b Mar. 31, 1809, d May 12, 1848. He was far some years in trade in Montreal; in 1825 in lumber trade in Ottawa; removed Mar. 1831 to Texas.

Issue, BELLOWS

2358 CHARLOTTE L., b Nov. 9, 1830, d inf.

985 MARY BROWN BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 6, 1800, d Feb. 16, 1885, m Oct. 20, 1819, Rev. PLINY DICKINSON of Walpole, N.H., b Granby, Aug. 30, 1771, d suddenly at Amherst College commencement, Aug. 27, 1834; m 2d hus Aug. 21, 1838, JAMES CRAWFORD of Putney, Vt., b Mar. 6, 1798, d Nov. 2, 1846; he was an attorney, removed to Dubuque, Iowa in 1839; m 3d hus Aug. 22, 1861, Capt. GEORGE K. SMITH of Bowen's Prairie, Iowa, a farmer and retired sea captain, b June 30, 1787, d Mar. 8, 1868. The Rev. DICKINSON was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1798 and settled in Walpole in 1800.

Issue, DICKINSON

\*2359 GEORGE L., b Aug. 22, 1820.

\*2360 WILLIAM, b Sept. 22, 1822.

2361 ELI H., b May 9, 1824, d June 20, 1844.

\*2362 EDWARD C., b Oct. 16, 1826.

2363 SAMUEL P., b Jan. 7, 1829; was in planing mill business at Dubuque, Iowa.

\*2364 JOSEPH L., b Mar. 25, 1831.

2365 MARY H., b Aug. 5, 1833, d young.

2366 PHEBE C., b Apr. 26, 1835, 8 months after the death of her father, d young.

Issue, CRAWFORD

\*2367 JAMES E., b Apr. 30, 1839.

\*2368 OTIS D., b Feb. 5, 1842.

2369 HENRY D., b Mar. 2, 1844; he was a drummer boy in H, 9th Iowa Inf., vet. and drum major; with Sherman to the sea; out 1865.

986 PHEBE STRONG BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 7, 1802, m Feb. 18, 1828, JOSEPH McCLOY of Ottawa, Canada, b May 12, 1804; settled in Bytown, Ont., lived in Ypsilanti, Mich., Riverhead, L.I., Dubuque and Maquoketa, Iowa. He was a miller.

Issue, McCLOY

2370 JOSEPH B., b Apr. 4, 1829, d young.

\*2371 MARY C., b Jan. 21, 1831.

2372 JULIA M., b July 7, 1833, d Apr. 5, 1846.

\*2373 PHEBE A., b Jan. 18, 1837.

987 LAURA LIVERMORE BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 17, 1804, d Jan. 9, 1878, m Apr. 21, 1824, JAMES BARR, M.D., of New Ipswich, N.H., b May 23, 1790, d June 6, 1845.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College, settled in practice in New Ipswich in 1817, a skillful, conscientious physician. In spite of a lung disease, he kept up his office practice until near



his death, when so feeble that his wife had to drive for him.

Issue, BARR

- \*2374 MARY H., b Jan. 16, 1825.
- \*2375 SARAH J., b July 11, 1827.
- \*2376 GEORGE L., b Mar. 12, 1830.
- 2377 JAMES W., b June 7, 1833, d inf.
- 2378 CAROLINE F., b Feb. 27, 1835.
- 2379 JAMES H., b Sept. 16, 1837, d young.
- 2380 ELLEN M., b Nov. 10, 1840; educated at Mt. Holyoke, teacher in Milford High School for 12 years, then had a private school on Marlboro St., Boston.

988 CALEB STRONG BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 1, 1806, d Apr. 21, 1863, m Feb. 26, 1827, ESTHER MUNSILL, b Yorkshire, England, Apr. 6, 1806, emigrated in 1819, d Mar. 2, 1886 in Menasha, Wis.

From 1824 to 1832 he was a merchant and postmaster at Carlton Place, Ont., removed in 1835 to Westmeath, first magistrate and postmaster. As there was no physician within 60 miles, he dealt out medicines and set broken bones. From 1853 to his death he was Lt. Col. of militia; a leading, trusted citizen.

Issue, BELLOWS

- \*2381 JULIA H., b Feb. 4, 1828.
- 2382 GEORGE H., b June 9, 1829, d young.
- \*2383 GEORGE F., b Oct. 28, 1831.
- \*2384 MARY E., b Apr. 18, 1833.
- 2385 LOUISE H., b Sept. 22, 1834, d inf.
- \*2386 SUSANNA M., b Sept. 25, 1836.
- \*2387 LOUISE V., b Feb. 26, 1839.
- 2388 PRINCE A., b Mar. 3, 1841, d Nov. 28, 1866 of hemorrhage of the lungs. He entered Wesleyan Methodist conference station, Calibogie Mission.
- 2389 EMELINE S., b Nov. 12, 1842, m Oct. 20, 1869, COL. JOSEPH HINSON, b Waverley, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1842; enlisted Apr. 10, 1861, private, 1st Ohio Vols; 1st Lieut. 33d Regt., Aug. 17, 1861; Capt. Mar. 23, 1862; Major Jan. 28, 1865; Lt. Col. May 18, 1865; Col. June 26, 1865. He was in 1st Bull Run, Shiloh, Stone River, Chattanooga, with Sherman to the sea, lost an arm; 20 general engagements; member of Webster Manf. Co., and bookkeeper, Menasha, Wis.
- \*2390 ISABELLA H., b Oct. 17, 1844.
- \*2391 PHEBE C., b Sept. 5, 1846.

989 MOSES BROWN BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 22, 1808, m Jan. 10, 1841, FANNY M. PIERCE, b Jan. 4, 1821; both died in Nebraska about 1884-5. He learned the printer's trade, later a farmer in Dakota.

Issue, BELLOWS

- 2392 GEORGE L., b Apr. 15, 1842.
- 2393 BENJAMIN F., b Mar. 17, 1844.
- 2394 WILLIAM H. H., b Feb. 21, 1846.
- 2395 CHARLES C., b Dec. 31, 1848.
- 2396 ELIZABETH R., b Aug. 18, 1852.
- 2397 CAROLINE, b June 1854.
- 2398 FRANCES M., b 1857.

990 ELIZABETH ROWE BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 22, 1810, d Feb. 1, 1865, m Apr. 20, 1831, BOWMAN W. DENNIS, b July 4, 1805, lived in Byron, Mich.; separated, and she became matron in Bellevue Hospital, housekeeper in Brevoort and New Earle Hotels, New York City; Willard's in Washington, D.C., and later for her brother, Charles C., in that city.

Issue, DENNIS

- 2399 MARY E., b Apr. 7, 1832, m JOHN WILLIAMS of Byron, Mich.
- \*2400 LUCY H., b Oct. 31, 1834.

991 CAROLINE PINKNEY BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 6, 1813, m Aug. 24, 1837, JOSHUA B. DAVIS of Chelmsford, b Apr. 9, 1804, college graduate, atty-at-law in Toledo, Ohio, d Bernardston, Mar. 5, 1843; m 2d hus Nov. 21, 1844, JAMES son of GUY and ABIGAIL (ALLYN) WOLCOTT of Litchfield, Conn., b Nov. 3, 1789, divorced 1857; m 3d hus Feb. 18, 1858, JOSEPH BERRY, b Princeton, Feb. 22, 1787, d Jan. 13, 1865; attorney, judge, Newbury, Vt., removed to Toledo, Ohio in 1859.

Issue, WOLCOTT

2401 JOSEPH L., b Oct. 10, 1845, m July 13, 1870, MARY L. KASSICK of Jackson, Mich, b Dec. 18, 1849. He was a dealer in hardware in Toledo.

992 CHARLES COATSWORTH BELLOWS -7 (Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 6, 1813, d Sept. 7, 1872, m Oct. 6, 1838, ABBY PARKER CHAMPNEY of New Ipswich, N.H., b Aug. 29, 1813, d Oct. 14, 1894. He lived in Buffalo, N.Y., and Dubuque, Iowa; during the war he was Q.M. General of U.S. Sanitary Commission at Washington, D.C., resided later at New Ipswich; he was the inventor of several useful patents.

Issue, BELLOWS

- 2402 MARY NARCISSA, b Feb. 1, 1841, d July 15, 1842.
- 2403 RICHARD MOTT, b July 6, 1843, drowned July 18, 1857.
- 2404 MARY ABBY, b May 10, 1845, d July 27, 1914, m Nov. 23, 1867, FRANCIS S. GILSON, b Londonderry, Vt., Oct. 18, 1839. He was graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1861, appointed Aug. 6, 1862, assistant surgeon 9th N.H. Vols., and surgeon Feb. 18, 1865; after the war in practice at New Ipswich.
- 2405 CHARLES PARKER, b Apr. 27, 1848, d Oct. 1, 1853.
- 2406 ELLEN PHEBE, b Nov. 13, 1851, d Mar. 8, 1864.

993 SARAH ELIZA -7 (John H.-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 19, 1811, d 1875, m Feb. 27, 1829, LIEUT. JOHN POPE of U.S. Navy, b Sandwich, Dec. 1798, d Jan. 14, 1876.

He was midshipman May 30, 1816; Lieut. 1826; Commander 1843; Captain 1855; Commodore July 16, 1862. He commanded several sloops, two frigates, one line of battle ship, China squadron, Portsmouth Navy Yard. Known throughout the service as "Honesty John."

Issue, POPE

- \*2407 SARAH PIERCE, b Mar. 9, 1832.
- \*2408 MARY ELIZA, b 1834.
- \*2409 AUGUSTA H., b 1838.
- \*2410 PERCIVAL C., b Feb. 28, 1841.
- \*2411 ADELINE W., b May 28, 1845.

994 WILLIAM BROOKS -7 (John H.-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 13, 1814, m Oct. 30, 1837, ELIZA H. -7 JOHNSON (#1005) of Augusta, Maine.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1834; was Secretary of State in 1845; appointed purser in the navy, and d at sea two days out of Rio de Janeiro, July 12, 1849.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 2412 HENRY WESTON
- 2413 HELEN MARIA
- 2414 HARRIET ELIZA
- 2415 HORACE HERBERT

1001 SAMUEL H. HOAR -7 (Sarah-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 1, 1820, m Oct. 10, 1848, SARAH CAROLINE, dau of JONAS and ABIGAIL (FISKE) SMITH of Lincoln, b June 7, 1828; he was a farmer in Lincoln.

Issue, HOAR (or PIERCE) (See #415)

- 2416 HELEN F., b Dec. 29, 1849, m May 19, 1886, EDWARD FOSTER of Lincoln, b Apr. 7, 1852.
- 2417 C. BELLE, b 1852.
- 2418 INF. SON
- 2419 JOHN H., b Oct. 4, 1856, d young.
- 2420 AUGUSTA M., b Dec. 10, 1858, d June 11, 1885.
- 2421 ABBY S., b Dec. 13, 1860.

1003 JOHN H. HOAR -7 (Sarah-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1830, m Nov. 25, 1862, MARY E., dau of ABEL PIERCE and CHARLOTTE WHEELER of Lincoln, b Nov. 22, 1841, d May 1, 1886. He was a bookkeeper in Boston.

Issue, HOAR (or PIERCE)

- 2422 HENRY H., b Aug. 3, 1863, d young.
- 2423 ELSIE H., b June 28, 1866.
- 2424 ROBERT b Jan. 27, 1869.

1004 HELEN FRANCES HOAR -7 (Sarah-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 27, 1833, d Dec. 29, 1859, m Dec. 5, 1855, Maj. JAMES VAN VOAST, U.S.A.



## Issue, VAN VOAST

2425 HOWARD R., b Ft. Dalles, Ore., June 22, 1857, d June 12, 1867.

2426 HELEN, b Apr. 3, 1859, reared by her aunt, Augusta M. Pierce.

1006 WILLIAM H. JOHNSON-7 (Hannah-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 26, 1821, d Dec. 25, 1878, changed his name to WILLIS RENVILLE, m 1853, MARY HODGES; taught penmanship in New York City 1855-60, removed to Orange, N. J.

## Issue, JOHNSON (or RENVILLE)

2427 LILLIAN, m 1853.

2428 CLIFFORD, b 1865. (?)

2429 FLORENCE, b 1867 (?)

1010 MARY BROWN-7 (William Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 28, 1813, d Apr. 1873, m RUFUS HOLDEN of Acton; removed to Woburn, Beverly, and returned to Acton.

## Issue, HOLDEN

2430 MAY, d inf.

2431 CHARLES, b about 1840, d Sept. 1883, had fine musical talent, became deaf from scarlet fever.

2432 WINTHROP, d inf.

2433 ROGER, d young.

2434 GEORGE and ANOTHER, both d.

1012 HARRIET BROWN -7 (William Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 27, 1816, m May 9, 1836, GEORGE PIERCE of Providence, R.I., b Apr. 1810; foreman in foundry in So. Boston, removed to Warren, R.I. in 1843, to Norwich, Conn. in 1846.

## Issue, Pierce

2435 AMELIA, b Apr. 1842, d June 20, 1866.

2436 FRANK, b 1850, d young.

2437 WILLIAM B., b Jan. 30, 1852, m MRS. BERTHA BROWN of New York City; he was with a jabbing house in New York, waalens.

1015 MARIA B. BROWN -7 (James Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 1808, d Dec. 28, 1860, m May 29, 1833, REV. JAMES KENDALL of Plymouth, b Nov. 1, 1803, d May 16, 1884. He was graduated from Harvard in 1823, settled in Medford, resigned the pastorate in 1837, lived later in Framingham, Stow, Cambridge, and removed to Saxonville in 1857.

## Issue, KENDALL

2438 JAMES B., was graduated from Harvard in 1854, d Oct. 9, 1859; an attorney in Worcester.

2439 ELLEN M., librarian in Framingham public library.

2440 EDWARD H., d.

1016 LUCY A. BROWN -7 (James Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1810, m AUGUSTUS LELAND of Sherborn, a schoolteacher in Pawtucket, R.I., who d in two years; m 2d hus REV. BENJAMIN BROWN of Saxonville, removed to Beloit, Wis. about 1846.

## Issue, LELAND

2441 LUCY, b about 1830, d Beloit, ae 20.

## Issue, BROWN

2442 WILLIAM, was graduated from Beloit Univ.; a Congregational minister in Janesville, Wis., m HILA FISK.

2443 ELLEN, m a merchant in Chicago.

2444 MARIA K.

1018 JAMES W. BROWN -7 (James Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 8, 1813, was graduated from Williams College in 1840; graduate in medicine at Philadelphia, practiced in Framingham, m Apr. 1, 1841, MARY J. BREWER of Framingham, b June 24, 1818.

## Issue, BROWN

2445 ADA C., b Jan. 6, 1843, d July 19, 1857.

2446 MARY B., b Aug. 18, 1845, d Oct. 2, 1870.

2447 ROGER J., b July 4, 1847, d young.

2448 MARIA K., b Feb. 6, 1850, m Dec. 9, 1875, HENRY F. MOORE, b Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1843; liquor dealer

in New York City. Four ch.

2449 EMILY J., b Nov. 5, 1852, d young.

1019 ANNA F. BROWN -7 (James Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d 1876, m CHARLES WASHBURN of Worcester; she was a high school teacher, a woman of much ability.

## Issue, WASHBURN

2450 ELLEN H., m CHARLES TRUE of Portland, Maine, a grain and flour dealer. There were twins, one died.

2451 JOHN F., m JULIET ALLEN of Worcester; lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

2452 ANNA F., m THOMAS HINE of Newark, N.J. a graduate of Harvard; lived in Cambridge.

1022 JOHN BROWN -7 (John Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 7, 1818, m AMANDA M. WILLIS of Fitchburg, b June 22, 1819; a merchant in Concord.

## Issue, BROWN

2453 SAMUEL W., b Sept. 6, 1847, m Oct. 1884, EMMA ROTHE; he was an insurance agent in Boston.

2454 WILLIAM H., b May 4, 1849, m Feb. 22, 1872, MARCELLA A. SYMONDS of Lexington. He was a salesman of wholesale dry goods in Boston. Two ch.

2455 CHARLES E., b Nov. 18, 1850, m June 4, 1884, FLORENCE D. WHITING of Augusta, Me., b June 9, 1881. He was a merchant in Concord.

2456 ELIZABETH L., b Sept. 22, 1855.

2457 HELEN D., b May 15, 1857, was graduated from Vassar; teacher in private school in New York City; author of "Two College Girls."

2458 JAMES R., b Feb. 13, 1859, d young.

2459 ELIZABETH S., b June 7, 1860, took special course at Vassar and was assistant physician at N.Y. Infant Asylum.

2460 GEORGE W., b May 20, 1862; was graduated from Harvard.

2461 JEANNETTE, was graduated from Harvard annex with high honors; taught at Bryn Mawr College in Penna.

1028 MARY HILDRETH -7 (Mary H. Brown-6 Mary-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m HENRY M. TAPLEY, b Lynn, Mar. 3, 1820, d Paris, Apr. 26, 1883. He was a bookkeeper in Boston; lived in Cambridgeport.

## Issue, TAPLEY

2462 MARY E., b Juen 5, 1846, d inf.

2463 CHARLES W., b Mar. 4, 1848, bookkeeper in Boston. Married.

2464 EMMA F., b Jan. 23, 1852, d Apr. 20, 1874.

2465 MARY H., b Dec. 11, 1855, d young.

1034 MARY AUGUSTA -7 (Jonas-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 18, 1816, d May 1, 1867, m Jan. 6, 1839, ISAAC P. DAMON of Holden, farmer; merchant; town clerk from 1869; enlisted Sept. 30, 1862, B 51st Mass. Vols. discharged July 1863; later quartermaster clerk, Camp Nelson, Ky.

## Issue, DAMON

\*2466 HELEN, b Aug. 6, 1839.

2467 MARION, b Feb. 28, 1841, d young.

2468 JULIA, b Mar. 6, 1843, d inf.

\*2469 MARY A., b June 6, 1844.

2470 ISAAC C., b May 7, 1847, d young.

\*2471 MARION V., b Apr. 16, 1850.

2472 HARRY C., b Jan. 7, 1853.

2473 ANNA C., b Dec. 26, 1856, was graduated from Worcester Normal School in 1880; school teacher.

1036 LYDIA MARIA -7 (Jonas-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 16, 1820, d Oct. 30, 1852, m June 25, 1839, JOHN BOYDEN of Spencer, b Aug. 14, 1816. He was a school teacher, settled in Machias, Maine, removed to Worcester in 1841, was last town clerk, first city clerk, treasurer 1847-51, afterward banker and broker.

## Issue, BOYDEN

2474 FRANCIS, b June 20, 1840, d Dec. 30, 1859.

2475 HARRY, b Dec. 15, 1846, d Dec. 2, 1865.

1037 MARY LOUISA NICHOLSON -7 (Mary-6 Isaac-5



Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 19, 1813, d Mar. 18, 1845, m Sept. 12, 1839, as his 2d w NATHAN MERRIAM of Princeton, Mar. 21, 1791, d Apr. 8, 1845.

Issue, MERRIAM

2476 JOHN NICHOLSON, b June 28, 1840, was in the army, went in 1866 to Valmont, Colo. in cattle trade, removed in 1879 to Boulder, Colo., m 1876; divorced soon.

2477 ABIGAIL LOUISE, b Oct. 21, 1841, d Mar. 28, 1845.

2478 NATHAN ABBOT, b Feb. 16, 1843, d Mar. 10, 1845.

2479 JOANNA ANETTA, b Aug. 3, 1844, m Sept. 20, 1866, ANSEL H. HOWARD of Princeton, b Aug. 10, 1843, carpenter; removed to Gardner in 1869. One ch.

1038 SARAH P. NICHOLSON -7 (Mary-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 25, 1816, d Apr. 28, 1845, m Sept. 15, 1836, JAMES MIRICK EVELETH of Princeton, b Apr. 20, 1811, d Jan. 24, 1899. He was a son of JOSHUA and CATHERINE (MIRICK) EVELETH.

Issue, EVELETH

2480 GEORGE, b Sept. 24, 1837, d Jan. 13, 1879, m in So. Acworth, N.H., Mar. 22, 1866, ELLEN BULLARD; removed to Iowa, where he was found dead; his widow returned to N.H. to educate their children. ANNA-9 and 4 others.

2481 ELIZA ANN, b Nov. 15, 1838, d July 20, 1861.

2482 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b June 15, 1840, d Oct. 12, 1922, m Mar. 23, 1871 at Sudbury, EMMA SUSAN THOMPSON of Sudbury, b Apr. 4, 1848, d May 18, 1874. They lived in Cambridge, he was Supt. of Grounds at Harvard College. Two ch.

2483 CHARLES THEODORE, b June 1842, found dead in a stable behind cattle, Feb. 19, 1850, while attending on the stock during his father's absence.

2484 SARAH SOPHIA, b July 15, 1844, d 1891, m 1866, CHARLES COOK of Leominster, b May 27, 1844, d 1907; he m 2d w Ella Fay. Two ch.

1039 ADELINE BAGG -7 (Susan-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 William-1), b Sept. 15, 1808, d June 1, 1874, m Aug. 1, 1832, ELLIS MORSE of Natick, b Jan. 26, 1789, d Oct. 15, 1869; removed to Eaton, N.Y., farmer, distiller, cattle dealer.

Issue, MORSE

2485 ADELINE, b Feb. 14, 1834, m July 1, 1863, AMOS O. OSBORNE, lived in Waterville, N.Y.

2486 WALTER, b Feb. 15, 1835, m Feb. 3, 1862, H. CELESTE DAVIS of Eaton, b Sept. 23, 1842; steam engine manufacturer. Two ch.

2487 HENRY B., b July 2, 1836, d June 20, 1874, attorney at law, circuit judge at Pine Bluff, Ark.

2488 ALFRED A., b Sept. 29, 1838, was graduated from Hamilton College; enlisted D 114th N.Y. Vols., d Nov. 24, 1864 of a wound received at battle of Cedar Creek, Va.

2489 HARTWELL, b Apr. 6, 1843, m Sept. 16, 1869, KATE K. JOHNSON of Schuylerville, N.Y., b Nov. 26, 1845. He was cashier of City Nat'l. Bank of Binghamton, N.Y. Four ch.

1044 HENRY HARTWELL BAGG -7 (Susan-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 14, 1818, m Nov. 20, 1845, MARY A. STONE of Eaton, N.Y., b Oct. 28, 1820, d Nov. 1, 1851; m 2d w Dec. 22, 1853, EXANA WATERS of Norwich, N.Y., b June 1, 1822, d May 5, 1879; he was a distiller in Waterloo, N.Y. Five ch

Issue, BAGG

2490 HENRY H., b May 10, 1847, d young.

2491 MARY E., b Aug. 17, 1848, d June 16, 1860.

2492 EDWARD, b May 7, 1851, d inf.

2493 DEVILLE W., b Mar. 28, 1856, d young.

2494 ADELINE M., b Sept. 7, 1861.

1049 EDWARD EVERETT -7 (Isaac-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 14, 1831, d Dec. 4, 1879, m Nov. 7, 1855, CAROLINE DODD, dau of CALEB STRONG and SARAH MARIA (DODD) MIRICK of Princeton, b Nov. 25, 1835, d Dec. 21, 1863; m 2d w Jan. 4, 1878, MARTHA SELBY (Princeton records, "SOLLY"), b Van Buren Co., Iowa, Jan. 27, 1842, d Dec. 31, 1909.

He was in the boot and shoe trade in Princeton, removed in 1866 to Denver, Colo., in the same business, later in mining operations.

Issue, HARTWELL

2495 ROSE, b Dec. 2, 1878, d young.

\*2496 EDWARD EVERETT, 2d, b Feb. 14, 1880.

1050 EUNICE ELIZA -7 (Joseph-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 27, 1823, m Nov. 15, 1853, as his 2d w LYMAN W. LELAND of Sutton, b June 15, 1817.

He was a machinist, some years with Berney & Smith, car builders of Dayton, Ohio, as foreman; later a resident of Lancaster.

Issue, LELAND

2497 EDWARD H., b July 12, 1856, d inf.

2498 HENRY, b Mar. 17, 1858.

1052 SARAH LOUISA -7 (Joseph-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 7, 1827, d June 2, 1897, m Jan. 15, 1851, JOHN BROOKS, Jr., b Boston, Aug. 6, 1820, d Feb. 3, 1890

They resided at Hillside Farm, Princeton, which was noted for its fine buildings and fences, and the superiority of its blooded stock.

Issue, BROOKS, b Princeton

2499 ALICA BRAZIER, b Feb. 28, 1853, d Apr. 14, 1920, m Oct. 30, 1877, GEORGE M. KENDALL of Lowell, b May 9, 1839; merchant. No ch.

2500 SARAH LOUISA, b Sept. 19, 1862, d Apr. 4, 1933, m June 17, 1903, FRANK W. GODDARD, who d Nov. 4, 1936. No ch.

1060 SARAH UPTON -7 (Catherine-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 18, 1776, d 1846, m 1796, ISRAEL BLOOD, removed to Bloomfield, N.Y., in 1797, died there ae 83.

Issue, BLOOD

2501 ANNA, b June 7, 1797, m E. CALKINS. Four ch.

2502 LUCY UPTON, b Apr. 2, 1799, m JAMES MANWARING. Six ch.

2503 ROSEL L., b Nov. 14, 1800, m CLARISSA PHILLIPS. Four ch.

2504 NORMAN B., b Feb. 4, 1802, d Albany, N.Y., ae 30.

2505 NATHANIEL UPTON, b Dec. 2, 1804, m HANNAH SHUTE. Three ch.

2506 STEPHEN HARTWELL, b Feb. 26, 1806, m LOUISA KNAPP; resided in 1880 in Victor, Mich. Two ch.

2507 JAMES MITCHELL, b Feb. 14, 1808, m LYDIA A. NELSON; removed in 1838 to Victor, Mich. Two ch.

2508 DANIEL HARTWELL, b Jan. 7, 1810, m SUSAN TURNER; removed in 1838 to Victor, Mich. Twelve ch.

2509 HANNAH, b Jan. 19, 1812.

1061 JAMES UPTON -7 (Catherine-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 19, 1779, d 1857, m Apr. 21, 1808, OLIVE, dau of SAMUEL and LUCY (TRACY) BOUGHTON, b 1793, d Apr. 24, 1842.

He removed in the winter of 1798-9 to Victor, N.Y., with his mother; a wealthy farmer and influential citizen.

Issue, UPTON, b Victor, N.Y.

2510 ACHSAH, b Mar. 21, 1809, d Apr. 24, 1832, m July 5, 1830, HIRAM THOMPSON, M.D. One ch.

2511 SAMUEL B., b July 23, 1810, d Apr. 6, 1832.

2512 JOSIAH W., b Sept. 19, 1812, d Dec. 29, 1888, m SOPHIA ROE. Three ch.

2513 JAMES, b Apr. 19, 1815, d Feb. 23, 1866, m ELVIRA E. HAWKINS. One ch.

2514 WILLIAM W., b July 11, 1817, m Feb. 8, 1840, MARIA A. HOLLISTER, b Danby, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1818, d Dec. 24, 1858; m 2d w Mar. 29, 1860, MARIETTA BRYAN of East Avon, N.Y. He went in 1840 to Victor, Mich., admitted to the bar soon afterwards; supervisor 1840-45; county surveyor 1841-45; county treasurer 1845-7; member of legislature; removed to DeWitt in 1845 and to Lansing, Mich. in 1847, built the first frame house there; district attorney 1848-52; went to Weaverville, Calif., removed to Sacramento in 1855; member of legislature 1856; district attorney 1858-61, removed to Portland, Oregon in 1865, justice of Supreme Court 1867; chief justice 1872; compelled by lack of means to decline re-nomination at expiration of his term, and returned to his profession. In the presidential contest of 1876, the electoral commission based their action on the vote of Oregon, on a decision previously rendered by Judge Upton, defining the judicial power of the governor of Oregon. In 1877 he was appointed 2d comptroller of the U.S. Treasury, and resigned June 1, 1885, having passed on accounts and claims aggregating



\$600,000,000. There were eleven ch.

2515 EUNICE, b Dec. 25, 1818, d unm

2516 EDWARD, b Mar. 30, 1820, d Apr. 19, 1863, m

ACHSAH THAYER. Two ch.

2517 OLIVER, b Sept. or Oct. 19, 1823, d Aug. 6, 1843,

2518 CAROLINE HUNT, b May 13, 1826, d Feb. 9, 1863,

m FLOYD D. TORRANCE.

2519 (MARY EMELINE, b Apr. 19, 1829, d Oct. 1, 1879,

m WILLIAM C. MOORE of Victor, Mich. Four ch.

2520 MARIA, b Aug. 21, 1831, d inf.

2521 CHARLES E., b July 4, 1833, d Mar. 20, 1886, m

1859 LOUISE RACKET. Four ch.

2522 ELVIRA EMELINE, b May 24, 1838, d July 22, 1863, m as his 2d w FLOYD D. TORRENCE, ante. One ch.

1063 DAVID UPTON -7 (Catherine-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 2, 1783, m Sept. 12, 1805, MARY MARSH, b Danby, Vt., Nov. 9, 1786, d Dec. 31, 1870. He removed to Ontario, N.Y. in 1817; to Wheatland, Mich. in 1846; later to Rollin, Mich. where he died.

Issue, UPTON

2523 OLIVE, b Oct. 29, 1806, m Feb. 14, 1827, LEVI WILSON of Victor; removed in 1832 to Lyons, Mich., later to Coldwater, Mich. Seven ch.

2524 ABIATHAR, b Oct. 14, 1808, m 1840 JANE HAZLETT, b Scotland; they removed to Mich. Seven ch.

2525 JOANNA, b Aug. 10, 1810.

2526 MARY, b Aug. 6, 1812.

2527 DAVID, b Mar. 2, 1814, m Oct. 16, 1844, BARBARA BUCKLEY of Waleorth, N.Y. They removed in 1846 to Mich., settled in Rome in 1847. He was a farmer. 3 ch.

2528 LUCY, b Oct. 28, 1816, m Apr. 25, 1839, HENRY H. TABER. They removed to Wheatland, Mich. in 1842, and to Adrian in 1865. She was reared by her aunt, Joanna Marsh (#1062), and was a school teacher for four years. 5 ch.

2529 INF., b June 14, 1818.

2530 CATHERINE, b Jan. 29, 1821, m Jan. 1, 1846, GORDON PATCH of Bethel, Mich. 3 ch.

2531 JAMES M., b Mar. 24, 1823, d Apr. 27, 1873, m Dec. 17, 1852, MARTHA HATFIELD of Wheatland, He died in Wheatland. 3 ch.

2532 MARY A., b Mar. 27, 1825, m Sept., 1847, NELSON WOOD, b Wayne Co., N.Y., d Sept. 16, 1849, a merchant; m 2d hus Mar. 27, 1853, SHEPHERD WETET of Palmyra, Mich. 6 ch.

2533 CORDELIA, b Oct. 30, 1826, school teacher in Mich. 1846 to 1855, then m WILLIAM ELDRIDGE of Branch Co., Mich., a farmer; removed in 1859 to Boone Co., Ill., in 1869 to Franklin Co., Iowa, and in 1879 to Logan Kansas. 3 ch.

1064 EPHRIAM-7 (William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 5 (?) 1792, d Sept. 20, 1875, "ae 83" (from tombstone in Deputy, Ind.), (may have been a child of LUCY DAWES instead of Susanna Cole, as in Densmore), m 1815, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, who d 1818; m 2d w Oct. 1819, widow SUSANNA BARNES, b May 14, 1786, d May 4, 1859; m 3d w SUSANNA EARTHART. He and his 2d w are buried in Pisgah Cemetery in Deputy, Ind.



Ephriam's House in Deputy, Indiana

Issue, HARTWELL, b Ind., last 5 in Deputy.

2534 SARAH A., b Apr. 15, 1815, d June 18, 1892, m

WILSON. She may have lived in Blue Grass, Iowa where possibly a cousin, lived in 1885.

\*2535 LEWIS, b Oct. 29, 1817.

2536 JOSEPH, b Aug. 19, 1820, d Aug. 1835.

2537 EVALINE, b Oct. 18, 1822, lived in Alpha, Ind.

\*2538 JAMES S., b Jan 1, 1825.

2539 JOHN, b May 1, 1828, m Oct. 18, 1849, ELIZABETH JANE TOBIAS. He lived in Gayose, Mo.

2540 WILLIAM R., b Aug. 11, 1830, m Dec. 27, 1857, ELIZABETH ANN MAY.

1066 JOHN H.-7 (William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 15, 1795, d Sept. 3, 1872, m Dec. 6, 1818, ELIZABETH VONCISE, b Dec. 14, 1799, d Mar. 10, 1855. Buried in Cannon, Mich., cemetery.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2541 LUCY ANN, b May 17, 1821.

\*2542 TUNIS, b May 17, 1821.

\*2543 WILLIAM, b Nov. 18, 1824.

2544 HANNAH, b Sept. 5, 1828, d Jan. 25, 1854, m Dec. 20, 1843, LEONARD S. JONES. There were several ch.

2544-A LOUISA, b June 20, , d Feb. 21, 1859, m M. HENRY PATRICK.

\*2545 JOHN WESLEY, b June 27, 1834.

1067 ROBERT H. -7 (William-6 Joseph-5, etc., b Surrey, N.H (or Walpole, Vt.), Mar. 20, 1797, d 1864, m ANNA VANSISE, b 1798, d 1884. He is buried in Cannon, Mich. cemetery. He took up from the Government 100 acres of land in Cannonsburg, Mich., and was a maker of high boots.

Issue, HARTWELL

2546 MARRIAH, b Nov. 15, 1819, d unm Apr. 3, 1849.

\*2546-A ELIZA, b June 1, 1821. (See addenda)

\*2546-B ALVIRA, b July 2, 1822. (See addenda)

\*2546-C HARRIET, b Aug. 14, 1824 (See addenda)

\*2546-D HANNAH, b May 14, 1826. (See addenda)

\*2547 POLLYAN, b Jan. 19, 1828, (See addenda)

2548 ALMA, b Apr. 8, 1831, d Jan. 30, 1854, m JUDSON. No ch.

\*2549 FRANCIS, b Sept. 30, 1832. See addenda)

\*2550 WILLIAM CHARLES, b Nov. 24, 1838.

1069 ANNA DUTTON -7 (Betsey-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 25, 1776, m Nov. 13, 1803, DANIEL HALL of Chester, Vt.

Issue, HALL

2551 CYNTHIA, resided in Bartonville, Vt.

2552 EDITH, m MARSH and lived in Locust Grove, Iowa.

1077 STEPHEN H. DUTTON -7 (Betsey-6 Joseph-5 William-4 etc.), b Oct. 2, 1798, d Mar. 14, 1875, m 1816, LEMIRA HODGMAN of Springfield, Vt., b June 9, 1799, d June 10, 18 . He was a farmer and stonecutter, removed to Manchester, Vt., returned to Chester and died there.

Issue, DUTTON

2553 EDWARD L., b Nov. 3, 1818, m 1843, JERUSHA A. HOPKINS. He was a farmer in Grafton, Westminster, Manchester, Vt., and in Westmoreland, N.H. 2 ch.

2554 JOSEPHUS W., b Dec. 9, 1820, d Apr. 7, 1877, m 1841, NANCY A. HODGMAN. No ch.

2555 JASPER W., b Jan. 11, 1823, d June 1878, m LUCY J. WAY; no ch; m 2d w LEAFY LOCKWOOD: no ch; m 3d w ELLEN M. TOLLES; m 4th w MARY CHANDLER. 3 ch.

2556 PLINY W., b Aug. 25, 1825, a blacksmith, twice m., went to Wisconsin and died there.

2557 ARVILLA M., b May 25, 1828, m JOSEPH A. DEAN of Chester, Vt., a farmer; removed to Genoa, Mich.

2558 HORATIO W., b Oct. 17, 1830, m LAURA A. SEVERANCE. He was a farmer and miller at Saxon's River, Vt.; a soldier, C. 11th Vt. Vols.

2559 SAMUEL C., b Oct. 29, 1832, d 1862, m DOROTHY KYLE. 1 ch.

2560 PERRIN S., b May 18, 1834, m SYBIL DARTT. he was a farmer in Springfield, Vt.

2561 STEPHEN D., b May 6, 1836, m HARRIET N. FAIRBANKS. he was a farmer in No. Springfield, Vt. 1 ch.



2562 EDITH L., b Aug. 27, 1838, d Feb. 1867, m JEROME W. HERRICK, a farmer in Chester, Vt., 1 ch.

2563 NANCY C., b Apr. 17, 1840, m BENJAMIN F. PUTNAM, who d; m 2d hus THOMAS MADIGAN. 6 ch by 1st hus.

2564 ANCY C., b Sept. 10, 1842, m WARREN F. SEVERANCE, brother of Laura, ante. 6 ch.

2565 THOMAS H., b Nov. 14, 1843, d Mar. 27, 1868.

1078 MARY -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 23, 1780, m WILLIAM BLAISDELL b Boscawen, N.H., settled in Stanstead, Que.; removed later to northern New York.

Issue, BLAISDELL, b Stanstead, Que.

2566 ALMIRA, m

2567 WILLIAM, m, 2 ch reared by their grandmother.

2568 NAPOLEON

2569 MIRANDA

1079 AMOS -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1782, d June 19, 1856, m Nov. 16, 1803, RUHAMA HALL of Springfield, Vt.; m 2d w June 5, 1814, LAURA EDSON of Springfield. He settled at first marriage in Stanstead, removed later to Springfield, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2570 HASCALL F.

1080 IRA -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1784, d 1863 (?) of cancer, m Apr. 21, 1805, ABIAH HODGMAN, sister of Lemira (see #1077), who d Aug. 1857. He settled in Dummerston, Vt., removed in 1816 to Stanstead.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Dummerston, Vt., and Standstead, Que.

\*2571 HARRIET, b 1804.

2572 MATILDA, b 1805, m Oct. 24, 1822, PHILIP GOODWIN of Stanstead, a farmer. An infant child, died.

2573 TWO SONS, d

\*2574 ANNA, b 1812.

\*2575 SUSAN, b Oct. 24, 1815.

2576 SALLY, m JAMES THAYER, brother of Austin, ante, a farmer in Stanstead.

2577 SYBIL, m as his 2d w CORNELIUS MORGAN, and resided at Magoun's Point, Que.

2578 EMILY, m BEAN.

\*2579 IRA, b Jan. 5, 1816.

\*2580 JULIA

1081 LEWIS -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 22, 1787, d of cancer, m TABITHA BRIGGS, who d; m 2d w SALLY MAGOON of Stanstead. He was a farmer, settled in Stanstead, removed to Patton, Que, and died there.

Issue, HARTWELL

2581 LEWIS, m, d.

\*2582 TALITHA

2583 JOSHUA, m AURELIA LADUCER, his niece; removed to Humboldt Co., Iowa. (See #4674).

\*2584 GEORGE

2585 EDWARD, twice m, went to Kakota.

1082 WARREN -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 3, 1789, d June 1846, m CATHERINE ATKINSON of Stanstead, b Apr. 14, 1794, d Mar. 6, 1856. He was a farmer in Lyndon, Vt., removed in 1826 to Stanstead, and died there.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Lyndon, Vt. and Stanstead, Que.

\*2586 NELSON, b Jan. 1, 1811.

\*2587 MIRANDA, b Aug. 31, 1812.

\*2588 LOUISA, b Feb. 25, 1815.

2589 CELESTIA, b Mar. 8, 1820, m SAMUEL HANSCOM of Wheelock, Vt., who d July 11, 1865; m 2d hus DAVID BEAN of Wheelock, b Jan. 1, 1818, d July 27, 1881.

\*2590 ALONZO, b Sept. 18, 1824.

\*2591 MELINDA, b Dec. 9, 1826.

\*2592 CATHERINE L., b July, 1830.

\*2593 WARREN, b Sept. 21, 1833.

1083 MELINDA -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 17, 1791, d Mar. 17, 1860,

m Apr. 23, 1815, as his 2d w NATHAN PARKER, b Winchester, N.H., May 6, 1773, d Feb. 24, 1843 in Lyndon, Vt.; m 2s his 2d w, her cousin, PHILEMON -7 HARTWELL of Newark, Vt. (#1091)

Issue, PARKER

2594 MATILDA, b Oct. 12, 1815, m JOHN M. HOYT of Lyndon, b June 10, 1810, d Aug. 21, 1876; merchant, hotel keeper, town clerk.

\*2595 SARAH, b July 8, 1817.

\*2596 SALONIS, b Feb. 9, 1820.

\*2597 CORDELIA, b May 5, 1822.

\*2598 TYLER, b June 14, 1824.

\*2599 HOLLIS, b Nov. 30, 1827.



Miranda

1084 MIRANDA -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 21, 1793, d July 27, 1886, m Dec. 11, 1814, JOSHUA LOCKLIN, b Putney, Vt., May 6, 1786, d Feb. 22, 1863. They settled in Lyndon, removed in 1821 to a farm in east part of town, settled by Timothy Ide; the first farm opened in town, east of the river

Issue, LOCKLIN

\*2600 SOPHIA LENORA, b Feb. 28, 1816.

2601 SAMANTHA T., b July 29, 1818, d Oct. 25, 1851, m Jan. 24, 1845, CHARLES COLE of Waterford, Vt., b 1820, a machinist in the employ of the F.R.R. Co., later delivery agent of Blood Locomotive Works, Manchester, N.H. Two ch: EMMA, b Feb. 3, 1848, d Dec. 2, 1867; and CHARLES, who d.

\*2602 HARVALAND F., b July 14, 1820.

2603 DIANA C., b July 24, 1822, d Nov. 5, 1850.

\*2604 WILLIAM K., b Mar. 30, 1825.

\*2605 HORACE H., b July 10, 1831.

2606 EMILY C., b Nov. 9, 1834, m Oct. 18, 1861, SAMUEL COOPER, b Hull, England, Feb. 22, 1832, emigrated in 1854, draughtsman in Blood's Locomotive Works, Manchester, N.H., later a grocery clerk.

1085 SALLY -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 6, 1795, d May 17, 1841, m Apr. 16, 1814, LUKE, son of Maj. AMOS and ELIZABETH (ROCKWOOD) FARNSWORTH of Groton, b Sept. 16, 1785, d Mar. 17, 1876. He was a farmer.

Issue, FARNSWORTH, b Groton

2607 CLADIUS BUCHANAN, b Stanstead, Que., Jan. 8, 1815, m Feb. 27, 1851, MARIANNA, dau of JOSEPH and ANN (MAYBERRY) McINTIRE of Pawtucket, R.I. He was graduated from Harvard; an attorney-at-law.

2608 SUSAN AUGUSTA, b Apr. 29, 1816, d Jan. 12, 1824.

2609 MARY, b Oct. 2, 1821, d Sept. 6, 1825.

2610 MARY EMMA, b Feb. 20, 1825, d Sept. 16, 1825.



2611 SUSAN MAY, b Apr. 13, 1827, m Nov. 28, 1850, HORACE HAMILTON of No. Yarmouth, Maine, a machinist. 1 ch, d young.

1086 HANNAH -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 11, 1796, d 1885, m as his 2d w CORNELIUS MORGAN of Waterford, Vt.; removed in 1835 to Parishville, N.Y.

Issue, MORGAN

2612 BETSEY, m \_\_\_\_\_ CORSER of Sutton, Vt., went to Parishville.

2613 ALMIRA, m \_\_\_\_\_ CORSER of Sutton, Vt., went to Parishville.

2614 JANE, d young.

2615 CORNELIA

2616 CHARLES

2617 CINDERELLA

1087 TYLER -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1798, m NANCY PARSONS of Waterford, Vt. He was a farmer, carpenter and brick maker.

Issue, HARTWELL

2618 ROWANCY, m. Prob. other ch.

1088 OLIVER -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 26, 1799, d Oct. 14, 1879, m July 11, 1817, SALLY AYER of St. Johnsbury, Vt., who d; m 2d w MARY CALKINS of Waterford, Vt., b 1805, d Apr. 3, 1877. He was a farmer, settled in Stanstead, Que.

Issue, HARTWELL

2619 MARY A., d 1863, m HENRY FRINK, removed to Rockford, Ill.

2620 EDWARD R., b Dec. 12, 1883; carpenter, foreman of R.R. construction in N.E. states and N.Y.; shipped as carpenter's mate on a U.S. war vessel in 1849, left the ship in Calif.

2621 WARD, d Jan. 12, 1846, ae 22.

2622 BETSEY, b May 13, 1828, d Nov. 1, 1920, m Mar. 1857, JESSE PAINE BATCHELDER of Vershire, Vt., b July 24, 1824, d Jan. 10, 1892. He was a farmer in Stanstead. 1 ch: ADELINE -9, d young.

\*2623 PHEBE A., b Apr. 13, 1832.

2624 MALVINA, d ae 12.

2625 CAROLINE, d Manchester, N.H., Sept. 25, 1855, ae 19.

\*2626 OSMAN, b Nov. 3, 1836.

2627 ADELINE, m RUFUS EAGER of Lancaster, a copper pump maker. 2 ch: CHARLES B., d 1865, and BERTHA, b Aug. 1866.

2628 WILLIAM B., b 1840, m LYNN WARD, b Nova Scotia. He was a carpenter in Cambridge.



Sophronia Hartwell Wilder

1089 SOPHRONIA -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 8, 1803, d Feb. 7, 1876, m Jan. 14, 1821, LEVI WILDER of Lyndon, Vt., b Nov. 29, 1795, d Feb. 7, 1876. He was a farmer.

Issue, WILDER

2629 INF., d

\*2630 DIANTHA, b Oct. 20, 1823.

\*2631 BELA A., b June 14, 1824.

2632 FLORA, b Feb. 8, 1826, m as his 2d w, BENJAMIN, son of LOT WOODBURY of Concord, Vt., who d; m 2d hus WILLIAM SAVAGE of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a teamster in Lancaster, N.H. No ch.

2633 LYDIA, d

2634 SOPHRONIA, b Jan. 28, 1828, d Jan. 8, 1852.

2635 MIRANDA, b Mar. 16, 1830, d Concord, Vt., 1913, m MOSES DODGE of Lunenburg, Vt. He was a farmer. No ch

\*2636 ELIAS F., b Feb. 10, 1833.

2637 WILLIAM, b Dec. 19, 1834, d young.

2638 HARDY L., b Feb. 5, 1837, d July 10, 1843.

2639 MARY, b Nov. 10, 1838, d May 9, 1861.

\*2640 SUSAN JANE, b Nov. 13, 1840.

\*2641 SILAS, b Oct. 11, 1842.

1090 FLORA -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 5, 1805, d Feb. 28, 1878, m Mar. 9, 1829, WILLIAM CHENEY, son of CORNELIUS, Jr. and SUSAN (BLANCHARD or BATCHELDER) MORGAN of Waterford, Vt., b Feb. 23, 1808, d Jan. 10, 1888. He was a farmer in Lyndon, Vt.



Flora Hartwell Morgan  
1852-55

Issue, MORGAN

\*2642 AVARINTHA BAULCH, b Dec. 9, 1830.

2643 GEORGE WILLIAM, b July 25, 1832, d July 20, 1898, m Jan 1, 1868, SAMANTHA PORTER of Lyndon, b Oct. 17, 1836. He was in the grocery trade in Manchester, N.H. No ch.

2644 HENRY HARTWELL, b Oct. 20, 1838, d unm Jan. 5, 1909. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1863, M, 15th Vt. Vols., reorganized as 1st Vt. Heavy Art., mustered out Sept. 1865. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, North Anna, before Petersburg, Saylor's Creek, Lee's surrender; went to N.Y. City and for two years manufactured stencil plates, dies etc.; returned to Lyndon and operated a sawmill until 1876, when he again went to N.Y. as foreman of Stafford Manf. Co. until 1884, after which he was a designer for letter signs.

2645 HARRISON, b Nov. 20, 1840, d Dec. 25, 1840.

2646 SARAH AVALINE, b Nov. 24, 1841, d Oct. 30, 1858.

1091 PHILEMON -7 (Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 15, 1787, d Aug. 8, 1873, m June 28, 1812, SALLY, dau of JAMES BALL, b Guilford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1789, d Aug. 7, 1845. She was the first white child

born in that town; her father the first settler. Philemon m 2d w Oct. 18, 1846, MELINDA -6 PARKER (#1083). He was many years town clerk, 3 times a member of the Legislature.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Newark, Vt.

\*2647 ALONZO, b Mar. 20, 1813.

\*2648 LOUDOISKIA, b Jan. 6, 1815.

\*2649 WILLIAM H., b Jan. 18, 1817.

2650 SAREPTA, b Apr. 5, 1819, d Jan. 18, 1845.

\*2651 OZRA A., b Apr. 15, 1821.

\*2652 CORDELIA, b Apr. 20, 1826.

\*2653 LOUISA C., b Aug. 14, 1828.

2654 PHILEMON G., b Nov. 16, 1829, d Jan. 20, 1907, m HELEN BLANCHARD of Lyndon, Vt., who d; m 2d w Sept. 27, 1870, LUCY A. POMEROY of Claremont, N.H., b Mar. 10, 1839. He was a carriage maker in Lyndon.

\*2655 SUMNER, b Mar. 28, 1834.

2656 CLARENCE P., b Dec. 20, 1836, went to Calif. in 1850, as a miner; later in Nevada and the Black Hills, and finally in P.O. at Glen Ellen, Calif.

1092 ERASMUS -7 (Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 8, 1789, d Feb. 4, 1878, m Oct. 8, 1815, ANNA GALE of Newark, Vt., b Aug. 27, 1796, d June 3, 1863. He was a farmer in Lyndon, removed in 1834 to Thompson, Ohio.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Lyndon, Vt.

\*2657 ELHANAN W., b Nov. 10, 1816.

\*2658 JOHN WESLEY, b Newark, Vt., Mar. 2, 1819.

\*2659 SYLVANIA H., b Aug. 20, 1821.

2660 PHILENA, b Apr. 11, 1824, d inf.

2661 ROXANA, b Apr. 26, 1826, d inf.

\*2662 ANNA L., b Aug. 25, 1828.

2663 ELIZUR, b Nov. 12, 1830, d

1093 ROSETTA -7 (Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 11, 1791, d Hartford, Conn., or Bradford, N.H., Sept. 11, 1840, m July 1814, MASON EASTER-BROOK of Lyndon; lived at Llandaff, N.H.

Issue, EASTERBROOK

2664 AURORA, m a grandson of Lorenzo Dow.

2665 EMILY

2666 ROSETTA

2667 A Son

1095 SALLY-7 (Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 3, 1797, m Apr. 19, 1815, AMOS THURBER of Burke, Vt., They went to Harpersfield, Ohio. There were several ch.

Issue, THURBER

2668 ALFRED, lived in Austinburg, Ohio.

1099 LYDIA COLE -7 (Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Springfield, Vt., Jan. 19, 1803, d Mar. 17, 1847, m Dec. 6, 1821, DENNIS HUNTLEY of Waterford, Vt., b June 4, 1797, d May 22, 1884. He was a farmer in Margan, Vt.

Issue, HUNTLEY

\*2669 MOSES, b Sept. 19, 1823.

\*2670 ELEANOR, b Nov. 27, 1825.

2671 MINERVA, b Nov., 1827, d young.

\*2672 STATIRA, b Dec. 4, 1829.

\*2673 LYDIA, b Nov. 17, 1831.

2674 TWINS, d Aug. 1833.

\*2675 LAURETTA, b May 23, 1835.

\*2676 JONATHAN, b Apr. 15, 1837.

2677 HARRISON, b June 8, 1839, d young.

\*2678 DENNIS, b July 3, 1841.

1101 T. J. STARK -7 (Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1808, m Dec. 13, 1835, HANNAH W., dau of JACOB and HANNAH S. (ERSKINE) STREETER, b July 8, 1816, d Jan. 13, 1860. He was an eccentric preacher, went to Canada and the west.

Issue, HARTWELL

2679 MARY J., b Geneva, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1836.

2680 BETSEY A., b May 7, 1838, d Aug. 15, 1840.

2681 ANSWEL H., b Boone Co., Ill., Feb. 29, 1840.

2682 MALVINA M., b Boone Co., June 5, 1841, d Jan. 28, 1854.

2683 WILLIAM J., b Boone Co., July 6, 1842.

2684 DENNIS K., b Boone Co., July 20, 1844, d Sept. 30, 1844.

2685 LYDIA M., b Boone Co., Feb. 16, 1846.

2686 FRANCIS M., b Boone Co., June 1848, d July 1852.

2687 JACOB E., b July 1851.

2688 EUGENE

1103 NANCY ROCKWOOD -7 (Abigail-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m EPHRIAM AMSDEN, removed to Orleans Co., N.Y.

Issue, AMSDEN

\*2689 AMASA E.

\*2690 NATHAN C.

\*2691 DANIEL H., b July 28, 1827.

\*2692 JARED R., b Aug. 21, 1828.

1104 JOSEPH ROCKWOOD -7 (Abigail-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1793, d Feb. 28, 1862, m May, 1821, AMY PAINE, b Otsego Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1800.

Issue, ROCKWOOD

\*2693 ABIGAIL H., b Apr. 9, 1824.

\*2694 MARIETTA, b May 27, 1827.

\*2695 WILLIAM H., b Oct. 27, 1829.

1105 JARED ROCKWOOD -7 (Abigail-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 19, 1795, d Jan. 1, 1835, m Jan. 9, 1823, SARAH HOLLOWAY of York N.Y., b Sept. 8, 1794, d June 6, 1883 at Marseilles, Ill.; removed in 1831 to Monclova, Ohio.

Issue, ROCKWOOD

\*2696 CHANDLER H., b May 17, 1825.

\*2697 SARAH, b July 3, 1828.

2698 ANN M., b July 10, 1830, d young.

\*2699 ELIZA A., b Aug. 8, 1832.

1106 ELIZABETH -7 (Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1787, m JOHN TRUDE; prob. settled near her father, later joining in the general exodus of the family to the western part of the state.

Issue, TRUDE

2700 NATHAN, lived in 1874 at Jamestown, N.Y.

2701 HORATIO, lived at Dunkirk, N.Y.

2702 NELSON, lived in So. Stackton, N.Y.

1107 SOLOMON -7 (Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1790, d Dec. 20, 1844, m CLARISSA HOWE; settled near his father, removed not long before his death to Delafield, Wis.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2703 SOLOMON P., b June 6, 1816.

\*2704 CHARLES H., b 1825.

2705 DWIGHT

\*2706 STEPHEN KEYES, b June 15, 1827.

2707 SAMANTHA, m PETER STEVENSON, lived in Greenwich, N.Y.

2708 ARAMANTHA, m \_\_\_\_\_ SAMPSON, lived in Sheboygan, Wis.

2709 MARY A. G., m KNEEL TALLMAN, lived in No. Sterling, Wis.

1108 ABIGAIL -7 (Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b about 1792, m 1811, JOHN WICKS, settled in Moreau, N.Y., removed later to Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

Issue, WICKS

\*2710 WILLIAM, b June 1, 1812.

\*2711 JAMES

\*2712 JOHN, b May 23, 1815.

\*2713 WALTER

\*2714 EDMUND P., b Nov. 15, 1819.

\*2715 WESLEY



2716 DANIEL, d Aug. 1883, m JEANNETTE PEEBLES; removed to Poplar Grove, Ill.

2717 BENJAMIN F., m CHRISTINA KLOCK, sister of Mary, ante; removed to Neponset, Ill.

\*2718 LAURA

2719 MARY, d 1849, m ROSWELL NEWBERRY.

\*2720 PAMELIA, b Feb. 7, 1829.

2721 CAROLINE, m HARVEY NORTH of Penna.

2722 ABIGAIL C., b May 26, 1838, d Sept. 17, 1879, m Mar. 1858, HENRY NEWHOUSE, b Penna., May 24, 1833; removed to Illinois in 1855, to Yates Center, Kas. in 1878. Farmer.

1109 JOHN -7 (Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1795, d 1876, m MARIA PUTNAM, b Apr. 27, 1807.

He was a farmer and chair manufacturer; lived with his father a while after his marriage, d at Tryonville, Penna.

Issue, HARTWELL

2723 WILLARD, m, lived at Garland, Penna.

2724 SAMANTHA, m \_\_\_\_\_ TRYON, son of the founder of Tryonville.

2725 LUCINDA, m NORMAN LEWIS, removed to Wis.

2726 SABRA, m JOSEPH LESLIE of Jamestown, N.Y.; was in the army, promoted to captain; prisoner in Libby; was at Richmond.

2727 ELIZA, m JOSEPH CULBERTSON.

2728 LEONARD, m widow HEATH of New Bedford; built a house for his father in Tryonville about 1872.

2729 EMILY, m JAMES CASTLE, d in hospital in N.Y. City, had ch.; m 2d hus, lived with her mother at Tryonville,

1110 MARY C. -7 (Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1797, d Sept. 4, 1872, m Sept. 28, 1812, NATHAN B. TRUDE, b Becket, Sept. 18, 1794, d Nov. 6, 1878.

He was a son of an officer in Lafayette's contingent of French troops in the Revolution; removed about 1825 to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., lived at Louisville and Waddington.

Issue, TRUDE

2730 DANIEL H., b Jan. 16, 1816, d June 1, 1826.

\*2731 ELIZABETH L., b Nov. 22, 1818.

\*2732 OSCAR M., b Aug. 6, 1821.

2733 OLIVE F., b June 13, 1829, m Jan. 4, 1851, ALMON WOLLEY of Rutland, Vt., b Feb. 8, 1822, d Mar. 7, 1877, a farmer in Waterloo, N.Y.; m 2d hus Nov. 6, 1878, STEPHEN P. PATCH, b Ashby, Apr. 26, 1818, a banker at Ashburnham, removed to Geneva, N.Y.

\*2734 SOLOMON L., b May 17, 1832.

1111 FRANCES A. -7 (Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 5, 1802, d Jan. 18, 1796, m Nov. 30, 1876, SETH, son of SETH, JR., and SARAH (PATCH-EN) HULL, b Yates Co., N.Y., July 12, 1796, d Jan. 4, 1858.

He was in the War of 1812, removed to White Pigeon, Mich. in 1835. Farmer. She removed to Calif. in 1871.

Issue, HULL

2735 BARRIS C., b Aug. 24, 1827, d in Iowa, June 2, 1852.

2736 BASCOM M., b June 18, 1829, d Sept. 26, 1845.

\*2737 JANE W., b Mar. 18, 1831.

\*2738 THEODORE B., b May 17, 1834.

2739 LAURA A., b Sept. 24, 1836, m 1872, JOHN H. LEE of Marysville, Calif.; lived at Elk Grove, Calif.

2740 OSCAR B., b May 9, 1839, d May 18, 1873.

1113 JOHN -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 7, 1792, d Mar. 13, 1859, m 1812, JANE, dau of IRA and JANE (BIRD) WHITNEY of Conway, b June 21, 1790, d Dec. 29, 1840; m 2d w.

He was a soldier on the Northern frontier, discharged after a year's service for rheumatism induced by hard quarters and insufficient fare. He removed with his father to Phelps, later to Barre, N.Y.; d in the house of his son, Nathan at Cassadage, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2741 EUNICE W., b Jan. 15, 1813.

2742 WILLIAM, b 1815, d

2743 WILLIAM, b 1817, d 1819.

\*2744 NATHAN, b Mar. 23, 1819.

\*2745 IRA, b Oct. 26, 1820.

2746 LUCINDA, b May 7, 1823, d Sept. 13, 1851.

\*2747 SALLY, twin

\*2748 JOHNCY, b Nov. 10, 1825.

\*2749 FRANCES, b Sept. 23, 1827.

\*2750 HARRIET, b July 1, 1830.

\*2751 ELECTA A., b June 23, 1834.

1114 WILLIAM -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 1792, d Dec. 14, 1874, m BETSEY HEATH, b 1798, d July 5, 1874. He was a farmer, removed to Wauwatosa, Wis., and in 1872 to his son's residence at Tunnel City, Wis., where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL

2752 JOHN, b Mar. 6, 1818, m his cousin MARY -7 RAY (#2757); went with his father to Wis., later to Tunnel City.

2753 ORRIN, b 1820, underwitted, given to wandering, froze to death in a haystack.

2754 WILLIAM, b 1820, d July 30, 1874, was m, lived at Tunnel City.

2755 HORACE L., b 1824, m, lived at Wauwatosa, Wis.

2756 GEORGE,

1115 REBECCA -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1794, m BENJAMIN RAY, settled at Phelps, removed to Chenango Co., N.Y.

Issue, RAY

2757 MARY, m JOHN -7 HARTWELL (#2752)

2758 CAROLINE, m \_\_\_\_\_ YOUNG, lived at Auburn, N.Y.

2759 OLIVER, m, removed to Jefferson Co., N.Y.

2760 MARTHA, m, lived near Chicago, Ill.

2761 OSCAR N., d in Jefferson Co., N.Y.

1116 CALVIN -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 8, 1796, d Mar. 31, 1862, m 1820, MINERVA HIGBEE of Barre, b Turin, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1803, d Nov. 4, 1884. He followed the Erie canal, later a farmer; removed to New Albion, later to Persia, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

2762 RUSSELL

2763 SOPHRONIA E., b Jan. 12, 1826, d Aug. 8, 1855, m CHARLES R. LUCE. (#1163)

2764 MARY D., b Jan. 17, 1828, removed to Cattaraugus, N.Y., after her father's death kept a small store.

\*2765 LAURA, b Jan. 18, 1830.

2766 RUSSELL S., b Feb. 29, 1832, twice m, lived at Cattaraugus.

\*2767 DANIEL W., b Aug. 15, 1834.

\*2768 ALMIRA, b Apr. 14, 1837.

2769 ALMEDA, b Apr. 10, 1844, m RICHARD INGERSOLL.

2770 SARAH E., m HOMER SNYDER.

1117 OBED -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1798, m DORCAS COMSTOCK, removed to Alleghany Co., N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

2771 SON, was in Mexican war, removed to Mich.

1118 SOLOMON -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1800, m LAURA S. OLMSTEAD, b 1803, d May 9, 1885. He was a farmer in Barre, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

2772 LUCY M., m VALENTINE SMITH, lived in Clarendon, N.Y.

2773 LORINDA M., d

2774 PHILINDA J., m LYSANDER RICHARDSON, went to Delhi, Mich.

2775 MARY

2776 LAURA, m ORSON T. MILLARD of Holley, N.Y.

2777 SOLOMON D., m 1874, FLORENCE R. ROOT; farmer Albion, N.Y.

\*2778 ADELINE E., b 1845.

1119 OTIS -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Conway, Dec. 27, 1804, d in Barre, N.Y., July 3, 1878, m Jan. 27, 1830, DIANTHE EUNICE, dau of LEVI and EUNICE (WALDO) LOVE, b Bridgewater, Dec. 5, 1809. He was a farmer on the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Barre, N.Y.

2779 LAURA E., b June 11, 1831, m Nov. 25, 1856, ALBERT CULVER. Two daus.

2780 MARTHA J., b Feb. 19, 1835, d Aug. 15, 1875, m Nov. 25, 1856, J.L. THOMPSON. One son.

2781 MARY MARIA, b Nov. 23, 1840, crippled in youth.

2782 CHARLES OTIS, b Oct. 17, 1846, m Nov. 6, 1867, MARY A. MILLER. He was a farmer, succeeding his father.

1120 HIRAM -7 (Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1806, m ELIZA GREEN.

Issue, HARTWELL

2783 SON, residence unknown.

1121 PETER -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1789, d Sept. 8, 1869, m Nov. 12, 1811, widow MABEL PORTER, m.n. LOOMIS, b Bolton, Conn., Sept. 21, 1776, d May 27, 1854. He was a shoemaker, settled in Conway, removed to Leverett, served in harbor defense at Boston in the fall of 1814.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2784 OBED, b Dec. 25, 1812.

\*2785 SARAH, b Mar. 13, 1819 (May be a dau of BETSEY (#1122) and Calvin Rice)

1122 BETSEY -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 16, 1790, d Sept. 30, 1850, m Nov. 17, 1811, CALVIN, son of JOEL and LYDIA RICE of Conway, b Nov. 25, 1784, d Mar. 21, 1865.

Issue, RICE

\*2786 LUCY, b Aug. 8, 1814.

\*2787 JOEL, b Oct. 13, 1815.

\*2788 ZEBINA, b May 26, 1817.

\*2789 LOUISA, b Jan. 29, 1821.

2790 FIDELIA DWIGHT, b Dec. 20, 1822, d Charlemont, June 9, 1842; school teacher.

\*2791 MARY ELIZABETH, b Dec. 19, 1836.

1123 AMOS -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Conway, 1793, m (int) Apr. 23, 1815, PERCY PORTER.

Issue, HARTWELL

2792 SIMEON P.

1124 SARAH -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1796, d Oct. 10, 1870, m Feb. 25, 1817, SAMUEL CHAPMAN, b East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 25, 1789, d Apr. 13, 1874. He was a farmer in Northumberland, N.Y.

Issue, CHAPMAN

\*2793 SOPHIA, b June 17, 1818.

\*2794 PHEBE A., b Sept. 17, 1820.

\*2795 JOHN S., b Mar. 19, 1823.

\*2796 SAMUEL, b Aug. 20, 1825.

\*2797 FRANCIS, b Dec. 12, 1827.

\*2798 MARY H., b Sept. 13, 1830.

\*2799 SARAH A., b Jan. 28, 1834.

2800 CHARLES H., b Nov. 11, 1836, d May, 1857, in his senior year at Union College.

\*2801 ELIZA A., b May 7, 1842.

1125 FANNY -7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1798, d Dec. 6, 1827, m Sept. 5, 1817, PHILIP G. VIELE of Fort Miller, N.Y., b Jan. 28, 1799, d Feb. 7, 1865. He was a boatman in the northern trade.

Issue, VIELE

\*2802 LEONARD D., b July 27, 1819.

\*2803 SUSAN, b Feb. 25, 1821.

\*2804 PHILIP G., b May 8, 1823.

1126 FRANCIS -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 30, 1800, drowned in Albany basin, 1840, m June 9, 1823, JERUSHA WHITE, b Jan. 4, 1805. He lived in Northumberland, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2805 AUSTIN, b Mar. 26, 1824.

\*2806 WARREN SANFORD, b Aug. 20, 1826.

\*2807 SEYMOUR, b Nov. 9, 1829.

2808 LUCY, b Aug. 1830, m Nov. 1870, ZENAS P. RUGLES, b Hardwick, 1820. He was a merchant in Troy and Fort Edward, N.Y., removed in 1879 to Ottawa, in 1883 to Topeka, Kas., a commercial traveler.

\*2809 FRANCIS, b Dec. 12, 1833.

1127 MARY -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 18, 1802, d Mar. 30, 1830, m Oct. 14, 1824, ABRAHAM WALDRON, a shoemaker in Northumberland.

Issue, WALDRON, b Northumberland.

\*2810 CORDELIA, b July, 1825.

1128 SUBMIT -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 2, 1804, d before 1842, m July 1822, SAMUEL MAYHEW of Keeseville, N.Y.

Issue, MAYHEW

2811 SAMUEL, a blacksmith in Mechanicsville, N.Y.

2812 DAU, m, lived in Mechanicsville.

2813-2817 Five more ch.

1130 SAMUEL -7 (Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 14, 1808, d between 1840 and 1844 in Northumberland.

Issue, HARTWELL

2818 DAU, m a man in Waterford, N.Y., removed to Fortville, N.Y.; had ch.

1131 JOEL WHITNEY -7 (Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 9, 1799, d Aug. 31, 1868, m Aug. 30, 1830, SALLY MEAD of Warren, Penna, b 1805

Issue, WHITNEY

2819 McKENDREE, b Aug. 7, 1832, d 1863, m CLARISSA MANDEVILLE of Garland, Penna; had ch, taken west by their mother after 2d marriage.

2820 CAROLINE, b Jan. 25, 1834, d June 15, 1853.

1132 NATHAN WHITNEY -7 (Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 24, 1803, m Dec. 25, 1829, SUSAN DAVIS of Youngsville, Penna., b Nov. 29, 1809. He was a farmer.

Issue, WHITNEY

\*2821 HARRIET E., b Mar. 6, 1832.

2822 EVERETT E., b Sept. 2, 1834, d Aug. 25, 1841.

2823 WALTER V.B., b Sept. 28, 1836, d yougn.

\*2824 IRA A., b Aug. 18, 1842.

\*2825 LUCY A., b June 22, 1845.

2826 MELVILLE, b May 6, 1847, m FLORENCE KINNEAR of Sugar Grove, Penna., b June 18, 1848. He was a partner with his brother, Joel

2827 WILLIAM D., b Apr. 28, 1852, studied medicine at Buffalo, N.Y., in practice at Youngsville, m Nov. 10, 1877, EMMA A. BAKER of Lottville, Penna., b Nov. 14, 1853.

1133 TABITHA WHITNEY -7 (Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 17, 1807, m Dec. 13, 1831, LEONARD HOMER of Pompey, N.Y., b May 26, 1794, d Mar. 9, 1869. He was a farmer, a descendant of the Massachusetts Hoars, his grandfather having changed his name to Homer. They removed to Youngsville at marriage, in 1825 to Busti, in 1848 to Jamestown, N.Y. She d in Port Jervis, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1886. She had a remarkable memory for names and dates.

Issue, HOMER

\*2828 ROMEYN, b Nov. 24, 1833.

\*2829 WHITNEY, b Apr. 15, 1836.

2830 WALLACE, b Sept. 24, 1837, d Apr. 30, 1859, m Apr. 29, 1858, ROSALIE TIFFANY of Jamestown, N.Y.

\*2831 LORILLA R., b Apr. 13, 1839.

2832 IMOGENE L., b Mar. 13, 1841, d inf.

\*2833 EUGENE A., twin

2834 ELLIOTT, b Aug. 16, 1845, d July 23, 1863, enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, B, 72d N.Y. Vols., wounded at Gettysburg.

2835 EUGENIA S., b Jan. 1, 1848, d

2836 SUSAN A., twin, m Oct. 31, 1880, LEWIS SUMMERS, b London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1854, a file cutter living in Port Jervis.



1135 LUCY WHITNEY -7 (Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 9, 1814, d June 26, 1850, m Sept. 10, 1836 in Youngsville, Penna., JOHN WALES of Enterprise, b Windham, Conn., Apr. 27, 1807, d 1888. He was a farmer.

## Issue, WALES

- 2837 VIRGIL MARO, b July 20, 1838, d July 4, 1860.
- \*2838 DELOTIA KEYES, b May 21, 1841.
- \*2839 GEORGE HAMPSON, b Feb. 1, 1843.
- 2840 MARY ELIZABETH, b May 5, 1845, d Sept. 5, 1917,
- m JOHN ENOS, b in South West, Penna. No ch.
- \*2841 LUCY ELVIRA, b June 17, 1850.

1136 MORRIS DWIGHT -7 (Sarah-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1796, m Oct. 3, 1825, MINERVA BRYANT of Chesterfield, b Feb. 18, 1800. He studied medicine at Pittsfield, settled in practice at Halifax, Vt., 1826-29, in Cummington to 1839, removed to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. and engaged in Culture Multicaulis to 1842. For some years afterwards he was engaged in lecturing and teaching phonography and for six years was an editor of a journal in the interest of the art. He lived latterly in Williamsburg.

## Issue, DWIGHT

- 2842 AUGUSTUS W., b Feb. 22, 1827, entered Yale Univ. in 1851, left in 1853 for financial reasons; went to Calif., mined taught school, studied law, returned home via China, admitted to the bar in Syracuse, N.Y. in 1859, entered the army, Lieut. Col. 122d N.Y. Vols., wounded at Winchester, again at Cedar Creek, losing an arm. He went home on sick furlough and made a thrilling speech at Syracuse, Jan. 30, 1865 to stimulate fresh enlistments, returned to his regiment, Feb. 22, killed the next day while leading it in an assault on Fort Stedman. He was in 21 battles.
- 2843 EDWIN H., b Mar. 6, 1828, d young.
- 2844 EVERARD H., b Aug. 19, 1829, killed by the discharge of a gun in Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1851.
- 2845 GEORGE W., b May 1831, d young.
- \*2846 CORNELIA B., b Apr. 12, 1835.
- \*2847 HARRIET N., b Aug. 12, 1837.
- \*2848 SUSAN, b June 30, 1841.

1137 FIDELIA DWIGHT -7 (Sarah-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 etc.), b Apr. 22, 1799, d Jan. 9, 1823, m Apr. 25, 1821, PHINEAS NASH of Williamsburg, b July 13, 1798, d June 23, 1880, a farmer, removed to Bath, Ohio.

## Issue, NASH

- \*2849 AUGUSTINE D., b Nov. 24, 1822.

1138 LEONARD DWIGHT -7 (Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b June 26, 1801, d 1882, m Nov. 21, 1827, MINERVA, dau of SHUBAL and ANNA BRADFORD of Conway. He removed to New Bedford in 1845 as a butcher; in 1875 to Alstead, N.H., returned in 1878 and bought a farm in Acashnet.

## Issue, DWIGHT

- 2850 FIDELIA, b Aug. 18, 1828, became insane in 1843, lived with her mother.
- \*2851 JULIA A., b Dec. 27, 1830.
- \*2852 WILLIAM B., b Apr. 15, 1832.
- \*2853 JAMES E., b May 19, 1834.

1139 JOSIAH DWIGHT -7 (Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Nov. 29, 1803, d Apr. 30, 1862, m Apr. 22, 1823, LUCY GOVE of Northampton, who d; m 2d w Dec. 29, 1830, BEULAH PEASE of Enfield, Conn., b June 6, 1859. He was a merchant at Mountain Cove, Va.

## Issue, DWIGHT

- 2854 JOSIAH, b Dec. 2, 1831, went to sea and is supposed to have died in Calif. under an assumed name.

1140 SARAH DWIGHT -7 (Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Mar. 1, 1806, d Sept. 17, 1867, m Nov. 26, 1833, NEWTON PEASE brother of Beulahm ante, b Nov 17, 1805. He was a farmer.

## Issue, PEASE

- \*2855 SARAH C., b Dec. 9, 1834.
- 2856 EDWARD F., b Nov. 7, 1839, d young.
- \*2857 ELLEN M., b Jan. 1, 1841.
- \*2858 HARRIS D., b Apr. 13, 1842.
- 2859 JANE E., b Mar. 3, 1844, d Apr. 16, 1861.

2860 HENRY E., b May 31, 1847, d inf.

2861 HARRIET A., b Jan. 9, 1849, d in childbirth, Aug. 3, 1875, m May 14, 1874, ORAMEL G. WATERMAN, b 1839; removed to Iowa City, Iowa.

1141 CLARISSA DWIGHT -7 (Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 8, 1811, m Apr. 1830, HENRY P. LITTLE of Williamsburg, b July 16, 1805.

## Issue, LITTLE

- 2852 CHARLES H., b Dec. 7, 1832, m Mar. 2, 1857, CATHERINE DYSLIN of Herkimer, N.Y.; he was a merchant in Freeport, Ill.
- 2853 EDWIN D., b June 26, 1835, d Feb. 3, 1861. He was a clerk in Springfield and Hraftord.
- \*2864 ELLEN M., b May 18, 1838.
- 2865 HENRY D., b Aug. 4, 1847. He was a merchant in Rockford, Ill., after 1874.

1142 SAMUEL R. -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1797, d in Conway about 1828, called in the family "ROBERT", followed the Erie canal a large part of his life, m ABIGAIL (DAVIS?), surname unknown, may have been LADD, a French Huguenot, adopted by a family named Clark, b 1799, d 1828. Samuel and his wife are supposed to have gone from Boylston, Mass. to Perristown, Monroe Co., N.Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*2866 LEVI WHITNEY, b Dec. 10, 1817.
- \*2867 MARTHA ANN, b Mar. 4, 1819.
- \*2868 WILLIAM HEAH, b July 25, 1822.
- 2869 CHILD

1143 ABIGAIL -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b June 11, 1800, d June 20, 1847, m (int) Oct. 24, 1810, TIMOTHY HITCHINGS, b Lynn, removed to Rome, N.Y., d. She d in Northampton.

## Issue, HITCHINGS

- 2879 NANCY, d Aug. 3, 1842, ae 20.
- 2880 MARGARET, m, lived in Rome, N.Y.
- 2881 JOHN M., lived in Rome
- 2873 ELIZABETH, b 1827, m July 31, 1860, DWIGHT A. KINGSLEY of Northampton, b 1825. He removed to Westmoreland, N.Y., later to Michigan.
- 2874 ACHSAH
- 2875 HENRY
- 2876 FRANCIS

1145 FOSTER -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 8, 1806, d Aug. 17, 1868, in New Baltimore, N.Y., m Apr. 24, 1833, AUGUSTA MARIA, dau of JOSEPH and ABIGAIL C. (BEAL) WHELOCK of Conway, b Feb. 28, 1812, d Apr. 3, 1894.

He was authorized to preach by the Baptist Church in Conway commenced preaching in 1835, removed to Whittingham, Vt. in 1839; to Newfane, Vt. in 1844; to Pittstown, N.Y. in 1849; to Westerlo, N.Y. in 1854, and to New Baltimore in 1859; appointed chaplain of 120th N.Y. Vols. Aug. 22, 1862, in action at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; in hospital after last battle, broken in health by overwork from forced marches in the Pennsylvania campaign, an attack of cholera the same fall, becoming an invalid until his death. In 1869 the family removed to Troy, N.Y., where, and in the neighborhood, they all resided in 1887, and a few in 1942.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 2877 SARAH D., b Oct. 5, 1834, d about 1919, m Oct. 21, 1874, JOHN P. HAYNER of Green Island, N.Y., b June 13, 1828. He was a foreman in Gilbert's car shops. No ch.
- 2878 GEORGE C., b Feb. 18, 1837, d inf.
- 2879 MARIA D., b Jan 28, 1839, d Aug. 1902, m about 1885, FRANK MATTHEWS of Cosyman, N.Y.; separated after a few months and she returned to Troy. No divorce. No ch.
- 2880 JEANNETTE, b Nov. 11, 1840, d inf.
- 2881 DWIGHT W., b Aug. 29, 1842, killed at Hatcher's Run, Oct. 27, 1864, enlisted Aug. 1862, B 120th N.Y. Vols.
- 2882 JOHN F., b Apr. 15, 1845, enlisted Aug. 1862, B 120th N.Y. Vols., took fever, invalided home, d Dec. 15, 1863.
- \*2883 GEORGE C., b June 2, 1847.
- \*2884 CHARLES E., b Aug. 16, 1850.
- 2885 FRANCES A., b Aug. 5, 1853, d Jan. 4, 1934 in Elsinore, Calif. unm.



2886 MARY A., b Oct. 30, 1855, d Oct. 13, 1861.  
2887 WILLIAM S., b June 15, 1857, d young.

1147 TRYPHOSA -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 21, 1811, d May 1, 1852 at Northampton, m Apr. 8, 1841, PORTER NUTTING, b So. Amherst, Jan. 14, 1814, d Mar. 4, 1895, son of JOHN and his 2d w CATHERINE SMITH. He was a brickmaker in Williamsburg and Northampton.

Issue, NUTTING

2888 MARGARET TRYPHOSA, b Dec. 9, 1846, d Sept. 13, 1915, at Los Angeles, Calif., m Oct. 22, 1879, JOHN F. SPRING of Greenfield, b Mar. 10, 1853. He was in the insurance and real estate business.

\*2889 SAMUEL HARTWELL, b Dec. 21, 1849.

1149 MARGARET -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b at Conway, Sept. 17, 1817, d May 30, 1839 at Williamsburg, m Oct. 13, 1836, PORTER NUTTING. (see #1147)

Issue, NUTTING

2890 JOHN PORTER, b Oct. 8, 1838 at Williamsburg, d May 11, 1916 at Shelburne Falls, m MARY E. WELCH of Hudson, N.Y., b Aug. 6, 1841; he was a mechanic at Shelburne Falls.

1150 REBECCA W. -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1818, d Feb. 12, 1879, m Mar. 30, 1843, LORENZO W. JOY of Northampton; merchant, postmaster until 1885.

Issue, JOY

2891 GEORGE, b Nov. 6, 1844.

2892 MARGARET E., b Sept. 26, 1847, d Jan. 31, 1865.

2893 ALBERT M., b Apr. 29, 1851, d Mar. 16, 1886 at Green Island, N.Y., m SUSAN SEYMOUR of Northampton; divorced; m 2d w FLORA BARNAM of Bridgeport, Conn.

1151 PHEBE -7 (Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1820, d Sept. 3, 1848, m SILAS JOHNSON, who d.

Issue, JOHNSON

2894 SILAS V., machinist at Hartford, Conn.

2895 LABAN C., bookkeeper in Yonkers, N.Y.

2896 CHESTER B., b Aug. 8, 1848, d inf.

1153 MELINDA LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1798, m GREGORY STORMS of Barre, N.Y.; removed to Logan Co., Ohio.

Issue, STORMS

2897 WILLIAM, and others.

1155 AMANDA LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 18, 1802, d June 29, 1853, m Oct. 14, 1821, ELISHA KINNEY of Pompey, b June 20, 1799, d June 11, 1800. Farmer

Issue, KINNEY

2898 RUFUS, b May 5, 1823, lived near Jamesville, N.Y.

2899 CLARISSA, b July 24, 1825.

2900 FANNY, b Mar. 9, 1827, d Sept. 22, 1846, m WILLIAMS of Pompey.

2901 JOSEPH, b Dec. 31, 1828.

2902 POLLY, b Jan. 25, 1832, thrice m, 3d hus CHAS. McCAUSEY of Borodino, N.Y.

2903 HARRIET, b May 12, 1837, m ORANGE HOPKINS, removed to Painesville, Ohio.

2904 ALMIRA, b Sept. 19, 1841.

2905 JULIA, b Oct. 13, 1844, m JOHN ADAMS, removed to Kent City, Mich.

1156 ABIGAIL LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 8, 1804, d May 26, 1867, m Dec. 25, 1825, HARRISON PAYNE, brother of Amy, the wife of Joseph Rockwood, ante, b July 17, 1799, d Aug. 19, 1866. He was a farmer, removed about 1826 to New Albion, N.Y.

Issue, PAYNE

2906 NATHAN W., b Sept. 27, 1824, m Mar. 6, 1851, KATY A. LAWRENCE, who d Feb. 1865; m 2d w June 1868,

SUSAN, sister of 1st w, who d Aug. 1885. He was a farmer in Cattaraugus, N.Y.

2907 WILLIAM V., b May 26, 1826, m Aug. 24, 1853, MARTHA PARK. He was a farmer in Cattaraugus.

2908 GEORGE A., b May 1, 1828, m Sept. 18, 1850, CATHERINE SMITH. He was a farmer.

2909 BETSEY, b July 22, 1830, m Dec. 31, 1854, SMITH PHILLIPS, a farmer in Randolph, N.Y., who d in the army.

2910 STEPHEN L., b July 13, 1832, m Sept. 20, 1859, ELIZABETH L. DUNN; removed to Missouri, enlisted Sept. 1, 1861 in Missouri State Militia, re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1862, K 9th Kansas Vols., d Sept. 26, 1862.

2911 JUDSON S., b Oct. 11, 1836, m Mar. 4, 1857, CORNELIA WALTON of Wisconsin, who d at Humboldt, Kas., July 21, 1866; m Mar. 11, 1867, as 2d w HANNAH A. BURNAP of Wisconsin, who d Dec. 18, 1884; m 3d w Dec. 27, 1885, JULIA KIRKPATRICK. He went to Wisconsin in 1855, school teacher, removed to Linn Co., Kas, in 1857; enlisted 1861, Mo. State Militia; admitted to Kansas conference of M.E. church in 1804; located later as a farmer in Cadmus, Kas. 6 ch.

2912 JOSEPH W., b May 28, 1839, went to Kansas in 1858, enlisted and re-enlisted at same time with brother Stephen, discharged, disabled, Mar. 1, 1862, m Aug. 17, 1862, ELIZABETH E. HALE; farmer in Cadmus, Kas.

2913 HARRISON J., b Jan. 19, 1841, d Oct. 18, 1868, was graduated from Hillsdale College, Mich; pastor of church at New Haven, Mich., m 1866, EMMA C. SQUIER of Pittsford, Mich., b 1847. 1 ch

2914 LORENZO R., b Feb. 6, 1843, enlisted Aug. 1861, F 64th N.Y. Vols, discharged Mar. 5, 1865, in actions at Fair Oaks, 7 days' Retreat, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, 2d Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, before Petersburg; taken prisoner just before expiration of 3 years service, six months in Andersonville; m LANA HERRICK of New Albion, N.Y. Was a farmer there.

2915 CLARISSA A., b Oct. 3, 1845, d young.

2916 NELSON F., b Oct. 21, 1848, m Feb. 1877, EDITH CARLSEN. He was a farmer in Cadmus, Kas.

1157 HARRIET LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1806, m Feb. 20, 1831, NOAH HIGBEE, brother of Minerva, w of Calvin (see #1116), b May 4, 1808; a farmer, removed to Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Issue, HIGBEE

2917 FRANCIS, b Jan. 5, 1822, m Sept. 1860, ELIZABETH LAMB. He was a farmer. 5 ch

2918 CHAUNCEY, b June 13, 1833, d inf.

2919 ELIZA, b Apr. 6, 1835, d May 17, 1876, m Oct. 1859, THADDEUS NEALY, b Aug. 2, 1831; resided in Cattaraugus. 3 ch

2920 LORENZO, b May 14, 1837, enlisted Sept. 1861, C 64th N.Y. Vols., d Apr. 9, 1862.

2921 JEROME L., b Feb. 16, 1839, m Jan. 24, 1869, MARTHA CHRISTIE. He was graduated from Hillsdale College Mich. in 1866; farmer at Cattaraugus, Baptist minister, supplied churches near his residence.

2922 ROXANA, b Mar. 17, 1841, m Jan. 1864, JOSEPH CHARLESWORTH, a farmer in Little Valley, N.Y.

2923 NORMAN L., b Apr. 16, 1843, m Mar. 1875, EMMA C., widow of HARRISON PAYNE (#2913). He was a merchant in Marion, Ind. 1879 to 1884. 2 ch.

2924 WELLINGTON, b Sept. 3, 1845, lived in Cattaraugus.

2925 WILBERT, b Sept. 15, 1847, m Mar. 1868 PRISCILLA A. PHILLIPS, b Jan. 15, 1852. He was a carpenter. 2 ch.

2926 MARIA, b Oct. 8, 1849, d young.

1158 POLLY LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 14, 1809, m Apr. 26, 1835, SANFORD HIGBEE, brother of Noah, ante, b Jan. 25, 1810, d Mar. 31, 1873, lived in Cattaraugus.

Issue, HIGBEE

2927 MARY S., b Apr. 29, 1836, m Nov. 10, 1853, JAMES WATT, a farmer.

2928 LUCRETIA, b Feb. 13, 1838, m June 4, 1856, THOMAS NEWCOMB, a farmer.

2929 JULIA A., b Dec. 13, 1839, m Nov. 2, 1856, ARBELA BARTHOLOMEW, a farmer in Napoli, N.Y.

2930 BETSEY E., b Oct. 30, 1841, m Oct. 17, 1861, CHAUNCEY BOARDMAN, a farmer in Napoli.

2931 JOHN S., b Sept. 27, 1843, m Mar. 8, 1868, ELVIRA WOODMANCY. He was a farmer in Cattaraugus.

2932 THEODOCIA, b Apr. 5, 1846, m Jan. 13, 1864,



PELEG WAIT, a farmer in New Albion, N.Y.

2933 NELSON J., b Oct. 27, 1851, m LOUISA WOOD-MANCY, sister of Elvira, ante. He was a farmer in New Albion.

1159 SAMUEL LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1811, d May 1, 1886, m Dec. 31, 1835, LOUISA PEEBLES, b July 23, 1809, d Sept. 12, 1862; m 2d w Jan. 17, 1866, RUTH SLOCUM. He was a farmer, removed to Rome, Mich.

Issue, LUCE

2934 MARY M., b Oct. 1, 1836, m Dec. 5, 1860, WILLIAM F. TRIM.

2935 SARAH I., b Feb. 9, 1841, m Dec. 12, 1867, JOHN VAN VLIET.

2936 DWIGHT, b Mar. 30, 1844, m Oct. 7, 1869, NELLY A. CURE. He was a farmer. 2 ch

2937 EMMA O., b June 10, 1847, d May 21, 1874, m MILTON HOOD.

1161 LUCAS LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 3, 1818, m Feb. 11, 1840, HARRIET WAIT, b Conway, Aug. 25, 1819. He was a farmer in New Albion.

Issue, LUCE

2938 MELINDA S., b June 3, 1841, m Feb. 1865, JAMES M. BECKWITH, who d Oct. 22, 1875, a farmer in Salamanca, Little Valley, N.Y.; m 2d hus Dec. 5, 1870, JOSEPH CULLEN, b Upton, Eng., May 16, 1838, a farmer in Little Valley. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, B 154th N.Y. Vols, discharged June 25, 1863. 4 ch

2939 MANDANA, b Mar. 7, 1847, m July 1864, SAMUEL NYE, who d Sept. 9, 1864; m 2d hus Nov. 15, 1865, JAMES LAMB, b Warren Co., N.Y., Nov. 25, 1824; harnessmaker in West Salamanca, N.Y. Mr. Nye enlisted Aug. 1862, C 9th N.Y. Cav. 2 ch

2940 LUCINDA E., b Sept. 8, 1850, m Aug. 31, 1872, CLARENCE KEITH of New Albion, N.Y., b Sept. 20, 1840; removed to Joliet, Ill.; returned in 1874 to Cattaraugus; teamster. 3 ch.

2941 FRANCIS, b May 18, 1853, d young.

2942 FRANCELIA, twin; school teacher.

2943 EMERSON D., b June 2, 1856, m Sept. 9, 1876,

ORRA WAIT. He was a farmer in Cattaraugus. 2 ch.

2944 WILLIAM L., b Aug. 2, 1859, d young.

1162 HENRY LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 23, 1820, d Aug. 19, 1885, m Sept. 8, 1842, SALINA PEAPE, b Ireland, Jan. 6, 1821; farmer; removed some years after marriage to Elk Co., Penna., and in 1874 to Majors, Neb.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1862 B 15th N.Y. Vols., discharged July 14, 1865; in battle of Gettysburg; later on duty in Commissary dept.

Issue, LUCE

2945 ELIZA, b Aug. 20, 1843, m GEORGE HILDUM, b Bennington, Vt.; m 2d hus Oct. 4, 1883, HENRY WATERS of Greene Co., Ill.; removed to Santa Cruz, Calif; fruit grower. 2 ch.

2946 ABIGAIL, b Mar. 7, 1846, m June 1872, WILLIAM MOSIER, farmer in E. Leon, N.Y. 5 ch.

2947 JENNY, b June 29, 1848, m HILDUM, brother of George, ante; mechanic, who d; m 2d hus Jan. 1874, JOHN BOLT, marble cutter at Loup City, Neb. 5 ch

2948 ARBELLA, June 20, 1855, d Aug. 20, 1874.

2949 JOSEPH W., b June 19, 1858; farmer in Majors, Neb.

2950 GEORGE W., b May 18, 1861; farmer in Majors, Neb.

1163 CHARLES R. LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 10, 1823, d Aug. 2, 1886, m Jan. 21, 1842, SOPHRONIA E. -8 HARTWELL (#2763) of Persia, N.Y., b Jan. 12, 1826, d Aug. 8, 1855; m 2d w Dec. 24, 1863, ESTHER M. BAKER, b Palmyra, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1831; he went to Adrian, Mich., where he died. He was a locomotive engineer.

Issue, LUCE

2951 DEMETRIUS M., b May 8, 1847, m Feb. 22, 1871, MARY J. WATSON, b Norwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1849. He went on L. S. & M.S.R.R., fireman in 1865, engineer later. 4 ch.

2952 CHARTRUS D., b July 1, 1849, m Mar. 23, 1847, OLIVE M. STRONG of Fredericktown, Ohio, b Sept. 27, 1853. He was a locomotive engineer on Panhandle R.R. after 1873. 1 ch.

2953 VIOLA, b Jan. 7, 1855, m Feb. 2, 1876, DAVILLA L. KEELER of Otto, N.Y., b Apr. 22, 1857; in furniture business at Cattaraugus, N.Y.

1164 JURVIN LUCE -7 (Betsey-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 4, 1881.

Issue, LUCE

2954 CHARLES H., b Apr. 21, 1866, d young.

2955 JAY D., b Feb. 28, 1868, d inf.

2956 BESSIE S., b May 8, 1870.

2957 CARL. B., b Jan. 12, 1873.

1165 OTIS CURTIS -7 (Polly-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-5 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), manufacturer of agricultural implements at Albion, N.Y., succeeded by his SONS.

1168 PHILURA -7 (Stepehn-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 28, 1817, m July 22, 1846, DAVID H. EELLS of Pittsfield, b Oct. 24, 1812; carpenter, served in Florida war in 1835, gaining distinction as a scout; lived in Northampton, removed to Hammondton, N.J. in 1866, and to Evansville, Ind. in 1875.

Issue, EELLS

2958 SARAH L., b Sept. 5, 1847, d Oct. 5, 1852.

2959 ELVIRA H., b Jan. 14, 1850; was graduated at Normal School at Newark, N.J. in 1870, went the same year to Evansville, Ind., and was a teacher some years in high school.

2960 ISADORE J., b Nov. 1, 1851, was graduated from Westfield Normal School in 1871; went to Henderson, Ky., as a school teacher; in 1874 to Evansville, Ind. high school.

2961 EDWARD M., b June 1, 1855; went to Evansville in 1877; in 1878 to Inglefield, Ind., merchant, postmaster; returned in 1884 to Evansville.

2962 MARY L., b May 31, 1857, d inf.

2963 DAVID H., b Aug. 24, 1858, d Feb. 16, 1864.

1169 CALEB MORTON -7 (Stephen-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 28, 1818, d Nov. 18, 1866 in Rochester, N.Y., will dated 1865, m DEMMIS (or DIN-NIA), M. SMITH of Rochester, who d in Kansas City, Mo. in Sept. 1880. He was a merchant and silk manufacturer in Rochester.

Issue, HARTWELL (all adopted, dates and order of birth unknown).

2964 CHARLES S.

2965 DIMIS M.

2966 ANOTHER

1170 ELLIOT -7 (Stephen-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 11, 1819, m Dec. 13, 1845, HORTENSE ROGERS, b Bainbridge, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1827, d Aug. 25, 1885; her parents were among the earliest followers of Joseph Smith.

He went to Ohio in 1840 and taught school; joined the Mormons at Nauvoo, Ill., and taught school there, then started westward with the main body of the Mormons for the Land of Promise, but halted at Garden Grove, Iowa, for the birth of his eldest child, the third being born in an emigrant wagon on the bank of Loup Fork, Nebraska. He never adopted the more obnoxious doctrines of the Mormon faith, and remained to the last a faithful husband to his one wife, a great sufferer in the last six years of her life. He was a horticulturist at Park City, six miles from Salt Lake City.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2967 HELENA, b Sept. 24, 1846.

\*2968 GENEVA, b July 20, 1849.

\*2969 ORVILLE E., b July 12, 1852.

\*2970 BYRON ELLIOT, b June 30, 1854.

2971 INEZ H., b Apr. 23, 1856.

2972 MARY, b Nov. 30, 1857, m May 1886, OLIVER LOCK-HART, b in Penna.

2973 ELLA, b Oct. 10, 1859; school teacher.

2974 ROSE, b Nov. 10, 1861.

2975 WILLIAM D., b Sept. 26, 1864, d young.

2976 OSCAR L., b Aug. 12, 1866.



2977 LEWIS D., b Dec. 2, 1868.

2978 FREDERICK L., b Dec. 28, 1871, d young.

1171 ELVIRA M. -7 (Stephen-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1821, d May 5, 1887, m Dec. 31, 1845, ELISHA G. COOK of Westfield, b Oct. 13, 1820; whip manufacturer.

Issue, COOK

\*2979 MARY E., b Oct. 9, 1846.

2980 FLORA E., b Apr. 7, 1862, d young.

1176 DORIS -7 (Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 28, 1797, d Dec. 4, 1852, m Mar. 15, 1821, ISAAC J., son of JONATHAN and MOLLY HAWKS of Charlemont, b Oct. 28, 1794, d Feb. 7, 1876. He was a farmer, removed to Shelburne Falls and died there.

Issue, HAWKS

2981 MARY M., b Aug. 30, 1821, d June 30, 1832.

2982 WILLIAM, b Apr. 23, 1823, d Aug. 29, 1847.

2983 INF., b July 13, 1824, d

2984 JULIA E., b Nov. 30, 1826, d Dec. 16, 1857.

\*2985 ALANSON K., b Sept. 9, 1828.

1178 EDMUND -7 (Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 10, 1801, d Dec. 7, 1876, m (int) Dec. 15, 1827, JULIA S. DOLE of Buckland, b Aug. 18, 1808, d in child birth Feb. 4, 1841; m 2d w Mar. 15, 1842, ELECTA R. DAVENPORT of Calrain, b Sept. 2, 1804. He was a farmer on the south side of the Deerfield river, three fourths of a mile east of Charlemont village; deacon of the Baptist church, 1837. He effectually cured his mother of the opium habit, to which she had long been a slave, by a process of gradual substitution, carefully and neatly carried on for a long time, and ever after insisted on the efficacy of his method.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2986 HARRIET ELIZA, b Aug. 29, 1829.

2987 HANNAH A., b June 6, 1831, d Oct. 21, 1833.

2988 HANNAH AUGUSTA, b Aug. 20, 1833, d Jan. 3, 1890, m Aug. 20, 1875, as his 2d w, DAVID, brother of ISAAC J., ante, sons of JONATHAN and RELIEF HAWKS, b Oct. 6, 1809, d Dec. 19, 1890. He was a farmer in Buckland. No ch.

2989 PRUDENCE MARIA, b Mar. 3, 1836, d Jan. 25, 1855.

\*2990 WILLIAM EDMUND, b Oct. 27, 1838.

\*2991 CHARLES S., b Feb. 4, 1841.

2992 JULIA ELECTA, b Apr. 6, 1845, d Oct. 17, 1924; school teacher after 1862. unm

\*2993 SARAH LURENA, b Oct. 8, 1846.

1182 JONATHAN-7 (Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 13, 1811, d Oct. 14, 1853, m Nov. 14, 1833, EMILY, dau of CHARLES and SARAH (BOVIE) STEARNS of Charlemont, b Jan. 11, 1815, d Apr. 4, 1885. He was a marble cutter in Charlemont village.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*2994 MERCY MARIE, b Aug. 6, 1835.

2995 OLIVE LOUISA, b Oct. 19, 1838, d June 8, 1854.

\*2996 HENRY STEARNS, b Aug. 16, 1843.

\*2997 SARAH EMILY, b June 4, 1846.

2998 JANE E., b June 6, 1849, d Mar. 3, 1870.

2999 MARY E., b Feb. 26, 1852, d young.

1184 JERUSHA -7 (Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1793, d June 9, 1848, m May 5, 1812, DANIEL HARMON PIKE, who d in the winter of 1843-4; he was a farmer, settled in New Marlboro, removed in 1820 to Nassau; in 1826 to Troy, N.Y., later to Perry, Ohio.

Issue, PIKE

3000 SAMUEL J., b Oct. 8, 1813, was graduated in medicine at Troy, N.Y., surveyed government lands in Iowa, later settled as a physician at Perry, Ohio, d Apr. 14, 1850, m MARIA BROWN of Willoughby, Ohio.

3001 JESSE, b Oct. 18, 1815, d June 11, 1840; physician.

\*3002 WILLIAM E., b Nov. 15, 1817.

3003 MARY, b Nov. 2, 1820, d Mar. 3, 1850.

\*3004 ELIZABETH, twin.

\*3005 AUGUSTUS A., b Oct. 3, 1822.

3006 AUGUSTA C., b Apr. 3, 1825, d Galesburg, Ill., June 26, 1865.

3007 FRANCIS A., b June 2, 1827, d young.

3008 SARAH C., b 1828, d young.

3009 DAN H., b Aug. 4, 1832, m Dec. 24, 1857, LUCINDA B. WATTS, b in Ohio, Nov. 9, 1832, he was a farmer until 1869, removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1874 to Los Angeles, Calif., fruit farming; in 1879 to Jamestown, Colo., engaged in gold mining; member of the legislature in 1884.

\*3010 EUGENE S., b Oct. 5, 1835.

\*3011 LAVINIA L., b 1837.

1185 JESSE -7 (Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 2, 1795, d Feb. 16, 1859, m Sept. 19, 1819, MARIA THAYER of Providence, b Mar. 4, 1799, d Apr. 5, 1821. Going south on account of his health, he m 2d w May 16, 1824, MARGARET F. BRODIE, b July 19, 1806, d Nov. 19, 1880.

He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1819, preceptor of grammar school connected therewith for two years, pastor some time of 2d Baptist church of Providence. Besides much pastoral work he was professor in Furman Theological Inst.; removed to Alabama in 1837, professor at Howard College; removed in 1849 to Arkansas, and in 1857 to Mt. Lebanon, La., where he died. He was president of Mt. Lebanon Univ., and received his D.D. degree in 1845 from Alabama Univ. During his life he was an earnest advocate of missions, and desirous of entering that field.

Issue, HARTWELL

3012 MARIA R., b Sept. 5, 1820, d Feb. 18, 1893, m Sept. 29, 1850, DAVID R. HAYNES, M.D., in practice after 1854, ordained a Baptist minister in 1857, joined the "Reformers" in 1873, lived at Big Creek, Forsyth Co., Ga.

3013 MARY JANSKA, b June 1, 1825, d Oct. 5, 1825.

\*3014 ANN J., b Sept. 2, 1826.

\*3015 ELEANOR C., b Apr. 10, 1828.

3016 ELIZABETH B., b Dec. 14, 1830, d July 30, 1852.

3017 SUSAN F., b Oct. 8, 1833, d Apr. 30, 1836.

\*3018 J. BOARDMAN, b Oct. 17, 1835.

\*3019 MARY HELEN, b Aug. 1, 1837.

3020 CHARLES M., b Aug. 2, 1839, d July 14, 1857.

\*3021 EDWARD NEWHALL, b Dec. 27, 1840.

1186 LOVELL -7 (Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 23, 1797, d Oct. 16, 1870, m 1819, JEMIMA THOMPSON of Monterey, b Aug. 1798, d May 1, 1884. He was a farmer, settled in New Marlboro, deacon of the Baptist church, a hard worker and a man of great tenacity of purpose.

Issue, HARTWELL, b New Marlboro, Mass.

\*3022 CYRUS L., b Jan. 30, 1820.

1187 CHEANEY -7 (Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 10, 1799, d Jan. 26, 1823, m Mar. 4, 1818, ALVA HEATH of Monterey, b May 6, 1792, d July 4, 1864; farmer, removed to New Era, Penna.

Issue, HEATH

\*3023 JERUSHA H., b Dec. 8, 1818.

3024 CHEANEY, b Apr. 10, 1821, d Oct. 1864; m in Ohio LYMAN WHIPPLE, removed to Wisconsin; soldier in the army; last known residence, Berlin, Wis. There were several children; 1 in the army.

1188 MARY C. JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 24, 1800, m 1824, HENRY BULFINCH of Boston, b 1797, d Jan. 23, 1853, a school teacher.

Issue, BULFINCH

3025 DELIA R., b Mar. 12, 1827, m Feb. 6, 1804, at Fond du Lac, Wis., ANDREW J. WADE, nephew of Senator Wade of Ohio, b 1821, d May 1, 1872.

3026 CHARLES, b Dec. 3, 1828, d young.

3027 ELLEN, b Jan. 6, 1831, m Nov. 23, 1868, SAMUEL M. JOHNSON of Nahant, b Nov. 1, 1835; removed in 1861 to Boston, and in 1874 to Everett; in lobster trade. 3 ch

3028 ANDREW J., b Sept. 1833, m ROSE BROWN, b in Maine. They lived in Charlestown.

3029 HENRY M., b Nov. 4, 1832, d young.

1189 WELCOME W. JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1803, d Nov. 2, 1880, m Nov. 30, 1827, LUCY KEYES of Sterling, b



Jan. 25, 1807, d Feb. 14, 1878. He was a merchant, town treasurer 1852 to 1879; trustee and treasurer of the independent Methodist church from its organization until his death.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

3030 ASA K., b Oct. 26, 1828, d inf.

3031 SARAH E., b Aug. 31, 1830, m Nov. 28, 1852, BENJAMIN B. HAWKS of Wakefield; removed to Grafton, Ohio in 1857, and to Buffalo N.Y., in 1862 where he died. He was manager of hotels and restaurants. 5 ch.

3032 CALEB T., b Aug. 22, 1832, d inf.

3033 CALEB H., b Aug. 26, 1834, went in 1836 to Oregon and ran the first express from Portland to the mines, later consolidated with Wells, Fargo & Co. and was some time in their employ. Later, he was in Idaho and Nevada as engineer and supt. of mining properties. For some years he was in the cattle trade in Calif. and Washington. He m Sept. 1867, JULIA CONNOR, b in N.Y. state.

3034 MARTIN K., b Aug. 16, 1836, d young.

3035 CHARLES T., b Oct. 16, 1838, m July 22, 1863, ELIZABETH S. EDSON of Yarmouth, b June 2, 1837. He was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1863, entered the N.E. Conference of the M.E. Church the same year, and was preaching at Stoneham in 1887. 4 ch.

3036 HERBERT E., b Nov. 24, 1840, m Feb. 7, 1864, CYNTHIA A. TAYLOR, b in Tenn. He was graduated from Lawrence Scientific School in Cambridge, and was a clerk in his father's store until 1859. He went to No. Carolina, engaged in engineering, but finding the people hostile after the election of Pres. Lincoln, he escaped northward on a turpentine schooner; went next to Walla Walla, Wash. and engaged in banking with the firm of Johnson, Reese and Winans; became the proprietor of a tin and hardware store, owned a cattle ranch, and was county treasurer for some years. 3 ch.

3037 EDWIN W., b Feb. 28, 1843, m July 15, 1868, MARY T. CRANDALL of Southville, N.Y. He was a merchant in Nahant until 1883, removed to Palatka, Fla. and started an orange plantation. He was a soldier in F 54th Mass. Vols.

3038 HARRIET L., b Apr. 26, 1845, d young.

3039 FREDERICK K., b Feb. 1848, d young.

1190 GEORGE L., JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 8, 1806, d Jan. 1, 1882, m Nov. 12, 1829, BETSEY LYDSTONE of Portsmouth, N.H., who d; m 2d w Apr. 19, 1841, SARAH OSGOOD of Newburyport, who d in 1849; m 3d w Sept. 28, 1850, LOUISA M., sister of Sarah, b July 4, 1811, d 1886.

He was in the grocery trade in Nahant, later in a fish market in Boston until 1849; in that year went around the Horn to Calif. and soon after to the Cascades in Oregon, where he took up a tract of land, part of which was later taken by the U.S. as the site for a fort.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

3040 GEORGE W., b Dec. 21, 1831, d New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1873, m 1863, JANET SELLERS from near Biddeford, Maine. He went with his father to Oregon, settled in the real estate business at the Cascades. 1 ch.

3041 ROBERT G., b Aug. 21, 1833, d Nov. 16, 1905, m Oct. 24, 1861; he was a Baptist minister at Littleton. 2 ch

3042 JESSE H., b Nov. 4, 1836, m Nov. 21, 1861, SARAH H. NELSON of Lowell, b Aug. 28, 1835; he settled at marriage in Lynn, removed to Boston in 1869, to Fitchburg in 1870, to Lowell in 1880. He was a stone cutter. 3 ch

3043 DANIEL R., b Feb. 24, 1843, d inf.

3044 EUGENE M., b June 4, 1845, m Dec. 25, 1872, NORA J. BUREN of Ware, b Jan. 7, 1844. He was graduated from Harvard in 1859, and studied at Albany Law School, admitted to the bar in 1871, and practiced in Boston.

3045 SARAH E., b July 18, 1847.

3046 HARRIET L., b Sept. 8, 1851.

1191 CLARISSA L. JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 15, 1808, d Sept. 4, 1874, m Apr. 18, 1837, ARTEMUS MURDOCK of West Boylston, b Sept. 4, 1807, d Mar. 18, 1882. He was a maker of philosophical instruments, removed in 1840 to Medford, later to Nahant.

#### Issue, MURDOCK

3047 HERVEY H., b May 17, 1838, m Dec. 6, 1863, ABBY M. COLBY, b Hopkinton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1841. He went to Illinois, enlisted Aug. 1861, 112th Ill. Vols., transferred in

1862 to Law's mountain howitzer battery, was under Burnside in Defence of Knoxville, Tenn., captured at Philadelphia, Tenn. in 1863, discharged Dec. 1863. He went to San Francisco, returned in 1866; bookkeeper in Boston. 3 ch

3048 MARY M., b Mar. 14, 1842, m Apr. 15, 1864, GEORGE S. NOYES of Newburyport, b June 18, 1834, d Feb. 15, 1875. He was graduated from Wesleyan Univ., joined the N.H. Conference of the M.E. Church in 1863, transferred to the N.E. Conference in 1866, assigned to labor with Father Taylor, remaining with him nine years. 3 ch

3049 EVERETT, b Sept. 4, 1845, d young.

1192 EDWARD A JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 15, 1810, m Sept. 19, 1836, SARAH W. ATWELL of Lynn, b Nov. 29, 1813; d July 14, 1886. He succeeded his brother George L. in the fish market on Bromfield St., Boston.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

3050 CLARISSA A., b July 30, 1837, m Rev. GEORGE G. JONES, an Episcopal minister in Brighton; he was chaplain in the army during the war. 3 ch

3051 ELLEN S., b Aug. 31, 1838, d Oct. 24, 1865.

3052 ADELAIDE M., m AARON F. STEVENS of Nashua, b in Derry, N.H., Aug. 9, 1819, d May 19, 1887. He was admitted to the bar in 1845, member of the legislature 1849-56-57; in 1861 a major in N.H. Vols; in 1862 a colonel of 13th N.H. Vols.; was in battles of Fredericksburg, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. He was a member of congress 1866-1870, and postmaster of Nashua for several years.

3053 ELIZABETH C., b Dec. 1842, d Sept. 27, 1848.

3054 MELVILLE A., m Mrs. HUGGINS, b Batavia, N.Y. They lived in Florida. 1 son.

1193 C. HERVEY JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 21, 1812, m Apr. 24, 1837, SYLVIA SHEPARD of Harrisburg, N.Y. b Mar. 20, 1816; he settled in that town as a merchant and farmer, returned to Nahant in 1857.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

3055 IRENE C., b Mar. 18, 1838, d Mar. 5, 1881.

3056 WELCOME J., b Sept. 8, 1840, m Apr. 18, 1877, LUCY E. BROWN of Danvers, b May 1, 1848. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, F. 45th Mass. Vols., mustered out July 7, 1863, was under Gen. Foster in the Newberne campaign. He was a dealer in wood, coal and hay in Nahant. 3 ch

3057 H. SHEPARD, b Nov. 2, 1842, m HARRIET E. ALLEN of Manchester, b Sept. 21, 1838; he enlisted at same time as his brother Welcome, same service and muster out; was a manufacturer of gloves and leather coats in Lynn. 6 ch

3058 CHARLES F., b Oct. 21, 1845, m Mar. 4, 1873, PAULINE T. JOHNSON, b Falmouth, Me., Oct. 22, 1847. He was a florist; she was a school teacher in Newcastle, N.H. and Nahant. 6 ch

3059 SYLVIA O., b Dec. 24, 1850, m Dec. 4, 1882, CHARLES D. VERY of Harrisburg, N.Y., a dealer in hay and grain in Nahant.

3060 CLARA L., b Apr. 11, 1843, m June 18, 1883, ALCOTT PENNELL, b Harpswell, Me., Jan. 30, 1853; salesman of art pottery in Boston. 1 ch

1194 DANIEL W. JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 7, 1815, m Nov. 16, 1837, ELIZA MERRITT, b Patchogue, L.I., Mar. 22, 1820. He went to 1837 to Richmond, Ohio in boot and shoe trade, returned east in 1845 in fish trade with his brother, Edward A.; in 1852, a farmer in Copenhagen, N.Y., later in grocery trade in Utica, N.Y. and Cleveland, Ohio; after the war went to Little Kanawha country, W.Va., erecting the first oil refinery there. In 1875 commenced the practice of medicine in Cleveland, removed in 1881 to Providence, R.I.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

3061 OLIVA H., b Sept. 20, 1840, d Jan. 29, 1878, m May 9, 1866, EUSTACE L. PARKS of Poolville, N.Y., a merchant who d Sept. 9, 1868; m 2d hus June 1, 1870, LAURISTON B. GREEN of Poolville, a farmer.

3062 JOSEPHINE L., b Sept. 12, 1842.

3063 THEODORE M., b Nov. 29, 1844, a soldier in Civil War.

3064 FLORENCE M., b Dec. 18, 1847, d July 26, 1858

3065 IDA E., b July 4, 1849, m Dec. 6, 1871, ANTHONY



W. GIBBONS of Cleveland, Ohio, b 1846; employed in a grain elevator. 3 ch.

3066 EVERETT L., b Sept. 4, 1851, a carpenter, went to Winfield, Kas. in 1874, m ELLA \_\_\_\_\_; went to Burlington, Kas., thence an So. Pacific R.R. erecting buildings.

3067 FANNY F., b Aug. 27, 1853, m May 8, 1878, DAVID C. FOSTER of Springfield, Ohio, a painter, removed to St. Paul Minn. 2 ch.

3068 CLARENCE E., b Mar. 27, 1855, m 1879, ELLEN COYLE of Springfield, Ohio. 2 ch.

1196 WILLIAM F. JOHNSON -7 (Olive-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 30, 1819, m May 3, 1842, ABBY STONE of Reading, b May 1807, d Aug. 3, 1846; m 2d w June 30, 1850, LURANCY H. DEXTER of Boston, b June 30, 1819, d Feb. 8, 1883; m 3d w Feb. 17, 1884, ANNA WYATT, b Staffordshire, Eng. He was in the grocery business in Lynn until 1852, then in insurance and real estate, member of legislature 1856; mayor 1858, State senator 1860-6; State paymaster for troops in U. S. service 1863-4.

#### Issue, JOHNSON

3069 T. DEXTER, b June 3, 1852, m Nov. 17, 1873, HARRIET JOHNSON of Nahant, b Jan. 17, 1852. He was a merchant in Lynn, removed to Nahant in 1881; was postmaster. 3 ch

3070 CHARLOTTE G., b Jan. 15, 1854, m CHARLES ALLEN of Boston, lived in N.Y. City, connected with a mercantile agency; has been editor of one or two scientific publications. 1 ch

3071 LURANCY D., b Aug. 5, 1856, d Nov. 13, 1861.

3072 WILLIAM F., b Aug. 23, 1858, d inf.

3073 NORMAN F., b Dec. 22, 1861, d young.

1198 LUCIUS -7 (Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1803, d Apr. 16, 1836, m Mar. 31, 1826, ABIGAIL PRATT of Buckland, b Oct. 1, 1804. He was a hatter and painter; after his death, she m Chandler Carter of Shelburne Falls.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3074 MARIA A., b Nov. 18, 1827, d Oct. 12, 1848.

\*3075 RHODA P., b June 2, 1829.

\*3076 JOHN F. L., b Nov. 25, 1831.

\*3077 CHARLES C., b June 25, 1835.

\*3078 EDWIN WARD, b Mar. 25, 1835?

1199 ORPHA -7 (Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 27, 1805, d Apr. 17, 1835, m Dec. 5, 1829, WILLIAM FARNUM of Buckland, b Mar. 1, 1804, d July 7, 1869. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, FARNUM

3079 WILLIAM L., b Sept. 21, 1803.

\*3080 LYMAN W., b Jan. 14, 1834.

1200 PHILANDER -7 (Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b in Charlemant, Aug. 11, 1808, d in Hopewell, N. J., Jan. 17, 1878, m in Sanford, Maine Feb. 22, 1831, ESTHER FERNALD of Sanford, b Mar. 1, 1803, d Dec. 12, 1880.

He was a Baptist minister at No. Berwick, Maine, 1830-43; next year in Waburn, in 1844 removed to Warwick, N.Y., and to Hopewell, N. J., in 1852.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3981 BELINDA F., b Dec. 16, 1832.

3082 JOHN CALVIN, b July 10, 1834, d Apr. 30, 1911. unm. A Farmer in Hopewell, N. J.

\*3083 LEBBEUS W., b Jan. 6, 1836.

\*3084 PHILANDER H., b Dec. 6, 1837.

3085 ABEL W., b July 16, 1840, d Dec. 4, 1908, unm. He was principal of the high school in Chambersburg, N. J. until 1876, then in similar position in Princeton, N. J.; was for several years a member of the county board of examiners.

\*3086 MARY E., b July 9, 1842.

\*3087 SARAH E., b Aug. 19, 1846.

1201 BETSEY ANNA -7 (Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 9, 1814, d Mar. 23, 1871, m Nov. 5, 1835, DANIEL HOLT PARKER of Chelmsford, b June 11, 1810, d Nov. 1, 1838; cabinet maker, removed in 1836 to Landonderry, Vt.; m 2d hus Mar. 23, 1841, GEORGE S. MEAD of Weston, Vt., b May 2, 1813, d July 23, 1870;

farmer, removed in 1857 to Mt. Holly, Vt.

#### Issue, PARKER

3088 DWIGHT, b Aug. 3, 1836, d inf.

\*3089 DANIEL HOLT, b Nov. 21, 1838.

#### Issue, MEAD

\*3090 BETSEY A., b Jan. 17, 1842.

\*3091 ORPHA J., b Apr. 23, 1845.

3092 GEORGE W., b Sept. 21, 1849, m Apr. 24, 1872, ELIZABETH S., WILCOX of Mt. Holly, b Jan. 1, 1854. He was a farmer in Mt. Holly.

3093 DWIGHT H., b Aug. 2, 1851, m Mar. 27, 1873, ELIZABETH J., FROST of Lowell, b Dec. 11, 1849. He was a farmer, removed in 1875 to Westford.

1202 CHEANEY SHEPARD -7 (Cheaney-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 22, 1804, d Oct. 15, 1876, m May 6, 1824, THOMAS TAYLOR, b Adams, Dec. 2, 1804, d May 16, 1878. He was a farmer in Harrisburg, N. Y.

#### Issue, TAYLOR

3094 STEPHEN P., b Oct. 14, 1827, m CLARISSA WAITE, b 1827; divorced; m 2d w MRS. SARAH E. CHAPLIN, m.n. WESTERDALE of English descent, who d 1869; m 3d w VIOLA SESSIONS of Penacoak, N. H. He was a farmer, settled in Copenhagen, N.Y., removed to Berlin, Ohio in 1865; to Buena Vista, Cal., in 1879. He was in the milk business. 4 ch

3095 THOMAS L., b Aug. 12, 1829, m Sept. 11, 1849, JULIA A. LYNCH, b 1833, d Mar. 31, 1860; m 2d w MRS. JANE TAYLOR, m.n. AUSTIN, of Harrisburg, N.Y., b 1833. He was a traveling salesman in the cigar business. 6 ch.

3096 MADISON W., b Feb. 15, 1832, d Oct. 1883, m Mar. 11, 1852, HARRIET KELSEY of Harrisburg, b 1825. He was a farmer. 2 ch

3097 FERNANDO C., b Mar. 8, 1834, m 1862, FAUSTINA SESSIONS, sister of Viola, ante, divorced; m 2d w MRS. CATHERINE SKINNER, b Chenango Co., N.Y. 1 ch.

3098 JACOB H., b Dec. 22, 1836, m Apr. 30, 1861, EUNICE P. LAMPHEAR of Denmark, N.Y., b 1838, d July 1877. He was a farmer in Antwerp, N.Y. 3 ch

3099 MARY C. F., b Sept. 7, 1838, m Oct. 31, 1867 EDWARD B. JOHNSON of Nahant, b July 13, 1832, enlisted F 45th Mass. Vols. with sons of C. Hervey-7 Johnson, ante. He was school commissioner in 1866, town treasurer in 1879. 3 ch

3100 SAMUEL S., b June 30, 1845, d Dec. 1870, m Jan. 10, 1866, JEANNETTE L. CUMMINGS of Lowville, N.Y., who d Oct. 19, 1885. He was a farmer. 2 ch

1203 JUSTIN J. SHEPARD -7 (Cheaney-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1806, d Oct. 22, 1852, m 1841, ELLA E. NORTON, b Guilford, Conn. He was a farmer in Copenhagen, N.Y.

#### Issue, SHEPARD

3101 ORPHA A., b 1842, d 1849.

3102 JACOB J., m, lived in Mich; has ch.

3103 ELLEN, m, lived in Mo.; has ch.

3104 MYRON, lived in Ann Arbor, Mich.

3105 INF, d

1208 CLARINDA KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1807, m Nov. 1827, SUMNER HEMENWAY; removed to Brownhelm, Ohio in 1831; to Schoolcraft, Mich. in 1835.

#### Issue, HEMENWAY

3106 FREELOVE D., b Sept. 1829, d 1836.

3107 NATHAN S., b Jan. 9, 1831, d 1850.

3108 RHODA E., b Dec. 22, 1833, m July 13, 1845, ROYAL H. BARNHART, b Hartfield, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1832. He was a druggist, removed in 1856 to Marshalltown, Iowa.

3109 ALMIRA A., b Feb. 15, 1838, m Aug. 29, 1856, JOHN M. ATWOOD, who d May 31, 1882. 6 ch

1210 MARY E. KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 1, 1811, m Dec. 11, 1831, DANIEL NELSON of Southwick, b Sept. 1808, a farmer in Florida, Mass., removed in 1878 to Cherokee, Iowa.

#### Issue, NELSON

3110 MARY L., b Nov. 30, 1832, m Nov. 28, 1850, CHESTER L. TOWER of Florida, b Oct. 26, 1826, a farmer; removed in 1871 to No. Adams; he enlisted Oct. 14, 1862,



K. 47th Mass. Vols., discharged Sept. 1, 1863. After 1873, she was an evangelist of the Second Advent denomination. 2 ch

3111 LOVELL D., b Jan. 23, 1830, m July 4, 1866, HARRIET GIBSON, b Ohio in 1836. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, H. 20th Iowa Vols., discharged July 8, 1865; in battles of Prairie Grove, Ark., siege of Vicksburg, sieges of Forts Morgan and Blakely in Alabama; in 1871 returned to Florida, removed with parents to Cherokee, Iowa. 9 ch

3112 EMMA N., b Mar. 21, 1838, m 1858, E. L. PROCTOR of Appleton, Maine; divorced; m 2d hus Nov. 2, 1878, JAMES BROCKWAY, b Odgensburg, N.Y., b Apr. 19, 1840; a tinsmith in Cherokee. 3 ch

3113 LEWIS L., b Nov. 27, 1840, m Mar. 10, 1861, SARAH A. TOWER of Florida, b Jan. 23, 1842; lived in Cherokee. 3 ch

3114 EMERSON W., b Feb. 3, 1843, m Dec. 3, 1868, LAVINIA I. OLNEY of Marion, Iowa, b 1848. He was a manufacturer of artificial stone in Cherokee. 4 ch

1211 GIDEON KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 9, 1813, d May 18, 1882, m Jan. 11, 1843, RIZPAH B. TOWER of Florida, b Aug. 4, 1820, d Oct. 24, 1913.

They settled on the Kemp farm in Florida, and are both buried in the family plot on that farm, now (1945) owned by a Mr. Goddard.

#### Issue, KEMP

\*3115 MORRIS GIDEON, b Sept. 29, 1848.

\*3116 NATHAN W., b May 22, 1852.

\*3117 ANNA, b Sept. 23, 1858.

1212 ELISHA KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 17, 1815, d Marion, Iowa, July 1, 1887, m Sept. 9, 1841, LOUISA BELINDA FORD, b Readsboro, Vt., June 30, 1817, d Marion, Mar. 11, 1889.

He removed to Linn Co., Iowa in 1838, before the Indians had left the country, and took up a fine claim about three and one half miles from Marion, the county seat.

#### Issue, KEMP, b Marion, Iowa.

\*3118 XENOPHAN NATHAN, b May 5, 1843.

\*3119 ALMINA V., b Apr. 24, 1847.

\*3120 IDA L., b Mar. 22, 1856.

\*2121 EMMETT I., b Feb. 25, 1858.

1213 SYLVESTER ALLEN KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1817, d May 1898, m Dec. 1841, ALMIRA BROWN of Florida, b May 19, 1821, d July 1873.

He was a carpenter and builder, held most town offices, was representative in Legislature in 1863; removed about this time to No. Adams and bought 125 acres of rough land on a hill east of the town, where he laid out a suburb of about 40 houses, a machine shop, a tower to view the city below, and laid the foundations for a church to be called "The Church of Glad Tidings." This suburb was called in local parlance, Kempville. He was apparently of quite liberal views, and was turned out of the Baptist church of Florida because he did not believe in the doctrine of "hell fire" as preached in that day.

#### Issue, KEMP

\*3122 BARNEY SYLVESTER, b Jan. 9, 1854.

\*3123 MYRTA, b Nov. 23, 1862.

1214 JESSE H. KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 15, 1819, m Mar. 12, 1842, ADELIN MANNING of Florida, b Mar. 24, 1821, d Apr. 5, 1862; m 2d w May 31, 1863, ANGELINE S. THATCHER of Florida, b June 1, 1835, d Aug. 31, 1866; m 3d w, her sister, CAROLINE E. THATCHER, b Jan. 1, 1834, d Feb. 12, 1909.

He was a stone mason, settled in Zoar, Mass., removed to Charlemont in 1872, deacon of the Baptist church in Florida in 1867, held principal offices in both towns; was representative in the Legislature of Florida in 1862.

#### Issue, KEMP

\*3124 FINETTE B., b Apr. 28, 1848.

\*3125 EFFIE A., b Apr. 26, 1865.

1215 KENDALL KEMP -7 (Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 28, 1822, d Sept. 10, 1883, m Nov. 12, 1845, DORCAS P. COMSTOCK of Berlin, N.Y., b Aug. 19, 1822. He was a farmer in Florida.

#### Issue, KEMP

3126 FLORA D., b Aug. 13, 1846, d Sept. 11, 1861.

\*3127 ALCIE L., b Oct. 24, 1847.

3128 HERMAN K., b Apr. 19, 1850, d Oct. 22, 1883.

1217 ELVIRA -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1806, d July 17, 1881, m Mar. 15, 1827, NORMAN WARNER of Cummingtown, b Apr. 4, 1801, d Nov. 10, 1880. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, WARNER

3129 WILLIAM A., b Apr. 11, 1828, m July 6, 1869, LUCINDA JOSLYN, m.n. Warner, of Palmyra, N.Y., b Feb. 12, 1826. He was a farmer on the homestead.

\*3130 MARTHA E., b Jan. 22, 1831.

3131 ORREN H., b Oct. 15, 1835; wheelwright in Cummingtown.

\*3132 EMILY M., b May 17, 1843.

1218 DEBORAH L. -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 9, 1808, d Mar. 25, 1886, m at Perry, Ohio, 1835, PHILO WAKLEE, b in Conn., July 29, 1801, d Oct. 15, 1877. He was a shoemaker, removed to Michigantown, Ind.

#### Issue, WAKLEE

3133 ARDELIA L., b Nov. 7, 1835, m Aug. 2, 1853 FRANCIS ARMSTRONG; lived in Summersville, Ohio.

3134 CORYDON W., b Mar. 17, 1837, m Mar. 19, 1874, SARAH A. UTZ of Michigantown; farmer on the homestead.

3135 ELIZA E., b Dec. 16, 1839, d July 25, 1859, m July 29, 1857, LEVI POTTER of Morning Sun, Ind. 2 ch

3136 SYLVIA M., b Sept. 20, 1841, d Feb. 14, 1854.

3137 ELVIRA A., b Apr. 17, 1844, d Jan. 27, 1864, m Feb. 18, 1861, CYRUS SMITH.

\*3138 BURRITT J.M., b Apr. 24, 1851.

1219 WILLIAM D. -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1811, m Nov. 1840, ANN JENNEL, a native of the Isle of Man, who d May 12, 1845.

He went in 1832 to northern Ohio and taught singing schools during winters until 1836; from 1834 to 1836 he was in southern Indiana in nursery work. In August, 1836, he embarked his entire savings in a shipment of produce to New Orleans, but the venture was wrecked by low water and the prevalence of yellow fever in the lower river. Returning to northern Ohio, he worked hard to retrieve his luck, but without success. After the death of his wife he settled near Coldwater, Mich., succeeding better for some time, but then, on the solicitation of his brothers, took up employment in the U.S. Armory in Springfield, Mass., later buying a worn out farm in Chesterfield. He finally abandoned this undertaking, went to Minnesota, and spent many years hunting, trapping and trading, beyond the settlements of white men. With advancing age, he went to live with his son, William S. in Chicago, and late with relatives in the east. His life was one of stirring adventures.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3139 WILLIAM S., b 1842, m Sept. 30, 1877, FRANCES WATTLEWORTH, of Manx descent, b Ilion, N.Y., May 26, 1851. He was sent to relatives in Mass. when a child; in early manhood went to Wisconsin, where he enlisted in the 2d Wis. Cav. Vols., seeing much active service in the southwest. In 1865 he entered the employ of the C. & N.W.R.R. Co., and was for some years freight auditor of that company at Chicago.

1220 LOVELL D. -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 20, 1812, d Oct. 3, 1868, m Apr. 1834, HANNAH FRANCIS of Pittsfield, b Oct. 5, 1815. He was employed in the U.S. Armory at Springfield, 1849 to 1864.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3140 JULIUS F., b June 8, 1837.

1221 CORYDON W. -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 27, 1815, d May 30, 1862, m Sept. 17, 1834, OLIVE F. BAILEY of Pittsfield, b July 15, 1811. He was employed in the U.S. Armory in Springfield, in 1851, appointed inspector of U.S. Armories, making frequent trips of inspection through the country.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3141 MARY A., b Dec. 29, 1835, lived with her mother in Springfield.

3142 MARTHA P., b July 4, 1842, d

3143 GEORGE B., b Nov. 4, 1844, m July 23, 1868, MARY AUSTIN of Greenfield, b July 5, 1842. He enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, 1 27th Mass. Vols., discharged June 21, 1865, was in battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, siege of Petersburg; was some years in U.S. Armory, Springfield, later in the Ballard Arms Shop in Springfield. Ch: LEON and LEROY, twins, b May 20, 1874, d ARTHUR, b Oct. 14, 1876, d young.

3144 ELLEN M., b Aug. 29, 1851.

1222 ERASMUS D. -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 12, 1819, m ELIZABETH MILLER of Elrod, Ripley, Co., Ind.; had six or eight children, whose whereabouts are entirely unknown. He is supposed to have gone before the war to Fulton, Wis., and worked in a saw mill; enlisted in an Ohio regiment, and served through the war.

## Issue, HARTWELL (only five names given; order of birth unknown)

3145 HANNAH M.

3146 LUCRETIA J.

3147 OLIVE

3148 CHEANEY

3149 WILLIAM B. A son d before the war, nat known whether William B. or another.

1224 ANNA M. -7 (William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1823, m May 5, 1846, NATHAN T. PIKE, b Westbar, Jan. 6, 1816, d Mar. 16, 1880. He was for some years in boat and shoe trade in Worcester, removed to Lafayette, Ind., in 1858 to Milwaukee, Wis., and in 1867 to Albany, N.Y.

## Issue, PIKE

3150 GEORGE H., b Aug. 17, 1854; a member of the firm of W.M. Hegeman & Co., wholesale dealers in foreign fruits in Albany.

3151 ELLA M., b Feb. 12, 1860.

1228 SALLIE COOLIDGE -7 (Sarah Daliver Reed-6 Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m JOHN FRANCIS SMITH of Alsace, France.

## Issue, SMITH

3152 SARAH, m WILLIAM BASS and THOMAS H. TILTON

3153 JOHN F., m had 4 sons.

3154 MARY JANE, m WILLIAM BAKER, ROBERT BEATTY and WILLIAM TRIPP.

3155 MARGARET, m \_\_\_\_\_ JALONIK of Galveston, Texas. 3 ch

3156 ADELIANE, m JOHN A. TYLER in Texas.

3157 HARRIET, m HENRY C. TENNY.

3158 EDWARD, twin, d unm. Became quite wealthy.

1232 ELIZABETH HARTWELL BAKER -7 (Margery Reed-6 Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m Apr. 5, 1847, OLIVER PHELPS BROWN; m 2d hus DR. HAMBLETON.

## Issue, BROWN

3159 HARRIET, m G. CILLY of New York.

3160 GEORGE, m his cousin, EMMA JALONICK; divorced.

3161 NELLIE, m and lived in London, Eng.

1233 ALEXANDER HARTWELL REED -7 (Maximilla Reed-6 Elizabeth-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), rumored to have been illegitimate, b Aug. 9, 1813 at Oakham, Mass., d Sept. 1, 1888, at Hillsdale, Mich., m Sept. 1, 1835, HARRIET GRACE, dau of LEVI and ELIZABETH (CHANDLER) KELSEY, b Mar. 24, 1812, d Oct. 7, 1896.

## Issue, REED

3162 JULIA BALL, b June 17, 1836, d 190\_, m Jan. 2, 1866, BRACE SHATTUCK. 2 ch

3163 WILLIAM KELSEY, b Oct. 1837, d Mar. 19, 1908, m SARAH CONVERSE. 2 ch

3164 HENRY CLAY, b Jan. 24, 1839, at Hartford, Conn., d Mar. 16, 1908 at Princeton, Ill., m Sept. 8, 1864, LOUISE MARIE WHITE, b July 15, 1839, d Oct. 20, 1912. 7 ch

3165 GRACE FOWLER, b Jan. 7, 1843, d Mar. 16, 1879, m June 20, 1872, as his 2d w SAMUEL, son of GEORGE WASHINGTON and SALLIE (ALBEE) HILL, b at Florence, Mass., Feb. 2,

1832, d Mar. 4, 1879. 3 ch

3166 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b July 1845, d Nov. 28, 1933, m Dec. 31, 1872, LUCY IMOGENE CHURCH. 2 ch

1253 SARAH FISK -7 (Elizabeth Wright-6 Tabitha-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 1800, d 1828, m JOBE OMANS.

## Issue, OMANS

3167 BETSEY.

3168 RILEY

3169 MORRIS, b Jan. 4, 1822, m July 9, 1844, NANCY FOSTER, b Apr. 25, 1825, lived in West Easton, N.Y. 3 ch

1257 LUCY T. -7 (Stephen-6 Stephen-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1810, d Feb. 19, 1882, m WILLIAM HOLMES, b in Vt. 1823, d Boonville, Mo., Nov. 15, 1847; settled in Philadelphia, removed in 1837 to New Orleans, later to Moniteau Co., Mo. She made the journey around Cape Horn to Calif. in 1853 with her seven children.

## Issue, HOMES

3170 WILLIAM, b Aug. 8, 1834.

3171 EDWARD, b July 2, 1836.

3172 HENRY, b Apr. 3, 1838, m, had 1 ch, lived Healdsburg, Calif.

\*3173 LUCY T., b Dec. 20, 1839.

3174 ALBERT, b Jan. 21, 1842, d Aug. 31, 1882.

3175 EMILY L., b Feb. 8, 1844, killed by steamboat explosion, Apr. 15, 1854.

\*3176 THAOLIN M., b Feb. 11, 1846.

1258 HIRAM JOSEPH -7 (Stephen-6 Stephen-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1812, m HANNAH STERR.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3177 GEORGE, b June 30, 1838.

3178 MARY LUCY, unm

\*3179 EMILY

\*3180 STEPHEN, b Feb. 14, 1845.

\*3181 JOSEPHINE

3182 FRANK, d inf.

1262 CLARA H. -7 (Stephen-6 Stephen-5 etc.), b Feb. 9, 1825, m JAMES W. WOODROOF, settled in Girard, Ill., removed to Ottawa, Kas., and in 1835 to Los Angeles, Calif.

## Issue, WOODROOF

3182 EMILY W., b June 27, 1861.

1333 ANNA ELIZABETH-7 (John Moore-6 John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 2, 1815, m Oct. 19, 1841, GEORGE W., son of JONATHAN and OLIVE (HALE) PIERCE of Graton, b Feb. 13, 1819.

He was a builder; enlisted Oct. 7, 1862, G, 45th Mass. Vols.; in Newburne campaign under Foster; removed to Hyde Park in 1856.

## Issue, PIERCE

3184 GEORGIANA H., b Sept. 10, 1842.

3185 ELLEN HARTWELL, b Apr. 2, 1847, m CLARENCE H. MEIGGS, b N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1848, a bookkeeper, a nephew of Henry Meiggs, builder of railways in Peru.

1334 SUSANNA -7 (John Moore-6 John-5 etc.), b Nov. 13, 1816, d Nov. 21, 1856, m June 1, 1837, ELBRIDGE G. JEFTS of Billerica, b Aug. 27, 1812, d Hyde Park, May 29, 1878; he was a printer; a 49-er to Calif., returned in 1866; soldier three years during Civil War.

## Issue, JEFTS

\*3186 ELLEN GERRY, b Mar. 30, 1838.

3187 SUSANNA H., b Jan. 27, 1840, d

3188 ELBRIDGE HARTWELL, b Jan 20, 1841, enlisted in Cook's Battalion Light Art., re-enlisted July 21, 1864, G, 42d Mass. Vols.; engineer in Nevada, later in San Francisco.

3189 CHARLES S., b Nov. 20, 1843, salesman in shoe trade, enlisted in 1862, H, 6th Mass. Vols., supposed lost on Mississippi river steamboat War Eagle which was burned at Lacrosse, Wis., May 15, 1870.

1335 EUNICE WILLARD -7 (John Moore-6 John-5 etc.), b Sept. 12, 1819, m Sept. 14, 1837, DANIEL F. KENDALL of



Marlboro, b May 26, 1817; he was in the boot and shoe trade in Waburn; Concord, 1840; Worcester, 1842; Chicopee, 1857; Hyde Park, 1867.

Issue, KENDALL

3190 SUSAN E., b May 20, 1838, m Feb. 20, 1868, JOSEPH M. PERRY of Manumet, b Oct. 31, 1848, a painter in Brockton.

\*3191 EDWARD A., b Dec. 15, 1840.

\*3192 CHARLES F., b May 5, 1845.

1337 JOHN STEVENS -7 (John Maore-6 John-5 etc.), b Apr. 27, 1827, d 1910, m Apr. 27, 1854, MARIANA R., dau of SAMUEL, Jr. and MARY (REED) WHITCOMB of Littleton, b Nov. 11, 1833. He was a farmer in Littleton, enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, E, 6th Mass. Vols.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton.

3193 MINNIE W., b Mar. 13, 1865.

3194 IRVING G., b May 1, 1881.

1340 JOSEPHINE MARIA -7 (John Moore-6 John-5 etc.), b Jan. 28, 1833, m Jan. 10, 1856, EDWARD ELEAZER, son of ELEAZER and REBECCA (KIMBALL) FLETCHER, b Jan. 20, 1829. He was a blacksmith, removed to Harvard in 1865, returned in 1876.

Issue, FLETCHER

\*3195 ALICE JOSEPHINE, b July 21, 1850.

3196 LOUIS EDWARD, b Oct. 18, 1862, d Oct. 1930; he was a grocery clerk in Boston.

\*3197 FREDERICK HARTWELL, b July 20, 1865.

3198 ESTELLE LOUISE, b Oct. 6, 1868, d 1869.

\*3199 EMMA GERTRUDE, b Dec. 21, 1870.

\*3200 CHARLES KIMBALL, b July 13, 1875.

1346 JOHN SPRAGUE -7 (Elizabeth-6 John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 5, 1830, d Dec. 4, 1918, m May 18, 1853, SARAH E., dau of ABRAHAM and RHODA (WOOD) LAWRENCE of Harvard, b June 19, 1828, d Apr. 15, 1896; m 2d w Sept. 1, 1897, HARRIET, dau of JONATHAN S. and ANN (CLEMIN) LOOMER of Shirley, b Nova Scotia, 1855. He was a farmer.

Issue, SPRAGUE

3201 JOSEPHINE, b Apr. 28, 1857, a dressmaker.

3202 JOHN F., b Dec. 23, 1859, a horse car conductor in Boston.

3203 ELIZABETH, b June 14, 1862, an artist.

3204 FREDERICK, b Mar. 21, 1869, d

1351 SARAH A. -7 (Isaac-6 John-5 Joseph-4 etc.), b Mar. 3, 1827, d Sept. 14, 1877, m Apr. 1852, EDWARD C. SMITH of Lunenburg, b 1822.

Issue, SMITH

3205 ELLEN A., b Sept. 9, 1853, d Sept. 3, 1877.

3206 ARTHUR, d

1853 CATHERINE W. -7 (Isaac-6 John-5 Joseph-4 etc.), b Apr. 24, 1831, m Apr. 24, 1855, GEORGE REED of Sterling, b Oct. 4, 1826. He was a partner of her father in the monument business in Fitchburg; a member of the fire dept., and chief 1874-84.

Issue, REED

3206-A EDWARD H., b Nov. 2, 1858, m Dec. 14, 1880, ADELAIDE F. GIBSON of Cambridge, b May 19, 1855. 2 ch  
3206-B ALICE P., b May 17, 1864.

1355 MARY ANN -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 18, 1832, d Jan. 20, 1864, m Oct. 26, 1856, AMOS CARLETON, son of OBED and MEHITABLE (CARLETON) STEARNS of Bedford, b Oct. 31, 1831, d Mar. 7, 1879.

He was chief clerk and paymaster of the Northern R.R. of N.H. removed in 1854 to Corning, N.Y., and was secretary, treasurer and general agent of the Tioga R.R. until 1873.

Issue, STEARNS

3207 JOSIAH O., b Aug. 3, 1860; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, N.Y.; m, 1 dau: Isabel-9

1356 MARTHA JANE -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 24, 1842, d Apr. 25, 1909, m May 25, 1870, GEORGE A. SKELTON of Carlisle, b Sept. 3, 1827, d Mar. 14, 1885. He was a farmer.

Issue, SKELTON

3208 CHARLES A., b Apr. 30, 1871, m ALMA

3209 JOSEPH H., b June 20, 1872, d Aug. 4, 1895.

\*3210 GEORGE ARTHUR, b Jan. 3, 1878.

1357 ELLEN E. -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 28, 1843, d Mar. 21, 1919, m Sept. 23, 1874, ARCHIBALD McMURPHY WILKINS of Londonderry, N.H., Nov. 4, 1838, d in Bedford, Dec. 17, 1886. He was a leather cutter in Lynn.

Issue, WILKINS

3211 WILLIAM GREEN, b Nov. 15, 1876, d Mar. 18, 1949, m Sept. 25, 1905, ELIZABETH M. McLEAN, b Sept. 25, 1878. A son, PHILLIP ARCHIBALD, b Mar. 4, 1910, lived one day.

1358 HARRIET FRANCES -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 28, 1846, d Apr. 20, 1883, m Oct. 9, 1870, GEORGE H., son of HIRAM L. and ELLEN (TOWNE) DUTTON of Salem, b Mar. 26, 1846, d Aug. 19, 1915.

Issue, DUTTON

\*3212 WARREN HARTWELL, b Aug. 28, 1871.

\*3213 HERBERT PAGE, b Oct. 16, 1875.

3214 MARY FRANCES, b Mar. 11, 1877, d June 28, 1895.

\*3215 HENRY TAYLOR, b May 4, 1880.

\*3216 ISABEL THOMPSON, b July 19, 1882.

1359 SARAH ANN -7 (George-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1822, d Sept. 23, 1857, m Mar. 14, 1842, SAMUEL W. SHATTUCK of Brookline, N.H., b Aug. 9, 1821, d Dec. 15, 1893.

He settled in Townsend, removed to Boston, Brookline, N.H., Shirley, Concord, N.H.. He was an auctioneer.

Issue, SHATTUCK

3217 EMILY, b Apr. 2, 1843, d Aug. 10, 1857.

3218 SARAH, b June 12, 1845, d Aug. 4, 1851.

3219 WARREN, b Mar. 29, 1847, d young.

3220 NED, b Oct. 18, 1849, d May 30, 1919, m Jan. 1, 1874, SARAH A. SMITH. He was a carpenter in Brockton. no ch

3221 HERMAN, b Jan. 28, 1852, d Feb. 2, 1914, m Sept. 13, 1879, CELIA E. D. GUNN, who d Jan. 23, 1935. No ch  
He was a painter in Brackton.

\*3222 LOUISA, b July 18, 1854.

\*3223 MARION, b July 8, 1857.

1361 EMILY A. -7 (George-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1827, d Aug. 24, 1903, m Mar. 2, 1847, SILAS WETHERBEE of Ashby, b Aug. 20, 1816, d Sept. 19, 1885. He was a carpenter.

Issue, WETHERBEE

\*3224 GEORGE, b Dec. 12, 1847.

3225 FRANK, b June 4, 1850, d Nov. 1, 1909, m May 5, 1875, ELLEN WRIGHT, b June 3, 1855, d June 1942. No ch

3226 CATHERINE, b Sept. 15, 1852, d unm Sept. 17, 1932.

\*3227 CHARLES, b May 30, 1855.

\*3228 EMMA, b Oct. 2, 1857.

3229 JENNIE, b July 3, 1860, d Putnam, Conn., Nov. 1922.

3230 ABBY, b July 30, 1863, d Jan. 8, 1882.

\*3231 FRED, b Nov. 3, 1865. (See addenda)

3232 MARY, b Jan. 2, 1868, m 1896, MARTIN HADLEY, who d Nov. 22, 1943.

3233 ANNA, b Apr. 8, 1870, d Feb. 22, 1873.

\*3234 JOHN, b Jan. 18, 1873.

3235 FLORENCE, b Dec. 20, 1874, d Oct. 14, 1875.

1366 MARY J. -7 (Joseph-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1828, d Aug. 6, 1911, m Feb. 24, 1848, BYRON E., son of DARIUS and LAURA A. BARTLETT, b Deerfield, Mar. 14, 1825, d May 6, 1888. He was a carpenter, removed in 1854 to Monroe, Wis., returned to

Jaffrey in 1861; enlisted Apr. 3, 1861, sloop of war Mohawk, as a carpenter; re-enlisted for river service in the West; was in all naval actions above Vicksburg and later his gunboat was sunk on White River. Broken in health he was detailed on recruiting service, discharged Aug. 12, 1865; returned East, settled in Ayer and removed in 1870 to Jaffrey, N.H.

Issue, BARTLETT

3236 JOSEPH E., b June 17, 1849, m July 3, 1873, GENEVA TOWNE of Manchester, N.H. He was a farmer near Nashua, N.H.

\*3237 DELIA M., b Aug. 22, 1851.

\*3238 LAURA BELLE, b Dec. 15, 1857.

\*3239 GEORGE H., b Dec. 9, 1859.

3240 MARY BYRNETH, b June 23, 1870, d Feb. 5, 1906, m June 29, 1905, A. PRATT of Providence, R.I.

1367 LYDIA A. -7 (Joseph-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 5, 1831, d Mar. 21, 1892, m Oct. 17, 1850, NAHUM W., son of Dea. JOSIAH and LOUISA (SEVERANCE) MOWER of Jaffrey, N.H., b Dec. 18, 1828, d Aug. 5, 1911.

He was a carriage maker, later R.R. station agent at East Jaffrey; enlisted Sept. 22, 1862, musician, G, 14th N.H. Vols., discharged July 8, 1865. He was in the Shenandoah Valley under Sheridan.

Issue, MOWER

\*3241 CLARA A., b Oct. 21, 1854.

3242 FRANK W., b Jan. 24, 1857. He was station agent in East Jaffrey. His body was found in the Contoocook river, July 4, 1878, foul play was suspected.

\*3243 MARY L., b June 25, 1859.

1370 MARIA -7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 13, 1822, d Mar. 22, 1883, m May 4, 1839, TIMOTHY HINDS, b Nov. 8, 1816, d May 30, 1881.

Issue, HINDS

\*3244 SAPHRONIA M., b Aug. 16, 1839.

3245 CHARLES A., d Aug. 1847.

3246 ALFRED, b 1846, d inf.

3247 SARAH M., b May 10, 1848, d Aug. 1, 1897, m May 10, 1868, WILLIAM H. CHASE, b 1844, divorced in 1872; m 2d hus Oct. 16, 1882, ALONZO HOYT, b 1855; he started for Galveston, Texas and was not heard from again. 2 ch by CHASE, d

\*3248 MARY E., b Oct. 10, 1852.

1371 LUCY ANN -7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 2, 1824, d Mar. 16, 1879, m June 17, 1849, MOSES STOWELL, son of LEWIS and HULDA (PAGE) WHEELER of New Ipswich, N.H. They separated in three days. (Wheeler Genealogy states "5 children;" Densmore gives only one. Were they reunited after the early separation?)

Issue, WHEELER

3249 LUCY S., b Oct. 1849, d Aug. 1, 1917, m Apr. 16, 1868, GEORGE L. MARBLE, b Sept. 29, 1843, d Oct. 12, 1891; divorced in 1879. No ch

1372 CHARLES NEWTON-7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 3, 1825, d Sept. 23, 1897, m Dec. 18, 1860, LUCY R. WOODS, b Apr. 5, 1841, d July, 1902.

Issue, HARTWELL

3250 CLARA F., b Aug. 22, 1861, d inf.

\*3251 EMMA M., b June 16, 1863.

\*3252 MINNIE, b Dec. 11, 1867.

3253 FLORA, b Oct. 22, 1871. unm

3254 FRANCES C., b Oct. 19, 1873, d unm July 15, 1950.

1374 HULDAH -7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 20, 1831, d June 1874, m May 5, 1848, DAVID KENDALL WALLACE of Rindge, N.H., b Jan. 24, 1826, d Oct. 16, 1897; tin peddler.

Issue, WALLACE

3255 HULDAH E., b Aug. 6, 1848, d inf

\*3256 CLARA E., b July 12, 1852.

3257 SARAH A., b July 15, 1854, d young.

3258 EMMA M., b Aug. 4, 1856, d young.

1375 SARAH -7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 16, 1835, d May 22, 1893, m Nov. 8, 1855, JOSEPH W. STONE of Hardwick, b July 19, 1832, d Jan. 16, 1892; trader in Athol.

Issue, STONE

3259 CLARA J., b Aug. 10, 1857, d Jan. 5, 1863.

\*3260 CHARLES O., b July 28, 1859.

\*3261 LUCIE E., b June 20, 1862.

3262 ALBERT H., b July 1, 1864, d young.

1377 HOSEA A. -7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1852, d Mar. 29, 1942, m Sept. 19, 1873, ALICE S., dau of JOSEPH W. and ELVIRA A. (WILLARD) WILKER of Ashburnham, b Sept. 25, 1852. He was a job teamster in West Gardner.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3263 ABBIE M., b Feb. 3, 1877.

\*3264 ARTHUR L., b May 13, 1882.

3265 CLARENCE W., b Oct. 1, 1885, m June 17, 1914, FLORENCE M., dau of ILRIC L. and HARRIET L. (BROWN) GOTHAM, b Dec. 10, 1886. No ch

1378 FRANK W. -7 (Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 26, 1853, d July 4, 1923, m Feb. 1, 1888, MARY I., dau of JAMES H. and SOPHRONIA (ADAMS) ENSOR, b Dec. 12, 1863; he was a woodworker in Gardner.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Gardner

\*3266 PAULINE B., b May 10, 1889.

\*3267 CHARLES, b Dec. 26, 1892.

1381 ELLEN -7 (Timothy-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 9, 1830, buried in Westford, m Mar. 22, 1849, JOSEPH BARNARD, son of JOSEPH and PAMELIA (READ) HILDRETH of Westford, shoemaker, b June 30, 1823, d of asthma Sept. 15, 1864; m 2d hus as his 2d w Nov. 21, 1877, MELZAR DWELLY, son of JOSHUA and EUNICE (TOWNSEND) SMITH of Winchendon, b Oct. 27, 1827, d 1891. They lived in Waltham.

Issue, HILDRETH

\*3268 MARY ELEANOR, b Dec. 12, 1849.

3269 ELLA MARIA, b May 11, 1851, d Dec. 21, 1851.

3270 WILLIAM EUGENE, b Feb. 19, 1856, d unm June 19, 1893; he was a watchmaker with the Waltham Watch Co.

3271 JULIAN VICTOR, b Nov. 4, 1857, d Nov. 29, 1932, m Sept. 20, 1905, JENNIE DU SOLLE, widow, dau of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (BURNS) BARREN, b June 22, 1861. He was a ship fitter in Boston Navy Yard.

1383 HENRY -7 (Timothy-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1835, m Apr. 1, 1863, AUGUSTA H., dau of OTIS and ELIZABETH (HOYT) PENNIMAN of Carlisle, b July 7, 1846.

He was formerly a shoemaker in Acton, later employed by the Fitchburg R.R. in Concord after 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

3272 HERMAN OTIS, b May 2, 1864, d

\*3273 BERTHA MAY, b June 29, 1867.

3274 EMMA AUGUSTA, b Dec. 23, 1869.

3275 HERBERT HENRY, b Jan. 9, 1877, d Jan. 15, 1878.

3276 NETTIE ELIZABETH, b June 9, 1879.

1384 CHAUNCEY -7 (Timothy-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 2, 1841, d June 19, 1885, m Oct. 29, 1866, EMMA F., dau of JOSEPH and SYRENA DUSTIN (HOYT) SPEAR of Waltham, b July 31, 1847, d Apr. 15, 1919.

In 1859 he went to Mobile, Ala., and remained there until 1863, when about to be conscripted, he made his escape in a boat along the coast to Ship Island, then occupied by Federal troops. Making his way north, he took employment with the Waltham Watch Co., and died in Waltham.

Issue, HARTWELL

3277 MABEL ELEANOR, b Aug. 7, 1867, d Oct. 10, 1953, m July 26, 1919, WILLIAM A., son of JAMES and JULIA E. (WISMER) WEBSTER, b Mar. 14, 1857, d Apr. 29, 1933. No ch

\*3278 ARTHUR SPEAR, M.D., b Nov. 14, 1869.



1385 OBED AUGUSTUS SYMONDS -7 (Morianna-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1822, d Dec. 31, 1875, m June 13, 1845, MARY, dau of NATHAN and ASENATH (BROOKS) WRIGHT of Acton, b Nov. 22, 1822, d Jan. 28, 1875.

Issue, SYMONDS

- \*3279 MARY A., b Feb. 29, 1845.
- 3280 EMORY A., b June 1, 1846. He was a R.R. fireman and was killed on the R.R. at Hannibal, Mo., July 17, 1868.
- \*3281 JAMES A., b Mar. 17, 1848.
- \*3282 SOPHIA E., b Nov. 25, 1853.

1388 THEODORE C. -7 (John-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 24, 1845, d Apr. 4, 1907, m Dec. 5, 1867, AMELIA WHITE of New Orleans, b Oct. 17, 1850, d Apr. 8, 1915. He was a bookkeeper in Mobile, Ala.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3283 HARRY T., b Mar. 7, 1870.
- 3284 JAMES G., b Jan. 4, 1880, d Mar. 3, 1925, m June 10, 1902, ELSIE LANE of Chicago, Ill. No ch

1389 CORNELIA J. -7 (John-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1847, d Feb. 13, 1924; was graduated from Barton Academy in 1867, m Feb. 17, 1868, DAVID H. PRITCHARD, b Charleston, S.C., Sept. 11, 1834, d Mar. 22, 1875. He was an engineer in the Confederate navy during the Civil war. After his death she was a school teacher in Mobile.

Issue, PRITCHARD

- \*3285 FLORINE M., b Jan. 2, 1869.
- 3286 MARY W., b Sept. 29, 1871, d Dec. 15, 1928, m June 22, 1900, CYRUS GEORGE RUSSELL, b Jan. 21, 1874. No ch
- \*3287 HAIG, b Dec. 31, 1873.
- \*3288 BLANCHE, b Sept. 15, 1875.

1390 LEONORA W. -7 (John-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 13, 1850, d July 1904, m June 9, 1875, A.M. DAMRELL, a major in the U.S. Engineers, residing in Mobile, Ala., b in Mass., Nov. 3, 1840, d Mobile, June 27, 1909.

Issue, DAMRELL, b Mobile, Ala.

- \*3289 MAUDE, b Mar. 15, 1876.
- \*3290 EARLE, b Jan. 12, 1878.
- 3291 IRMA, b Aug. 1, 1882, d Dec. 27, 1914, m FRANK TRUEMAN. No ch
- \*3292 MABEL, b Sept. 23, 1885.
- 3293 EDITH, b Nov. 24, 1888, m Aug. 19, 1918, THOMAS HENDRICKS WAKEFORD, b June 2, 1885. No ch

1391 MARY A. SYMONDS -7 (Lydia R. P. -6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 19, 1828, d Dec. 31, 1875, m July 18, 1849, CHARLES W., son of SILAS and LOUISA (LINCOLN) WHITCOMB of Swonze, N.H., b Apr. 30, 1830, caught in the gearing of a pail factory in Ashby and killed Nov. 13, 1882.

Issue, WHITCOMB

- 3294 MARY A., b Mar. 19, 1851, d Jan. 11, 1873, m June 1, 1869, ELBRIDGE GIBSON of Ashby, b July 7, 1849. He was a blacksmith.
- 3295 PEREZ C., b Jan. 19, 1852, d young.
- 3296 HARRIET R., b Nov. 28, 1854, m Nov. 6, 1879, EDWARD R. FLETCHER of Fitchburg, b June 14, 1853. He was a machinist.

1394 JOEL E. WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 25, 1821, m Aug. 31, 1848, LOVEY PARKER, b New York City. He was a foreman in a marble yard in Boston.

Issue, WRIGHT

- 3297 JAMES P., salesman in furnishing store in Boston.

1395 GEORGE C. WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 7, 1823, m Dec. 31, 1846, SUSAN H., dau of JONATHAN B. and SALLY (HOSMER) DAVIS of No. Acton, b June 22, 1823. He was a member of the firm of Dwinell, Hayward & Co., coffee merchants in Boston.

Issue, WRIGHT

- 3298 ESTELLE M., b Dec. 20, 1849, m Dec. 20, 1870, GEORGE WILLIAM CRAMPTON, b Franklin, Vt., July 16, 1839. He was a dealer in hay and grain in Concord. 6 ch
- 3299 GEORGE F., d
- 3300 CHARLES, d
- 3301 GEORGE S., b June 13, 1857, m Dec. 23, 1881, EMMA A. MEAD of West Acton, b Mar. 6, 1859; he was employed at Dwinell, Hayward & Co. 1 ch.
- 3302 EFFIE R., b June 13, 1860, m Nov. 17, 1883, GEORGE V. MEAD, brother of Emma A., ante, b Mar. 18, 1861; was with A & O W. Mead, provision trade in Boston. 1 ch
- 3303 FRANCIS C., d
- 3304 BERTHA T., b June 5, 1866.

1396 JOHN R. WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1824, m Nov. 25, 1851, ELIZA A. BARNARD of Harvard, who d; m 2d w Oct. 31, 1852, JUDITH SANBORN of Wentworth, N.H.; he was foreman of gang in chair shop.

Issue, WRIGHT

- 3305 EMMA A., b 1856, m \_\_\_\_\_ SMITH; woodworker in Fitchburg.
- 3306 CHARLES S., b Mar. 1860, m, woodworker in Fitchburg.

1397 MARY H. WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1827, m Apr. 14, 1844, MARTIN HAYWARD of Bridgewater, b May 21, 1816, a member of the firm of Dwinell, Hayward & Co., coffee merchants in Boston.

Issue, HAWYARD

- 3307 ANNETTE A., b June 3, 1848, m June 10, 1869, WILLARD F. SAWYER of Woburn, b June 17, 1846; traveling salesman. 4 ch.

1398 SARAH BURNETT WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 25, 1830, m EDWIN SAWYER of Watertown, b July 20, 1817, d July 21, 1885; manufacturer of sash, doors and blinds.

Issue, SAWYER

- 3308 HERBERT H., b July 4, 1857, m July 17, 1883, OLIVE TOURELLOTTE of Woburn; furnishing goods and laundry. 1 ch

1399 EMORY F. WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 19, 1832, m Oct. 24, 1853, SOPHIA B. LAMB, b Biddeford, Me.; was with Dwinell, Hayward & Co.

Issue, WRIGHT

- 3309 FRANCIS L., b Oct. 28, 1754, d Oct. 1860.
- 3310 MARY M., m
- 3311 EDITH, m

1400 EMELINE A. WRIGHT -7 (Dolly Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1834, m Oct. 20, 1858, J. DEXTER JOHNSON of New York, Vt. b Nov. 17, 1833, d Apr. 26, 1878.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 3312 CAROLINE A., b Sept. 18, 1860, m Oct. 12, 1879, FRANCIS E. FLINT, b Suttan, Vt., Mar. 12, 1859; bookkeeper in W. Burke. 3 ch
- 3313 FREDERICK D., b Apr. 9, 1863; farmer with his mother.
- 3314 JENNY, b Feb. 1, 1867; school teacher after 1883.
- 3315 LEONARD, b Oct. 29, 1868, d inf.
- 3316 EDSON B., b Nov. 6, 1871.
- 3317 ADA A., b July 28, 1873.
- 3318 ALMA I., b July 26, 1876.

1401 ALLEN PORTER WHITCOMB -7 (Mary Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1827, m Sept. 19, 1858, SUSAN E. HILL of Billerica, b Mar. 1853, d Feb. 21, 1864; m 2d w Mar. 29, 1865, SARAH E. REED, b Raymond, N.H., Feb. 8, 1836. He was a carpenter and farmer in Littleton.

Issue, WHITCOMB

- 3319 EDNA MAY, b Apr. 27, 1860, m Sept. 16, 1881, WILLIAM H. DAVIS of Ashby, b Aug. 17, 1857. He was a farmer with her father. 2 ch

3320 CORA F., b Aug. 28, 1861, d young.

1402 OLIVER ADAMS WHITCOMB -7 (Mary Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 23, 1829, m Sept. 1859, HARRIET A. SPRAGUE of Littleton, b Mar. 31, 1837. (See #1788). He was a farmer.

Issue, WHITCOMB

3321 MARY R., b Apr. 29, 1863, m HAYWOOD -8 HARTWELL (#3920)

3322 NAHUM HARWOOD, b June 4, 1866, m Oct. 13, 1890, HELEN PORTER ADAMS. He was a student of Amherst Agricultural College.

1403 LYDIA ANN WHITCOMB -7 (Mary Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 2, 1831, m Jan. 1, 1857, GEORGE L. WRIGHT of Littleton, b Nov. 9, 1829, d May 25, 1869; farmer and butcher.

Issue, WRIGHT

3323 ARTHUR A., b Mar. 17, 1858, m Nov. 2, 1882, ADA M. HILDRETH of Westford, b Mar. 19, 1865. He was a wood-worker in a car shop in Fitchburg. 2 ch

3324 ELIZABETH C., b Jan. 6, 1860, m Dec. 23, 1884, WALDO E. COREANT of Littleton, b Feb. 1, 1855. He was a manufacturer; town clerk for five years. 1 ch

3325 LUCY M., b Mar. 26, 1862.

3326 GEORGE W., b July 11, 1865.

3327 WILLIAM H., b Sept. 20, 1868.

1405 HARRIET F. WHITCOMB -7 (Mary Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 12, 1836, d Sept. 18, 1865, m Feb. 19, 1857, BOYNTON NEEDHAM, b Hillsborough, N.H., Oct. 2, 1823, carpenter in Littleton.

Issue, NEEDHAM

3328 CLARENCE B., Nov. 17, 1857, m Mar. 21, 1883, HARRIET F. PERRIN of Billerica. He was a watchman at the Insane Asylum. 1 ch

3329 FRANCIS A., b Mar. 21, d Aug. 31, 1860.

3330 OSCAR, b Sept. 1, 1861, m Nov. 17, 1886, M. ANNA GILHOOLY of Bedford, b 1864; he was in the provision business in West Somerville.

3331 OSMAN, twin m Apr. 10, 1884, INEZ DREW, b Boston, Sept. 28, 1858; he was a farmer in Littleton. 1 ch

1406 NAHUM HARWOOD WHITCOMB -7 (Mary Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 29, 1838, m Dec. 23, 1861, MARY F. SPRAGUE, sister of Harriet, ante, b Oct. 3, 1843; he enlisted Aug. 31, 1862, E, 6th Mass. Vols., d Dec. 13, 1862.

Issue, WHITCOMB

3332 ADA H., b Sept. 2, 1862, m June 20, 1883, JAMES W. IRELAND of Littleton, b June 15, 1862; grocer. 2 ch

1407 ABIA H. WHITCOMB -7 (Mary Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1842, d Oct. 16, 1865, m Jan. 29, 1862, ALBERT ROBBINS of Littleton, b Feb. 4, 1839, d Nov. 5, 1886; carpenter.

Issue, ROBBINS

3333 MINNA H., b Apr. 10, 1864.

1408 JOSEPH E. REED -7 (Joseph Porter Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1830, m May 1, 1851, FRANCES M. TUTTLE of Acton; he was a carpenter in So. Acton.

Issue, REED

3334 LORENZO EVERETT, b Aug. 22, 1857, m; he was postmaster and undertaker in So. Acton.

3335 SUMNER

1409 GEORGE S. REED -7 (Joseph Porter Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 11, 1832, m ORPHA TINKER of Noshua, N.H., and lived in Marlow, N.H.

Issue, REED

3336 ROSSA, m, lived in Nashua, N.H.

1411 SARAH AUGUSTA REED -7 (Joseph Porter Reed-6 Mary-5

Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m Mar. 3, 1867, CHARLES HENRY WHITCOMB of Littleton, who abandoned her, after which she was a housekeeper in a hotel in Noshua.

Issue, WHITCOMB

3337 FRANK REED, b Feb. 17, 1868.

1413 NANCY JANE REED -7 (John Poulter Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1835, m Dec. 26, 1856, LEVI WILLIAM, son of BENJAMIN A. and MARY A. (TWIST) WEBBER of Bedford, b Feb. 17, 1831; wholesale grocery clerk in Boston.

Issue, WEBBER

\*3338 ABBOTT REED, b Sept. 23, 1867.

1414 JOHN MORTON REED -7 (John Poulter Reed-6 Mary-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Bedford, Mar. 6, 1840, m Dec. 4, 1861, EMELINE A. GOODWIN of Littleton, b June 5, 1842; farmer with his father.

Issue, REED

3339 EMMA AUGUSTA, b Lexington, Sept. 8, 1864, d Nov. 4, 1890, m Oct. 24, 1883, EDWIN J. B. NOURSE.

1419 MARY -7 (Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 19, 1825, d June 4, 1917, m Nov. 27, 1845, JOSIAH BACON GLEASON, b Billerica, July 13, 1816, d Arlington, Jan. 15, 1894. He was a dealer in ship's timber, later on a milk farm in Lexington.

Issue, GLEASON

3340 HENRY J., b Mar. 17, 1847, d Oct. 15, 1903, went in 1873 to Calif., later to Minnesota, and then became a real estate dealer in Des Moines, Iowa. He returned east in 1885. unm

\*3341 FREDERICK EUGENE, b Apr. 11, 1848.

1420 SARAH -7 (Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 28, 1827, d Sept. 25, 1908, m Jan. 1, 1851, ROYAL TURNER, son of NATHAN and MARY (GARDNER) BRYANT, b Dorchester, Mar. 24, 1825, d Dec. 9, 1890. He was a farmer in Lexington.

Issue, BRYANT

3342 EDWARD TURNER, b Oct. 21, 1851, d Nov. 5, 1910. unm

\*3343 SARAH LOUISE, b June 29, 1853.

\*3344 MARY EMMA, b July 31, 1855.

3345 IDA FLORA, b Mar. 17, 1857, d unm June 28, 1902,

\*3346 ARTHUR WALTER, b Mar. 14, 1859.

\*3347 HARTWELL IRVING, b Oct. 26, 1862.

1421 EDWARD AMOS -7 (Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 23, 1828, d May 25, 1906, m Oct. 13, 1860, ALMIRA, dau of PHINEAS W. and ALMIRA (HATCH) CHAMBERLAIN of Bedford, b Apr. 3, 1834, d Dec. 31, 1899; m 2d w 1904? LIZZIE SIMPSON, who d June 1, 1906.

He went in 1852 to Calif., spent the first year in gulch mining next three years at carpenter work, returned to Quincy, Ill., in a saw mill until 1859, then to New Orleans, La. and back to Moss. He returned to New Orleans, next spring up the river on the last boat which sailed from New Orleans just before the Civil War, and in 1862 he went to Chicago. He became a manufacturer of sash, doors and blinds and builder's finish; a man of nerve, push and progressive ideas.

Issue, HARTWELL

3348 WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, b Dec. 8, 1861, d Aug. 31, 1862.

3349 CARRIE LOUISA, b Aug. 4, 1864, d June 24, 1892, m Sept. 16, 1890 GEORGE M., son of GEORGE W. and MARY ELIZABETH (ARRISON) LUDLOW, b Elizabeth, N.J., Sept. 28, 1863; he was a manufacturer.

\*3350 LYDIA CORNELIA, b Nov. 29, 1867.

3351 ALMIRA FLORENCE, b July 23, 1869. unm

\*3352 ABBIE GERTRUDE, b Oct. 6, 1871.

\*3353 MAY BELLE, b May 23, 1875.

3354 EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN, d young.

1423 WILLIAM GREEN -7 (Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4



William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1, 1834, d Sept. 24, 1912, m June 11, 1868, CLARA AUGUSTA, dau of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH (LOCKE) SMITH of Bedford, b Aug. 18, 1842, d June 2, 1938. He was a farmer and dealer in wood in Bedford village.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Bedford.

\*3355 EDITH SMITH, b Oct. 5, 1872.

3356 CLARA HOWARD, b Nov. 25, 1877. unm. She was for many years town librarian in Bedford.

3357 LILLIA, b Mar. 7, 1880, d Sept. 23, 1928.

1425 FREDERICK ALONZO -7 (Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 13, 1841, d Oct. 4, 1841, m Nov. 23, 1865, LAVINA AUGUSTA, dau of SYLVESTER and LAVINA (MUNROE) NICHOLS of Woburn, b Dec. 24, 1843, d May 21, 1914. He conducted a provision store in Woburn.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3358 FANNIE TAYLOR, b Aug. 13, 1868.

\*3359 HARRY GARDNER, b Aug. 24, 1871.

\*3360 HERBERT CABOT, b Mar. 18, 1873.

\*3361 WILLIAM WINN, b Sept. 1, 1874.

\*3362 FLORENCE M., b May 21, 1876.

3363 ERNEST N., b Feb. 25, 1878, d unm Feb. 6, 1920.

\*3364 EDWARD A., b Sept. 17, 1879.

1433 CHARLES HENRY -7 (Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1836, d May 19, 1918, m June 10, 1874, EMMA JANE, dau of SUMNER and MAHALA (BLACK) CARR of Palermo, Maine, b Feb. 13, 1851, d Feb. 4, 1940. He was in the provision trade in East Cambridge from 1860.

Issue, HARTWELL

3365 HARRY T., b Sept. 13, 1876, d unm Sept. 27, 1917.

3366 A. GERTRUDE, b Mar. 8, 1880, unm

3367 ETHEL M., b Jan. 22, 1889. unm. She is a stenographer; was second treasurer of the Hartwells of America.

1434 NANCY JENNY -7 (Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1838, d Jan. 31, 1876, m Jan. 29, 1871, as his 3d w CHARLES MANN, son of DAVID and MARY (MANN) STRATTON, b Hollis, N.H., Aug. 14, 1831, d Apr. 4, 1916.

Issue, STRATTON

\*3368 LYMAN C., b June 23, 1872.

3369 EDWIN HARTWELL, b Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1873.

3369-A JANE FRANCES, b Hollis, N.H., Feb. 3, 1875.

1436 CAROLINE AUGUSTA -7 (Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 9, 1841, d Nov. 6, 1899, m July 3, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM, son of JASON WILLIAM LIVERMORE of Boston, b July 27, 1838, d Apr. 8, 1901. He lived in Acton.

Issue, LIVERMORE

3370 CAROLINE E., b June 1, 1863, d inf.

\*3371 JOSEPH W., b Mar. 21, 1866.

\*3372 HENRY LAURESTINE, b Jan. 18, 1871.

1437 JOHN ALBERT -7 (Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 9, 1843, d Jan. 7, 1914, m June 29, 1874, HELEN M., dau of BENJAMIN F. and MARY S. (HILL) DAVIS of Cambridge, b May 2, 1849, d Feb. 12, 1915; he was in partnership with his brother, Charles H.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3373 EDITH, b Nov. 20, 1885.

1438 GEORGE ALFRED -7 (Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 7, 1844, d June 6, 1925, m Mar. 10, 1869, OLIVE M., dau of NATHAN and LOUISA (BURNAM) FITCH of Bedford, b Oct. 2, 1849, d Apr. 15, 1938. He was in the provision trade at Inman Square, Cambridge.

Issue, HARTWELL

3374 GEORGE F., b July 26, 1870, d inf.

\*3375 LOUISA F., b Aug. 24, 1871.

1439 ISAAC NEWTON -7 (Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 28, 1846, d May 7, 1933, m June 1, 1870, ELIZABETH A., dau of ROYAL and MARY (HALL) PEIRCE of North Chelsea, b Nov. 2, 1845, d Nov. 7, 1898. He was a wheelwright and undertaker in Bedford.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3376 ELIZABETH M., b Dec. 30, 1875.

1143 JOHN HENRY -7 (John Bachelder-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 16, 1835, d Nov. 24, 1904, m Nov. 21, 1861, EMELINE AUGUSTA, dau of LEONARD and HANNAH (WILSON) STEARNS, b Feb. 8, 1839, d Sept. 19, 1893; m 2d w June 26, 1901, ANNA A., dau of THOMAS and JOHANNA (SWEENEY) WILSON of Brookline, b Apr. 4, 1847, d May 5, 1927.

He was in the undertaking business in Arlington, where he was chief of police and held other town offices.

Issue, HARTWELL

3377 GEORGE HENRY, b Aug. 22, 1864, m and divorced. There was one daughter.

\*3378 ADDIE AUGUSTA, b Oct. 29, 1866.

3379 CHARLES TILDEN, b Arlington, Dec. 18, 1868, d July 8, 1921, m Oct. 23, 1895, ANNIE MUZZEY, dau of LEONARD A. and REBECCA H. (GOULD) SAVILLE of Lexington, b Mar. 20, 1866, d Oct. 17, 1905; m 2d w Nov. 12, 1912, EMMA GOULD, b May 24, 1871.

\*3380 JULIA A., b Jan. 14, 1871.

1444 CHARLES F. -7 (John Bachelder-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 29, 1846, d Apr. 8, 1924, m Mar. 27, 1867, MARY JANE, dau of ELI S. and MARY AMY (PEIRCE) BOOTHBY of Portland, Me., b Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1848, d Dec. 5, 1942; divorced in 1882; m 2d w Mar. 23, 1884, AUGUSTA A., dau of GEORGE W. and EMELINE (NOYES) JORDAN of Charlestown, b June 17, 1846. He followed the sea for many years, later a carpenter in Malden.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3381 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b Mar. 20, 1868.

\*3382 WALTER CHANDLER, b May 5, 1870.

3383 HERBERT EUGENE, b Somerville, Mar. 15, 1873, m Sept. 16, 1901, EDITH MAY FREER, b Detroit, Mich., Mar. 19, 1875.

3384 EUGENIA GERTRUDE, b Nov. 12, 1876, in Charlestown, m Dec. 25, 1903 in Detroit, WILL GARFIELD BASS, b Cleveland, O., July 12, 1880.

3385 MARY AMY, b Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1886, d Jan. 6, 1886.

1446 CHARLES C. -7 (Samuel Chandler-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 13, 1839, d May 2, 1904, m 1863, CATHERINE LACEY, b in Ireland, Dec. 27, 1845. He was a plumber and gas fitter in New Orleans.

Issue, HARTWELL

3386 ELIZABETH ANN, b Mar. 21, 1863, d Dec. 13, 1936. unm

3387 ELLEN ANASTASIA, b Nov. 25, 1864, d unm Sept. 1, 1913.

\*3388 SAMUEL CHANDLER, b Feb. 26, 1867.

\*3389 CHARLES ADDISON, b Aug. 13, 1869.

3390 LAWRENCE SWEENEY, b Nov. 2, 1871, d unm Dec. 26, 1900.

1450 EDWIN AUGUSTUS -7 (Eldridge-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 12, 1845, d Feb. 6, 1909, m June 21, 1869, MARY P., dau of NATHANIEL and SARAH (LEAVITT) BLOOD of No. Chelmsford, b Oct. 21, 1846. He was a carpenter, settled in Ayre, returned to Bedford.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3391 CLARA LOUISE, b Dec. 7, 1870.

1453 LYDIA PIERCE -7 (Lydia-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 31, 1797, d Dec. 26, 1842, m SAMUEL PAYSON of Roxbury.

## Issue, PAYSON

3392 SAMUEL, b about 1833, m, lived in Boston Highlands.

1454 RHODA PIERCE -7 (Lydia-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1800, m (pub) July 20, 1820, JOHN BALCOM of Sudbury; they lived in Shirley.

## Issue, BALCOM

\*3393 JOHN A., prob. b Jan. 25, 1821.

\*3394 RHODA A., b 1825.

3395 SUSAN, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROBINSON of Pepperell.

3396 CLARK S., shoemaker, m, d.

3397 GEORGE, carpenter in Groton, m widow of his brother, Clark.

3398 CHARLES, d in the army.

1457 LUCINDA PIERCE -7 (Lydia-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 10, 1809, d Nov. 11, 1864, m Apr. 1834, LEWIS TAINTOR of Leominster, b Sept. 8, 1806. He was a hatter in Lawell, Methuen and Lawrence.

## Issue, TAINTOR

3399 GEORGE, b June 1835, went to Sterling, Ill. in 1858, m MARTHA \_\_\_\_\_: went later to Chicago, produce dealer. There were two girls, the younger one died.

3400 FRANCES, d Oct. 1866, m ADAM COGGSWELL of Methuen, an engineer. There were 3 ch; 1st a boy, 2d a girl.

3401 WILLARD H., enlisted A, 1st Mass. Heavy Art., killed before Petersburg, June 16, 1864.

3402 LYDIA A., m ALONZO POOR of Andover, b Dec. 31, 1840, d Mar. 8, 1885; enlisted Sept. 9, 1861, B, 22d Mass. Vols., discharged disabled; re-enlisted 1st Mass. Cav.; carpenter in Lawrence. 4 ch

1158 ELIZA -7 (Abel-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 12, 1810, m Nov. 29, 1832, LEVI PRIEST of Groton.

## Issue, PRIEST

3403 CHARLES LEWIS, lived in Lancaster.

1459 JOHN WILLIAMS -7 (Emma-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 7, 1806, d Oct. 1882, m Jan. 31, 1830, MARY FOSTER of New Ipswich, N.H.; settled in Gardner, removed to Worcester about 1845. She d May, 1882.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

3404 MARTHA ANN, b Gardner.

1460 ABEL HARTWELL WILLIAMS -7 (Emma-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1809, d Nov. 10, 1880, m Apr. 20, 1834, REBECCA MUNROE, who d June 14, 1873; he settled in Gardner.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

3405 MARY ANN, b Sept. 11, 1837, m Oct. 19, 1856, THOMAS AVERILL of Woburn, b Feb. 12, 1832; he was a chair maker until 1863, then locomotive engineer, living in Fitchburg. 2 ch

3406 EDMUND L., b Sept. 22, 1840, d Fitchburg, Oct. 26, 1882, m June 12, 1872, ISADORE E. WILLIS of Winchendon, b Apr. 12, 1849; he was a barber in Fitchburg. 3 ch

3407 H. MARIA, b May 8, 1846, m Oct. 12, 1865, DANIEL P. GLADDING of Woonsocket, R.I., b Oct. 12, 1842; he was a music teacher until 1866, then a barber in Fitchburg. 3 ch

1461 HIRAM WILLIAMS -7 (Emma-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1812, m Apr. 1836, JANE NORWOOD of Lynn, who d; m 2d w OLIVE HODGMAN of Lewiston, Maine.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

3408 HENRY

3409 CHARLES

3410 IDA

3411 CAROLINE

1462 LOVELL WILLIAMS -7 (Emma-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 10, 1815, m Apr. 19, 1838, BETSEY YOUNG of Westminster; he was a chair manufacturer, living in Fitchburg.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

3412 ELIZA A., b Aug. 17, 1841.

1463 MARY STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 17, 1808, m Feb. 14, 1832, HARVEY PRESCOTT; settled in West Boylston.

## Issue, PRESCOTT

3413 MARY JANE, b Sept. 13, 1834, m GEORGE MILLS, a carpenter in Worcester. 4 ch

3414 JULIA MANDANA, b Nov. 27, 1842.

1465 ASENATH STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 5, 1810, d Nov. 6, 1863, m Dec. 18, 1849, as his 2d w WILLIAM SARGENT of Shrewsbury.

## Issue, SARGENT

3415 ELDORA, m

3416 HARRIET, d

1466 JEREMIAH STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 1, 1811, d Mar. 8, 1852, m Nov. 7, 1860, ELECTA D. WILLIAMS of Winchendon; they lived in Lunenburg.

## Issue, STEWART, b Lunenburg.

3417 MARY FRANCES, b Oct. 9, 1861, m July, 1881, FREDERICK L. ALDRICH of Jaffrey, N.H. They lived in Lunenburg. 3 ch

3418 FLORA M., b Aug. 24, 1865, d Oct. 10, 1885.

3419 CHARLES S., b Oct. 3, 1866, d Nov. 8, 1866.

1467 SUMNER STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 18, 1814, m HARRIET KNOWLES of Newport, R.I.; lived there.

## Issue, STEWART

3420 LUCY

3421 HARRIET

3422 CHARLES

1468 LUCY STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 28, 1815, d June 17, 1849, m Aug. 8, 1839, WILLIAM SARGENT of Shrewsbury, who m 2d her sister Asenath. (See #1365)

## Issue, SARGENT

3423 LUCY, m (There were three other daus., and two sons)

1470 SARAH STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 18, 1821, m Jan. 13, 1855, CALVIN, son of JOHN and PRISCILLA (DICKERSON) FARNSWORTH of Shirley, b Oct. 19, 1821; farmer.

## Issue, FARNSWORTH

3424 SARAH MARIA, b Aug. 19, 1856, d May 11, 1858.

3425 ELIZABETH P., b Sept. 28, 1858, d Mar. 20, 1871.

3426 JOHN L., b Apr. 27, 1861.

1471 EDSON STEWART -7 (Lucy-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 14, 1832, m MARY J. PEARL; divorced; m 2d w; went to Florida.

## Issue, STEWART

3427 GEORGE

3428 PAULINE, m

1472 TIMOTHY MOORS -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 15, 1802, d Rome, N.Y., 1840, m Jan. 4, 1822, MARY DUDLEY of Harvard, who d in Stephenswell, Wis., June 15, 1873; he settled in Leominster removed to Lunenburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3429 SUSAN P., m Oct. 24, 1841, ELLIOTT A. TARBELL; lived at Fresh Pond, later at Assabet; went west.

3430 SILAS M., b 1825, m Apr. 10, 1853, ELIZABETH PALMER, b Maine, 1834, kept liquor saloon in Boston.

3431 CHARLES T., b Jan. 24, 1828.

3432 MARY, m \_\_\_\_\_ WINN.



3433 HARRIET E., d ae 12 at Troy, N.Y.

1474 DAVID -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 18, 1805, d Dec. 11, 1883, m Apr. 20, 1834, PHEBE, dau of OLIVER and SARAH LAWTON of Shirley, b May 10, 1811, d Sept. 22, 1853; m 2d w Sept. 21, 1856, PHEBE A. BAILEY of Lancaster. He was a deaf mute, as were both his wives. Farmer in No. Shirley.

Issue, HARTWELL

3434 MARIA AMANDA, b July 11, 1837, d May 28, 1853.

3435 SARAH ABIGAIL, b June 1, 1839, d May 26, 1857.

3436 ALBERT LAWTON, b Nov. 30, 1841; served in the

Civil War.

3437 GEORGE EDWARD, b June 23, 1844.

3438 SAMUEL BARRETT, b May 13, 1847, d Dec. 20, 1856.

3439 STILLMAN F., b Feb. 23, 1850, d Mar. 17, 1851.

1475 AMASA -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 29, 1807, d Sept. 1899, m Dec. 9, 1830, MARY P. PATCH of Hollis, N.H., b Feb. 9, 1807, d Mar. 31, 1881; m 2d w Mar. 1, 1883, MRS. LUCY A. TATMAN of Westboro, b Nov. 11, 1842. He was a carpetner and farmer in Groton and adjoining towns.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3440 HENRY THOMAS, b May 1, 1832.

\*3441 GEORGE EDWARD, b May 7, 1833.

\*3442 WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, b Sept. 5, 1834.

\*3443 ALBERT AMASA, b Dec. 12, 1841.

1476 LOWELL -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 13, 1809, d Oct. 17, 1865, m Oct. 5, 1835, HARRIET, dau of SAMUEL and REBECCA (FROTHINGHAM) WORCESTER of Lancaster, b Sept. 3, 1818, d Dec. 23, 1852; m 2d w Oct. 5, 1854, SARAH JANE, dau of REUBEN WYMAN of Townsend, who d Oct. 17, 1856.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3444 SARAH E., b May 2, 1845.

\*3445 MATILDA AUGUSTA, b Mar. 10, 1848.

\*3446 PAMELIA JANE, b June 4, 1852.

1477 THOMAS -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 18, 1811, d Apr. 10, 1868, m June 25, 1833, EUNICE WHITNEY, b Vt., d June 10, 1851; m 2d w ANNA \_\_\_\_\_ of Gloucester, b Mar. 15, 1828, d Nov. 29, 1853; m 3d w SARAH FORBUSH of Acton; he was foreman in a furniture shop in Charlestown; later in same business for himself; removed to Acton; farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

3447 THOMAS EDWIN, b Aug. 25, 1847.

\*3448 WILLIAM

3449 ANNA, d in Milford, N.H.

1479 OTIS -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 3, 1814, d Feb. 5, 1850, m May 10, 1838, SARAH SPEAR of Boston, b Apr. 13, 1813; he was a cooper before marriage; was janitor of Harvard College buildings 1843-6.

\*3450 SARAH R., b May 25, 1839.

3451 FRANCIS EDWIN, b Aug. 10, 1841, m Dec. 15, 1879, ELLEN DOW of Stoneham; he enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, D, 33d Mass, Vols.; was at Gettysburg, wounded at Lookout Mountain, discharged disabled 1864; was a shoemaker in Stoneham.

3452 LUCIUS AUGUSTUS, b Dec. 29, 1843, d May, 1862.

3453 EMMA F., b Apr. 18, 1846, d Sept. 16, 1856.

\*3454 ARABELLA A., b Dec. 25, 1848.

1480 JAMES -7 (Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 23, 1817, m July 2, 1839, MARY A.M. BOLTON of Groton, b June 17, 1823, d Aug. 17, 1871; m 2d w Nov. 20, 1871, ELVIRA E. CLARK of Putney, Vt., b Apr. 26, 1843. He was a painter in West Groton.

Issue, HARTWELL

3455 JAMES ADAMS, b Jan. 17, 1841, d at Camp Nelson, Ky., Jan. 29, 1864, m Aug. 20, 1862, MARIA H., dau of NATHAN and ADELIN (PAGE) HOLDEN, b Shirley, Apr. 16, 1844; divorced in 1863, and she m July 22, 1864, William Craig. He enlisted Apr. 22, 1861, B, 6th Mass. Vols; re-enlisted

re-enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, A, 36th Mass. Vols.

\*3456 EMELINE FIDELIA, b June 12, 1843.

\*3457 LUCY A., b Nov. 8, 1844.

\*3458 THOMAS EDWIN, b Aug. 25, 1847.

\*3459 SUSAN WILLIAMETTE, b Dec. 8, 1848.

3460 ABBOTT A., b July 13, 1853, d inf.

3461 HANNAH AUGUSTA, b June 6, 1854, m July 17, 1872, GEORGE S. JOSEPH of Fitchburg; divorced.

\*3462 GEORGE HENRY, b Feb. 2, 1856.

3463 CHARLES F., b Mar. 9, 1859, d inf.

3464 FRANK ELMER, b Apr. 21, 1860, m June 6, 1882, IONE MARY ROLLINS of Clinton, b Dec. 5, 1856; he was a cabinet maker in No. Leominster.

3465 SARAH E., b July 15, 1861.

1483 AMASA HARTWELL BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 15, 1808, d Jan. 9, 1847, m May 8, 1826, MARGARET B. CHAPMAN of Tewksbury, who d Nov. 29, 1864; he was a stonecutter in Tewksbury, and Lowell.

Issue, BALCOM

3466 CHARLES HARTWELL, b Dec. 1, 1827, m MARGARET MOSES of Lancaster; removed to No. Ipswich, N.H.; he was a stone mason.

3467 HENRY THADDEUS, b May 27, 1830, m July 5, 1853, SARAH FARMER of Sudbury, b Sept. 13, 1835. He was a blacksmith in Shirley, enlisted Nov. 6, 1862, C, 53d Mass. Vols.; out Sept. 2, 1863; served in La., wounded at Port Hudson in left arm. 4 ch

3468 MARGARET ANN, b May 20, 1834, m June 13, 1851, JOSEPH ABEL, son of JOSEPH and REBECCA (DAVIS) FARNSWORTH of Shirley, b Feb. 27, 1832. He was a carpenter, removed to Lowell in 1884; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, E, 34th Mass. Vols.; out July 31, 1865; was in Shenandoah Valley, wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. 8 ch

3469 INF., b Aug. 1835, d

3470 HORACE ADAMS, b Sept. 9, 1836, m Apr. 29, 1861, SARAH WYMAN of Chelmsford; divorced in 1870; m 2d w ELLA \_\_\_\_\_ of R.I., who d; m 3d w in R.I. He was a R.R. man in South Worcester. 1 ch

3471 PRUDENCE JANE, b Oct. 5, 1837, d Aug. 22, 1859.

3472 MARY MAIRA, b Aug. 16, 1840, m HENRY BALDWIN of Tewksbury, a teamster in Lowell. 3 ch

3473 OLIVER FLINT, b Sept. 30, 1842, m 1864 (?) LUCINDA MASON of Albany, N.Y.; They lived in Cambridge. 3 ch

3474 ELIZA, b Mar. 20, 1844, m JOSIAH T. CONNOR of Lowell. 2 ch

3475 FRANK, b Apr. 16, 1845, m, lived in Cambridge.

3 ch

3476 PERLEY, b Jan. 3, 1847, a farmer in Orford, N.H. 2 ch

1484 ADELIN BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 25, 1809, m Aug. 16, 1833, JOHN CHAPMAN, brother of Margaret, ante, b June 21, 1800, d Nov. 19, 1867. He was a carpenter in Groton.

Issue, CHAPMAN

3477 NINE ch, d inf.

3478 JOHN M., b May 25, 1843, d Dec. 1, 1875.

3479 CHARLES HENRY, b July 27, 1846, m May 30, 1866, MINERVA KITTREDGE, b Leominster, Dec. 14, 1845. He lived in Groton, was an inventor of machinery for making textile fabrics. 5 ch

3480 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b Dec. 5, 1849, m Apr. 27, 1870, MARY E. JEWETT of Dracut, b Feb. 27, 1849. He was a merchant in Shirley until 1871, then agent for the White Sewing Machine Co., and supt. of traveling and local agencies. 4 ch

1485 THADDEUS BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1811, m Jan. 1835, REBECCA FROTHINGHAM of Lancaster, b Mar. 21, 1810, d May 14, 1846; m 2d w May 14, 1846, MRS. ELIZA G. PUFFER, dau of DAVID and LUCY GERRY of Sudbury, b 1809, d July 14, 1857; m 3d w Nov. 28, 1858, HARRIET A., dau of DAVID and LUCY (DICKINSON) SAWTELLE of Shirley, b Dec. 18, 1821. He was a wheelwright in Shirley.

Issue, BALCOM

3481 REBECCA JANE, b Nov. 21, 1835, m Mar. 24, 1858,

ELI WHITNEY of Upton, b 1835 (?), divorced 1872; m 2d hus Dec. 10, 1874, CHARLES H. SARGENT of Baxboro, a soldier in the Civil War. 1 ch

3482 ELIZA ANN, b Apr. 10, 1836, m May 17, 1863, WILLIAM SAWTELLE, brother of Harriet A., ante, b May 1, 1835; enlisted G, 32d Mass. Vols.; in battles of Bristow station, Rappahannock station, Mt. Hope church, Mine Run, taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, d at home of disease caused by privations while a prisoner, Mar. 30, 1865; she m 2d hus Nav. 24, 1867, CHARLES W. LAWRENCE, b Aug. 16, 1834. He was a wood worker.

3483 SON, b Dec. 20, 1844, d Nov. 14, 1849.

3484 CHARLES T., b Sept. 24, 1847, d Nov. 14, 1849.

1486 REUBEN BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 13, 1813, m 1837, HANNAH HUNT of Hingham; he was a painter in Boston and Cambridgeport.

Issue, BALCOM

3485 EDWARD, a painter in Medford.

3486 INFANT, smothered in bed. 2 DAUS

1487 HORACE LONGLEY BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 23, 1815, m LUCY A. KIBLING of Ashburnham, who d; m 2d w Nov. 16, 1856, JANETTE D. KETCHUM of Milton, Vt., school teacher, b 1823. He was a farmer in Ashburnham.

Issue, BALCOM

3487 FRANCIS, trader in Fitchburg, m ADELINE RAY of Nantucket.

3488 ELSIE, b 1848, m Jan. 1, 1870, ADELBERT BRADFORD of Rindge, N.H.

1488 ELIZABETH BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1816, m Jan. 1, 1842, ALVIN, son of LUTHER, Jr., and LUCY (PHELPS) HOLDEN of Shirley, b Nov. 30, 1814, d July 28, 1858. He was in the house furniture and hardware business in Cambridgeport.

Issue, HOLDEN

3489 ELLEN ELIZABETH, d Nov. 1875, m LEWIS GOSS, a markerman in Boston. 3 ch

1489 JOHN BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 16, 1819, m May 28, 1839, SARAH J. KEMP of Groton, b May 4, 1822, d Sept. 15, 1880; m 2d w Aug 27, 1882, SUSAN A. POLLARD of Ashburnham, b Dec. 25, 1831. He was a farmer and painter in Groton.

Issue, BALCOM

3490 MARY J., b May 2, 1840, m JUSTIN J. KENDALL of Ayer.

3491 SARAH E., m CHARLES SMILEY, a painter in Worcester. 3 ch

3492 ABBY, d ae 18.

3493 GEORGE F., m JOSEPHINE WRIGHT. He was graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1874; practiced in Worcester. 2 ch

3494 ANDREW, m LUCY LLOYD; a chairmaker in Worcester. 1 ch

3495 CHARLES, b 1854, d Dec. 1881.

3496 FANNY, m LUTHER VINING, a job teamster in Worcester.

3497 FREDERICK, b Nov. 1862, m Feb. 8, 1883, LILLA WRIGHT of Townsend. He was a painter. 1 ch

3498 WILLIAM, m MARY BLOOD. He was a painter. 2 ch

1490 LYDIA BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 26, 1820, m Oct. 18, 1840, ALBERT S. KEMP of Groton, b May 1, 1817, d Feb. 4, 1849; he was a carpenter; m 2d hus Jan. 14, 1852, CHARLES SHERMAN, who d Sept. 12, 1868, a machinist; m 3d hus Apr. 28, 1870, FRANKLIN CHAPMAN, who d. They removed west in 1853, returned to Shirley in 1866.

Issue, KEMP

3499 HELEN, b Nov. 19, 1842, m Oct. 6, 1865, GEORGE HAMMOND of N.Y. state, and lived in Leominster. 1 ch

3500 MARY E., b Nov. 19, 1842, d Jan. 13, 1847.

Issue, SHERMAN

3501 ALBERT, b Sept. 26, 1854, m Nov. 27, 1873, HARRIET L. KITTREDGE, sister of Minerva, ante, b Aug. 25, 1853.

He was a machinist in Shirley.

1491 ABEL H. BALCOM (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1, 1825, m Dec. 10, 1848, SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS of Townsend, b 1837, d July 1867; m 2d w in Grafton.

Issue, BALCOM

3502 FREDERICK, a railroad man, m, 2 ch

3503 STELLA, m JOHN KING, provision dealer in Grafton.

2 ch

3504 LILLA J., b May 16, 1855, d young.

3505 EDWARD E., b July 25, 1857; section boss P.&W.R.R.

3506 WILLIAM, a railroad man in Worcester.

1492 HANNAH MARIA BALCOM -7 (Betsey-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 27, 1830, m Sept. 13, 1852, NAHUM HERSON, b in Lebaon, Maine, July 7, 1828. He was a tailor, after 1865 a roll coverer for cotton mills.

Issue, HERSON

3507 ELLEN MARIA, b Aug. 8, 1854, d Mar. 9, 1865.

3508 MARY ANN, b Dec. 3, 1856, d Aug. 7, 1859.

3509 ARTHUR NAHUM, b Mar. 27, 1859, m Sept. 29, 1881, CLARA L. MEEKER of New Bedford; overseer in cotton mill in Chicopee. 2 ch

1494 WILLIAM WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 19, 1818, m Mar. 31, 1845, SUSAN LAWSON, b Portland, Maine, Feb. 22, 1828. He was a paper maker, enlisted July 1862, E, 33d Mass. Vols., discharged, disabled, Dec. 9, 1862.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3510 GEORGE, b Oct. 21, 1846, d Feb. 20, 1863, enlisted Oct. 1862, C, 53d Mass. Vols.

3511 ISABELLE, b Oct. 9, 1850, m Jan. 1, 1872, NELSON N. TORREY of Groton, b Oct. 2, 1843, a farmer. 3 ch

1495 EMERY WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-5 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1819, m June 6, 1846, ELIZABETH SAWTELLE of Shirley, b Mar. 20, 1828. He was a wheelwright.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3512 AUGUSTA JENNY, b Jan. 6, 1848, d in childbirth, Dec. 15, 1872, m Dec. 16, 1866, HOMER WILSON, b Torrington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1846. He was station agent at Shirley 1869-83, then a merchant.

1496 GEORGE WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 1823, m SUSAN LELAND.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3513 CHARLES

3514 FRANCIS

3515 GEORGE

3516 JESSE

1497 FRANCIS WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 1825, m ELIZABETH PARK, who d; m 2d w JANE GREGOR of Keene, N.H. He was a wheelwright, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio after the war.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3517 EMMA, m \_\_\_\_\_ SCHUBERT of Cincinnati, an architect and builder. 3 ch

3518 b & d in Leominster.

1498 ANDREW POOR WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 26, 1828, d Feb. 20, 1879, m May 30, 1855, FRANCES REDDING of Dunstable, who d Sept. 1, 1856; m 2d w Nov. 28, 1858, MARY A. BASTON. He was a wheelwright, later a farmer.

Issue, WILLIAMS

3519 FANNIE AUGUSTA, b Aug. 5, 1862, d Jan. 30, 1886.

3520 ELLA FLORENCE, b Jan. 19, 1868.

1499 HARRIET WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 23, 1830, d Nov. 9,



1871, m Apr. 26, 1854, HENRY J. ESTABROOK of Dunstable, a millwright in Groton, Pepperell, and Hollis, N.H.

Issue, ESTABROOK

- 3521 HARRIET P., b Aug. 23, 1855, m, lived in Haverhill.
- 3522 GEORGE H., b Jan. 29, 1858, d
- 3523 WILLIAM H., b July 4, 1860.
- 3524 ISABELLE, b Aug. 16, 1864.

1502 PRISCILLA JANE WILLIAMS -7 (Phila-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1839, m July 21, 1867, deacon JOHN PARKER of Groton.

Issue, PARKER

- 3525 WARREN HAZE, b Dec. 4, 1868, d Mar. 14, 1869.
- 3526 LUCY R., b Feb. 24, d July 22, 1870.
- 3527 MARY E., b Oct. 26, 1872.

1504 JOHN PROCTOR -7 (Mary-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), He lived near the "Harbor" in Townsend, was a deacon of the Congregational church, a carpenter, and manufacturer of clock cases.

Issue, PROCTOR

- 3528 MYRA, b Oct. 12, 1834. She was graduated from the Framingham Normal School in 1859, went the same year as missionary assistant and teacher at Aintab, Turkey, and returned in 1883.
- 3529 LUCY A., b Dec. 31, 1837, m Nov. 27, 1879, as his 2d w Rev. AARON B. PEFFERS, b Barkhamstead, Conn., 182 . He was a Congregational minister. She studied at Groton Academy and at Phillips, Exeter; was matron and assistant supt. of Lancaster Industrial School. 1 ch
- 3530 JOHN M., b Sept. 12, 1839, d Feb. 15, 1866. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1863; was principal of the high school at Monrovia, N.Y.; had fine musical talent.

1505 ROXANA D -7 (Jeremiah-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 29, 1805, d Aug. 25, 1858, m June 9, 1825, HARLEY NEWCOMB of Greenwich, b Oct. 26, 1803, d Dec. 9, 1858. He was a furniture dealer and kept a hotel in Boston, removed in 1835 to Lynn.

Issue, NEWCOMB

- \*3531 SARAH L., b Dec. 6, 1825.
- 3532 HARLEY S., b June 3, 1827, d
- 3533 SAMUEL K., b July 13, 1828, d at sea, returning from Calif., Jan. 22, 1851.
- 3534 WILLIAM B., b Jan. 22, 1830, went to Calif., enlisted 1st Calif. Vols, d from wound, Aug. 1862.
- \*3535 CYRUS F., b Aug. 13, 1831.
- \*3536 HENRY B., b July 28, 1833.
- 3537 HARLEY P., b Mar. 1835, d
- \*3538 HARLEY, b Aug. 22, 1836.
- \*3539 JOHN P., b Sept. 22, 1838.
- \*3540 JOSEPH F.D., b Nov. 14, 1840.
- \*3541 OTIS W., b Jan. 8, 1843.
- \*3542 DAVID H., b July 5, 1845.

1508 (HORATIO N. -7 (Jeremiah-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 26, 1810, went in the whale business from New Bedford in 1827; on 2d trip left the vessel at San Diego, Calif., and m a young Mexican woman, owner of a cattle ranch; he dealt in hides, tallow and beef, and after 1849, kept a hotel in San Francisco.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 3543 DAU
- 3544 DAU
- 3545 SON

1509 SARAH JANE -7 (Jeremiah-6 Jonathan-5 James-5 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 3, 1812, m Mar. 9, 1834, WILLIAM D. ATKINSON of Gloucester, b Jan. 31, 1809. He was a painter, abandoned her in 1859, and she resided in the Old Ladies Home in Boston.

Issue, ATKINSON

- \*3546 WILLIAM D., b May 23, 1834.

1512 JANE K. -7 (Jeremiah-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 10, 1818, d Aug. 7, 1879, m Apr. 1840, ELEAZER USHER, b Aug. 25, 1810, d Jan. 4, 1881. He was a stage driver, later an expressman in Lynn.

Issue, USHER

- \*3547 CHARLES N., b Sept. 20, 1841.
- 3548 GEORGE H., b Jan. 25, 1844, d Nov. 25, 1860.
- 3549 PAMELIA A., b Sept. 17, 1846, d young.
- 3550 WARREN H., b Aug. 18, 1848, m CAROLINE JOHNSON of Lynn. He was a shoe manufacturer.
- 3551 JOHN G., b Aug. 27, 1853, m MINNIE \_\_\_\_\_; he was a policeman.

1517 C. WILLIAM -7 (Edmund-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 22, 1813, m May 4, 1838, MARGERY A. TAFT of Uxbridge, b May 4, 1818. He was a school teacher until 1844, then removed to Worcester in the nursery business; removed to Philadelphia in 1850 as a landscape gardener, and in 1857 to New York City in the same business.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3552 LURA, b July 27, 1840.
- \*3553 CHARLES, b Dec. 20, 1844.
- 3554 WILLIAM A., b Jan. 30, 1847, m Sept. 5, 1872, MARY J. HODGDON of Lebanon, N.H., b 1839, d Nov. 1, 1877; m 2d w Mar. 31, 1879, LUCY A. TANNER of Boston, b 1844; he was employed by the Adams Express Co.
- 3555 MARGERY, b Oct. 30, 1840, d Mar. 6, 1872.
- \*3556 GEORGE, b Dec. 30, 1854.
- \*3557 MAE, b May 17, 1860.

1519 ABIGAIL LOVELL -7 (Edmund-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1827, d Mar. 1, 1876, m Mar. 26, 1846, NATHAN MORSE of Warwick, b Feb. 24, 1819. He was a farmer in West Boylston.

Issue, MORSE

- \*3558 EDMUND E., b Sept. 9, 1848.
- 3559 OLIVE L., b May 5, 1851, d Sept. 8, 1864.
- 3560 ABBY L., b Sept. 11, 1855, d young.
- \*3561 NATHAN C., b July 9, 1858.
- 3562 CHARLES W., b Aug. 8, 1861, d young.

1520 PRUDENCE -7 (Edmund-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 1832, d Sept. 4, 1856, m EPHRIAM HEADLEY; m 2d hus JONATHAN EDWARDS.

Issue,

3563 LUELLA

1522 MARY ANN -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 2, 1811, d Dec. 20, 1900, m June 16, 1831, RICHARD, son of RICHARD W. and SARAH (FARRAR) PIERCE of Townsend, b Nov. 2, 1805. He was a farmer in Pepperell.

Issue, PIERCE

- \*3564 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b Oct. 1, 1833.
- \*3565 SARAH A., b Sept. 26, 1840.

1523 ALMIRA WOODS -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 10, 1813, d June 11, 1893, m July 10, 1834, LEWIS BLOOD of Groton, b Mar. 5, 1805. He was a farmer in Shirley, removed in 1871 to Ayer.

Issue, BLOOD

- 3566 CHARLES L., b Sept. 8, 1835, m \_\_\_\_\_ LONG, b May 29, 1851. He lived in Boston.
- \*3567 MARY JANE, b Mar. 7, 1837.
- 3568 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b Mar. 20, 1839, d July 26, 1867.
- \*3569 ELDORA FRANCES, b Feb. 19, 1845.
- 3570 CLARA ELIZABETH, b Sept. 21, 1847.
- 3571 SARAH ADELAIDE, b Mar. 21, 1850; school teacher.

1524 LUTHER -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 21, 1815, d in Pepperell, of small pox, Jan. 5, 1840, m Oct. 9, 1836, ROXANA, dau of JONATHAN and LUCY (KITTRIDGE) FARNSWORTH of Groton, b Nov. 2, 1817. (Farnsworth Genealogy gives 1814)

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3572 SARAH MARIA, b Mar. 7, 1838.
- \*3573 HARRIET ANDREWS, b Dec. 9, 1839.

1525 HORACE GRANVILLE -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 26, 1817, d May 29, 1898, m Aug. 21, 1855; EMILY LORD of Brookline, N.H., b

Apr. 25, 1816, d Jan. 6, 1882; m 2d w July 29, 1883, MARY J. JENNINGS of Campbellpoint, b May 1, 1834; he was a dealer in paper stock in Pepperell.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 3574 FRANK, b Dec. 26, 1856, d July 1857.
- \*3575 FREDERICK, b Feb. 10, 1858.
- 3576 CHARLES, b Sept. 4, 1860, d unm

1529 ALFRED -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 30, 1823, d Apr. 29, 1900, m Jan. 26, 1852, SARAH V. SMITH of Newark, Vt., b Jan. 11, 1829, d May 15, 1906.

This branch of the family is unusually gifted, many of them being designers, and engaged in occupations which require creative ability. Alfred was a pattern maker in his younger days, and made the models for the sign lettering which adorned the famous old Boston Museum. At the time of the gold rush in 1849, he went west, traveling by way of Cape Horn, instead of the usual way of going by land in covered wagons. After returning east, he established a watch making and jewelry store in Worcester, where he lived many years, where his children were born, and where he died. He was born in Groton, Mass.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Worcester, Mass.

- 3577 IDA G., b Oct. 18, 1852, d young.
- \*3578 FRANCIS WILLIAM, b July 24, 1855.
- \*3579 HARVEY SMITH, b Oct. 19, 1857.
- 3580 JOSEPHINE L., b Apr. 11, 1865, d May, 1941, m Aug. 18, 1906, FREDERICK A. SHAW of Bangor, Maine, b Feb. 4, 1896, d Mar. 12, 1912, son of ORRIN. No ch. He was a sculptor who had studied in Boston and Florence, Italy. Mrs. Shaw resided in Duxbury, Mass. She was gifted to a marked degree with creative genius, her particular talent being for designing finely wrought jewelry, rivaling the craftsmanship of centuries ago. She was signally honored by having a ring and brooch accepted by the management of the Boston Art Museum, a remarkable departure from the usual custom of securing the works of the old masters through international collectors of art.
- \*3581 FLORENCE S., b Oct. 23, 1870.

1530 THOMAS JEFFERSON -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 28, 1825, m ELIZABETH ANN SUFFRONA MACCOMBER FRANCIS, b Oct. 21, 1829, d Nov. 6, 1902.

He left his wife about 1855, and went to Alabama, dealing in sewing machines. At the breaking out of the war he felt compelled to remain to collect outstanding debts, which his patrons cancelled by conscripting him to serve in the Confederate army. He was last heard of in Minnesota.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3582 LUTHER FRANCIS, b July 8, 1850.
- \*3583 HORACE EDGAR POE, b Jan. 20, 1852.



Harrison Jerome Hartwell

1531 HARRISON JEROME -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 16, 1828, d June 23, 1905, m Nov. 25, 1852, HARRIET GERRISH of Townsend, b Oct. 15, 1833. He was a physician in Philadelphia, Penna.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3584 ELIZABETH F., b Oct. 12, 1853.
- 3585 MARTHA S., b June 7, 1855.

1532 SARAH JANE -7 (Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 22, 1831, d Pepperell, Nov. 7, 1908, m Dec. 14, 1852, JOSEPH BILLINGS of Lunenburg, b June 4, 1820. He was a cabinet maker, removed to Ayer in 1866.

Issue, BILLINGS

- \*3586 ELLEN A., b Dec. 3, 1853.

1533 HENRIETTA M. -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1, 1819, d Jan. 9, 1840, m Apr. 5, 1839, MICHAEL FARRADAY.

Issue, FARRADAY

- 3587 GEORGE H., b July 25, 1839, d young.

1534 CHAUNCEY PEARCE -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 20, 1821, d Mar. 21, 1909, m Jan. 4, 1844, MARY A., dau of DANIEL and HANNAH B. (STOWE) CARTER of Berlin, b Jan. 21, 1822, d Dec. 2, 1893. He was a farmer, removed in 1875 to Falconer, N.Y., and died there.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3588 EDWARD E., b Dec. 8, 1844.
- \*3589 ELLA L., b Nov. 30, 1848.
- \*3590 FRANK E., b Dec. 15, 1851.
- 3591 SARAH EMMA, b Oct. 1, 1855, d unm Feb. 17, 1917.
- 3592 HARRIET MAY, b Sept. 3, 1857, d unm
- 3593 LEWIS E., b Sept. 7, 1864, d unm July 6, 1924.
- 3594 ANNA L., b Sept. 15, 1866, d young.

1535 LUCY A. -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 3, 1822, d 1903, m Apr. 8, 1841, DANIEL H. CARTER, brother of Mary A., ante, b 1815, d 1902. He resided in Berlin.

Issue, CARTER (adopted)

- 3595 FLORA S., b 1855, d 1924, m BENJAMIN S. WALKER, b 1841, d 1908.

1536 GEORGE EMERSON -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 24, 1824, m Apr. 22, 1849, ELIZA M. CLOSKY, b Pomfret, Vt., Apr. 2, 1827; he was a carpenter, settled in Westboro; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, K, 13th Mass. Vals., discharged, disabled, July 9, 1863.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3596 THERESA ADELAIDE, b Nov. 17, 1850.
- 3597 ORIANA E., b Nov. 22, 1852, d inf.
- \*3598 CLARENCE L., b Dec. 2, 1857.

1537 LOUISA ABIGAIL -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 2, 1827, d Feb. 2, 1870, m Mar. 5, 1848, EDWARD F. GREEN of Northboro, b June 13, 1821, d July 12, 1913. He was a farmer in Berlin.

Issue, GREEN, b Berlin

- \*3599 ABBIE L., b Nov. 26, 1849.
- \*3600 ALONZO E., b Dec. 13, 1851.
- 3601 CHARLES HENRY, b Aug. 7, 1855, d Mar. 4, 1906, m Jan. 11, 1880, EMMA E., dau of FRANK and SUSAN M. (WOOD) CARTER, b Sept. 16, 1861, d Dec. 4, 1885. Three ch: FREDERICK, b & d 1880; RALPH, b & d 1883; NELLIE, b & d 1885.
- \*3602 CHESTER ORLANDO, b Aug. 22, 1853.
- \*3603 JOHN E., b July 17, 1859.
- \*3604 ALICE SAWYER, b May 4, 1867.

1538 EMILY POLLARD -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Lancaster, June 27, 1829, d Apr. 3, 1892, m Jan. 23, 1848, EDWIN SAWYER of Berlin, b Sept. 16, 1821, d Nov. 19, 1891. He was a shoemaker and farmer.



## Issue, SAWYER

3605 ALICE V., b Jan. 10, 1850, d May 19, 1867.

3606 EDWIN I., b Dec. 8, 1855, m Oct. 17, 1877, ELIZABETH, dau of GEORGE EDWARD and HARRIET (SARGENT) JOHNSON of Berlin, b Sept. 3, 1856, d June 27, 1879. He was a bookkeeper in Marlboro.

1539 CHARLES HENRY -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Berlin, Jan. 28, 1831, d June 27, 1879, m Apr. 10, 1853, ELIZABETH, dau of SAMUEL M. and CATHERINE B. (BLISS) FULLER of Wilbraham, b Feb. 5, 1837, d Oct. 18, 1915.

He was a shoemaker; removed in 1861 to Clinton; enlisted Jan. 1864, B, 3d Mass. Cav.; was in Red River campaign; discharged, disabled, Oct. 1864.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3607 CLARA A., b Mar. 26, 1854, d Oct. 26, 1915, m May 27, 1874, FRANK, son of LINUS and MARTHA (PALMER) LYMAN, b Aug. 29, 1853. He was a clerk in Clinton; went to Florida in 1885. No ch

3608 ADELBERT H., b July 4, 1856, d May 14, 1939, m Jan. 1, 1898, ALFRAETTA F., dau of JOHN F. and CAROLINE L. (LOVELL) BENNETT, b Mar. 27, 1861, d 1915. He was a printer. One ch: HOWARD C., b & d Sept. 17, 1902.

3609 FREDERICK E., b Oct. 4, 1861, d inf.

3610 NELLIE M., b May 7, 1864, d Apr. 11, 1883.

\*3611 HARRY FOSTER, b May 5, 1875.

1540 MARY JANE -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 5, 1833, d Apr. 21, 1867, m Oct. 3, 1850, PLINY B., son of STEPHEN S. and MARY (WHEELER) SOUTHWICK of Berlin, b Apr. 7, 1821, d Clinton, Dec. 2, 1911. He was a dealer in grain and coal; justice of the peace; held several town offices.

## Issue, SOUTHWICK

\*3612 GEORGE MILTON, b Jan. 4, 1857.

\*3613 LILLA MARIA, b May 19, 1860.

\*3614 MARY SUSAN, b Aug. 29, 1866.

1541 DANIEL POLLARD -7 (Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 5, 1835, d Aug. 14, 1924, m Nov. 5, 1854, SUSAN K. MOORS of Boylston, b July 12, 1835, d Sept. 17, 1861; m 2d w Mar. 31, 1864, ELLEN M., dau of JONATHAN W. and MELISSA WHEELER of Berlin, b July 9, 1841, d Feb. 4, 1915.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3615 JAMES AUGUSTUS, b Sept. 1, 1861, d Jan. 7, 1944 in Cleveland, Ohio., twice m, no ch. "Gus", as he was affectionately known by thousands, went to Cleveland in 1881, and engaged in horse dealing. Starting with two horses and two wagons he quickly rose to become one of the foremost dealers in Cleveland. For twenty years he left Cleveland every Sunday night for Chicago, where he would purchase and ship back to Cleveland 45 to 50 horses each trip. In world war I he sold 300 horses to the U. S. Army for service abroad, and for years he supplied horses for many of the large breweries, baking concerns, dairies, and fire departments in Cleveland.

\*3616 BERTILLO LINCOLN, b Mar. 31, 1865.

\*3617 SUSAN L., b Apr. 9, 1871.

1577 CAROLINE -7 (William-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-5 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 13, 1808, m Feb. 8, 1828, ALVIN TAYLOR, b Madison Co., N.Y., June 24, 1804, d Mar. 17, 1870. He was a farmer in Fredonia, N.Y., removed to Medville, Penna.

## Issue, TAYLOR

\*3618 CLARINDA, b Apr. 22, 1829.

3619 ELBRIDGE G., b Aug. 13, 1831, m Aug. 12, 1856, MARY A. FRAZER. He was a tobbaconist in Medville, Penna.

\*3620 MELVIN, b Oct. 27, 1833.

\*3621 WILLIAM W., b Aug. 28, 1836.

3622 JOHN A., b Mar. 11, 1839, d Sept. 20, 1865.

3623 ELIZABETH C., b Aug. 21, 1841, d Apr. 5, 1855.

\*3624 DAVID O., b Oct. 18, 1844.

3625 GEORGE W., b Oct. 13, 1851, d young.

1578 HALLOWAY -7 (Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 19, 1798 (?), m May 2, 1827, NANCY LINCOLN.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3626 GEORGE W., b Somerset, Vt., 1831, m Feb. 25, 1858, MYRLA ANN A. MARBLE. He was a farmer and shingle maker.

1580 FANNY LOCKE -7 (Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1792, m AZOR COLE, a merchant in Genoa, N.Y., failed in business, then kept hotel in 1850 at Upper Lakeville, N.Y.

## Issue, COLE

3627 DAU, m \_\_\_\_\_ SEYMOUR, hotel keeper, Ithaca, N.Y.

3628 DAU, m JOHN CONGER, partner with his father in hotel.

3629 IRA L., b 1825, took stock goods to Calif., around the Horn in 1849.

Several others.

1581 ELAM LOCKE -7 (Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1794, m 1821, JANE JONES of Montgomery Co., Penna., settled in Cecil Co., Md., removed to Melmore, Ohio before 1830, and to Cincinnati in 1835.

## Issue, LOCKE

\*3630 ERI, b Dec. 20, 1822.

3631 JOSIAH, b Nov. 14, 1830.

3632 HARTWELL, b 1835.

1583 IRA LOCKE -7 (Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1798, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROBERTS; merchant Glenn's Falls, N.Y.

## Issue, LOCKE

3633 WILLIAM R., partner with his father.

1588 HANNAH LOCKE -7 (Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ PARMELEE, a hotel keeper in Auburn and Lockport, N.Y. There were 3 daus. and 4 sons.

## Issue, PARMELEE

3634 DAU, m a lawyer, removed to Illinois.

3635 MARY L., b 1827, m 1844, \_\_\_\_\_ BREWSTER, who was in business in New York City in 1850. 1 ch

1599 LUCY LATHROP -7 (Lucy-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 18, 1803, d July 29, 1846, m Mar. 10, 1825, ABNER ALLARD of Wilmington, Vt., b Feb. 1797; he was a physician, d; m 2d hus GEORGE WILDER, 2d of Wilmington; farmer. 2 ch, OSCAR and LUCY, d young.

## Issue, ALLARD

3636 MINERVA, b Feb. 20, 1826, d Aug. 7, 1838 in Waterbury, Conn., m WILLIS H. MERRILL of Waterbury, b May 10, 1826, d June 23, 1876.

3637 CAROLINE, b May 20, 1832, m May 3, 1847, ZACHARLAH WHEELER of Wilmington, b Sept. 17, 1829, killed by a falling tree at Whitingham, Vt., Dec. 8, 1836; m 2d hus F. DUDSON of Wilmington. 4 ch

3638 EDWIN L., b Aug. 7, 1833, m Jan. 27, 1852, GRACIA M. BOYD of Wilmington, b July 11, 1833, d July 10, 1862; he was a soldier, 4th Vt. Vols., killed in Battle of the Wilderness, May 12, 1864. 4 ch

3639 ALBERT A., b May 20, 1837, m Apr. 1, 1850, ANNE E. WILSON, b Baltimore, June 27, 1837; he was a manufacturer of tin cans in Baltimore; enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, Lieut., 1 4th Vt. Vols., resigned Feb. 8, 1862; enlisted in U.S.N. July 2, 1862, steamer Underwriter which was captured by Confederate steamer Tallahassee; later on board steamer Commodore Hall, had a sharp encounter with the Albemarle; discharged June 6, 1865. 8 ch

1601 PRESCOTT LATHROP -7 (Lucy-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 30, 1810, d Sept. 4, 1849, m July 31, 1831, MARY KELLOGG of Wilmington, b May 5, 1810, d; m 2d w MARGARET ROSS of Coleraine; he was a farmer, carpenter and builder.

## Issue, KELLOGG

3640 LUTHER H., b July 30, 1832, tobacco merchant in New York City, fell dead in the street, Mar. 19, 1883, m Nov.



21, 1878, JANE A. BARTLETT of Wilmington, b Oct. 11, 1837.  
 3641 LUCY S., b Oct. 15, 1835, d May 15, 1842.  
 3642 SON, b Nov. 24, 1838, d  
 3643 MARY J., twin, d Aug. 10, 1867, m Oct. 38, 1861,  
 ERASMUS J. MYERS of Ledyard, Conn., b Oct. 14, 1827. 3 ch

1602 CAROLINE LATHROP -7 (Lucy-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Wilmington, July 22, 1811, d Aug. 28, 1865, m June 10, 1835, HORACE PALMER RUGG of Wilmington, b Oct. 23, 1809, d Apr. 27, 1838; farmer; m 2d hus Oct. 10, 1840, PATRICK J. WATSON of Palmer, b Mar. 1, 1813. He was a manufacturer of carriages and cabinet materials.

Issue, RUGG

3644 HARRIET A., b May 4, 1837, d Feb. 5, 1920, m Feb. 26, 1860, OSBORNE H. PIERCE of Hubbardston, b Mar. 31, 1834, d June 23, 1899; he was a machinist in Fitchburg, Shelburn Falls, New York City and Minneapolis, Minn. 2 ch  
 Issue, WATSON

3645 AUSTIN H., b Apr. 27, 1842, m Feb. 13, 1859, JULIA B. VAIL of Brooklyn, N.Y.; he enlisted Aug. 1862 in F, 16th Vt. Vols., discharged Aug. 10, 1863; encountered Pickett's charge at Gettysburg; afterwards a wholesale dry goods merchant in New York City. 1 ch

1604 SUEL H. DICKINSON -7 (Hannah-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1796, m, lived in Fredonia, N.Y., had a furnace and machine shop; was colonel of militia.

Issue, DICKINSON

3646 OSCAR F., b 1822, partner with his father; colonel of militia before 1849; had a family.

3647 AMANDA M., b 1825, d 1885, m 1849, \_\_\_\_\_  
 BOGGS, a civil engineer in Binghamton, N.Y.

3648 MARIE A., b 1828, d 1885, m \_\_\_\_\_ BRUNDAGE.

1607 RASSELAS DICKINSON -7 (Hannah-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 10, 1803, d Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1861, m Aug. 14, 1828 SARAH \_\_\_\_\_, b Franklin, N.Y., d Jan. 29, 1886. He was a blacksmith and car maker in Fredonia, N.Y.; a general of militia before 1849; captain of U.S. Vols.

Issue, DICKINSON

3649 JOHN M., b July 15, 1829, d Hornellsville, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1879, m 1852.

3650 EDWARD K., b Aug. 10, 1831, accidentally shot Sept. 26, 1842.

3651 GEORGE A., b Mar. 23, 1837, a locomotive engineer for the D and A V R.R., lived in Dunkirk, N.Y.

3652 MARY, b Jan. 28, 1839, m July 18, 1859, E.D. SUNDERLAND of Westfield, N.Y., a coal dealer in Detroit, Mich. 1 ch

3653 RASSELAS H., b Apr. 6, 1842, d Mar. 15, 1882, at Dunkirk.

1616 MARTHA M. -7 (Jonathan-6 Joseph-4 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 16, 1814, d Dec. 10, 1855, m Apr. 8, 1835, CARLOS ALLEN of Deerfield, b Nov. 23, 1805, d Dec. 22, 1877. He was a merchant in Montague, removed to Chicopee; foreman in a factory.

Issue, ALLEN

3654 MARY E., b Sept. 15, 1837, m Oct. 18, 1866, ALBERT L. ALDEN of Stafford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1837, a machinist in Stamford, Conn. 2 ch

3655 VIRGINIA, b Jan. 18, 1843, d Feb. 6, 1883, m Oct. 27, 1870, CHARLES M. BLAISDELL, b Great Falls, N.H., July 28, 1843; lived in Chicopee. 2 ch

1617 CHARLES -7 (Jonathan-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 4, 1818, a merchant in Richmond, Va., m 1847, VIRGINIA THOMAS, who d 1848; m 2d w July 1865, MRS. ANN C. DARRACOTT.

Issue, HARTWELL

3656 ALICE, b Apr. 8, 1866.

1618 JONATHAN H. -7 (Jonathan-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 9, 1821, m Dec. 15, 1846, LYDIA S. SMITH of Vernon, Vt., b Sept. 27, 1824, d June 2, 1871; m 2d w Feb. 12, 1882, LYDIA F. PIERCE, m.n. BLAISDELL, of Boston, b Oct. 1, 1822. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

3657 GEORGE H., b Mar. 20, 1858, m Dec. 3, 1884, ESTELLA ELWELL of Northampton, b Sept. 22, 1862, a school teacher. He was a teamster in Northampton.

3658 MARTHA M., b June 4, 1862, d inf.

1622 MARY E. -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d Sept. 6, 1864, m JEREMIAH VAN RENSELAER of Canandaigua, N.Y., descended from the Patroons of the Albany manor, an attorney in Canandaigua, removed to Detroit, Mich., settling in the practice of law, many years a police justice, on one occasion settling a bout of fistcuffs between U.S. Grant and Zach Chandler, then all unconscious of their future fame, by a fine of \$15 each. He was a finished gentleman, of high and noble aims, greatly endeared to his associates of the bar.

Issue, VAN RENSELAER

3659 CATHERINE S., d in childbirth at Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 7, 1883, m WILLIAM COURT of Montreal, Que.

3660 CARROLL, d Feb. 13, 1886, lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., m HARRIET R. STAFFORD of that city.

3661 DWIGHT, m, in grain trade in Chicago for some years, then in Springfield.

3662 JEREMIAH, d inf.

1623 CAROLINE A. -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m JOHN T. WARREN, b Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1811, d May 19, 1877; merchant in Detroit, and Cincinnati; successful in business

Issue, WARREN

3663 SAMUEL B., was graduated from Trinity College; a merchant in Cincinnati, m \_\_\_\_\_ YOUNG of Piqua, Ohio.

3664 CAROLINE, m GEN. WESLEY W. MERRITT, late commandant at West Point.

1624 SUSAN M. -7 (Oliver-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1827, d Aug. 27, 1856, m WILLIAM T. HOWELL of Detroit.

Issue, HOWELL

3665 WARREN V.R., cadet at West Point; dropped out and went to Colorado to operate a cattle ranch.

3666 EDWARD

3667 THOMAS H., adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ RUSSELL of Jackson, Mich.; lawyer; state senator; U.S. Judge in Arizona.

3668 LUCY, m BENJAMIN P. KISSAM of Brooklyn, N.Y.; banker.

1626 OSCAR FITZALLEN -7 (Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 30, 1817, d 1913 (?), m June 30, 1842, JULIA ANNA S. WEBSTER, b June 30, 1818, d Nov. 26, 1863. He was a carpenter, removed to Geneva, N.Y. in 1854, and to Hastings, Neb. in 1882.

This branch of the family spelled the name Heartwell.

Issue, HEARTWELL

\*3669 JAMES BENJAMIN, b July 4, 1843.

\*3670 OSCAR FITZALLEN, b Apr. 15, 1845.

\*3671 CHARLES D., b Aug. 12, 1847.

\*3672 ARMENIA APPAMENIA (MINNIE), b July 14, 1849.

3673 JULIA E., b Dec. 31, 1851, d inf.

\*3674 WILLIAM BURNETT, b Mar. 2, 1853.

3675 EVA CLARA, b Mar. 30, 1855, d unm. "She was always a heavy burden and care to the family because of her unhappy disposition."

\*3676 CHAUNCEY ALBERT, b Dec. 28, 1857.

1627 CAROLINE WHITNEY -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1811, m GEORGE STOCKMAN, b June 30, 1798, d Feb. 19, 1876; removed to Maquinago, Wis.; farmer.

Issue, STOCKMAN

3677 ANDREW J., b Aug. 4, 1841; farmer

3678 OLIVE W., b Nov. 9, 1842, d May 29, 1877.

3679 WILLIAM, b Aug. 22, 1844, d young.

3680 WILLIAM B., b Sept. 8, 1847; farmer in Caldwell Prairie, Wisconsin.

3681 GEORGE C., b Oct. 25, 1852, w physician in Milwaukee, removed to Waukesha in 1887.

1628 JOSEPH WHITNEY -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4



Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 13, 1813, m ELIZABETH WRIGHT of Canton, N.Y.; he kept a hotel in 1849 at Columbia Village, N.Y.

Issue, WHITNEY  
3682 MARY E., b 1840.

1631 MINERVA WHITNEY -7 (Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 2, 1818, m ORISON HAMBLIN.

Issue, HAMBLIN  
3683 MARTHA, b 1838.  
3684 SON, b 1841.

1641 MARTHA TENNEY-7 (Lydia Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1799, m RUFUS FOSTER, went to Oswego, N.Y. 9 ch

1642 LYDIA M. TENNEY -7 (Lydia Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d Dec. 21, 1883, ae 82, m HUMPHREY CHADBOURNE and lived in or near Boston. 2 ch

1643 NANCY P. TENNEY -7 (Lydia Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1803, d Apr. 21, 1864, m LORENZO D. LARRABEE of Windham Co., Vt., a tanner. They lived in Boston, removed to Jackson, Penna. 10 ch

1647 ESTHER MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1795, d Nov. 13, 1846, m 1818, HARVEY, son of SETH (EML #655) and MEHITABLE (KITREDGE) CROSBY, who d Feb. 1, 1872. 7 ch

1648 RICHARD MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1797, d Mar. 4, 1850, m ELIZABETH STRAW of Bradford, N.H., b Nov. 13, 1800, d July 29, 1881; miller. 9 ch

1649 MARY MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 19, 1799, d Nov. 12, 1874, m Sept. 20, 1821, JONATHAN MARTIN of Bradford, N.H., b Jan. 1, 1797, d Feb. 17, 1837; m 2d hus JONATHAN BLAISDELL of Bradford, d Sept. 25, 1812, d Nov. 18, 1880; farmer. 8 ch

1650 SARAH MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 25, 1802, d 1880, m DANIEL STRAW, brother of Betsey, ante; a farmer in Claremont, N.H. 7 ch

1651 HARTWELL MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 10, 1805, d Apr. 6, 1863, m June 1833, JUDITH SPAULDING of Warner; millwright. 8 ch

1652 NATHAN R. MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1807, d Dec. 31, 1874, m Nov. 1833, RUTH COLBY of Warner, who d May 1863. 3 ch

1653 SUSAN M. MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1808, d Mar. 11, 1863, m 1830, THOMAS COLBY of Warner, who d 1880; farmer. 2 ch

1654 LUCY MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 22, 1811, d May 6, 1853, m Apr. 24, 1834, AMAZIAH HALL of Warner, b May 15, 1807; a farmer in Bradford. 2 ch

1656 RUTH MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 9, 1816, m Sept. 3, 1839, PHILEMON WHEELER of Sutton, N.H., b Mar. 28, 1817; school teacher in Manchester, N.H.; in 1847, in provision trade in Manchester; in 1856 in grocery trade in Wakefield; in 1869 same business in Boston; in 1874 a farmer in Warner; in 1884, glove manufacturer. 3 ch

1657 JONAS G. MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 6, 1817, d June 1863, m ELIZABETH MUNROE; went before the Civil War to Nemaha City, Neb. 2 ch

1658 WEARE T. MELVIN -7 (Josiah Melvin-6 Sarah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 29, 1820, m Dec. 25, 1849, ELIZA J. BAKER of Bath, Maine, b Dec. 13, 1829; was in grain trade in Boston; 1840 to 1882, returned to Warner in 1883; was postmaster. 3 ch

1663 TIMOTHY BROWN DIX -7 (Lucy-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 21, 1812, m Dec. 1847, CAROLINE L. GIBBS of New Bedford. He was for many years employed in the custom house in Boston.

Issue, DIX  
3685 FLORENCE, m  
3686 EVELYN, m  
3687 ROGER S., b Dec. 10, 1861.

1664 CATHERINE H. DIX -7 (Lucy-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 19, 1813, m Nov. 11, 1834, JOHN A. BOLLES, b Apr. 16, 1809; he was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1827, admitted to the bar 1833; secretary of state for Mass. 1847; commissioner for harbor and Back Bay 1852; judge advocate on staff of Gen. Jno. A. Dix in Civil War; solicitor in navy dept, Washington, D.C.

Issue, BOLLES  
3688 JUDITH T., b Nov. 7, 1835.  
3689 LUCY D., b Apr. 3, 1837.  
3690 CAROLINE M., b Aug. 26, 1839, m Oct. 1, 1862, GEORGE L. PADDOCK, an attorney at Princeton, Ill. 1 ch  
3691 JOHN D., b Aug. 12, 1842.  
3692 TIMOTHY D., b Oct. 31, 1847.  
3693 FRANK, b Oct. 31, 1856, a college graduate, some time writer on Boston Advertiser, later assistant librarian of Harvard Univ.

1667 ALONZO -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Littleton, Feb. 19, 1805, d Jan. 9, 1873, in WALTHAM, m Oct. 30, 1828, ELIZA WHEELER, dau of JOSEPH and LUCY (WHEELER) MERRIAM of Concord, b Nov. 29, 1807, d Jan. 1, 1831; m 2d w Oct. 30, 1832, SARAH LUNT, dau of WILLIAM and MARGERY (WARD) WALKER of Portsmouth, N.H., b July 17, 1809, d Dec. 22, 1891.

He was a wood engraver and portrait painter. See Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. III.



Alonzo Hartwell

Issue, HARTWELL  
3694 MARY E., b Feb. 25, 1829, d June 6, 1844.  
\*3695 HENRY WALKER, b Sept. 4, 1833.  
3696 ALONZO W., b Nov. 7, 1835, d Nov. 6, 1837.  
\*3697 ANNIE WHEELER, b Feb. 20, 1838.  
\*3698 ALBERT HOYT, b June 20, 1840.

1668 ANNA WHEELER -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 10, 1807, d May 25, 1892, m Sept. 17, 1829, JOHN S. C., son of DANIEL and



MARY (STOCKER) KNOWLTON of Hopkinton, b Dec. 11, 1798, d June 11, 1871.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College; editor of Lowell Journal in 1827; removed to Worcester in 1833; editor of the Worcester Palladium for 38 years, a power in politics, conducted by his daughter after his death. He was at one time mayor of Worcester, and was sheriff at the time of his death

#### Issue, KNOWLTON

3699 FRANCIS, b Sept. 12, 1830, d Sept. 6, 1831.

3700 HELEN M., b Aug. 16, 1832; teacher of music and drawing in Boston.

3701 FRANCIS A., b Nov. 13, 1834; teacher of painting in Boston.

3702 LUCY E., b Dec. 12, 1839; music teacher in Worcester.

3703 ELIZABETH C., b Dec. 10, 1840, d 1845.

3704 JOHN ALBERT, b May 23, 1843, d Feb. 11, 1914, m Aug. 31, 1870, FRANCES E. PHELPS of Worcester, b June 23, 1850. He was a bookkeeper.

\*3705 FREDERICK HINMAN, b Feb. 26, 1846.

\*3706 EDWARD H., b Oct. 29, 1848.

3706-A CHARLES F., b June 16, 1852, d

1669 JOHN SHERMAN -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 28, 1809, d Aug. 23, 1857, m Feb. 2, 1837, MARTHA WELLS of Kennebuck, Maine, b Aug. 27, 1807, d Sept. 6, 1882.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3707 MARTHA M., b Jan. 28, 1839; she was a milliner in Kennebunk.

\*3708 ELLEN S., b June 16, 1844.

3709 NATHAN W., b Sept. 16, 1848; a machinist in Kennebunk.

1670 MARY DIX -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 8, 1813, d Apr. 16, 1892, m Oct. 25, 1838, FRANCIS P. KNOWLTON, brother of J.S.C., ante, b Dec. 1, 1811, d Mar. 16, 1887. He was a jeweler, lived in Hopkinton, N.H. until 1834; from 1837 to 1855 in Littleton; town clerk 7 years; representative in General Court 1850-52; a man of ability and deserved prominence.

#### Issue, KNOWLTON

\*3710 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Nov. 6, 1839.

\*3711 ELLEN F., b Oct. 16, 1844.

3712 SARAH M., b Jan. 29, 1849, m Jan. 1, 1885, FRED H. BAILEY of Hopkinton, N.H., b Sept. 18, 1832. He went to Chicago in 1852, kept abstracts of titles, later in employ of Board of Public Works.

3713 MARY DIX, b Dec. 12, 1852, d Aug. 1914, m MILAN A. HARRIS of North Leominster.

1671 ELIZABETH BROWN -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 10, 1815, d Apr. 24, 1857, m May 9, 1837, PETER CORNING EDWARDS of Beverly, b Aug. 1, 1815, d Apr. 22, 1898. He removed to Littleton in 1840; farmer, justice of the peace; station agent for some years.

#### Issue, EDWARDS

\*3714 HENRY FRANCIS, b May 8, 1838.

\*3715 SARAH SOMES, b Aug. 3, 1840.

\*3716 ANNA MARCH, b Apr. 25, 1845.

3717 MARTHA ELIZA, b Nov. 23, 1846, d Feb. 15, 1848.

\*3718 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b Apr. 12, 1849.

3719, ALBERT C., b Dec. 13, 1851, d May 11, 1853.

3720 PETER CORNING, b Apr. 25, 1854, d Sept. 18, 1918, m June 4, 1902, CARRIE GILMAN, dau of FREDERICK J. and BETSEY (DECKER) DAVIS. He was organist and choir master in Episcopal churches in Providence, New York City, and Baltimore. No ch

\*3721 ELIZABETH CLARA, b Mar. 26, 1857.

1672 SARAH S. -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 19, 1821, d Aug. 27, 1852, m Apr. 9, 1840, GEORGE WILLIAM RAND of Rindge, N.H.

#### Issue, RAND

\*3722 GEORGE HARTWELL, b Aug. 25, 1841.

\*3723 CHARLES HENRY, b Aug. 28, 1843.

3724 ANNA E., b Jan. 31, 1848, d Oct. 21, 1862.

3725 RICHARD F., b Mar. 1, 1852, d young.

1673 CHARLES POLLARD -7 (John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 9, 1825, d May 1, 1912. m Dec. 6, 1849, LUCINDA, dau of WILLIAM and LUCINDA (COOK) LAWS of Westford, b Aug. 21, 1828, d Apr. 12, 1919. He was a farmer in Littleton.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3726 CHARLES FRANCIS, b Feb. 27, 1851, d Apr. 4, 1853.

3727 GEORGE WILLIAM, b May 2, 1852, d unm Mar. 15, 1890. He was a mechanic and miller.

3728 EMMA FRANCES, b Jan. 14, 1854, d Feb. 2, 1855.

\*3729 FREDERICK CHARLES, b Oct. 23, 1856.

\*3730 JOHN MELVIN, b Oct. 10, 1858.

\*3731 FRANK WHEELER, b June 28, 1861.

\*3732 BURT LAWS, b Dec. 18, 1865.

3733 CHARLES EDWARD, b Mar. 31, 1870, d Feb. 2, 1871.

\*3734 CHARLES ALONZO, b Sept. 13, 1875.

1674 GEORGE HENRY -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 30, 1809, d Sept. 9, 1949, m ELIZA ATHEARN of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was in the wholesale grocery business in Cincinnati, later in the commission business in river trade.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3735 GEORGE WILLIAM, m, 2 daus. were in Washington, D.C.

1675 JOHNATHAN WILLIAM-7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 15, 1811, d Oct. 9, 1885, m Oct. 31, 1837, ABIA ATHEARN of Cincinnati, who d Sept. 7, 1843; m 2d w Nov. 18, 1845, Mrs. MARY T. SHAW, m.n. BAYMILLER of Cincinnati, who d July 5, 1861, m 3d w Dec. 18, 1862, VIRGINIA HOWELL of Selma, Ohio.

He was born on Beacon Hill in Boston, raised in Littleton, in the grocery trade in Madison, Ind., Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati, Ohio until the Civil War, then removed to Selma, Ohio, and later to Xenia, Ohio, on a farm, where he died.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3736 MARY A., b Sept. 1, 1838, d June 24, 1876, m Apr. 12, 1865, ROBERT TINDALL of Selma, Ohio.

\*3737 WILLIAM ATHEARN, b Jan. 29, 1841.

3738 GEORGE H., b Aug. 30, 1843, d inf.

3739 FRANCES B., b Feb. 16, 1847, d inf.

\*3740 ANNA E., b Sept. 21, 1848.

3741 HARRIET W., b Dec. 16, 1853, d young.

\*3742 CLARA BAYMILLER, b May 9, 1851.

3743 LOUISA B., b Mar. 9, 1857, d young.

3744 ROBERT, b May 15, 1859, d young.

\*3745 HANNAH JANNEY, b Oct. 2, 1863.

\*3746 ARTHUR, b Jan. 24, 1865.

\*3747 LUCY, b Apr. 30, 1870.

1676 JOHN WALKER -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Boston, Dec. 3, 1812, m Oct. 14, 1837, CAROLINE ELLIOTT of Boston, who d Aug. 1, 1840, m 2d w Nov. 1841, ANNA LEE, m.n. STETSON of Charlestown, who d Dec. 1844; m 3d w Feb. 18 1847, ELIZABETH T. OLIVER of Roxbury, b Aug. 19, 1827.

He went to Cincinnati in 1838, was a bookkeeper for a short time, and in 1842 entered the insurance business. In 1852 he was president of the Cincinnati Fire Insurance Co.; in 1864, vice president of the C.H.&D.R.R. Co.; and in 1868, president of the Enterprise Insurance Co. While he was president of the C.H.&D.R.R., a site for a town was purchased near Cincinnati. "As an official he was polite and accomodating; as a friend he was true; as a gentleman, noble and high minded; but as a bachelor he was childless" (He had been married three times before 1864 and had four children!!!) "Possessing these qualities--official, personal, domestic--it was determined to name this new-born municipality HARTWELL". (From "The Past and Present of Mill Creek Valley" by Henry B. Teetor, published in 1882). (See E.M.L., appendix D.)

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3748 CAROLINE ELLIOTT, b Sept. 4, 1843.

3749 WALKER, b Sept. 16, 1854, d 1891, was graduated from Harvard Univ. in 1875, an attorney at law in New York City. He received an LLB from Cincinnati Law School in 1877.

3750 FRANCES E., b May 31, 1856, d Mar. 30, 1865.

3751 WILLIAM O., b July 18, 1858, d inf.



1677 JAMES LAWRENCE -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 7, 1814, d Nov. 1904 m AUGUSTA HAMMOND, who d in Vt.; m 2d w Dec. 1, 1853, JULIET, widow of S.F. BELKNAP, a railroad contractor of Dummerston, Vt., b 1851, d Dec. 1883.

He operated a sawmill in Reading, Vt., later bookkeeper and paymaster on R.R. works; still later contracting R.R. and dock work in New York City.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 3752 ALICE E., b Sept. 27, 1839, d
- \*3753 MARY E., b Mar. 30, 1842.
- 3754 CHARLES G., b Oct. 28, 1845, d young.
- 3755 LAWRENCE, b Mar. 12, 1847, d inf.
- 3756 FRANK, b July 27, 1848, d inf.
- 3757 ALICE A., b May 15, 1850, d young.

1678 CHARLES AUGUSTUS LUDOW -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 4, 1816, d Aug. 18, 1863, m Dec. 10, 1844, ANNIE E., dau of DANIEL and DEBORAH CHALONER of Philadelphia, b Oct. 15, 1823, d Sept. 20, 1906.

He was in the dry goods business in Cincinnati, later in commission business in New Orleans, La.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3758 ELIZA A., b Nov. 9, 1845.
- \*3759 ANNIE S., b Apr. 23, 1848.
- \*3760 GEORGE HENRY, b Sept. 13, 1850.
- 3761 JENNIE L., b Mar. 2, 1853, d
- 3762 LUDLOW C., b Sept. 28, 1857, d Feb. 28, 1877.
- \*3763 EDWARD YOUNG, b Oct. 18, 1860.

1679 SAMEUL ADAMS -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Littleton, May 3, 1818, d Mar. 28, 1903, m Madison, Ind., Oct. 23, 1845, CHARLOTTE MEL DRUM, b New Hope, Penna., Feb. 5, 1824, d Mar. 4, 1883. He went to Louisville, Ky., and became a member of the firm of H.D. Newcomb & Co., wholesale sugar and molasses dealers; later vice-president of Jeffersonville Car Works.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3764 EZRA BUTLER, b Jan. 4, 1848.
- \*3765 RICHARD MELDRUM, b Aug. 25, 1850.
- \*3766 FRANK NEWCOMB, b June 14, 1853.
- 3767 NEWTON WALKER, b Feb. 2, 1856, d Feb. 8, 1909, m MARY MARSHALL, widow. No ch
- \*3768 CHARLOTTE MELDRUM, b Dec. 13, 1859.
- \*3769 SAMUEL ADAMS, b Feb. 29, 1864.
- \*3770 EVA MAY, b May 10, 1868.

1681 JOSIAH SHATTUCK -7 (Jonathan-6 John-4 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 9, 1822, d Nov. 1, 1899, m July 26, 1849, CATHERINE STONE, dau of DR. REUBEN D. MUSSEY of Cincinnati, b Dec. 8, 1823, d Mar. 4, 1913. Dr. Mussey was one of the original professors of surgery at Dartmouth Medical School and was largely instrumental in establishing the medical school in Cincinnati which has since become affiliated with the University of Cincinnati. JOSIAH was graduated from Harvard in 1844; Harvard Law School in 1846; A.M. in 1847. He lived in Littleton, and was for some time auditor on Boston Custom House.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*3771 EDWARD MUSSEY, b May 29, 1850.
- 3772 GEORGE HENRY, b July 13, 1852, d unm Oct. 13, 1904.
- 3773 MARY MUSSEY, b Dec. 19, 1854, d unm Sept. 16, 1944.
- 3774 WILLIAM WALKER, b Aug. 8, 1857, d July 6, 1879, while a student at Amherst.
- 3775 ELIZABETH BRIARD, b Apr. 18, 1860, d Apr. 6, 1868.
- \*3776 KATHERINE MUSSEY, b Oct. 2, 1862.
- \*3777 SHATTUCK OSGOOD, b Mar. 20, 1865.
- 3778 HELEN BELL, b Northampton, May 25, 1869, d unm Apr. 10, 1949.

1683 HARRIET A. -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 20, 1827, d Feb. 9, 1909, m Aug. 4, 1852, WOODBRIDGE STRONG of Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1827, d Aug. 23, 1907. He was graduated from Rutgers in 1847; a 49er to Calif.; common pleas judge for five years.

Issue, STRONG

3779 EDWARD WOODBRIDGE, b Dec. 7, 1853, d Sept. 14, 1939, at Lake Mohawk, N.Y., m Oct. 26, 1882, ANNA P., dau of WILLIAM T. and ELIZABETH (ATWOOD) McCLINTOCK of Chillicothe, Ohio, b July 16, 1856, d June 17, 1933. He was a law partner with his father in Washington, D.C., later counsellor for the firm of Stettinius, Taft and Hollister in Cincinnati. No ch

3780 ALAN H., b Mar. 5, 1856, d Feb. 2, 1925, m Apr. 17, 1893, SUSAN deLANCEY, dau of JOHN CULLEN and CORNELIA JOSEPH (GODWISE) VAN RENSSELAER, who d in Switzerland Jan. 29, 1931. He was graduated from Rutgers in 1883, admitted to the bar in 1886.

3781 JOSEPH M., b Dec. 8, 1857, d inf.

\*3782 THEODORE, b Jan. 15, 1863.

3783 ELISABETH B., b Nov. 15, 1864. unm

1685 LUCY MARIA -7 (Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 28, 1832, d Feb. 28, 1925, m Feb. 11, 1852, JOSEPH A., son of NAHUM and SOPHIE (KIMBALL) HARWOOD of Littleton, b Mar. 16, 1827, d Oct. 15, 1896. He was a farmer, manufacturer, on Governor's staff 1873-74; senator 1875-76; executive council 1877-79.

Issue, HARWOOD

\*3784 HERBERT JOSEPH, b Littleton, b Sept. 6, 1854.

3785 EDWARD A., b Feb. 28, 1855, d inf.

1686 JAMES KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 11, 1807, d July 4, 1857, m FANNY CARLTON of Lynn, who d; m 2d w HENRIETTA StP. DASHWOOD.

Issue, KIMBALL

3786 FERNANDO, d ae 15.

3787 FRANCIS, m CLEMENTINA CHASE, and d Los Angeles of disease contracted in U.S. Navy. 1 ch: MARTHA-9

1687 MARY ANN KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1809, d Apr. 24, 1856, m Dec. 23, 1835, as his 2d w, JOHN ADAMS of Boston, a grocer.

Issue, ADAMS

3788 JOHN WARE, b Oct. 31, 1836, m EMILY K. PORTER, b Jan. 4, 1840. 6 ch

1688 LUCY MARIA KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 30, 1811, d July 23, 1854, m \_\_\_\_\_ JOHNSON.

Issue, JOHNSON

3789 LEONARD, b July 29, 1874. (?)

1691 WILLIAM KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 6, 1817, m either 1st or 2d w Oct. 14, 1845, MARY ADAMS, dau of GEORGE and REBECCA LAWRENCE, b June 10, 1827.

Issue, KIMBALL

3790 JOSEPHINE MERRIAM, b Oct. 21, 1846, d Sept. 21, 1849.

3791 GEORGE ALBERT, b May 14, 1850, m a lady from New Ipswich, N.H. He was city engineer of Somerville 1876-86.

3792 WILLIAM L., b Jan. 7, 1854, m Sept. 12, 1877, HENRIETTA B. MARSHALL of Lynn, b Oct. 9, 1853. 2 ch

3793 ALFRED A., b May 29, 1859, d young.

3794 MYRON A., b May 8, 1864, m May 12, 1885, GRACE E. PUTNAM of Lowell.

3795 MARY E., twin, was graduated from Cushing Academy 1886.

3796 ANNA D., b Oct. 12, 1872, d young.

1692 SOPHIA HARTWELL KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 4, 1819, m July 30, 1840, WILLIAM HERTER; went to Mobile, Ala., and Jacksonville, Fla.

Issue, HERTER

3797 JOHN C., soldier E, 47th Mass. Vols.

3798 SON, served in Confederate army, m has ch

3799 GEORGE P., b May 1854, d young.

3800 CAROLINE, b May 16, 1856, d young.

1693 RACHEL ELIZABETH KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 5, 1823, m GEORGE STEVENS of Mt. Vernon, N.H., an attorney in Lowell.

Issue, STEVENS  
3801 GEORGE H.  
3802 LILLA  
3803 MARY

1694 MARTHA SHERMAN KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 12, 1825, d Jan. 28, 1852, m CAPT. PLAISTED PERKINS of Kennebunkport, Maine. He was wrecked on a sea voyage, which probably shortened her life.

Issue, PERKINS  
3804 ELIZABETH, b Jan. 1852.

1695 JOSIAH POLLARD KIMBALL -7 (Rachel-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 10, 1827, d Oct. 8, 1865, m \_\_\_\_\_ LUCE of Westford.

Issue, KIMBALL  
3805 JAMES  
3806 ALICE

1701 ADELINE PATCH -7 (John Patch-6 Bethiah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 19, 1812, m July 3, 1834, SIMON CONANT of Acton, b Oct. 16, 1807, d Sept. 24, 1835; cooper; she m 2d hus May 14, 1840, ZIMRI WHITNEY of Harvard, b May 29, 1795, d Sept. 19, 1870; farmer.

Issue, WHITNEY  
3807 ADELINE, b Mar. 31, 1842, d Aug. 13, 1859.  
3808 REUBEN, b Sept. 6, 1843, d young.

1703 JOHN HARTWELL PATCH -7 (John Patch-6 Bethiah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 19, 1817, m ELIZABETH BATCHELDER of Jay, Maine; removed to Bankers, Mich.

Issue, PATCH  
3809 ELLEN, housekeeper, Cambridge.

1704 ANDREW PATCH -7 (John Patch-6 Bethiah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 6, 1819, d July 2, 1880, m Apr. 20, 1848, MARIA MEAD of Boxboro, b Sept. 27, 1827. He was an undertaker and expressman in Harvard.

Issue, PATCH  
3810 LUCY

1705 MARTHA PATCH -7 (John Patch-6 Bethiah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 26, 1824, m JOSIAH A. SAWTELLE of Townsend, b Oct. 7, 1823. He was a carpenter and builder, a captain in A, 6th Mass. Vols. on the day of the march through Baltimore, a major fourteen days later; a major of the 26th Mass. Vols, Aug. 28, 1861, lieut-colonel Oct. 1864. He was in the Dept. of the Gulf, ordered east, in actions of Strawberry Plains, Winchester; discharged, disabled Oct. 18, 1864; lived in Lowell.

Issue, SAWTELLE  
3811 MARTHA A., b Nov. 12, 1845, m May 1, 1869, JOHN son of ROSWELL and SARAH (PORTER) STILES, b Waterford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1841, d Apr. 16, 1875. 1 ch  
3812 APPLETON B., b Sept. 19, 1847, m Feb. 22, 1868, MARY J. FOOTE of Waddington, N.Y., b Apr. 19, 1845. He was a railroad man in Lowell. 4 ch  
3813 ELLEN R., b Aug. 18, 1849, m May 29, 1875, EDWIN W. RICHARDS of Alton, N.Y., b Sept. 15, 1847. He was a brakeman in Lowell.

1706 GEORGE PATCH -7 (John Patch-6 Bethiah-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 8, 1828, m June 11, 1850, MARY BROWN of Concord, b July 30, 1826. He was station agent for Fitchburg R.R. in Littleton.

Issue, PATCH  
3814 GEORGE H., b Dec. 7, 1852; was on editorial staff of the Boston Globe.  
3815 ADELINE W., b Nov. 7, 1860, m Dec. 31, 1880, AMOS H. KNOWLTON of Woburn, a telegraph operator in

Littleton.

1707 REUBEN SMITH -7 (Lois-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 27, 1817, d Aug. 10, 1866, m Sept. 18, 1842, CHARLOTTE A. HALL of Westmoreland, N.H. b Feb. 21, 1820. He was a farmer in Westmonster.

Issue, SMITH  
3816 ELLEN A., b Oct. 23, 1843, m Feb. 20, 1873, as his 2d w ELLIOTT N. CHOATE, b Wardsborough, Vt., Dec. 5, 1834, a retired grocer in Fitchburg.  
3817 EVELYN L., b Feb. 28, 1850, d young.  
3818 GEORGE E., b Oct. 14, 1852, m July 31, 1877, ALICE E. BLODGETT of Marlboro, N.H., b Nov. 5, 1854. He was a machinist in Fitchburg. 2 ch

1709 LAVINIA SMITH -7 (Lais-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 23, 1821, m EDWIN JACKSON of Lunenburg, who d Sept. 24, 1882. He was a carpenter in Fitchburg.

Issue, JACKSON  
3819 MARY L., b Apr. 30, 1841, m ALBERT D. TOURTELLOTTE, a machinist in Fitchburg; later in New York City. 1 ch

1710 LOUISA A. SMITH -7 (Lois-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 19, 1826, m Nov. 30, 1848, SAMUEL D. SHELDON of Fitchburg, b May 1, 1825. He was a supt of Whitman & Miles Mfg. Co., later in Akron, Ohio.

Issue, SHELDON  
3820 CHARLES E., b July 18, 1850, m Nov. 17, 1870, RUTH L. GIFFORD of Newington, Conn. He was with Whitman & Miles, and removed with them to Akron, Ohio. 1 ch  
3821 SAMUEL F., b Jan. 7, 1858, d Mar. 25, 1883.  
3822 EMMA A., b Dec. 18, 1866.

1711 ELMIRA -7 (Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 9, 1822, d Aug. 24, 1863, m May 25, 1854, as his 2d w DAVID, son of LEVIN and MARY (BOLLES) ALDRICH of Richmond, N.H., b June 19, 1811, a farmer.

Issue, ADLRICH  
3823 DANIEL B., b Mar. 8, 1858.  
3824 MYRA F., b Sept. 4, 1859.  
\*3825 ATTIE H., b Sept. 8, 1861.

1712 JOHN -7 (Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1824, d Apr. 4, 1900, m Jan. 23, 1848, ROSANNA, dau of LEVI and RHODA (UNDERWOOD) LEWIS of Royalston, b Dec. 23, 1820. He was a farmer in Chesterfield, N.H.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Chesterfield, N.H.  
3826 GEORGE M., b Aug. 20, 1850, d June 8, 1871.  
3827 MARY I., b June 27, 1852, d inf.  
\*3828 CHARLES M., b Nov. 7, 1853.  
\*3829 HARRIET E., b Apr. 29, 1856.  
\*3830 JOHN E., b Oct. 21, 1859.

1713 ROWENA -7 (Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 10, 1826, d Sept. 24, 1884, m June 17, 1847, BARTHOLOMEW STEARNS of Winchendon, b Mar. 5, 1811, a carpenter.

Issue, STEARNS  
3831 CAROLINE R., a tailoress.

1715 ALONZO -7 (Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 21, 1831; went in the fifties to Long Island.

Issue, HARTWELL  
3832 JOSEPH A., lived in 1884 on Madisan Ave., N.Y. City.

1719 SARAH EMILY JOHNSON -7 (Bethiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 6, 1824, d Burke, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1860, buried at Chateaugay, N.Y., m Mar. 26, 1844 at Fitchburg, THOMAS BENTLEY, son of NOEL POTTER and MARY (BENTLEY) GREEN(E), b Oct. 28, 1820 at Dunham, Que., d Jan. 4, 1887 at Chateaugay.



## Issue, GREEN(E)

3833 ADDIE EMILY, b Berkshire, Vt., Mar. 17, 1848, d Sept. 26, 1888 at Chateaugay, m Feb. 22, 1876, NATHAN GARNER, son of SILAS ANSON and ALMIRA (HOUSE) DOUGLAS, b Sept. 13, 1854 at Chateaugay, d there Aug. 6, 1910. 3 ch

3834 MARY BETHIAH, b Berkshire, Feb. 22, 1850, d May 3, 1918, at Chateaugay, m EDWIN R., son of ISAAC and HANNAH (GRIFFIN) HOLCOMB, b June 17, 1851, d Jan. 14, 1884 at Chateaugay. 1 ch

3835 MARTHA LOUISE, b Berkshire, Apr. 15, 1852, d May 17, 1936 at No. Bangor, N.Y., m Jan. 23, 1879, at Brushton, N.Y., SILENUS WASHBURN. No ch

3836 SUMNER (WASHBURN-adopted by Silenus Washburn,) b Aug. 21, 1853 at Berkshire, d Aug. 17, 1919 at Galena, Kans., m May 11, 1884 at No. Bangor, MINNIE ALEEDA RICHARDS, who d at Joplin, Mo., Apr. 16, 1916. 2 ch

3837 WILLIAM GEORGE (CAMPBELL-adopted by Campbell,) b Jan. 10, 1859 at Chateaugay, d Aug. 5, 1938 at Mooers, N.Y., m Oct. 19, 1886, HATTIE LOUISE, dau of STILLMAN and JULIA ANN (SAYERS) SWEET, b Mooers Forks, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870. 2 ch

1721 LEONARD -7 (Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 9, 1823, m July 4, 1849, MARTHA SOPHIA, dau of SAMUEL and MARTHA (WOODLEY) ADAMS of West Concord, Vt., b Oct. 18, 1826.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3838 EMORY ADAMS, b Apr. 24, 1850. unm He was graduated from Amherst College in 1875; assistant principal of Fitchburg high school; methodical and industrious, an able instructor.

\*3839 WALTER ARVIN, b May 5, 1854.

1722 SULTANA -7 (Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 27, 1825, m Jan. 27, 1848, WILLIAM LEWIS, brother of Rosanna, ante, b Jan. 27, 1824. He was a farmer in Royalston.

## Issue, LEWIS

3840 AMANDA F., b Aug. 26, 1849, d

\*3841 EMMA E., b Nov. 25, 1850.

\*3842 ELLEN M., b Mar. 28, 1852.

3843 IDA E., b May 18, 1854, d Oct. 29, 1870.



Milo Hartwell

1724 MILO -7 (Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Fitchburg, Apr. 4, 1832, d May 23, 1901, m 1856, RUTH LEWIS, b Apr. 2, 1837, d June 1, 1928. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3844 ELBERT MILO, b Oct. 23, 1861, d May 13, 1923, m Jan. 3, 1894, MARIA S. PARTRIDGE, b Jan. 3, 1867, d May 10, 1941. 2 ch; HOLMES ELLIS, b Apr. 1, 1895, and an unnamed ch, b Jan. 24, 1897, both d inf.

3845 WILLIS EUGENE, b Nov. 7, 1866, d Feb. 10, 1937, m in Gardner, Aug. 15, 1889, MARY F., dau of CALVIN and MYRA (STODDARD) RAY, b July 14, 1864, d June 25, 1931.

\*3846 JOSIE LEORA, b Aug. 3, 1871.

\*3847 LEWIS ALBION, b Feb. 21, 1874.

1725 SARAH-7 (Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 18, 1820, d Dec. 31, 1868, m Mar. 3, 1842, as his 3d w DANIEL WILKINS of Londonderry, N.H., b Feb. 3, 1795, d Sept. 30, 1872. He settled in Fitchburg in 1842, removed to Methuen in 1846, and to Londonderry in 1848.

## Issue, WILKINS

3848 DANIEL O., b Jan. 25, 1844, d young.

\*3849 DANIEL, b Mar. 13, 1845.

3850 WALTER S., b Oct. 22, 1846, a carpenter in N.Y. City.

3851 EDWIN C., b Oct. 18, 1851, a gasfitter in Boston.

3852 NORMAN S., b Nov. 11, 1853, m Sept. 8, 1886; was a janitor in Boston.

3853 SARAH I., b Mar. 31, 1856, d inf.

3854 WILLOUGHBY H., b Feb. 28, 1858, d inf.

3855 VICTOR, b Nov. 13, 1859, d inf.

1726 JOEL WILLOUGHBY -7 (Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Fitchburg, Sept. 29, 1821, d July 21, 1872, m Feb. 13, 1853, BETSEY A. GOODALL, b Laprairie, Que., July 1, 1829, d 1910. He was a stone cutter.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3856 HERBERT WETHERBEE, b Fitchburg June 5, 1858.

\*3857 EUGENE A., b May 1, 1860.

1729 LORINDA -7 (Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 1, 1829, m Sept. 8, 1849, CALVIN DUPUYTREN of Townsend, Vt., b July 23, 1824, d; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ BROOKS, a carpenter in Omaha, Nebr.

## Issue, DUPUYTREN (and BROOKS?)

\*3858 RHODA A., b Oct. 19, 1848 (?)

3859 GEORGE W., m in Tariffville, Conn.

3860 FREDERICK E., b May 12, 1862, a laborer in St. Joseph, Mo.

3861 IDA M., b July, 1865.

3862 JENNY G., b Feb. 23, 1869.

3863 CHARLES E., b Mar. 18, 1870.

1730 DAVID -7 (Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 9, 1832, d Dec. 19, 1877, m July 18, 1857, SARAH J. WOODS of Pepperell, b Oct. 7, 1838, d Jan. 3, 1882. He was a scythe grinder in Fitchburg.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3864 FRANK BURLEIGH, b Nov. 28, 1858, d Dec. 16, 1870.

\*3865 EDWIN ELLSWORTH, b Fitchburg, Aug. 30, 1861.

\*3866 DAVID ALFRED, b Aug. 21, 1864.

1737 LIBERTY -7 (Thomas-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 9, 1809, d Oct. 7, 1884, m ESTHER MITCHELL, who d; m 2d w RACHEL BARRETT, b 1825, d 1902; m 3d w. He removed to Michigan, bought a farm in Warren in 1839, removed to Bay City and in 1877 to Hemlock, where he built a house and barn which were entirely destroyed with crops and tools by forest fires, Sept. 4, 1881.

## Issue, HARTWELL (last 3 by 2d w, possibly others)

3867 MYRON, a school teacher, m MARY \_\_\_\_\_; divorced.

3868 SARAH M., b Dec. 17, 1851, m Dec. 19, 1879, E.C. COLLINS, b Clifton, N.Y., June 31, 1831. He was a car builder in Detroit.

3869 LYDIA E., b Jan. 12, 1853, m W. ABBEY, a farmer living in Piper, Mich.

3870 DANIEL GEORGE

\*3871 LIBERTY FRANK, b 1854. (See addenda)

3872 EMMA R, m E. VOSBERG, a lake captain living in Duluth, Wis.



3873 ELVA B., m TIMOTHY BROWN, a farmer in Hemlock, Mich.

1738 DAVID WRIGHT -7 (Thomas-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 25, 1814, d Apr. 4, 1901 (he hung himself,) m Feb. 19, 1839, ABIGAIL, dau of JOHN and ABIGAIL (TROWBRIDGE) PATCH, b Sept. 1, 1814, d Sept. 14, 1850. (see #1702); m 2d w Aug. 15, 1851, LUCINDA, dau of DAVID and LUCINDA (WILLARD) FIRMIN of Shirley, b Aug. 29, 1821, d Apr. 7, 1898.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3874 ABIGAIL PATCH, b July 7, 1846, d Nov. 24, 1898.  
3875 DAVID, b Apr. 24, 1850, d Oct. 5, 1850.  
3876 LUCINDA FIRMIN, b July 1, 1852, d Aug. 31, 1859.  
3877 LUCY ELIZABETH, b June 5, 1855, d Aug. 10, 1859.  
3878 DANIEL WRIGHT, b Nov. 10, 1856, d Aug. 6, 1859.  
3879 ETHAN, b June 1, 1861, d Sept. 17, 1864.

1742 SUSAN WHITNEY -7 (Susanna-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 20, 1818, d Oct. 20, 1839, m ALLEN B. WOOD of Fitchburg, a farmer.

#### Issue, WOOD

3880 AUGUSTA, d  
3881 SUSAN, m HARVEY MONROE, son of JONATHAN Jr. and ELIZABETH G. (CHISSEMORE) WHITTEMORE, b Mar. 31, 1835. 1 ch: GEORGE -9  
3882 FRANCIS A., a marketman, m ETTA WARE of Fitchburg. 3 ch: FRANK-9 FLORENCE-9 FREDERICK-9.  
3883 AARON W., a machinist, m in Mich., lived in Dayton, Ohio. 1 dau.  
3884 FLORENCE A., m Dr. WILLIAM BENNETT of Boston. 1 ch: FREDERICK -9, b 1882.  
3885 DAVID, m a Canadian woman, who d; m 2d w. He was a wood worker in Charlestown. 2 sons-9.  
There were several other ch, all died.

1743 SAMUEL F. WHITNEY -7 (Susanna-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 20, 1821, m Oct. 28, 1848, SARAH TARBELL, dau of JEROME and SALLY (TARBELL) GARDNER of Harvard, b Dec. 17, 1824.

#### Issue, WHITNEY

3886 ESTELLE G., b Dec. 11, 1851, m May 12, 1875, ALBERT H. SCATTERGOOD of Albany, N.Y., a musical instrument tuner.  
\*3887 HARRY F., b May 5, 1853.  
3888 JEROME G., b Jan. 13, 1855, a marketman.  
3889 CLARA S., b June 7, 1856.  
\*3890 SAMUEL W., b Feb. 23, 1859.  
3891 SARAH GERTRUDE, b June 2, 1861, m Oct. 21, 1882, FREDERICK-8 GETCHELL (E.M.L. #3098) of Boston.  
3892 RUTH, b Jan. 1, 1864, d inf.  
3893 EVELYN M., b Sept. 23, 1866, m June 4, 1887, J. DUNLOP SMITH of Collinsville, Ill., a traveling agent for Armour & Co., Chicago.

1748 DANIEL HARTWELL FAIRBANKS -7 (Sally-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1830, m Sept. 12, 1850, MARGARET BLANCHARD, dau of JEROME and SALLY (LONGLEY) GARDNER, b Dec. 2, 1828, d June 15, 1874. He was a farmer

#### Issue, FAIRBANKS

3894 MARGARET EUGENIE, b Mar. 30, 1853, d in child birth, Sept. 23, 1879, m Sept. 10, 1878, CHARLES F. WYMAN of Westminster, a paper manufacturer.

1750 DANIEL GARDNER -7 (Daniel-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Harvard, Apr. 6, 1839, d May 1, 1883, m Aug. 31, 1868, CAROLINE ROBBINS, dau of JEROME and LYDIA (ROBBINS) FARNSWORTH of Harvard, b Feb. 3, 1841. He kept a stall in Fanueil Hall market, 1859-1880; enlisted, 11th Light Art., Aug. 25, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3895 HARRY FAIRBANKS, M.D., b Nov. 11, 1873.

1751 MARY E., -7 (Daniel-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1835, d Jan. 14, 1866, m May 22, 18\_\_ , OLIVER WARREN, son of NATHANIEL and LUCY (TAYLOR) MEAD of West Acton, b Oct. 19, 1823. He was a marketman.

#### Issue, MEAD

3896 WARREN HARTWELL, b Dec. 18, 1853, d Jan. 29, 1879, m Dec. 1877, LIZZIE M. BLANDON of Paris, Tenn. He settled in Nevada, Iowa, and died there. Was in Harvard College and Harvard Law School. No ch

3897 JULIAN A., M.D., b Apr. 16, 1856, d Mar. 30, 1913, m Dec. 12, 1889, MARY D. EMERSON of Watertown. He was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1874, from Harvard in 1878, from Harvard Medical School in 1881. Was two years in Leipzig, Vienna and Paris. No ch.

\*3898 EMMA AUGUSTA, b Mar. 6, 1859.

1752 S. AUGUSTA -7 (Daniel-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1836, d Jan. 27, 1859, m Mar. 11, 1857, LEWIS ADDISON, son of JAMES and BETSEY GRANT of Bellows Falls, Vt., b 1836. He was a general in the Civil War; wrote a History of Vermont.

#### Issue, GRANT

3899 SARAH AUGUSTA, m and had 3 ch.

1753 ELIZABETH H. CROSBY -7 (Betsey-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 12, 1804, d Feb. 12, 1831, m Dec. 13, 1826, REV. BERNARD WHITMAN, b Jan. 8, 1796, d Nov. 5, 1834. He studied at Harvard but was not graduated; ordained minister in Waltham in 1826.

#### Issue, WHITMAN

3900 JOSIAH (he took the name Bernard after his brother died,) b Oct. 25, 1827, m July 14, 1857, MARY ELIZABETH CHURCH. 1 ch

3901 BERNARD, b Oct. 26, 1830, d Jan. 7, 1831.

1754 OLIVER CROSBY -7 (Betsey-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 8, 1806, m HANNAH E. \_\_\_\_\_.

#### Issue, CROSBY

3902 BERNARD W., b Jan. 6, 1831.  
3903 JOSIAH, b May 25, 1835.  
3904 SUMNER, b Mar. 2, 1837.  
3905 OLIVER, b Feb. 9, 1838.  
3906 HANNAH E., b June 24, 1840.  
3907 FREDERICK A., b Dec. 15, 1841.  
3908 RACHEL A., b Oct. 9, 1843.  
3909 MARY, b Jan. 27, 1846, d young.

1760 THOMAS WHEELER -7 (Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 4, 1808, d Jan. 5, 1848, m Apr. 25, 1832, DIANA A. STAPLES of Boston, who d Oct. 1, 1876. He removed to Belvidere, Ill. in 1835; was a justice of the peace.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

3910 DIANA E., b May 16, 1833, d Aug. 22, 1847.  
\*3911 GEORGE H., b Feb. 8, 1837.  
3912 THOMAS A.S., b May 30, 1845, d young.

1764 MARTHA -7 (Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 12, 1818, m June 26, 1838, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, son of BENJAMIN and MARY KIMBALL, b Littleton, Dec. 19, 1813, d 1884.

#### Issue, KIMBALL

3913 GEORGE, m, in Los Angeles.  
3914 FREDERICK, in Los Angeles.  
3915 SON, d in Waltham  
3916 CHARLES, m, d in Lowell. 2 ch  
3917 DANIEL A., an accountant.  
3918 SON

1765 NATHAN HAYWOOD -7 (Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 20, 1820, d Feb. 19, 1863, m June 28, 1854, ELIZA J., dau of GEORGE and REBECCA (MERRIAM) LAWRENCE of Littleton, b Nov. 9, 1829, d Feb. 12, 1912.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*3919 CLAYTON, b Oct. 15, 1856.  
\*3920 HAYWOOD, b Mar. 4, 1858.  
3921 ANNA M., b Sept. 4, 1860, d young.  
3922 LAWRENCE, b Jan. 2, 1862, d young.



1767 MARY JANE -7 (Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1825, d of consumption, Nov. 20, 1845, m (int) July 14, 1844, WILLIAM T., son of CALVIN and SALLY (FITCH) CHILDS of Groton, b June 1, 1821. He was a builder.

## Issue, CHILDS

\*3923 GEORGE WILLIAM, b Jan. 18, 1845.

1669 GEORGIANA -7 (Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 11, 1832, d Apr. 12, 1862 m Oct. 31, 1855, GEORGE W. BARNES of Waltham.

## Issue, BARNES

3924 GEORGE

3925 FREDERICK H., m, lived in Waltham; city engineer in West Newton.

1781 HARRIET ELVIRA HOAR -7 (Harriet-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 17, 1816, m Jan. 19, 1837, JEROME B. WHITNEY of Bolton, b Apr. 12, 1812, a farmer in Boxboro.

## Issue, WHITNEY

3926 HARRIET E., b Oct. 11, 1837, m Nov. 6, 1859, EPHRIAM COBLEIGH of Boxboro, b Aug. 31, 1831. 8 ch  
3927 JOSEPHINE M., b July 16, 1839, d young.  
3928 ORA J., b June 28, 1842.

1782 SIMON HARTWELL HOAR -7 (Harriet-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), his name was legally changed to HARTWELL, b May 5, 1818, d Sept. 2, 1901, m Feb. 20, 1851, LYDIA B., dau of NATHAN HOAR and NANCY TUTTLE, b Mar. 10, 1838, d Jan. 3, 1912; farmer in Boxboro.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3929 INF., b Jan. 1852, d inf.  
3930 CORA B., b May 21, 1853, d Dec. 29, 1943.  
\*3931 FLORENCE M., b June 30, 1854.  
3932 ALBERT B., b Feb. 6, 1856, d Aug. 7, 1930, m Nov. 17, 1880, NELLIE A., dau of JOSEPH and SUSAN (SANDERSON) FITCH of Charlestown, b May 15, 1858, d Oct. 25, 1942. No ch  
3933 CLAUDE M., b Oct. 9, 1857, d unm June 14, 1885; milk dealer.  
3934 LINUS M., b Feb. 15, 1859, d 1937; milk dealer.  
3935 MINNIE M., b Oct. 19, 1861, d Aug. 17, 1863.  
\*3936 EDNA A., b Aug. 10, 1865.

1783 CAROLINE HOAR -7 (Harriet-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1820, m Mar. 4, 1841, GRANVILLE, son of PETER and SALLY (BATCHELDER) WHITCOMB of Boxboro, b Feb. 10, 1818.

## Issue, WHITCOMB

\*3937 AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE, b Feb. 15, 1843.  
\*3938 ELWYN HARTWELL, b Feb. 8, 1845.  
3939 EDNA LEORA, b Feb. 11, 1847, m Apr. 4, 1870, JAMES WHITCOMB of Boxboro, b 1847; lived in Fitchburg. No ch.  
3940 CARLINE LENORE, b Apr. 27, 1849, m Jan. 28, 1882, THOMAS STEELE; they lived in Boston Highlands.  
3941 MYRA RAYMOND, b Sept. 8, 1851; lived in Charlestown.  
3942 CLARENCE PERCIVAL, b Dec. 27, 1854, m Nov. 22, 1882, CAROLINE M. MELVIN of Charlestown, b Mar. 13, 1862.  
\*3943 FRANKLIN PIERCE, b Jan. 20, 1858.  
3944 EVELYN MARY, b Mar. 3, 1861, m Jan. 2, 1887, GEORGE P. PAGE; lived in Charlestown.  
3945 CHARLES AUSTIN, twin, a musician in Fitchburg. unm

1784 ELIZABETH R. -7 (Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 2, 1819, d Nov. 2, 1896, m Apr. 8, 1840, SAMUEL W. RAMSDELL of Littleton, b Aug. 5, 1815, d Nov. 21, 1888. He was a farmer. She called herself "Queen Elizabeth's twin" because their birthdays were the same.

## Issue, RAMSDELL

3946 SUSAN ELIZABETH, b Apr. 13, 1841, d June 22, 1885, m Oct. 16, 1881, JOHN M. CHARTER of Littleton.  
3947 SAMUEL W., b Aug. 20, 1848, d young.

3948 HENRY H., b Sept. 14, 1850, d Sept. 1, 1910, m Nov. 23, 1898 in Littleton, LIZZIE MEREDITH, a widow with one dau (Esther, who d Apr. 16, 1905), b St. Stephen, N.B., Jan. 3, 1857.

3949 SAMUEL WALDO, b Nov. 17, 1856, d unm June 8, 1893.

1786 EDWIN -7 (Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 17, 1825, d Feb. 1, 1867, m Apr. 11, 1855, MARY BUTTERFIELD of Nashua, N.H., b July 8, 1832, d July 15, 1912. He was a bookkeeper in Boston; after marriage, a cashier in hotels in Nashua, Lowell, Philadelphia and Atlantic City. He fell in the street in Nashua with a hemorrhage, caused by T.B., and d soon after. He had a bright, cheery and hopeful disposition.

## Issue, HARTWELL

3950 DAVID E., b Dec. 23, 1856, d Apr. 1, 1911 in Chicago, m June 10, 1880, ELIZABETH, dau of JOHN and HARRIET (PUTNAM) BLANCHARD of Millbury, b Jan. 6, 1858, d Jan. 20, 1932. Upon graduation from Nashua high school, he received a gold medal for excellence in English composition. He was a bookkeeper and freight agent in Boston until 1881, then a broker at Union Stock Yards in Chicago.

1787 EPHRIAM -7 (Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Derry, N.H., Mar. 13, 1828, d Jamaica Plain, Nov. 27, 1872, m Oct. 3, 1859, JOSEPHINE A. C. RUSSELL, b Sept. 28, 1830, d Sept. 8, 1910. He removed to Indianapolis, Ind.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3951 HELEN L., b Aug. 11, 1861.

1788 JULIA ANN -7 (Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 9, 1831, d May 20, 1907, m Sept. 3, 1851, HENRY EVERETT SPRAGUE, brother of Harriet (#1402), b Sept. 3, 1828, d Feb. 7, 1902. He was a machinist, with Lowell waterworks from 1876; celebrated golden wedding anniversary, Sept. 3, 1901.

## Issue, SPRAGUE

\*3952 FRED SEAVER, b May 19, 1856.  
3953 FLORA HARTWELL, b June 4, 1860, in Ashby, d July 25, 1941. She was 50 years a school teacher in Lowell.  
\*3954 HATTIE ELISABETH, b June 18, 1870.

1789 CEPHAS LORENZO -7 (Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 16, 1833, d Apr. 19, 1890 in Pasadena, Calif., m Jan. 8, 1862, JULIET M. CONNOR, b Chelmsford, 1841, d Jan. 17, 1862; m 2d w Sept. 13, 1864, NANCY MATILDA CONNOR, sister of Juliet, b Dracut, July 4, 1843, d Waltham, Oct. 25, 1918.

He was a clerk in the R.R. freight office in Lowell; in 1855-59 a miner in Calif., enlisted Apr. 1861, to march with 6th Mass. Vols., reorganized as 7th Light Art. Batt. Mass. Vols.; 2d lieut., 14th Apr., 1st lieut. Nov. 7th, 1862; res. Oct. 5, 1863. During Lee's campaign in Penna., he was ordered out on a raid on Richmond from the southward, but was recalled by Halleck. Later he was in N.Y. City during the draft riots. He entered the employ of the Fitchburg R.R. in 1869, as cashier; in 1873, general passenger agent. He went to Pasadena for his health and died there. A special train was sent by the Fitchburg R.R. to bring his body home. He was the fortunate possessor of commissions issued to his father in 1819, to his grandfather by Gov. Hancock in 1789, and to his great-grandfather by Sir Francis Bernard, under H.M. George III, in 1769.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3955 BLANCHE, b Sept. 7, 1869.

1791 JULIUS ROCKWELL -7 (Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 15, 1838, d Mar. 6, 1913 in Cambridge, m July 4, 1858, SARAH E., dau of MELZAR and BETSEY D. (FARNSWORTH) VINALL of Concord, b Oct. 14, 1837, d July 13, 1895. He was ill for a number of years, but upon acquiring an automobile with a chauffeur at beck and call, he declared he "had taken a new lease of life." He was brakeman, fireman, engineer, train dispatcher, assistant supt., and at the time of his death, general freight agent of the Fitchburg R.R.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*3956 EMMA A., b May 30, 1859



3957 HIRAM B., b June 30, 1873, m June 12, 1900, SARAH A., dau of REUBEN and ESTHER (DUNHAM) HAYNES of Erie, Penna., b Sept. 12, 1874, d Feb. 5, 1915; m 2d w Sept. 15, 1917, in Waltham, CAROL W., dau of ALFRED NAHUM and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (LORD) THOMPSON, b Sept. 22, 1892. He was graduated from M.I.T. in 1896. No ch

1792 MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER -7 (Mary Willard-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 8, 1817, m June 14, 1840, DAVID (or DANIEL), son of SILAS and LUCINDA (WETHERBEE) JONES, a merchant in Acton, b Mar. 23, 1813, d June 16, 1879.

Issue, JONES

3958 GEORGE V., b Oct. 9, 1841, d June 20, 1842.

3959 ANNA ELIZABETH, b Mar. 24, 1844, m Apr. 21, 1867, SILAS P. BLODGETT of Acton, b Feb. 13, 1839, a book-keeper in Boston, removed in 1868 to Hyde Park in coal trade; postmaster in 1873. There were 3 ch

1795 EMORY ATHERTON WHEELER-7 (Mary Willard-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 13, 1822, d Mar. 20, 1878, m ELIZA A. WRIGHT of Medfield. He was a stage driver in that town.

Issue, WHEELER

3960 LAPRELETT W., b Feb. 1, 1856; drove Medfield stage to 1885, then express agent. m 1 ch

3961 ALDEN H., b May 23, 1858, m JENNY A. CLARK of Medfield. He was a draughtsman in car shops, and a school teacher.

1796 GEORGE STEDMAN WHEELER-7 (Mary Willard-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 16, 1824, m May 26, 1846, SARAH J., dau of BARNABAS and SARAH (CORNING) DODGE of Littleton, b Apr. 2, 1825. He was a musical instrument dealer after 1855 in Littleton, South Yarmouth, Hyde Park and Nashua, N.H.

Issue, WHEELER

3962 ANNA H., b Oct. 27, 1848, d Apr. 29, 1884.

3963 CAROLINE E., b May 24, 1851, m Aug. 2, 1881, Rev. ALBERT N. DARY of Pawtucket, R.I., a graduate of Brown Univ. in 1877; Baptist minister in Everett 1880-82. She was graduated from N. London Academy, N.H. in 1873, and was a teacher of German and painting until 1877. 1 ch

3964 MARY H., b June 30, 1855, d Oct. 23, 1864.

3965 ALDEN D., b Oct. 27, 1859, m Dec. 1, 1886, SARAH O. HOLWAY of Hyde Park. He was a machinist and electrician, removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

3966 GEORGE S., b June 21, 1867, d Mar. 27, 1874.

1797 THOMAS BALDWIN WHEELER-7 (Mary Willard-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 9, 1828, d June 9, 1863, m Dec. 1, 1858, MARTHA BLAKE of Boston, b Feb. 15, 1839. He was in the provision trade in Boston, removed to Harvard in 1861.

Issue, WHEELER

3967 FRANK H., b Aug. 31, 1859, m June 2, 1887, IDA F. MITCHELL of Hyde Park. He was a clerk in the leather business in Boston.

3968 FREDERICK L., b Aug. 14, 1861, d young.

3969 HOMER B., b Feb. 23, 1863.

1800 CAROLINE A. -7 (Stedman-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 30, 1827, d 1886, m June 16, 1867, as his 2d w EDMUND D., son of EDMUND and LUCY FLETCHER, b Dedham, Oct. 1, 1823. He was in the grocery trade in Lowell.

Issue, FLETCHER

3970 MARY ELIZABETH, b Sept. 11, 1854.

1802 ALFRED STEDMAN -7 (Stedman-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 11, 1836 in West Dedham, d Aug. 30, 1912 in Honolulu, m Jan. 10, 1872 at Kauai, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau of JAMES WILLIAM and MELLICENT (KNAPP) SMITH, b at Loloa, Kauai, Apr. 28, 1845, d at Honolulu, June 3, 1896. James W. Smith was a missionary physician at Honolulu; he and his wife were both from Greenwich, Conn.

ALFRED STEDMAN was graduated from Harvard in 1858, and the same year was appointed tutor in Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. In the spring of 1861 he enlisted in 3d Regt. Home Guards, taking part in the capture, under the direction of Capt., afterwards Gen. Lyon, of Camp Jackson, a camp of state militia assembled under the Confederate flag, under the eye of Gov. C.F. Jackson, designed to bring about the secession of the state, which a legally elected convention held in the winter had refused to sanction. He returned east in midsummer, entered Harvard Law School, enlisted Aug. 1862, as a private in F, 44th Mass. Vols.; was 1st Lieut. in Sept. under Foster in N.C., Capt. D, 54th Mass. Vols., Mar. 16, 1863; Lieut. Col. of the 55th on May 30th; Col. Nov. 1863; brev Brig. Genl. U.S. Vols., Dec. 1864 on duty in S.C. and Florida. He was in action at Honey Hill, S.C., commanding a brigade of colored troops, receiving four wounds, his horse was killed, and he was carried off the field by private Ellsworth of a N.H. regt., who was promoted to captain on that occasion. After the surrender of Lee, he was stationed in the interior of S.C., commanding the district, in the winter of 1865-66 in Charleston investigating enlistment frauds; mustered out in Aug. 1866. He returned to Mass. and was admitted to the bar in the fall of 1866; chosen representative in the legislature from Natick with only three opposing votes. He received his LLB from Harvard in 1867. In 1868 he was appointed first assistant justice of the Superior Court of the Hawaiian Islands, reaching there Sept. 29, and presiding during the absence of Chief Justice Allen in Washington on commercial business, until 1874, after which he practiced law with the exception of three terms as attorney-general, until Sept. 1885, when he returned with his family to Boston. He conducted in 1880 the Hawaiian Gazette, to which he was a constant contributor until his removal from the Islands, acting in opposition to the court party. He was associate justice of the Hawaiian Supreme Court 1904-07, and chief justice 1907-11. As a speaker and writer he possessed in a high degree the rare faculty of directness and brevity of statement.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3971 MABEL REBECCA, b Apr. 5, 1873.

\*3972 EDITH MILLICENT, b May 25, 1874.

\*3974 MADELINE PERRY, b May 26, 1875.

\*3974 CHARLOTTE LEE, b Oct. 22, 1876.

\*3975 JULIETTE, b July 27, 1879.

\*3976 CHARLES ATHERTON, b Nov. 5, 1880.

3977 BERNICE, b Aug. 15, 1882 at Honolulu. unm

\*3978 ALICE DOROTHY, b July 27, 1884.

1803 CHARLES ATHERTON-7 (Stedman-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1838, d San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 3, 1876, m 1865, MARY A., dau of TIMOTHY and ELIZABETH (SEXTON) TOWNSEND of N.Y. City, b 1850, d 1894.

He was appointed lieut. 11th U.S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861, wounded at Gaines' Hill, made prisoner at Richmond, but exchanged on his recovery; he was on the staff of div. regulars to Dec. 1863, was appointed colonel of 77th U.S. colored regt., later 10th colored artillery, and distinguished himself before Port Hudson. He held a prominent position under Freedman's Bureau in Va., and was assigned Dec. 1870 to the 8th Cav. U.S.A., with several years duty on the plains. He took high rank as an organizer and leader of men.

Issue, HARTWELL

3979 ALFRED TOWNSEND, b June 6, 1867. (See #3971)

3980 BESSIE A., d inf, in Richmond, Va.

1804 JONATHAN HARTWELL WHITCOMB-7 (Caroline-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1828, m Apr. 1, 1857, MARY S., dau of LEONARD and ELIZA (CLAPP) HOLTON of Boston, b Nov. 20, 1835. He was a farmer on the homestead and milk contractor in Boston.

Issue, WHITCOMB

3981 CAROLINE ELIZA, b Nov. 29, 1858, m June 15, 1882, GEORGE A. GARDNER of Clinton, b June 24, 1858. He was a musical instrument dealer in West Acton and Lowell. 4 ch

3982 JOHN HENRY DOUGLASS, b June 15, 1861, m Dec. 10, 1890, ALICE MAUD MARSHALL, b June 6, 1872. He was a farmer and stock raiser. 2 ch

3983 ANNA HARTWELL, b Nov. 9, 1862, m PAUL L. BROWN.



3984 JONATHAN HARTWELL, b Oct. 29, 1867.

1805 JOHN HENRY WHITCOMB -7 (Caroline-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 30, 1830, m Oct. 22, 1861, MARTHA EDWARDS BAKER of Westford, b Aug. 2, 1836. He was a milk contractor in Ayer.

Issue, WHITCOMB

3985 HARRIET WHEELER, b Sept. 21, 1862, m \_\_\_\_\_ LaPOINT.

3986 JEAN ATHERTON, b Jan. 8, 1865.

3987 ALFRED ANDREW, b Oct. 15, 1868, d unm

3988 MABEL HAVEN, b Oct. 15, 1872, m \_\_\_\_\_ STONE.

1807 PETER STEVENSON WHITCOMB -7 (Caroline-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 14, 1835, buried in Littleton, m Nov. 26, 1857, LUCY M.H., dau of STEDMAN HARTWELL and REBECCA (KIMBALL) FLETCHER of Littleton, b Apr. 10, 1839. He was a milk contractor in Littleton. (See 1803-A)

Issue, WHITCOMB

3989 ELLEN MARIA, b Apr. 25, 1859, m Sept. 15, 1886, GEORGE MONTGOMERY LOVEJOY, b Oldtown, Maine. He was a traveling insurance agent living in Chelsea, later in New-ton. 3 ch.

3990 LOUISE HARTWELL, b Apr. 19, 1861, m Sept. 17, 1884, HENRY A. ROBBINS, b Littleton, Mar. 14, 1860. He lived in Somerville, and was a dealer in artist's materials in Boston. 3 ch

1808 PHILANDER RATHBON -7 (James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1800, d Jan. 9, 1840, m Dec. 4, 1830, LOUISA SLAWSON of Minnesink, N.Y., b Dec. 16, 1807. He was a farmer and lumberman in Minnesink.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3991 SAMUEL SLAWSON, b Nov. 30, 1831.

3992 ANNA M., b Mar. 8, 1834, m Apr. 18, 1877,

GEORGE A. SWALM, b Dec. 6, 1833, a hardware merchant in Middletown, N.Y.

\*3993 ANTOINETTE W., b June 12, 1838.

1809 ALFRED-7 (James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 21, 1803, d Apr. 10, 1861, m Jan. 1830, MARY HALL, b Nov. 2, 1804. He was a farmer and lumberman, removed in 1846 to Halfway Brook, and in 1859 to West Town, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*3994 EDWIN, b Nov. 11, 1830. (See addenda

3995 SARAH, b Jan. 1, 1832, d Mar. 12, 1853.

\*3996 WILLIAM, b Aug. 14, 1833.

3997 JOHN B., b May 22, 1836, m ELIZA WENTZ, a dau of a Methodist minister. He was a merchant, removed to English Center, Penna. in 1870.

\*3998 MARY L., b Jan. 20, 1838.

3999 PHILANDER, b Sept. 17, 1839, d inf.

4000 JAMES T., b Apr. 7, 1846, a soldier, killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

4001 CHARLES S., b July 1, 1847, was graduated from Yale in 1874, and from Columbia Law School in 1877; lived in West Town, N.Y.

1810 JULIA A.-7 (James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 13, 1805, d Oct. 1, 1836, m JOHN BISHOP, who d in Rummerfield, Penna. in 1861.

Issue, BISHOP

4002 ICHABOD

4003 OLIVER

1812 ELIZA-7 (James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 10, 1810, d Oct. 2, 1854, m Oct. 1832, NATHAN M. BAKER of Carpenter's Point, N.Y., b June 29, 1810, d Nov. 5, 1854; he removed in 1848 to Greenwood, Ill.

Issue, BAKER

4004 ELIZABETH, b July 23, 1834, m Dec. 23, 1853, NEWMAN.

\*4005 JULIA A., b June 3, 1836.

\*4006 IRA S., b Oct. 26, 1838.

1813 DANIEL W. -7 (James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 24, 1812, d Nov. 1883, m ELIZA A. CARMICHAEL, b Aug. 30, 1817, d Aug. 17, 1855. He was a blacksmith, settled in Port Jervis, N.Y., removed to Rosedale, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

4007 NATHAN BAKER, b June 30, 1837, d June 3, 1901, m ELLA DATER. He lived in Lefever Falls, N.Y. 1 ch: MAE-9 d young.

4008 ADELIA MARIE, b June 17, 1842, d June 13, 1920, m THOMAS WRIGHT of Kansas City who d about 1916. No ch

\*4009 ALFRED L., b Aug. 5, 1851.

\*4010 WILBER FISK, b Oct. 14, 1852.

4011 DANIEL I., b Aug. 9, 1855, date of death unknown. He was last heard of in a letter written to his brother, Wilber, on July 28, 1877 from English Center, Penna. He was m, but date of marriage and name of w unknown. He is said to have been reared by a cousin, "Ed" Hartwell.

1815 JAMES L. -7 (James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 6, 1818, m Sept. 4, 1858, MARY J. McCANNON, b Butler Co., Penna., Oct. 5, 1838. He was a farmer, went to Greenwood, Ill., in 1845.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4012 ANTIONETTE, b June 9, 1859.

1816 NAHUM STONE -7 (Nancy Priest-6 Lois-4 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Fitzwilliam, N.H., July 18, 1811, d Feb. 15, 1908, m Aug. 21, 1838, ELIZA ANN, dau of JEDEDIAH and RUTH (BUXTON) BUFFUM, b Richmond, N.H., May 3, 1821, d Sept. 16, 1884. He was a farmer in N.H. and Mich.

Issue, STONE

4013 EMILY AUGUSTA, b Jan. 5, 1841, d Mar. 29, 1907, m Aug. 31, 1864, WILLARD KINNE, son of JUSTUS and MARY ANN (KINNE) NORRIS, b Apr. 11, 1841. 3 ch

4014 ADDISON GARDNER, b Jan. 20, 1843, m Apr. 18, 1879, ESTHER A., dau of RICHARD and ALMINA (OSBORNE) CARVER, b July 25, 1853. 1 ch

4015 NATHANIEL STACY, b June 28, 1848, m ALTHEA M. BOSWORTH.

4016 ROSAMOND HOTCHKISS, b Apr. 28, 1851, unm in 1916.

4017 FANNY ELIZA, b Nov. 25, 1853.

4018 ELLSWORTH BUFFUM, b Mar. 30, 1861, m June 30, 1901, MAUDE GERTRUDE, dau of LINDLEY and MARY ELLEN (HOSKINS) HAWORTH, b Nov. 26, 1877. 4 ch

1817 CHARLES STONE -7 (Nancy Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Harvard, Jan. 25, 1814, d Feb. 12, 1888, m Sept. 12, 1836, SARAH MARIA, dau of JOHN and SARAH (KIMBALL) WORCESTER, b Dec. 2, 1816, d Nov. 8, 1885.

Issue, STONE

4019 CHARLES H., b May 26, 1839, d Jan. 5, 1870, m Oct. 18, 1866, AURELIA, dau of SILAS and ADELIA (CHAPMAN) PALMER, b July 9, 1844. 2 ch

4020 LEANDER W., b Jan. 19, 1843, d Aug. 16, 1844.

4021 LYSANDER L., b May 28, 1850, d Feb. 14, 1855

4022 LEANDER W., b May 28, 1850, d Oct. 3, 1851.

4023 ELLEN MARIA, b Sept. 22, 1853, d Nov. 8, 1872.

4024 MARY CYNTHIA, b Sept. 14, 1857, m June 19, 1889, ARTHUR M., son of JAMES L. and LYDIA (SPAULDING) DEWEY, b Oct. 4, 1851. 4 ch

1818 GARDNER STONE-7 (Nancy Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 7, 1816, d Jan. 29, 1894, m (int) Nov. 14, 1847, SARAH JANE, dau of AVERY and JANE (MAYNARD) WARD, b Sutton, Nov. 17, 1830, d July 17, 1912.

Issue, STONE

4025 ALVAH G., b Mar. 2, 1852, m Jan. 8, 1875, LUCY J., dau of Dea. ELBRIDGE and LYDIA CHURCH (NEWTON) CLARK, b Sept. 29, 1847. 2 ch

1823 JEROME PRIEST -7 (Benjamin Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4

Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Boxboro, Dec. 1, 1813, m Apr. 20, 1843, LOUISE HOAR.

Issue, PRIEST

4026 LEON ALBERTI, b Boxboro, Mar. 17, 1844.

1824 BENJAMIN WETHERBEE PRIEST -7 (Benjamin Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 12, 1817, d 1899, m Aug. 20, 1837, EUNICE MARTHA WOOD, b 1819, d 1904.

Issue, PRIEST

4027 ORIN ADELBERT, b Chelsea, Nov. 16, 1839, m MARY VANAMAN of Wilmington, N.C., who d 1884. 1 ch

1831 DAVID HOUGHTON PRIEST -7 (Philemon Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1819.

Issue, PRIEST

4028 ELLEN E., b July 1845, d July 24, 1847.

1832 ROXALANA PRIEST -7 (Philemon Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m Feb. 4, 1846, WILLIAM M., son of WILLARD and JOANNA DADMUN.

Issue, DADMUN

4029 GARDNER NEWTON, b Spencer, Jan. 16, 1849.

1833 MARTHA ANN PRIEST -7 (Jabez Priest-6 Lois-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 4, 1816, m Jan. 21, 1841, MOSES HALE.

Issue, HALE (Prob. only 2 are sons of Moses and Martha)

4030 GEORGE HENRY, b Worcester, Oct. 1, 1844.

4031 CHARLES H., b July 1844 (?), d July 19, 1845

4032 AUGUSTUS, b July 1846, d Dec. 26, 1847.

4033 GILMAN HARRISON, b Sept. 25, 1846 (?)

## EIGHTH GENERATION

1851 CHARLES AUGUSTUS -8 (John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-2 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 14, 1803, d Mar. 26, 1885, m Aug. 7, 1827, ABIGAIL COPELAND, dau of NEHEMIAH and SALLY (CURTIS) HOWARD of West Bridgewater, b Apr. 7, 1809, d Nov. 3, 1839; m 2d w May 26, 1839, her sister, DEBORAH WALES HOWARD, b Jan. 10, 1803, d Sept. 3, 1848; m 3d w Oct. 3, 1849, HANNAH HOWARD, dau of AMBROSE and HANNAH (HOWARD) LEACH, b Mar. 11, 1816, d Sept. 8, 1876. He was a manufacturer of shoes; went in 1882 to Calif., returned in 1884.

Issue, HARTWELL

4034 JOHN HOWARD, b June 14, 1828, m Mar. 26, 1851, MARY T. MARTIS of Easton. He was a shoemaker in Stoughton. No ch

\*4035 ROXELLANA MARIE, b Sept. 6, 1831.

4036 SUSAN HOWARD, b July 3, 1833, d Apr. 17, 1839.

\*4037 ABBY AUGUSTA, b Aug. 12, 1838.

\*4038 FRANCIS, b Aug. 17, 1854.

1852 JOHN H. -8 (John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 25, 1805, d Mar. 9, 1891, m June 14, 1836, LYDIA CHAMBERLAIN of Wakefield, N.H., b July 12, 1812, d May 15, 1883. He was a carpenter, living in Augusta, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Augusta, Maine.

\*4039 CHARLES C., b June 11, 1837.

1853 LUCINDA DWIGHT-8 (John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 18, 1808, d May 28, 1898, m Sept. 6, 1832, MOSES EDWARD, son of LOT and SARAH (CRAIG) HAMLEN, of Augusta, Maine, b July 26, 1807, d Dec. 11, 1886. He was a painter and glazier; was a member of the Augusta city government some years.

Issue, HAMLEN

4040 EMILY, b Sept. 11, 1833, d June 29, 1839.

4041 SARAH FRANCES, b July 24, 1835, d July 13, 1916.

\*4042 EDWARD HARTWELL, b May 16, 1838.

1855 CYRIL HOWARD-8 (John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 12, 1813, d Jan. 7, 1890, m Aug. 18, 1842, LUCY WATERHOUSE McKENNEY of Danville, Maine, b July 7, 1822, d Feb. 9, 1912. He was an architect and builder in Bath, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4043 WILLIAM HENRY, b May 20, 1843.

4044 TWIN, d young.

\*4045 EMMA JANE, b June 11, 1847.

4046 THREE INFANTS, b 1849, 1853, 1857, d

\*4047 EDWARD HAMILTON, b Apr. 16, 1862.

1856 ORYNTHA HOWARD-8 (Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 1, 1801, d Apr. 24, 1844, m Mar. 6, 1836, LEONARD, son of WILLIS and SUSANNA (CAPEN) ALGER of West Bridgewater, who d July 27, 1838; m 2d hus as his 2d w Nov. 27, 1839, JOHN TILDEN, Jr.,

b Apr. 24, 1798, d May 8, 1874.

Issue, ALGER

4048 MARY A., m \_\_\_\_\_ BAKER, lived in Marshfield.

Issue, TILDEN

\*4049 ALFRED HOWARD, b Mar. 30, 1842.

4050 PHEBE O., b Mar. 10, 1844, d June 6, 1844.

1858 LUCINDA HOWARD-8 (Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 16, 1805, d Nov. 23, 1874, m May 25, 1825, RODOLPHUS KINSLEY of East Bridgewater, b June 3, 1803, d Mar. 12, 1879. He was a cabinet maker, lived successively in Nashua, N.H., Cabotville (Now Chicopee), and Springfield, where he was deputy sheriff for some years.

Issue, KINSLEY

\*4051 EDWARD W., b May 24, 1829.

4052 MARY M., b June 13, 1831, d inf.

4053 MARY L., b June 2, 1834, m May 27, 1873, AMORY K. TINGLE. They lived in Washington, D.C.

4054 ALFRED H., b Jan 29, 1838. He was a lieut. in a Mass. regiment in the Civil War, afterwards an assistant station master on the B&A.R.R. in Boston.

\*4055 SUSAN A., b June 4, 1840.

\*4056 THOMAS, b Mar. 8, 1843.

\*4057 FRANCIS, b Jan. 25, 1846.

4058 MARTIN, b May 13, 1848, d inf.

1859 JANE HOWARD -8 (Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 18, 1807, m Sept. 16, 1827, LLOYD HOWARD of Easton, b Jan. 22, 1807. He was a farmer.

Issue, HOWARD

4059 HORATIO N., b Mar. 16, 1829, d Apr. 19, 1884, m Dec. 6, 1854, ISABEL M. SHAW of Raynham; divorced; m 2d w Apr. 4, 1867, ELONA FOWLE, b Maine, 1842, d Oct. 9, 1885. He was a shoe manufacturer in Rochester, N.H. 4 ch d inf.

\*4060 LAURA, b May 13, 1832.

4061 HANNAH A., b Oct. 1, 1834.

4062 PROCTOR A., b July 25, 1837, m ABBY PEABY of Rochester, N.H., and lived in Lynn.

\*4063 ORYNTHA, b Dec. 5, 1840.

\*4064 PHEBE C., b May 13, 1845.

\*4065 SARAH F., b June 17, 1849.

1860 JULIA A. HOWARD -8 (Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 4, 1809, m Oct. 28, 1827, EPHRIAM SNELL, son of SALMON and AMELIA (SNELL) HOWARD of Bridgewater, b Sept. 11, 1805, d Dec. 13, 1873. He removed in 1833 to Chicopee, overseer in yard of Ames Machine Co.

Issue, HOWARD

\*4066 RODOLPHUS K., b Aug. 10, 1830.

\*4067 MARTHA A., b Apr. 10, 1833.

4068 SAMUEL W., b July 29, 1835, d young.

4069 JULIA S., b Apr. 15, 1837.



\*4070 CHARLES F., b Jan. 17, 1840.

4071 RICHARD H., b May 10, 1842, d May 13, 1863.

4072 PHEBE C., b Sept. 24, 1844, dry goods clerk in Chiscopee.

\*4073 WILLIAM F., b Apr. 14, 1847.

4074 JOHN H., b Apr. 18, 1850, d inf.

4075 ELIZABETH, b May 6, 1853, d inf.

1862 RUHAMAH HOWARD -8 (Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 24, 1813, d Nov. 29, 1845, m Sept. 18, 1851, ROTHEUS REED of Easton, b 1811, d May 15, 1884.

Issue, REED

4076 LUCY H., b May 29, 1834, d inf.

4077 ROTHEUS, b 1836, d Oct. 27, 1848.

\*4078 ALBERT F., b Sept. 20, 1837.

1863 SAMUEL HOWARD-8 (Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1, 1815, m Oct. 15, 1840, CARRINA WILBUR, b July 17, 1815. He was a farmer in West Bridgewater.

Issue, HOWARD

\*4079 LUCINDA KINSLEY, b Aug. 29, 1841.

4080 NATHAN H., b Sept. 5, 1874, d Mar. 1, 1868.

\*4081 GEORGE, b Mar. 12, 1849.

4082 IRVING, b Apr. 11, 1852, m Apr. 12, 1873, SUSAN TRIBOU of Brockton, b Sept. 2, 1850. He was a shoe finisher in Brockton. 1 ch: EMMA G. 10 b July 15, 1874, d Nov. 15, 1882.

4083 WALTER, b May 1, 1853, d inf.

1864 ISAAC HARRISON-8 (Isaac-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 14, 1813, d Feb. 17, 1875, m June 1, 1834, HARRIET, dau of MICAH and LUCINDA (HARTSHORN) PACKARD of Bridgewater, b Nov. 2, 1816, d Oct. 26, 1887.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4084 CLARENCE EVANDER, b July 6, 1836.

\*4085 ADELINE EUDORA, b Feb. 12, 1841.

\*4086 LUCINDA P., b Mar. 13, 1846.

\*4087 LEONORA, b June 28, 1853.

1865 OLIVE DUNBAR HERVEY-8 (Ruhamah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 14, 1822, m Nov. 3, 1839, (or 1841) ALFRED SNELL, Jr.

Issue, SNELL

4088 ANN RUHAMA, b Apr. 25, 1840 (?), m Dec. 11, 1861, NEWTON M. PHELPS.

4089 FRANCES JENETTE, b Feb. 18, 1846.

1866 CORDELIA FENNO-8 (Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 17, 1821, d Sept. 5, 1875, m Oct. 2, 1845, CALEB, son of CALEB and OLIVE (PORTER) COPELAND of West Bridgewater, b Sept. 15, 1823. He was with Copeland & Hartwell, shoe manfs.

Issue, COPELAND

4090 MARTHA C., b Nov. 27, 1846, d inf.

4091 FRANK, b July 7, 1849, d unm 1927. He was a traveling salesman for Copeland & Hartwell.

4092 FANNY E., b Aug. 25, 1856, m Oct. 8, 1876, GEORGE H. KNAPP of West Bridgewater, b July 24, 1855; employed by Copeland & Hartwell.

1867 JOSIAH QUINCY-8 (Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 7, 1823, d Mar. 23, 1873, m Jan. 2, 1848, HANNAH O., dau of HOWLAND and HANNAH (OLDHAM) HOLMES of East Bridgewater., b Mar. 23, 1826, d Dec. 1, 1895. She was descended from John Howland of the Mayflower.

He was a member of the firm of Copeland & Hartwell, shoe manufacturers, in business since 1845, making fine goods for the southwestern trade. He lived on the homestead of Samuel-4 Hartwell(#17), which was in the family since 1746.. The house was demolished about 1880.

Issue, HARTWELL

4093 FRED, b Sept. 22, 1848, d Apr. 10, 1881, m Nov. 16, 1871, MARY EMMA, dau of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and NANCY (LINFIELD) HAYWARD of Brockton, b June 8, 1850, d Jan. 4,

1912.

4094 HENRY, b Mar. 15, 1851, d unm Mar. 11, 1904. He was a foreman in the Copeland & Hartwell shoe factory.

\*4095 HELEN I., b Sept. 16, 1852.

4096 MINERVA H., b Sept. 25, 1857, d Dec. 10, 1880.

4097 WALTER, b Jan. 1, 1859, d Apr. 22, 1859.

4098 WARREN, twin, d Feb. 16, 1860.

4099 JONAS, b Feb. 25, 1861, d Dec. 30, 1906, m June 14, 1894, ETTA L., dau of ANDREW J. and ELLEN L. (HAYWOOD) GOSS, b Jan. 30, 1864, d June 13, 1950. No ch  
4100 LAURA DAVIS, b Nov. 8, 1865, d Jan. 20, 1943, m Nov. 27, 1889, CHARLES H., son of JASON and HANNAH (PETTEE) ANDREWS, b South Easton, Nov. 6, 1869.

1869 GEORGE HOWARD-8 (Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-4 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1827, d Feb. 26, 1904, m Apr. 13, 1851, JERUSHA ANN, dau of CALEB and CHLOE (PARKER) CARR of North Easton, b Dec. 25, 1833, d Apr. 12, 1905. He was in the dry goods trade in Taunton, removed in 1877 to Cambridge.

Issue, HARTWELL

4101 GEORGE, b June 8, 1852, d young.

4102 AMY L., b Aug. 23, 1854, d

4103 CHARLES E., b June 29, 1858, d Sept. 15, 1870.

4104 FANNIE C., b Nov. 13, 1860; she was a school teacher. unm

1871 HANNAH HOWARD-8 (Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 6, 1831, d Apr. 7, 1907, m May 1, 1861, as his 2d w WASHINGTON, son of WASHINGTON and REBECCA (FRENCH) TOWER of Quincy, b Stoughton, d Oct. 1887 in Stoughton. He was in the grocery trade in Stoughton.

Issue, TOWER

\*4105 HARRIET M., b Aug. 23, 1862.

4106 CORDELIA F., b Apr. 25, 1865, m FREDERICK MITCHELL. No ch

1872 JONAS GUILFORD-8 (Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 29, 1833, d July 20, 1891, m July 28, 1872, ELLEN A. SIMPSON of North Easton, b Apr. 29, 1844, d May 1921. He was a shoemaker with Copeland & Hartwell.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4107 ELIZABETH GUILFORD, b Nov. 20, 1881.

1874 HARRIET ANN-8 (Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 11, 1826, d Nov. 1, 1907, m Dec. 25, 1853, CHARLES, son of ALPHEUS and ELIZA (BIRD) CARR of North Easton, b May 13, 1828, d Apr. 27, 1902.. He was a provision dealer.

Issue, CARR

\*4108 CHARLES BURLEIGH, b Oct. 8, 1854.

\*4109 EMILY PRISCILLA, b Sept. 3, 1856.

\*4110 HARRIET ELIZA, b Jan. 9, 1860.

4111 ELLEN, b Oct. 31, 1861, m Aug. 26, 1884, PEM-BROKE D. BICKFORD of Holbrook, b Oct. 4, 1862, d.

\*4112 GEORGE, b Feb. 26, 1866.

1876 ISAAC-8 (Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1829, m Sept. 1845, HANNAH BICKFORD of Barnston, Que. He removed in 1846 to Piermont, and in 1856 to Orford, N.H.; farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4113 JOHN H., b Jan. 2, 1846.

4114 DANIEL L., b 1860, d 1863.

1877 FRANCIS PERCY-8 (Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 17, 1831, m Sept. 19, 1852, BETSEY A. THAYER of Plymouth, b Aug. 15, 1836. He was a sole cutter in Brockton.

Issue, HARTWELL

4115 WALTER A., b Dec. 29, 1853, d May 29, 1865.

4116 FORREST PUTNAM, b Feb. 2, 1856, d Apr. 4, 1928. He was a shoe cutter. unm

\*4117 FRANK L., b June 2, 1859.

\*4118 MABEL N., b June 1, 1867.

1878 JOHN-8 (Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 21, 1832, d June 13, 1908, m May 8, 1853, ABIGAIL L., dau of LEWIS F. WILLIAMS, b Jan. 26, 1833, d Apr. 15, 1925. He was a shoemaker with Cope-land & Hartwell.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4119 ABIGAIL HARRIS, b Feb. 23, 1854.
- \*4120 LOUISA FREMONT, b May 23, 1856.
- \*4121 JOHN THOMAS, b Mar. 23, 1858.
- 4122 EUDORA, b Sept. 20, 1861, d June 2, 1862.
- \*4123 MARY ALICE, b Aug. 13, 1869.
- \*4124 GRACE EVELYN, b Mar. 31, 1875.
- \*4125 LESTER MERLE, b Mar. 20, 1877.

1879 MARY J.-8 (Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 20, 1835, d Oct. 4, 1907, m Nov. 27, 1856, CHARLES DOTY of Benton, N.H., b Apr. 5, 1826, d Stoneham, Aug. 26, 1904. He was a shoemaker in Stoneham.

Issue, DOTY

- 4126 CHARLES EDGAR, b Nov. 1, 1859, m Sept. 13, 1886, ETTIE L. READ, b Sept. 11, 1854, d Feb. 18, 1928.
- \*4127 EVA J., b June 15, 1863.
- 4128 MARY B., b Aug. 11, 1865.
- 4129 ALICE MAUD, b Dec. 14, 1873, m June 10, 1895, SAMUEL T. DAMON. They lived in Melrose.

1880 CORDELIA F.-8 (Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1837, d Jan. 23, 1899, m July 26, 1863, ORIN C. EASTMAN of Holderness, N.H., b Nov. 24, 1837, d Sept. 28, 1899. He was a bookkeeper with the American Co-operative Assn., shoe manufacturers in Stoneham.

Issue, EASTMAN

4130 HERBERT O., b Mar. 19, 1867, d May 4, 1900; shoemaker.

1883 SAMUEL H. MOORE-8 (Asenath-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 18, 1813, d Feb. 16, 1862, m Nov. 11, 1833, LUCINDA D. PARRISH of Griswold, Conn., b May 30, 1815, d Oct. 16, 1883.

Issue, MOORE

- \*4131 JOHN R., b Mar. 1, 1841.
- \*4132 ELIZABETH A., b May 12, 1846.
- 4133 MARY F., b July 16, 1849, d inf.
- 4134 GEORGE H., b July 11, 1852; clerk with Swift Bros., Chicago; dressed meats, Boston.

1884 JOHN MOORE-8 (Asenath-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oxford, Sept. 2, 1815, d Austin, Tex., Oct. 30, 1879, m Mar. 11, 1841, MARY ANN GANNIS, dau of JOHN and LUCINDA (LANNIS) CRUTCHFIELD, b Firecastle, Va., Nov. 10, 1821, d Galveston, Tex., Apr. 1867. He went south in 1834, studied medicine at Louisville, Ky., in practice at Talladega, Ala., removed in 1856 to Austin, Tex.

Issue, MOORE

- \*4135 THOMAS OSCAR, b Apr. 15, 1842.
- 4136 MARY EVELYN, b Apr. 12, 1844, m Oct. 1874, THOMAS E. DAVIS, b Liberty, Va., Sept. 25, 1835, d Jan. 1, 1900; he was a major in Confederate cavalry; a journalist on New Orleans Picayune. She was a successful and widely known author in prose and poetry ("Minding the Gap" and other poems. "Kerenhappuch and I" and other prose sketches.) No ch
- \*4137 JOHN HARTWELL, b Nov. 9, 1846.
- 4138 GEORGE A., d inf.
- 4139 SAMUEL H., b May 16, 1852; had a stock ranch in Comanche, Tex.
- 4140 CHARLES R., b July 7, 1855, d Feb. 14, 1878; a journalist in Galveston, Tex.
- 4141 CYRUS, d inf.
- 4142 WILL H., b Jan. 23, 1861; had a stock ranch in Comanche, Tex.; was a fine artist in crayons.
- 4143 PERCY D., b Jan. 8, 1864, d Jan. 19, 1885; gave much promise as a writer.

1885 EVELINE MOORE-8 (Asenath-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 13, 1817, d Oct. 14, 1882, m July 31, 1837, JOHN OSCAR, son of

RINALDO and LYDIA (BRADFORD) BURLEIGH, b June 8, 1809, d July 20, 1848. He was a teacher in Worcester county.

Issue, BURLEIGH

- 4144 MARY E., b Aug. 23, 1839, d Sept. 28, 1863.
- \*4145 CHARLES HARTWELL, b Mar. 20, 1842.
- 4146 AGNES M., b Jan. 18, 1846, d May 18, 1861.
- 4147 ELIDA F., b Sept. 28, 1847, d Aug. 13, 1861.

1887 MARY A. NICHOLS-8 (Irene-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 14, 1815, m Feb. 26, 1831, LORENZO D. GORTON of Oxford, b 1809, a car builder, removed to Philadelphia in 1849.

Issue, GORTON

- 4148 ADELIA, b Dec. 1830, d of small pox about 1870.
- 4149 ELIZABETH
- 4150 ALFRED F., d young.
- 4151 CHARLES M., m 1875, ALICE \_\_\_\_\_; he worked in a soap stone quarry in Virginia.

1889 SUSAN C. NICHOLS-8 (Irene-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 27, 1820, m Jan. 8, 1850 as his 2d w SAMUEL S. SWEETZER of Paxton, b Nov. 20, 1814; he had a livery stable and was in the ice trade in Worcester until 1870.

Issue, SWEETZER

- 4152 CATHERINE A., b Nov. 1, 1850, m Nov. 16, 1869, CELMENS SMITH of Worcester; divorced in 1880. 1 ch
- 4153 ELIZABETH I., b Dec. 3, 1853, m May 3, 1881, JOHN O. COCKE of Oxford, a manufacturer.
- 4154 ELLA A., b Sept. 7, 1856.
- 4155 CHARLES S., b Dec. 25, 1859; dry goods salesman.
- 4156 CAROLINE M., b Feb. 2, 1862.

1890 CHARLES P. NICHOLS -8 (Irene-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 20, 1822, m Jan. 3, 1853, MARY A. SULLIVAN of Brooklyn, N.Y. He removed to Buffalo in 1854; to Tochester, N.Y., in 1865; was assistant supt. and paymaster of N.Y.C.R.R.; returned to Springfield in 1868 with Merch. Disp. Trans. Line.

Issue, NICHOLS

- 4157 GEORGE E., b Jan. 5, 1856, d young.
- 4158 CAROLINE B., b Apr. 21, 1858, d June 30, 1877 in her senior year at Wellesley.

1893 SUMNER B. NICHOLS-8 (Irene-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 29, 1830, m Nov. 23, 1853, CAROLINE ADAMS of Rodman, N.Y., b Dec. 28, 1832. He was a tabacconist in Worcester.

Issue, NICHOLS

- 4159 EMMA C., b June 29, 1857, m Apr. 26, 1882.
- 4160 FLORENCE, b Apr. 13, 1872, d Dec. 11, 1883.

1895 SAMUEL CYRUS-8 (Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 28, 1820, d Aug. 1, 1885, m Mar. 16, 1844, ELLEN M., dau of MOSES PLIMPTON of Southbridge, b Aug. 21, 1822.

He was graduated in medicine at Philadelphia in 1839, and was in practice with and succeeded his father; surgeon in Army Hospital at Yorktown, Va.; commissioned Aug. 16, 1862, surgeon of the 38th Mass. Vols., Dept. of the Gulf; was medical director of the division, resigned Mar. 2, 1864 because of disability; was in the Red River campaign; member of Legislature in 1881; and in high standing as a physician.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4161 CATHERINE B., b Oct. 21, 1846, d young.
- 4162 GEORGE F., b Aug. 22, 1850, d young.
- \*4163 ISABELLA T., b Aug. 4, 1852.
- 4164 ELLEN P., b Oct. 17, 1855, d unm 1919.
- 4165 MARY B., b Jan. 7, 1860, d young.

1897 SARAH JANE-8 (Seth-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 14, 1826, m Oct. 19, 1843, OLIVER CROSBY, son of ARTEMUS and LUCY BULLARD of Sutton, b Jan. 20, 1822, d 1890.

He was farm supt. for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher until the Civil War; special relief agent for the U.S. Sanitary Com.; after the war, he was a landscape gardener who designed Prospect Park in Brooklyn, and part of Central Park in N.Y. City; he lived in



Bridgeport, Conn. about 1885.

Issue, BULLARD

- \*4166 WILLIAM SUMNER, b Sept. 11, 1844.
- 4167 ELIZABETH BELCHER, b Jan. 11, 1847, d 1916.
- \*4168 LUCY MARIA, b Feb. 2, 1850.
- 4169 ISABELLA H., b May 13, 1854, d same day.
- 4170 FRANKE T., b Mar. 22, 1858, d Feb. 25, 1862.
- 4171 ARTHUR M., b July 30, 1861, d Apr. 13, 1861.

1898 KATHERINE-8 (Seth-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 19, 1828, d Jan. 28, 1866, m MARK R. PEARSON of England. He was a cotton mill inspector.

Issue, PEARSON

- \*4172 FRANK HARTWELL, b May 23, 1853.
- \*4173 CATHERINE HARTWELL, b July 28, 1858.
- 4174 ISABELLE, b Sept. 23, 1862, d Nov. 30, 1864.

1900 SUSAN BURR-8 (Seth-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1833, d Jan. 1917, m Oct. 8, 1851, as his 2d w EBENEZER B. HILL of Newfield, Maine, b Jan. 17, 1828, d 1903. He was a cotton manufacturer living in Hartford, Conn.

Issue, HILL

- 4175 LUCY, d Mar. 18, 1913; lived in Hartford.
- 4176 FREDERICK H., b July 4, 1855, d July 4, 1916, m Mar. 21, 1878, ABBY NICHOLS of Sharon, b Apr. 26, 1855, d June 16, 1881.
- 4177 ISABELLA, b May 12, 1857, d 1913, m Dec. 16, 1880, FREDERICK S. CROSSFIELD of Keene, N.H., b July 29, 1854. He was graduated from Bellevue Hospital in N.Y. City in 1878, and was in practice in Hartford, Conn.

1902 CHARLES FREDERICK-8 (Seth-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 23, 1854, d Oil City, Penna., Oct. 5, 1913, m 1863, ELEANOR LORD BRAINERD, b Fairmont, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1840, d Oil City, June 17, 1876; m 2d w Dec. 8, 1880, her sister, LAVINIA BRAINERD COOK, b Fremont, Ohio, Apr. 23, 1840, d Calif. 1907, widow of Frederick Cook, who, as an orphan, was adopted by Hiram Kelly of Chicago.

Charles entered Yale College in 1862 for two years, leaving to enter the navy. He moved to the oil region of Penna. June 21, 1865, and became president of Reno and Oil Creek R.R. He removed to Oil City about 1871, where he and Congressman Grow purchased the coal interests of the Brady's Bend Iron Co., which he reorganized, and later purchased Mr. Grow's interest. He was president of the Oil City Electric Light Co., and an active member of the Oil City Exchange. He was known to intimate friends as "Colonel", and was valued as a gentleman of character, principle and integrity, and as a man of deep thought and ripe judgment.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4178 FREDERICK GROW, b Apr. 6, 1864, d unm Oct. 16, 1896.
- 4179 CHARLES, b Apr. 16, 1866.
- 4180 CLARA LAVINIA, b Feb. 25, 1870.
- 4181 HENRY, b Feb. 13, 1869.
- 4182 SAMUEL BRAINERD, b Oil City, Aug. 1, 1872, d N.Y. City, Aug. 12, 1911, m Dec. 27, 1900, MARGARET DOUGHERTY of Salem, Ohio, who d Sept 22, 1913. No ch. He prepared for Yale College at Phillips-Exeter Academy, but withdrew from college at the end of his junior year because of his father's financial difficulties.
- \*4183 DAISY, b Apr. 18, 1874.
- 4184 ELEANOR, b May 24, 1876, d Apr. 1877.

1906 GEORGE HENRY-8 (George W.-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 9, 1830, d Mar. 13, 1881, m June 4, 1856, ELLEN M. GREEN of Westboro, b Aug. 5, 1834. He was a druggist in Southbridge.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4185 CHARLES S., b Sept. 15, 1858, d inf.
- 4186 CATHERINE F., b June 16, 1860, m Sept. 19, 1881, GARDNER O. BENSON of Millbury, d Feb. 22, 1860. He was a grocer in Southbridge. 1 ch: MARION H.-10, b Aug. 11, 1882, d young.
- 4187 GEORGE H., b July 27, 1863; druggist. (m May 2,

1888, NELLIE ELIZABETH NEEDHAM---from Worcester marriage records, 1878-1900---it may not be this George H.)

1908 ISAAC BURR-8 (George W.-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 11, 1837, d Aug. 1909, m June 1, 1859, EVELINE E. HULL of Burlington, Conn., b July 30, 1840, d Sept. 1912. He was a farmer on the homestead.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4188 SAMUEL ELISHA, b Apr. 3, 1860.
- 4189 SUSAN R., b Jan. 30, 1863, d Rochdale, Feb. 25, 1947.
- 4190 ELIZABETH, b Nov. 15, 1866, d Nov. 1866
- \*4191 EDWARD EVERETT, b June 28, 1870, d unm 1948 or 49.
- 4192 GRACE LUCETTA, b June 20, 1878, d Oct. 24, 1922.

1911 GEORGE W. BEMIS-8 (Susan-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1826, m Apr. 11, 1855, NARCISSA T. ROSZELLE of Genesee Co., N.Y., b May 8, 1829.

He went to Independence, Iowa in 1854, at first as a mail clerk, later representative and senator in Iowa Legislature to 1873; state treasurer 1876-80, later treasurer of N.E. Insane Asylum at Anamosa, Iowa.

Issue, BEMIS

- 4193 MARY, b June 28, 1857, d June 8, 1883, m WILLIAM D. LEE.
- \*4194 WILLIAM D., b Sept. 27, 1859.
- 4195 ARTHUR R., b Dec. 6, 1862.

1912 SUSAN H. BEMIS-8 (Susan-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1832, m Apr. 8, 1862, ELIJAH TOWNE of Alabama, N.Y., a farmer.

Issue, TOWNE

- 4196 CHARLOTTE G., b July 30, 1865.
- 4197 MARY H., b Aug. 20, 1869, d July 1885.
- 4198 SUSAN H., b June 24, 1873.

1917 MARIA L. RICH-8 (Maria H.-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 26, 1827, m Sept. 3, 1848, EDWIN COVINGTON of Plymouth, b July 24, 1825, d Dec. 13, 1864, a bookkeeper.

Issue, COVINGTON

- 4199 MARIA L., b Oct. 6, 1849, d young.
- 4200 HARRIET F., b Sept. 27, 1851, d young.
- 4201 EDWIN, b June 12, 1854, d young.

1918 SARAH R. RICH-8 (Maria H.-7 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 2, 1831, m Nov. 20, 1850, WILLIAM H. CROCKER of Boston, b Mar. 24, 1828. He was a dealer in paints and oils; in 1860-66 a ship chandler in Liverpool, Eng.

Issue, CROCKER

- 4202 JAMES H., b Sept. 2, 1851; was in Central National Bank, Boston in 1873.
- 4203 WILLIAM L., b Dec. 6, 1853, d young.

1920 LUCRETIA DAVIS RICH-8 (Maria L.-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 27, 1838, m 1857, EDMUND DURGIN, b Plymouth, N.H., 1827, d Sept. 22, 1885; real estate dealer in Boston.

Issue, DURGIN

- 4204 GEORGE E., b Oct. 1861, was employed by Boston Gas Light Co.
- 4205 MABEL LOUISE, b Feb. 14, 1868, m RUAL SHERWOOD HARVEY.
- 4206 ARTHUR H., b Oct. 1873.

1921 NATHANIEL M.-8 (George-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 1826, m Dec. 1853, CAROLINE O. TOBIN of Lincoln, Maine, b Aug. 8, 1833. He was a lighthouse keeper at Vinalhaven, Me.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4207 HOWARD H., b Nov. 9, 1859; he is a stone cutter in Vinalhaven.
- 4208 FREDERICK H., b Feb. 1, 1860; stone cutter.

1922 LOUISA M. -8 (George-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1830, m Feb. 2, 1857, JOHN G. RICKER of Acton, Maine, b July 7, 1826; a 49er to Calif., returned in 1851; expressman in Boston to 1853, removed to Iowa in 1866 and to Oregon in 1869; Farmer.

Issue, RICKER

- \*4200 DORA E., b Jan. 16, 1852.
- \*4210 IDA I., b Apr. 7, 1854.
- 4211 CAROLINE E., b July 25, 1857, killed by a falling tree at Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1866.
- \*4212 EVA L., b July 13, 1859.
- 4213 ETTA L., b Nov. 15, 1861.
- 4214 ELLA C., b Apr. 28, 1867.

1923 ELLEN M. -8 (Charles Fox-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 27, 1835, m May 28, 1861, CHARLES RICE of Needham, b Oct. 10, 1824. He was in the lumber and coal trade in Boston; two years in the Custom House House, and later a fruit grower in Wellesley.

Issue, RICE

- 4215 CHARLES I., b Apr. 26, 1863; a traveling salesman for dry goods in the West.
- 4216 CLIFFORD H., b June 10, 1869; insurance clerk in Boston.
- 4217 CATHERINE SHEPARD, b June 20, 1876.

1926 CATHERINE -8 (Charles Fox-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 25, 1840, d Aug. 30, 1906, m Aug. 8, 1864, FREDERICK J. BALLARD of Framingham, b Sept. 28, 1840, d Nov. 2, 1929. He was a dealer in Quincy market; went in 1870 to Florida, and had a jewelry establishment in St. Augustine.

Issue, BALLARD

- 4218 MABEL F., b May 1, 1869, m Feb. 26, 1901, CHARLES EDWARD MACULLER, b Jan. 28, 1853, d Mar. 7, 1928. No ch

1930 CORNELIA B. WHITE -8 (Louisa B. -7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 10, 1839, m Aug. 30, 1860, REV. ANDREW J. FOSDICK of Nashua, N.H., a Congregational minister in Alstead and Dublin, N.H., removed in 1864 to Milford, N.H., and in 1868 to East Stoughton as a farmer; went to Brockton in 1880, and in the insurance business in Boston a few year later.

Issue, FOSDICK

- 4219 EDWARD H., b July 9, 1861; was a shoemaker in Brockton.
- 4220 FREDERICK S., b June 17, 1863; was a canvasser.
- \*4221 ULYSSES E., b Jan. 28, 1865.
- 4222 HERBERT W., b Apr. 6, 1868.
- 4223 WILLIAM L., b Aug. 12, 1870.
- 4224 ALICE C., b Nov. 12, 1872.
- 4225 ANDREW H., b Aug. 31, 1875.
- 4226 EDITH G., b Dec. 27, 1878.

1933 SUSAN L. WHITE -8 (Louisa B. -7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1845, m May 15, 1865, RANSOM B. FULLER of East Corinth, Maine, b May 15, 1843, president of Boston Marine Ins. Co.

Issue, FULLER

- 4227 MABEL L., b Apr. 8, 1869.
- 4228 EDWARD H., b May 16, 1871, d inf.
- 4229 GEORGE H., b Mar. 31, 1873, d
- 4230 MARY C., b Feb. 23, 1874.
- 4231 MARIAN A., b Apr. 6, 1882.
- 4232 ETHEL G., b July 19, 1884.

1934 ALICE E. WHITE -8 (Louisa B. -7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 5, 1848, m Sept. 25, 1867, EDWARD P. CONNOR of Castine, Maine, b Jan. 31, 1837. He was in the grocery trade in Bangor, Maine, until 1876, then removed to Chelsea and was with the R. H. White Co., of Boston, dry goods.

Issue, CONNOR

- 4233 HARRISON W., b Sept. 19, 1868.
- 4234 FLORENCE, b Nov. 17, 1873.

1937 CHARLES -8 (Daniel-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 18, 1818, m July 26,

1840, ROSINA A., dau of ISAAC and BETSEY (PACKARD) PACKARD, b Mar. 15, 1820, d Feb. 16, 1882. He removed in 1848 to Middleboro, in the poultry business.

Issue, HARTWELL

4235 IRENE, b May 14, 1841, m Aug. 6, 1867, WILLIAM B. BRADFORD of Plymouth, a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford and Miles Standish, b Oct. 11, 1840, He enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, B, 3d Mass. Vols., discharged June 26, 1863; was in the livery business in Middleboro.

- \*4236 GRANVILLE, b Apr. 12, 1843.
- \*4237 ALBERT, b Oct. 19, 1845.
- \*4238 FRANK, b May 3, 1847.
- \*4239 CHARLES, b Mar. 22, 1849.
- \*4240 MINOT SHAW, b June 30, 1850.
- 4241 FLORA, b June 4, 1852, d
- \*4242 DAN, b Feb. 8, 1854.
- \*4243 LUCY, b Aug. 3, 1855.
- 4244 SETH, b Jan. 15, 1858, d Nov. 16, 1885.
- 4245 HENRY, b July 18, 1859, d Dec. 4, 1883.
- 4246 ISAAC, b Aug. 24, 1861, d unm Jan. 17, 1929; he was a grocery clerk in Middleboro.

1938 JANE T. -8 (Daniel-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 2, 1823, d Feb. 14, 185\_, m CHARLES J. COX of Hanson, a shoemaker.

Issue, COS

- 4247 IDA H., b Jan. 3, 1850, d

1942 GEORGE G. -8 (Ephriam-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 21, 1815, m Nov. 1841, LOUISA W. THOMPSON of Penobscot, Maine, b 1820, d Sept. 22, 1844; m 2d w June 29, 1845, LAURA GRISWOLD, dau of JOHN and BETSEY TYLER of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b May 18, 1822. He was a fancy painter in Lewiston, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4248 GEORGE, b Nov. 24, 1842, d Mar. 29, 1855.
- \*4249 LOUISA, b Sept. 9, 1844.
- 4250 WALTER, b May 23, 1851.
- 4251 GEORGIANNA, b May 1, 1857, d young.

1943 ELIZABETH -8 (Ephriam-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 22, 1818, m Jan. 17, 1837, JOSEPH GEORGE HAMBLIN of Portland, Maine, b Aug. 1, 1812. He was a builder and painter, removed to East Boston in 1842, and to Hyde Park in 1864.

Issue, HAMBLIN

- 4252 EUGENE, b Feb. 10, 1838.
- \*4253 JOSEPHINE G., b Jan. 29, 1839.
- 4254 HOWARD M., b Oct. 25, 1840, was graduated from Harvard Law School, admitted to the bar in Boston, and was in the oil business in West Virginia; he returned to Boston, and was assistant assessor on Internal Revenue from 1866 to 1870, then in real estate in Boston and Hyde Park, and partner in the dry goods trade in Charleston, S.C., until 1883. In 1882 he built the hotel Humerock.
- \*4255 JOSEPH G., b Dec. 5, 1842.
- 4256 EDWIN C., b Mar 25, 1845, d young.
- \*4257 RALPH W., b May 9, 1848.
- 4258 BENJAMIN, b Nov. 22, 1850; partner with his father.
- \*4259 FRANK HIRAM, b Aug. 23, 1853.

1944 ALEXANDER -8 (Ephriam-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 24, 1820, buried in Amesbury, m EMILY A. McEASLIN (CARSLIN or McCASTLIN) of Penobscot, Maine, b Oct. 14, 1822. He went to sea as a stow-away at the age of 11, became a sea captain, and after retirement was a painter in East Boston until 1847, when he removed to Auburn, Me.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4260 ELIZABETH H., b Belfast or Penobscot, Me., Nov. 21, 1842, m May 2, 1863 in Auburn, Me., ARTHUR HIRAM, son of REV. OLIVER and ASENATH (SANDERSON) (HOLLISTER) ATWOOD of Lyndon, Vt., b Lewisville, Ohio, June 23, 1843. He was a jeweler in Portland, Me., 3 sons, d.
- \*4261 ABBY FRANCES, b Sept. 28, 1844.
- 4262 FRANK, b Oct. 11, 1859, d inf.
- \*4263 CHARLES, b Dec. 25, 1852.
- 4264 HARRY, b Nov. 19, 1854, d Feb. 20, 1937, m MARTHA E. LANGAN of Houlton, Me. No ch.



Three more ch, d inf.

1948 MARY RICHARDS-8 (Polly-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 30, 1818, m Nov. 4, 1838, WALDO HAYWARD of East Bridgewater, b Oct. 11, 1817, a farmer.

Issue, HAYWARD

4265 WILLIAM H., b July 14, 1840, d inf.  
4266 GEORGE F., b Jan. 13, 1843.  
\*4267 WILLIAM A., b Oct. 28, 1846.  
4268 HERBERT W., b Jan. 21, 1850.  
4269 MYRON E., b July 4, 1854, m Dec. 30, 1883, ABBY G. MARCHANT of Abington, b Aug. 11, 1856, a farmer.

1952 ANN RICHARDS-8 (Polly-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1) b Aug. 27, 1827, d Feb. 28, 1861, m Jan. 1, 1850, SETH RICHARDS of West Bridgewater, b 1830. He was a music teacher in Warcester.

Issue, RICHARDS

4270 FREDERICK W., b June 20, 1855, d Mar. 26, 1880. He was an expressman in East Bridgewater.

1953 LUCY HARTWELL ALDEN-8 (Lucy-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 21, 1824, m Sept. 20, 1846, RICHARD HOWES, b Chatham 1818, d Mar. 29, 1853; shipping agent in Boston.

Issue, HOWES

4271 LUCY M., b June 17, 1848, d inf.  
4272 LYDIA F., b Oct. 18, 1849, formerly a school teacher, then a bookkeeper in city clerk's office in Brockton.  
4273 HERBERT A., b Nov. 18, 1851, d young.

1957 JARED F. ALDEN-8 (Lucy-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 18, 1836, m Nov. 13, 1862, SUSAN M. PRATT, b Baltimore, Md. He was an insurance agent in Middleboro.

Issue, ALDEN

4274 EDITH F., b Mar. 10, 1863.  
4275 ALICE M., b June 22, 1870.  
4276 RUTH H., b Mar. 25, 1877.

1959 GEORGE F.-8 (George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 7, 1826, m Aug. 21, 1848, AURELIA J. BARDEN of Middleboro, b Apr. 28, 1827. He was a merchant tailor in Taunton until 1869; removed to Framingham; postmaster 1876 to 1886.

Issue, HARTWELL

4277 GEORGE M., b Apr. 2, 1853, d May 24, 1872.  
4278 ANNA E., b May 21, 1860.

1960 EUGENIA-8 (George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 30, 1829, m Jan. 28, 1849, WILLIAM W. SHAW, b Raynham, Apr. 16, 1823, d Apr. 1, 1874. He was a shoe manufacturer in Brackton in 1862.

Issue, SHAW

4279 GEORGE W., b Dec. 28, 1850, m Nov. 1, 1877, MARY ANDREWS of Dedham, b Dec. 3, 1851. He was in the shoe business in Brockton.  
\*4280 WILLIAM C., b July 17, 1852.  
4281 HENRY W., b Jan. 21, 1857, d young.  
4282 EDMUND H., b Dec. 21, 1858, m Aug. 19, 1884, IDA B. HALL of Fall River, b Mar. 12, 1859. He was a clerk in Brockton.  
4283 MABEL W., b Aug. 26, 1861, m Apr. 5, 1882, JAMES R. CHADWICK of Quincy, b May 6, 1851. He was a shoe cutter in Brackton.

1961 BETSEY ANN-8 (George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 1, 1831, m HARRISON THRASHER of Raynham.

Issue, THRASHER

4284 MARY M.

1962 HELEN-8 (George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 29, 1834, m Feb. 28, 1857, EDWIN A. OLMSTEAD of Ellington, Conn., b May 27, 1830. He was a conductor on the Old Colony R.R., lived in

Cahasset.

Issue, OLMSTEAD

\*4285 ARTHUR H., b Aug. 13, 1859.  
4286 ELMER F., b Aug. 19, 1861.  
4287 FREDERICK E., b July 1, 1864, d June 1, 1876.  
4288 HELEN A., b Aug. 14, 1869, d Aug. 1, 1876.

1965 MEHITABLE C.-8 (George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1838, m July 17, 1861, ANDREW J. SOUTHER of Cahasset, b Oct. 1, 1830; clerk.

Issue, SOUTHER

4289 HARRY W., b Nov. 29, 1862.  
4290 ELEANOR G., b Feb. 10, 1866.  
4291 ABBY H., b Apr. 21, 1869.  
4292 EDWARD E. H., July 23, 1871.  
4293 GEORGE W., b Aug. 8, 1874.  
4294 RAY M., b Aug. 12, 1878.  
4295 BLANCHE M., b Nov. 28, 1881.

1972 MARCUS-8 (Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b about Oct. 13, 1821, d Jan. 27, 1857, m Dec. 1, 1846, PHOEBE CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, b Mar 11, 1825, d 1857.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4296 MARY, b Dec. 16, 1847.  
\*4297 ROXANA, b 1853.  
4298 MARCUS, b 1857, d unm about 1906.

1975 SARAH FRANCES-8 (Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b near Marietta, Ohio, July 5, 1834, d Jan. 1900, m BENJAMIN F. WETZEL, b Carlisle, Penna., Jan. 19, 1825.

Issue, WETZEL

4299 CYRUS B., b Sept. 27, \_\_\_\_, d Oct. 1919. He was a civil engineer. 5 ch.  
4300 IRVING, b Jan. 6, \_\_\_\_, d May 1948. He was a farmer and engineer. 2 ch.  
\*4301 LUTIE, b Apr. 2, \_\_\_\_.  
4302 RHEEM, b Apr. 21, \_\_\_\_, m PEARL ADAMS; farmer. 7 ch  
4303 MAUDE, b Mar. 29, \_\_\_\_, d July 9, 1942, m E.C. CRIST. 1 ch  
4304 WILBUR, b Sept. 21, \_\_\_\_, m STELLA GARBER. He was a merchant in Kansas City. 2 ch.

1976 HARRIET-8 (Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Ohio, Aug. 29, \_\_\_\_, m DR. EDWIN DeVAULT.

Issue, DeVAULT

4305 CLAUDE

1977 EMELINE-8 (Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m BENJAMIN F. WETZEL. ante

Issue, WETZEL

4306 LILLIAN, m DR. PORTER.

1978 CORNELIA-8 (Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d 1924 (?), m ALLEN T. CATHERWOOD, brother of James, ante (#4296), b 1845 (?), d 1896 (?).

Issue, CATHERWOOD

\*4307 ROBERT K. S., b Aug. 7, 1874.  
4308 MAUDE HARTWELL, b about 1878, d  
\*4309 NAOMI McCALLA, b July 10, 1881.

1988 JOHN (or JONATHAN) MEEKER-8 (Hannah Saule-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1831, d 1900, m 1860, NANCY PARKER, b 1834, d 1907.

Issue, MEEKER

4310 GRACE, b Sullivan, Ill.

1996 THOMAS A.-8 (John-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 8, 1857, m July 18, 1876, MARTHA H. YEAGER of Camden, N. J., b July 28, 1858, d Dec. 31, 1885.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4311 JOHN, b June 6, 1877.  
 4312 THOMAS, b June 3, 1883.  
 4313 MARY, b Feb. 14, 1882.  
 4314 LEWIS, b June 20, 1883, d inf.  
 4315 EUPHEMIA R., b Mar. 11, 1885.
- 1998 LUCINDA RUSSELL-8 (Alban Russell-7 Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 31, 1824, m Feb. 21, 1850, DANIEL HANKINSON of Smithfield, Penna., b Feb. 22, 1820. He was a quarryman for many years at Meshoppen, Penna., also postmaster. 4 ch
- 1999 MARY A. RUSSELL-8 (Alban Russell-7, etc.) b Jan. 22, 1826, m Feb. 17, 1857, JACOB C. LUCE, b Independence, N. J., Mar. 9, 1827. He was a carpenter. 4 ch
- 2000 WILBUR RUSSELL-8 (Alban Russell-7 etc.), b Feb. 9, 1828, m RHODA ATKINS of Mahoopany, Penna.; he was in the lumber trade at Emporium, Penna., crushed to death by a rolling log, Jan. 27, 1882. 4 ch
- 2001 ALLEN RUSSELL-8 (Alban Russell-7 etc), b Jan. 15, 1830; partner with brother Wilbur, m FRANCES JENKINS of Tunkhannock, Penna. 2 ch
- 2002 CHARLES RUSSELL-8 (Alban Russell-7 etc.), b Oct. 1, 1831, m July 2, 1863, JULIA A. BERTRAND of Washington township, Wyoming Co., Penna., b Dec. 29, 1841. He was a 2d lieut., B, 52d Penna. Vols., a farmer near Russell Hill. 2 ch
- 2003 ALBAN RUSSELL-8 (Alban Russell-7 etc.), b Jan. 24, 1834, m ELLEN WOOD, b 1840; divorced. He was a farmer. 1 ch
- 2004 HESTER A. BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 16, 1818, d June 17, 1850, m Oct. 16, 1842, LABAN SAFFORD of Brooklyn, Penna., a farmer. 2 ch
- 2005 SARAH A. BUNNEL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Feb. 7, 1821, m Apr. 27, 184 , DANIEL COOLEY, a farmer in Binghamton, N.Y. 2 ch
- 2006 GEORGE BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Nov. 26, 1822, m June 10, 1850, ELEANOR R. RUSSELL of Springville, Penna., b Dec. 11, 1829, d Dec. 12, 1868; m 2d w Oct. 23, 1870, JANE WAKELY of Tuscaroro, Penna., b Mar. 3, 1844. He was a farmer in Auburn, Penna. 9 ch
- 2007 ISAAC BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Jan. 19, 1825, d Mar. 5, 1861, m June 13, 1855, ADELINE E. RUSSELL, sister of ELEANOR, ante, b June 1837, d Dec. 20, 1868. He was a farmer near his brother. 3 ch
- 2008 LUCINDA BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Oct. 17, 1826, m Dec. 12, 1855, JAMES H. BIRD of Wyalusing, Penna., b Mar. 4, 1827, lived in Meshoppen, Penna. He was a nephew of James Bird, who was unjustly executed for alleged desertion from Perry's fleet on Lake Erie in 1813. He enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, B, 52d Penna. Vols., re-enlisted Mar. 7, 1864, D, 112th Penna. Vols., out Feb. 28, 1866, captured July 30, 1864, and was at Libby and Danville until Feb. 22, 1865. 8 ch
- 2009 BARTON BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Mar. 12, 1829, m July 20, 1861, SARAH, sister of James H. Bird, ante, b Jan. 7, 1841. He was a farmer in Meshoppen, Penna. 10 ch
- 2010 CATHERINE BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b June 4, 1831, m JACKSON MANNING of Auburn. Penna., a farmer. 9 ch
- 2011 ELEANOR BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Nov. 20, 1834, m June 30, 1861, GEORGE MAYNE of Newark, N. J., a R.R. man; removed in 1876 to Ionia, Mich. 5 ch
- 2012 ROXANA BUNNELL-8 (Louisa Russell-7 etc.), b Apr. 4, 1838, d May 16, 1860, m CHARLES BALDWIN of Wyalusing, Penna., a printer.. 2 ch
- 2013 ALBAN RUSSELL-8 (Schuyler Russell-7 Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 20, 1823, m July 3, 1848, SARAH A. WETHERBEE of Greenfield, Penna., b May 5, 1829, d Aug. 13, 1849, m 2d w Dec. 25, 1853, LYDIA A. BROWN of Braintrim. 3 ch d inf. 7 more ch

2014 GEORGE A. RUSSELL-8 (Schuyler Russell-7 etc.), b Aug. 24, 1825, m 1858, CAROLINE HARRIS of Windham, Penna.; he was a farmer in that town. 4 ch

2016 ELIZABETH J. RUSSELL-8 (Schuyler Russell-7 etc.), b Jan. 21, 1831, m Jan. 1851, LORENZO SMITH, b Conn., Dec. 20, 1828, d Jan. 12, 1884. He was a blacksmith in Mahoopany Penna. 5 ch

2017 JOSEPH W. P. RUSSELL-8 (Schuyler Russell-7 etc.), b Mar. 4, 1833, m Jan. 27, 1856, CAROLINE L. CAMPBELL of Mahoopany, b Sept. 15, 1832. He was a farmer and stock dealer in Mahoopany. 7 ch

2019 DELINA RUSSELL-8 (Schuyler Russell-7 etc.), b May 25, 1837, m Mar. 10, 1855, JOHN R. DRAKE, b Conn., Sept. 6, 1835, d Apr. 5, 1869, a miller; m 2d hus May 25, 1871, FRANCIS MAJOR of English birth, b Mar. 24, 1817, d Jan. 20, 1884, a farmer at Easton, Penna. 9 ch

2020 JOHN RUSSELL-8 (Schuyler Russell-7 etc. ), b Oct. 7, 1839, m Aug. 1861, MARY SHATTUCK of Rush, Penna., b Feb. 20, 1843. He was a farmer and lumberman on the homestead. 5 ch

2022 LYDIA A. ATKINSON-8 (Lucinda Russell-7 Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 12, 1826, d Aug. 17, 1884, m Oct. 1, 1846, WILLIAM H. CONRAD of Auburn, Penna., b Feb. 26, 1822, a farmer in Washington Township. 3 ch

2023 ROBERT HARTWELL ATKINSON-8 (Lucinda Russell-7 etc.), b Feb. 4, 1828, d Mar. 1, 1904, m Oct. 23, 1850, ELLEN BROUGHTON of Johnstown, Penna., b Jan. 14, 1828, d Dec. 17, 1909. He was recruiting officer and 1st lieut. in A, 16th Penna. Vols., and resigned in the spring of 1863, disabled by disease. He was afterward engaged in stock dealing, coal mining a year or two, later farming near Lemon, Penna. He was active in religious work and influential in local politics. Adjt-general and Grand Chaplain of Penna. Div. of G.A.R. 10 ch

2024 SUSAN T. ATKINSON-8 (Lucinda Russell-7 etc.), b May 11, 1830, m Dec. 29, 1853, PETER F. STARK of Lemon, b Oct. 5, 1823; farmer. 3 ch

2025 RACHEL ATKINSON-8 (Lucinda Russell-7 etc.), b Aug. 29, 1833, m Jan. 11, 1860, MARTIN DIETRICK of Springville, Penna., a farmer.. removed 1860 to Dixon. Later to Rock Falls, Ill. 4 ch

2026 MARY K. ATKINSON -8 (Lucinda Russell-7 etc.), b Jan. 9, 1836, m Sept. 1, 1862, JERE B. AVERY, a blacksmith in Springville. 1 ch

2029 AMANDA M. RUSSELL-8 (Wilbur Russell-7 Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 18, 1835, m Mar. 23, 1856, AARON H. WALTER of Mahoopany, a farmer in Washington township. 2 ch

2032 SARAH RUSSELL-8 (Wilbur Russell-7 etc.), b Feb. 4, 1843, m Dec. 25, 1859, STEPHEN H. PLACE, b Bradford Co., Penna., Dec. 11, 1835. A blacksmith in Russell Hill. 1 ch

2032 PHEBE J. RUSSELL-8 (Wilbur Russell-7 etc.), b May 3, 1845, d Apr. 18, 1880, m June 30, 1866, GEORGE B. ARNST of Meshoppen, a farmer, and a soldier in the Civil War. 2 ch

2034 AUGUSTA P. RUSSELL-8 (Wilbur Russell-7 etc.), b Sept. 11, 1847, d Nov. 15, 1881, m June 5, 1872, WILLIAM H. JAYNE of Russell Hill, b Nov. 25, 1847, a wagonmaker. 4 ch

2036 WILLIAM D. RUSSELL-8 (Barton Russell-7 Hannah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 15, 1845, m July 28, 1880, MARGARET MARSHALL of Brooklyn, N.Y., b Jan. 25, 1862. He was a bookkeeper in a coal office in Scranton, Penna. 2 ch

2037 RICHMOND MAYHEW-8 (Sylvia Lapham-7 Sarah-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1818, d Stoughton, Feb. 4, 1887, m HANNAH W. THAYER of Randolph, who d June 28, 1863, ae 34. He was a shoemaker. 3 ch

2038 ABINAH MAYHEW-8 (Sylvia Lapham-7 etc.), m, d in Michigan in the 1880's; had a son.



2040 ELIZA ANN GAYLORD-8 (Joseph Gaylord-7 Ruth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1808, d Feb. 26, 1841, m Feb. 26, 1831, SHELDON, son of ABEL and ABIAH (CLARK) BUCKINGHAM, b Nov. 22, 1803, d Nov. 1879; he m 2d w Aug. 30, 1841, Delia M. Baldwin. 5 ch

2043 JOHN H. GAYLORD-8 (Joseph Gaylord-7 etc.), b 1826, m ALMIRA GOODSPEED; He was a Methodist minister. 2 ch

2050 GEORGE HARTWELL BUCKINGHAM-8 (Nancy Gaylord-7 Ruth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 30, 1813, d Mar. 5, 1846, m Mar. 17, 1839, SALLY MORGAN.

2053 EMILY BUCKINGHAM-8 (Nancy Gaylord-7 etc.), b Feb. 1, 1821, m Nov. 27, 1845, MILES J. BURR of Newton, who d; m 2d hus Dec. 16, 1849, ISAAC CLARK. 1 ch

2055 BETSEY GAYLORD-8 (Daniel Gaylord-7 Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 29, 1804, d Jan. 20, 1882, m Mar. 26, 1834, ORRA WARNER of Kent, Conn., b Oct. 9, 1806. He was a blacksmith and edged tool maker in Gaylord's Bridge, New Milford, Conn. 6 ch

2056 SUSAN GAYLORD-8 (Daniel Gaylord-7 etc.), b Jan. 14, 1806, d 1885, m COL. HENRY MERWIN of New Milford, b July 13, 1803. 3 ch

2059 CHARLES S. GAYLORD-8 (Daniel Gaylord-7 etc.), b Dec. 30, 1811, d Oct. 26, 1862, m Oct. 4, 1848, CHARLOTTE J. GAYLORD of New Milford, who d June 5, 1857, ae 35; m 2d w MARY BAILEY of Gaylordsville. He was an artist, studied with Cole of Catskill, later with Cropsey. 3 ch

2061 ANNA C. GAYLORD-8 (Daniel Gaylord-7 etc.), b Aug. 13, 1818, d 1886, m Oct. 15, 1850, HENRY ELLIOTT of New Milford. 2 ch

2062 JOHN GAYLORD-8 (Peter Gaylord-7 Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 25, 1806, m May 5, 1835, MARY A. JUDD of Kent, Conn., b Aug. 25, 1816, d Nov. 2, 1849; m 2d w Feb. 16, 1863, widow CHARLOTTE BARNES, b Canada, 1822. He was a merchant in Gaylordsville. 3 ch

2063 CHARLOTTE GAYLORD-8 (Peter Gaylord-7 etc.), b Mar. 29, 1808, d 1895, m WILLIAM E. EVANS of Dover, N.Y., b Oct. 3, 1805, d June 7, 1893. He was a tailor, settled in Gaylordsville. 2 ch

2065 WILLIAM M. GAYLORD-8 (Peter Gaylord-7 etc.), m AXIS BOURNE. He worked in the iron mines in Salisbury, Conn., then was in the iron business in Michigan, became a millionaire and d in Northampton, Mass. 1 ch

2070 JOHN COTTON MERWIN-8 (Sylvanus Merwin-7 Sarah-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d 1872, m a lady from Bridgeport, Conn., who d about 1872. 2 ch, perhaps more.

2073 SAMUEL WARREN-8 (Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m EDNA CLELAND.

Issue, HARTWELL

4316 MARY, m STEPHEN SPAULDING, lived in No. Cohocton, N.Y.

2074 ABRAM-8 (Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 etc.), m LO-RINDA TIFFT.

Issue, HARTWELL

4317 GEORGE

4318 MARCUS

4319 ABRAM (these 3 all served in the Civil War)

4320 MARTHA, m JONES, lived at Big Rapids, Mich.

4321 EARL E., b 1844, m 1880, widow KATE SEARS. He was a hotel keeper in Harbor Springs, Mich. 1 ch: JAMES E.-10

2075 FRISBEE-8 (Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 etc.), m SARAH J. NORTHROP of Bristol, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

4322 JOSEPH J., b Apr. 25, 1840, d June 25, 1911; was at Morenci, N.Y. in 1891.

2077 SAMUEL E. LENT-8 (Elizabeth-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Aug. 21, 1821, m Nov. 10, 1844, MARTHA N. NOBLE of Liberty, N.Y., b Jan. 26, 1826, d Dec. 11, 1886. He was a farmer, removed to Virginia in 1854; to Washington, D.C. in 1859, and to Guilford, Va. in 1866.

Issue, LENT

4323 HARRIET A., b Sept. 21, 1845, m 1863, C.O. HOWARD of Broome Co., N.Y. 8 ch

4324 HARVEY A., b Dec. 20, 1847.

4325 WILLIAM E., b Sept. 6, 1849, m May 26, 1872, MARY McFADDEN of Philadelphia. He was a carpenter, removed to Washington, D.C. 3 ch

4326 FRANK P., b Dec. 15, 1851, m Nov. 1875, ALBERTA F. BURR, b London Co., Va. 6 ch

4327 FAYETTE E., b Aug. 14, 1855, d Feb. 18, 1875.

4328 CASPER H., b Oct. 4, 1859, d Dec. 7, 1880.

2078 CORNELIUS LENT-8 (Elizabeth-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 22, 1822, m EMELINE D. MONIER of Naples, N.Y., b June 5, 1831. He removed in 1854 to Fairfax Co., Va.; in 1856 to Washington, D.C.; and in 1878 to Farmwell, Va. He operated a saw and grist mill.

Issue, LENT

4329 SARAH E., b July 19, 1852, d Jan. 7, 1875, m Sept. 18, 1873, FREDERICK SCHUH of Washington, D.C.

2079 RACHEL M. LENT-8 (Elizabeth-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 19, 1824, m Nov. 9, 1846, WILLIAM RYNDERS, b Sheffield, Jan. 8, 1819, a farmer in Branchport, N.Y.

Issue, RYNDERS

4330 EDWIN W., b Aug. 27, 1849, m Dec. 6, 1867, ROSE VAN WOERMER of Cohocton, N.Y. He was a farmer.

2082 BENONI S. LENT-8 (Elizabeth-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1828, m ELIZABETH BROUGHTON, b in Virginia; he kept a hotel at Bell's corners, Penna., removed to Bordentown, N.J., then to Philadelphia, and then to Guiney's Station, Va. He was a large farmer.

Issue, LENT

4331 EDWIN, m; farmer with his father.

4332 IDA, m, her husband was a farmer with Edwin.

4333 MILTON, d in Philadelphia.

2083 ANNETTA LENT-8 (Elizabeth-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 5, 1830, m July 22, 1850, HIRAM RYNDERS, brother of William, ante, b Oct. 22, 1820; removed to Blood's Corners, N.Y. He was a farmer.

Issue, RYNDERS

4334 LLEWELLYN J. A., b Aug. 24, 1855, killed by an exploding cannon at Loon Lake, N.Y., July 4, 1871.

2084 ROSETTA LENT-8 (Elizabeth-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 24, 1836, m Jan. 10, 1857, CASPER HIBBARD of Steuben Co., N.Y., who d poisoned by water hemlock, Apr. 12, 1864. He was a farmer and lumberman.

Issue, HIBBARD

4335 ELIZABETH, b Dec. 5, 1863, m Mar. 12, 1882, FRANK L. OSGOOD, a printer; general secretary of Y.M.C.A. lived in Huron, Dakota. 2 ch

2085 SAMUEL STREET-8 (Amy-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m CHARITY BAKER.

Issue, STREET

4336 MARY, m FREDERICK P. GILDERSLEVE.

2087 AMY -8 (Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), probably b about 1814, m JEREMIAH WILSON.

Issue, WILSON

4337 EMELINE

\*4338 MARY A.

2088 SHERMAN-8 (Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), probably b about 1816, m LYDIA ANN ROUSE. Densmore's Handbook: "died from exposure and freezing." Densmore's 1891 report: "In Medina, N.Y., little Aaron, son of Sherman, gave the story of his father's death, drugged and robbed in Springwater, N.Y." The record of the families of the brothers SAMUEL-7, STEPHEN-7 and ELIJAH-7 is most obscure and incomplete, and much of it, as given here, is put together by guess work.

Issue, HARTWELL

4339 AARON. According to his brother, Harmon, Aaron went west when young and was never heard from again.

\*4340 HARMON, b Mar. 4, 1854.

4341 LUCY, m LEVI BRONSON.

4342 JENNIE, m DET (?) BRONSON

2092 ANOTHER, possibly AARON-8 (Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 26, 1826, m Mar. 28, 1848, HILEY J. KING of Cayuga Co., N.Y., b Oct. 9, 1831, d 1854 (?) It was thought by his son, David, that Aaron married again. It seems impossible at present to place this Aaron other than as a son of Stephen-7. He was born too early to be the son of Sherman, and is definitely not a son of Elijah.

Issue, HARTWELL

4343 HARMON, b Mar. 15, 1850, supposed to have been lost in the Florida swamps in 1914 or 1915. He was married and had one son: HILEY-10, b about 1891, d about 1895 or 96.

\*4344 DAVID S., b July 15, 1851.

2097 JOHN-8 (Elijah-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 29, 1831, m Mar. 8, 1881, EMELINE N. WINTERS of Rosenville, Mich., b June 7, 1847. He was a farmer in that town; a sergeant in the F, 74th Ill. Vols., and served until the close of the war under Sherman.

Issue, HARTWELL

4345 MARY A., b Apr. 14, 1882.

4346 RALPH W., b Dec. 10, 1883.

4347 SAGEY B., b Dec. 19, 1884, d inf.

2104 LYDIA ANN-8 (Aaron-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 7, 1833, b Naples, N.Y. Dec. 1, 1860, m May 1, 1850, DWIGHT ZEPHNEY, son of WALDO and ABIGAIL (WATKINS) CURTIS, b Naples, Dec. 18, 1827. He was a farmer and occasional Methodist preacher.

Issue, CURTIS

\*4348 FRANKLIN DWIGHT, b Apr. 7, 1852.

4349 AARON WALDROW, b Naples, Oct. 13, 1853, d Aug. 6, 1854.

\*4350 MARY AUGUSTA, b May 18, 1855.

4351 ANSON PHILETUS, b Naples, May 17, 1857, m Nov. 12, 1879, ELIZA JANE CRAIG, b Ireland, Mar. 20, 1856. He was a grocer at Edmore, Mich.

\*4352 EDBERT GARRY, b June 24, 1859.

2106 EMMA AUGUSTA-8 (Aaron-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1837, m Dec. 19, 1858, GARRY MALLORY OSBORN, b Windam, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1833; farmer at Saline, Mich.

Issue, OSBORN

4353 LIZZIE MARIA, b Oct. 18, 1860, m Feb. 22, 1882, FRED ANDREW BRAMIN of Saline, b July 24, 1862.

4354 MINNIE ALTANA, b Aug. 7, 1863.

4355 ETHEL SARAH, b May 29, 1870.

2107 JEROME BONAPARTE-8 (Aaron-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 27, 1839, m Jan. 10, 1859, SARAH THERESA MOORE, b Phelps, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1836; m 2d w May 24, 1882, ELLA SUSAN BUTLER, b Bellevue, Michigan., Oct. 39, 1854. He served in Co. F, 6th Mich. Heavy Art.; was justice of the peace and postmaster for several years, then a merchant in Pottersville, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4356 ARTHUR MOORE, b Saline, Nov. 5, 1859, d Mar. 20, 1864.

4357 CHARLES AARON, b Kalama, Jan. 12, 1801, d Mar. 19, 1864.

4358 LOTTIE ELECTA, b Apr. 1863, d Mar. 30, 1864.

\*4359 CLARA BELLE, b Sept. 13, 1866.

4360 NINA ETTA, b Aug. 23, 1883.

4361 MARY ELIZABETH, b Mar. 28, 1885.

2108 FRANKLIN-8 (Aaron-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 5, 1841, d June 4, 1923, m Nov. 21, 1866, SARAH JANE, dau of THOMAS and MARY (MOORE) BAXTER, b London, Ont., Apr. 1, 1849, d May 25, 1931. He served one year in Co. F, 6th Mich. Heavy Art., later was a farmer at Kalama, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4362 SEYMOUR AARON, b Sept. 7, 1867.

\*4363 ERNEST ALONZO, b Jan. 17, 1872.

\*4364 MARY VIOLA, b Nov. 14, 1873.

4365 MABEL EMMA, b Oct. 14, 1874, d unm June 13, 1903. She was a school teacher.

4366 AMY ESTHER, b Dec. 8, 1885. unm

2110 SAMUEL GILES-8 (Aaron-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Steuben Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1847, d Aug. 23, 1923, m Nov. 14, 1867, ELLA LeBARON; m 2d w Apr. 3, 1877, MARY AMELIA, dau of JOHN L. and MARY (WHITING) SIMMONS, b St. Clair Co., Mich., June 5, 1857, d May 22, 1933. He was a farmer at Saline; retired to Milan, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

4367 LINA, b Oct. 9, 1869, d Aug. 26, 1870.

4368 GRACE, b June 25, 1871.

4369 EFFIE ADELL, b June 1, 1879, d Nov. 28, 1881.

4370 BENJAMIN AARON, b Oct. 28, 1881, d ae about 10 mos.

4371 ANNA ELECTA, b Aug. 31, 1883, d 1905.

\*4372 HAZEL MAY, b May 6, 1893.

2111 ESTHER JANE STONE-8 (Harmon Stone-7 Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m Oct. 4, 1837, ALBERT STITSON; m 2d hus SENECA BUTTS; resided in Clinton, N.Y.

Issue, STINSON or BUTTS

4373 BEJNAMIN, a farmer with his father.

2112 BENJAMIN BROWNSON-8 (Barabra-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 27, 1808, d Nov. 23, 1860, m MINERVA CLARK. He was a hotel keeper in New Preston, Conn., later a farmer in Marbledale, near New Milford, Conn.

Issue, BROWNSON

\*4374 MARY E., b Oct. 3, 1831.

4375 ELVIRA M., b Aug. 8, 1834, d Mar. 21, 1864.

4376 ALZORA E., b 1836, d Nov. 16, 1855, m GEORGE L. WOODRUFF of Sherman, Conn., a farmer.

2114 LEANDER ODELL-8 (Susan-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), d Nov. 1858, m MARY LORAIN, dau of WALTER SYLVESTER and AVIS PLATT; she m 2d hus Oct. 29, 1861, Curtis C. Camp.

Issue, ODELL

\*4377 MYRON, b 1820?

2116 MARIA B. PATTERSON-8 (Susan-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 18, 1828, d May 7, 1882, m Mar. 27, 1850, STEPHEN SANFORD, son of DIMON and PHEBE (SANFORD) MOREHOUSE of Washington, Conn., b Jan. 25, 1825, d Oct. 5, 1909. He was a farmer and stock dealer.

Issue, MOREHOUSE

4378 AMY A., b Oct. 22, 1853, d Aug. 31, 1873.

2121 RICHARD A. BRYAN-8 (Minerva M.-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 22, 1819, d Dec. 18, 1882, m June 6, 1860, SARAH A. SEELEY of Easton, Conn., b Feb. 3, 1833, d Dec. 25, 1907. He was a farmer.

Issue, BRYAN

4379 GREGORY S., b Dec. 2, 1868, d Oct. 22, 1929; he was graduated from Harvard about 1891. He gave to his native town of Washington, Conn., the beautiful Bryan Memorial Hall. unm.



2123 OLIVER SHERMAN-8 (William Daniel-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 5, 1828, d July 3, 1923, m Nov. 25, 1853, MARY A., dau of ALONZO C. and SALLIE (BRISCOE) FROST of Newtown, Conn., b Feb. 8, 1830, d Feb. 9, 1856; m 2d w Oct. 12, 1857, JANE E. dau of JOSEPH and MARIE (YOUNG) SANFORD of Bridgewater, Conn., b Mar. 9, 1832, d as the result of being thrown from a wagon, July 1, 1879; m 3d w Jan. 18, 1882, MARY E., dau of JOSEPH and LAURA (COGGSWELL) BENNETT of New Preston, Conn., b Mar. 27, 1842, d Nov. 21, 1900.

Oliver was the dignified, stately son, and his family was distinguished, curiously enough, as being the only descendants of William Daniel-7 to use tobacco while Oliver himself was the only one to hold public office, he having been a member of the Conn. legislature for one term in 1875. He went in 1854 to Brighton, Ohio, farmer, returned in 1856 and settled on Second Hill, New Milford, engaging in farming and cattle dealing.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

4380 MARY, b 1854, d inf.

4381 IDA, b Feb. 7, 1856, d inf.

4382 JOSEPH SANFORD, b Oct. 21, 1858, d Dec. 23, 1938; farmer; unm. He lived all his life with his brother, Charles.

\*4383 CHARLES HENRY, b Mar. 21, 1863.

\*4384 MONROE FROST, b July 17, 1869.

2125 FREDERICK WILLIAM-8 (William Daniel-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 21, 1833, d Dec. 20, 1920, m Nov. 20, 1854, FLORA REBECCA, dau of SAMUEL and CLARINDA (BEEMAN) POTTER of New Milford, b Sept. 26, 1835, d June 23, 1872; m 2d w Nov. 6, 1873, MARY ELIZABETH, dau of AMOS and RACHEL (PARMELEE) FORD of Cornwall, Conn., b Oct. 30, 1840, d Apr. 28, 1915.

He was the level-headed son, farmer, sawyer, fisherman. When a young man, he ran away from home and taught school in New Jersey for a year or more. He used to say sometimes that if he "had known enough to stay away," he "might be something more than an old hayseed now." He loved to fish for brook trout, and would splash and stumble down a brook, his hook always floating with the stream, often with other fisherman ahead of him, and when the river was reached he would usually have more trout than the combined catch of the others. He would often come home with from 50 to 150 trout, and his average catch each season for many years was over 1500.



William and George Hartwell

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b New Milford

4385 GEORGE LEAVENWORTH, b Aug. 18, 1855, d Dec. 11, 1936, m Oct. 13, 1879, JOSEPHINE, dau of CLARK and AMY

(POTTER) DEUEL of Dover, N.Y., b June 2, 1858, d Jan. 15, 1946. He was a farmer and miller, the mechanical genius of the family. After his marriage, he bought a farm in King Street, a few miles north of Danbury, Conn. After a few years in which he greatly improved the property, he was compelled to sell the farm to the city of Danbury as a partial site for East Lake, a city water supply. He then purchased and operated for many years a large saw and feed mill in the outskirts of Danbury. This was eventually sold, and he retired to an old farm west of Danbury which he rebuilt and improved, and on which he lived until a few years before his death. No ch

\*4386 SARAH MARIA, b Dec. 21, 1857.

\*4387 WILLIAM HENRY, b Oct. 12, 1859.

4388 RACHEL ELIZABETH, b Mar. 17, 1878, d Feb. 20, 1953, m Mar. 23, 1933, Dr. LOUIS, son of FRANCIS and JOSEPHINE (COUCOURDE) LONG, of Pomaret, Province of Turin, France, b Apr. 3, 1859, d May 31, 1955. She was the author of several books and numerous magazine articles. He is a naturopath physician. No ch

\*4389 JOHN FREDERICK, b Jan. 9, 1880.

2126 HENRY HORATIO-8 (William Daniel-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 19, 1835, d Oct. 27, 1924, m Dec. 17, 1871, MARY E., dau of CALVIN and ANAH (GUNN) CROSSMAN, b Frederickton, Mo., May 9, 1840, d Sept. 21, 1912.

He was the most talented son, a farmer and physician near his father. He was self-taught in medicine, but had a genius for the science, and should have gone far if the opportunity for conventional study had come to him. He had a large practice for many years, and was often called in consultation on serious cases with accredited practitioners.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b New Milford, Conn.

4390 MARY ANAH, b Apr. 6, 1878, m June 10, 1900, Rev. GALEN CARTER SPENCER, b Sept. 19, 1840, d Oct. 19, 1904. He was b in New York City, became a bank teller, and was graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1862. He received his A.M. in 1856, and joined the New York East Conference (Methodist) Apr. 10, 1883. He was appointed to West Farms, N.Y., 1883-85; to Francis Church, Brooklyn, 1886-87; to Windsor Terrane, 1888; to Litchfield, Conn., 1891; to New Milford, Conn., 1895-96; supernumerary 1897; withdrew 1901. She m 2d hus WILLIAM, son of JAMES and CATHERINE (SMITH) SHERIDAN, b 1876. She attended Wilbraham Academy, and was connected with the New Milford Gazette; became an expert archer. She went West, and was said to be in Arizona. In Oct. 1946, she was pronounced deceased and her will was probated in Bridgeport, Conn. No ch

2127 MINOT LEAVENWORTH-8 (William Daniel-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 1, 1837, d June 19, 1916, m May 29, 1859, HELEN, dau of ITHAMER and LOUISE (CATLIN) FERRISS of New Milford, b May 24, 1837, d Sept. 23, 1907.

He was the son with the best disposition, and a farmer on the homestead. Shortly before his wife died, as he sat on the piazza gently fanning her one hot day, she remarked "Well, I can say one thing, 'Nott has never given me a harsh or unkind word in the forty-eight years we have been married." He replied "tell all the story, Helen, say that Helen never has given me occasion for it."

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*4391 EDWIN FERRISS, b June 29, 1866.

2128 ROGER TRUMAN-8 (William Daniel-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 24, 1844, d Dec. 8, 1926, m Jan. 11, 1865, CAROLINE, dau of ALBERT and JANETTE (HILL) FERRISS of New Milford, b Nov. 20, 1845, d Feb. 20, 1916.

He was well-liked by everybody. He was a farmer, always whistling while at work in the fields. His cheerful "g'dap, g'lang" to his horses could be heard for half a mile, and his whistled tunes nearly as far.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*4392 CORA FLORENCE, b Dec. 18, 1869.

4393 JANETTE C., b Dec. 8, 1873, m as his 2d w (he was divorced from his 1st), GEORGE, son of NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (TYRRELL) PROCTOR, a grocer of Woodbury, Conn., b Sept. 6, 1852. No ch

4394 JULIA RUTH, b Dec. 3, 1882, d Sept. 26, 1943 in Los Angeles, Calif., m Jan. 2, 1901, JOSEPH COWAN. No ch

2129 MARY ELIZABETH-8 (Sherman-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1818 at



Warren, Conn., d Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1852, m May 10, 1837, SIMEON BALDWIN, son of ABEL and ANNA HART (BALDWIN) CHITTENDEN, b Guilford, Mar. 29, 1814, d Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1889.

He began business in a small way as a merchant in New Haven, rising rapidly by his address and far seeing sagacity to a commanding position in mercantile circles. He soon removed to New York and engaged in the jacking trade. Of pronounced anti-slavery sentiments, he was noted for his independence of speech and action during the excitement over the compromise measures of 1850. Threatened with disaster in the earlier stages of the panic of 1857, he promptly threw \$400,000 worth of goods on the market at auction, realizing enough to meet maturing notes, and was ready in the market as a cash buyer during the crash that came that fall. His address, nerve and foresight were amply rewarded by the influx of trade that followed. Latterly, he was engaged in banking and served in Congress 1874-81.

#### Issue, CHITTENDEN

\*4395 MARY HARTWELL, b Aug. 18, 1840.

\*4396 SIMEON BALDWIN, b June 6, 1845.

4397 CHARLES SHERMAN, b Aug. 11, 1850, d June 15, 1852.

2130 RACHEL TODD-8 (Sherman-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1822, d Dec. 28, 1853, m Apr. 24, 1844, TIMOTHY PITKIN, son of JOHN and ABIGAIL (PRATT) CHAPMAN, b Jan. 1820, d Oct. 24, 1869.

#### Issue, CHAPMAN

\*4398 SHERMAN HARTWELL, b Feb. 22, 1846.

4399 TIMOTHY PITKIN, b June 24, 1848, d Sept. 13, 1875, m LELA TISDALE of Brooklyn, d in New York.

\*4400 JOHN HARTWELL, b Jan. 10, 1853.

2132 SOPHIA TODD-8 (Sherman-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 24, 1830, d June 16, 1907, m Aug. 22, 1850, JOHN NICHOLAS, son of JACOB NICHOLAS and GERTRUDE (RING) BONESTEEL, b Dec. 19, 1822, d Sept. 7, 1914. They lived in Brooklyn.

#### Issue, BONESTEEL

\*4401 CHARLES HARTWELL, b Aug. 29, 1851.

\*4402 MARY HARTWELL, b June 17, 1864.

2133 CORNELIA BOARDMAN-8 (Sherman-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 2, 1834, at Warren, Conn., d Dec. 28, 1871, m Apr. 20, 1855, ROBERT, son of JEREMIAH and ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) HUBBARD, of Bridgeport, Conn., b Cramwell, Conn., Apr. 27, 1826, d July 18, 1897. He was graduated from Yale Medical School in 1851.

#### Issue, HUBBARD

\*4403 SHERMAN HARTWELL, b Mar. 6, 1861.

\*4404 SOPHIE TODD, b Nov. 11, 1864.

\*4404 CORNELIA E., b July 12, 1870.

2134 MARY JANE MOREHOUSE-8 (Betsey Maria-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 3, 1811, m Sept. 19, 1833, NELSON SANFORD of New Milford, Conn., b May 15, 1810, d Sept. 2, 1846; he was a tinner; m 2d hus June 4, 1853, IRA KEELER.

#### Issue, SANFORD

4406 JOHN H., b Sept. 23, 1840, m Apr. 8, 1863, MARGARET NEWCOMB. He was an attorney in Amsterdam, N.Y. 1 ch: NELSON W. -10 b Mar. 3, 1864.

2136 MARIE E.-8 (Daniel Botsford-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 1, 1828, d June 29, 1885, m Oct. 25, 1848, CHARLES BEECHER, son of GARARDUS W. and ABIGAIL (BEECHER) CAMP of New Milford, b Jan. 11, 1825, d June 20, 1909. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, CAMP

\*4407 CHARLES SHERMAN, b Aug. 14, 1850.

2137 HENRY SHERMAN-8 (Daniel Botsford-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1832, d July 11, 1913, m Nov. 6, 1860, ELIZABETH BACON, dau of REV. AUSTIN and SOPHIE BACON (STRONG) ISHAM of Roxbury, Conn. b May 16, 1842, d Mar. 27, 1931. He was a farmer in Washington, Conn.; raised blooded sheep.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*4408 WALTER ISHAM, b Sept. 7, 1862.

\*4409 DANIEL SHERMAN, b Mar. 26, 1866.

4410 MARY WORTH, b June 23, 1879, m Oct. 24, 1917, JOHN STARKWEATHER, son of JOHN and \_\_\_\_\_ (WINCHES-TER), of Ansonia, Conn., b Mar. 26, \_\_\_\_\_, d Feb. 26, 1927. No ch.

2138 GEORGE B. MERWIN-8 (Minerva Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 26, 1809, m July 21, 1838, LORETTA L. WOOD.

#### Issue, MERWIN

4411 NOBLE H., b June 27, 1839.

2140 AUGUSTINE MERWIN-8 (Minerva Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b Aug. 21, 1816, m Sept. 1, 1841, ELIZA EUBANK.

#### Issue, MERWIN

4412 JAMES A., b Nov. 3, 1842.

2142 MINERVA MERWIN-8 (Minerva Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b Mar. 3, 1822, d Aug. 3, 1843, m Oct. 6, 1841, GEORGE ALTWATER of Springfield; settled in Brooklyn, Conn.

#### Issue, ATWATER

4413 MARY M., b Sept. 18, 1842, d Jan. 2, 1850.

2143 JOHN M. BUCKINGHAM-8 (Minerva Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6, etc.), b Oct. 3, 1823, m Oct. 29, 1846, ELLEN S. HOADLEY, who d Oct. 10, 1855; m 2d w June 1852, ALICE HOMER. He was an attorney in N.Y. City.

#### Issue, BUCKINGHAM

4414 MARY E., b Jan. 9, 1854, d Apr. 19, 1862.

2144 MINERVA BUCKINGHAM-8 (Herman Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b Aug. 15, 1825, m MARCUS MERWIN.

#### Issue, MERWIN

4416 HARRIET

4417 EUNICE

4418 IDA

4419 GEORGE

4420 IDA

2145 GEORGE BUCKINGHAM-8 (Herman Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b 1830, m June 22, 1855, MARY MINER; lived in Washington, Conn. 1 ch: SARAH H. b Oct. 6, 1857, d inf.

2146 CORNELIA BUCKINGHAM-8 (Herman Buckinham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b 1837, d Aug. 3, 1888, m Nov. 14, 1855, DAVID, son of ISAAC and HULDAH (STEVENS) NORTHRUP, b Danbury, Conn., Apr. 11, 1830, d Feb. 18, 1886.

#### Issue, NORTHRUP

4421 EDWARD LEVI

4422 ADELIN, m Nov. 1, 1881, FRANK M. BRIGGS.

4423 ALICE BUCKINGHAM

2147 ANDREW BUCKINGHAM-8 (Herman Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b Apr. 22, 1840, m Apr. 22, 1862, SARAH BEERS; lived in Washington, Conn.

#### Issue, BUCKINGHAM

4424 GEORGE E., b May 2, 1864.

4425 JOHN H., b Feb. 11, 1866.

4426 HARRIET A., b Sept. 5, 1869.

2148 HENRY GUNN BUCKINGHAM-8 (Sherman Buckingham-7 Rebecca-6 etc.), b Mar. 31, 1821, went to Memphis, Tenn.; m Oct. 19, 1843, ELIZABETH McINTISH of that city; went later to New Orleans and engaged in wholesale grocery trade.

#### Issue, BUCKINGHAM

4427 EVELYN, b Aug. 2, 1844.

4428 MILES S., b May 16, 1846.

4429 MARY H., b Oct. 30, 1848.

4430 HENRY G., Jr. b Sept. 15, 1852.

4431 HUGH, b Mar. 16, 1865.

2151 CATHERINE TUCKER-8 (Samuel Tucker-7 Olive-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 22, 1807, d



May 6, 1836, m Apr. 2, 1829, ELISHA MANN, Jr., b Mar. 31, 1803, d Jan. 23, 1892. He was a farmer and boot manufacturer in Randolph. 7 ch

2152 GERRY TUCKER-8 (Samuel Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Feb. 22, 1811, d Dec. 3, 1884, m Apr. 30, 1840, HANNAH DUNBAR of Canton, b 1816, d Dec. 17, 1846; m 2d w Dec. 23, 1849, IRENE BEALS of Cohasset, b May 20, 1825, d Nov. 30, 1862. 8 ch

2153 AARON EVERETT TUCKER-8 (Samuel Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b June 25, 1813, m Oct. 6, 1840, ELIZA A. TAYLOR of Randolph, b Mar. 12, 1823, d May 17, 1863; m 2d w Feb. 2, 1865, ELLEN HENDRICK of Newton, b June 27, 1832. He was a merchant in Canton after 1855. 5 ch

2154 JULIA TUCKER-8 (Samuel Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b June 25, 1815, d Dec. 10, 1879, m Dec. 2, 1849, DARIUS LITTLEFIELD of E. Stoughton, a shoe manufacturer. 1 ch

2156 HARRIET TUCKER-8 (Samuel Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Mar. 18, 1820, m Aug. 30, 1840, ELLIS AMES of W. Bridgewater, b Oct. 17, 1809, d Oct. 30, 1844. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1834; studied law three years with W. Bayliss of W. Bridgewater, removed to Canton soon after marriage; an attorney of high standing. 7 ch

2160 HENRIETTA TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Oct. 1, 1811, m Jan. 31, 1838, THOMAS F. CUTLER of Warren, a farmer. 6 ch

2161 ANSALINE TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.) b Jan. 22, 1813, d Jan. 25, 1870, m Nov. 20, 1835, WILLIAM HORTON of Canton, b Mar. 31, 1811. He was a selectman. 6 ch

2163 OLIVE H. TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Sept. 24, 1815, d Aug. 14, 1884, m Mar. 14, 1845, CHARLES BLISS of Warren. 2 ch

2164 MARY G. TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Aug. 13, 1820, m Nov. 13, 1845, ASHER BURBANK of Warren. 4 ch

2165 SAMUEL TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Sept. 1823, d Oct. 28, 1882, m Dec. 13, 1846, BARBARA ADAMS of Canton wha d; m 2d w in Illinois, where he went in 1855, and later removed to Iowa with Mr. Adams. 2 ch

2166 RELIANCE H. TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Oct. 30, 1826, m Jan. 4, 1852, GEORGE F. JOYCE of Roxbury; lived in Brookline, and was secretary of the board of selectmen. 4 ch

2167 JOHN G. TUCKER-8 (John Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Nov. 18, 1830, d Apr. 23, 1879, m Aug. 6, 1857, ELIZABETH S. HUNT of Milton, b Dec. 7, 1836. He was a house painter, removed to Norwood. 6 ch

2168 MARIA FENNO-8 (Darcas Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Sept. 5, 1812, d June 15, 1839, m May 15, 1834, DAVID BURRILL of Randolph, b Nov. 29, 1802, a boot manufacturer. 1 ch

2173 ELIZABETH FENNO-8 (Darcas Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Sept. 22, 1825, d Jan. 30, 1895, m Aug. 27, 1844, ROSWELL BLAIR of Warren, wha d; m 2d hus as his 4th w DAVID BURRILL, ante, of Randolph. 1 ch

2179 OLIVE ALDEN-8 (Olive Tucker-7 Olive-6 John-5 etc.), b Nov. 5, 1820, m Dec. 31, 1842, EDWARD S. PACKARD of Hebron, Maine, b Mar. 1812, d Sept. 11, 1858, a shoe manufacturer; removed to Urbana, Ill. and engaged in fruit growing; she m 2d hus July 8, 1863, ABEL W. KINGMAN M.D. of Brackton, b Apr. 22, 1806, d May 4, 1883. He practiced in Dartmouth later in Brockton. 2 ch

2180 ANN J. ALDEN-8 (Olive Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), m Dec. 11, 1844, SAMUEL FRENCH of Brockton, son of SILVEUS and SILENCE (KEITH) (#755), a trader in Campello. 2 ch

2182 HORACE N. TUCKER -8 (Jedediah Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Dec. 2, 1830, m June 20, 1860, CLEMENTINA BALLOU of Stoughton, b Oct. 24, 1840; he was a merchant and manufacturer in Stoughton. 2 ch

2184 MARTHA A. TUCKER-8 (Jedediah Tucker-7 Olive-6 etc.), b Apr. 14, 1825, m about 1870, JOB WILLIAMSON of Marshfield, b about 1834, as shoemaker. 1 ch

2188 CATHERINE E.-8 (David-7 David-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1832, m May 9, 1853, HOWARD PERKINS of Mansfield; he was postmaster some years.

Issue, PERKINS

\*4432 VAETTA E., b June 14, 1854.

\*4433 DAVID H., b Aug. 21, 1859.

4434 MINNA H., b Aug. 7, 1863, d June 18, 1869.

2191- JOHN B.-8 (David-7 David-6 John-5 etc.), b Feb. 22, 1844, m Feb. 15, 1868, CAROLINE GETCHELL of R.I., He was a physician, removed to Washington, D.C., later to Woodsbury, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

4435 FREDERICK, b Jan. 18, 1869.

4436 EMMA L., b Dec. 21, 1872.

2193 MARIA CREHORE-8 (Chloe B-7 David-6 John-5 etc.), b May 29, 1829, d Nov. 12, 1877, m 1861, GUSTAVUS HAY, M.D., b 1829, an oculist.

Issue, HAY

4437 GUSTAVUS, b May 1, 1866.

2194 RUFUS FRENCH-8 (Abigail Shepard Tucker-7 Mille-6 John-5 etc.), b 1811, d Aug. 28, 1872, CATHERINE, dau of JOB and RACHEL (BILLINGS) HEWITT of Canton; he settled in Dorchester as a wheelwright. 5 ch

2196 MILLA HARTWELL FRENCH -8 (Abigail Shepard Tucker-7 etc.), b Apr. 3, 1815, m Apr. 30, 1836, WILLIAM F. TEMPLE of Dorchester, b Apr. 8, 1810, d Apr. 23, 1884. He settled in Canton in the woolen manufacturing business; removed in 1841 to Boston, agent in a cotton mill in Dorchester, later an insurance agent. 11 ch

2200 ABIGAIL FRENCH-8 (Abigail Shepard Tucker-7 etc.), b Nov. 29, 1825, d June 1883, m Oct. 12, 1853, HENRY POPE of Dorchester, b 1821, a carpenter, and a 49-er to Calif. 1 ch

2201 MARY FRENCH-8 (Abigail Shepard Tucker-7 etc.), b Nov. 12, 1827, m Dec. 19, 1849, CHARLES F. SWAN of Dorchester, b 1824; he was a cashier of the N.E. bank in Boston. 4 ch

2204 ABIGAIL FENNO-8 (Milly Tucker-7 Mille-6 John-5 etc.), b Dec. 31, 1817, d Nov. 28, 1862, m Apr. 14, 1838, JOHN R. MANLEY of Sharon, b Aug. 22, 1809, d Apr. 18, 1876. He was a merchant in Dock Square, Boston, dry goods and clothing; a prominent anti-slavery man, for which a mob tarred his sign. 2 ch

2205 ADELINE FENNO-8 (Milly Tucker-7 Mille-6 etc.), b May 12, 1820, m Jan. 8, 1839, VERNON A. MESSENGER of Pawtucket, R.I., b Aug. 17, 1813, a leading silk manufacturer in Canton; built the Eureka Mill in 1844; removed to Boston in 1856 and engaged in cotton manufacturing. 2 ch

2233 WILLIAM HERMAN-8 (Derrick Barnard-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 28, 1844, d at Santa Barbara, Calif., May 23, 1924, m July 20, 1871, LILA PENCE, b Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1852, d Sept. 11, 1881; m 2d w May 27, 1890, MRS FLORA (CHAPIN) ELLIS, b Dec. 9, 1856.

He enlisted Aug. 1862, 19th N.H.; in battles of South Mountain, Antietam (wounded), Fredericksburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, taken prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, and spent five months in Libby and Salisbury prisons; discharged June 13, 1865. He was the only one of four who escaped at Cimarron Crossing when his brother, John F. was killed. He removed to Illinois in 1872 and to Iowa in 1878. He was tax collector and village clerk in Kirkwood, Illinois.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4438 ALBERT HARRY, b May 22, 1872.

\*4439 ROBERT WILLIAM, b Oct. 17, 1875.

4440 MARIAN LILA, b Sept. 23, 1891. She was graduated from Stanford Univ., and in 1919 was Psychological Instructor in



U.S. General Hospital in San Francisco. In 1929 she was an art student in Florence, Italy.

4441 SARAH RUTH, b Kirkwood, May 28, 1896, m Dec. 29, 1939, FRANKLIN WHITTAL NORDHOFF, b July 31, 1894. She was graduated from the Univ. of Calif. in 1922; studied landscape gardening in Spain in 1929. He attended the College of Agriculture at Cornwallism, Ore., and is a farmer. No ch

2234 DERRICK BARNARD-8 (Derrick Barnard-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Oct. 11, 1845, d Buhl, Idaho, Sept. 4, 1920, m July 1870, ONORA M., dau of JAMES B. and NORA HARVEY of Rossville, Ind., b Apr. 30, 1854, d Dec. 21, 1918. He removed to Chicago in 1866, to Texas in 1867, and to Kirkwood, Ill., in 1874. He was a clerk in a bank, deacon of the Baptist Church, and had a local reputation as an inventor.

Issue, HARTWELL

4442 MARIAN LOUISE, b Fort Scott, Kas., Apr. 29, 1871, m there June 1, 1899, FRANK KEEP, son of JOHN WHITTEN and CORNELIA (CLEVELAND) WELLES, b Fontana, Kas., Nov. 9, 1871. He was a teacher at Milton, Ore.

4443 FREDERICK HARVEY, b Chicago, Feb. 12, 1873, m Oct. 27, 1919, MRS. ESTHER ETHEL, widow of David Nelson WHITE, dau of LEWIS and SUSAN JANE (SWEETMAN) CRUSE, b Missouri, Apr. 23, 1884. No ch

\*4444 FRANK DERRICK, b Feb. 15, 1876.

\*4445 ALBERT WILLIAM, b Oct. 23, 1877.

\*4446 CHARLES MORTIMER, b Feb. 11, 1880.

4447 HELEN, b Kirkwood, Nov. 19, 1882, d Ellensburg, Wash., Jan. 3, 1951, m Jan. 29, 1919, ARTHUR GRUNDY, son of FELIX G. and MARY WYATT, b Sept. 15, 1887, No ch

\*4448 CAROLINE ONORA, b Oct. 6, 1886.

\*4449 JAMES BROWN, b June 4, 1888.

\*4450 DOROTHY BELL, b June 27, 1891.

4451 HARRY HOWARD, b Pendleton, Ore., Oct. 27, 1894, m June 18, 1927, BERTHA M., dau of Dr. R.B. SMITH of Rickettsville, Ill., b June 20, 1903. He is a power and oil engineer.

\*4451-A HAROLD HERBERT, twin.

2235 ELLEN MARIAH-8 (Samuel Estabrook-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b July 6, 1836, d Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 2, 1923, m Jan. 28, 1869, CHARLES MORTIMER, son of FRANK and LYDIA (DAVID) LOVELL of Slstead, N.H., b Feb. 14, 1827, d Aug. 2, 1894.

Issue, LOVELL, b Chatfield, Minn.

\*4452 ANNIE, b Oct. 5, 1871, d Vancouver, BC Feb. 5, 1909, m HARRY L. JENKINS, b 1861, d. (See addenda)

\*4453 FRANK CHARLES, b June 6, 1881

2236 CHARLES E.-8 (Samuel Estabrook-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Langdon, N.H., Feb. 3, 1839, d Apr. 2, 1910, m Nov. 8, 1860, LUCY ANN RICE of Drewsville, N.H., b Apr. 26, 1842, d Oct. 8, 1934. He was a farmer and mechanic; settled in Langdon, removed to Coventry, R.I., then to Providence. He enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, B, 14, N.H., discharged July 8, 1865. He served in the Defenses of Washington; Dept of the Gulf, Army of the Potomac, and was in the battles of Deep Bottom, Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek.

Issue, HARTWELL

4454 HARRY, b June 6, 1869, d Oct. 8, 1952 in Middletown, Ohio, m Nov. 20, 1902, EMILY H., dau of CHARLES W. and GEORGINA M. (TAYLOR) GEOGHEGAN of Chicago, b in Argentina, May 12, 1873, d July 26, 1940; m 2d w May 22, 1941, MARY RICE DANFORD. No ch. He was an internationally known civil engineer who began business in New York in 1890 as a draftsman and assistant engineer engaged in the Third Avenue Cable Road construction, and in 1894 for construction of Broadway, Columbus Avenue and Lexington Avenue Lines. In 1896-98 he was assistant engineer reconstructing cable roads for electric roads for the Metropolitan Street Railway, Co. in New York, and also undertook private engineering work for Dr. F.S. Pearsom, then chief engineer in Kingston, Jamaica and Havana, Cuba in connection with promotion of electric lines and securing of concessions in both cities. In 1899-1902 he was in Sao Paula, Brazil, as Chief Construction Engineer for Sao Paula Tramway Light and Power Co. In 1902-1904 in London, Eng., with J.G. White Co. In 1904 in charge of Nashville office for Ford, Bacon and Davis, consulting engineers, and in 1905-07, chief engineer United Railroads of San Francisco, and after the fire, did work involving rehabilitation of track, railway and buildings. In 1907-1912 he was associated with Sanderson and Porter, N.Y., report work. In Sonora, Mexico in charge of constructing high tension transmission line, then in Victoria, B.C., in charge of location and

construction of a new water supply. In 1912, again with Pearson Engineering Corp., duties generally executive, in charge of special engineering projects. In 1914, in Winnipeg, Canada as consulting engineer hydro-electric development on Winnipeg River. Office closed in Aug. 1916 because of the war. In 1917 until his retirement, back in N.Y. with Chandler and Co., Inc., investment bankers.

He spoke some Spanish, and spoke Portuguese fluently. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; New York Railroad Club; Engineers Club of New York; American Electric Railway Assn., and various Masonic bodies.

2238 HARRIET L.-8 (Samuel Estabrook-7 etc.), b Dec. 8, 1848, d Jan. 9, 1916, m Dec. 14, 1872, JOSEPH BUCKLIN BISHOP of Rehoboth, b 1848, d Dec. 13, 1928. He was editor of the New York Evening Post.

Issue, BISHOP

4455 ALICE, b Jan. 19, 1876, d in Paris, Sept. 22, 1924.

4456 HARTWELL, b June 9, 1880, d June 4, 1913, m Nov. 1, 1911, CATHERINE MARVIN WIENER, who d.

\*4457 FARNHAM, b Jan. 17, 1886, d Feb. 16, 1930, m MIRIAM, dau of LOUIS and BERTHA (CALHOUN) SUPLEE, b Mar. 7, 1891, d Feb. 19, 1930. (See addenda)

2239 FRECKERICK WILLARD-8 (Samuel Estabrook-7 etc.), b Jan. 8, 1850, in Langdon, N.H., d Oct. 9, 1911 in Providence, m Oct. 15, 1873, MARY LORING, dau of JOSEPH CHARLES and RACHEL (THURBER) HARTSHORN, b Aug. 14, 1851 in Providence, d Jan. 28, 1949.

He went to Providence to live with his uncle, John B. Hartwell and attended the public schools, the Providence high school, and for one year a boarding school in Meriden, N.H. In 1868 he entered the employ of Day and Chapin at their Elm St. woolen mill, as bookkeeper and paymaster, and remained in their employ five years. In 1873 at the solicitation of Mr. Hartshorn he entered the employ of the Providence Steam and Gas Pipe Co., of which he became secretary in 1884. In 1893 this company was consolidated with the Neracker and Hill Sprinkler Co., and Frederick became secretary, and in 1906, a director as well. He was a director of the Atlantic National Bank, and after 1866 an active member of the Central Baptist Church, serving as supt. of the Sunday School after 1902. For many years he was a member of the Providence Y.M.C.A., and was its president from 1898 to 1900.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4459 JOSEPH CHARLES, b Aug. 20, 1874.

4460 JOHN SAMUEL, b Dec. 22, 1875, d Nov. 11, 1882.

\*4461 LUCY KING, b Feb. 16, 1878.

\*4462 MARY HARTSHORN, b Nov. 21, 1882.

\*4463 HELEN THURBER, b Oct. 28, 1885

2240 ANNA LAURISTON-8 (John Bryant-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 10, 1842, d Nov. 15, 1910, m Oct. 25, 1865, JEFFREY, son of JOHN and MARGARET (CRANDALL) HAZARD, b Sept. 25, 1835, d Nov. 21, 1911.

Issue, HAZARD

\*4464 LAURISTON HARTWELL, b Nov. 22, 1866.

4465 JEFFREY, b Dec. 28, 1867, d Dec. 24, 1883.

4466 JOHN HARTWELL, b May 20, 1870, d July 24, 1871.

4467 MARGARET CRANDALL, b Apr. 10, 1872, d May 23, 1881.

4468 MARION, b Aug. 3, 1874, m June 1, 1904, LELAND LITTLEFIELD of Pawtucket, R.I., b May 7, 1870. No ch

4469 HARRIET HALL, b Aug. 11, 1877, m June 2, 1916, WILLIAM H., son of WILLIAM PALMER and EVELINA (BABCOCK) DIXON, b Aug. 16, 1874, d July 21, 1936. No ch

\*4470 ROSALIND, b Oct. 8, 1882.

2242 MORTIMER HALL-8 (John Bryant-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Mar. 3, 1849, d July 21, 1891, m Oct. 10, 1877, JANE ANTHONY, dau of JENKS and ABBY (GREENE) MOWRY, b Mar. 16, 1855, d Nov. 18, 1929.

He was graduated from Brown University in 1870, and immediately afterwards engaged in business as a wholesale dry goods merchant with Hartwell, Richards & Co., and in the Spring of 1872 was admitted as a partner in the firm. The business prospered, and in 1877 was moved from Weybosset St. into a new and spacious store and warehouse on Pine St., corner of Hay.

He was a man of excellent business habits, of desided opinions and a keen observer of passing events. Hence his influence and



counsels were sought in positions of public trust. He was a director in the Bank of America, the Mechanics National Bank, and in other corporations and companies. In 1888 he was elected a member of the common council from the seventh ward, serving as councilman three successive years, acting on important committees, and devoting much valuable time to the interests of the public. As a member of the joint special committee on railroad terminal facilities he rendered valuable service. During his last year he was chairman of the committee on Ordinance. In 1884 he was elected a trustee of Brown University and held this position until his death, a period of seven years. He was a member of the advisory and executive committees, and of the standing committee on investments besides serving on special committees. He was deeply interested in the Lyman Gymnasium, and was an active member of the building committee. His death was felt to be a great loss, and suitable allusion was made to him at the formal opening of the building in December of that year. These multiplied labors and responsibilities proved too much even for his naturally vigorous body, and in the midst of his work he was suddenly stricken down by apoplexy and died after a few days.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Providence, R.I.

\*4471 JOHN BRYANT, b Sept. 6, 1878.

4472 MADOLINE, b Dec. 4, 1880, d of diphtheria Nov. 1, 1886.

4473 EVERETT SMITH, b Dec. 3, 1882, d Dec. 3, 1954. He was graduated from Worcester Academy in 1900 and from Yale University in 1904. He was a captain in World War I, serving as an aerial observer with French and American squadrons at Soissons, Rheims, Toul and Chateau-Thierry. In 1921 he began his association with the Industrial National Bank as assistant trust officer in the old Industrial Trust Co. He rose to a vice-presidency in 1927 and in 1942 was promoted to first vice-president. At his death he was director of the Industrial National Bank, the Providence Gas Co., the Providence Washington Insurance, and the Providence Washington Indemnity Co. He was active in Red Cross, Community Chest affairs, Boy Scouts and other civic interests, a trustee of Worcester Academy and Butler Hospital. He served as president of the Hope and Agawam Hunt Clubs, and was a member of the Providence Art and the Yale Club of New York. He was a member of the Central Baptist Church and was unmarried.

\*4474 MORTIMER HALL, b July 5, 1885.

\*4475 ARTHUR MOWRY, b June 1, 1890.

2244 JAMES HARTWELL WILLARD-8 (Mary Ann-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Mar. 21, 1847, m Aug. 30, 1876, ISADORE, dau of JAMES and ADELINE KING, b 1849. He was a clerk in Hyde Park.

Issue, WILLARD

4476 RICHARD D.

4477 HARTWELL

2245 MARY A. WILLARD-8 (Mary Ann-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Dec. 8, 1849, m Sept. 6, 1871, THOMAS J. HOWARD of Grafton, Vt., b Sept. 14, 1843. He removed to Boston in 1877 and lived in Newton Center.

Issue, HOWARD

4478 CHARLES W., b June 7, 1872.

2247 ERASTUS WILLARD-8 (Mary Ann-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Jan. 20, 1851, d Aug. 27, 1905, m Oct. 23, 1879, MARY E. R., dau of JAMES G. and MARY V. LOVELL of Boston, b Aug. 26, 1850. He was a commission merchant.

Issue, WILLARD

4479 JAMES LOVELL, b Sept. 10, 1880. He was graduated from Harvard in 1903.

4480 MARY ATHERTON, b Mar. 14, 1883.

4481 ANNE, b Feb. 17, 1886.

2249 CAROLINE ELIZA WILLARD-8 (Mary Ann-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b May 15, 1858, d San Diego, Calif., m June 17, 1880, FRANK C. GOOLD of Windham, Maine, b May 10, 1840. He was a jeweler.

Issue, GOOLD

4482 FRANK W., b July 26, 1881.

4483 PHILIP A., b Mar. 25, 1884.

2251 CHARLES HOLBROOK BRIDGMAN-8 (Sarah Elizabeth-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b July 30, 1850 in Keene, N.H., d Newport, Oct. 2, 1929, m Jan. 7, 1875, CARLILE MARIE, dau

of JOHN F. and SARAH E. (NEWELL) CLARK of Putney, Vt., b Feb. 28, 1855. He was in business with his father.

Issue, BRIDGMAN

4484 CHARLES CLARK, b Feb. 10, 1876.

4485 MINNIE CARRIE, b Oct. 30, 1877.

4486 RUTH CARLILE, b Apr. 23, 1889.

2252 GEORGE HERBERT BRIDGMAN-8 (Sarah Elizabeth-7 etc.), b Jan. 16, 1853, in Keene, d July 10, 1925, m July 12, 1884, ALICE REBECCA, dau of GEORGE and EMMA E. JOHNSON of Bradford. He was a physician and surgeon, was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1880; was connected with Boston City Hospital 1913 to 1923, then in Keene. He was appointed in 1897 minister to Bolivia by Pres. McKinley. In 1902 he was transferred to Kingston, Jamaica by Pres. Roosevelt, and resigned after five years.

Issue, BRIDGMAN

4487 ALICE GERTRUDE, b Keene, N.H., May 27, 1885.

4488 GEORGE HERBERT, Jr., b Keene, Aug. 16, 1887, d young.

4489 JOHN HARTWELL, b Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1889, d 1902.

2254 CLARA DREW SYMONDS-8 (Caroline Amelia-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 etc.), b Sept. 10, 1852, d 1929, m Oct. 19, 1891, GEROGE E. BARSTOW of Providence, an iron and cotton manufacturer.

Issue, BARSTOW

4490 CAROLINE H., b Dec. 30, 1872.

4491 GEORGE E., b Mar. 21, 1875.

4492 HERBERT S., b Oct. 8, 1876.

4493 HELEN L., b Mar. 25, 1878.

4494 HAROLD C., b June 1, 1879.

4495 MARGUERITE, b Nov. 12, 1883.

4496 PARIS, b Feb. 11, 1886.

4497 MARY E.,

2257 SARAH L. PEET-8 (Louisa Caroline Rich-7 Elizabeth-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 16, 1842, d Dec. 16, 1910, m Mar. 27, 1867, DAVID B. HEIZER of Kossuth, Iowa, b Dec. 11, 1843, d July 2, 1925. She was a school teacher; he was a harness maker in Corning, Iowa.

Issue, HEIZER

4498 OSCAR STEWART, b Feb. 7, 1868, m June 22, 1898, IDA MAY, dau of PRESLEY OREN and LUCINDA (REYNOLDS) WRIGHT, b Apr. 4, 1870, d Aug. 13, 1935; m 2d w Jan. 1, 1937, MARY ANN HARTWELL (#2329).

He was Consul General of the U.S. at Algiers, Algeria at the time of retirement from foreign service on Mar. 1, 1933; clerk in the banking house of George W. Frank and Darrow of Corning Iowa, 1883-90; assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Corning, 1891; assistant treasurer for American Missions in Turkey, 1892-1906 interpreter and Vice and Deputy Consul General at Constantinople, 1906, 1906-1914; American Consul at Trebezond, Turkey, 1915; Consul at Baghdad, Mesopotamia (Iraq), 1917-1920; Consul at Constantinople 1920-1922; special detail to Athens, Greece, Sept. 1922 to Sept. 1923; Consul to Jerusalem 1923-1927, Algiers, Algeria, 1928-1933; member of Son of the American Revolution. 5 ch

4499 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b June 20, 1872, m Apr. 4, 1900, EDWARD HARTWELL ROGERS (#2330).

4500 INFANT FEM. b Oct. 18, 1874, d

\*4501 IRENE A., b Jan. 5, 1876. (See addenda)

4502 LESTER P., b May 9, 1878, d young.

4503 MARY OLIVIA, b July 8, 1880, m Jan. 5, 1910, WILLIAM son of MICHAEL and MARY (RYAN) HAYES of Tipperary, Ireland, b Feb. 25, 1875, d Oct. 19, 1942. He was a farmer. 1 ch

2258 ELIZABETH HARTWELL PEET-8 (Louisa Caroline Rich-7 Elizabeth-6 etc.), b Jan. 1, 1845, d Sept. 15, 1922, m Oct. 19, 1870, LUCIEN M. KILBURN of Boscawen, N.H., b Jan. 20, 1842, d Mar. 9, 1922. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Fontanell, Iowa.

Issue, KILBURN

4504 CHARLES W., b July 3, 1872, d unm Apr. 22, 1897.

4505 GEORGE G., b Jan. 6, 1874; farmer in Greenfield, Iowa. unm



4506 MARY L., b Nav. 30, 1880, m June 16, 1909, RAYMOND M., son of W. H. and CHARLOTTE (MANNERS) SHIPMAN, a Methodist minister, b May 27, 1883. 2 ch

2259 CAROLINE THURSTON PEET -8 (Louisa Caroline Rich-7 Elizabeth-6 etc.), b Dec. 31, 1846, d May 25, 1945, m Mar. 27, 1867, DAVID EDMONSON, son of ANDREW HEMPHILL, b Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1839, d Nov. 21, 1908. He enlisted in Co. K, Iowa Reg., served full term of the Civil War, and was honorably discharged. He was never wounded. He had a beautiful tenor voice, and led the chairs in various churches. His standing among business men was very high.

#### Issue, HEMPHILL

4507 WILLIAM PEET, b Mar. 13, 1868, m Apr. 27, 1910, ALICE, dau of ANDREW LOUIS and CORDELIA (LYONS) CAMPBELL, b Dec. 16, 1880. 2 ch

4508 WAYNE GRISWOLD, b Dec. 6, 1879, d Sept. 24, 1948, m Oct. 10, 1906, HELEN, dau of EVERETT and ELLA MAY (DUNSTER) BUCKINGHAM, b June 1886. Na ch

2260 GEROGE RICH PEET-8 (Louisa Caroline Rich-7 Elizabeth-6 etc.), b Oct. 31, 1848, d Apr. 30, 1903, at Alden, Iowa, m Nov. 27, 1877, MARY OLIVE GILLETTE of Nevinsville, Iowa, b Nov. 7, 1852, d Aug. 25, 1914. He was in the hardware trade; removed to Manticella, Iowa in 1884; to Carroll, Iowa in 1886. She was a dau of HARRY HUGGINS and MARY CLARK, was adapted when very young by Edward Gillette, and her name changed from Ada Anisa Huggins to Mary Olive Gillette.

#### Issue, PEET

4509 CLARA RUTH, b Sept. 23, 1878, m July 1912, JAMES A., son of JOHN W. and MARGARET (COLLINS) HARRIGAN, b Aug. 9, 1873. He was a mail carrier. 2 ch

4510 SARAH LOUISE, b June 26, 1880, m Sept. 28, 1904, FRANK T., son of BENNETT and MALVINA (HANORTH) ARMSTRONG, b Mar. 26, 1870, d Jan. 26, 1914. She was graduated from Iowa State Teachers College in 1897; he was graduated from Northwestern College in 1897 and was a dentist. 2 ch

4511 EDWARD WHELOCK, b Jan. 13, 1882, m Jan. 18, 1909, NELLIE H., dau of WILLIAM EDWIN and SARAH ELLEN (FENTON) HOGELAND, b Feb. 4, 1892. He was a contractor. 12 ch

4512 MARY ALICE, b Jan. 1, 1886, m Jan. 10, 1911, JESSE ERNEST, son of EDWARD and AMANDA (HAYES) OWENS, b Feb. 23, 1881. 3 ch

4513 HARRISON ANSEL, b June 24, 1892, m Oct. 18, 1914, CORA ELLEN, dau of JAMES HENRY and LIBBIE FRANCES (FENTON) COLLINS, b Mar. 11, 1894. He was a farmer. 4 ch

4514 GEORGE RICH, b Aug. 15, 1899. He is a banker. unnm

2261 WILLIAM WHELOCK PEET-8 (Louisa Caroline Rich-7 Elizabeth-6 etc.), b Feb. 14, 1851, in Fall River, d in Ames, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1942, m Aug. 11, 1881, MARTHA H., dau of EDWARD JONES and MARTHA O. (CRANE) CARLIDGE b Hunters' Point, L.I., Aug. 18, 1856, d Oct. 20, 1920.

He studied at Williston Seminary in Easthampton; took optional courses in Iowa (now Grinnell) College in 1874; taught school in Iowa; with Burlington & Missouri R.R. (C.B. & Q. system) as tax agent, assistant land commissioner, assistant to legal dept., chief clerk in charge of general manager's office at Omaha; accepted in 1881 a call from A.B.C.F.M. to be business manager of its missions in Turkey, and diplomatic agent of same missions; was in charge of property and adjuster of titles of those properties; treasurer and manager of American Red Cross in Turkey; was awarded the Red Cross Medal of Merit by Pres. Wilson; was in charge of relief work for the American missions in Turkey, and distributed many millions of dollars through that agency; he was chairman of the committee co-operating with the American Embassy in Constantinople in the winter of 1901 and 1902 for the rescue of the missionary, Ellen M. Stone from brigands; he represented the American mission in Turkey on various commissions; was appointed chairman of the Overseas Administration Committee of the Near East Relief in 1919-1925; was decorated by King George II of Greece "for humanitarian work in the Near East Countries;" received the Near East Relief Medal of Merit for work "invalving courage and ability;" received M.A. degree from Grinnell College in 1898; doctor of laws from Univ. of Vermont in 1917, and from Grinnell College the same year; retired from active mission work in 1925. After his retirement he was appointed by the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America to be their representative to the Ancient Apostolic Churches in the Near East. In 1940 he was living with his sister in Chattanooga, Tenn. His citation from the Dean of the Univ.

of Vermont in 1917 was as follows: For Doctor of Laws, William Wheelock Peet, treasurer and business manager of missions in Turkey. His life a brave ballad of the East and West, dedicating to the troubled lands about the Golden Horn the wisdom, loyalty, love and zeal of the American idealist. Spiritual thinker and practical worker, serving his country by service to the world."

#### Issue, PEET

4515 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b May 4, 1887, m Aug. 29, 1916, LOUISE, dau of FRANK OLIVER and JEANIE CATHERINE (McQUARRIE) JENNISON of Wellesley, b Sept. 10, 1885. 1 ch

2262 LAURA MOORE-8 (William W.-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 30, 1837 at Mt. Vernan, Maine, d Nov. 3, 1871, m June 15, 1859, JAMES FRED, son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and ELIZA (DYER) EASTMAN of Portland, b Strang, Maine, June 15, 1833.

He was an engraver in Boston, removed in 1862 to Maryville, Calif., deputy county clerk in 1864, deputy county treasurer in 1868; treasurer in 1870-76; postmaster 1876-83; went in 1884 to Baird, Shasta Co., stock ranch; removed family to Napa Calif., for school facilities; bookkeeper for Napa Woolen Mills.

#### Issue, EASTMAN

\*4516 EMMA CAROLINE, b Aug. 4, 1863.

\*4517 FRANK W., b Dec. 4, 1868.

4518 CHARLES HARTWELL, b Feb. 22, 1871.

2265 EPHRIAM HENRY-8 (Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 28, 1842, d Oct. 5, 1895, m Apr. 4, 1869, ALTHEA L. REYNOLDS, b Oct. 6, 1843, d May 19, 1909.

He was a carpenter, residing in Worcester. He enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, musician, 8th Maine Regt., discharged under act of Congress, later re-enlisted under direction of P.S. Gilmore for Gen Andrews' Corps d'Afrique, organized at Port Hudson, La.; discharged in 1865.

#### Issue, HARTWELL, b Worcester, Mass.

\*4519 MARY VIOLA, b Jan. 23, 1871.

\*4520 JOHN HENRY, b Feb. 18, 1873.

4521 FLORENCE A., b Mar. 23, 1875, d unm June, 1904.

\*4522 FRANCIS EPHRIAM, b June 11, 1877.

4523 CHARLES E., adapted at age of 25, goes by the name of HARTWELL HASS.

2268 MARY ABBY-8 (Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 etc.), b Jan. 7, 1850, d Jan. 25, 1925, m Oct. 2, 1869, WILLIAM H. HUNTER of Strang, Maine, b Mar. 27, 1841, d Sept. 18, 1920.

#### Issue, HUNTER

\*4524 JOSEPHINE, b Dec. 28, 1871.

\*4525 HENRY, b June 9, 1876.

2270 ELLA MARIA-8 (Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 etc.), b Feb. 28, 1854, m Aug. 3, 1875, FREDERICK A. GRIFFIN of Newburyport, who d Nov. 2, 1907. He was a machinist in Worcester.

#### Issue, GRIFFIN, b Worcester, Mass.

\*4526 FRANK, b Oct. 3, 1876.

4527 LEROY, b May 1, 1878, d

4528 PEARL W., b June 4, 1895, m DANIEL PICKENS of Wiltan, Maine.

2271 FRED LYMAN-8 (Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 etc.), b Jan. 16, 1856, d July 2, 1909, m Sept. 1, 1880, LYDIA C. GRIFFIN, sister of Frederick A., ante. He was a carpenter in Strang, Me.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

4529 FREDERICK M., b June 13, 1881.

4530 BERTRAM

2276 BELLE-8 (Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b Aug. 12, 1866, d 1939, m (knt) May 7, 1885, WILLIAM BENJAMIN BUTLER of Phillips, Maine, b May 7, 1858, d Sept. 10, 1919.

#### Issue, BUTLER

\*4531 NORMAN E., b Jan. 19, 1886.

4532 HARRY, b July 2, 1890, d May 1, 1894.

4533 HORTENSE BELLE, b Mar. 9, 1901, m May 7, 1934, CLIFFORD W. STEVENS. Na ch

2279 WILLIAM EUGENE-8 (James Munroe-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b Oct. 31, 1853, d Dec. 27, 1918, m Dec. 31, 1880, ROXIE E., dau of WILLIAM and ROXIE (JONES)



MITCHELL, b Dec. 19, 1853, d June 30, 1928. He was a musician.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4534 WILLIAM EUGENE, b Jan. 12, 1883.

2280 ANNA L.-8 (James Munroe-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b Nov. 30, 1855, m July 20, 1879, FREDERICK H., son of EDWIN and MARY ADAMS (PLUMMER) MORSE of Lawrence, b Aug. 2, 1853.

Issue, MORSE

4535 FREDERICK W., b Nov. 19, 1880, m June 12, 1906, EMMA FLORENCE KIMBALL. No ch

\*4536 MARY HELEN, b Dec. 21, 1882.

\*4537 DONALD H., b Jan. 11, 1888.

4538 ANNA JUSTINA, b July 29, 1893. She is a teacher at Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.

2284 MARY W. BROWN-8 (Eliza-7 Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 etc.), b Aug. 7, 1835, m Mar. 1, 1855, CORNELIUS W. FAIRBANKS of Winchester, N.H., b Mar. 7, 1818. He was a farmer.

Issue, FAIRBANKS

4539 CHARLES H., b July 21, 1856. He was employed in a pulp mill in Mechanicsville, N.Y.

4540 JAMES E., b Oct. 23, 1860, d young.

4541 MARTHA E., b Mar. 31, 1866, d Oct. 30, 1884.

4542 FRANK C., b July 2, 1869.

4543 JAMES W., b Nov. 20, 1871.

4544 WENTWORTH S., b Apr. 6, 1878.

2286 SARAH CATHERINE BROWN-8 (Eliza-7 Jonas-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b Jan. 29, 1839, m Aug. 14, 1859, HENRY KIRK COOLEY of New Salem, b Oct. 26, 1838. He was a traveling salesman for the grocery trade, removed to Springfield in 1861.

Issue, COOLEY

4545 HARRY M., b Apr. 5, 1863; clerk.

4546 LOTTA MAY, b Dec. 30, 1871.

2290 IRA BROWN-8 (Mary-7 Jonas-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 1, 1840, d Feb. 26, 1913, m Aug. 12, 1860, MARY A. ROBERTS of DeKalb Co., Mo., b Mar. 17, 1838, d Apr. 11, 1929.

He was a farmer; went to De Kalb Co. in 1858; was lame, so did not serve in the Civil War, but sent a company from De Kalb Co. to St. Louis at his own expense. He was county judge of Gunnison Co., Colo. for a term.

Issue, BROWN

4547 MARY F., b 1860, d young.

4548 MARTHA C., b 1863, unm.

4549 FRANK ALFRED, b Sept. 14, 1866, m Apr. 8, 1873,

MAMIE L. TEACHOUT, b Apr. 8, 1873, d Jan. 24, 1945. He was a hardware merchant. 3 ch

4550 J. EWART, b 1868.

4551 FREDERICK L., b 1870.

4552 LLEWELLYN, b 1874, d young.

2291 FRANK A. BROWN-8 (Mary-7 Jonas-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b May 22, 1842, d June 1, 1927, m Nov. 19, 1865, H. JOSEPHINE ROBERTS, sister of his brother Ira's wife, b Mar. 11, 1846, d Dec. 25, 19\_\_\_. He was a farmer in Amity, Mo., a soldier in B, 15th Mo. Vols., wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness

Issue, BROWN

4553 ELLEN C., b Mar. 15, 1866, d

4554 MARY E., b Feb. 19, 1868, d

4555 ARTHUR L., b Dec. 1, 1869.

4556 ROBERT D., b Sept. 26, 1871, d young.

4557 EMILY L., b Mar. 15, 1873, m Jan. 24, 1894, WILLIAM S. MORELAND, b Feb. 19, 1871. 4 ch

4558 EDWARD, b Jan. 10, 1875, d

4559 HENRY E., b Sept. 19, 1881, d

4560 MALCOLM, d ae 13.

2292 LUCY E. BROWN-8 (Mary-7 Jonas-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b Apr. 16, 1844, m A.M. CHASMORE and lived in St. Joseph Mo.

Issue, CHASMORE

4561 BERTHA E., b 1865.

4562 MARGARET H., b 1866.

4563 FLORA C., b 1869.

4564 MARY D., b 1871.

4565 CARLTON E., b 1873.

4566 HARRY P., b 1876.

4567 ALFRED R., b 1881.

2304 ELIZABETH P. FIELD-8 (Mary Flint-7 Abel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 etc.), b Sept. 6, 1860, d Oct. 31, 1947, m Nov. 18, 1882, HENRY J. GIBBONS of Middletown, Conn., b May 30, 1859. He was a machinist in Hartford, Conn.

Issue, GIBBONS

\*4568 LILLIAN M., b Sept. 21, 1883. (See Addenda)

2310 GEORGE HENRY BAILEY-8 (Ellen Elizabeth-7 Abel-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b Nov. 9, 1855, m at Providence, Feb. 13, 1888, JOSEPHINE, dau of DONALD and CATHERINE McDougall, b Cornwall, Ont., Feb. 14, 1859.

Issue, BAILEY

4569 GEORGE JOSEPH, b Dec. 29, 1889.

2311 NELLIE LOUISE BAILEY-8 (Ellen Elizabeth-7 Abel-6 etc.), b Apr. 20, 1857, m Oct. 19, 1882, V. JESSE, son of JULIAN and MARIA EAYRS of Malden, b Boston, July 5, 1856.

Issue, EAYRS

4570 B. ESTELLE, b May 9, 1884.

2313 ESTELLA ANGELINE BAILEY-8 (Ellen Elizabeth-7 etc.), b Dec. 7, 1860, m at Arlington, Nov. 16, 1881, HENRY CLAY, son of CALVIN S. and REBECCA MIXER of Hanson, b Boston, July 10, 1859. He was a cutter in a rubber shop and lived in Everett.

Issue, MIXER

4571 HERBERT W., b June 21, 1882.

4572 FREDERICK H., b Nov. 19, 1883.

2316 JOHN REDMAN-8 (George-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 8, 1848, d in Millis, Apr. 15, 1904, m June 5, 1870, EDITH, dau of DANIEL B. and MARY E. ALLEN of Sedgwick, Maine, b Sept. 11, 1848, d July 4, 1931. He was a deacon of the Congregational church in Lincoln and later in Millis.

HE WAS THE LAST HARTWELL TO LIVE ON THE OLD HARTWELL FARM IN LINCOLN, and his first three children were born there. About 1875 the place was sold to John Dee, who sold it in 1924 to the Misses Fitch and Poor and it was made into a first class dining establishment.

Issue, HARTWELL

4573 JOHN A., b June 22, 1871, d young.

4574 EUGENE H., b May 19, 1873, d same day.

\*4575 GEORGE DANIEL, b Oct. 9, 1874.

\*4576 ABBY FULTON, b Sept. 18, 1881.

4577 EDITH ALLEN, b Dec. 21, 1883, d May 5, 1891.

\*4578 MARGARET ELIZABETH, b Sept. 8, 1887.

4579 SAMUEL ROGERS, b Nov. 1, 1889, d May 14, 1890.

2325 CARRIE AMELIA-8 (Charles-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 etc.), b in Foochow, China, June 10, 1864, m Aug. 10, 1887, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, son of EDWARD AUGUSTUS and MARY (MASTERS) TUPPER, b Lubec, Maine, Jan. 14, 1863, d Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 28, 1937.

He was graduated from the Univ. of Michigan as a pharmaceutical chemist in 1885; was a member of the Phi Delta Chi fraternity; was in the drug business in Minneapolis after 1899; connected with the State Board of Pharmacy for 15 years, and was one of the founders of the Northwestern Drug Co., wholesale drugs.

Issue, TUPPER

\*4580 MARION, b July 12, 1888.

4581 EMILY HARTWELL, b Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1889, unm. She received her AB from the Univ. of Minnesota in 1911; Handicraft Guild, School of Normal Art, 1914; M.A. from Columbia Univ. in 1930; art teacher in 1937 with the Index of Christian Art, Princeton Univ., N.J.

4582 EDWARD HARTWELL, Jr., b Sept. 3, 19\_\_\_. d Sept. 3, 19\_\_.

\*4583 CHARLES EDWARD, b Jan. 7, 1892.



2330 EDWARD HARTWELL ROGERS-8 (Mary Ann-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 19, 1870, m Apr. 4, 1900, CAROLINE ELIZABETH-9 HEIZER (#4499). He was graduated from Harvard in 1893, and from Harvard Law School in 1896; in the real estate business in Cambridge.

Issue, ROGERS

4584 JOHN, b Jan. 3, 1901, m MARGARET E. DIAMOND. No ch

\*4585 GEORGE, b Feb. 25, 1903.

4586 EDGAR, b Sept. 10, 1906?, d inf.

4587 ALFRED PEET, b Jan. 30, 1908. unm He was graduated from Harvard in 1929, and from Harvard Business School in 1931.

4588 DAVID FREDERICK, b May 17, 1910. unm He was graduated from Harvard in 1934.

4589 EDWARD HARTWELL, Jr., b Apr. 20, 1914. He was a student in Boston Univ. about 1935.

2359 GEORGE L. DICKINSON-8 (Mary Brown Bellows-7 Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 22, 1820, m Apr. 5, 1841, LUCY EVANS of Richford, Vt., b Feb. 9, 1820, d June 1, 1868; m 2d w Dec. 26, 1872, CAROLINE E. MOORE, m.n. CHICK, b Winterport, Maine, Oct. 3, 1825. He went to sea in 1836, returned home in 1840 and engaged in manufacturing; in 1845 he went to Dubuque, Iowa, keeping a hotel until 1870, then removed to Minneapolis, Minn. 9 ch

2360 WILLIAM DICKINSON-8 (Mary Brown Bellows-7 etc.), b Sept. 22, 1822, m June 2, 1855, EVELINA CRANE of Boston, b Feb. 20, 1821. He was graduated from Dartmouth, removed to St. Louis, Mo., and settled in the practice of medicine. He was appointed brigade surgeon of U.S. Vols., Apr. 1862, mustered out in Jan. 1865, returned to St. Louis as an oculist. 3 ch

2362 EDWARD C. DICKINSON-8 (Mary Brown Bellows-7 etc.), b Oct. 16, 1826, d Dec. 13, 1882, m May 14, 1868, MISSOURI TURNBAUGH of Pittsfield, Ill., b Dec. 30, 1844. He was graduated from Dartmouth, removed Kansas City, Mo., physician and druggist. 1 ch

2364 JOSEPH L. DICKINSON-8 (Mary Brown Bellows-7 etc.) b Mar. 25, 1831, m June 18, 1861, JENNY A. TAYLOR of Alstead, N.H., b Dec. 31, 1836. He was in business with his brother, Samuel P. in Dubuque, Iowa for some years, then at Manchester, Iowa. 3 ch

2367 JAMES E. CRAWFORD-8 (Mary Brown Bellows-7 etc.), b Apr. 30, 1839, m May 5, 1866, MARIA COPPERNAIL, b Otsego Co., N.Y., July 11, 1844. He enlisted Sept. 1861, 2d Iowa Cav.; was in the battle of Corinth, wounded at Collinville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1863; 1st lieut. Apr. 1864; capt. later; out Nov. 1864. He was a farmer 1866-82, then a miller and grain dealer in Chapin, Iowa. 5 ch

2368 OTIS D. CRAWFORD-8 (Mary Brown Bellows-7 etc.), b Feb. 5, 1842, m Sept. 1, 1874, CLARA M. WOOD, b Swanzee, N.H., Mar. 22, 1844. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, 9th Iowa Vols, out Sept. 24, 1864; was in battles of Pea Ridge, Haines' Bluff, Cash River, Ark., Arkansas Post, Jackson, siege of Vicksburg; wounded in color guard assault May 22, 1863. He took prep. course at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N.H.; Iowa College, 1 year; full course at Chicago Theological Seminary, Oberlin, Andover; Congregational minister, Hampton, Iowa, 1872-74; Sunderland, 1 year; Bedford, 1 year. Bloomfield, N.J., 1877-79; Mobile, Ala., 1879-83; Ridgeway, Penna., 1884-85, then Patchogue, L.I. 1 ch

2371 MARY C. McCLOY-8 (Phebe Strong Bellows-7 Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 etc.), b Jan. 21, 1831, m Oct. 1852, PIERCE MITCHELL of Meredith, N.Y., b Dec. 19, 1822. He was a merchant in Maquoketa. 4 ch

2373 PHEBE A. McCLOY-8 (Phebe Strong Bellows-7 etc.), b Jan. 18, 1837, m Sept. 1, 1857, FREDERICK S. DUNHAM of Hartford, Conn., b Feb. 19, 1832. He was a merchant in Maquoketa. 2 ch

2374 MARY H. BARR-8 (Laura Livermore Bellows-7 Mary-6 etc., b Jan. 16, 1825, m July 13, 1843, SAMUEL T. AMES, b Pepperell, Mar. 23, 1810, a general merchant to 1837, removed to Boston and was a wholesale jobber in woolens. 2 ch

2375 SARAH J. BARR-8 (Laura Livermore Bellows-7 etc.), b July 11, 1827, d Sept. 12, 1884, m Mar. 15, 1847, SANFORD B. PERRY, b Leicester, Vt., Sept. 20, 1820. He was graduated from Harvard Law School in 1845, practiced in Medford until 1856, then removed to Chicago. 3 ch

2376 GEORGE L. BARR-8 (Laura Livermore Bellows-7 etc.), b Mar. 12, 1830, d Apr. 1, 1877, m Nov. 20, 1851, ELIZABETH M. LAWRENCE of Medford, b Aug. 5, 1835. 5 ch

2381 JULIA H. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 etc.), b Feb. 4, 1828, m Mar. 22, 1849, MARK M. DREW, b Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 25, 1816. He was a tanner in W. Meath, later a boot and shoe manufacturer in Portage Du Fort, Ont., removed in 1867 to Eureka, Wis., and in 1878 to Elo, Wis.; he was for many years a Methodist class leader in Canada. 4 ch

2383 GEORGE F. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 etc.), b Oct. 28, 1831, m Jan. 8, 1853, CATHERINE M. STONE of L'Original, Ont., b May 28, 1831. He removed in 1863 to Menasha, Wis., and manufactured sash, doors, etc.; removed later to Texas. 3 ch

2384 MARY E. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 etc.), b Apr. 18, 1833, m Dec. 11, 1854, Rev. RICHARD M. HAMMOND MOND, b Lanark, Ont., Mar. 20, 1824. He was a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada, stationed at Castleton, Ont. 5 ch

2386 SUSANNA M. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 etc.) b Sept. 25, 1836, m Jan. 15, 1869, ALBERT B. BEACH of So. Gower, Ont., b June 5, 1841, a farmer and apiarist. 4 ch

2386 LOUISE V. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 etc.), b Feb. 26, 1839, m July 3, 1862, WILLIAM HUTTON of Admas-ton, Ont., b Oct. 28, 1835; removed to Archer, Texas. 5 ch

2390 ISABELLA H. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 etc.) b Oct. 17, 1844, d Aug. 9, 1877, m Sept. 16, 1864, Rev. THOMAS H. WALKER of Van Kleeck Hill, Ont., b Mar. 22, 1836, a Methodist minister in Canada, later in Wisconsin, and at Mt. Vernon, Dakota. 4 ch

2391 PHEBE C. BELLOWES-8 (Caleb Strong Bellows-7 etc.) b Sept. 5, 1846, m May 27, 1869, JOHN AGNEW of Montague, Ont., b May 1, 1843, a carriage maker at Smith's Falls, removed in 1867 to Kemptville, Ont. 3 ch

2400 LUCY H. DENNIS-8 (Elizabeth Rowe Bellows-7 Mary-6 Ephriam-5 Ephriam-4 etc.), b Oct. 31, 1834, m EDWIN A. SHELDON. 1 ch

2407 SARAH PIERCE POPE-8 (Sarah Eliza-7 John H.-6 John-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Augusta, Maine, Mar. 9, 1832, d Geneva, N.Y., May 10, 1879, m 1853, MICHAEL GRANVILLE DeLANEY, surgeon in U.S.N., b Ireland, Sept. 29, 1807, d Geneva, Apr. 5, 1866; m 2d hus Oct. 15, 1867, GEORGE NICHOLAS DOX, M.D., b Geneva, Feb. 28, 1819, d probably in Geneva, June 10, 1885.

Issue, DeLANEY

4590 MARY FRANCESCA GRANVILLE, b Albany, N.Y., May 30, 1843, d Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1925, m in Hobart College Chapel, Geneva, Aug. 4, 1894, HUGH LAWSON ROSE, b Sept. 6, 1851, d Jan. 31, 1930. No ch

4591 CHARLES PERCY, b Portsmouth, N.H., June 12, 1856, d unm at Geneva, Aug. 23, 1899.

4592 JOHN POPE, b Portsmouth, Aug. 2, 1857, d unm at Geneva, Nov. 30, 1932. He was a physician and surgeon in Geneva.

4593 EMILY AUGUSTA, b May 9, 1862, d Apr. 7, 1872. Issue, DOX

4594 GEORGE DUDLEY, b July 11, 1869, d Nov. 8, 1884.

2408 MARY ELIZA POPE-8 (Sarah Eliza-7 John H.-6 etc.), b 1834, d 1925, m July 6, 1862, FRANCIS O. WYSE, b 1811, d 1893. He was graduated from West Point in 1837, was in Indian and Mexican Wars, breveted major in 1847, colonel later; lived in Pikesville, Md.

Issue, WYSE

4595 FLORENCE ELIZA, b 1853, d 1918, m 1881, E. WALMOUTH, son of Gen. GEORGE A. THOMAS of Washington, D.C. He was a commission merchant.



4596 MARY AUGUSTA, b Dec. 7, 1854 in Baltimore, m Aug. 6, 1879, Lieut. WILLIAM SHEPHERD BENSON, U.S.N., b near Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1855, d May 20, 1932. 4 ch

4597 IDA FRANCES, d 1865.

4598 JOHN FRANCIS HENRY, b 1862, m RACHEL T. GAVET.

4599 WILLIAM PERCEVAL EDWARD, b 1866, m WINNIFRED BEEKMAN.

4600 SARAH MATILDA, b 1870, m 1895, JAMES D. MURRAY.

2409 AUGUSTA H. POPE-8 (Sarah Eliza-7 John H.-6 etc.), b 1838, m 1858, DAVID B. MACOMB, b in Florida 1827, a nephew of Maj. Gen. Alexander Macomb, U.S.A., and grandson of Gov. Worthington of Ohio. He was appointed to the navy from Penna., June 4, 1849, and was on duty at Pensacola, Fla., when rebellion broke out; he attained the rank of chief engineer and was for some years at the Navy Yard in Boston.

Issue, MACOMB

4601 ALBERT W., b 1865, d inf.

4602 MARGARET A., b July 16, 1865, m Apr. 1885, GOULD BULL, assistant engineer in U.S.N. 2 ch

4603 ALICE C., b June 9, 1870.

2410 PERCIVAL C. POPE-8 (Sarah Eliza-7 John H.-6 etc.), b Feb. 28, 1841, m Oct. 15, 1863, SARAH W. PARKER of Portsmouth, N.H. He was a captain in U.S. Marines, breveted for gallantry during the war of rebellion; was commander of Marines at Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

Issue, POPE

4604 PERCIVAL W., b Aug. 1, 1865; in commission business in Boston.

4605 JOHN P., b Dec. 18, 1868.

2411 ADELINE W. POPE-8 (Sarah Eliza-7 John H.-6 etc.), b May 28, 1845, m Apr. 26, 1862, NORMAN H. FARQUHAR, b Pottsville, Penna., Apr. 10, 1840. He entered the navy in 1854 and became a captain.

Issue, FARQUHAR

4606 NORMAN S., b Nov. 26, 1865, was graduated from Michigan Univ. in 1885; an attorney in Pottsville.

4607 ARTHUR, b Dec. 15, 1866, d inf.

4608 BEATRICE S., b July 28, 1872.

4609 RAYMOND R., b Oct. 1, 1876.

2466 HELEN DAMON-8 (Mary Augusta-7 Jonas-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 6, 1839, m Oct. 12, 1864, JAMES M. SHUTE, b 1838, a college graduate teacher in a government school in Honolulu, T.H. She was graduate from Wheaton Seminary in 1859.

Issue, SHUTE

4610 JAMES W., b May 25, 1866, d inf.

4611 THOMAS L., b Feb. 2, 1868.

4612 HARRY D., b Aug. 5, 1871.

4613 HELEN E., b May 30, 1873.

2469 MARY A. DAMON-8 (Mary Augusta-7 Jonas-6 etc.), b June 6, 1844, d June 3, 1878, m Apr. 23, 1868, EMORY ROGERS of Holden, b Mar. 7, 1842.

Issue, ROGERS

4614 MARY H., b Aug. 5, 1870.

4615 ADA M., b June 5, 1872, d young.

4616 WINSLOW H., b Aug. 9, 1873.

4617 SARAH P., b Mar. 29, 1875.

2471 MARION W. DAMON-8 (Mary Augusta-7 Jonas-6 etc.), b Apr. 16, 1850, m May 7, 1879, FRANCIS SHUTE, brother of James M., ante.

Issue, SHUTE

4618 FRANCIS, b 1880.

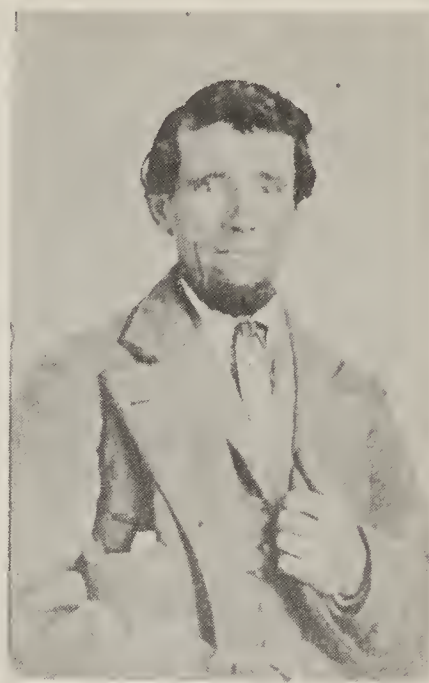
2496 EDWARD EVERETT-8 (Edward Everett-7 Isaac-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 14, 1880, d Dec. 16, 1921, m Nov. 15, 1906, GRACE HASTINGS OFFICER, b Apr. 22, 1885.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4619 EDWARD EVERETT 3d, b Sept. 2, 1907/

\*4620 WARREN SELBY, b May 16, 1911.

\*4621 MARGARET MAY, b Feb. 17, 1919.



Lewis Hartwell

2535 LEWIS-8 (Ephriam-7 William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 29, 1817, d Sept. 9, 1902, m Oct. 11, 1838, NANCY EARHART, b Oct. 14, 1808. He lived in Deputy, Ind.

Issue, HARTWELL

4622 ISAAC, b Mar. 12, 1840, d June 24, 1840.

\*4623 HENRY, b Sept. 15, 1841.

4624 SARAH E., b July 17, 1843, d unm Aug. 19, 1920.

2538 JAMES H.-8 (Ephriam-7 William-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b June 1, 1825, m Apr. 1, 1858, SUSAN McGONIGAL, b Berwick, Penna., Sept. 26, 1830, d 1913. They are buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Deputy, Ind. He was a miller and farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4625 DANIEL E., b May 14, 1859.

4626 NELSON B., b May 24, 1862; dentist, lived in Maryville, Mo.

4627 MINNA, b June 20, 1864; she was paralyzed and d about 1938.

\*4628 ELIZABETH, b May 24, 1870.

2541 LUCY ANN-8 (John H.-7 William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 17, 1821, d May 10, 1906, m July 3, 1845, M. A. PATRICK.

Issue, PATRICK

\*4629 GEORGE EDWIN, b Oct. 21, 1846.

2542 TUNIS-8 (John H.-7 William-6 etc.), b Feb. 14, 1823, d Feb. 23, 1867, m PAULINE (CANNON) LIVERMORE, b May 2, 1823, d Mar. 31, 1858; m 2d w Mrs. MARY JANE (CHAPMAN) BURLINGAME, b Jan. 9, 1820, d July 29, 1861.

Issue, HARTWELL

4630 Four ch, d young.

\*4631 GEORGE M., b June 21, 1857. (?)

2543 WILLIAM 8 (John H.-7 William-6 etc.), b Nov. 18, 1824, d Aug. 24, 1912, m Nov. 8, 1855, ANN ELIZA, dau of SIDNEY S. HASKINS of Kent Co., Mich., b Oct. 39, 1837, d Nov. 8, 1890. He spent 26 years as a clerk in Utica, N.Y., Grand Rapids and Cannonsburg, Mich. He went to Cannonsburg in 1844 and in 1861 owned 240 acres of land. He was township treasurer, and for two years was postmaster of Cannonsburg.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4632 ALBERT HASKINS, b Feb. 18, 1861.

4632-A FRANK EUGENE, b Jan. 9, 1865, d Dec. 14, 1928, m Sept. 7, 1892, VERA M., dau of JAMES B. RICHARDS. No ch

2545 JOHN WESLEY-8 (John H.-7 William-6 etc.), b June 7, 1834, d July 4, 1913, m Sept. 6, 1855, ANN E. NAYSMITH b June 22, 1835, d Dec. 18, 1905.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4632-B EMMA L., b 1857.

2550 WILLIAM CHARLES-8 (Robert H.-7 William-6 etc.), b Nov. 24, 1838, d May 21, 1911, m Dec. 7, 1859, MARIAH ELIZABETH COMER, b 1836, d about 1861; m 2d w Sept. 24, 1864, ARTIMISSIA DAVIS, b Apr. 23, 1845, d Mar. 18, 1932.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4633-A MILTON ROBERT, b Aug. 8, 1860. (See addenda)

\*4633-B VENA MAUDE, b June 2, 1872. (See addenda)

4633-C LULU MAUDE, b Dec. 5, 1875, d Feb. 12, 1899, m Feb. 16, 1898, CHARLES J. ARMSTRONG, brother of Frank (see 4633-B) One ch: LULU MAUDE, d inf.

4634 CARL, b Jan. 17, 1879. (See addenda)

2570 HASCALL F.-8 (Amos-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m June 25, 1848, SARAH ANN ELLIS of Springfield, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL

4635 LEROY, lived in Foxboro.

\*4636 HENRY H., b Nov. 17, 1848.

2571 HARRIET-8 (Ira-7 Oliver-6 etc.), b 1804, d Aug. 15, 1885, m Mar. 1823, SAUNDRES MAGOON of Stanstead, Que., b 1804 (?), d 1875. He was a farmer.

Issue, MAGOON

4637 LUCINDA, b Jan. 1825, d 1874, m \_\_\_\_\_ PETERS of Patton, Que., a farmer. There were several ch.

4638 LYMAN, b 1827, m, lived in Patton; 2 sons.

\*4639 HORACE, b 1829.

4640 HOWARD, b 1831 (?) m

4641 IRA, b 1833 (?) m MARY FARRAR of Patton, Que.

There were 3 daus, perhaps other ch.

4642 ANDREW, b 1835 (?) m widow ALLEN, lived in Newport, Vt; 2 sons, m; 1 dau

4643 ALEXANDER, b 1841 (?) m

4644 WILLIAM, twice m, ch by 1st w; boy and girl by 2d.

4645 CAROLINE, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROLLINS of Patton.

4646 JANE, m \_\_\_\_\_ LITCHFIELD of Brownington, Vt., farmer; ch: a girl and a boy.

4647 SON, d

2574 AMY (or ANNA)-8 (Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b 1812, m 1837, as his 2d w SAMUEL CHASE of Stanstead, who d 1881. He was a farmer, removed to Kirby, Vt., in 1839, and to Underhill, Vt., in 1852.

Issue, CHASE (1st two by 1st w?)

4648 LEMUEL, b 1833, m

4649 SAMUEL, b 1835, d 1857 (?)

4650 MARY, b 1837, d young.

2575 SUSAN-8 (Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Oct. 24, 1815, m Apr. 15, 1834, AUSTIN THAYER of Woodstock, Conn., b Sept. 1, 1816; removed in 1838 to Kirby, in 1843 to Victory, returned to Kirby in 1853, in 1861 to Burke, Vt. He was a farmer.

Issue, THAYER

\*4651 DANIEL M., b Dec. 25, 1834.

\*4652 ASA L., b Dec. 18, 1836.

4653 ROBERT L., b Feb. 25, 1839, m Oct. 3, 1882, ANNA REED, b July 29, 1853. He was a farmer.

4654 HARVELIN L., b Mar. 3, 1841, d young.

\*4655 ANNIS M., b Mar. 2, 1843.

4656 MARY L., b June 7, 1845, d inf.

\*4657 HARVELIN A., b Sept. 7, 1849.

4658 LOUISA H., b June 6, 1851, d inf.

\*4659 ELIZA J., b Apr. 15, 1855.

4660 ROSELLA, b Aug. 18, 1858, d Dec. 30, 1876.

2579 IRA D.-8 (Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Jan. 5, 1816, d June 5, 1896, m HANNAH MAGOON of Canada, b 1814, d Nov. 19, 1904.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4661 FRANCELIA M., b Mar. 22, 1839.

\*4662 CORDELIA, b Feb. 21, 1841.

\*4663 JAMES ALFRED, b June 2, 1845.

\*4664 ALBERT, b Sept. 25, 1848.

\*4665 EUNICE L., b Sept. 30, 1852.

\*4666 LORENZO DOW, b 1859 (?)

2580 JULIA-8 (Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), m Dec. 8, 1846, AMOS MAGOON, who was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness in the Civil War; she m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ PARTLOW.

Issue, MAGOON

4667 HARRIET, m \_\_\_\_\_ FIFIELD

4668 INA

\*4669 MABEL ABIAH, b Nov. 30, 1856.

4670 HENRY

4671 CARL

4672 HEMAN

2582 TALITHA-8 (Lewis-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), m JOHN LADUCER, a shoemaker, removed to Lyndon, Vt., and died; she removed to Ill.

Issue, LADUCER

4673 JESSE, m, 2 ch. He was a harnessmaker, settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., removed to Mass.

4674 AURELIA, m her uncle JOSHUA HARTWELL (#2583)

4675 WESLEY

4676 MARIA, m WILLIAM GORHAM, b Que.; she went west; had a ch.

2584 GEORGE-8 (Lewis-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), m Apr. 2, 1855, WEALTHY EGGLESTON of Burke, Vt., b Dec. 11, 1831, (possibly d Mar. 8, 1920). He was a sawyer in Lyndon, removed in 1871 to Hardy, Iowa; farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

4677 GERTRUDE, b Mar. 21, 1861.

4678 INF., b 1874, d

2586 NELSON-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Jan 1, 1811, thrown from a carriage and killed June 27, 1886, m May 1834, ELECTA S. WALTER of East Haven, Vt., b Mar. 17, 1817. He was a farmer in East Haven.

Issue, HARTWELL, b East Haven, Vt.

\*4679 CHARLES W., b Feb. 1, 1835.

\*4680 HARLOW, b Mar. 27, 1838.

\*4681 ISABELLE S., b Feb. 9, 1840.

\*4682 LORINDA J., b Nov. 5, 1845.

\*4683 LUVIA C., b Mar. 24, 1847.

\*4684 ELLEN M. (MELISSA H.?), b June 29, 1855.

2587 MIRANDA-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Aug. 31, 1812, d June 18, 1870, m Nov. 8, 1838, SEWELL H. BEAN of Grafton, N.H., b June 3, 1814. He was a farmer, settled in Kirby, Vt., removed to Grafton, N.H. in 1841; later to Mass., returned to Kirby in 1847.

Issue, BEAN

4685 REUBEN, b Mar. 1, 1840, d inf.

4686 MARTHA, b Dec. 23, 1841, d in childbirth, Nov. 11, 1863, m Dec. 1862, SAMUEL HUNTER, b in Canada.

4686-A MARY E., b Dec. 28, 1843, d Oct. 1, 1863, m June 3, 1860, NATHAN PARKER of Lyndon, b Apr. 7, 1840, a job teamster.

\*4687 CHARLES H., b May 17, 1846.

\*4688 LURA, b Dec. 21, 1848.

\*4689 AMANDA, b June 8, 1851.

\*4690 JOHN, b Nov. 28, 1855.

2588 LOUISA-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Feb. 25, 1815, m Feb. 2, 1834, MANNING WALTER of East Haven, b Feb. 3, 1806, d Sept. 9, 1856. He was a farmer.

Issue, WALTER

\*4691 SAMANTHA E., b May 2, 1835.

4692 OSCAR T., b July 30, 1837, m Jan. 11, 1864, ELLEN MARTIN of Burke, b Nov 6, 1844, d Nov. 11, 1871, m 2d w Dec. 12, 1872, ABBY SMITH of East Haven, b Aug. 17, 1855. He was a farmer on the homestead.

\*4693 ORPHA M., b Nov. 9, 1842.

4694 ALMON B., b Apr. 30, 1845, killed in East Haven by a rolling log, Feb. 5, 1882.

\*4695 FIDELIA, b Nov. 7, 1850.

4696 MARY J., b Apr. 23, 1854, m Dec. 17, 1878,



LYMAN SLEEPER of Newark, Vt., a farmer.  
4607 INF., b Nov. 1856, d

2590 ALONZO-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Sept. 18, 1824, m 1845, MARY FOX of Barnston, Que., who d; m 2d w Mar. 1853, SARAH BLAKE, who d 1881.

Issue, HARTWELL

4698 FREDERICK, b Sept. 1, 1856, m Nov. 2, 1883, DORA BERRY of Mansonville, Que., b 1867.

4699 HERBERT, b Jan. 6, 1858.

2591 MELINDA-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Dec. 9, 1826, m Mar. 30, 1845, DANIEL H. BEALE, b Lynn, Mar. 24, 1824. He was a shoemaker in Natick.

Issue, BEALE

\*4700 DELIA, b June 29, 1846.

\*4701 CELESTIA, b June 4, 1848.

4702 CALVIN W., b Aug. 7, 1851, m June 5, 1877, FLORA E. SLEEPER of West Burke, Vt., b Apr. 1851.

4703 MELINDA, b Jan. 4, 1858.

4704 CYRUS O., b Sept. 2, 1865. He was a shoemaker.

2592 CATHERINE LUCIA-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b July 1830, d about 1870, m Apr. 1848, EDWIN HEALY of Stanstead, Que., b 1828 (?) a shoemaker, went to Delhi, Ind., a farmer.

Issue, HEALY

4705 AMELIA C., b Apr. 1851, m LEON BEARDSLEY of Philadelphia, Penna. (?) a carriage maker of Manchester, Iowa. There were ch.

4706 WILLIS, m, agricultural implement dealer in Earlville, Iowa.

\*4707 EMMA ADELAIDE, b Sept. 6, 1860.

4708 EDWARD

2593 WARREN-8 (Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b Sept. 21, 1833, m Mar. 6, 1854, REBECCA POWERS of Athens, Vt., b Aug. 6, 1835. He was a farmer in East Haven; held town offices; member of legislature.

Issue, HARTWELL

4709 ROSELLA, b Dec. 23, 1854, d Feb. 15, 1864.

\*4710 MIRANDA, b Jan. 6, 1858.

4711 MORMAN, b Apr. 29, 1861, m Jan. 2, 1886, INEZ BEGBEE. He was a carpenter.

4712 SYLVIA, b Nov. 21, 1870.

2595 SARAH PARKER-8 (Melinda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 8, 1817, m Apr. 12, 1848, EBEN CLARKE of Stratford, N.H., b Sept. 19, 1817, d July 11, 1883. He was a farmer in Kirby, removed in 1879 to Lyndon, Vt.

Issue, CLARKE

4713 CARLOS P., b Mar. 20, 1854, d Aug. 11, 1863.

4714 IDA F., b Aug. 11, 1856, d young.

2596 SALONIA PARKER-8 (Melinda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Feb. 9, 1820, m as his 2d w Sept. 22, 1844, JASON BRADLEY of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b July 10, 1814, d Mar. 24, 1882. He was a farmer, removed to Lyndon, Vt.

Issue, BRADLEY

4715 ELLEN M., b June 19, 1845, m Apr. 30, 1866,

JOSIAH M. BAILEY of Waterford, Vt., b 1844; lived in Allston.

4716 PARKER, b June 23, 1847.

4717 WILLIAM H. H., b June 8, 1849, m Sept. 22, 1873, LUCINDA PARKS of Lyndon. He was a hack-driver, lived in Pepperell. 1 ch

4718 MARTHA E., b May 20, 1851, d Sept. 7, 1868.

4719 AMASA D., b Sept. 23, 1854; went in 1884 to Topeka, Kas.

4720 HERMAN P., b Dec. 1, 1856, m June 18, 1881,

RUBY L. KEDNEY of Coventry, Vt., b Nov 1859. He was a farmer in Lyndon. 1 ch

4721 IDA S., b Sept. 10, 1858, m Nov. 29, 1877,

JOSEPH G. COCHRAN of Wheelock Vt., b Feb. 1855; removed to Topeka, Kas., and was a partner with his brother, Amasa, in a foundry. Pattern maker.

2597 CORDELIA PARKER-8 (Melinda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5

etc.), b May 5, 1822, m Nov. 5, 1843, JOHN FISHER of Lyndon, b Oct. 3, 1817, a blacksmith and farmer.

Issue, FISHER

4722 MARY J., b July 20, 1845, m July 6, 1863, GEORGE W. INGRAHAM of Victory, Vt., b Oct. 2, 1835. He was a farmer in Lyndon.

4723 CHARLES D., b May 15, 1847, m Mar. 7, 1882, MARY F. LADUCER of Lyndon.

4724 SIDNEY C., b Feb. 10, 1850, d Mar. 22, 1879.

4725 JOHN M., b July 9, 1852, d young.

4726 MATILDA G., b Oct. 21, 1856, d Nov. 18, 1874, m July 21, 1873, LEON LePAGE of Hyde Park, b Montreal, Que., 1852.

4727 SARAH A., b July 1, 1859, m Jan. 1, 1878, EDWARD BUSHEY of Richmond, Que.

2598 TYLER PARKER-8 (Melinda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b June 14, 1824, d May 18, 1901, m Nov. 3, 1853, AMELIA CARPENTER of Kirby, Vt., b Jan. 5, 1834, d June 7, 1874; m 2d w July 20, 1876, MINERVA FILER of Burke, Vt., who d Nov. 1879; m 3d w ANN BARNETT, m.n. PAUL.

He was a farmer and cattle buyer in Kirby; merchant and jeweller in Lyndon, Vt., removed in 1884 to Littleton, N.H., in the grocery trade.

Issue, PARKER

4728 HARLEY, b July 20, 1856, d June 8, 1927, m July 1882, LILLIAN INGALLS of Lyndon, b May 29, 1864, d Mar. 20, 1928. He was in trade with his father.

4729 ANETTE, b July 22, 1864, m May 20, 1885, WILLIAM SILSBY of Lyndon, b July 20, 1857, d Feb. 21, 1934. He was a conductor on the P.R.R. 3 ch

4730 FREDERICK, b Mar. 4, 1866, d Mar. 1872.

4731 PERSIS, b Apr. 18, 1874, d July 6, 1927, m Oct. 2, 1894, HARRY D. GREEN, b Dec. 22, 1872, d Apr. 7, 1940. 1 ch.

2599 HOLLIS PARKER-8 (Melinda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Nov. 30, 1827, m SARAH BRONSON of Lyndon. He was a blacksmith removed in 1872 to Littleton, N.H.

Issue, PARKER

4732 EDWIN, b 1866.



Sophia Lenora Locklin

2600 SOPHIA LENORA LOCKLIN-8 (Miranda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Feb. 28, 1816, m May 12, 1851, LOVED PORTER of Athens, Vt., b Oct. 1, 1805, d Aug. 8, 1867, a farmer; m 2d hus Mar. 9, 1870, ZENAS B. BROWN of Lyndon, b Dec. 29, 1809, d Nov. 22, 1881, a farmer.

## Issue, PORTER

- 4733 ISABELLA T., b Aug. 1, 1852, d May 21, 1862.  
4734 GEORGE L., b Nov. 18, 1853, d Apr. 18, 1862.

2602 HARVALAND F. LOCKLIN-8 (Miranda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b July 14, 1820, m Mar 13, 1845, MELISSA KNAPP of Lyndon, who d 1867. He went to Northfield, Vt. in 1853, as a railroad man, later to Manchester, N.H. in the grocery trade; in 1862 he went to Omaha, Neb. and erected pumps for the U.P.R.R. Co. He died in Fremont, Neb.

## Issue, LOCKLIN

- 4735 ELLA L., b Mar. 21, 1849, m Sept. 20, 1867, JAMES HOLDER of St. Johnsbury, Vt., a machinist in the scale works.  
5 ch  
4736 CHARLES

2604 WILLIAM K. LOCKLIN-8 (Miranda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Mar. 30, 1825, m Nov. 28, 1849, NANCY C. COE of Burke, Vt., b Feb. 9, 1828. He was a farmer on the homestead.

## Issue, LOCKLIN

- 4737 HARRIET B., b Mar. 4, 1866.  
4738 HORACE W., b May 9, 1871.

2605 HORACE H. LOCKLIN-8 (Miranda-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b July 10, 1831, d Mar. 9, 1869, m Dec. 25, 1867, SOPHIA H. CHESTER of Duddswell, Que., b Jan. 20, 1835. He was successively switchman, baggage master, ticket agent, general ticket agent, and supt. Central Vt. R.R.

## Issue, LOCKLIN

- 4739 HORTENSE H., b Mar. 29, 1869.

2623 PHEBE A.-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Stanstead, Que., Apr. 13, 1832, d Somerville, Feb. 5, 1914, m Manchester, N.H., 1852, GEORGE HORN REYNOLDS, b Bolton, Que., Jan. 15, 1825, d Mays Mills, Que., Jan. 19, 1882.

## Issue, REYNOLDS

- \*4740 EMMA F., b Feb. 11, 1853.  
4741 GEORGE CLARENCE, b Sa. Lancaster, May 12, 1856, d Stanstead, Sept. 6, 1867.  
\*4742 WILBUR A., b Feb. 26, 1860.  
4743 EDGAR V., b Stanstead, Oct. 1, 1861, d Oct. 10, 1898 in Charlestown. He was for many years a drug clerk in Gardner. unm  
4744 ADELAIDE, b Stanstead, July 19, 1864, m Boston, Nov. 7, 1894, ASA L. DURGIN, b Limerick, Maine, Jan. 15, 1863, d West Somerville, Mar. 18, 1932.

2626 OSMAN-8 (Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Nov. 3, 1836, d May 28, 1891 at Stanstead, m June 15, 1860, ESTHER PHELPS of Stanbridge, Que., b Sept. 25, 1836, d Mar. 22, 1915. He went to Boston in 1855 and engaged in the ice business, removed in 1861 to Stanstead; farmer; returned to his former business in Boston in 1870, settled in Charlestown, removed to Cambridge in 1884.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4745 EMMA G., b Apr. 9, 1861, d young.  
\*4746 IDA IONA, b Aug. 24, 1862.  
\*4747 ALICE LILY, b Sept. 3, 1867.  
4748 CHARLES WARD, b Apr. 10, 1871, d unm Jan. 23, 1911.  
\*4749 GRACE ISABEL, b Aug. 29, 1872.  
\*4750 MABEL CLARE, b Aug. 15, 1876.  
4751 MAUD CLYDE, twin, d Nov. 7, 1911, m Sept. 19, 1909, Dr. WINFIELD S. GARLAND. Ch, d in childbirth Jan. 23, 1911.  
\*4752 EMILY GERTRUDE, b Jan. 25, 1878.

2630 DIANTHA WILDER-8 (Sophronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Oct. 20, 1823, d Mar. 4, 1885, m LEVI KENDALL of Landaff, N.H., a farmer.

## Issue, KENDALL

- 4753 ADELAIDE, d 1865.  
4754 SOPHRONIA, b 1852, d 1940, m JOHN JEROME.  
No ch  
4755 HENRIETTA, m BERT SAWYER. Na ch

2631 BELA WILDER-8 (Saphronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.) b June 14, 1824, d 1908, m June 1, 1850, MARY C. WOOD of Dover, Vt. In 1846 he went to Chicopee and worked in a cotton mill, later studied medicine and began practice in Holyoke, removed to Derby Line, Vt. in 1856 to Delton, Wis., in 1875 to Atlantic, Iowa, and in 1885 to Sibley, Iowa.

## Issue, WILDER

- 4756 CARLETON B., (Dr.) b Sept. 22, 1857, d 1935.  
4757 SON, d young.

2636 ELIAS F. WILDER-8 (Sophronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Feb. 10, 1833, d Oct. 10, 1925, m Sept. 23, 1860, ALVIRA MONROE of Richford, Vt., b July 30, 1832, d Apr. 11, 1916. He settled in Lowell as a provision dealer until 1876, then a farmer in Lyndon, Vt., and after 1884, a butcher.

## Issue, WILDER

- \*4758 MABEL A., b Jan. 12, 1867.  
\*4759 CATHERINE G., b Feb. 5, 1868.

2640 SUSAN J. WILDER-8 (Sophronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Nov. 13, 1840, d Concord, Vt., 1920, m Dec. 25, 1865, LOT WOODBURY, son of her sister Flora's husband, b 1842. He was a farmer in Concord, Vt. (Hemenway's Gazetteer of Vt. states that "Jennie S., m Dec. 25, 1865, Lott G. Soper, b 1842!)

## Issue, WOODBURY

- 4760 ADELAIDE B., b 1867, m GEORGE MORRILL. No ch  
4761 HARDIE E., b 1870.

2641 SILAS WILDER-8 (Sophronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.) b Oct. 11, 1842, d Feb. 7, 1876 (see Sophronia, #1084), m Oct. 11, 1874, MARY FRANCES LADUCER of Kirby, Vt., b Mar. 21, 1846.

## Issue, WILDER

- \*4762 HARRY S., b Apr. 20, 1876.

2642 AVARINTHA BAULCH MORGAN-8 (Flara-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Dec. 9, 1830, d Oct. 21, 1902, m as his 2d w Sept. 21, 1870, DANIEL Y. FORD of Newbury, Vt., b Sept. 13, 1820, d there Sept. 25, 1905. He was a farmer. She was graduated from Newbury Female Inst., and taught school many years in Newbury and in Janesville, Wis. (1855-60).

## Issue, FORD

- \*4763 MAE BELLE, b May 6, 1874.

2643 CHARES-8 (Robert H.-7 William-6 Joseph-5 etc.).

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 4764 CARL  
4765 MILTON  
4765-A VENA

2647 ALONZO-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Newark, Vt., Mar. 20, 1813, d July 20, 1873, m June 1842, SARAH HUMPHREYS of Sutton, Vt., b May 19, 1816, in Reading Vt., d Jan. 16, 1869. He was a farmer in Newark, Vt., Bath, and Lisbon, N.H.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4766 FORESTER A., b Apr. 22, 1842. (Densmore says "Laurestine A")  
4767 AMASA, b Aug. 6, 1844, d 1934 (?), m 1867, JOSEPHINE NEAR. He enlisted Aug. 13, 1862, H, 9th, Vt. Vols., out June 10, 1865, captured at Spottsylvania Court House, prisoner at Andersonville; removed to Sioux Falls, Dak.; later to Atwood, Mich.  
4768 SANFORD, b June 7, 1847, d 1891 (?) unm. Lived at Lisbon, N.H.  
\*4769 LORINDA (N.H. Vital Records give ELECTA; were they twins; did both names belong to one person; or was Densmore in error giving Lorinda?) b Apr. 21, 1850.  
\*4770 OSCAR DANA, b Oct. 22, 1853.  
4771 VIOLA E., b Lisbon, N.H., Aug. 15, 1858, d Jan. 7, 1939, m Aug. 15, 1884, FRANK W., son of WILLIAM and CAROLINE (COBURN) JONES of Nashua, N.H., b May 30, 1856, d June 1890; m 2d hus Mar. 29, 1891, FRANK E., son of BENJAMIN F. and ELMIRA W. (CRASS) WELLS, b June 2, 1867.

2648 LOUDOISKIA-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Jan. 6, 1815, d Aug. 17, 1858, m Dec. 12, 1838, ALVIN



CARROLL of Newark, Vt., b Feb. 16, 1812, d June 21, 1887. He was a farmer. Both are buried in Newark, Vt.

Issue, CARROLL

4772 CHARLES R., b Jan. 27, 1840, enlisted Feb. 10, 1862, K, 8th Vt. Vols., killed on a railroad train near Boutee Sta., La., in an attack by Confederate troops, Sept. 4, 1862.

4773 WESLEY P., b Aug. 22, 1843, enlisted July 10, 1861, K, 3d Vt. Vols., out Feb. 16, 1863; re-enlisted in 2d Vt. Batt. Art.; went after the war to Minnesota, practiced law at Spring Valley 1870, removed in 1873 to Cheyenne, Wyo.

2649 WILLIAM H. H.-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Jan. 18, 1817, m Apr. 8, 1838, SUSAN FARMER of Burke, Vt., b June 2, 1812, d Oct. 9, 1880. He was a farmer removed in 1866 to Spring Valley.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4774 MILA A., b May 5, 1841.

4775 ADELINE MARCH, b Nov. 6, 1843, d Nov. 16, 1845.

\*4776 HERBERT WILLIAM, b Nov. 16, 1846.

\*4777 JAMES KIMBALL, b Dec. 1, 1852.

2651 OZRA A.-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Apr. 15, 1821, d Mar. 29, 1891, m Oct. 18, 1846, AURELIA FAIRBANKS of Kirby, Vt., b Sept. 8, 1820, d Feb. 28, 1890. He was a farmer in Newark, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL

4778 SARAH A., b Aug. 3, 1847, d Jan. 18, 1853.

4779 SAREPTA, b Nov. 3, 1848, d inf.

4780 EMMA J., b Aug. 28, 1851, d Mar. 22, 1874, m WILBUR F. COWING.

4781 PHILEMON E., b Sept. 1, 1854, in Newark, d Apr. 11, 1925 in Lyndon Center, Vt., m Mar. 31, 1920, at Lyndon Center, ROSA, dau of OSCAR and NANCY (BALDWIN) PAGE, b Suttan, Vt., Oct. 12, 1875. No ch

\*4782 CLARENCE, b Apr. 18, 1856.

\*4783 GEORGE IRVING, b May 23, 1859.

2652 CORDELIA-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Apr. 20, 1826, m as his 2d w Capt. ALPHEUS STODDARD, b Chesterfield, N.H. He was a farmer in Newark; member of the legislature in 1837.

Issue, STODDARD

4784 ARTHUR, b June 1857.

4785 MYRON, b July 27, 1858, d

4786 ALTHEA V., b Dec. 1859; lived in Southbora.

2653 LOUISA C.-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Apr. 14, 1828, m May 24, 1860, ARUNAH BURT of Burke, Vt., b Dec. 29, 1835, enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, C, 4th Vt. Vols., killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

Issue, BURT

4787 NELSON, b May 22, 1861.

4788 ELLEN, b Oct. 1, 1863, m GEORGE I. HARTWELL (#4783)

2655 SUMNER-8 (Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Lynn, Mar. 28, 1834, d Oct. 29, 1889, m Sept. 4, 1858, LUCY H., dau of WARREN and BETSEY (PUTNAM) (a descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam) FAIRBANKS of Newark, b Aug. 22, 1837, d May 10, 1916. He was a lumberman; enlisted Nov. 19, 1863, B, 11th Vt. Vols., out June 29, 1865; was in 2d Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Cedar Creek, later before Petersburg, wounded in the thigh Apr. 2, 1865.

Issue, HARTWELL

4789 CYRUS, b Mar. 11, 1860, d young.

4790 ARTHUR W., b July 12, 1863, d Nov. 29, 1872.

\*4791 WARNER WELLS, b Sept. 12, 1869.

4792 WARREN WILLIS, twin, m Aug. 22, 1894, HATTIE, dau of HILAMON and MARY (JACOBS) WALTER, b Sept. 28, 1871. No ch (See #4791)

2657 ELNATHAN W.-8 (Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 10, 1816, m Dec. 12, 1842, ESTHER, dau of AMMIEL and LUCY (WARREN) WEEKS, b June 5, 1825, d July 25, 1846 in Albion, Mich.; m 2d w 1847, MARY A. FAIRBANKS, who d Feb. 19, 1863; m 3d w HARRIET McFALL. He removed in 1844 to Albion, Mich., and in 1868 to Kingsville, Ohio. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

4793 ERASMUS, b Jan. 11, 1848.

\*4794 EUNICE E., b May 7, 1849.

4795 ALONZO, b Aug. 16, 1851, a farmer in Charlotte, Mich.

4796 LOIS E., b Jan. 14, 1868, a dressmaker in Detroit, Mich.

2658 JOHN WESLEY-8 (Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Mar. 2, 1819, d Eldora, Iowa, 1897, m May 4, 1848, LORINDA HUNT, b Camillus, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1825, d Dec. 6, 1863; m 2d w Dec. 27, 1864, RACHEL GRIFFIN, b in Penna., 1840, divorced in 1868. He was a carpenter, removed to Iowa in 1856, later to Eagle Grove.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4797 MARY, b Feb. 9, 1850.

4798 ANNA, m \_\_\_\_\_ ALLEN, a nurseryman in Kirkland, Ohio.

4799 JESSE G., b Apr. 27, 1856, a farmer in Phillips Co. Kas.

\*4800 JAMES RASMUS, b May 26, 1868.

2659 SYLVANIA H.-8 (Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Aug. 20, 1821, d Sept. 30, 1894, m Jan. 27, 1845, JOHN MURPHY of Madison, Ohio, b Jan. 9, 1819, d Aug. 30, 1868, a lumber dealer in Thompson, Ohio.

Issue, MURPHY

4801 MARY M., b Jan. 25, 1847, d inf.

\*4802 HARRIET E., b July 6, 1848.

4803 LORETTA M., b Sept. 21, 1850, m Feb. 13, 1873, PORTER ROATH of Thompson, Ohio, b Mar. 24, 1839.

\*4804 JOHN B., b Oct. 20, 1852.

4805 ROSE L., b May 3, 1855, m Feb. 13, 1878, JOHN D. LOOMIS, b Locke, N.Y., June 11, 1854, a farmer in Thompson, Ohio

\*4806 MOSES E., b Jan. 3, 1858.

2662 ANNA L.-8 (Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Aug. 25, 1828, m May 17, 1849, FRANCIS HEADLEY of Bazetta Ohio, b Apr. 21, 1822. He removed to Mich. in 1855; to Thompson, Ohio in 1858.

Issue, HEADLEY

\*4807 SYLVANIA, b Sept. 11, 1850.

\*4808 SAREPTA U., b May 28, 1854.

4809 MORRIS E., b June 27, 1862.

4810 JOHN W., b Sept. 19, 1867.

4811 CHARLES W., twin.

2669 MOSES HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 19, 1823, m June 4, 1845, SOPHRONIA CURTIS of Morgan, Vt., b Oct. 31, 1824. He was in the shoe business in Randolph, removed in 1846 to St. Johnsbury, Vt.; farmer.

Issue, HUNTLEY

4812 IMOGENE, b Jan. 11, 1847, d

4813 JULIA, d

4814 TWINS, d

2670 ELEANOR HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Nov. 27, 1825, m Nov. 19, 1844, JOHN PIPER of Meredith, N.H., b Mar. 9, 1822, a shoemaker in Morgan; enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, K, 10th Vt. Vols, d at home on furlough, Apr. 20, 1864; m 2d hus Sept. 15, 1866, HARVEY LYFORD of Cabot, Vt., b Sept. 7, 1809, d Apr. 23, 1886, a carpenter in Peacham, Vt., removed in 1872 to St. Johnsbury.

Issue, PIPER

4815 LUCIEN, b Sept. 9, 1845, enlisted Aug. 14, 1864, K, 10th Vt. Vols., killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

4816 NATHANIEL, b Apr. 4, 1847, m Sept. 1867, ANN BARTLETT of Margan, b 1845. He was a farmer in Holland, Vt. 4 ch

4817 ELLEN A., b Oct. 14, 1850, d young.

4818 LOUISA A., b Mar. 4, 1852.

4819 SAMUEL H., b Apr. 22, 1853, m Aug. 24, 1879, SARAH F. LEARNED of Dublin, N.H., b Nov. 4, 1847. He was a paper maker in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

4820 EUGENE C., b May 16, 1857, d young.

4821 JOHN, b June 29, 1859, d young.

4822 ELMER E., b Feb. 26, 1861. He was a painter in

Lowell.

4823 HENRIETTA C., b Nov. 20, 1862, m Nav. 17, 1881, JOHN STONE, b Que., a mechanic in St. Johnsbury. 2 ch

2672 STATIRA HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Dec. 4, 1829, d Oct. 17, 1868, m 1846, SAMUEL PIPER, brother of Joh, ante., b Mar. 1824, d Sept. 2, 1850, a shoemaker in St. Johnsbury; m 2d hus 1853 (?) GEORGE KENNISON of St. Johnsbury, a soldier in the Mexican War, capt. in D, 3d Vt. Vols. in Civil War. He was in the dry goods trade, removed to Cedarvale, Kas.

Issue, KENNISON

4824 FREDERICK, d young.  
4825 FRANK, m, 2 ch; in shoe trade.  
4826 ARTHUR, m, 2 ch; in Kansas.

2673 LYDIA HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Nov. 17, 1831, m in Randolph, Mar. 19, 1847, ERAS-TUS N. NILES, b Maine, Dec. 20, 1824, d Sept. 1850, a shae-maker.

Issue, NILES

4827 ELLA N., b Sept. 6, 1850, m Mar. 9, 1868, SULLIVAN H. STOCKMAN, b Aug. 30, 1847, a shoemaker and apiarist in Auburn Me. p ch

2675 LAURETTA HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b May 23, 1835, m June 6, 1853, FRANK GAGE of St. Johnsbury, b July 29, 1824, d Aug. 23, 1874, a photographer; m 2d hus Nov. 22, 1878, THOMAS F. POWERS of Lyndan, b Aug. 14, 1823, a miller.

Issue, GAGE

4828 BEATRICE, b Jan. 13, 1856, m May 17, 1881, JOHN W. BRIDGE of Walden, Vt., b June 26, 1854, a carpenter in Lawrence.

4829 GENEVIEVE, b Mar. 24, 1857.

4830 JESSE T., b May 8, 1860, m Jan. 31, 1880, ROSA HURLBUT of St. Johnsbury, b Apr. 15, 1861. He was a printer in St. Johnsbury. 3 ch

4831 ELBERT E., b Jan. 13, 1867.

4832 GRACE, b Sept. 17, 1873, d inf.

2676 JONATHAN HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Apr. 15, 1837, m CARLOTTE HILL of Glover, Vt., b 1838. He went to Minneapolis, employed in Marine Mills, blacksmith.

Issue, HUNTLEY

4833 STATIRA, d Feb. 25, 1886, m ADELBERT WILCOX. 3 ch

4834 LYDIA, b 1859, m MARTIN CAMPBELL.

4835 EDNA

2678 DENNIS HUNTLEY-8 (Lydia Cole-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b July 3, 1841, m HELEN \_\_\_\_\_. He was a farmer.

Issue, HUNTLEY

4836 to 4842 HERBERT; ERNEST; ALFRED; ARTHUR; CHAUNCEY; CHARLES; MYETTE B.

2689 AMASA E. AMSDEN-8 (Nancy Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m, removed to Carthage, Mo.

Issue, AMSDEN

4843 to 4845 ADELAIDE; MINA; ISABELLE.

2690 NATHAN C. AMSDEN-8 (Nancy Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 Solomon-5 etc.), m wife d about 1861; last known residence, Peachville, Penna.

Issue, AMSDEN

4846 ANNA H., m

2691 DANIEL H. AMSDEN-8 (Nancy Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 28, 1827, d Dec. 14, 1881, m Mar. 21, 1850, POLLY L. CHAPMAN, b Onondaga Co., N.Y., May 1, 1830. He was a cooper and brickmaker, settled in Summit Ca., Ohio, removed about 1860 to Ligonier, Ind. He enlisted 1, 74th Ind. Vols., discharged, disabled, Oct. 4, 1862; re-enlisted, farrier, B, 12th Ind. Cav. Vols., discharged in Mobile, Ala.

Issue, AMSDEN

4847 MARIETTA E., b Jan. 17, 1851, m \_\_\_\_\_ SPENCE.

4848 NANCY R., b Jan. 4, 1852, m \_\_\_\_\_ WILFRET.

4849 HARRIET D., b Mar. 4, 1853, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROACH.

4850 CLAUDINA H., b Dec. 25, 1857, m \_\_\_\_\_

BROCKERMANN.

4851 DAMIETTA G., b Mar. 16, 1859, m \_\_\_\_\_ ATKINS.

4852 EPHRIAM H., b Jan. 24, 1862, m \_\_\_\_\_ WILAND.

4853 CATHERINE A., b Aug. 13, 1863, d Ft. Wayne, Nov. 14, 1881, m \_\_\_\_\_ LAYMER. There were ch.

4854 NATHAN L., b May 29, 1866.

4855 DANIEL H., b Oct. 22, 1868.

4856 ORLIN E., b May 29, 1870.

4857 JARED R., b Mar. 26, 1873.

2692 JARED R. AMSDEN-8 (Nancy Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 21, 1828, m Apr. 20, 1854, LIACE A. \_\_\_\_\_, b Apr. 13, 1834; divorced; m 2d w FANNY \_\_\_\_\_; removed to Olivet, later to Battle Creek, Mich. He enlisted Mar. 1, 1847, G, 1st Mich. Vols., for Mexican War; enlisted May 30, 1861, 1st Kas. Vols. for Civil War.

Issue, AMSDEN

4858 EFFIE A., b June 18, 1856.

4859 FRANCIS D., b Oct. 28, 1858, m July 3, 1876, lived in Lenawee Co., Mich.; carpenter; 2 ch

4860 ANNA M., b Sept. 19, 1877.

2693 ABIGAIL H. ROCKWOOD-8 (Joseph Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Apr. 9, 1824, m Nov. 11, 1840, DELOS W. DANIELS, who d Oct. 8, 1846, m 2d hus Oct. 8, 1849, MARVIN COLE. He removed to White Pigeon, Mich. in 1870, later to Lawton, Mich.; fruit grower.

Issue, DANIELS

4861 EUGENE, b Sept. 1846, m Nov. 12, 1867, CAROLINE NEWTON.

Issue, COLE

4862 WELCOME, b Sept. 8, 1850, d young.

4863 ROSETTA P., b Feb. 11, 1852, m Jan. 28, 1872, ROBERT ALLINGHAM, b N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1847, a conductor on the L. S. & M. S. R. R., killed on the road, May 7, 1872; m 2d hus June 2, 1873, GEORGE C. EATON, b Concord, N.H., Mar. 29, 1838, locomotive engineer on L. S. & M. S. R. R., lived in White Pigeon, Mich. 3 ch

4864 WILLIAM H., b Aug. 29, 1854, m May 21, 1873, LAVODA J. BISSELL, b July 7, 1856. He was a locomotive engineer in L. M. & S. R. R., lived in Piedmont, Mo. 5 ch

4865 ELLA E., b July 4, 1859, m Oct. 12, 1876, CLARK S. ROGERS, b, Lycoming Co., Penna., Jan. 9, 1856, a baggage master on L. S. & M. S. R. R., lived in White Pigeon, Mich. 1 ch

4866 WELCOME M., b Feb. 1, 1862, m Nov. 8, 1883, BERTHA FOWLER of Kalamazoo, Mich., b Sept. 13, 1868. He was a brakeman on the L. S. & M. S. R. R. 1 ch

4867 JENNY J., b Dec. 27, 1865, d Jan. 1, 1883, m May 3, 1881, HARRY SPEAR. 1 ch

2694 MARIETTA ROCKWOOD-8 (Joseph Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 etc.), b May 27, 1827, m Jan. 5, 1845, JAMES P. HANNA of N.Y. state, b 1823; settled in Wolf Creek, Lenawee Co., removed later to New Haven, Mich.

Issue, HANNA

4868 DELOS W., b June 2, 1846, m Dec. 22, 1868, SARAH MADISON. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1864, H, 11th Mich. Cav., discharged June 16, 1865. He settled in New Haven, removed in 1880 to Saginaw, Mich. 5 ch

4869 JOHN M., b Dec. 10, 1847, m Feb. 23, 1868, AMANDA FRENCH. He enlisted Dec. 10, 1863, H, 11th Mich. Cav., discharged Aug. 10, 1865. He settled in Adrian, removed in 1872 to New Haven, Mich. 4 ch

4870 NANCY, b Jan. 22, 1850, d July 17, 1878, m May 22, 1867, HENRY LYMAN

4871 ACHSAH, b Jan. 4, 1853, d Jan. 16, 1867.

4872 AMY, b Dec. 10, 1855, m Mar. 20, 1879, THADDEUS E. HASTINGS, b Rupert, Vt., Sept. 18, 1850; settled in Beaver Creek, Mich. 1 ch.

4873 MARY J., b Oct. 10, 1857, m May 22, 1880, WILLIAM C. HANSON, b Muskingum Co., Ohio, Mar. 16, 1862.

2695 WILLIAM H. ROCKWOOD-8 (Joseph Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 etc.), b Oct. 27, 1829, m Aug. 14, 1850, CYNTHIA JOHNSON, b Meadville, Penna., d Sept. 22, 1860; m 2d w



JENNY KILBOURN, b Onondaga, N.Y., July 26, 1829. He settled in Rome, removed in 1858 to Franklin, later returned to Adrian, Mich.; he was a railroad man.

Issue, ROCKWOOD

4874 WILLIAM C., b Aug. 24, 1853, m July 1, 1875, ELLEN SPAULDING. He was a painter in Greenville, Mich. 1 ch  
4875 JOSEPH J., b May 15, 1855, m Sept. 4, 1875, CAROLINE MULL. 5 ch  
4876 HARRIET, b Sept. 15, 1857, d young.  
4877 FRANK B., b Sept. 7, 1859, m May 26, 1880, HARRIET A. UFF of Adrian, Mich. He was a railroad conductor, lived in Toledo, Ohio.  
4878 HENRY, b Sept. 8, 1860, d inf.  
4879 JAMES

2696 CHANDLER H. ROCKWOOD-8 (Jared Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 17, 1825, m Dec. 15, 1851, CATHERINE V. ROBINSON of Mt. Morris, N.Y., b Apr. 18, 1830. He removed in 1848 to Genesee, Mich., farmer, town supervisor 14 years, county treasurer 6 years, member of the legislature 1867-8.

Issue, ROCKWOOD

4880 WILLIAM C., b June 27, 1854, m Nov. 4, 1879, ELLA S. ELDRIDGE of Genesee, b Nov. 1857. He was a farmer. 1 ch  
4881 ALICE E., b Jan. 14, 1858, m Sept. 28, 1881, MORTIMER E. HAMMOND of Burton, Mich., b Feb. 25, 1854. He was a carpenter. 2 ch  
4882 CHARLES R., b May 14, 1860; was graduated from Flint high school in 1878, entered Michigan Univ., but his eyes failed; went in 1881 to Vallejo, Calif.; civil engineer.  
4883 EDMUND H., b May 17, 1865.

2697 SARAH ROCKWOOD-8 (Jared Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 etc.), b July 3, 1828, d Nov. 11, 1869, m Dec. 25, 1851, ALEXANDER HOBART; he removed to Minn. later to Marseilles, Ill., and after his wife's death, to Odell, Ill.; he d Sept. 24, 1877.

Issue, HOBART

4884 GEORGE B., b Nov. 26, 1852, d July 2, 1858.  
4885 ELLA M., b Dec. 31, 1856, m Dec. 12, 1885, HEMAN D. BOYD.  
4886 MARY, b May 11, 1867.

2699 ELIZA A. ROCKWOOD-8 (Jared Rockwood-7 Abigail-6 etc.), b Aug. 8, 1832, m Apr. 14, 1850, ELIAS C. EDDY, b N.Y. state, Jan. 14, 1823, d June 5, 1864; removed to Marseilles in 1863; m 2d hus Jan. 1, 1872, ELIZUR B. SMITH of Marseilles.

Issue, EDDY

4887 LEWIS M., b Sept. 22, 1852, m Dec. 27, 1881, FANNY BUTTERWORTH of Marseilles. He was a carpenter and school teacher. 2 ch  
4888 ADA L., b Oct. 14, 1855, m Sept. 18, 1876, HERBERT C. HANSCOM, b Winthrop, Maine, a carpenter, settled in Potoskey, Mich., later lived in Marseilles. 1 ch  
4889 GEORGE E., b Nov. 16, 1863, d inf.

2703 SOLOMON P.-8 (Solomon-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 6, 1816, d Apr. 29, 1885, m MARGARET De GARNEAU, b Sept. 28, 1816. He settled in Philadelphia, N.Y., removed west with his father in 1861 to Dane Co., Wis., next year to Wonewoc, in 1868 to Gay's Mill, Crawford Co., in 1876 to a farm in N. Clayton, operating saw mills prior to that time.

Issue, HARTWELL (Last three may not belong in this place)

\*4890 C--E  
4891 H--G, lived in Irving, Wis.  
4892 CLARISSA P., b Oct. 26, 1852, m Sept. 10, 1871, WILLIAM H. WINN, b Ohio, Sept. 10, 1850, a farmer in Bos-cobel, Wis., later a carpenter.  
4893 CAROLINE, twin.  
4894 SPERRY DeG., b Sept. 24, 1857.

2704 CHARLES H.-8 (Solomon-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b in N.Y. state, 1825, d June 7, 1894, m Nov. 16, 1853, ELIZA WOLCOTT, b 1826, d Mar. 3, 1895.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4895 FRANK C., b Sept. 4, 1854.  
\*4896 FRED P., b Mar. 21, 1858.

1897 ADA, d 1889 (?), m ALFRED O. BLOOR, who d 1917 (?), brother of Ella Manetta Bloor (#4896) 1 son.  
\*4898 GEORGE EDWARD, b Jan. 25, 1868.

2706 STEPHEN KEYES-8 (Solomon-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b June 15, 1827, in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N.Y., d Macon, Ga., July 25, 1862, m July 25, 1852, ELECTA A., dau of STEPHEN and ANNA (SMITH) RICHMOND, b Feb. 7, 1830. He entered the U.S. Vols. in Nov. 1861, F, Reg. 18, was captured in the battle of Shiloh Apr. 6, or 7, 1862. After his death his widow m a Johnston, and had sons Frank and George.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*4899 ARAMINTA A., b Aug. 5, 1853, d May 28, 1854.  
\*4900 ERWIN ADELBERT, b May 27, 1855.  
4901 FAYETTE C., b Mar. 17, 1859, d Oct. 29, 1870.

2710 WILLIAM WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 etc.), b June 1, 1812, m Feb. 14, 1837, EMELINE C. HILL, b Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1815. He settled in Ellery, removed in 1842 to Portland, N.Y., in 1856 to Sheffield, Ill.; farmer.

Issue, WICKS

4902 PHEBE A., b Aug. 21, 1839, d young.  
4903 ABIGAIL P., b Oct. 28, 1841, m May 26, 1858, LARS JEPPEPERSON, b Feb. 23, 1829, d Jan. 18, 1881. He enlisted May 14, 1864, H, 139th Ill. Vols., out Oct. 28, 1864. 8 ch.  
4904 HARRIET D., b Apr. 27, 1844, m ERASMUS JOHNSON, who left her in 1862; m 2d hus \_\_\_\_\_ SCOTT. 1 ch JOHNSON; 1 ch SCOTT.  
4905 JAMES A., b Nov. 2, 1846, d Mar. 7, 1852.  
4906 ALPHEUS W., b Apr. 14, 1849, enlisted same co. and reg. and mustered out with Jepperson.  
4907 LUCY M., b May 18, 1851, m Oct. 11, 1874, HENRY HOTCHKISS of Sheffield, b 1847, a coal miner. 2 ch  
4908 HELEN C., b Jan. 24, 1854, d Apr. 7, 1885, m Aug. 16, 1881, HIRAM D. BARNEY of Sheffield, b Feb. 1, 1845. 1 ch  
4909 NANCY A., b May 14, 1857, d inf.

2711 JAMES WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), m SOPHIA WARD of Ellery, N.Y., who d; m 2d w ASENATH COYLE of Pomfret, N.Y. He was a farmer at Bucklin's Corners, N.Y.

Issue, WICKS

4910 LOVINA, m LARKIN HADLEY  
4911 CHARLES, m, lived in Busti, N.Y.

2712 JOHN WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 23, 1815, m Mar. 11, 1838, JULIANA STRUNK, b Mar. 1, 1821, d May 29, 1862; m 2d w Apr. 18, 1864, ELIZABETH WYGART, m.n. CAMPBELL, b Gloucester, N.J., Aug. 25, 1831. He was a farmer, removed to Sheffield, Ill. in 1851, to Nebraska in 1879, returned to Sheffield in 1880.

Issue, WICKS

4912 JAMES M., b Jan. 14, 1839, enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, as sergt. in K, 51st Ill., discharged disabled July 6, 1862; went to Cedar Rapids, drowned July 8, 1865.  
4913 ELECTA A., b June 29, 1842, d Mar. 9, 1876, m July 2, 1860, SAMUEL MYERS; removed to Bedford, Iowa. 4 ch  
4914 LUCINDA A., b May 28, 1844, d in childbirth, June 21, 1862, m Sept. 29, 1861, WARREN W. CHASE of Dover, Ill.  
4915 ELVIRA, b June 24, 1846, m Feb. 25, 1864, EDMUND COLE of Chautauqua Co., N.Y., b Sept. 15, 1837, d Dec. 25, 1867, a soldier in 51st Ill. Vols.; m 2d hus May 30, 1859, DAVID K. MYERS of Richland, Ill., b May 17, 1847. He removed in 1873 to Bedford, Iowa, lived later at Pawnee City, Neb.; farmer. 9 ch  
4916 JOHN M., b Aug. 27, 1848, d young.  
4917 WILLARD W., b July 2, 1851, d young.  
4918 WILLIS W., twin, d young.  
4919 FREEMAN, b June 11, 1855, a coal miner in Sheffield.  
4920 SELINA J., b Apr. 27, 1859, m Apr. 13, 1875, EMBLEE MYERS, b New Jersey, Apr. 13, 1848. He was a farmer, lived at White Rock, Kas. 4 ch  
4921 JULIANA G., b May 22, 1862, m 1882, JOSEPH HILL, a coal miner, living at Cable, Ill. 2 ch

2713 WALTER WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), m WEALTHY CLARK, lived in Jamestown, N.Y.

## Issue, WICKS

4922 JOHN G.

2714 EDMUND P. WICKS-7 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Nov. 15, 1819, d Jan. 3, 1874, m Nov. 9, 1844, MARY KLOCK of Ellery, N.Y., b Feb. 4, 1826. He removed to Sheffield, Ill.

## Issue, WICKS

4923 MARY A., m \_\_\_\_\_ FORD (?), lived in Sheffield. 4 or 5 ch.

4924 HAMLIN, m a Welsh woman, lived in Sheffield; painter in summer, coal miner in winter.

2715 WESLEY WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), m ELIZA AUSTIN: removed to Neponset, Ill.

## Issue, WICKS

4925 CHARLES, a baker in Buda, Ill.

4926 EDMOND P., m \_\_\_\_\_ WICKES, lived in Mich.

4927 JENNETTE, m \_\_\_\_\_ ROLLINS, lived in Neponset,

Ill.

4928 MILTON

4929 COLONEL FREMONT.

2718 LAURA WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), m FILLMORE KLOCK, brather of Mary, ante, lived in Sinclairville, N.Y.

## Issue, KLOCK

4930 FRANCIS, m

4931 MILLARD F., m, in furniture business in Osage City,

Kas.

4932 RUSSELL

2720 PAMELIA WICKS-8 (Abigail-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.) b Feb. 7, 1829, d Apr. 1861, m 1851, JOHN TIMBERMAN, b Ohio, Feb. 22, 1825; he removed to Illinois; farmer.

## Issue, TIMEBRMAN

4933 LAURA J., b Aug. 1853, d

4934 C. WORTHY, b Dec. 10, 1855, d Apr. 1882.

4935 MARY, b Oct. 1, 1857, m Apr. 1852, WILLIAM SHIPPEY, b in Schuyler Co., Ill., Apr. 24, 1849; removed to Yates Center, Kas. in 1878; school teacher, later a merchant. She was a school teacher for ten years.

2731 ELIZABETH L. TRUDE-8 (Mary C.-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 22, 1818, d Mar. 19, 1878, m July 24, 1845, DANIEL BROWNELL of Harrisburg, N.Y., b 1819, divorced 185 ; m 2d hus June 12 1858, DAVID TAYLOR, b Conn., 1805, a farmer in Bangor, Mich.

## Issue, BROWNELL

4936 JAMES O., b Feb. 13, 1847, m Oct. 1867, his step sister, ELLEN TAYLOR. He was a farmer in Fife Lake, Mich. 3 ch

4937 NATHAN H., b May 8, 1849, m July 4, 1872, HENRIETTA BROWN of Hartford, Mich. He was a farmer in Bangor, Mich.

4938 MARTHA A. C., b Aug. 20, 1851, m Mar. 14, 1874, NELSON THOMPSON of Maitland, Ont. b 1849, d June 27, 1876, a farmer; m 2d hus WILLIAM HOPE of Matteawan, Mich., a farmer in Bangor. 3 ch

4939 WILLIAM L., b Mar. 19, 1854, m 1881, LUCINDA BROWN, sister of Henrietta, ante. He was a farmer in Bangor.

2532 OSCAR M. TRUDE-8 (Mary C.-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 6, 1821, m Dec. 24, 1854, MARY E. HOSFORD, b N.Y. He was a boatman on the Erie canal, went in 1852 to Chicago, settled as a farmer in Bangor, removed in 1862 to Erin, N.Y., in 1865 to Casco, in 1884 to Springfield, Mich., and operated a sawmill.

## Issue, TRUDE

4940 ARTEMISIA A., b Apr. 19, 1857, m Oct. 6, 1880, STERLING HAMMOND of Casco, Mich., a farmer. 2 ch

4941 FLORA, b July 8, 1862, d inf.

4942 ALMOND N., b July 22, 1864.

4943 IDORA, b Nov. 6, 1867, m June 1885, SAMUEL \_\_\_\_\_

4944 HARRY, b Aug. 2, 1871.

4945 MARY E., b Sept. 4, 1875.

4946 WALTER, b Aug. 6, 1879.

4947 MAUDE, b Oct. 2, 1882.

2734 SOLOMON L. TRUDE-8 (Mary C.-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 17, 1832, d Mar. 30, 1879, m Nov. 1, 1857, SARAH HAMILL of Hartford, Mich., b Mar. 19, 1833, of English descent. He was a farmer in Bangor, removed in 1874 to Phelps, N.Y.

## Issue, TRUDE

4948 OLIVE F., b Aug. 29, 1858, d Apr. 12, 1881, m Feb. 15, 1881, WILLIAM PRICE of Geneva, N.Y., b Sept. 3, 1857, a carpenter.

4949 SARAH E., b Oct. 24, 1862, m Jan. 2, 1880, JORGEN KUNDSEN MICHELSEN, b in Prussia, July 20, 1850. He was a farmer at Oak's Corner, N.Y. 3 ch

4950 CATHERINE M., b Sept. 15, 1864, m Oct. 22, 1882, EDGAR J. PARDEE of Phelps, N.Y., b July 9, 1850. He was a fruit farmer. 1 ch

4951 IDA M., b Aug. 9, 1866.

4952 CARO L., b Feb. 2, 1868.

4953 EUNICE E., b Oct. 5, 1872.

4954 ELVIRA L. P., b July 4, 1875.

2737 JANE W. HULL-8 (Frances A.-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Mar. 18, 1831, d May 8, 1886, m NATHANIEL D. PLUMMER of Cass Co., Mich., who d in Sutter Co., Calif., Sept. 1872.

## Issue, PLUMMER

4955 HERBERT E., b July 1867.

2738 THEODORE B. HULL-8 (Frances A.-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 17, 1834, m Jan. 1, 1867, MARGARET H. WILKIE. He went to Calif. in 1852 as a miner, settling in Sutter Co.

## Issue, HULL

4956 MARY F., b Dec. 16, 1867.

4957 ROYAL C., b Mar. 11, 1871.

4958 JESSIE A., b Sept. 3, 1873.

2741 EUNICE M.-8 (John-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 15, 1813, m Jan. 19, 1841, ISAAC B. SEBRING of Argyle, Penna., b Dec. 22, 1811, d Apr. 27, 1862. He removed in 1855 to Manchester, Ill.; farmer, enlisted C, 13th Wis. Vols. He was one of the early adventurers to "Pike's Peak" in 1859.

## Issue, SEBRING

4959 NATHAN H., b Dec. 22, 1841, enlisted K, 7th Wis. Vols., wounded at Antietam, d soon after at Georgetown hospital.

4960 EUNICE O., b Apr. 25, 1843, d young.

\*4961 HARRIET E., b Sept. 30, 1845.

4962 ABRAHAM, b May 9, 1848, d young.

4963 ISAAC, b Jan. 27, 1850; farmer on the homestead.

4964 JENNY, b Feb. 6, 1852, m Sept. 9, 1880, JAMES H. LIVINGSTON, b Schoharie, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1850, a mechanic at Hunter, Ill. She was a school teacher.

\*4965 SARAH R., b Jan. 6, 1854.

\*4966 ELLA M., b Mar. 25, 1855.

2744 NATHAN-8 (John-7 Solomon-5 Solomon-5 etc.), b Mar. 23, 1819, m Oct. 2, 1842, ALMIRA D. LAKE of Charlotte, N.Y. He was a blacksmith in that town, later at Casadaga, N.Y., removed to Hammondtown, N.J. About 1872 he began collecting material for a history of the Conway Hartwells.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*4967 ALLEN L., b Apr. 29, 1844.

4968 JANE, b Feb. 22, 1848, d

\*4969 IDA E., b Nov. 27, 1849.

\*4970 IRA E., twin.

2745 IRA-8 (Jahn-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Oct. 26, 1820, m Mar. 28, 1842 ELIZABETH HALL of Springfield, Penna., b Feb. 2, 1826, d Mar. 14, 1858; m 2d w Mar. 6, 1859, ERVILLA KING of Albion, Penna., b June 7, 1828. He was a blacksmith in Albion, removed in 1885 to Savannah, Ill.

## Issue, HARTWELL

4971 TWINS, m &amp; f, b Mar. 1, 1858, d

4972 IDA, b Jan. 19, 1860, d young.

4973 HARRY, b Oct. 6, 1861, d young.

4974 ELECTA, b July 14, 1863.

4975 JOHN, b June 25, 1865.



2747 SALLY-8 (John-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 7, 1823, d Nov. 5, 1885, m Dec. 25, 1848, HIRAM PRESTON of Wattsburg, Penna. He removed to Manistee, later to Freesoil, Mich.

Issue, PRESTON

- \*4976 MARY E., b Sept. 30, 1849.
- 4977 ANTOINETTE, b Sept. 17, 1856, d Nov. 22, 1883.

2748 JOHN CHARLES-8 (John-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Nov. 10, 1825, m LAURICA MARIA, dau of JOHN and MELISSA (FOOTE) STRICKLAND, b Watertown, Conn., Dec. 2, 1827, d Nov. 30, 1905. He was a millwright, settled in Little Valley, removed to Cattaraugus, N.Y.; went in 1864 to Chicago, next year to Manistee, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4978 CORNELIA, b July 17, 1860; normal school teacher in Flagstaff, Ariz. She d Little Valley, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1952.
- \*4979 BELLE, b Jan. 24, 1864.

2749 FRANCES-8 (John-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Sept. 23, 1827, m May 28, 1848, JOHN SALTER, b Sept. 2, 1826, d Harpers Ferry, Va., Nov. 5, 1862, D, 145th Penna. Vols.; she m 2d hus Mar. 19, 1878, JAMES M. MILLER, b Berks Co., Penna., Nov. 17, 1818; lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, SALTER

- 4980 WILLIAM, b Mar. 28, 1849.

2750 HARRIET-8 (John-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 1, 1830, d Mar. 19, 1853, m May 30, 1848, ASA PRESTON, brother of Hiram, ante.

Issue, PRESTON

- 4981 ADELLA, b June 1849, d 1879, m \_\_\_\_\_ JORDAN of Brokenstraw, Penna.
- 4982 EDWIN, b 1852, d before his mother.

2751 ELECTA A.-8 (John-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b June 23, 1834, m Nov. 22, 1853, JEREMIAH HENTON of Venango Co., Penna., b Sept. 26, 1828, a farmer in Wesleyville, Penna., killed by the kick of a horse July 19, 1872.

Issue, HENTON

- 4983 MARILLA, b Sept. 21, 1854, an invalid.
- 4984 ADELLA, b Feb. 22, 1856, d young.
- \*4985 OLIVE, b May 11, 1859.
- 4986 ANDREW, b Aug. 17, 1863.
- 4987 CAROLINE, b Apr. 4, 1866.
- 4988 BIRDIE, b Aug. 12, 1869.

2765 LAURA-8 (Calvin-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Jan. 18, 1830, d Oct. 11, 1870, m Jan. 26, 1854, MERRITT RICH, b Mar. 1, 1823.

Issue, RICH

- \*4989 ALICE V., b Dec. 16, 1854.
- 4990 FARRON M., b Dec. 21, 1857.

2767 DANIEL W.-8 (Calvin-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 15, 1834, m Dec. 22, 1859, LUCINDA A. COOK of Otto, N.Y., b Aug. 15, 1837. He was a wheelwright and farmer; went to Jackson Co. Iowa in 1855, and to Oregon, Wis. in 1861. Lived at Fitchburg, Wis.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 4991 ELNO D., b June 10, 1869.

2768 ALMIRA-8 (Calvin-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Apr. 14, 1837, m Rev. L.D. PERKINS.

Issue, PERKINS

- 4992 HERBERT
- 4993 FLORA

2778 ADELINE E.-8 (Solomon-7 Solomon-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b 1845, m Nov. 18, 1874, WILLIAM L. WRIGHT, b 1850; removed to Delhi, Mich.; farmer.

Issue, WRIGHT

- 4994 MARY L., b 1876.

2784 OBED-8 (Peter-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1812, d Dec. 25,

1862, m 1837, LUCRETIA THATCHER of Fredonia, N.Y., who d July 28, 1857; m 2d w Feb. 17, 1858, ELIZA RUSSELL of Dana, b Aug. 28, 1813. He was a shoemaker; settled in Conway, removed to Leverett in 1844, and to Beverly, N.J. in 1859.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*4995 GEORGE MILTON, b July 18, 1840.
- \*4996 CHARLES LOOMIS, b May 30, 1843.
- 4997 ARTHUR, went as a young man to Dakota; not heard of since.
- \*4998 FRANCIS EUGENE, b Dec. 4, 1846.
- 4999 ARTHUR DEVILLO, b Mar. 7, 1848.

2785 SARAH-8 (Peter-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Mar. 13, 1819, d Jan. 26, 1865, m Dec. 14, 1842, LYSANDER HILLMAN of Conway, b June 18, 1815, a farmer, removed to Charlemont. (Densmore places Sarah as a child of Betsey (#1122), but she is given in Conway records as Sarah Hartwell, and all the children of Betsey except this one are in the Conway records.)

Issue, HILLMAN

- 5000 SARAH A., b Nov. 19, 1843, d Feb. 10, 1863, in her last year at Westfield Normal School.
- 5001 FORDYCE L., b June 14, 1845. He enlisted Apr. 14, 1864, C, 51st Mass, Vols., in Dept. of the Gulf; killed at Morris Landing, Red River. His horse was shot under him, but he advanced on foot and was shot in right arm and side.
- 5002 EMILY F., b Sept. 4, 1849, d Nov. 29, 1862.
- \*5003 FRANCIS H., b Nov. 7, 1852.
- 5004 WILLIAM P., b June 2, 1854, d Dec. 21, 1870.
- \*5005 HERBERT C., b Oct. 1, 1856.
- 5006 LUVIA M., b Jan. 21, 1859, d Mar. 8, 1869.
- 5007 SARAH F., b Sept. 29, 1864; school teacher.

2786 LUCY RICE-8 (Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 8, 1814, d Dec. 25, 1847, m JAMES PARKER of Conway, b Nov. 3, 1810, d Dec. 26, 1863, a carpenter.

Issue, PARKER

- \*5008 CHARLES, b Oct. 23, 1839.
- \*5009 ELIZA M., b Mar. 9, 1845.

2787 JOEL RICE-8 (Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Oct. 13, 1815, killed by a falling tree, m MARY BAKER of Northumberland, N.Y., who d. m 2d w Aug. 23, 1876, LUCINDA A. THAYER of Troy, N.Y., b 1832.

Issue, RICE

- \*5010 SARAH A., b Jan. 1, 1845.
- \*5011 LUCY P., b Jan. 7, 1848.
- \*5012 WILLIAM H., b Mar. 15, 1850.
- \*5013 JAMES B., b May 25, 1852.

2788 ZEBINA RICE-8 (Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 26, 1817, m Nov. 10, 1838, SALLY, dau of JOHN and MARY (GATES) DINSMORE of Conway, b Mar. 11, 1816; they removed to St. Joseph, Mich. in 1840.

Issue, RICE

- 5014 FRANCIS G., b Sept. 11, 1839.
- 5015 RUFUS
- 5016 DWIGHT
- 5017 NELSON
- 5018 MILLER

2789 LOUISA RICE-8 (Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Jan. 29, 1821, m Sept. 1839, FRANKLIN, son of TIMOTHY, Jr., and DOROTHY (NEWHALL) RICE of Conway; removed to Kalamazoo, Mich.

Issue, RICE

- 5019 NEWELL
- 5020 ELIZABETH
- 5021 FRANK

2791 MARY ELIZABETH RICE-8 (Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Dec. 19, 1836, m Apr. 16, 1856, FRANKLIN B. KINGSBURY of Conway.

Issue, KINGSBURY

- 5022 NELSON C.

2793 SOPHIA CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 etc.), b June 17, 1818, d June 27, 1879, m Feb. 26, 1840, DANIEL BAKER, brother of Mary (Rice), ante, b May 31,

1818, d Feb. 27, 1884. He was a farmer near Fort Miller, N.Y.

Issue, BAKER

5023 JOHN C., b Feb. 22, 1841, killed by a caving rock in a mining shaft, Dec. 18, 1868. He was graduated from Union College in 1864 as an engineer; went to Montana in 1866.

5024 SAMUEL D., b Feb. 5, 1845, m May 23, 1871, MARY BLAWIS of Fort Miller, b Feb. 14, 1851, d Apr. 30, 1873; m 2d w Oct. 20, 1875, HARRIET NEWBERRY of Greenwich, N.Y., b Dec. 12, 1853. 5 ch

2794 PHEBE A. CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Sept 17, 1820, m June 6, 1853, MARTIN A. THOMPSON of Moreau, N.Y., b Sept. 8, 1816, a farmer; removed in 1871 to Bacon Hill, Northumberland.

Issue, THOMPSON

5025 ISABELLA C., b Apr. 12, 1854; a school teacher.

5026 SARAH E., b May 29, 1855, m Apr. 8, 1877, J. REED CRAMER of Northumberland, b Aug. 28, 1849, a farmer. 2 ch

5027 HENRY C., b Nov. 1, 1857; went to Minneapolis in 1886 as a clerk.

5028 IDA M., b Oct. 25, 1860, d Mar. 6, 1885, m Sept. 12, 1857, JOHN H. VANDERWERKER of Northumberland, b June 1861, a farmer. 1c h

2795 JOHN S. CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Mar 19, 1823, m June 6, 1852, ANTOINETTE MARSHALL of Northumberland, b Nov. 1, 1825; lived in Schuylerville, N.Y.

Issue, CHAPMAN

5029 ELIZA A., b May 2, 1853.

5030 CHARLES M., b Aug. 7, 1854, m Oct. 18, 1879, ADELAIDE BURT of White Creek, N.Y., b June 13, 1869. He was a farmer in Northumberland. 2 ch

5031 JOHN H., b Oct. 4, 1855, a commercial traveler.

2796 SAMUEL CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 29, 1825, d June 19, 1876, m Feb. 26, 1856, ELIZABETH HOPKINS of Argyle, N.Y., b Jan. 15, 1835.

Issue, CHAPMAN

5032 HOWARD H., b Nov 3, 1864; a farmer in Princess Anne, Md.

5033 EDWIN H., b Oct. 20, 1865; a bookkeeper in Trenton, N.J.

5034 HERBERT, b May 9, 1867, d inf.

5035 FRANCIS, b Aug. 19, 1869.

5036 SARAH, b Apr. 9, 1871, d inf.

5037 CATHERINE, twin, d inf.

5038 WILLIAM E., b Mar. 6, 1873.

2797 FRANCIS CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Dec. 12, 1827, m June 13, 1860, ANNA C. PERRY of Schaghticoke, N.Y., b Aug. 17, 1832, d Dec. 17, 1883; he was a farmer in Schuylerville.

Issue, CHAPMAN

5039 ELIZABETH E., b May 28, 1861.

5040 ELLEN, b Apr. 28, 1864.

2798 MARY H. CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Sept. 13, 1830, m Oct. 10, 1854, JOHN G. BAKER, brother of Mary and Daniel, ante, b Apr. 19, 1816, d Apr. 16, 1885. He was a farmer, removed to Tonica, Ill. in 1854

Issue, BAKER

5041 EMORY A., b Sept. 9, 1855.

5042 HENRY S., b Aug. 30, 1858.

5043 FLORENCE F., b Dec. 26, 1859, d inf.

5044 FANNY O., b Aug. 26, 1861.

5045 FRANCIS S., b Aug. 3, 1863, d young.

5046 MARY C., b May 8, 1867.

2799 SARAH A. CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Jan. 28, 1834, m Dec. 28, 1855, ASA F. THOMPSON, brother of Martin A., ante, b Dec. 20, 1814, d June 13, 1867, a farmer in Moreau, N.Y.

Issue, THOMPSON

5047 MARY E., b Nov. 30, 1856, m Apr. 25, 1883, LORIN A. BARBER of Minneapolis, a druggist. 1 ch

5048 ISABELLE, b Feb. 9, 1866.

2801 ELIZA A. CHAPMAN-8 (Sarah-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5

etc.), b May 7, 1842, m June 14, 1868, LABERT B. BURGER, M.D., of Troy, N.Y., b Mar. 12, 1836. He was graduated from Albany Medical School, practiced one year at Schaghticoke; eleven at Gansevoort; three at Mechanicsville; removed to Ballston, N.Y. in 1883.

Issue, BURGER

5049 ALBERT, b Sept 27, 1869.

5050 EDWARD

2802 LEONARD D. VIELE-8 (Fanny-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 27, 1819, m ABIGAIL GRIFFITHS. He was a boatman, removed to N.Y. City in 1881.

Issue, VIELE

5051 FRANCES, d

5052 LAURA, d

5053 JOHN, m

2803 SUSAN VIELE-8 (Fanny-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Feb. 25, 1821, d Sept. 1882, m HENRY SMITH, a boatman who d 1869.

Issue, SMITH

5054 PHILIP H., d

5055 SARAH M., m GEORGE TOWNE; divorced; m 2d hus PATRICK HANNABERRY; lived in N.Y. City. 2 ch

2804 PHILIP G. VIELE-8 (Fanny-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 8, 1823, m Apr. 15, 1846, ELIZA M. SIMONDS, b Vt., Mar. 12, 1826, d Oct. 14, 1860; m 2d w May 4, 1861, SARAH REED of Montezuma, N.Y., b 1828, d Aug. 10, 1872. He was a boatman, removed to Sloan, Iowa in 1884.

Issue, VIELE

5056 MARY E., b Nov. 18,, 1847, m Mar. 1881, WILLIAM PARRISH of Fort Edward, N.Y., an expressman, removed to Exeter, Neb.

5057 JAMES H., b June 11, 1849, d young.

5058 EMMA L., b Oct. 12, 1851, m 1877, ANDREW MOORE of Bacon Hill, N.Y., a farmer and boatman, removed to Sloan, Iowa in 1882. 3 ch

5059 MARTHA, b May 24, 1853, m Nov. 16, 1873, EDWARD W. JONES of Oswego, N.Y., b Feb. 29, 1848. He was a machinist, settled in Glenn's Falls, removed to Waterford, N.Y. in 1879, 1ch

5060 FRANCES A., b Nov. 16, 1855, d inf.

5061 ELLA A., b Feb. 24, 1857, m Sept. 23, 1876,

CHARLES GARDINER of Troy, N.Y., b Sept. 23, 1854.

5062 HIRAM A., b May 22, 1860, d inf.

5063 CLARA, b Dec. 15, 1862, d young.

5064 CHARLOTTE E., b July 8, 1864.

5065 HARRIET L., b Mar 12, 1866, m Jan. 1884, MORTIMER MCGOWAN of Mechanicsville, N.Y.; divorced.

5066 LEONARD D? b Jan. 9, 1868.

2805 AUSTIN-8 (Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 26, 1824, d 1890, m July 25, 1845, SARAH BROTZ of Berkshire, Vt., b Oct. 21, 1827, d Aug. 4, 1884 (?) at Minneapolis; divorced; m 2d w LUCINA L. HALL of Marengo, N.Y., b Sept. 27, 1839. He was a harness maker in Saratoga Springs, N.Y., after 1846, except 1855-60, in Illinois and Wisconsin; in 1876-82 in Springfield.

Issue, HARTWELL

5067 FLORENCE J., b Oct. 10, 1846, d Dec. 22, 1877, m Apr. 16, 1866, CHARLES H. STURGIS of Saratoga Springs, b Jan. 1846, a court stenographer.

5068 GERTRUDE I., b Feb. 4, 1848, m July 4, 1878, JAMES B. PIERCE of West Troy, N.Y., b Feb. 15, 1845, a carpenter.

\*5069 ALICE I., b Sept. 14, 1849.

\*5070 FRANK C., b Feb. 4, 1852.

\*5071 INEZ C., b Apr. 24, 1854.

2806 WARREN SANFORD-8 (Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 20, 1826, d Mar. 9, 1907, m June 25, 1848, EMELINE E., dau of THOMAS CLARK and VIENNA (MANN) CUTTER of West Hatfield, Mass., b Apr. 15, 1830, d Sept. 13, 1863; m 2d w Apr. 24, 1864, LETITIA HARE of Philadelphia, b Apr. 4, 1827, d Northampton, Oct. 1902. He was a blacksmith in Amherst, South Deerfield, Florence and Northampton.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5072 GERTRUDE ESTELLA, b Aug. 7, 1849.



- \*5073 WILBUR FISKE, b June 26, 1851.
- 5074 MARY ELIZABETH, b Dec. 11, 1852. (See #5012)
- \*5075 SEYMOUR SANFORD, b Mar. 4, 1859.
- \*5076 JOHN WARREN, b Feb. 24, 1866.

2807 SEYMOUR-8 (Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Nov. 9, 1829, d Jan. 22, 1887, m Oct. 9, 1854, SARAH A. SNYDER of Saratoga Springs, b May 11, 1835. He was a harness maker in Saratoga Springs.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 5077 ANNA M., b Mar. 18, 1856, d May 20, 1861.
- 5078 JEANETTE E., b Jan. 8, 1858, d May 29, 1861.
- \*5079 CHARLES E., b Aug. 20, 1860.
- 5080 NELSIE P., b Dec. 8, 1864, m Dec. 9, 1884, EDWARD F. ANDREWS of Saratoga Springs, b July 1, 1855, a clothing salesman.

2809 FRANCIS-8 (Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Dec. 12, 1833, d Nov. 15, 1882, m Mar. 11, 1856, ELIZA HARRIS of Northampton; a blacksmith, removed in 1870 to Canon City, Colo., and rapidly accumulated property to the time of his death. He was treasurer of Fremont Co., 1877-8; mayor of Canon City 1877-9.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

- 5081 ALICE, b Nov. 21, 1858, m July 23, 1879, lived in Georgetown, Colo.
- 5082 FRANK, b Oct. 31, 1861, d Mar. 11, 1880.
- 5083 ANNA J., b Dec. 21, 1854, d in a Boston hospital Feb. 26, 1870.
- 5084 JESSIE E., b Feb. 21, 1871.

2810 CORDELIA WALDRON-8 (Mary-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 1825, m JOHN PRICE of Wilton, N.Y., a farmer.

#### Issue, PRICE

- 5085 EMORY, a soldier, d at New Orleans.
- 5086 JOANNA, m BENJAMIN BILLINGS of Saratoga, a carpenter. 1 ch
- 5087 JOHN, was at Saratoga.
- 5088 RUTH, m WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, a farmer in Wilton, N.Y. 2 ch

2821 HARRIET E. WHITNEY-8 (Nathan Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 6, 1832, d May 18, 1858, m Mar. 15, 1853, JAMES CULBERSON of Youngsville.

#### Issue, CULBERSON

- 5089 CHARLES E., b Apr. 7, 1858, d inf.

2824 IRA A. WHITNEY-8 (Nathan Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Aug. 18, 1842, m Dec. 21, 1870, SABRINA MEAD of Youngsville, Penna. He was a grocer in Pittsfield, Penna.

#### Issue, WHITNEY

- 5090 MAY, b May 5, 1872.
- 5091 LUCY E., b June 18, 1874.
- 5092 FREDERICK, b July 8, 1879, d
- 5093 FRANCIS, twin, d inf.

2825 LUCY A. WHITNEY-8 (Nathan Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-6 etc.), b June 22, 1845, m Apr. 2, 1872, JOHN K CHIPMAN of Akron, Ohio; he removed to Indianapolis, Ind., in the clothing business.

#### Issue, CHIPMAN

- 5094 SUSAN B., b Dec. 28, 1873.
- 5095 MARY, b 1875.
- 5096 RUTH, b Feb. 27, 1879, d Feb. 25, 1885.

2828 ROMEYN HOMER-8 (Tabitha Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Nov. 24, 1833, m June 16, 1864, MATILDA J. SPARKS of Fluberg, N.Y., b Aug. 9, 1843. He was a lumberman at Finley Lake, N.Y. He enlisted June 16, 1862, 21st Penna Cav. Vols., discharged Feb. 20, 1864.

#### Issue, HOMER

- 5097 CORA, b Aug. 20, 1868.
- 5098 HENRY A., b Jan. 28, 1881.

2829 WHITNEY HOMER-8 (Tabitha Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Apr. 15, 1836, m Sept. 4, 1862, CHLOE E. BAILEY of Pomfret, N.Y. He lived in Garland, Penna.

#### Issue, HOMER

- 5099 GEORGE E., b Mar. 7, 1873.

2831 LORILLA R. HOMER-8 (Tabitha Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Apr. 13, 1839, m July 26, 1861, GEORGE C. BUCK of Busti, N.Y., b Feb. 16, 1837, a farmer in Harmony, N.Y.

#### Issue, BUCK

- 5100 HELEN, b Mar. 25, 1862, m Nov. 9, 1877, LYMAN SAXTON of Harmony, b June 24, 1837; divorced 1885. 1 ch
- 5101 HOMER, b June 12, 1865.

2833 - EUGENE A. HOMER-8 (Tabitha Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Mar. 13, 1841, m May 1, 1867, MARTHA P. ALLEARD of Fairhaven, Vt., b July 26, 1846, d Aug. 24, 1869; m 2d w Dec. 23, 1870, JENNY BROOKMEYER of Freehold, Penna., b May 11, 1843 of Irish parentage. He worked in a slate quarry in Fairhaven until 1861, when he enlisted in the regular army from New York; later obtained a discharge, and again enlisted June 21, 1861, B, 72d N.Y. Vols., re-enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, discharged July 9, 1865. He was in all the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac except the first Bull Run and Antietam.

#### Issue, HOMER

- 5102 GLENNI R., b June 21, 1872.
- 5103 HARRIET P., b Mar. 31, 1874.
- 5104 ADA J., b May 13, 1879.

2838 DELOTIA KEYES WALES-8 (Lucy Whitney-6 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 21, 1841, d Mar. 8, 1920, m Dec. 29, 1874, CHAMBERS MEAD of Youngsville, Penna., b Oct. 15, 1818, d July 1, 1894. He was a lumberman.

#### Issue, MEAD

- \*5105 IDA DELUTIA, b Oct. 31, 1875.
- 5106 JOHN CHAMBERS, b Nov. 29, 1877, d Sept. 26, 1906.
- \*5107 PHILIP MARO, b Feb. 1, 1881.

2839 GEORGE HAMPSON WALES-8 (Lucy Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Feb. 1, 1843, m CLARA \_\_\_\_\_

#### Issue, WALES

- 5108 MABEL, m BERT SATTERLY
- 5109 CARRY, m CHARLES BAIRD
- 5110 MERLE, m CORA
- 5111 CHARLES
- 5112 GEORGE, was a Catholic priest

2841 LUCY ELVIRA WALES-8 (Lucy Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b June 17, 1850, d Apr. 1939, m HENRY MAGOON, b Jan. 25, 1850, d 1919.

#### Issue, MAGOON

- 5113 GEORGE BURNIE, b Mar. 10, 1875, m ELLEN LATHROP; divorced. 5 ch: Florence, Lucy, Raymond, Marjorie, Leonard.
- 5114 FRANCES, b Feb. 16, 1878, m FRANK TARR. 4 ch: Homer, Emma, Mary, Ruth.
- 5115 ISABEL, b Feb. 28, 1880, m GEORGE TARR. No ch
- 5116 MARY ELIZABETH, b Nov. 13, 1883, m Sept. 19, 1905, CLARENCE DECKER, b Sept. 14, 1883, d May 1940. 9 ch: Clarence, Clyde, Elmer, Ivah, Frances, Audrey, Mildred, Alice, Melvin Cecil.

2846 CORNELIA B. DWIGHT-8 (Morris Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Apr. 12, 1835, m May 1, 1856, GEORGE G. THOMPSON, b July 13, 1829. He was in the grocery trade in Lockport to 1868, then a farmer in Murray, N.Y.

#### Issue, THOMPSON

- 5117 LILLIAN, b July 3, 1857, d young.
- 5118 CHARLES, b Nov. 29, 1859.
- 5119 ADELAIDE M., b Apr. 18, 1862.
- 5120 AUGUSTUS D., b Apr. 10, 1864.

2847 HARRIET N. DWIGHT-8 (Morris Dwight-7 Sarah-6 etc.), b Aug. 12, 1837, m Feb. 15, 1864, JOHN HOSMER of Lockport, N.Y., b Oct. 1, 1825. He was a merchant after 1869 dealing in staves for foreign markets.

#### Issue, HOSMER

- 5121 NELLY C., b Aug. 1, 1859.

5122 WILLIAM H., b Jan. 18, 1865, d  
 5123 EUGENE D., b Mar. 7, 1866, d young.  
 5124 HARRISON D., b Mar. 25, 1870.

2848 SUSAN DWIGHT-8 (Morris Dwight-7 etc.), b June 30, 1841, m Jan. 1, 1862, CHARLES W. WARREN, b Dec. 30, 1836. He was a merchant in Lockport.

Issue, WARREN

5125 FRANK D., b Dec. 25, 1863.  
 5126 MINERVA, b Feb. 22, 1867.

2849 AUGUSTINE D. NASH-8 (Fidelia Dwight-7 Sarah-6 etc.), b Nov. 24, 1822, m Dec. 19, 1850, NANCY MEREDITH of Northampton, Ohio, b Oct. 8, 1822. He was a farmer, removed in 1851 to Lamartine, Wis.; enlisted Feb. 17, 1865, H, 14th Wis. Vols., discharged Oct. 9, 1865.

Issue, NASH

5127 HELEN A., b Mar. 1, 1855, d Dec. 2, 1874, THOMAS ORCHARD, b Cornwall, Eng., Apr. 30, 1845. He was a wheelwright in Lamartine.

5128 MARY F., b Apr. 26, 1856, m Jan. 1, 1880, JOHN H. INICK of Lamartine, b June 9, 1857, a cheese manufacturer. On Aug. 3, 1880, she had her right arm taken off by a reaper. 2 ch

5129 CHARLES S., b Oct. 22, 1859, m Dec. 28, 1881, JOSEPHINE VORHEIS, b Paris, N.Y. He was a farmer.

2851 JULIA A. DWIGHT -8 (Leonard Dwight-7 Sarah-6 S Soloman-5 etc.), b Dec. 27, 1830, m July 29, 1854, CHARLES HEATH of New Bedford. He was engaged in the whale industry.

Issue, HEATH

5130 LEONARD D., b Oct. 14, 1862.  
 5131 CHARLES H., b Aug. 20, 1864.

2852 WILLIAM B. DWIGHT-8 (Leonard Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Soloman-5 etc.), b Apr. 15, 1832, m Oct. 13, 1858, MARGARET EARLE of Dartmouth, b July 15, 1838. He was a merchant in New Brunswick until 1882, when he removed to an orange plantation in Florida.

Issue, DWIGHT

5132 HENRY L., b May 8, 1860.  
 5133 MABEL E., b Nov. 16, 1865.

2853 JAMES E. DWIGHT-8 (Leonard Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Soloman-5 etc.), b May 19, 1834, m Mar. 11, 1855, EMILY B. GIFFORD of Dartmouth, b Aug. 9, 1833. He was a butcher in New Bedford.

Issue, DWIGHT

5134 MINERVA B., b Jan. 13, 1857.  
 5135 EMILY F., b Feb. 19, 1859, d Mar. 26, 1865.  
 5136 FIDELIA, b Feb. 27, 1861, d inf.  
 5137 PHEBE G., b Feb. 13, 1863, d young.  
 5138 MYRTA M., b Feb. 22, 1867.

2855 SARAH C. PEASE-8 (Sarah Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Dec. 9, 1834, m June 18, 1862, CHARLES C. OAKES of Grafton, Vt., b June 26, 1834. He was a farmer, removed to Oxford, Iowa.

Issue, OAKES

5139 MAE P., b 1865.  
 5140 LOVILLA D., b 1867.  
 5141 LOWELL N., b 1874.  
 5142 CARL E., b 1876.

2857 ELLEN M. PEASE-8 (Sarah Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Jan. 1, 1841, m Oct. 7, 1869, WILLIAM R. PURPLE, b Chatham, Conn., May 11, 1819, a cattle broker in Springfield.

Issue, PURPLE

5143 EDITH A., b Aug. 17, 1873.

2858 HARRIS A. PEASE-8 (Sarah Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Apr. 13, 1842, m May 14, 1874, LUELLA JACKMAN of Greenfield, b 1851. He was a farmer in Conway.

Issue, PEASE

5144 FLORENCE M., b Nov. 9, 1875.  
 5145 HARRIS M., b Aug. 8, 1882.

2864 ELLEN M. LITTLE-8 (Clarissa Dwight-7 Sarah-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b May 18, 1838, m Feb. 7, 1872, HENRY G. CURTIS, b Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 23, 1851. He was a merchant in Odell, Ill.

Issue, CURTIS

5146 MARY J., b July 21, 1873.

2866 LEVI WHITNEY-8 (Samuel R.-7 Samuel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Hadley, Mass., Dec. 10, 1817, d 1899, m Nov. 3, 1842, LOUISA POOR, b Indiana, Sept. 11, 1823, d Oct. 26, 1867; m 2d w Apr. 22, 1868, EMMA TRASK of St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., b Nov. 10, 1847.

He was a farmer, learned the blacksmith trade at the age of 12 with John Lane with whom he went to Illinois in 1833. Lane intended to settled on the shore of Lake Michigan, but he found the land where Chicago now stands so swampy that he went on to a point about 25 miles south west and settled 2-1/2 miles east of what is now Lockport. John Lane made the first soft center mould board plow as the plows he had brought from New York would not scour in the Illinois soil. Levi worked for Lane, bought the shop when the latter retired, and operated it until about 1890. It was torn down about 1901 and a manument to John Lane was erected near the site.

Issue, HARTWELL

5147 WILLIAM E., b Jan. 12, 1846, d inf.

\*5148 SAMUEL, b June 27, 1856.

5149 WILLIAM E., d Eastport, Miss., May 5, 1865 of disease contracted in the army.

5150 CHARLES, d Feb. 15, 1869.

5151 LEVI WHITNEY, d May 20, 1873.

2867 MARTHA ANN-8 (Samuel R.-7 Samuel-6 etc.), b Mar. 4, 1819, d Sept. 15, 1881, was adopted by Dr. and Mrs. Daniel Arms of Penfield about 1828, m Nov. 30, 1840, DAVID MONTGOMERY, son of TIMOTHY and MARTHA (McCLEARY) LADD, b Feb. 25, 1813. The record states that she was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Davis) Hartwell of Boylston, Mass.

Issue, LADD

5152 SANFORD B., b Sept. 11, 1844, m June 12, 1870, CLARA M. FULLER.

5153 FRANK M., b Apr. 4, 1847, m Sept. 28, 1881, LIZZIE M. WEBB.

2868 WILLIAM HEAH -8 (Samuel R.-7 Samuel-6 etc.), b July 25, 1822, d cir 1860, m ELIZA, dau of EDWARD and ELIZABETH (MORRIS) POOR of Lockport, Ill.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5154 SARAH ANNA, b Apr. 3, 1854.

2883 GEORGE C.-8 (Foster-7 Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 etc.), b June 2, 1847, d Apr. 29, 1905, m Nov. 3, 1868, CHARLOTTE WHEAT of New Baltimore, b Oct. 12, 1851, d Nov. 4, 1872. He was a foreman in the cutting dept. of Miller, Hall and Hartwell's shirt factory after 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5155 IDA E., b Nov. 17, 1869.

5156 CAROLINE, b Aug. 19, d Aug. 20, 1872.

2884 CHARLES E.-8 (Foster-7 Samuel-6 Solamon-5 etc.), b Aug. 16, 1850, d Mar. 14, 1909, m Jan. 4, 1876, FLORINE A. ALDRIDGE of Angelica, N.Y., b May 9, 1852. He was employed in the shirt and callar factory of Miller, Hall and Hartwell after 1874; junior partner in 1884; one of the largest establishments of the kind in the U. S. at that time, employing 600 hands, and with a weekly production of 1800 to 2000 dozen.

Issue, HARTWELL

5157 ALRFED F., b Aug. 17, 1876, d inf.

5158 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b June 12, 1879.

\*5159 FOSTER ALDRIDGE, b June 29, 1881.

5161 HAROLD GEORGE, b Oct. 4, 1882, m Apr. 8, 1905, JOSEPHINE I THAYER; divorced in 1921; m 2d w Jan. 1, 1930, HAZEL GRACE SCHLOSSER, b Apr. 16, 1886. No ch

\*5162 WALTER TRAVER, b Nov. 17, 1883.

5163 JUSTUS MILLER, b July 22, 1885, m Apr. 15, 1915, (name unknown); divorced; m 2d w July 26, 1924, LILLIAN COMADINE, b Jan. 30, 1892. No ch



3889 SAMUEL HARTWELL NUTTING-8 (Tryphosa-7 Samuel-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Dec. 21, 1849, at Northampton, d Dec. 27, 1916 at Warehouse Point, Conn., m Aug. 19, 1869, MARY ANNA DYER of Woodstock, Conn., b June 10, 1849, d Feb. 21, 1921. He was supt, of Warehouse Point Silk Co.

Issue, NUTTING

5164 CHARLES DYER, b Rockville, Conn., June 22, 1870, d Jan. 11, 1928 at Middletown, Conn., m MAUD ROBINSON.

5165 ALICE LOUISE, b & d ae 3 months in 1872.

5166 PHILLIP PORTER, b Jan. 12, 1879 at Warehouse Point, m GERTRUDE M. GROVES of Meriden, Conn. No ch

\*5167 ERNEST SAMUEL, b Oct. 8, 1881.

2967 HELENA-8 (Elliot-7 Stephen-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 24, 1846, m Apr. 10, 1860, JOSEPH N. HICKS, b Ray Co., Mo., Aug. 15, 1836.

Issue, HICKS

\*5168 HELENA H., b Jan. 31, 1861.

5169 LUNA A., b Aug. 9, 1863, d young.

5170 CLARA E., b June 27, 1865.

5171 GENEVA C., b Sept 28, 1868.

5172 OPAL L., b Aug. 25, 1871.

5173 ALICE M., b Aug. 11, 1874.

5174 NINA M., b May 16, 1877.

5175 JOSEPH E., b Nov. 29, 1879.

2968 GENEVA-8 (Elliot-7 Stephen-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 20, 1849, m Nov. 27, 1877, EDWIN KIMBALL b No. Chelmsford, Jan. 3, 1832, a contractor and builder, mayor of Park City, Utah.

Issue, KIMBALL

5176 MARY H., b Oct. 31, 1878.

5177 EDWIN E., b Mar. 10, 1880.

5178 DOUGLASS B., b Oct. 6, 1881.

2969 ORVILLE E.-8 (Elliot-7 Stephen-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b July 12, 1852, m Dec 1876, ADA DRUCE, b New York City, Feb. 2, 1855. He was a carpenter in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue, HARTWELL

5179 DADD M., b May 6, 1878.

5180 ORVILLE E., b July 26, 1880, d young.

5181 IDA E., b Apr. 17, 1882.

5182 BEULAH H., b Sept. 4, 1884.

2970 BYRON ELLIOT-8 (Elliot-7 Stephen-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b June 30, 1854, d about 1915, m Dec. 1871, MARGARET MULHOLLAND, b Ireland, July 24, 1850. He was a blacksmith in Park City, Utah.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5183 BYRON JOSEPH, b Nov. 20, 1872.

\*5184 DAVID LeROY, b Nov. 18, 1864. (See addenda, )

5185 PEARL, b Dec. 29, 1877, d inf.

5186 MARGUERITE, b Aug. 27, 1883, m \_\_\_\_\_ KEEN.

5187 MERTYSE, m C. SHEPPERD; divorced \_\_\_\_\_

2979 MARY E. COOK-8 (Elvira M.-7 Stephen-6 Solomon-5 etc.), b Oct. 9, 1846, m Feb. 12, 1878, LEWIS PARKER of Dan- andigua, N.Y., b Jan. 1841. He was employed by the American Whip Co. of Westfield, Mass., and was in charge of their New York City business after 1879.

Issue, PARKER

5188 LEWIS C., b May 9, 1871.

2985 ALANSON K. HAWKS-8 (Dorin-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 9, 1828, m Jan. 4, 1855, A. ZERVIAH RICE of Rowe, b July 30, 1852. He was a school teacher, went at marriage to So. Carolina; in 1857 to Lyon Co. Kans., farming until 1864; member of the legislature one term; returned to Shelburne Falls, active in public affairs, and treasurer of the Savings Bank for many years; an active temperance worker.

Issue, HAWKS

\*5189 CHARLES W., b Mar. 21, 1856.

2986 HARRIET ELIZA-8 (Edmund-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 29, 1829, d June 16, 1898, m Jan. 1, 1856, CHARLES S. WILDER of Buckland, a farmer, b Aug. 9, 1816, d Jan. 16, 1892.

Issue, WILDER

5190 THANKFUL, b Feb. 4, 1857, d Jan. 26, 1929.

\*5191 JULIA E., b Oct. 25, 1859.

\*5192 HARRIET PRUDENCE, b Feb. 11, 1864.

\*5193 MARY VERONA, b Feb. 2, 1866.

\*5194 EDMUND GARDNER, b June 11, 1867.

2990 WILLIAM EDMUND-8 (Edmund-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 27, 1838, d Dec. 11, 1935, m Jan. 31, 1862, MAHALA, dau of FRANCIS and MAHALA (MAYNARD) MANTOR of Hawley, b Apr. 9, 1841, d Jan. 10, 1911. He was a farmer in Buckland.

Issue, HARTWELL

5195 INF., b May 1864, d

\*5196 FREDERICK L., b July 3, 1866.

\*5197 ROSE M., b May 5, 1870.

\*5198 KATE P., b Jan. 20, 1874.

2991 CHARLES S.-8 (Edmund-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b Feb. 4, 1841, d Dec. 16, 1915, m June 20, 1863, SARAH M. PECK of Rowe, b May 23, 1834, d Aug. 16, 1911. He removed to Westfield and was a whip manufacturer; traveling salesman after 1883.

Issue, HARTWELL

5199 MATTIE M., b July 16, 1864, d Apr. 2, 1914, unm.

5200 MILDRED D., b Dec. 1, 1878, d Aug. 4, 1879.

2993 SARAH LURENA-8 (Edmund-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 8, 1846, d Oct. 5, 1922, m May 30, 1878, GEORGE WETHERBEE, b Burke, Vt., Mar. 24, 1847. He was a carpenter foreman on Troy and Boston R.R., then employed at Davis Mine; a farmer on the homestead of his wife's father.

Issue, WETHERBEE

\*5201 ROY A., b May 21, 1880.

\*5202 RAY E., twin

2994 MERCY MARIE-8 (Jonathan-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 6, 1835, m Nov. 5, 1856, LEWIS GOFF of Savoy, b 1817. He was a farmer.

Issue, GOFF

5203 CHARLES H., b Aug. 16, 1858, d Apr. 21, 1885, m June 30, 1883, CLARA M. JACKMAN of Buckland, b Mar. 18, 1864. One ch: b Feb. 7, 1885, d

5204 JOHN B., b Dec. 30, 1865.

5205 FREDERICK L., b Mar. 8, 1872.

5206 HARRY A., b Nov. 29, 1875.

2996 HENRY STEARNS-8 (Jonathan-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 16, 1843, d Oct. 1897, m HATTIE COLLINS, b Lynn, d; m 2d w Aug. 30, 1882, ETTA MAY CLARK of Ashfield, b Nov. 1, 1867, d Dec. 17, 1937.

Issue, HARTWELL

5207 FRANK HENRY, b Jan. 7, 1871, m 1901? \_\_\_\_\_

SINE; divorced 1906? No ch

5208 IDA, b 1872? m No ch

5209 EARL WINTRHOP, b Apr. 30, 1884, m RUTH BERT (?)

\*5210 DAISY ARDELL, b July 28, 1885.

\*5211 HARRY D., b June 26, 1887.

\*5212 BERTHA ESTELLE, b Sept. 9, 1889.

\*5213 EDWIN STEARNS, b July 26, 1891.

\*5214 MAY, b Sept. 15, 1893.

5215 ERNEST, b July 17, 1895, legally adopted by \_\_\_\_\_ BOUGHTON. unm

5216 ALFRED, b 1897, legally adopted by Dr. J. J. BROWN of No. Adams; m

2997 SARAH EMILY-8 (Jonathan-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 etc.), b June 4, 1846, d Feb. 13, 1876, m June 6, 1863, CARMEL BEAUCHAMP, a French Canadian. He was employed in cutlery works in Shelburne Falls, removed to Collinsville, Conn.

Issue, BEAUCHAMP

5217 EVA M., b Mar. 28, 1862.

5218 FREDERICK, b Aug. 26, 1865.

5219 GEORGE, b June 20, 1867, d inf.

5220 IDA, b Sept. 22, 1869, d young.

5221 GEORGE, b Dec. 19, 1871, d inf.

3002 WILLIAM E. PIKE-8 (Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 15, 1817, m



1859, EMMA BURRIDGE, who d.

Issue, PIKE

5222 MARY, m \_\_\_\_\_ SCOTT, M.D., lived in Pittsfield, Ill.  
5223 SARAH, m \_\_\_\_\_ CONGER, lived in Des Moines, Iowa.  
5224 LAVINIA, m \_\_\_\_\_ McCONNELL, lived in Girard, Ill.  
5225 FRANCES, m \_\_\_\_\_ KELLER, a merchant in Chicago, removed to Kansas City, Mo.

3004 ELIZABETH PIKE-8 (Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Nov. 2, 1820, m July 12, 1842 at Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, HENRY, son of HARRY and CLARISSA (HARMON) WHEELER, b New Marlboro, Jan. 12, 1816. He was an attorney in Aurora, Ill.

Issue, WHEELER

5226 AUGUSTA CLARA, b May 22, 1843.  
\*5227 HARRY E., b Apr. 7, 1845.  
\*5228 JESSE PIKE, b Feb. 1, 1847.  
\*5229 CLARA JOHNSON, b Nov. 4, 1851.  
\*5230 GRACE ELIZABETH, b Sept. 3, 1861.

3005 AUGUSTUS A. PIKE-8 (Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 3, 1822, d July 18, 1855, m ANNA LYMAN, who d; m 2d w MALVINA DURAND. He was graduated in medicine at Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, PIKE

5231 ANNA, m \_\_\_\_\_ SPURGIN, private secretary to George M. Pullman.

3010 EUGENE S. PIKE-8 (Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 5, 1835, m Oct. 1865, MARY ROCKWELL of Painesville, Ohio, b Sept. 27, 1840. He was a capitalist, removed to Chicago in 1867.

Issue, PIKE

5232 EUGENE R., b Dec. 23, 1868.  
5233 CHARLES B., b June 1871.  
5234 WILLIAM W., b

3011 LAVINIA L. PIKE-8 (Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b 1837, d Oct. 18, 1864, m 1856, CHAUNCEY HINCKLEY, b 1827, a farmer at Marietta, Kas.

Issue, HINCKLEY

5235 ARTHUR E., b July 2, 1861; was with his uncle, D.H. Pike in Colorado, engaged in gold mining.

3014 ANN J.-8 (Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 2, 1826, m Aug. 12, 1845 as his 2d w LOCKWOOD ALISON, M.D., b Charleston, S.C., Dec. 22, 1807. He was graduated from Charleston Medical College in 1828, removed in 1833 to Alabama; in 1849 to Louisiana.

Issue, ALISON

\*5236 HARTWELL, b Mar. 7, 1847.  
5237 ELLEN E., b Sept. 30, 1849.  
5238 REGINA, b July 15, 1852, d young.  
\*5239 ELIZABETH B., b Feb. 1, 1855.  
\*5240 DAISY M., b Sept. 15, 1857.  
5241 HUGH J., b Mar. 2, 1860, a farmer.  
\*5242 MARION M., b May 29, 1862.  
5243 LOCKWOOD, b May 13, 1868.  
5244 ANN J., b Jan. 10, 1875.

3015 ELEANOR C.-8 (Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Apr. 10, 1828, m Jan. 24, 1847, Capt. ROBERT G. EDWARDS of Society Hill, S.C., b Feb. 24, 1814, d July 9, 1869. She was graduated from Judson Female Inst., Marion, Ala.

Issue, EDWARDS

5245 JESSE H., b Apr. 4, 1853. He was graduated from Columbia Univ., Washington, D.C., in 1873; from So. Baptist Theological Seminary in 1878; pastor in S.C. five years, went in 1883 to Oxford, Miss.  
5246 JANE E., b Apr. 9, 1864, educated at Greenville, S.C. Female College, and at Oxford Univ.

3018 J. BOARDMAN-8 (Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 17, 1835, d Jan. 3, 1912, m Sept. 29, 1858, ELIZA HOLZENDORF, dau of GEORGE and ELIZA (GUYTON) JEWETT of Macon, Ga., b Aug. 15, 1857, d Tung Chau, China, June 9, 1870; m 2d w Dec. 5, 1871, JULIA CAROLINE JEWETT, sister of

his first wife, b Sept. 15, 1831, d Dec. 2, 1879; m 3d w Aug. 30, 1881, CHARLOTTE E. NORRIS of Baltimore, Md., b July 19, 1849, d Oct. 31, 1903.

He was graduated from Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C. in 1855, was a professor in Mt. Lebanon Univ. in 1856, appointed Baptist missionary to China in 1858. He orgnaized the first Baptist church in No. China in Oct. 1861, and ordained the first native Baptist minister in No. China in 1870. He was for some years supt. of Baptist Missions to the Chinese in San Francisco.

Issue, HARTWELL

5247 JESSE GEORGE, b Feb. 3, 1860, d Feb. 7, 1932. He was a student in Theology in Baltimore. un m

5248 JULIA CAROLINE, b Apr. 28, 1862, d inf.

\*5249 ELLEN E., b Sept. 8, 1865. (See addenda)

5250 MARGARET E., b Jan. 28, 1867, d inf.

5251 TABITHA G., b Mar. 30, 1869, d inf.

5252 ANNA B., b Mar. 6, 1870.

5252-A JOHN H., twin, d from wounds in World War I

5253 CHARLOTTE H. T., b Aug. 25, 1882, m Aug. 20, 1906, ALBERT FRANK UFFORD.

5254 CHARLES NORRIS, b Mar. 11, 1884, d Dec. 2, 1927, m 1909, ELIZABETH BRODIE. No ch

5255 JANE GRAVES, b Apr. 19, 1887. un m

5255-A CLAUDE BOARDMAN, b Sept. 21, 1891, d July 7, 1901.

3019 MARY HELEN-8 (Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 1, 1837, m Sept. 5, 1860, HIRAM GIBBS, b Union District, S.C., Jan. 19, 1829, d Dec. 17, 1869. He settled in Mt. Lebanon, La.

Issue, GIBBS

\*5256 JESSIE H., b Mar. 13, 1862.

5257 HENRY W., b Aug. 3, 1864.

5258 HELEN, b Jan. 14, 1866.

5259 MARGARET B., b June 12, 1867, d inf.

3021 EDWARD NEWHALL-8 (Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Dec. 27, 1840, in Baltimore (?), d Mar. 10, 1926, m Dec. 14, 1859, MARY E., dau of COLLIN RHODES of Edgefield District, S.C., b July 11, 1840, d Oct. 9, 1893. He served in the Confederate army under Stonewall Jackson.

Issue, HARTWELL

5260 CHARLES MALORY, b Apr. 23, 1861, m 1888, CORDELIA POWELL.

\*5261 MARY NOVIS, b Feb. 22, 1866.

\*5262 EDWARD NEWHALL, b Sept. 8, 1867.

5263 COLLIN RHODES, b Aug. 19, 1869, d Nov. 1935.

\*5264 ALISON LOCKWOOD, b Mar. 10, 1871.

\*5265 MARGARET HELEN, b Sept. 27, 1873.

\*5266 JULIA CAROLINE, b May 3, 1875.

5267 SALLY BERTHA, b Nov. 19, 1876, d young.

\*5268 ROBERT BROADIE, b Oct. 17, 1879.

\*5269 ELLEN EDWARDS, b Mar. 8, 1881.

3022 CYRUS L.-8 (Lovell-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 30, 1820, m May 11, 1851, JULIANA E. YOUNG of Madison, Ohio, b Feb. 25, 1822. He was graduated from Hamilton Lit. and Theo. Inst., (later Madison, N.Y. Univ.) in 1842 with an A.M. degree; later principal of a Seminary at Madison, Ohio from 1844 to 1850. Many years school commissioner in New Marlboro; member of the legislature in 1861, largely engaged in dairying.

Issue, HARTWELL

5270 JESSINA M., b Feb. 18, 1853. She was graduated from Boston Univ. School of Medicine (Homeopathic), and settled in practice in Great Barrington. In 1884 she interrupted her practice to take her younger brother to Colorado, and after his partial recovery, resumed the practice of medicine.

\*5271 MARK L., b Aug. 1, 1854.

5272 FRANCIS W., b July 19, 1857. He was graduated from Boston Univ. School of Medicine with his sister, and settled in practice with her in Great Barrington, removed in 1879 to Rochester, N.Y. In July 1884 he went to Colorado Springs for pulmonary disease, later to Manitou, and recovered sufficiently to resume practice in the Gunnison country.

3023 JERUSHA H. HEATH-8 (Cheaney-7 Jesse-6 William-5 etc.), b Dec. 8, 1818, m Mar. 7, 1839, ALVIN TWING of Great Barrington, b Apr. 10, 1851. He was a farmer, settled in Sandisfield, removed to Monterey.



## Issue, TWING

5273 MARGARET J., b July 15, 1841, m Jan. 16, 1878, Rev. JESSE V. LENTELL of Weston, b Jan. 10, 1824. She was a school teacher. He entered Brown Univ. in 1850, but left the next year on account of failing health; spent two years in Calif. teaching school. He returned to Mass. and was ordained a Baptist minister at Spencer, remaining there three years, then to Sandisfield, Conway, Shutesbury, and Stamford, Vt. After retirement from the ministry he located on a farm at Amherst.

5274 LUCY A., b May 11, 1844, d inf.

5275 GEORGE W., b May 25, 1847, was struck accidentally with an axe while peeling bark, and d June 26, 1864.

5276 JESSE A., b June 6, 1853, m May 13, 1885, HARRIET M. POTTER. He was a druggist in North Adams.

5277 MARTIN W., b Dec. 15, 1857. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1883, and from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1886; entered the Baptist ministry at Tonawanda, N.Y.

\*5278 JAMES L., b Aug. 16, 1859.

5279 CHARLES H., b Nov. 28, 1862.

3075 RHODA P.-8 (Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 2, 1829, d Aug. 30, 1858, m May 11, 1851, HORACE JONES of Barnstable, b Mar. 7, 1826.

## Issue, JONES

5280 CHARLES W., b July 7, 1853, d young.

\*5281 ELLEN E., b Apr. 16, 1855.

3076 JOHN F.-8 (Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Nov. 25, 1831, d 1899, m Oct. 18, 1854, CALISTA CRITTENDEN of Conway, wha d 1897. He lived in West Deerfield.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5282 EDWIN C., b Apr. 21, 1857.

3077 CHARLES C.-8 (Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b June 25, 1835, m June 10, 1855, ELIZABETH ELLS-WORTH of Northampton. He was a painter in Winsted, Conn., later at Hyannis.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5283 IDA, b Apr. 23, 1856, d in childbirth, June 30, 1876. m Sept. 19, 1875, ALTON PRATT of Buckland.

\*5284 CAROLINE L., b Apr. 24, 1857.

3078 EDWIN WARD-8 (Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Mar. 25, 1835, m Sept. 29, 1857, LUCY AMELIA, dau of PETER and LAURA (LEACH) WILDER of Charlemont, b Apr. 14, 1836, d Oct. 17, 1887. He was a farmer and lumberman in E. Charlemont, removed to Bernardston in 1889.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5285 LAURA A., b Mar. 29, 1859, m Sept. 12, 1882, HERBERT FLAGG, M.D., of Coleraine; resided in Shelburne Falls.

5286 Capt. GEORGE E., b July 18, 1861, d Apr. 1937.

5287 JOSEPHINE B., b June 19, 1878, m Mar. 29, 1898, HENRY A. BALLERO of Westminster, who was graduated from Amherst College in 1897; m 2d hus 1902, a professor in Storrs Agricultural College in Cann.

3080 LYMAN W. FARNUM-8 (Orpha-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Jan. 14, 1834, m Aug. 20, 1861, SARAH M. HAYNER, b Euclid, N.Y., May 10, 1835. He went to live in Illinois in 1858, and enlisted Sept. 26, 1863, 8th Ill. Vols. Cav.; mustered out June 1864. He was a market gardener in Crete, Ill.

## Issue, FARNUM

5288 LAURA A., b May 26, 1853, d young.

5289 LILLIAN O., b July 28, 1864, a school teacher.

5290 MARY S., b Sept. 18, 1872.

3081 BELINDA F.-8 (Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Dec. 16, 1832, d Dec. 25, 1856, m May 18, 1852, WILLIAM H. WHEELER, M.D. of Monticello, N.Y.; removed to Waubaunsee, Kas. in 1855.

## Issue, WHEELER

\*5291 PHILANDER S., b July 1, 1853.

3083 LEBBEUS W.-8 (Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Jan. 6, 1836, d Aug. 28, 1907, m Nov. 6, 1862, EMMA MOORE of Hopewell, N.J., b Feb. 12, 1840, d Jan. 29, 1925. He was a farmer on the homestead.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5292 MARY E., b Apr. 6, 1866.

3084 PHILANDER H.-8 (Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Dec. 6, 1837, d June 1911, m Dec. 11, 1860, JANE FRANCES PENDLETON, dau of WESTLY A. and LOVINA HUNT of Hopewell, b Jan. 18, 1838, d Mar. 20, 1902. He was a farmer in Lambertsville, N.J.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5293 EDWARD W., b Sept. 20, 1861, d Jan. 5, 1825. unm He was a farmer in Hopewell.

\*5294 PHILANDER WARD, b Apr. 11, 1864.

\*5295 FRANCIS, b Mar. 19, 1870.

3086 MARY E.-8 (Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b July 9, 1842, d Oct. 5, 1863, m Dec. 6, 1860, JOHN V. WHITLOCK of Montgomery, N.J.

## Issue, WHITLOCK

5296 HARRY H., b Dec. 31, 1861.

\*5297 MARY ESTHER, b July 9, 1863.

3087 SARAH E.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 19, 1846, d Dec. 17, 1915, m Oct. 7, 1871, C. ELY, son of WILLIAM BURROUGHS and SARAH (JEWELL) BLACKWELL of Hopewell, b Feb. 27, 1841, d June 1919. He was a farmer in Titusville, N.J.

## Issue, BLACKWELL

\*5298 WILLIAM H., b July 22, 1882.

3089 DANIEL HOLT PARKER-8 (Betsey Anna-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Nov. 21, 1838, in Londonderry, Vt., d Mar. 29, 1886 at Greeley, Colo., m Nov. 3, 1861, ADA VIRGINIA, dau of HENRY MALDEN and POLLY ALDULA (WHITEL) DICKERMAN of Mt. Holly, b Nov. 3, 1843. He was a farmer until 1869, then removed to Ludlow, Vt. and kept a small store. In 1883 he removed to Greeley, Colo., for the relief from pulmonary trouble, but received no permanent benefit. His wife and eldest dau opened a dressmaking shop.

## Issue, PARKER, Mt. Holly and Ludlow, Vt.

5299 MYRTLE ADA, b Sept. 9, 1863.

\*5300 ORPHA MAY, b July 21, 1865.

5301 HARVEY DICKERMAN, b June 11, 1868, m June 18, 1891, KITTIE IRENE, dau of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN and SARAH (SMITH) MARSH, b Jan. 23, 1870.

5302 EMMA ROSE, b Jan. 23, 1870, d Oct. 13, 1870.

5303 AVENA BIRDELLA, b May 8, 1875, d Nov. 15, 1875.

3090 BETSEY A. MEAD-8 (Betsey Anna-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Jan. 17, 1842, d Mar. 2, 1870, m Nov. 30, 1862, JAMES F. HOLDEN of Wilmington, b Aug. 28, 1838. He was a trader and lived in Lowell; later a farmer and butcher in Middlesex Village.

## Issue, HOLDEN

5304 ADA E., b Dec. 23, 1863, m Feb. 24, 1886, WILLIAM WHITE of Mt. Holly, b 1864, a blacksmith at Mechanicsville, Vt.

5305 GEORGE M., b July 19, 1870.

3091 ORPHA J. MEAD-8 (Betsey Anna-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 etc.), b Apr. 23, 1845, m Oct. 12, 1867, R. MAHLON WILDER of Mt. Holly, Vt., b Apr. 9, 1841, a carpenter in Ludlow, Vt.

## Issue, WILDER

5306 SUSAN F., b Oct. 31, 1869.

3115 MORRIS GIDEON KEMP-8 (Gideon Kemp-7 Mary-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 29, 1848, d Apr. 25, 1928, m Feb. 18, 1882, CLARA SIBLEY of Rowe, b Aug. 17, 1851, d Sept. 20, 1941. They removed to Kansas City, Mo.

## Issue, KEMP

5307 RAY SIBLEY, b Feb. 22, 1885, m Jan. 19, 1921, MARGARET BURTON, b May 27, 1885. No ch

5308 RAE C., b June 13, 1890. unm

5309 MORRIS LEE, b Jan. 24, 1892. unm

3116 NATHAN W. KEMP-8 (Gideon Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b May 22, 1852, d July 12, 1930, m LUCY BEERS, and lived on

the Kemp place in Florida, Mass.

Issue, KEMP

- 5310 HENRY, m ANNA CHESLEY. 3 ch  
5311 ETHEL, m ELDRIDGE JEFFRIES. No ch  
5312 EARL

3117 ANNA KEMP-8 (Gideon Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Sept. 23, 1858, d May 23, 1919, m NATHAN BEERS, brother of Lucy, ante. He was a farmer in Florida, Mass.

Issue, BEERS

- 5313 CHENEY, b Sept. 17, 1876, m Sept. 27, 1894,  
WILLIAM ALLEN, b May 17, 1864. 3 ch  
5314 WILLIAM, b Nov. 8, 1878, m Jan. 25, 1909, LOUISE  
SMALL, b Nov. 24, \_\_\_\_\_. No ch  
5315 OLIVE, d young.

3118 XENOPHEN NATHAN KEMP-8 (Elisha Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b May 5, 1843, in Marion, Iowa, d June 27, 1927, m in Independence, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1868, MARY JANE RUSSELL, b Cheshire, Conn., Apr. 18, 1846, d Marion, Sept. 10, 1937. He was a farmer near his father; enlisted in C, 44th Iowa Vols., discharged Sept. 15, 1864.

Issue, KEMP, b Marion, Iowa

- 5316 VERMONT ALBERT, b July 16, 1870, m ESTELLE  
BERRY, b Sept. 15, 1869. He removed in 1902 to Maxbass, N.D.  
1 ch  
5317 LAMBERT E., b Sept. 2, 1873, m June 8, 1894 in Ren-  
ville, N.D., FRANCES HEALD, b June 24, 1874; removed in  
1900 to Maxbass.  
5318 ELDA M., b Jan. 6, 1878.

3119 ALMINA V. KEMP-8 (Elisha Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Apr. 24, 1847, in Marion, Iowa, d Phillipsburg, Kas., July 22, 1887, m Apr. 3, 1868, GEORGE STINSON, b Mar. 25, 1838. He was an attorney, removed in 1878 to Phillipsburg.

Issue, STINSON

- 5319 EARL E., b Jan. 21, 1869, m EMMA CLARK, b Apr. 10, 1871. He removed to Pittsburg, Kas. 1 ch

3120 IDA L. KEMP-8 (Elisha Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Mar. 22, 1856, in Marion, d there Mar. 11, 1936, m there Feb. 10, 1886, WILLIS G. LILLIE, b Bethel, Vt., Sept. 6, 1848, d June 27, 1920. He was a farmer in Marion.

Issue, LILLIE

- 5320 MARY, b Marion, Jan. 16, 1887, m Dec. 28, 1910,  
HARVEY HANNA, b Spet. 3, 1885. They removed to Grand  
View, Idaho in 1910, and to Marion, Iowa in 1918. 4 ch

5321 JUSTIN, b Marion, Mar. 4, 1889, d Haricourt,  
France, Oct. 4, 1918.

5322 FLORENCE, b Marion, Jan. 19, 1892, m in Central  
City, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1916, H. A. W. KOCH, b Nov. 13,  
1890. 3 ch

5323 DANIEL K., b Central City, Mar. 31, 1896, m June  
14, 1918, LILLIE SLATER, b Aug. 14, 1900. 6 ch

3121 EMMETT I. KEMP-8 (Elisha Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Feb. 25, 1858, in Marion, d Nov. 11, 1910, m in Trear, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1882, IDA JOHNSON, b Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 31, 1858. He was a farmer near his father.

Issue, KEMP

- 5324 WARREN J., b Marion, Sept. 17, 1883, m Apr. 29,  
1928, ESTHER BOOZE, b Aug. 4, 1888. 2 ch  
5325 LOUISA, b Marion, June 18, 1885, d May 19, 1924.  
5326 CLARISSA, b Marion, Aug. 13, 1890, m Aug. 6, 1913,  
RAYMOND FLEMING, b July 16, 1893. 3 ch  
5327 IRVIN E., b Marion, Mar. 23, 1898, m Waterloo,  
Iowa, Oct. 9, 1926, VIVIAN LITTLE, b Apr. 22, 1908. 3 ch

3122 BARNEY SYLVESTER KEMP-8 (Sylvester Allen Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Jan. 9, 1854, d May 27, 1906, m Aug. 5, 1875, ALIDA E. TOWER, his 2d cousin, b Sept. 23, 1858, d Oct. 20, 1917. He was a carpenter in North Adams.

Issue, KEMP

- 5328 BURDELL S., b Oct. 30, 1876, m Dec. 12, 1917,  
GLADYS MARY EVANS, b Jan. 21, 1890. 1 ch  
5329 EDWARD ELMWOOD, b Mar. 12, 1881, m Oct. 10,

1916, MABEL LEILA DUNCAN, b Aug. 19, 1887. He was graduated from Williams College in 1904. 1 ch

3123 MYRTA KEMP-8 (Sylvester Allen Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Nov. 23, 1862, m Jan. 16, 1894, FRANK PERRY, b Sept. 23, 1864?, d Sept. 24, 1914.

Issue, PERRY

5330 KEMP, b Jan. 7, 1895, d Jan. 30, 1946 of coronary thrombosis.

5331 CARLISLE, b Jan. 10, 1896, d ae about 6 months.

5332 PHILIP KENDALL, b Oct. 4, 1901, m Dec. 23, 1928,  
MARY JO TINSLEY, b Sept. 3, 1904. No ch. He was gradu-  
ated from Univ. of Colorado in 1924, and in 1944 was employed  
at the Continental Air Lines, Inc., Denver, Colo.

3124 FINETTE B. KEMP-8 (Jesse H. Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Apr. 28, 1848, d Jan. 17, 1931, m Feb. 16, 1868, IRVINE W.  
BALLOU of Monroe, b Apr. 26, 1843, d Nov. 8, 1893. He was  
a farmer in Florida, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU

5333 LEWIS I., b Nov. 30, 1868, d June 13, 1938, m  
ELIZA IDELL SHERMAN, b Sept. 11, 1870. 1 ch

5334 ANGELINE NETTIE, b Aug. 11, 1871, m Aug. 1902,  
FRANK PIKE: m 2d hus LEVERETT JONES. Several ch, all but  
one d inf.

5335 SARAH LAVINIA, b Dec. 1, 1872, d Aug. 30, 1876.

5336 ALLEN L., b Dec. 16, 1878, m June 24, 1908,  
EDITH STOWELL, b Nov. 25, 1875. 3 ch

5337 RALPH L., b July 15, 1881, m Oct. 8, 1916, PEARL  
(WILSON) BALLOU, widow of Walter (#5338), b June 25, 1893,  
d Dec. 24, 1940. 2 ch

5338 WALTER, b Mar. 28, 1888, d Apr. 1, 1915, m in  
Colorado, PEARL WILSON, who, after Walter's death, came  
east and m RALPH L., 1 ch

5339 JESSE, b June 21, 1889, d Aug. 25, 1889.

3125 EFFIE A. KEMP-8 (Jesse H. Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Apr. 26, 1865, d May 7, 1911, m Feb. 6, 1880, WALTER C.  
AYRES of Hawley, b Aug. 12, 1857, d Aug. 1941. He was a  
R.R. man.

Issue, AYRES

5340 CASSIE A., b Feb. 24, 1890, m Aug. 14, 1919,  
ARCHIE LYLE. 3 ch

5341 VINA C., b Aug. 15, 1898.

3127 ALICE L. KEMP-8 (Kendall Kemp-7 Mary-6 etc.), b Oct. 24, 1847, m Sept. 2, 1868, AUSTIN TOWER of Florida,  
Mass., b Sept. 24, 1845, a farmer.

Issue, TOWER

5342 LULU A., b June 30, 1870, d inf.

5343 CLIFFORD K., b Mar. 8, 1875, d inf.

5344 CLINTON A., twin, d inf.

3130 MARTHA E. WARNER-8 (Elvira-7 William-6 William-5  
Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 22, 1831, d  
Oct. 16, 1875, m Sept. 7, 1849, HORATIO A. LOUD of Plain-  
field.

Issue, LOUD

5345 IDA J., b June 18, 1850.

5346 EVE A., b Apr. 18, 1852, m Feb. 3, 1876, WILLIAM  
H. SIBLEY of Warren, b July 7, 1852, a blacksmith and machinist  
in Springfield. 3 ch

5347 WALDO A., b May 19, 1854, m Feb. 26, 1876,  
CLARA A. WAKEFIELD, b Oct. 16, 1849. He was a machinist in  
Springfield. 3 ch

5348 CHARLES H., d

5349 HARRIET M., b Jan. 12, 1860, m Feb. 24, 1883,  
HENRY HUCK, b Bremen, Germany, Nov. 19, 1851, a tobacco  
dealer in Springfield. 1 ch

5350 ELIZABETH E., b Mar. 1, 1867.

5351 JENNY M., b Jan. 16, 1872, d inf.

3132 EMILY M. WARNER-8 (Elvira-7 William-6 William-5  
etc.), b May 17, 1843, m Nov. 23, 1870, PELATIAH W.  
WARNER, brother of Lucinda (#3129), b Apr. 19, 1840. He was  
a soldier in the Civil War, shot through the right wrist and per-  
manently disabled from labor. He lived in Chicopee, and was a  
watchman in Ames Sword factory.



## Issue, WARNER

5352 ALBERT H., b Jan. 17, 1872.  
5353 MARTHA E., b Apr. 19, 1877.

3138 BURRITT J. M. WAKLEE-8 (Debarah L.-7 William-6 William-5 etc.), b Apr. 24, 1851, m Feb. 9, 1871, SAMANTHA FUEL. He was a Methodist minister, ordained Apr. 26, 1885.

## Issue, WAKLEE

5354 WARD S., b Dec. 3, 1871, d young.  
5355 ALBERT H., b Nov. 27, 1874.  
5356 IRENENL., b Oct. 26, 1876.  
5357 WILLIS, b Aug. 25, 1881.

3140 JULIUS F.-8 (William D.-7 William-6 William-5 etc.), b June 8, 1837, m Sept. 22, 1858, MARY J. KING, b Ellington, Conn., June 21, 1835. He was for some years an accountant and bookkeeper in Boston, later in the insurance business in Providence, R.I.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5358 JESSIE F., b Sept. 28, 1862.

3173 LUCY T. HOLMES-8 (Lucy T.-7 Stephen-6 Stephen-5 Stephen-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1839, m May 10, 1856, P. H. NEWBILL; divorced; m 2d hus 1862, CHARLES F. DUVAL, b Point Peter, Texas, Sept. 15, 1832. He lived in Petaluma, Calif.

## Issue, NEWBILL

5359 CAROLINE (her name was changed to Duval), b Sept. 28, 1857, m Sept. 28, 1875, W. L. HUNTER, county clerk of Inya Co., Calif., lived in Independence. 8 ch

3176 THAOLIN M. HOLMES-8 (Lucy T.-7 Stephen-6 Stephen-5 etc.), b Feb. 11, 1846, m Apr. 13, 1863, W. T. MAIN, and lived in San Francisco.

## Issue, HOLMES

5360 EVA M., b Nov. 28, 1865.  
5361 IDA T., b Mar. 25, 1868.  
5362 ABBY M., b June 22, 1873.  
5363 ALICE L., b Feb. 19, 1878.

3177 GEORGE -8 (Hiram Joseph-7 Stephen-6 Stephen-5 etc.), b June 30, 1838, m ISABELLE CHAPOUILLE, b Apr. 5, 1849. He founded the Globe Tock Co., of Sandwich, probably the first "trust" in the country.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5364 CORINNE, b Mar. 26, 1869, m CHARLES F. STEVENS. No ch

5365 GEORGE, b Oct. 5, 1870, m July 5, 1904, FLORA D. dau of FREDERICK and ANN D. (ELY) LAUNDERBURN, b Oct. 27, 1876. No ch

5366 HANNAH JONES, b Dec. 28, 1876, d unm Apr. 15, 1896.

5367 NORMAN LESLIE, b Aug. 4, 1878, d unm Aug. 26, 1910.

3179 EMILY-8 (Hiram Joseph-7 Stephen-6 Stephen-5 etc.), m HARRISON DINMORE.

## Issue, DINMORE

5368 HARRISON, Jr.  
5369 HARTWELL  
5370 FRANK  
5371 STEPHEN HARTWELL

3180 STEPHEN-8 (Hiram Joseph-7 Stephen-6 Stephen-5 etc.), b Feb. 14, 1845, d Philadelphia, Jan. 20, 1922, m Nov. 20, 1878, CHARLOTTE MARSH GUILBERT, dau of FRANCIS P. and ELIZABETH (SCOTT) DuBOSQ, b Mar. 11, 1857, d Oct. 2, 1938.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5372 STEPHEN WARREN, b Aug. 22, 1879.  
5373 EDITH, b Mar. 12, 1882, unm  
\*5374 CUSHMAN, b Jan. 10, 1887.  
5375 RUSSELL EMERSON, b Spr. 25, 1891 in Philadelphia, m JANE or JEANE LUCILLE THOMASINE of Paris.

3181 JOSEPHINE-8 (Hiram Joseph-7 Stephen-6 Stephen-5 etc.), b in childbirth, m CHARLES HOVEY.

## Issue, HOVEY

5376 CHARLES, Jr.

3186 ELLEN GERRY JEFTS-8 (Susanna-7 John Moore-6 John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 30, 1838, m May 6, 1865, ARTEMUS WASHINGTON BRIGGS of Worcester, b Feb. 1, 1842. He went west in 1870, returned some years later, lived in No. Brookfield, and published the "Journal."

## Issue, BRIGGS

5377 BERTHA H., b Apr. 9, 1862, d Aug. 11, 1870.  
\*5378 BENJAMIN FOREST, b Feb. 28, 1873.

3191 EDWARD A. KENDALL-8 (Eunice Willard-7 John Moore-6 John-5 etc.), b Dec. 15, 1840, m Dec. 15, 1861, MATILDA H. POOLEY of Chicopee, b of English descent, Oct. 6, 1844. He was a traveling salesman in the shoe business.

## Issue, KENDALL

5379 ANNA H., b Nov. 20, 1863.  
5380 EDITH G., b Oct. 7, 1865.  
5381 WINFRED, b Oct. 6, 1872.  
5382 ROBERT E., b May 8, 1875.  
5383 RICHARD P., b Aug. 25, 1879.

3192 CHARLES F. KENDALL-8 (Eunice Willard-7 John Moore-6 John-5 etc.), b May 5, 1845, m Nov. 18, 1869, ADELAIDE M. SMITH of Lowell, b Sept. 29, 1848. He was a partner with his father.

## Issue, KENDALL

5384 ALICE K., b Oct. 24, 1870.  
5385 LOUIS S., b Feb. 8, 1874.  
5386 WILLIAM A., b Jan. 16, 1876.

3195 ALICE JOSEPHINE FLETCHER-8 (Josephine Maria-7 John Moore-6 John-5 etc.), b July 21, 1859, d Jan. 1943, m May 24, 1883, GARDNER WHEELOCK PROUTY of Boston, b Oct. 7, 1858, d Feb. 2, 1941. He was a bookkeeper and lived in Littleton.

## Issue, PROUTY

\*5387 GARDNER EDWARD, b Jan. 28, 1884.  
\*5388 CLARA JOSEPHINE, b Jan. 23, 1886.  
5389 HELEN, b Oct. 9, 1887, m Oct. 12, 1912, RICHARD LAWS-9 HARTWELL. (See #5799)  
\*5390 HERBERT FLETCHER, b Dec. 11, 1889.  
\*5391 LANGDON, b Nov. 22, 1891.  
\*5392 MARIAN, b Oct. 7, 1895.  
5393 LEWIS HARTWELL, b June 12, 1894, d Sept. 8, 1894.

3197 FREDERICK HARTWELL FLETCHER-8 (Josephine Maria-7 John Moore-6 etc.), b July 20, 1865, m Sept. 27, 1898, ELEANOR MAYBERRY.

## Issue, FLETCHER

5394 JOSEPHINE, b Dec. 1, 1899, m Mar. 24, 1926, ROBERT E. JOHNSON.  
5395 WILLARD MAYBERRY, b Aug. 30, 1901, m Aug. 22, 1928, MARGARET SCHEINER.  
5396 LOUA, b Nov. 17, 1903, m June 20, 1931, GORDON HUNTER NEEDHAM.

3199 EMMA GERTRUDE FLETCHER-8 (Josephine Maria-7 John Moore-6 etc.), b Dec. 21, 1870, m Oct. 28, 1907, HENRY TOPHAM.

## Issue, TOPHAM

5397 RICHARD HENRY, b Dec. 28, 1908.

3200 CHARLES KIMBALL FLETCHER-8 (Josephine Maria-7 John Moore-6 etc.), b July 13, 1875, m Sept. 1902, GRACE GARLAND.

## Issue, FLETCHER

5398 EDWARD GARLAND, b May 18, 1903.  
5399 DOROTHY HARTWELL, b Jan. 12, 1911.

3210 GEORGE ARTHUR SKELTON-8 (Martha Jane-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1878, d Elmira, N.Y., May, 1948, m Oct. 23, 1906, LILLIAN HAMMOND of Corlisle, b Dec. 2, 1879.

## Issue, SKELTON

\*5400 PRISCILLA, b Nov. 13, 1907.

\*5401 GEORGE HARTWELL, b June 30, 1910.

5402 RALPH STEARNS, b Sept. 6, 1911, m July 3, 1938, MARY ANN BRENIA, b Aug. 10, \_\_\_\_\_. No ch

3212 WARREN HARTWELL DUTTON-8 (Harriet Frances-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Aug. 28, 1871, m Oct. 7, 1908, LILLIAN ROSE FRENCH, b Tewkesbury, Apr. 6, 1880.

## Issue, DUTTON

5403 DOROTHY FRANCES, b Sept. 11, 1911, d Mar. 10, 1912.

5404 ELEANOR MAY, b Aug. 30, 1914. unm. She is a dietician in Gaddard Hospital, Brockton.

5405 OLIVE FRENCH, b Sept. 13, 1917. unm School teacher in West Granville, Mass.

3213 HERBERT PAGE DUTTON-8 (Harriet Frances-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b Oct. 16, 1875, m Oct. 13, 1897, EMMA DAVIS, b Jan. 4, 1875.

## Issue, DUTTON

\*5496 MABLE L., b July 31, 1898.

\*5407 FRANCIS HIRAM, b Nov. 2, 1900.

\*5408 ONSLOW STEARNS, b Dec. 23, 1902.

\*5409 RAYMOND HERBERT, b June 1, 1905.

\*5410 GEORGE WALLACE, b Oct. 22, 1907.

\*5411 WARREN EDWARD, b Sept. 28, 1913.

3215 HENRY TAYLOR DUTTON-8 (Harriet Frances-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b May 4, 1880, m FANNIE BUTTERS.

## Issue, DUTTON

\*5412 MARION, b Jan. 27, 1901.

3216 ISABEL THOMPSON DUTTON-8 (Harriet Frances-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b July 19, 1882, m Nov. 8, 1907, WILLIAM HENDERSON, b Apr. 8, 1880.

## Issue, HENDERSON

5413 DOROTHY, b Apr. 18, 1918, unm

3222 LOUISA SHATTUCK-8 (Sarah Ann-7 George-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 18, 1854, d Mar. 27, 1923, m Aug. 3, 1876, DAVID R. BEAN, b Sept. 23, 1855, d Nov. 9, 1952. He lived in Concord, N.H.

## Issue, BEAN

\*5414 MARION L., b Feb. 4, 1877.

\*5415 GRACE L., b July 31, 1879.

5416 ELSIE L., b Oct. 9, 1880. unm

3223 MARION SHATTUCK-8 (Sarah Ann-7 George-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b July 8, 1857, d Feb. 17, 1837, m Feb. 5, 1880, GEORGE WALDO STEARNS, b Feb. 22, 1847, d Feb. 22, 1927. He lived in Waltham.

## Issue, STEARNS

5417 ELEANOR HARTWELL, b Nov. 23, 1880, d unm Oct. 21, 1940. She was a bookkeeper; active in church work.

5418 BESSIE I., b Sept. 13, 1882, m Sept. 20, 1906, CHARLES A. CRAIG, b July 6, 1880, d Feb. 14, 1934. No ch

3224 GEORGE WETHERBEE-8 (Emily A.-7 George-6 etc.), b Dec. 12, 1847, m Apr. 20, 1872, ROSALTA MELISSA ROWLEY, b Eastport, Maine, 1850, d Jan. 31, 1873; m 2d w May 18, 1875, MARGARET G. HAYTER, b Huntington, Que., Oct. 16, 1853, d Nov. 23, 1924. He lived in Fitchburg.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

\*5419 MABEL GERTRUDE, b May 5, 1876. (See addenda)

3227 CHARLES WETHERBEE-8 (Emily A.-7 George-6 etc.), b May 30, 1855, m June 15, 1881, HARRIET AUGUSTA WHITNEY.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

5420 SCOTT L., b Dec. 21, 1882. unm

5421 EDWIN C., b Nov. 21, 1883, d 1905.

5421-A FRANK HAROLD, b Mar. 23, 1885.

5421-B CHARLES FREDERICK, b Jan. 29, 1887.

5421-C HATTIE BELLE, b July 10, 1888.

5421-D RALPH CECIL, b Mar. 21, 1891.

5421-E ALMA

5421-F WINFIELD

3228 EMMA WETHERBEE-8 (Emily A.-7 George-6 etc.), b Oct. 2, 1857, d June 7, 1936, m Aug. 15, 1880, HAROLD EDWIN SPAULDING of Townsend, b Nov. 22, 1857, d Sept. 29, 1930. He was a bank clerk in Ayer.

## Issue, SPAULDING

\*5422 RUTH K., b July 28, 1890.

\*5423 SYLVIA EMILY, b Aug. 22, 1887.

3234 JOHN WETHERBEE-8 (Emily A.-7 etc.), b Jan. 18, 1873, d Pomfret, Conn., July 31, 1952, m June 13, 1894, LENA INEZ BRACKETT, b Sept. 30, 1871.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

\*5424 KENNETH BRACKETT, b Dec. 5, 1895.

\*5425 DOROTHEA, b Aug. 1, 1897.

3237 DELIA M. BARTLETT-8 (Mary J.-7 Joseph-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 etc.), b Aug. 22, 1851 in Fitchburg, m Oct. 5, 1871, MERRILL, son of LUKE and LUCY (SPAULDING) FRENCH of Jaffrey, N.H., b Oct. 5, 1850. He was a farmer and R.R. station agent in Wayland.

## Issue, FRENCH

5426 LUCY, b Nov. 27, 1872, d

5427 JESSIE M., b Mar. 28, 1874.

5428 ARTHUR E., b July 21, 1875.

5429 LUCY M., b Aug. 22, 1877.

5430 MABEL D., b Sept. 1878.

5431 MARIETTA, b 1881.

3238 LAURA BELLE BARTLETT-8 (Mary J.-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b Dec. 15, 1857, m Nov. 11, 1875, HENRY FISKE, son of ISAAC FLETCHER PRESTON, b Dec. 8, 1848. He was a professional musician, living in Athol.

## Issue, PRESTON

5432 ALICE M., b Oct. 6, 1876.

5433 INEZ E., b Sept. 18, 1878.

5434 NINA H., b Aug. 1880.

3239 GEORGE H. BARTLETT-8 (Mary J.-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b Dec. 9, 1859, m Nov. 18, 1884, MINNA NAYLOR of Chicago. He was a carpenter in Chicago.

## Issue, BARTLETT

5435 BYRON M., b Sept. 18, 1885.

3241 CLARA A. MOWER-8 (Lydia A.-7 Joseph-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Oct. 21, 1854 in Fitchburg, d Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 12, 1931, m Apr. 15, 1878, ABNER ALLEN LINNELL of Orleans, b Sept. 10, 1853, d Sept. 14, 1929. He was a tinsmith.

## Issue, LINNELL

5436 ANNIE, b Apr. 4, 1879, d Sept. 17, 1921.

5437 WALTER N., b Feb. 2, 1882, m Nov. 18, 1912,

CLARENCE KETTLETY of Providence, b Apr. 27, 1884. 2 ch

5438 JULIA W., b Jan. 15, 1884, m Oct. 2, 1907,

ARTHUR BYRON LEIGHTON, b Nov. 21, 1870. 2 ch

3243 MARY L. MOWER-8 (Lydia A.-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b June 25, 1859, m June 4, 1884, JOHN M., son of Dea. WILLIAM M. and DELINA M. LAMB, b Apr. 20, 1861. He was a machinist with Home Sewing Machine Co. in Orange.

## Issue, LAMB

5439 MAUD L., b Nov. 23, 1887, m SAMUEL RICHARDS.

5440 FRANK W., b Jan. 20, 1891, m MAUD S. TAYLOR

3244 SAPHRONIA M. HINDS-8 (Maria-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 16, 1839, d Apr. 5, 1902, m Aug. 30, 1860, CHARLES E. VOSE, b Nov. 4, 1839, d Nov. 1, 1913.

## Issue, VOSE

5441 ALBERT A., b Dec. 31, 1860, d Oct. 19, 1939, m June 21, 1883, MARIETTA SOULE, b Mar. 2, 1859, d Nov. 1922.

5442 CHARLES E., b May 31, 1864, d inf.

\*5443 LORA M., b Mar. 18, 1866.

5444 WALTER, b Dec. 10, 1868, d inf.

3248 MARY E. HINDS-8 (Maria-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Oct. 10, 1852, d Apr. 1, 1931, m Feb. 16, 1872, JULIUS R. WHEELER, b Nov. 25, 1850, d May 15, 1928.



## Issue, WHEELER

5445 ARTHUR, b Feb. 6, 1878, m Sept. 9, 1896, GERTRUDE E. WHITNEY, b Sept. 9, 1872.

\*5446 HENRY RUSSELL, b June 1, 1884.

3251 EMMA M.-8 (Charles N.-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 16, 1863, d Dec. 1899, m 1884, W. G. WALLACE.

## Issue, WALLACE

\*5447 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Oct. 1, 1899.

3252 MINNIE-8 (Charles N.-7 Charles-6 etc.), b Dec. 11, 1867, d Apr. 7, 1923, m Oct. 16, 1888, CALVIN B., son of THOMAS and SARAH (BEARDSLEY) BROWN, b May 7, 1864.

## Issue, BROWN

\*5448 RITA HARTWELL, b Apr. 24, 1890.

\*5449 LOIS HARTWELL, b Feb. 9, 1892.

3256 CLARA E. WALLACE-8 (Huldah-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b July 12, 1852, d May 20, 1920, m July 3, 1871, CLEMENT P. FLINT, d Aug. 1, 1849, d Sept. 20, 1925 in Winchendon.

## Issue, FLINT

5450 CHARLES M., b Dec. 12, 1873, d Mar. 13, 1946, m Dec. 8, 1920, NETTIE SCOTT. No ch

\*5451 THERON C., b Apr. 7, 1876.

\*5452 LEON D., b May 10, 1880.

\*5453 EMMA H., b Oct. 6, 1884.

\*5454 ELSIE B., b Nov. 15, 1890.

\*5455 WILLIAM W., b June 7, 1893.

3260 CHARLES O. STONE-8 (Sarah-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b July 28, 1859, d Sept. 14, 1930, m Feb. 19, 1879, ELOUISE ROOT, b June 8, 1862, d July 28, 1940.

## Issue, STONE

5456 HARRY I., b Apr. 12, 1880, d Nov. 17, 1928, m Aug. 1, 1904, GRACE E. SAWYER, b Feb. 13, 1881, d Feb. 20, 1937.

\*5457 CLAIRE MAY, b Nov. 23, 1886.

3261 LUCIE E. STONE-8 (Sarah-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b June 20, 1862, d Jan. 6, 1916, m Sept. 8, 1882, CHARLES B. NARDEN, b Jan. 23, 1859, d Sept. 9, 1908.

## Issue, NARDEN

5458 CLAUDE E., b Sept. 20, 1885, m Jan. 2, 1907, J. BELLE CONANT, d Dec. 1, 1885.

5459 CARL A., b Feb. 15, 1893, d Aug. 13, 1893.

3263 ABBIE M.-8 (Hosea A.-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Feb. 3, 1877, m Dec. 2, 1896, FREDERICK P., son of PORTER A. and CATHERINE (McATEE) FRYE, b July 26, 1873, d June 25, 1906; m 2d hus Apr. 27, 1911, WILLIAM J., son of WILLIAM and MARY (ALEXANDER) GRAY.

## Issue, FRYE

\*5460 ETHEL ALICE, b Jan. 24, 1899.

3264 ARTHUR L.-8 (Hosea A.-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b May 13, 1882, m Dec. 31, 1910, OLIVE V. dau of GEORGE W. and JOSEPHINE A. (THOMPSON) HODGTON, b Jan. 21, 1889. He is a silversmith.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5461 VIRGINIA A., b Sept. 27, 1911.

3266 PAULINE B.-8 (Frank W.-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b May 10, 1889, m Aug. 4, 1916, LEWIS H., son of CHARLES H. and ABBIE (ESTABROOK) EATON, b July 17, 1891, d Aug. 9, 1929.

## Issue, EATON

5462 DAVID C., b Aug. 7, 1917.

5463 DALE E., b June 22, 1921.

3267 CHARLES-8 (Frank W.-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Dec. 26, 1892, m July 12, 1924, RUTH M., dau of JOHN R. and ARVILLA V. (BROWN) WILLIAMS, b Dec. 19, 1893.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5464 JOHN N., b July 19, 1925.

5465 JOANNE MARY, b Aug. 26, 1927, m Aug. 5, 1950, CHARLES VERNON, son of CHARLES G. BALL of Weston.

3268 MARY ELEANOR HILDRETH-8 (Ellen-7 Timothy-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Dec. 12, 1849 in Acton, d May 26, 1881, m Dec. 13, 1871, JOHN H., son of ALVIN and AGNES (MAXWELL) FARRINGTON, b 1851, d 1883.

## Issue, FARRINGTON

5466 FREDERICK ERNEST, b Waltham, Dec. 15, 1872, d June 1, 1930, m Nov. 23, 1898, ISABEL, dau of EZEKIEL EARMAN and SARAH RUTH (TRACE) SCUDDER, b in India, d Mar. 10, 1941. They were both educators. He was graduated from Harvard in 1894; PhD from Columbia in 1904. (See Who's Who in America, 1930-31). She was Regent of Chevy Chase Junior College in Washington, D.C., after 1930. (See Who's Who in America, 1930-31). No ch. They owned the Chevy Chase School in Washington.

3273 BERTHA MAY-8 (Henry-7 Timothy-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b June 29, 1867, m Sept. 27, 1885, HERBERT, son of EDWARD and HELEN P. (HAYNES) NEALEY of Concord, b Sept. 10, 1866, a grocery clerk.

## Issue, NEALEY

5467 ARTHUR H., b Dec. 2, 1866.

\*5468 ELEANOR MAE, b Aug. 11, 1888.

3278 ARTHUR SPEAR-8 (Chauncey-7 Timothy-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Nov. 14, 1869, d Feb. 25, 1954, m Dec. 12, 1907 MAUDE LOUISE, dau of WILLIAM FRANCIS and HARRIET PHIPPS (RICHARDSON) RAY, b Jan. 10, 1879, d Nov. 3, 1953. He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1897, interned at Boston City Hospital, and later was resident surgeon at Long Island Hospital. He was the founder and former trustee of Norwood Hospital, and early member of the American College of Surgeons, and of the Norfolk County and Massachusetts medical societies and the American Medical Association.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*5469 JOHN RAY, b Aug. 3, 1910.

\*5470 JANE, b June 17, 1913.

3279 MARY A. SYMONDS-8 (Obed Augustus Symonds-7 Marianna-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Feb. 29, 1845, d West Concord, Jan. 10, 1930, m REUBEN LAW REED of Acton, who d Jan. 22, 1921.

## Issue, REED

\*5471 FREDERICK W., b Feb. 27, 1867.

5472 ALBERT JACKSON, b Acton, Sept. 23, 1872, m in Franklin, Vt., Oct. 13, 1897, SARAH ADEL FITTEMORE.

3281 JAMES A. SYMONDS-8 (Obed Augustus Symonds-7 etc.), b Mar. 17, 1848, d Acton, May 19, 1911, m Dec. 20, 1874, FLORA C. HARLOW of Peru, Maine, b Feb. 19, 1855. He was a miller in So. Acton.

## Issue, SYMONDS

5473 ELAINE C., b Oct. 21, 1881, m Sept. 13, 1903, GEORGE RAYMOND TUTTLE.

5474 ESTEANE D., b Aug. 29, 1884, d Jan. 14, 1941, m

5475 HAROLD VERNON, b Acton, Feb. 28, 1889.

3282 SOPHIA E. SYMONDS-8 (Obed Augustus Symonds-7 etc.), m Dec. 4, 1872, HERBERT EDGAR, son of JOHN HUBBARD and HANNAH (WHITCOMB) PRESTON of New Ipswich, N.H., b Jan. 8, 1847, d Feb. 27, 1903 at Bangor, Maine. He was a cigar maker in West Acton.

## Issue, PRESTON

5476 EMERY STANLEY, b June 1, 1873, d young.

5477 BARNARD AINSWORTH, b Oct. 7, 1874, d June 10, 1880.

5478 ROY STANWOOD, b July 31, 1876.

3283 HARRY T.-8 (Theodore C.-7 John-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 7, 1870, d Dec. 3, 1942, m May 2, 1892, ANNA LUCY, b Dec. 2, 1870, d Oct. 4, 1928; m 2d w May 30, 1931, LOUISE FRICK of Beverly Hills, Calif., b May 12, 1893. He was mayor of Mobile, Ala., for twelve (not consecutive) years.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5479 THEODORE CLAY, b Jan. 26, 1893, d Aug. 24, 1894.

\*5480 ANNA, b Jan. 24, 1897.

\*5481 IRMA AMELIA, b Apr. 7, 1899.

3285 FLORINE M. PRICHARD-8 (Cornelia J.-7 John-6, etc.), b Jan. 2, 1869, d summer of 1955, m Sept. 20, 1889, LEE E. SUTTON, b May 3, 1866.

#### Issue, SUTTON

5482 MARIE LUCILLE, b June 26, 1890. unm

5483 LeROY, b Jan. 3, 1892, m Oct. 15, 1915, MUADE JOHNSON, b Feb. 22, 1891. Na ch

5484 NORMA CLAIRE, b Aug. 14, 1894, d Jan. 8, 1953, m WILLIAM MULLEN, who d; m 2d hus Nov. 18, 1932, WILLIAM COWLEY, b Feb. 18, 1881, an attorney. Na ch

3287 HAIG PRITCHARD-8 (Cornelia J.-7 John-6 etc.), b Dec. 31, 1873, d Feb. 22, 1928, m Sept. 1904, IDA KORNICKER, b Dec. 1882.

#### Issue, PRITCHARD

5485 DOLORES, b July 16, 1905, m Dec. 31, 1906, JAMES P. QUINN.

3288 BLANCHE PRITCHARD-8 (Cornelia J.-7 John-6 etc.), b Sept. 15, 1875, m Oct. 16, 1899, CARY MARCH, b Jan. 8, 1874; m 2d hus Sept. 6, 1915, JAMES J. QUILL, b Feb. 3, 1879.

#### Issue, MARCH

5486 CORNELIA JANE, b Aug. 2, 1900.

5487 EDWARD RUSSELL, b Nov. 2, 1903.

3289 MAUDE DAMRELL-8 (Leannara W.-7 John-6 etc.), b Mar. 15, 1876, m June 1904, Dr. WILLIAM THOMAS HENDERSON, b Canada, Dec. 18, 1869, d Aug. 18, 1926. He was a physician and surgeon.

#### Issue, HENDERSON

\*5488 Dr. ANDREW DAMRELL, b May 13, 1905.

5489 WILLIAM, b Dec. 13, 1906, d Oct. 21, 1918.

\*5490 THOMAS BAIN, b Oct. 8, 1910.

5491 KENNETH EARLE, b Oct. 8, 1912, m Mar. 20, 1942, ACIE LEE VANCE. He was graduated in law from the Univ. of Alabama, and practiced in Mobile before joining the navy.

\*5492 ISABEL BUDD, b Sept. 15, 1914.

5493 WILLIAM, b Dec. 8, 1918. He was with the army in Ireland.

3290 EARLE DAMRELL-8 (Leannara W.-7 John-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Jan. 12, 1878, m June 14, 1906, FANNY SIRMON, b Mar. 12, 1881. He d Oct. 5, 1915.

#### Issue, DAMRELL

\*5494 LEONORA, b Mar. 14, 1907.

\*5495 ADALADE, b Apr. 23, 1910.

3292 MABEL DAMRELL-8 (Leonora W.-7 John-6 Timothy-5 etc.), b Sept 23, 1885, m Sept. 6, 1911, PENDLETON GAINES BARNES, b July 20, 1884.

#### Issue, BARNES

5496 JULIA SIBLEY, b Mar. 10, 1913, m B. A. MAINA.

5497 EDITH DAMRELL, b Jan. 10, 1915.

5498 PENDLETON GAINES, Jr., b Feb. 13, 1920.

5499 ANDREW DAMRELL, b Apr. 20, 1927.

3341 FREDERICK EUGENE GLEASON-8 (Mary-7 Amas-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 11, 1848, d May 8, 1919, m Nov. 26, 1885, SARAH LOUISE, dau of HENRY and FRANCES (SKELTON) UPTON of Lowell, b May 23, 1860, d Apr. 7, 1942. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, GLEASON

5500 HENRY JOSIAH, b Oct. 31, 1886, d Dec. 24, 1889.

\*5501 MARY HARTWELL, b Nov. 17, 1887.

5502 WILLIAM EUGENE, b Oct. 12, 1890. Living in Florida unm.

\*5503 CLARENCE HERBERT, b Feb. 5, 1892.

3343 SARAH LOUISE BRYANT-8 (Sarah-7 Amas-6 William-5 etc.), b June 29, 1853, d May 31, 1925, m Nov. 20, 1879, WHITNEY, son of JOSEPH and LYDIA ANN (DUTTON) FOSTER of Billerica, b May 24, 1852, d Jan. 29, 1927. He was a farmer and milk man in Waltham.

#### Issue, FOSTER

5504 JOSEPH HERBERT, b Sept. 18, 1880, d Dec. 20, 1884.

5505 ETHEL LOUISE, b Feb. 13, 1887, m July 6, 1910, JOHN FRANCIS, son of PATRICK and BRIDGET (FORD) DALY, b Nov. 23, 1879. No ch

\*5506 ANNIE WHITNEY, b Nov. 28, 1888.

3344 MARY EMMA BRYANT-8 (Sarah-7 Amas-6 William-5 etc.), b July 31, 1855, d Sept. 1945, m June 20, 1880, JOHN M., son of ELEAZER and PHEBE WHITTEMORE (CARTER) WIGHT of Natick, b July 14, 1849, d Feb. 21, 1933. He was a farmer in Waltham.

#### Issue, WIGHT

5507 MARY A., b Dec. 9, 1881, d Dec. 1948, m Sept. 6, 1903, JOHN ALFRED, son of ROBERT and HANNAH (NIELSON) ANDERSON of North Easton, b May 26, 1882.

5508 ALBERT HARTWELL, b Nov. 20, 1882, d Aug. 3, 1883.

3346 ARTHUR WALTER BRYANT-8 (Sarah-7 Amas-6 William-5 etc.), b Mar. 14, 1859, d Mar. 1931, m Feb. 24, 1887, MARY ELIZABETH, dau of ELIJAH and MARY ELIZABETH (FISKE) BROWN, b May 12, 1856. He was a farmer.

#### Issue, BRYANT

5509 WINNIFRED LOUISE, b Oct. 22, 1890, m Jan. 8, 1926, ELLIOT W., son of CALVIN and CAROLINE M. (WELLINGTON) FISKE, b Nov. 17, 1862, d Apr. 10, 1933, a leather merchant; m 2d hus HARRY PIERCE, son of WILLIAM A. and RACHEL F. (PIERCE) STURDY, b Dec. 31, 1879.

5510 AMY ELIZABETH, b Apr. 25, 1893, m Aug. 5, 1916, ALBERT GORDON MATHERS; m 2d hus Nov. 28, 1939 in Des Moines, Iowa, E. MAYO, son of ADAMS and HARRIETTE L. (GILES) TOLMAN, b June 3, 1890.

3347 HARTWELL IRVING BRYANT-8 (Sarah-7 Amas-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 26, 1862, d Oct. 18, 1954, m May 4, 1886, MARGUERITE HILTON, b Birmingham, Eng., June 8, 1862, d July 24, 1890; m 2d w Oct. 14, 1891, NELLIE S., dau of HEZEKIAH S. and SARAH E. (TYLER) TILTON, b Baston, Jan. 15, 1861, d Mar. 6, 1939.

#### Issue, BRYANT

\*5511 FLORENCE MARION, b Apr. 15, 1887.

\*5512 CLIFFORD HARTWELL, b July 4, 1888.

\*5513 MARGUERITE, b July 14, 1890.

\*5514 HARTWELL IRVING, 2d, b July 19, 1892.

\*5515 NETTIE LOUISE, b Oct. 12, 1894.

\*5516 GLADYS LILLIAN, b Mar. 3, 1898.

5517 WILLIAM CULLEN, b July 8, 1900, d Apr. 14, 1901.

3350 LYDIA CORNELIA-8 (Edward Amas-7 Amos-6 William-5 etc.), b Nov. 29, 1867, m June 17, 1895, GEORGE M. LUDLOW.

#### Issue, LUDLOW

5518 EDWARD HARTWELL, b St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1893, m DOROTHY POOLE. He was a lieut in World War I. Na ch

\*5519 GEORGE HARTWELL, b St. Louis, July 9, 1897.

\*5520 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b St. Louis, July 10, 1898.

\*5521 ISABEL HARTWELL, b Evanston, Ill., Mar. 25, 1907.

3352 ABBIE GERTRUDE-8 (Edward Amas-7 Amas-6 William-5 etc.), b Oct. 6, 1871, m June 10, 1902, WILLIAM ORR, son of JAMES MARTINDALE, D. D. and EMMA J. (ORR) LUDLOW, cousin of George M. (#3349), b May 24, 1870.

#### Issue, LUDLOW

\*5522 DAVID HARTWELL, b Jan. 3, 1906.

5523 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Aug. 4, 1911, m July 17, 1935, WILMA CHATTERLING. Na ch

3353 MAY BELLE-8 (Edward Amas-7 Amas-6 William-5 etc.), b May 23, 1875, m Feb. 1, 1905, Dr. ALLAN STEWART, son of ALEXANDER OGILVIE and HELEN MARIE (BLAUVELT) KIRKWOOD, b Aug. 7, 1870.

#### Issue, KIRKWOOD, b Falmouth, Mass.

5524 FLORENCE HARTWELL, b June 9, 1906. unm

5525 ALLAN HARTWELL, b Aug. 11, 1911, m MARY P. WALKER.

3355 EDITH SMITH-8 (William Greene-7 Amas-6 William-5



Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 5, 1872, d Dec. 26, 1934, m Oct. 4, 1900, ALDEN BROWN, son of MARCUS B. and ELIZABETH (GLEASON) WEBBER, b Nov. 28, 1868, d Apr. 16, 1910.

Issue, WEBBER

- \*5526 ALFRED HARTWELL, b Mar. 9, 1904.
- \*5527 ALDEN WILLIAM, b July 1, 1910.

3358 FANNIE TAYLOR-8 (Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 13, 1868, d Mar. 30, 1948, m Apr. 28, 1892, ALVAH CHESTER, son of ALVAH and MARIA (WEBSTER) COTTON, b Jan. 26, 1869, d June 27, 1905.

Issue, COTTON

- 5528 DOROTHEA H., b May 23, 1893, unm
- \*5529 GERTRUDE, b Dec. 21, 1894.

3359 HARRY GARDNER-8 (Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6 etc.), b Aug. 24, 1871, d Nov. 16, 1900, m June 27, 1894, MAY AGNES, dau of JOSEPH PRIESTLY and EMMA FRANCES (BATCHELDER) ALLEN, b Aug. 1, 1871, d June 19, 1902.

Issue, HARTWELL

5530 BEATRICE, b Jan 25, 1899, m Dec. 25, 1923, DONALD WINFRED, son of FRANKLIN EAGER and AGNES AMELIA (GIBSON) GOODNOW. No ch

3360 HERBERT CABOT-8 (Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6 etc.), b Mar. 18, 1873, d Jan. 24, 1939, m May 17, 1896, EUDORA ISABEL, dau of DAVID and ANGIE (BOWEN) RONCO, b 1878; divorced, May 10, 1904; m 2d w June 1, 1913 at Mason, N.H., FLORENCE MARIA, dau of VERNON and LOUISE (ALLISON) LOCKE, b June 10, 1878. He was a dentist in Greenville, N.H.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*5531 RUTH ISABEL, b July 6, 1898.

3361 WILLIAM WINN-8 (Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6 etc.), b Sept. 1, 1874, d Mar. 2, 1942, m June 16, 1903, JENNIE MAY, dau of HIRAM and ELLEN FRANCES (HILL) CHILD, b July 14, 1877, d Aug. 24, 1939. He was graduated from Williams College in 1896, and from Harvard Medical School in 1900. He was a physician in Malden.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5532 WILLIAM FREDERICK, b Nov. 11, 1908.  
5533 GEORGE ALBERT, b May 9, 1913, d unm May 18, 1946. He worked on defense housing in the U.S. Government Public Buildings Administration until June 1942, then with the British Ministry of Supply in Washington, working in the Artillery and Ammunition Division of the Inspection Board until about Oct. 1942. In Dec. 1942 he was with the U.S.R.N., a petty officer, first class, as a draftsman with the "Seabees" 37th Naval Construction Battalion. In Oct. 1942 he developed tuberculosis in the South Pacific where his outfit had been sent, and was brought to Calif. in the spring of 1943, and to the Veterans' Hospital in Rutland Heights, Mass. in May or June 1944. From there he was moved to the Southwest, and back to the home of his brother in Chicago, where he died.

5534 WARREN NICHOLS, b Aug. 1, 1915, d Aug. 3, 1915.

3362 FLORENCE M.-8 (Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6 etc.), b May 21, 1876, d July 27, 1919, m June 15, 1899, LEWIS WALDRON, son of SAMUEL and HELEN (WALDRON) PATTEN, b June 15, 1872, d July 9, 1946.

Issue, PATTEN

5535 WINTHROP, b Dec. 23, 1899, m June 20, 1936, MARJORIE HASKINS.

5536 WILLIS, b Aug. 20, 1901, m Nov. 20, 1927, EVA GILLIS.

5537 RICHARD, b Nov. 16, 1903, d July 5, 1948. unm

5538 HELEN ELIZABETH, b Mar. 23, 1906, m Sept. 14, 1935, HAROLD SANDSTROM.

3364 EDWARD A.-8 (Frderick Alonzo-7 Amos-6 etc.), b Sept. 17, 1879, m Apr. 19, 1906, MINNIE V., dau of DENNIS LaBAY, b Dec. 2, 1881.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*5539 EDWARD A., Jr., b Mar. 9, 1907.

3368 LYMAN C. STRATTON-8 (Nancy Jenny-7 Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b

June 23, 1872, m 3d w Jan. 1, 1919, BYRDIE JONES, b 1898, d Jan. 19, 1920.

Issue, STRATTON

5540 CHARLES LYMAN, b Jan. 16, 1920.

3371 JOSEPH W. LIVERMORE-8 (Caroline Augusta-7 Joseph-6 William-5 etc.), b Mar. 21, 1866, d May 24, 1937, m Apr. 5, 1904, PEARL, dau of ALBERT JAMES and LILLA F. (KNAPP) RIKEMAN, b June 21, 1883.

Issue, LIVERMORE

5541 NORMAN EDWARD, b Sept. 23, 1904.

\*5542 DORA OLIVIA, b July 8, 1906.

5543 LOUIS ARTHUR, b Jan. 1, 1908, m Dec. 29, 1934, EDITH K. KILLAM, b Dec. 30, 1900.

5544 ROLAND OSWALD, b Mar. 20, 1912.

5545 LILLIA FLORENCE, b Dec. 8, 1913, m July 8, 1936, ADELBERT JOSEPH MALLOCK, b 1910.

5546 JESSIE LAURA, b Oct. 4, 1918.

5547 ALBERTA LAVINA, b June 3, 1920.

5548 BERNICE FLORA, b Apr. 19, 1922.

3372 HENRY LAURESTINE LIVERMORE-8 (Caroline Augusta-7 Joseph-6 etc.), b Jan. 18, 1871, in Acton, m Sept. 29, 1897, STELLA GERTRUDE HARRIS, b Hallowell, Maine, Mar. 11, 1879. He is a minister.

Issue, LIVERMORE

5549 GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b Mar. 24, 1899, in Reading, d Dec. 18, 1918.

5550 AUGUSTA HARRIET, b Sept. 23, 1900, m Sept. 8, 1920, HAROLD ARTHUR TOBEY of Stoneham, b July 9, 1900. No ch

5551 HELEN ANNETTE, b May 29, 1904, d Feb. 19, 1924.

\*5552 MAYBELLE LOUISE, b Jan. 28, 1907.

5553 BERTHA ISABELLE, b Sept. 14, 1909, m Nov. 28, 1929, Rev. JOHN T. REED of Danbury, Conn.

3373 EDITH-8 (John Albert-7 Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 20, 1885, m Aug. 2, 1906, ERNEST ROSS, son of ROBERT H. and NELLIE (BROWN) MARSHALL, b Sept. 2, 1886.

Issue, MARSHALL

5554 ALBERT H., b Apr. 7, 1908, m Jan. 1, 1936, MURIEL S. REEVES, b July 4, 1909.

5555 ERNESTINE R., b Nov. 28, 1911.

5556 LOUIS R., b July 24, 1919.

5557 OMA EDITH, b Dec. 20, 1921.

5558 HELEN LOUISE, b Aug. 11, 1924.

3375 LOUISA F.-8 (George Alfred-7 Joseph-6 William-5 etc.), b Aug. 24, 1871, m June 16, 1896, WILLIAM FREDERICK, son of JAMES and CATHERINE ELIZABETH (KEITH) FLEMMING, b Apr. 15, 1866, d Sept. 5, 1946. He was an upholsterer; his father was a carriage builder.

Issue, FLEMMING

5559 OLIVE MARION, b May 27, 1897, m Oct. 22, 1927, HAROLD WENTWORTH, son of GEORGE WALTER and SUSAN FURBUSH (TAYLOR) SPRAGUE, b Oct. 7, 1887.

\*5560 HARTWELL, b Mar. 30, 1900.

3376 ELIZABETH M.-8 (Isaac Newton-7 Joseph-6 William-5 etc.), b Dec. 30, 1875, m Aug. 12, 1895, KENDRICK F., son of GEORGE and JOSEPHINE (FORBES) HOWK, b Nov. 27, 1873.

Issue, HOWK

\*5561 GEORGE NEWTON, b Dec. 21, 1896.

\*5562 ELIZABETH, b Sept. 15, 1899.

3378 ADDIE AUGUSTA-8 (John Henry-7 John Bachelder-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 29, 1866, d Oct. 2, 1935, m Dec. 13, 1888, JAMES W., son of GILMAN and LUCY ANN (WILKINS) NICKELS, b in Carlisle, Feb. 23, 1863, d Nov. 17, 1926.

Issue, NICKLES

5563 CLEORA A., b Nov. 16, 1890. unm

5564 ESTHER, b Mar. 24, 1893, m June 4, 1921, CHARLES F., son of CHARLES E. and ELIZABETH (LEITCH) MITCHELL of Lexington, b May 27, 1891.

5565 WALTER I., b Sept. 2, 1899. unm

3380 JULIA A.-8 (John Henry-7 John Bachelder-6 etc.), b Jan. 14, 1871, d Feb. 19, 1940, m June 12, 1901, WILLIAM S., son of WILLIAM S. and ELEANOR E. (RUSSELL) BROWN, b Cambridge, Mar. 22, 1869, d June 18, 1915.

Issue, BROWN

5566 RUSSELL HARTWELL, b June 27, 1904; was graduated from M.I.T. in 1927, and is an architect.

3381 FREDERICK WILLIAM-8 (Charles F.-7 John Bachelder-6 etc.), b Mar. 20, 1868 in Arlington, m HARRIET EMILY THURSTON, b Portland, Maine, Oct. 18, 1871.

Issue, HARTWELL

5567 WALTER LEWIS, b June 12, 1892.

5568 CHARLES, b May 30, 1894.

5569 HENRY WINSHIP, b Dec. 3, 1897.

3382 WALTER CHANDLER-8 (Charles F.-7 John Bachelder-6 etc.), b May 5, 1870 in Arlington, m INEZ ELIZABETH HUDSON, b Amherst, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1875.

Issue, HARTWELL

5570 CHANDLER HUDSON, b Oct. 13, 1898.

5571 INEZ EUGENIA, b Oct. 21, 1904, d Oct. 26, 1904.

3388 SAMUEL CHANDLER-8 (Charles C.-7 Samuel Chandler-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 26, 1867, d Aug. 26, 1904, m MARY MULCAHY.

Issue, HARTWELL

5572 CHARLES CHANDLER

\*5573 CLAIRE IGNATIUS (See addenda)

3389 CHARLES ADDISON-8 (Charles C.-7 Samuel Chandler-6 etc.), b Aug. 13, 1869, d Aug. 15, 1935, m June 19, 1901, ELFRIDA B. McGUIRE.

Issue, HARTWELL

5574 WILLIAM CHARLES, b June 24, 1902, m Aug. 2, 1941, JUDITH CHAMBERLAIN.

\*5575 CHARLES ORLEANS, b Apr. 4, 1904.

\*5576 CATHERINE A., b Sept. 25, 1905.

3391 CLARA LOUISE-8 (Edwin Augustus-7 Eldridge-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 7, 1870, m Apr. 25, 1895, JOHN, son of MARTIN and ANN (EUSTIS) ENGLISH, b June 26, 1864. He was a carpenter living in Bedford.

Issue, ENGLISH

5577 LILLIAN, b Feb. 1, 1897, m Apr. 21, 1935, JOHN STEWART.

5578 LOUISE, b Feb. 13, 1910. unm

3393 JOHN A. BALCOM-8 (Rhoda Pierce-7 Lydia-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), probably b Jan. 25, 1821, m CAROLINE HOLDEN of Shirley, b Oct. 5, 1826; divorced and went west; m 2d w MARIA TREAT, b June 1, 1825. He was a painter.

Issue, BALCOM

5579 ELIZA T., b Jan. 27, 1844.

5580 EDWIN JOSEPH, b June 2, 1845, d May 15, 1847.

3394 RHODA A. BALCOM-8 (Rhoda Pierce-7 Lydia-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b 1825, d July 1880, m GEORGE SOUTHER, who d; m 2d hus JOHN W. STONE of Graton.

Issue, SOUTHER

5581 JOHN F., b Apr. 5, 1852, m Apr. 2, 1872, JANE S. JONES of Lancaster, b Oct. 28, 1854. He was a R.R. man living in Shirley. 2 ch

5582 HARRIET M., b 1853, m 1873, CHARLES M. PAGE of Lunenburg, b 1854, a farmer. 4 ch

5583 CLIFTON, b 1862, m MYRA SARGENT of Lunenburg. He was a cabinetmaker in Na. Leaminster. 1 ch

3440 HENRY THOMAS-8 (Amasa-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Graton, May 1, 1832, d Boston, Nov. 3, 1898, m Oct. 12, 1865, ELIZABETH BEEDE of Amesbury, b Feb. 12, 1838, d Newton Highlands, Nov. 4, 1894. At the age of 21 he lost a leg by accident in a box factory. In consequence he sought to improve his education, entering Bridgewater Normal School and remaining two years. He

spent four years in Baltimore, teaching, then returned to Boston and engaged in business as a silver plater in the firm of J. N. Lindsey & Co.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5584 HARRY LINWOOD, b Aug. 16, 1866.

\*5585 ARTHUR ELMER, b Aug. 11, 1871.

3441 GEORGE EDWARD-8 (Amasa-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b May 7, 1833, at Groton, d Dec. 17, 1906, m Feb. 10, 1858, MARY J. DOW of Amherst, N.H., b June 10, 1839, d Sept. 30, 1895. He was a painter, enlisted May, 1861, B, 8th N.H. Vols., served in Dept. of the Gulf, and was in twelve battles. He was discharged, disabled, June 12, 1864, removed to Wiltan in 1874, to Nashua in 1877 and to Marlow, N.H., working at his trade.

Issue, HARTWELL

5586 ANNABELLE, b Sept. 10, 1860, d Dec. 16, 1860.

\*5587 ELLEN M., b July 1, 1862.

5588 GEORGE HERBERT, b Sept. 19, 1865, d Aug. 19, 1939, m May 9, 1889, INEZ C., dau of SYLVANUS and CLARINDA (LANGDELL) HUTCHINSON, b Oct. 23, 1868, d June 16, 1943. Na ch

\*5589 ALBERT AMASA, b Nov. 6, 1870.

3442 WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE-8 (Amasa-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b Sept. 5, 1834, at Graton, d Dec. 3, 1905, m Apr. 18, 1857, ANN M., dau of SAMUEL and MARY ANN (MEACHAM) VOSE of Amherst, N.H., b Apr. 3, 1841, d Mar. 15, 1907. He settled in Amherst, removed to Wiltan, and in 1867 to Pittsfield, N.H. He was a millwright and lumberman.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5590 FRANK HENRY, b Jan. 22, 1858.

\*5591 EMMA LIZZIE, b Sept. 24, 1859.

5592 ANN M., b Oct. 4, 1864, d May 6, 1865.

5593 CHARLES E., b Jan. 16, 1868, d Dec. 5, 1931, m Feb. 22, 1894, KATE LOUGEE, b Mar. 27, 1870, d Dec. 1931. She was a teacher of singing in private classes and in public schools. 1 ch, b May 13, 1895 in Pittsfield.

3443 ALBERT AMASA-8 (George Edward-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b Dec. 12, 1841, m Apr. 16, 1862, ISABELLA F., dau of SAMUEL and JANE WARDWELL of Reading, b Apr. 17, 1845; divorced 1864; m 2d w Nav. 26, 1872, HELEN F. CUMMINGS of Reading, b Mar. 15, 1850, d Feb. 29, 1916. He was a shae-maker, enlisted May 1, 1861, B, 5th Mass. Vols., was at first Bull Run; re-enlisted Aug. 8, 1864, E., 1st Batt. Art., stationed at Fort Warren, Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5594 ADDIE ISABELLA, b Sept. 6, 1862.

\*5595 FRANCENA H., b Mar. 6, 1864.

5596 LEON A., b Feb. 6, 1880, d 1950, m Dec. 27, 1920, ADDIE F., dau of CHARLES L. and JENNIE A. (PIKE) SANBORN b June 27, 1881. He was an engineer on the B.&M.R.R. Na ch

5597 ADA E., b June 17, 1884.

3444 SARAH E.-8 (Lawell-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b May 2, 1845, d June 29, 1932, d Sept. 24, 1864, SAMUEL C. POTTER of Newport, R.I. He was a carpenter in Everett.

Issue, POTTER

5598 ETTA A., b Sept. 4, 1865, m May 16, 1910, JOSEPH HERMAN BUTTERFIELD, b May 16, 1853, d Apr. 29, 1917. Na ch.

3445 MATILDA AUGUSTA-8 (Lawell-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b Mar. 10, 1848, d Jan. 1929, m Dec. 9, 1867, WILLIAM CYRUS, son of SUMNER and REBECCA (WHITNEY or WHITING) BIGELOW of Whittingham, Vt., b Feb. 26, 1848, d July 2, 1931.

Issue, BIGELOW

5599 MABEL E. (adapted), b Mar. 17, 1881, m Oct. 18, 1903, IRVING H. ESTEY.

5600 LOWELL (adapted)

3446 PAMELIA JANE-8 (Lawell-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b June 4, 1852, d Feb. 7, 1913, m Apr. 3, 1872, WILLIAM MINOT, son of JOHN ANDERSON and EMMA (NUTTING) FULLICK of Graton, b Mar. 17, 1848, d Sept. 30, 1928. He was a farmer in Cachituate.



## Issue, FULLICK

\*5601 GEORGE WILLIAM, b Jan. 21, 1873.  
5602 CHARLES LYMAN, b June 7, 1877, m Apr. 3, 1918,  
ALTA M. MANN, b Aug. 14, 1893. No ch

3448 WILLIAM-8 (Thomas-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), m  
LURA \_\_\_\_\_, and kept a hotel at Nagog Pond.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5603 WILLIAM

3450 SARHA R.-8 (Otis-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b May  
25, 1839, d Sept. 17, 1861, m June 8, 1857, JAMES R. MOUL-  
TON of New Hampshire, who left her.

## Issue, MOULTON

5604 EMMA F., b Jan. 11, 1859.

3454 ARABELLA A.-8 (Otis-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.), b  
Dec. 25, 1848, m Mar. 8, 1870, HIRAM S. FRAZER of Salisbury,  
N.H., b 1847. He was a shoemaker in Stoneham.

## Issue, FRAZER

5605 IDA B., b May 11, 1872.  
5606 SAMUEL E., b Oct. 17, 1878.  
5607 GEORGE W., b Aug. 24, 1880.

3456 EMELINE FIDELIA-8 (James-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.),  
b June 12, 1843, d Dec. 4, 1883, m May 11, 1861, AMOS L.  
AMES of Groton, b May 1838; divorced; m 2d hus June 21, 1871,  
AMOS R. DRAKE of Nashua, N.H., who d in Ayer; m 3d hus  
CHARLES C. DUREN of Groton, a farmer.

## Issue, AMES

5608 AMOS L., b Aug. 22, 1863, m Sept. 6, 1885, SOPHIA  
N. KIMBALL of Littleton, b 1865. He was in a cracker bakery in  
Groton.

3457 LUCY A.-8 (James-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4  
Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 8, 1844, m June 26,  
1861, ELBRIDGE GERRY WHITE of Shirley, b Nov. 28, 1841, a  
basketmaker.

## Issue, WHITE

\*5609 ISABELLA M., b Nov. 18, 1862.

3458 THOMAS EDWIN-8 (James-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.),  
b Aug. 25, 1847, d Clinton, Aug. 29, 1875, m May 2, 1871,  
ANN M. COGSWELL of Lancaster, b Dec. 20, 1850, d Sept. 17,  
1872. He was a painter.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5610 EMMA F., b Feb. 3, 1872.

3459 SUSAN WILLIAMETTE-8 (James-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5  
etc.), b Dec. 8, 1848, d Mar. 23, 1876, m Aug. 1872, AUGUS-  
TUS J. ROGERS of Goffs Falls, N.H.

## Issue, ROGERS

5611 EUGENE A., b June 20, 1874.

3462 GEORGE HENRY-8 (James-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 etc.),  
b Feb. 2, 1856, m Sept. 8, 1875, JOSEPHINE NUTTING of  
Groton, b Apr. 3, 1851. He was a painter.

## Issue, HARTWELL

5612 FANNY E., b Aug. 15, 1876, d inf.  
5613 MAUD I., b July 5, 1878.  
5614 ERNEST M., b Jan. 3, 1880.  
5615 AMOS L., b June 4, 1883.

3531 SARAH L. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6  
Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b  
Dec. 6, 1825, d Apr. 11, 1856, m Aug. 7, 1848, HORACE  
CLARK of Wells, Maine.

## Issue, CLARK

5616 CHARLES K., b Oct. 15, 1850.

3535 CYRUS F. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6 etc.),  
b Aug. 13, 1831, m July 11, 1853, ELIZABETH HUDDLESTON,  
who d; m 2d w JANE WESTON. In 1859 he went to the western  
mining regions, and was a miner, hotel keeper, and police justice.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

5617 CYRUS W., b Apr. 29, 1854, d young.  
5618 WILLIAM K., b Apr. 6, 1856.  
5619 HENRY H., b Mar. 18, 1858.

3536 HENRY B. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6  
etc.), b June 28, 1833, m 1863, ELIZABETH S. HUTCHINSON  
of Paris, Ky. He removed to St. Joseph, Mo., and his wife d  
there.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

5620 HORACE, d 1864.  
5621 DALE, b Aug. 1866.  
5622 JOSEPHINE M.

3538 HARLEY NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6 etc.),  
b Aug. 22, 1836, m Oct. 15, 1860, SARAH E. GREEN of Lud-  
low, Vt., b June 23, 1839, d July 4, 1873. He commenced the  
study of music at the age of 8, spent some time in Europe, and  
was a successful composer and director of music in Boston, New  
York and Washington.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

5623 GRACE L., b Nov. 24, 1863, m \_\_\_\_\_ CHESTER of  
Ludlow.  
5624 FLORENCE G., b Jan. 1, 1871.  
5625 BERTHA D., b Dec. 4, 1873.

3539 JOHN P. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6  
etc.), b Sept. 22, 1838, m Sept. 5, 1861, MINA S. GEREKE of  
New Orleans. He was in the grocery trade in New Orleans for  
some years; removed to La Some, Calif.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

5626 GEORGE A., b Oct. 31, 1862, d  
5627 MARY L.  
5628 SON

3540 JOSEPH F. D. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6  
etc.), b Nov. 14, 1840, m July 31, 1867, ELIZA J. MARBLE, b  
Illinois, Mar. 23, 1849, d July 10, 1881. He enlisted in B,  
8th Mass. Vols.; re-enlisted Aug. 28, 1861, D, 19th Mass. Vols.,  
served to the close of the war in the Army of the Potomac. He  
was a farmer in Volney, Iowa.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

5629 ANNA L., b Aug. 11, 1868.  
5630 BERTHA L., b Jan. 8, 1873.

3541 OTIS W. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6 etc.),  
b Jan. 8, 1843, m May 16, 1866, CHARLOTTE M. TAYLOR of  
New Preston, Conn. He was a tuner of musical instruments.

## Issue, NEWCOMB

5631 HARLEY H., b Sept. 15, 1868.  
5632 MAURCIE T. I., b Oct. 10, 1869.

3542 DAVID H. NEWCOMB-8 (Roxana D.-7 Jeremiah-6  
etc.), b July 5, 1845, m Feb. 10, 1868, ELIZABETH A.  
HOLMES of Providence, R.I. He was a member of the New  
York police force before he was 19 years old, enlisted Aug. 28,  
1861 in 19th Mass. Vols.; in 1887 (?) was baggage and express-  
man on the R.R. Lived in Thompson, Conn.

## Issue, NEWCOMB, b Thompson, Conn.

5633 WILLIAM K., b Dec. 12, 1868.

3546 WILLIAM D. ATKINSON-8 (Sarah Jane-7 Jeremiah-6  
Jonathan-5 etc.), b May 23, 1834, d June 22, 1881, m  
CAROLINE CHASE of Vt. He was a druggist in Boston.

## Issue, ATKINSON

5634 FLORENCE V., b Aug. 24, 1862.  
5635 HARRIET T., b July 22, 1863.

3547 CHARLES N. USHER-8 (Jane K.-7 Jeremiah-6 etc.),  
b Sept. 20, 1841, m Aug. 7, 1855, MARTHA A. LOVERING of  
Exeter, N.H., b Feb. 18, 1843. He was a foreman in the shoe  
business in Lynn.

## Issue, USHER

5636 EUGENE P., b May 11, 1856, m Apr. 23, 1885,  
AUGUSTA E. DOW of Marblehead, b Mar. 1869. He was a  
shoe cutter. 1 ch

3552 LURA-8 (C. William-7 Edmund-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 27, 1840, m Aug. 28, 1859, CHARLES H. WHEELER of Hollis, N.H., b Feb. 5, 1832. He was a postal clerk; a R.R. conductor to 1873, then station agent for B. & P. R.R. in Boston.

Issue, WHEELER

5637 CHARLES D., b Oct. 3, 1860; in the insurance business

3553 CHARLES-8 (C. William-7 Edmund-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Dec. 20, 1844, m CAROLINE DAY of Worcester, who d; m 2d w June 5, 1876, CAROLINE E. COLBY of Concord, N.H., b Sept. 19, 1854. He was a merchant until 1877, then insurance agent.

Issue, HARTWELL

5638 CHARLES E., b Oct. 11, 1884.

3556 GEORGE-8 (C. William-7 Edmund-6 etc.), b Dec. 20, 1854, m Sept. 13, 1871, IMOGENE F. FLAGG of Canaan, N.H., b Dec. 2, 1854; he left her in 1873 and m Sept. 5, 1883, CORA L. DASCOMB of Bridgeport, Conn., b 1862. He was a machinist removed to Stamford, Conn. in 1880.

Issue, HARTWELL

5639 LEWIS W., b June 5, 1873.

5640 LOUISE, b Oct. 1884.

3557 MAE-8 (C. William-7 Edmund-6 etc.), b May 17, 1860, m HARRY J. ALLEN of Worcester, b June 11, 1858. He was an upholsterer in Boston.

Issue, ALLEN

5641 HARRY D., b Jan. 31, 1879.

5642 VIDA, b Feb., 1882.

3558 EDMUND E. MORSE-8 (Abigail Lovell-7 Edmund-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Sept. 9, 1848, m Sept. 9, 1870, MARGARET ARMSTRONG of Cambridge, b Apr. 1, 1854. He was a carpenter in Worcester.

Issue, MORSE

5643 ABBY L., b Nov. 22, 1871.

5644 MINNA M., b Dec. 31, 1873.

5645 EDMUND F., b Dec. 13, 1879.

5646 ETHEL E., twin.

5657 CHARLES E., b Feb. 28, 1882.

3561 NATHAN C. MORSE-8 (Abigail Lovell-7 Edmund-6 etc.), b July 9, 1858, m Apr. 20, 1881, EMMA H. FISHER of West Boylston, b June 21, 1857. He was a bookkeeper in Worcester.

Issue, MORSE

5648 HERBERT F., b May 15, 1882.

3564 HARRIET AUGUSTA PIERCE-8 (Mary Ann-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Oct. 1, 1833, d Mar. 15, 1906, m Nov. 30, 1854, GEORGE C. LEWIS of Groton, b Jan. 29, 1825, d Apr. 12, 1883. He lived in Pepperell.

Issue, LEWIS

\*5649 CHARLES A., b Apr. 16, 1859.

3565 SARAH A. PIERCE-8 (Mary Ann-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Sept. 26, 1840, m Dec. 13, 1860, GEORGE C. FLETCHER of Hollis, N.H., b Apr. 14, 1837, d Oct. 28, 1879. He was a farmer.

Issue, FLETCHER

5650 ANNA A., b Apr. 8, 1865, d Apr. 13, 1874.

5651 GEORGE W., b Jan. 12, 1877, d inf.

3567 MARY JANE BLOOD-8 (Almira Woods-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Mar. 7, 1837, m Mar. 6, 1860, ANDREW J. CLOUGH, b Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 3, 1831, d June 14, 1868. He was graduated from Harvard Law School, admitted to the bar in 1858, and practiced in Shirley.

Issue, CLOUGH

5652 MARION B., b Aug. 18, 1861, m Oct. 22, 1885, WILLIAM BURDETT of Westminster, b Oct. 2, 1859. He lived in Westminster.

5653 MABEL B., b Jan. 24, 1863.

5654 CLAYTON C., b Apr. 19, 1866; a journalist.

3569 ELDORA FRANCES BLOOD-8 (Almira Woods-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Feb. 19, 1845, m Mar. 10, 1864, CLASSON KENNEY of Leominster, b May 31, 1839. He was a job carpenter and worked in a box factory.

Issue, KENNEY

5655 GRACE E., b Dec. 16, 1868.

5656 LEWIS N., b Feb. 14, 1877.

5657 ETHEL A., b Feb. 11, 1880.

3572 SARAH MARIA-8 (Luther-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Mar. 7, 1838, m June 9, 1869, Rev. FORREST F. EMERSON of Lynnfield, b May 16, 1839. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1862, and from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1865. He was a Baptist minister in Gloucester and Hartford, Conn. until 1879, then a Congregational minister in Amherst; removed to Newport, R.I., in 1882.

Issue, EMERSON

5658 ETHEL, b Apr. 16, 1872.

3573 HARRIET ANDREWS-8 (Luther-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Dec. 9, 1839, m Oct. 13, 1870, JOHN H. TAYLOR, M.D. He lived in Holley, N.Y.

Issue, TAYLOR

5659 JOHN M.

5660 FORREST E.

3575 FREDERICK-8 (Horace Granville-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Feb. 10, 1858, m Dec. 1880, JANE, dau of WELLINGTON AYER of Charlotte, Maine, b Apr. 7, 1860, d Sept. 11, 1925. He lived in East Pepperell, Mass.

Issue, HARTWELL

5661 CLYDE AYER, b May 26, 1886, d 1892.

\*5662 DORIS IRENE, b Oct. 2, 1894.

\*5663 HELEN BEULAH, b Feb. 26, 1900.

3578 FRANCIS WILLIAM-8 (Alfred-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 24, 1855, d Nov. 17, 1936, m Mar. 18, 1885, JULIA OLIVIA M., dau of ALBERT and JULIA (SMALL) ROGERS of Boston, b 1853, d Dec. 28, 1903; m 2d w July 21, 1913, ALENA MAY, dau of BOLTON and LETITIA G. (LOCKE) BROWN of Hyde Park.

He was an artist of Boston and So. Orleans, Mass. After graduating from high school, he was a student in drawing at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. At the age of 19 he went to Boston, became a lithographer, and later a designer and illustrator. One of the historic paintings he made of Boston hangs in the Boston Public Library. He was at one time associated on the staff of the Boston Herald, and the Youth's Companion, and was a member of the Copley Art Society of Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

5664 HELEN, b 1886, d Feb. 2, 1907.

3579 HARVEY SMITH-8 (Alfred-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Oct. 19, 1857, d Jan. 23, 1939, m Feb. 17, 1881, JENNIE STEELE, dau of JACOB and ELIZABETH (ADAMS) BURLEIGH of Boston, b Jan. 6, 1859, d Nov. 5, 1941.

He was connected with the Waltham Watch Factory for many years; removed to East Orleans, and engaged in the watch making and jewelry business. Lived his last few years in Waltham.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5665 INEZ VERNE, b Mar. 9, 1882.

\*5666 ALFRED B., b May 15, 1884.

\*5667 GUY R., b Jan. 10, 1886.

\*5668 MARJORIE, b Dec. 19, 1889.

3581 FLORENCE S.-8 (Alfred-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Oct. 23, 1870, m Oct. 5, 1895, ROSCOE N., son of MOSES WARREN and CAROLINE (DOE) CLARK of Danville Junction, Maine, b Aug. 8, 1870, d June 6, 1937.

He was a graduate of Worcester Academy and Worcester Tech.; a civil engineer, city engineer of Hartford, Conn. from 1911; honored by having the name "Clark" given to the dyke which he engineered. The family was prominent in business and social activities in Hartford.

Issue, CLARK

5669 ALFREDA, b Sept. 7, 1898; private secretary in



Hartford.

5670 B. HARTWELL, b Oct. 1, 1899, m June 2, 1923, LUCINE, dau of JAMES RICHARD and ANNE (DRUMMOND) STETSON, b June 12, 1895.

3582 LUTHER FRANCIS-8 (Thomas Jefferson-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b July 8, 1850, d May 9, 1933, m Jan. 1, 1871, CAROLINE THORNLEY of Philadelphia, b July 16, 1851, d Aug. 10, 1911. He was a designer and decorator in inside finish.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5671 FANNIE LEWIS THORNLEY, b Apr. 9, 1872.  
\*5672 SARAH E., b Aug. 29, 1873.  
5673 CAROLINE ADA, b Dec. 24, 1875, d inf.  
5674 WILLIAM E., b Feb. 21, 1877, d inf.  
\*5675 ERNEST FRANCIS, b Feb. 23, 1878.  
5676 CLARA LOUISE, b Dec. 9, 1885, m Apr. 15, 1908, FRANK HENRY PEDERSON, b May 19, 1877. No ch  
\*5677 CHARLES W. T., b Jan. 6, 1893.

3583 HORACE EDGAR POE-8 (Thomas Jefferson-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Jan. 20, 1852, d 1918, m Jan. 1880, LOMA M., dau of JEREMIAH A. STEVENS, b Nov. 1, \_\_\_\_\_, d Dec. 1919. He was a landscape gardener, architect, later an inside decorator in Boston, New York, Washington.

Issue, HARTWELL

5678 HORACE F., b Ocean Spray, Mass., Oct. 18, 1880.  
unm

3584 ELIZABETH F.-8 (Harrison Jerome-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Oct. 12, 1853, m 1878, LEVI HALE of Camden, N.J., a bookkeeper.

Issue, HALE

5679 GEORGE H., b Aug. 15, 1878.

3586 ELLEN A. BILLINGS-8 (Sarah Jane-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Dec. 3, 1853, d Aug. 31, 1887, m Sept. 10, 1872, LEONARD A. BUCK of Oakdale, b May 11, 1848, a merchant in Ayer, removed to Philadelphia in 1852.

Issue, BUCK

5680 SAMUEL F., b July 14, 1878.

3588 EDWARD E.-8 (Chauncey Pearce-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1844, m May 1867, ADELAIDE BURROUGHS, b New London, Conn., divorced 1876. He was a hotel clerk.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5681 FRED ERNEST, b 1868.

3589 ELLA L.-8 (Chauncey Pearce-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Nov. 30, 1848, d Feb. 9, 1923, m May 1, 1870, JOHN D., son of EPHRIAM and MARY (BARNARD) BABCOCK of Berlin, b Sept. 30, 1844, d Aug. 2, 1923. He was a builder in Worcester.

Issue, BABCOCK

5682 GRACE A., b Feb. 4, 1871, d young.  
\*5683 BURTON EPHRIAM, b Aug. 27, 1875.  
5684 INEZ M., b Feb. 16, 1879, m Mar. 19, 1913, as his 2d w, CYRUS HOWARD, son of JOSIAH PEASE, who d July 22, 1922. No ch  
5685 RUTH LOUISE, b Jan. 5, 1888, d Sept. 30, 1917. She was a school teacher in Brookline.

3590 FRANK E.-8 (Chauncey Pearce-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Dec. 15, 1851, d Oct. 30, 1933, m Sept. 7, 1882, JULIA E. dau of THOMAS G. and MARY (KEHLER) WILDMAN of Danbury, Conn., b Oct. 11, 1862, d Aug. 18, 1937. He was in the clothing business in Holyoke and Danbury.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5686 MARY GWENDOLYN, b June 25, 1886.  
\*5687 HAROLD TALBOT, b June 7, 1890.

3596 THERESA ADELAIDE-8 (George Emerson-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 etc.), b Nov. 17, 1850, m Feb. 5, 1872, LORENUS BENJAMIN, son of GIBBS and LEVINIA (LAZELL) BRALEY of Westboro, b May 9, 1847.

Issue, BRALEY

5688 GRACE H., b Feb. 26, 1877, d inf.

3598 CLARENCE L.-8 (George Emerson-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Dec. 2, 1857, m Mar. 4, 1878, EMMELINE, dau of GEORGE B. and BETSEY M. (LACKEY) MORSE of Westboro, b Apr. 1, 1860.

Issue, HARTWELL

5689 ELLEN E., b Aug. 20, 1878, d  
5690 GUSSIE M., b Aug. 23, 1880.  
5691 EDWIN M., b Apr. 12, 1882, d  
5692 FRED L., twin.

3599 ABBIE L. GREEN-8 (Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 26, 1849, d Feb. 20, 1937, m June 13, 1869, JOSEPH H. SAWYER of Berlin, b Sept. 19, 1845, d May 20, 1915. He was a farmer.

Issue, SAWYER

\*5693 WALTER A., b June 28, 1880.  
\*5694 CARL L., b Mar. 5, 1882.  
5695 LOUISA P., b Feb. 26, 1883, d July 26, 1903.  
5696 LUCY MAY, b Nov. 28, 1887, m Mar. 1, 1913, FREDERICK WILLIAM, son of FRANK and ROENA OHL (BARBER) OHL, b Feb. 25, 1881, d Apr. 13, 1933; m 2d w May 29, 1934, B. EDWARD BYLAND, b Apr. 8, 1892.  
5697 RALPH H., b Apr. 5, 1892, d July 17, 1892.

3600 ALONZO E. GREEN-8 (Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Dec. 13, 1851, d Oct. 2, 1917, m Oct. 24, 1891, MARY AMY, dau of DAVID and SARAH (HOWARD) FRYE of Berlin, b May 7, 1854, d Nov. 25, 1931.

Issue, GREEN

5698 EDITH L., b Dec. 13, 1872. unm  
5600 S. MABEL, b Dec. 4, 1874, d Jan. 17, 1892.  
5700 EDWARD F., b Dec. 28, 1876, m Sept. 2, 1905, DORA I. DUDLEY, b Nov. 21, 1876.  
\*5701 FRED A., b Dec. 21, 1878.  
\*5702 BLANCHE A., b Oct. 21, 1882.  
5703 CLIFTON J., b 1885, d 1886.  
5704 JESSIE M., b Jan. 22, 1888.  
\*5705 MARIAN H., b May 31, 1889.  
5706 ETHEL MAY, b 1895, d 1895.

3602 CHESTER ORLANDO GREEN-8 (Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Aug. 22, 1853, d Jan. 16, 1922, m Oct. 29, 1879, EMMA R. UPTON, b 1856, d Nov. 1880; m 2d w May 1, 1886, ABBIE R. HOWES, b 1848, d 1918. He was a carpenter.

Issue, GREEN

5707 HARRY C., b Aug. 16, 1880, m Feb. 18, 1836, JOSEPHINE M., dau of JOHN H. and MARY C. (CLOWLEY) CRONIN, b Feb. 22, 1884.

3603 JOHN E. GREEN-8 (Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b July 17, 1859, d Jan. 30, 1907, m Jan. 5, 1882, IDA EMMA dau of ALEXANDER and MARY (SOXMAN) McINTIRE, b Aug. 19, 1860.

Issue, GREEN

5708 EDWIN GEORGE, b May 12, 1883, m June 12, 1912, MAUD MASON.  
5709 CORA ALICE, b Apr. 29, 1888.  
5710 LLOYD CHESTEER, b July 30, 1892, d Nov. 4, 1918.  
5711 FLORENCE LEONA, b Oct. 22, 1897.  
5712 MARY HELEN, b Dec. 23, 1903.

3604 ALICE SAWYER GREEN-8 (Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b May 4, 1867, d Mar. 29, 1952, m June 25, 1902, HERBERT E., son of SOLOMON and JANE (ELLIS) POOLE, b Oct. 19, 1866, d Oct. 14, 1947.

Issue, POOLE

5713 LOUISE HARTWELL, b Feb. 8, 1912.

3611 HARRY FOSTER-8 (Charles Henry-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b May 5, 1875, d Apr. 27, 1932, m Oct. 27, 1898, AMY CHAMBERLAIN, dau of GILBERT J. and MARY ANN (TULLOCK) CARTER, b Jan. 9, 1876; divorced; m 2d w LILLIAN M. HARRINGTON) McGERRY, who d Sept. 11, 1931.

He was connected with the Clinton Daily Item for 34 years, as reporter and later as editor. He was a member of Clinton Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; the Prescott Club and the Clinton Historical Society; clerk of Republican Town Committee for many years, and a member of the Board of Directors of Wachusett Co-operative bank after 1913.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*5714 AMY GILBERTA, b Oct. 15, 1899.  
 5715 CONSTANCE FULLER, b Mar. 4, 1905, m Aug. 11, 1934, GEORGE C. GERWING of Los Angeles, Calif.

3612 GEORGE MILTON SOUTHWICK-8 (Mary Jane-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Jan. 4, 1857, in Hopedale, d in Boston, m Jan. 9, 1878, ADDIE ADELIA, dau of WILLIAM B. and MARY ADELIA (SAWYER) CARTER, b July 12, 1857, d in Marlboro, July 26, 1889. He was a hack driver in Marlboro.

## Issue, SOUTHWICK

- 5716 HARRY B., b July 28, 1878, m EVELYN HARLOW.  
 No ch  
 \*5717 CARL A., b Nov. 23, 1879.

3613 LILLA MARIA SOUTHWICK-8 (Mary Jane-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b May 19, 1860, d Feb. 25, 1893, m May 14, 1885, CHARLES D., son of AUGUSTUS and LUCY ELLEN (BABCOCK) EAGER of Lancaster, b Jan. 27, 1861, an expressman.

## Issue, EAGER, b Berlin

- 5718 HAROLD, b Sept. 18, 1886, d July 13, 1887.  
 5719 MILDRED, b Apr. 29, 1889, d June 23, 1890.  
 \*5720 MARION, b Feb. 16, 1891.

3614 MARY SUSAN SOUTHWICK-8 (Mary Jane-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Hopedale, Aug. 29, 1866, m June 30, 1891, CHRISTOPHER S., son of DANIEL A. and ELLEN (HASTINGS) WHITE, b Aug. 13, 1863.

## Issue, WHITE

- \*5721 CARROLL SOUTHWICK, b Feb. 26, 1899.  
 \*5722 PHILLIP HASTINGS, b Oct. 8, 1900.

3616 BERTILLO LINCOLN-8 (Daniel Pollard-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 31, 1865, m Aug. 22, 1888, GRACE EDNA SMILEY of Fitchburg, b Apr. 15, 1866, d Feb. 2, 1925; m 2d w May 26, 1927, KATHERINE BROOKS.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 5723 LEON B., b Sept. 9, 1889, d Jan. 3, 1943.  
 5724 MARGARET E., b Apr. 29, 1891.  
 \*5725 RUTH, b July 17, 1900.

3617 SUSAN L.-8 (Daniel Pollard-7 Leonard-6 etc.), b Apr. 9, 1871, m Aug. 5, 1894, GEORGE E. ANDREWS.

## Issue, ANDREWS

- \*5726 KENDALL E., b Jan. 22, 1903.  
 \*5727 MARY H., b Mar. 26, 1907.

3618 CLARINDA TAYLOR-8 (Caroline-7 William-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 22, 1829, m Jan. 1, 1855, \_\_\_\_\_ BROWN; They lived in San Francisco.

## Issue, BROWN

- 5728 CATHERINE, b Oct. 3, 1856, m Dec. 22, 1875.

3620 MELVIN H. TAYLOR-8 (Caroline-7 William-6 etc.), b Oct. 27, 1833, m July 8, 1858, HELEN BURR. He was a hotel keeper in Fredania, N.Y.

## Issue, TAYLOR

- 5729 FRANK P., b Apr. 11, 1859.  
 5730 CLARA B., b May 19, 1868.

3621 WILLIAM H. TAYLOR-8 (Caroline-7 William-6 etc.), b Aug. 28, 1836, m Feb. , 1848, HENRIETTA B. PEMBERTON of Oneida Co., N.Y.

## Issue, TAYLOR

- 5731 HARRIET S., b Oct. 3, 1868.  
 5732 CATHERINE, b Oct. 18, 1873.  
 5733 GEORGE, b Apr. 29, 1879.

3624 DAVID O. TAYLOR-8 (Caroline-7 William-6 etc.), b Oct. 18, 1844, m Oct. 25, 1882, IDA M. JOSLIN of Woadcock, Penna. He had a billiard room in Meadville, Penna.

## Issue, TAYLOR

- 5734 RUTH D., b Sept. 16, 1883.

3630 ERI LOCKE-8 (Elam Locke-7 Elizabeth-6 Joseph-5

Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1822, m Mar. 12, 1845, RACHEL COATES. He was a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio.

## Issue, LOCKE

- 5735 HANNAH R., b Dec. 28, 1845.  
 5736 CHARLES E., b May 2, 1847.

3669 JAMES BENJAMIN-8 (Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 etc.), b July 4, 1843, d 1913, m Mar. 11, 1868, SARAH JANE, dau of Capt. RANSOM DIBBLE, b New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1845. Capt. Dibble was of an old Virginia family, captain of a sailing vessel, came around the Horn in 1849 to Calif. in the early days. JAMES B. was a bookkeeper in the First National Bank of Geneva, N.Y., in 1864, cashier in 1867; went to Des Moines, Iowa in 1870 as a real estate broker; organized in 1872 the first Loan and Trust Co. in the Northwest; in 1879 he was general manager of the Kosos and Nebraska Depts. at Hastings, Neb.; in 1881, entered the banking business; in 1882, president of Nebraska Loan and Trust Co., capital \$500,000. He was vice-president of the Hastings Gazette Publishing Co.; president of the Board of Trustees of Hastings College, to the endowment of which he contributed \$11,000; president of the State Sunday School Union; and vice-president of the American Sunday School Union. In 1886 he was state senator; a man of superior executive energy and push.



Cal. Charles L. Hartwell

## Issue, HEARTWELL

5737 CHARLES LEONARD, b July 1, 1869 in Geneva, N.Y., m Dec. 14, 1898, LA VERNE ELIZABETH, dau of WILLIAM WALLACE and BELLE (McKEE) LOWE, b Dec. 4, 1876, d Mar. 7, 1935.

He studied at the University of Switzerland and the Polytechnic School at Zurich from 1887 to 1889, and completed his education at Hastings College in Nebraska, his father being one of the founders of this Presbyterian College. During vacations he made bicycle tours to Europe, meeting with many interesting and exciting adventures. He went to Long Beach, Calif. in 1890 and was employed as assistant cashier at the Bank of Long Beach until 1900 when he aided in the organization of the First National Bank of Long Beach and became its cashier. Later he helped organize the first Savings Bank in Long Beach, also the first Building and Loan Association. He was one of the leading figures in the construction of the Heartwell Building and the Lowe Building, erected by his father-in-law on the site where Mr. Lowe built the first Long Beach store and had charge of the first Long Beach Post Office. Col. Heartwell served as City Treasurer from 1899 to 1908, and in 1907 was commissioned Lieut. Colonel of the National Guard of Calif. In 1898 the war with Spain put him in charge of a Long Beach Company as 2d Lieut. In 1916



He qualified for Lieut Col., Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Vols. He was a member of the Calif. Council of Defense during the War, and of the American Protective League. He was also in the Food Administration under Herbert Hoover as Sugar Director of the Los Angeles County Unit, and was active in Liberty Loan and American Red Cross drives. Gov. Richardson appointed him Director of the Sixth District Agricultural Association of Calif. in 1924, and he was reappointed for the term from 1920-1930, serving as president in 1926 and vice-president in 1927 until 1934, having been reappointed by Gov. Young. Gov. Richardson also appointed him in 1925 to the Calif. State Board of Control and made him Chief of Claims and Disbursements in the Dept. of Finance. He served in this capacity during Gov. Richardson's term of office. In 1941 he was president of the Heortwell-Lowe Co., and Chairman of the Long Beach Water Commission. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. His hobby was collecting clocks, and his collection included more than 500 time pieces. He d Dec. 11, 1942. No ch

\*5738 JAMES F., b June 30, 1873.

3670 OSCAR FITZALLEN-8 (Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 etc.), b Apr. 15, 1845, d May 8, 1922, m Mar. 15, 1871, AUGUSTA C. SMITH of Geneva, b Mar. 10, 1848, d May 16, 1913. He removed to Des Moines, Iowa in 1874; to Joliet, Ill. in 1885, and to Hastings, Neb. in 1886.

#### Issue, HEARTWELL

\*5739 FREDERICK ALBERT, b Nov. 27, 1873.

\*5740 HARRY H., b Dec. 28, 1875.

\*5741 CLARENCE A., b Apr. 13, 1877.

5742 ALICE A., b May 29, 1879, d unm Aug. 14, 1900.

5743 ARTHUR E., b Sept. 12, 1881, d unm Aug. 26, 1929.

\*5744 CARL A., b Apr. 23, 1887.

3671 CHARLES D.-8 (Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Aug. 12, 1847, d Jan. 8, 1937, m Sept. 16, 1875, EMELINE P. SCHERMERHORN of Canandaigua, N.Y., b Nov. 17, 1847, d Dec. 18, 1882. He was in the insurance business in Buffalo, N.Y.

#### Issue, HEARTWELL

\*5745 JULIA M., b Nov. 5, 1867.

5746 EMELINE S., b Sept. 15, 1878, d Aug. 19, 1944, m July 1904, EARL NEILSON, who d; m 2d hus May 23, 1928, ARCH PEARSON. No ch

3672 ARMENIA APPAMEIA (MINNIE)-8 (Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b July 14, 1849, d Jan. 30, 1938, m Sept. 26, 1872, JAMES OGDEN of Romolus, N.Y., b May 7, 1846, d Aug. 21, 1908. He removed to Hastings, Neb. in 1886; general secretary of Y.M.C.A.

#### Issue, OGDEN

5747 ORLAN, b Jan. 8, 1876, d unm Sept. 22, 1944.

\*5748 JAMES ERNEST, b Nov. 30, 1881.

3674 WILLIAM BURNETT-8 (Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Mar. 2, 1853, in Geneva, N.Y., m Mar. 2, 1873, ROSALIE COUTAN of Geneva, b July 5, 1852, d; m 2d w CARRIE F. \_\_\_\_\_. He was a physician "not always to the credit of the family;" was graduated in medicine in New York City in 1876, settled in Des Moines, Iowa, and in 1882 removed to Auburn, N.Y.

#### Issue, HEARTWELL

5749 FLORENCE, b Jan. 27, 1879. 3 times married. No ch

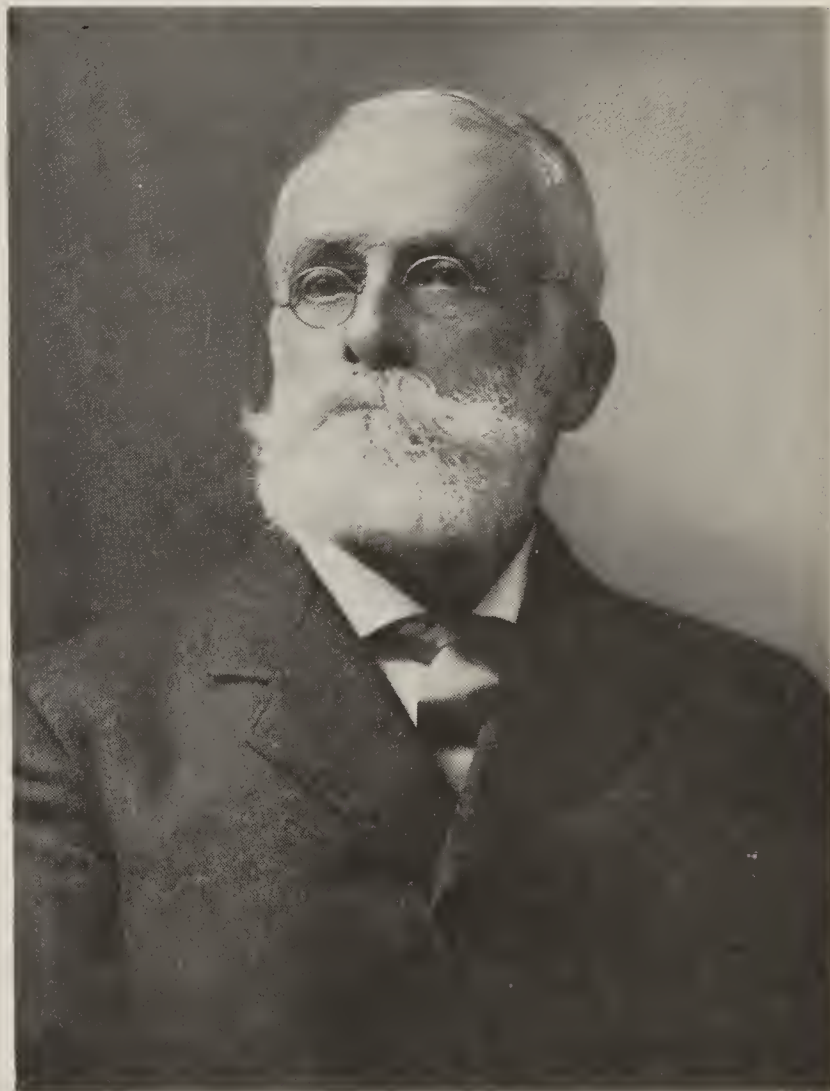
3676 CHAUNCEY ALBERT-8 (Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 etc.), b Dec. 28, 1857, d Sept. 24, 1941, m Nov. 16, 1886, ADELL HAYNES, b Dec. 25, 1858. At the age of 19 he went west to Des Moines, Iowa, where he lived several years and worked as a civil engineer with the C. B. & Q railway company. In 1882 he removed to Nebraska, and resided in Hastings during most of his life. In 1884 he was in Beaver City, Neb., as supt. of live stock dept. of Neb. Real Estate and L.S. Assn. He was deacon and elder in the Presbyterian church for nearly fifty years, a firm Republican, surveyor for Adams Co. for more than forty years, and city engineer and street commissioner for Hastings for a number of years. He was a loyal citizen, and his opinions were honored by old and young alike. "His presence inspired one to be and to live the best kind of life he could."

#### Issue, HEARTWELL

5750 GERALDINE ADELIA, b Oct. 27, 1898. She was graduated from Hastings College in 1922; was a high school teacher

until 1942, then county librarian for Adams County, Neb. unm  
\*5751 CHAUNCEY BARROWS, b Sept. 4, 1900.

3695 HENRY WALKER-8 (Alonzo-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 4, 1833, d Dec. 30, 1919, m June 4, 1857, SARAH E., dau of GEORGE of Waltham and SARAH ANN (BROOKINGS) MILLER, b Pittsburgh, Penno., Apr. 16, 1837, d Feb. 10, 1907. He was an architect. (See Encyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. VIII.)



Henry Walker Hartwell

#### Issue, HARTWELL

5752 ERNEST GREENLEAF, b June 4, 1858, d from drowning, Sept. 22, 1889. He was a draftsman in his father's office.

5753 HENRY, b Apr. 22, 1862, d Aug. 1862.

5754 MARY ALICE, b Dec. 16, 1868, unm. Lives in Waltham

3607 ANNIE WHEELER-8 (Alonzo-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b Feb. 29, 1838, d Mar. 16, 1893, m Mar. 13, 1856, OREN WHITEMORE, son of GEORGE and EUNICE BAKER, b July 10, 1825, d Apr. 2, 1900. He was a dry goods salesman in Boston.

#### Issue, BAKER

5755 ALICE, b Dec. 1, 1856, d Apr. 8, 1880, m May 31, 1879, IRVING S., son of JAMES and FRANCES HALL, b Apr. 21, 1845, d Nov. 23, 1897.

\*5756 ANNIE B., b July 15, 1858.

5757 MARY, b Feb. 8, 1861, d inf.

5758 EMILY, twin, d inf.

3698 ALBERT HOYT-8 (Alonzo-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b July 20, 1840, d Mar. 15, 1904, m Aug. 15, 1867, ELLA ELIZABETH, dau of JONAS and RACHEL (BAGLEY) CLARK of Waltham, b Sept. 12, 1841, d Apr. 1933. He was a soldier in A, 44th Mass. Vols. From 1866 he was supt. of a paper mill in Watertown, and was the first president of the Watertown co-operative bank in 1888.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*5759 RACHAEL R., b May 31, 1868.

3705 FREDERICK HINMAN KNOWLTON-8 (Anna Wheeler-7



Jahn-6 Jahn-5 etc.), b Feb. 26, 1846, d July 19, 1873, m Sept. 18, 1869, ROXANNA I., dau of THOMAS C. and ELIZABETH B. RICE, b Dec. 15, 1848. He had a paper warehouse, and was killed by a falling elevator.

Issue, KNOWLTON

- \*5760 FREDERICK HINMAN, b Mar. 26, 1871.
- 5761 MARY L., b July 19, 1872, d young.

3706 EDWARD H. KNOWLTON-8 (Anna Wheeler-7 Jahn-6 John-5 etc.), b Oct. 29, 1848, m Oct. 18, 1872, JOSEPHINE E. SPRAGUE of Worcester, b Sept. 1852, d Dec. 7, 1879; m 2d w Sept. 27, 1882, HARRIET L., dau of FRANCIS E. and PRUDENCE S. (BROWN) UTLEY of Worcester, b May 20, 1861. He was a traveling salesman to 1885, then in the insurance business.

Issue, KNOWLTON

- 5762 HOWARD S., b Mar. 4, 1878, d Berlin, Apr. 19, 1916.
- 5763 THEODORE H., b July 28, 1883, d young.
- 5764 G. HARTWELL, b July 20, 1885.
- 5765 MILDRED B., b Apr. 14, 1887, d Jan. 29, 1953, m Sept. 27, 1915, JOSEPH, son of JAMES J. and LENA (STEIN) LYNCH, b 1886, an advertising agent.

3708 ELLEN S.-8 (John Sherman-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b June 16, 1844, m Sept. 12, 1871, WILLIAM SMITH of Goffstown, N.H., b July 28, 1835, d Feb. 1925. He was a machinist in Kennebunk, Maine.

Issue, SMITH

- \*5766 EDWARD, b June 10, 1879.

3710 GEORGE HARTWELL KNOWLTON-8 (Mary Dix-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b Nov. 6, 1839, m Jan. 1, 1868, ISABELLA J. JOHNSON, b Montmorency, Que., May 14, 1843. He was an engineer in Lowell to 1883; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., in the lumber trade.

Issue, KNOWLTON

- 5767 CLARA DIX, b July 5, 1870, d Apr. 10, 1874.
- 5768 HATTIE HARTWELL, b Feb. 16, 1877, d Feb. 17, 1883.
- 5769 IRENE ISABEL, b July 1, 1888, d

3711 ELLEN F. KNOWLTON-8 (Mary Dix-7 Jahn-6 Jahn-5 etc.), b Oct. 16, 1844, m May 1, 1870, ROBERT A. JOHNSON, brother of Isabella J. (see #3710), b Jan. 14, 1835, d Sept. 26, 1881.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 5770 FRANCIS R., b Feb. 20, 1871, d unm Dec. 7, 1906.
- \*5771 CHARLES FREDERICK, b June 24, 1872.
- 5772 IRENE I., b Oct. 10, 1873, d young.

3714 HENRY FRANCIS EDWARDS-8 (Elizabeth Brawn-7 Jahn-6 John-5 etc.), b May 8, 1838, d Feb. 8, 1922, m Nov. 5, 1859, MARY A. G. DAVIS of Nashua, N.H., who d; m 2d w ELIZABETH CHRISTINE, dau of HENRY FERDINAND and CHRISTINE WILHELMINA (RIGGERT) SCHRAGE, b Jan. 8, 1872, d Feb. 16, 1933. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1863, F, 1st Battery Heavy Art., Mass. Vols., aut June 28, 1865. He was an ornamental iron and copper worker in Worcester until 1882, then in Providence, R.I.

Issue, EDWARDS

- 5773 ERNEST HARTWELL, b Aug. 25, 1898, d Aug. 28, 1898.
- \*5774 CARL FRANCIS, b Feb. 20, 1900.

3715 SARAH SOMES EDWARDS-8 (Elizabeth Brawn-7 Jahn-6 John-5 etc.), b Aug. 3, 1840, d Apr. 11, 1884, m Apr. 14, 1870, OLIVER A. STEVENS of Kennebunk, Maine, b June 1, 1840, d Aug. 6, 1935. He was a glass cutter in Samerville, afterwards a stationary engineer. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, A, 16th Mass. Vols., aut July 27, 1864; was at Gettysburg, in Wilderness campaign, and before Petersburg.

Issue, STEVENS

- 5775 FREDERICK W., b Feb. 10, 1871, d inf.
- 5776 EFFIE K., b Dec. 15, 1872. unm
- 5777 ANNIE L., b Oct. 12, 1875, d young.

3716 ANNA MARCH EDWARDS-8 (Elizabeth Brown-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b Apr. 25, 1845, d Apr. 30, 1907, m

m Dec. 31, 1866, JOEL L. SHOREY of Boston, b Feb. 29, 1840, d Oct. 29, 1926. He was a galvanized iron and copper worker, removed to Worcester in 1878. He enlisted Apr. 19, 1861, A. 16th Mass. Vols.; was in McClellan's and Pope's campaigns, at Fredericksburg, and at Chancellorsville; wounded; discharged Aug. 31, 1863.

Issue, SHOREY

- \*5778 ELIZABETH HARTWELL, b Dec. 21, 1867.
- 5779 MABEL A., b Jan. 5, 1870, m Jan. 16, 1893, DEXTER L., son of GEORGE H. and LUCY A. (LEWIS) ALLEN, b July 8, 1869, d Sept. 20 1893. No ch

3718 GEORGE AUGUSTUS EDWARDS-8 (Elizabeth Brown-7 Jahn-6 Jahn-5 etc.), b Apr. 12, 1849, m Aug. 25, 1870, MARY L. IRELAND of Littleton. He was a brass moulder in Worcester and Providence.

Issue, EDWARDS

- \*5780 HENRY C., b Dec. 3, 1872.
- 5781 ERNEST, b July 28, 1884. d

3721 ELIZABETH CLARA EDWARDS-8 (Elizabeth Brown-7 John-6 Jahn-5 etc.), b Mar. 26, 1857, d July 23, 1927, m Feb. 22, 1887, FRANK STEVENS brother of Oliver A. (see #3715), son of CHARLES H. and HANNAH K. (DURRELL) STEVENS, b Mar. 31, 1857, d Mar. 25, 1889; m 2d hus Nov. 22, 1898, ASHLAND STEVENS, b Apr. 3, 1854, d Nov. 23, 1906.

Issue, STEVENS

- \*5782 FRANK L., b Apr. 9, 1889.
- \*5783 JOHN A., b Jan. 12, 1899.
- 5784 MABEL E., b Aug. 1, 1902, m June 13, 1936, HENRY WILLIAM, son of CHARLES and DORA (GIESEKING) HUELSEN, b Sept. 12, 1901.

3722 GEORGE HARTWELL RAND-8 (Sarah S.-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b Aug. 25, 1841 in Littleton, d Oct. 25, 1902, m Sept. 6, 1863, MARY SUSAN, dau of THOMAS and MARY WILLOTT, b Cambridge, 1840, d; m 2d w Mar. 31, 1875, MARGARET GERTRUDE, dau of MATTHEW of Sheffield, Eng., and CHRISTINIA (TAYLOR) THOMPSON, b in the "Old Manse" in Canebrake, Mar. 12, 1848, d Aug. 25, 1920. He was a wood carver and worked on the famous caskets of Dr. and Mrs. Francis B. Hiller of Wilmington. During the last thirteen years of his life he was a gateman at the North Wilmington crossing of the B.&M.R.R.

Issue, RAND

- \*5785 GEORGE WILLOTT, b Mar. 21, 1870.
- \*5786 ALICE WOODMAN, b May 1, 1877.
- \*5787 ERNEST LIVINGSTON, b Jan. 17, 1879.
- 5788 ANNIE BLANCHE, b Apr. 21, 1882. unm She is a nurse.
- \*5789 ARTHUR, b Jan. 21, 1886.
- 5790 FRANK ALVIAH, b Wilmington, Sept. 18, 1888, d unm Sept. 1911.

3723 CHARLES HENRY RAND-8 (Sarah S.-7 John-6 etc.), b Aug. 28, 1843, d May 13, 1925, m Aug. 29, 1868, CHARLOTTE, dau of JOSEPH and CHARLOTTE (SMITH) MORSE of Worcester, b July 20, 1849, d July 28, 1870, m 2d w Aug. 26 1875, SARAH M. ASHBEE of Woburn, b Mar. 18, 1856, d Sept. 3, 1915. He was a Civil War Veteran; went to Marshfield and engaged in the cranberry business.

Issue, RAND

- \*5791 FREDERICK M., b Aug. 24, 1869.
- \*5792 MARY FRANCES, b Dec. 20, 1882.

3729 FREDERICK CHARLES-8 (Charles Pollard-7 John-8 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 23, 1856, d Nov. 8, 1920, m Sept. 7, 1879, LOUISE A., dau of OLIVER and MARTHA M. (BURGESS) WHITCOMB of Littleton, b May 26, 1854, d Aug. 30, 1887; m 2d w Oct. 23, 1889, GEORGIANNA M., dau of JOSEPH EMERSON and LOIS ANNA (WHITCOMB) WHITCOMB of Stowe, b Dec. 31, 1860, d June 3, 1911; m 3d w Aug. 27, 1912, ALICE M., dau of CYRUS and SARAH ALLEN (KIMBALL) PERRY of Hillsboro, N.H., b July 11, 1867, d Mar. 1, 1942. He was a machinist.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 5793 MABEL MIRANDA, b Sept. 5, 1880, m Oct. 19, 1907, HOLLIS LAWRENCE, son of WILLIAM HOLLIS and SUSAN (CLARK) ROBBINS, b Aug. 26, 1863, d Feb. 18, 1923. No ch



5793A ANNIE W., b Dec. 16, 1884, killed in a train accident, Nov. 26, 1905.

\*5794 ALICE L., twin.

\*5795 WARREN EMERSON, b Feb. 24, 1896.

\*5796 GEORGE MAURICE, b Feb. 21, 1897.

5797 EDNA LOIS, b Apr. 4, 1900, m Dec. 25, 1926, ELLIOT MITCHELL, son of WALTER H. and JESSE (MITCHELL) YOUNG, b Dec. 4, 1893. No ch

3730 JOHN MELVIN-8 (Charles Pollard-7 John-6 etc.), b Oct. 10, 1858, d Nov. 2, 1928, m Sept. 18, 1883, ELLEN M., dau of GEORGE HIRAM and JANET SCOTT (MARTIN) JACOBS of Charlestown, b July 8, 1859, d Oct. 4, 1930.

Issue, HARWELL

\*5798 CHESTER MARTIN, b Sept. 18, 1884.

\*5799 RICHARD LAWS, b Oct. 22, 1888.

3731 FRANK WHEELER-8 (Charles Pollard-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b June 28, 1861, d Mar. 22, 1943, m June 24, 1884, GRACE E. JACOBS, sister of Helen, ante, b Oct. 1, 1862, d Sept. 10, 1939.

Issue, HARTWELL

5800 WALTER JACOBS, b Sept. 21, 1885, m June 16, 1909, FLORENCE, dau of VIRGIL and ADELE LOVEJOY, b July 27, 1886. No ch

\*5801 MRAION WHEELER, b Jan. 18, 1887.

\*5802 JOHN MELVIN, b June 18, 1888.

5803 HERFORD CARTER, b Feb. 13, 1896. unm. Lives in Calif.

3732 BURT LAWS-8 (Charles Pollard-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b Dec. 18, 1865, d June 12, 1939, m Sept. 9, 1891, MAY LOUISE, dau of ANDREW JACKSON and MARY ELIZABETH (PORTER) SMITH, b Dec. 12, 1867. He was graduated from Mass. State College; received his B.S. degree from Boston Univ. in 1889; M.S. from Mass. State College in 1900, and PhD from Univ. of Penna. in 1903. For other information, see Who's Who for 1932.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5804 GLADYS, b Oct. 15, 1892.

3734 CHARLES ALONZO-8 (Charles Pollard-7 John-6 John-5 etc.), b Sept. 13, 1875, m Oct. 30, 1887, MARGARET DORA, dau of JOHN and ELIZABETH (CALVERT) WILSON, b Aug. 18, 1874, d Apr. 18, 1949. He was a farmer in Littleton.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Littleton, Mass.

5805 ROBERT WILLIAM, b Sept. 29, 1898, m Aug. 4, 1927, DAISY, dau of CLIFFORD and MAY (DEVOE) CURRIER, b Dec. 21, 1902. No ch

\*5806 MARGARET A., b Feb. 2, 1903.

\*5807 CHARLES ALONZO, Jr., b June 1, 1907.

3737 WILLIAM ATHEARN-8 (Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 29, 1841, d July 28, 1907, m Dec. 18, 1867, MARY E. McCLAY, b 1844, d Dec. 13, 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif. She was a direct descendant of Sir Joshua Reynolds, the famous portrait painter, and her maternal grandfather was John Day who served with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge. WILLIAM served in the 4th U.S. Calvary in the Civil War; in the Quartermaster Dept. after the war; and later in the Indian wars. He went to Los Angeles about 1890 and served as city recorder for two terms.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5808 WILLIAM HOLBROOK, b Dec. 8, 1868.

5809 MINNA S., b Dec. 12, 1870, d inf.

5810 JESSIE HOYT, b July 10, 1872, d unm Jan. 2, 1947.

She was private secretary to former congressman John D. Fredericks of Los Angeles for thirty odd years.

\*5811 ROBERT McCLAY, b May 23, 1874.

\*5812 SARAH (ZAIDEE) H., b Apr. 4, 1881.

\*5813 HARRY GLEAVES, b May 5, 1883.

3740 ANN E.-8 (Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 etc.), b Sept. 21, 1848, m Jan. 9, 1871, HOMER H., son of ALEXANDER and SARAH (THURSTON) THRALL of Xenia, Ohio, b Jan. 9, 1846.

Issue, THRALL

\*5814 CLARA H., b Jan. 20, 1872.

\*5815 MARY T., b Nov. 16, 1874.

5816 ARTHUR, b May 14, 1878, d

5817 ANNE, b Aug. 18, 1881, d

3742 CLARA BAYMILLER-8 (Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 etc.), b May 9, 1851, d Dec. 31, 1931 at Pittsburgh, Penna., buried at Xenia, Ohio, m May 13, 1871, ELEAS H. PIPER of Xenia, b Buchanan, Va., Apr. 12, 1846.

Issue, PIPER

\*5818 ALBERT BAYMILLER, b Feb. 7, 1873.

5819 MARY ANNA, b May 1876, d Jan. 21, 1877.

5820 LUCY HARTWELL, b June 21, 1878. She lives in Pittsburgh and is a teacher in Fiske Teacher's Training School.

3745 HANNAH JANNEY-8 (Jonathan William-7 etc.), b Oct. 2, 1863, d 1921 or 22, m Oct. 38, 1884, FRANK B. DREES of Xenia, Ohio; they lived later in Lansing, Mich.

Issue, DREES

5821 VIRGINIA HOWELL, d 1931, m WILLIS BILLOWS of Detroit.

5822 BERTHA, m ELGIN O. MIFFLIN of Lansing.

\*5823 HELEN, m PLUMMER MIFFLIN of Lansing.

3746 ARTHUR-8 (Jonathan William-7 etc.), b Jan. 24, 1865, d June 1928, m Sept. 7, 1892, ALICE HYNES, dau of GORDON and SARAH LOUISE (SMITH) MOODIE of Columbus, Ohio, b Feb. 26, 1868.

He was graduated from Ohio State Univ. in 1888. He was with the Westinghouse Electric Co. until 1902, part of this time as sales manager, and in his early days was instrumental in working out some of the first kinks in the induction motor invention by Tesla. Later, he was secretary-treasurer of the Standard Varnish Co., the Detroit Insulated Window Co., and the Heneshoff Motor Corp., resigning from the latter company in 1911 on account of ill health and objection to the expansion policy which afterwards wrecked the company. He tried farming, salesmanship and real estate.

Issue, HARTWELL

5824 GRACE MOODIE, b July 18, 1893, d July 26, 1894.

\*5825 KATHERINE HYNES, b Sept. 8, 1896.

\*5826 VIRGINIA HOWELL, b Dec. 16, 1898.

\*5827 ARTHUR, b July 1, 1903.

3747 LUCY-8 (Jonathan William-7 etc.), b Apr. 30, 1870, m JOHN HARRIS, son of WILLIAM H. STEELE and SARAH JANE (SANGER) HEARDING of Evelith, Minn., Feb. 3, 1865. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1893.

Issue, HEARDING

\*5828 JOHN HARRIS, b Mar. 10, 1899.

\*5829 VIRGINIA HARTWELL, b Apr. 4, 1902.

5830 WILLIAM SAWYER, b Jan. 5, 1904, d Oct. 13, 1928 in Pittsburgh, while trying to board a moving train, m Sept. 14, 1927, ELIZABETH, dau of DAVID and ADA STOCKING of Duluth, Minn., b Sept. 28, 1903. She m 2d hus Charles Gibson.

3748 CAROLINE ELLIOTT-8 (John Walker-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 etc.), b Sept. 4, 1843 in Cincinnati, m WILLIAM ENDICOTT, son of ELIJAH and CHARLOTTE D. (ENDICOTT) FISKE, b Jan. 8, 1841.

Issue, FISKE

5831 GRACE, d young.

\*5832 EDITH ENDICOTT, b Dec. 3, 1865.

3753 MARY E.-8 (James Lawrence-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 etc.), b Mar. 30, 1842, d July 30, 1915, m Nov. 18, 1867, THEODORE H., son of THEODORE H. and HARRIET (HOMERS) SAYRE, b Prattsville, Ala., Feb. 10, 1842, d Mar. 22, 1908. He was a druggist in Northampton, removed to New York City in 1868.

Issue, SAYRE

5833 CHARLES F., b Sept. 9, 1868, d inf.

5834 FRANK, b Dec. 16, 1869, d young.

5835 JAMES L. H., b Oct. 5, 1872, unm.

5836 THEODORE B., b Dec. 18, 1874, m Apr. 6, 1904, HELEN, dau of LOUIS de GUMEONS and AGNES, b June 1877. No ch.

5837 GRACE H., b June 5, 1878, d young.

5838 EVA, b New York, Oct. 15, 1882, unm. Lives in N.Y. City.



3758 ELIZA A.-8 (Charles Augustus Ludlow-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Nov. 9, 1845, d July 5, 1908, m July 3, 1867, ELIJAH B. GUION of New Orleans, who d Nov. 1, 1902. He owned a sugar plantation.

Issue, GUION

\*5839 CLAUDE H., b Aug. 29, 1868.

5840 MABEL G., b May 5, 1870, d Mar. 11, 1915, m CHARLES FOWES FORSYTHE.

5841 ERIC C., b Feb. 26, 1872, m 1912, CAROLINE, dau of PAUL E. and M. L. (McENERY) COE, b Mar. 1, 1886, d Aug. 21, 1931.

5842 DOLORES P., b Mar. 17, 1875, m sept. 23, 1925, HARRY TATE, son of JOHN A. and ELIZABETH (WILLSON) McClung, b Oct. 29, 1874.

3759 ANNIE S.-8 (Charles Augustus Ludlow-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Apr. 23, 1848, d Oct. 15, 1921, m Oct. 16, 1871, ISRAEL PUTNAN, son of ZACHARIAH and LYDIA A. (WILDE) BROOKS of Salem, b Covington, La., June 17, 1838, d May 29, 1893. He was an overseer of a Louisiana plantation.

Issue, BROOKS

5843 HAYWOOD HARTWELL, b Aug. 4, 1872, d Mar. 4, 1931, m Oct. 20, 1909, MARGARET, dau of JAMES RIVES and LALLA ROOK (LITTLE) WATIES, b Mar. 9, 1878. He was a salesman for the Hartwell Iron Works of Houston, Texas.

5844 LUDLOW GUION, b Apr. 22, 1875, d July 5, 1922, m Jan. 25, 1907, GENEVA LITTLE, who d Apr. 30, 1939. He was president of the Lone Star Culvert Co., of Houston, Texas.

3760 GEORGE HENRY-8 (Charles Augustus Ludlow-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Sept. 13, 1850, d Sept. 20, 1920, m Oct. 16, 1871, ALICE GRAY, dau of JARED and AMANDA DELANO (DAVIS) SANDERS of Franklin, La., b Dec. 23, 1852, d May 20, 1921. He was general agent for the Phoenix Hartford Insurance Co., in San Antonio, Texas.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5845 NANETTE LOUISE, b May 26, 1873.

\*5846 ALICE GRAY, b June 18, 1875.

\*5847 GEORGE HENRY, b May 6, 1877.

5848 MARGARETTA BLAKE, b Jan. 13, 1880. unm Clerk in State Board of Control, Austin, Texas.

5849 ANNA DELANO, b Dec. 8, 1881, m June 8, 1925, FRANK VINCENT, son of JOSIAH EVANS and SALLIE ELIZABETH (JUDSON) PANCOAST, b Jan. 31, 1881. He is vice-president of the Frost Bank in San Antonio.

3763 EDWARD YOUNG-8 (Charles Augustus Ludlow-7, etc.), b Oct. 18, 1860, d Dec. 27, 1924, m Apr. 15, 1885, KATE DELACY SANDRES, sister of Alice G. (#3760), b Mar. 20, 1861, d Mar. 26, 1911. He was founder and first president of the Hartwell Iron Works in Houston, Texas.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5850 ARTHUR EDWARD, b May 15, 1886.

3764 EZRA BUTLER-8 (Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Jan 4, 1848 in Louisville, Ky., d Sept. 14, 1924, m Mar. 26, 1874, GEORGINE BIENVENUE, b New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1853.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5851 BELLE, b Jan. 17, 1875.

5852 ESTELLE, b Sept. 4, 1877, d Sept. 13, 1925, m MONTGOMERY. No ch

5853 CARLOTTA, b Mar. 25, 1879, d Sept. 25, 1893.

\*5854 AMELIA M., b Nov. 24, 1883.

3765 RICHARD MELDRUM-8 (Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Aug. 25, 1850 in Louisville, Ky., d Feb. 6, 1927, m Sept. 9, 1873, BETTY, dau of HIRAM WEAVER and HULDA (HOWARD) HEATON of Jeffersonville, Ind., b Feb. 4, 1853, d Jan. 1, 1932. He was a grain dealer, and secretary-treasurer of the Ohio Falls Car Co.

Issue, HARTWELL

5855 CHARLOTTE A., b Aug. 3, 1874, d young.

\*5856 CLARA, b May 10, 1876.

\*5857 MARY MELDRUM, b Feb. 8, 1878.

\*5858 WILLIAM CRICHTON, b Jan. 31, 1880.

3766 FRANK NEWCOMB-8 (Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b June 14, 1853, d Mar. 20, 1926, m Oct. 12, 1882, MINERVA

CHARLOTTE, dau of HERMAN and MARY (PARKER) VERHOEFF of Louisville, b Grandview, Ind., Aug. 26, 1862, d Feb. 9, 1926. He was in the grain and commission business in Louisville.

Issue, HARTWELL

5859 HERMAN VERHOEFF, b Dec. 8, 1886, d Aug. 31, 1907.

5860 MELDRUM ADAMS, b Oct. 6, 1891, d Oct. 12, 1896.

3768 CHARLOTTE MELDRUM-8 (Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1859, d Aug. 3, 1926, m June 7, 1881, WILLIAM GARNETT, son of ABRAHAM GODWIN and REBECCA HAYDEN (MORTON) MUNN, b Nov. 19, 1855. He was an implement manufacturer from 1873 to 1908.

Issue, MUNN

\*5861 CHARLOTTE REBECCA, b Mar. 26, 1882.

5862 WILLIAM GARNETT, Jr. b Jan. 5, 1885, m Nov. 3, 1931, MADELAINE, divorced w of William Crichton-9 Hartwell. (#5858) No ch

\*5863 EVA HARTWELL, b Nov. 26, 1887.

\*5864 HELEN HAYWOOD, b Apr. 30, 1889.

\*5865 MARGARET MELDRUM, b Sept. 23, 1896.

3769 SAMUEL ADAMS-8 (Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Feb. 29, 1864 in Louisville, d Aug. 9, 1926, m Nov. 4, 1892, ALICA, dau of GEORGE NICHOLAS and ELLA (KEATS, a niece of the poet, John Keats) PEAY of Jefferson Co., Ky., b Oct. 16, 1864, d Dec. 31, 1947. He was a physician graduated from Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1887.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5866 SAMUEL ADAMS, 3d b Louisville, Oct. 8, 1893.

\*5867 FRANCES, b Apr. 19, 1899.

3770 EVA MAY-8 (Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b May 10, 1868, in Louisville, m Nov. 10, 1891, HENRY BANCROFT, son of ROBERT SCOTT and JANE MATHER (BANCROFT) CALDWELL, b Philadelphia, Penna., Apr. 6, 1862, d Tacoma, Wash., May 10, 1901. He was in the hardware business. She m 2d hus July 9, 1908 in Louisville, JOHN WILLIAM McFADON, who d 1936. They were divorced.

Issue, CALDWELL

\*5868 CHARLOTTE HARTWELL, b May 25, 1901.

\*5869 HENRY BANCROFT, b Nov. 29, 1902.

5370 DAVID, b Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 25, 1894, d there Oct. 12, 1894.

\*5871 EDMUND BELL, b Mar. 28, 1897.

3771 EDWARD MUSSEY-8 (Josiah Shattuck-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b May 29, 1850, d Feb. 20, 1922, m London, Eng., July 25, 1889, MARY LAETITIA, dau of Judge GEORGE WILLIAM BROWN of Baltimore, and MARY LAETITIA (BROWN) BROWN, b May 11, 1857, d Sept. 7, 1940. (See Addenda, page 212)

He was graduated from Amherst College in 1873, became professor of Hygiene at Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, in 1883; went to Europe in 1884 in the interest of his dept. of science. He established the first department of physical education in the U.S. at John Hopkins Univ. During the latter part of his life he was a biometrician in the Dept. of Vital Statistics in Boston.

Issue, HARTWELL

5872 CLARE, b May 16, 1891, m 2s his 2d w Mar. 28, 1921, ARTHUR EDWARD-9 HARTWELL. (see #5850)

5873 GEORGE WILLIAM BROWN, b Baltimore, Dec. 27, 1894, d by suicide, Nov. 12, 1945, m July 8, 1936 in Rosindale, Mass., DOROTHY L., dau of CHARLES L. and CHARLOTTE (MANTHOUSE) KIMBALL, b July 1, 1905. He was graduated from Harvard, cum laude, in 1917, and was in the advertising business. No ch

5874 KATHLEEN, b Apr. 27, 1899. unm

3776 KATHERINE MUSSEY-8 (Josiah Shattuck-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Oct. 2, 1862, d Oct. 22, 1925, m Oct. 31, 1883, Rev. JOHN L. SEWALL, b Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856, d Florida, June 12, 1923. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1877; was for two years principal of a preparatory school in Olivet, Mich.; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1882; Congregational minister in Westminster and Milton, Vt., Plymouth, Mass., St. Louis, Mo., and No. Brookfield, Mass.

Issue, SEWALL

\*5875 MARY B., b Sept. 2, 1884.

\*5876 KATHERINE MUSSEY, b Sept. 29, 1886.



5377 CAROLYN TITCOMB, b Plymouth, Apr. 20, 1889. She was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1910, and went as a missionary with ABCMF to China in 1913. unm

5678 HELEN HARTWELL, b Allston, June 17, 1891, d Mar. 5, 1919, m June, 1916, DONALD BROOKS, son of EDWARD LORRAINE and NELLIE (OAKMAN) YOUNG of No. Hanover. She was graduated from Smith College in 1913; he was graduated from Amherst College in 1911. No ch

\*5879 WILLIAM, b Jan. 3, 1895.

3777 SHATTUCK OSGOOD-8 (Josiah Shattuck-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1865, d Nov. 4, 1946, m July 5, 1894, KATE AURELIA WELLMAN, dau of Dr. HOMER O. and FIDELIA (WELLMAN) HITCHCOCK of Kalamazoo, Mich., b Dec. 16, 1863.

He was a physician and surgeon in Kalamazoo; was graduated from Amherst College in 1888; high school principal in Kalamazoo 1889 to 1901; supt. of schools in Kalamazoo 1901 to 1915; supt of schools in Muskegon, Mich., 1915 to 1918; supt. of schools in St. Paul, Minn., 1918 to 1936; retired in 1937.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5880 EDWARD WALKER, b July 15, 1895. (See addendo, page )

5881 KATHERINE, b Feb. 19, 1898. She was graduated from Smith College in 1920.

\*5882 SHATTUCK WILLIAM, b July 6, 1900.

3782 THEODORE STRONG-8 (Harriet A.-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1863, d Dec. 24, 1928, m Mar. 21, CORNELIA LIVINGSTON, dau of VISSCHER and AUGUSTA (MILLER) VAN RENSSELAER, b June 5, 1879. He was graduated from Rutgers in 1883; admitted to the bar in 1886.

Issue, STRONG

5883 THEODORE, Jr., b Jan. 3, 1902; lawyer in New Brunswick, N. J.

5884 CORNELIA LIVINGSTON VAN RENSSELAER, b Nov. 16, 1904.

\*5885 KATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER, b Nov. 10, 1906.

5886 STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, b Nov. 30, 1908; a lawyer.

5887 JOHN VAN RENSSELAER, b Apr. 30, 1912; a lawyer.

5888 ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b June 2, 1914. He was graduated from Rutgers in 1936.

5889 PHILLIP LIVINGSTON, b Apr. 11, 1918.

3784 HERBERT JOSEPH HARWOOD-8 (Lucy Maria-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Littleton, Sept. 6, 1854, d Mar. 27, 1910, m Oct. 15, 1879, EMELIE AUGUSTA, dau of EZRA and ELMINA M. (RICHARDSON) GREEN of Lancaster, b Nov. 28, 1854, d July 17, 1919. He was graduated from Harvard in 1877, and was supt. of the Harwood Manuf. Co. in Boston.

Issue, HARWOOD

5890 JOSEPH ALFRED, b Oct. 17, 1880, d Sept. 14, 1948, m July 3, 1920, LULA MAY FRANCIS, o widow, dau of FRANK and ESTHER M. (WHITNEY) HORTON, b Mar. 9, 1877. He was graduated from Harvard in 1902, and was a teacher in the Fitchburg high school.

\*5891 HELEN DIMON, b Oct. 29, 1883.

5892 MARGARET, b Mar. 19, 1885. unm She was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1907, and in 1912 was awarded an Astronomical Fellowship of the Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association which she held for a few years, and was then appointed director of the Moria Mitchell Observatory at Nantucket, which position she still holds. She is an honorary member of Phi Beta Kappa Society of Radcliffe.

\*5893 RICHARD GREEN, b Sept. 22, 1886.

\*5894 HERBERT EDWARD, b July 15, 1889.

5895 EMELIE MINERVA, b June 29, 1891, m Mar. 1, 1921, ELGIN, son of SAMUEL ELGIN and HARRIET (RANDALL) MIFFLIN, b June 11, 1886, divorced Mar. 31, 1927 in Lansing, Mich. No ch She is a domestic nurse in Cambridge.

\*5896 JONATHAN HARTWELL, b Aug. 29, 1892.

\*5897 ROBERT WALKER, b July 16, 1897.

3825 ATTIE H. ALDRICH-8 (Elmira-7 Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 8, 1861, m Mar. 29, 1879, OTTO P. BENNETT of Swansey, Vt., b Nov. 7, 1857.

Issue, BENNETT

5898 IVY A., b July 25, 1884

3828 CHARLES M-8 (John-7 Josiah-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Nov. 7, 1853, d Apr. 12, 1922, m Jan 4, 1881, FRANCIS ANN, dau of LAWSON and MARTHA JANE (BIGELOW) BRIGHAM of Rutland, b Aug. 12, 1853, d May 11, 1913. He was a wood worker.

Issue, HARTWELL

5899 HARRIET L., b Apr. 23, 1884, m in Worcester, Sept. 5, 1906, NATHAN W. BROWN, b Hubbardston, Oct. 31, 1867, d Jan. 4, 1934. No ch

\*5900 EDITH MYRTLE, b Aug. 1, 1886.

3829 HARRIET ELIZABETH-8 (John-7 Josiah-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Apr. 29, 1856, d June 29, 1914, m Apr. 30, 1878, GEORGE AUSTIN WHEELER of Lampster, N.H., b June 15, 1852, d Jan. 24, 1926. He was a carpenter in Hinsdale, N. H.

Issue, WHEELER

\*5901 DELLA RHODA, b July 27, 1879.

5902 FLORENCE, b Jan. 15, 1883, d inf.

3830 JOHN EVERETT-8 (John-7 Josiah-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1859, d Sept. 1939, m Feb. 7, 1882, MARY E., dau of DANIEL and ELIZA (PUNT) ROSS of Windham, Vt., b June 1, 1858, d May 17, 1897. He was a farmer in Walpole, N.H.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5903 ERNEST EVERETT, b Dec. 13, 1886.

\*5904 HARRY H., b Jan. 23, 1890.

3839 WALTER ARVIN-8 (Leonard-7 Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b May 5, 1854, m Dec. 28, 1876, CHLOE M., dau of GEORGE and (BOSWELL) STOCKWELL of So. Royalston, b July 29, 1852, d Oct. 15, 1893; m 2d w 1896, ANNIE MARIA RUSSEL, b Apr. 21, \_\_\_\_\_

Issue, HARTWELL

5905 EDITH ADAMS, b May 20, 1878, d unm in Fitchburg, Nov. 1947.

\*5906 NELSON WALTER, b Dec. 26, 1879.

\*5907 ELSIE MARIA, b Aug. 13, 1883.

3841 EMMA E. LEWIS-8 (Sultana-7 Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Nov. 25, 1850, m Mar. 31, 1869, WILLIAM H. H. NORCROSS of Royalston, b Oct. 5, 1841, divorced in 1879; m 2d hus June 27, 1879, GEORGE E. DAY, b Hillsboro, N.H., Feb. 2, 1855, an osler in Wisconsin.

Issue, DAY

5908 AMY H., b Dec. 16, 1879.

5909 BERTHA L., b Oct. 11, 1881.

3842 ELLEN E. LEWIS-8 (Sultana-7 Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), Mar. 28, 1852, m Dec. 22, 1874, JOSEPH F. STOCKWELL, brother of Chloe (#3839), b May 15, 1849, a farmer.

Issue, STOCKWELL

5910 MYRON E., b Nov. 4, 1880.

5911 CORA E., b Oct. 15, 1883.

3846 JOSIE LEORA-8 (Milo-7 Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Aug. 3, 1871, m Jan. 4, 1893, CHARLES A. ADAMS, b Oct. 29, 1856, d Mar. 11, 1932.

Issue, ADAMS

\*5912 EVELYN, b Feb. 21, 1904.

3847 LEWIS ALBION-8 (Milo-7 Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1874, m June 1, 1904, CATHERINE BALLAM, b Fairlee, Vt., June 22, 1877.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5913 ALBION AUGUSTUS, b Dec. 14, 1907.

3849 DANIEL WILKINS-8 (Sarah-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 13, 1845, m Sept. 26, 1869, SUSAN E. BROWN of Bath, Maine, b July 10, 1840. He was a news carrier in Boston.

Issue, WILKINS

5914 EVA M., b Mar. 20, 1872, d Dec. 21, 1880.

5915 GERTRUDE, b June 7, 1874.

5916 DAN, b Apr. 17, 1876.

5917 FREDERICK, b Apr. 17, 1878.



3856 HERBERT WETHERBEE-8 (Joel Willoughby-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Fitchburg, June 5, 1858, m Apr. 22, 1884, MARY E., dau of EPHRIAM and RACHEL E. (DELANEY) SHAVER of East Albany, N.Y., b Feb. 10, 1861, d New York City, June 25, 1932. He was a weaver.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5918 ELIZABETH LOUISE, b Mar. 22, 1885.

5919 GEORGE KENNETH, b West Fitchburg, June 6, 1901, d Dec. 12, 1949, m Aug. 6, 1938 RUTH ROBINSON (nee RUTH ELLA WEBSTER, b Oct. 6, 1866. He attended the Technical High School in Springfield, and later the Art Students League in New York City. During the World War II he served in the camouflage unit attached to the 40th engineers. He was an artist in New York City.

3857 EUGENE A.-8 (Joel Willoughby-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b May 1, 1860, m May 15, 1884, HARRIET M. FENNER of Worcester, b Oct. 13, 1886. He was a wanderer; served in the Spanish-American war; visited his brother's family in Springfield in 1904 or 5, and was not heard from afterwards.

Issue, HARTWELL

5920 BERTHA, m MURRAY?

5921 FRANCIS, b Nov. 19, 1894, m Nov. 24, 1927, LILLIAN STEVENS, b Sept. 4, 1898. No ch

5922 WILLIAM

5923 DOROTHY, unm

5924 MINNIE, unm

3858 RHODA A. DUPUYTREN-8 (Lorinda-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 19, 1848 (?), m FREDERICK MITTERER of Richmond, Va., a carpenter.

Issue, MITTERER

5925 WALTER

5926 GEORGE

5927 GERTRUDE A.

3865 EDWIN ELLSWORTH-8 (David-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Fitchburg, Aug. 30, 1861, d Oct. 26, 1919, m Mar. 26, 1883. EMMA, dau of WARREN and PHEBE MORSE of Fitchburg, b Dec. 2, 1864, d July 4, 1903; m 2d w June 8, 1906, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau of PHILLIP and MARIE (STAPLETON) JARVIS, b Pantefact, Yorkshire, Eng., July 29, 1869, d Worcester, May 22, 1944. He was a tanner and patternmaker, removed to Wilmington, Del. in 1884. The last ten years of his life he was janitor of Central Church, Worcester.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5928 CORA, b Apr. 19, 1885.

\*5929 FRANK WARREN, b Oct. 12, 1886.

5930 EDWIN PIERCE, b Wilmington, Del., July 10, 1889, m in San Francisco, Aug. 2, 1915, EDNA M. KUNZ, b Fredericksburg, Texas, June 4, 1893. No ch

\*5931 HELEN ANNA, b Oct. 3, 1891

\*5932 ARTHUR MORSE, b Nov. 15, 1892.

5933 RALPH MYRON, b Oct. 21, 1894, d North Grafton, Mar. 12, 1901.

\*5934 ELLSWORTH KENDALL, b Sept. 28, 1901.

3866 DAVID ALFRED-8 (David-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Aug. 21, 1864, d Aug. 3, 1926, m Jan. 18, 1886, ALICE AUGUSTA, dau of ELIJAH and JULIA ANN (NEWTON) BEMIS of Northboro, b Sept. 4, 1863.

He studied at Cushing Academy, and was apprenticed to a civil engineer. He was city official of Fitchburg after 1887; in 1890 city engineer; in 1910 chief engineer in charge of \$1,000,000 sewage disposal plant, and held this post for seven years. He was commissioner of public works until his death.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5935 GIFFORD NEWTON, b July 10, 1890.

\*5936 RHODA ALICE, b Jan. 24, 1901.

3887 HARRY F. WHITNEY-8 (Samuel F. Whitney-7 Susanna-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b May 5, 1853, m Aug. 22, 1877, HARRIET F. GODDARD of Chelsea, b Oct. 31, 1856. He was a marketman.

Issue, WHITNEY

5937 RALPH G., b Oct. 20, 1878.

5938 RUTH, b Oct. 28, 1880.

3890 SAMUEL W. WHITNEY-8 (Samuel W. Whitney-7 Susanna-6 Daniel-5, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1859, m Apr. 19, 1883, ALICE L. NOYES of Claremont, N. H., b Jan. 17, 1859. He was graduated from Boston Dental College in 1881. and practiced in Albany, N.Y.

Issue, WHITNEY

5939 MARIA G., b Jan. 7, 1886.

3895 HARRY FAIRBANKS-8 (Daniel Gardner-7 Daniel-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Boston, Nov. 11, 1873, d Dec. 7, 1943, m Mar. 9, 1906, OLIVE MADELEINE, dau of JOSEPH and LOUISE (BERGER) BARBER, b Dec. 1, 1869, d Dec. 1926; m 2d w June 29, 1932, ALMA, dau of WILLIAM and HARRIET (KNOX) GRAY, b July 5, 1890, d June 6, 1942.

He was graduated from Harvard in 1895, and from Harvard Medical School in 1898. During the first world war he served briefly in the British Medical Corps with the First Harvard Unit. Later he enlisted as a surgeon in the Naval Reserve, but was not called into active service. He gave up private practice in 1916 to join the staff of the Mass. General Hospital as surgical pathologist. He was also on the staff of the Harvard Medical School.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5940 JOSEPH BARBER, b Feb. 24, 1907.

\*5941 MEAD, b Nov. 16, 1913.

3898 EMMA AUGUSTA MEAD-8 (Mary E.-7 Daniel-6 Daniel-5, etc.), b Mar. 6, 1859, m Dec. 24, 1881, GEORGE SUMNER, son of GEORGE CLEVELAND and SUSAN HASCALL (DAVIS) WRIGHT, b July 13, 1857, d Oct. 6, 1930. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1881.

Issue, WRIGHT

\*5942 WARREN MEAD, b Oct. 30, 1882.

5943 MARY, b Sept. 29, 1886, d Jan. 25, 1892.

\*5944 MARGARET, b Dec. 10, 1893.

3911 GEORGE H.-8 (Thomas Wheeler-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 8, 1837, m Sept. 24, 1862, ALICE M. RIX of Utica, N.Y., who d Feb. 22, 1879. He was the first white child born in Boone Co., Ill.; and was a carpenter and builder.

Issue, HARTWELL

5945 FRANK L., b June 19, 1863; he was a shipping clerk in Chicago.

5946 GEORGE, b Sept. 2, 1865, a carpenter in Belvidere, Ill.

5947 EDWARD, L., b Aug. 9, 1867, a clerk.

5948 TERRY, b Nov. 13, 1869, d Aug. 1876.

3919 CLAYTON-8 (Nathan Haywood-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1856, d 1904, m MINNIE, dau of ALBERT and ABIA (WHITCOMB) ROBBINS, b Apr. 10, 1864, d Mar. 4, 1942.

Issue, HARTWELL

5949 AUSTIN, b Sept. 6, 1893. unm.

\*5950 ALBERT, b May 18, 1897.

3920 HAYWOOD-8 (Nathan Haywood-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Mar. 4, 1858, d May 13, 1947, m Mar. 19, 1884, MARY REED-9 WHITCOMB (#3321), b Apr. 29, 1863, d Nov. 10, 1943. He was a carpenter.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*5951 OLIVER WHITCOMB, b July 5, 1886.

\*5952 NATHAN HAYWOOD, b Mar. 23, 1897.

3923 GEORGE WILLIAM CHILDS-8 (Mary Jane-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b Groton, Jan. 18, 1845, m ADELIN TILDEN, dau of GEORGE HENRY and MARTHA (MAYO) (INGRAHAM) FAUNCE, b Boston, Nov. 11, 1846.

Issue, CHILDS

\*5953 GEORGE HENRY, b Jan. 5, 1868.

3931 FLORENCE M.-8 (Simon Hartwell Hoar-7 Harriet-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b June 30, 1854, m Sept. 6, 1882, JAMES B. TUTTLE of Acton, b Mar. 22, 1857, a farmer.

Issue, TUTTLE



5954. HELEN  
5955 BARNUM

3936 EDNA A.-8 (Simon Hartwell Hoar-7 Harriet-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1865, m June 11, 1891, JOHN FLOOD.

Issue, FLOOD  
5956 HARTWELL

3937 AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE WHITCOMB-8 (Caroline Hoar-7 Harriet-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Feb. 15, 1843, m Sept. 14, 1870, MARY F. WILLARD, b July 6, 1851, d Sept. 9, 1903.

Issue, WHITCOMB  
5957 EVELYN MAY, b June 23, 1871.  
5958 ANNETTE ROGERS, b June 7, 1874, d young.  
5959 DAISY ELIZABETH, b Nov. 3, 1878, d young.  
5960 WILLARD AUGUSTUS, b Sept. 2, 1880.

3938 ELWYN HARTWELL WHITCOMB-8 (Caroline Hoar-7 Harriet-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1845, m Apr. 24, 1870, MARY F. HOUGHTON of West Acton. He was a provision dealer in Lowell; grocer in West Acton; ran a fish market in Concord in 1882.

Issue, WHITCOMB  
5961 RAY STANWOOD, b Sept. 3, 1871.  
5962 BERNICE CARRY, b Dec. 17, 1773.  
5963 JULIAN AINSWORTH, b Oct. 23, 1877.

3943 FRANKLIN PIERCE WHITCOMB-8 (Caroline Hoar-7 Harriet-6, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1858, m Nov. 23, 1881, RUTH H. BURNS. He lived in Waltham.

Issue, WHITCOMB  
5964 RALPH HERBERT, b Sept. 17, 1882, d inf.  
5965 HARRY EARL, b Mar. 30, 1885.

3951 HELEN L.-8 (Ephriam-7 Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 11, 1861, m Apr. 3, 1884, WILLIAM GAGE GRAHAM of Wakefield, b Burlington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1863, d Jamaica Plain, Mar. 20, 1929, following an automobile accident. He was a committall officer of the West Roxbury Court.

Issue, GRAHAM  
\*5966 JAMES EPHRIAM, b Oct. 12, 1884.  
\*5967 RUBY WYMAN, b Nov. 21, 1886.  
\*5968 ELIZABETH GIVEN, b Nov. 23, 1888.  
5969 JOSEPHINE LOUISE, b Burlington, Jan. 16, 1891, d Jamaica Plain, Sept. 30, 1919.

3952 FRED SEAVER SPRAGUE-8 (Julia Ann-7 Cephas-6 Simon-5, etc.), b May 19, 1856 in Littleton, d Apr. 17, 1913 in Lowell, m June 24, 1870, GRACE DWELLEY of Waltham, b July 8, 1854, d May 19, 1880. He was a locomotive engineer living in Malden.

Issue, SPRAGUE  
5970 CHARLES LYMAN, b Waltham, Sept. 11, 1877, d Blue Island, Ill., Feb. 7, 1903. He was sent to Illinois as lieut. of the Salvation Army.  
\*5971 GRACE MABEL, b Mar. 12, 1880.

3954 HATTIE ELIZABETH SPRAGUE-8 (Julia Ann-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b June 18, 1870, d in Calgary Hospital, Alberta, Canada, Sept. 3, 1931, m Lowell, Feb. 11, 1896, CHRISTOPHER TOWNSEND of Nova Scotia, b Oct. 17, 1869. He was a shoe laster. She took up a homestead in Alberta in 1909.

Issue, TOWNSEND  
5972 ELIZABETH, b in Lynn, May 27, 1896, d May 18, 1897.  
\*5973 RUTH, b Feb. 20, 1899.

3955 BLANCHE-8 (Cephas Lorenzo-7 Cephas-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1869, d Feb. 27, 1931, m June 26, 1895, FRANK L. BARNES, b Aug. 20, 1864, d July 11, 1925. He was an electrician.

Issue, BARNES  
5974 MARGARET, b Waltham, Feb. 24, 1906.

3956 EMMA A.-8 (Julius Rockwell-7 Cephas-6 Simon-5, etc.), b May 30, 1859, d Brooklyn N. Y., Dec. 1, 1924, m Apr. 24, 1879, WILLIAM W. STAFFORD, b Wareham, Aug. 13, 1856, d Brooklyn, July 27, 1923. He was a bookkeeper.

Issue, STAFFORD  
5975 DAISY H., b Dec. 26, 1884, d Watertown, 1887.  
\*5976 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Mar. 17, 1890.  
\*5977 GLADYS L., b July 13, 1888.  
\*5978 MALCOM W. b July 13, 1895.

3971 MABEL REBECCA-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Honolulu, Apr. 5, 1873, d Apr. 4, 1834 in Honolulu, m there July 21, 1897, ALFRED TOWNSEND-8 HARTWELL, a first cousin (#3979), b June 6, 1867, d Jan. 12, 1945.

Issue, HARTWELL  
5979 ALFRED TOWNSEND, b San Romo, Italy, Dec. 8, 1898, d Dec. 9, 1898.  
\*5980 MARY ABBE, b Dec. 5, 1900.  
5981 ALFRED TOWNSEND, Jr., b Chestnut Hill, Apr. 26, 1907, m July 14, 1934 at West Hartford, Conn., FRANCES PEARCE, dau of HAROLD BURTON and MARIA CHRISTINE (PEARCE) WHITMORE, b West Hartford, Jan. 18, 1910. He was graduated from Harvard in 1929.

3972 EDITH MILLICENT-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5, etc.), b May 25, 1874 in Honolulu, m there Oct. 12, 1895, ALFRED WELLINGTON CARTER, trustee; LLB at Yale in 1893.

Issue, CARTER, b Honolulu.  
5982 ALFRED HARTWELL, b Dec. 1, 1896, m Sept. 23, 1931 at Menlo Park, Calif., MARY EMILIE DONOHUE: divorced.  
5983 EDITH MILLICENT, b Feb. 17, 1898, m Nov. 12, 1921, HENRY ERNEST PODMORE, a commission merchant.  
5984 DOROTHY LYMAN, b Sept. 29, 1899, d Honolulu, Jan. 22, 1901.  
5985 BARBARA JULIETTE, b June 25, 1902. un m

3973 MADELINE PERRY-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5, etc.), b May 26, 1875 in Honolulu, m July 21, 1899, ALBERT FRANCIS JUDD, 2d, lawyer and trustee; B. A. at Yale 1897; LLB 1900; M. A. (honorary) 1934. He was a son of ALBERT FRANCIS and AGNES HALL (BOYD) JUDD.

Issue, JUDD, b Honolulu  
5986 SON, b Jan. 6, 1901, d Jan. 8, 1901.  
5987 BERNICE, b Oct. 18, 1903. un m. She is a librarian for the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society in Honolulu.  
\*5988 DOROTHY, b Apr. 8, 1906.  
5989 ALBERT FRANCIS, 3d, b Mar. 15, 1909. un m

3974 CHARLOTTE LEE-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1876 at Honolulu, d Sept. 3, 1909 at So. Natick, m July 15, 1908 at Chestnut Hill, CHARLES HENRY CHATER, who d in Boston Oct. 1911.

Issue, CHATER  
5990 CHARLES HARTWELL, b So. Natick, Aug. 30, 1909, m Aug. 7, 1937 in Boston, MRS. CLAIRE ELIZABETH POTTER.

3975 JULIETTE-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5, etc.), b Honolulu, July 27, 1879, d New York, Oct. 14, 1918, m Honolulu, May 18, 1912, OLAF LAURITZ SORENSON.

Issue, SORENSON  
\*5991 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b Mar. 11, 1915.

3976 CHARLES ATHERTON-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5, etc.), b in Honolulu, Nov. 5, 1880, m there Jan. 21, 1908, CORDELIA JUDD CARTER, b Honolulu, May 18, 1876, d So. Natick, Feb. 21, 1921; m 2d w June 24, 1922 at Honolulu, HARRIET GRACE HATCH. he was graduated from Harvard in 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL  
\*5992 MARTHA, b Oct. 12, 1908.  
\*5993 ALFRED STEDMAN, 2d, b May 21, 1910.  
5994 CHARLOTTE LEE, b San Francisco, Aug. 7, 1924.  
5995 CHARLES ATHERTON, Jr., b San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1929.

3978 ALICE DOROTHY-8 (Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5, etc.), b July 27, 1884 in Honolulu, m there June 3, 1914, FERDINAND FREDERICK HEDEMANN, M.D., who d July 27, 1927. He was graduated from Harvard in 1903; M.D. from Columbia in 1907.

Issue, HEDEMANN, b Honolulu

5996 FERDINAND FREDERICK, Jr., b Apr. 3, 1917; he was a student at the Univ. of Hawaii in Honolulu.

5997 JULIETTE, b July 28, 1920.

3991 SAMUEL SLAWSON-8 (Philander Rathbon-7 James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Nov. 30, 1831, d Apr. 5, 1883, m Sept. 16, 1863, MARY CLARINDA, dau of EDWARD A. and EVALINA B. (HOWELL) STILES, b Wantage, N.J., Feb. 2, 1841, d Jan. 15, 1882. He was a teacher in a private school in Wantage.

Issue, HARTWELL

5998 ANTOINETTE K., b July 1, 1864, d unm Jan 1, 1922.

\*5999 EDWARD S., b Oct. 18, 1865.

6000 JOHN AUGUSTUS, b Sept. 27, 1867, d Nov. 30, 1940, m Apr. 16, 1910, MRS. MARY B. (GREEN) (FULTON) of New York City, b Feb. 3, 1872, d Dec. 23, 1947. She attended Miss Parter's School in Farmington, Conn.; was on the board of directors of Town Hall, N.Y. She was an aunt of Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. Her first husband, Elisha Fulton, d in 1906. JOHN A. was graduated from Yale College, PhD in 1889; M.D. in 1892. In 1928 he was elected president of the New York Academy of Medicine, and was re-elected in 1931. He was made Director of the Academy in 1933, and resigned Apr. 1, 1939. On Apr. 1, 1939 he was appointed Associate Director of the American Society for the Control of Cancer. No ch

\*6001 EMMA S., b Jan. 31, 1871

6002 ANNA LOUISE, b July 7, 1875. unm

6003 ALICE W., b Sept. 25, 1881, d unm Dec. 7, 1903.

3993 ANTOINETTE WHITING-8 (Philander Rathbon-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b Minnesink, N.Y., June 12, 1838, d Mar. 4, 1876, m May 3, 1864, REV. SAMUEL HENRY, son of REV. SAMUEL and MARY PIERCE (HENRY) KELLOGG, b Quopue, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1839, killed in Landour, India, May 3, 1899, by falling from a precipice while cycling in the Himalaya Mountains. He studied at Williams College and was graduated from Princeton in 1861, from Theological Seminary in 1864. He was a Presbyterian missionary in India; at Puttehghurh 1865-70; Allahabad to 1876; returned home and was a professor in Pittsburgh Theological Seminary to 1886, then held a pastorate in Toronto, Ont. He published a Hindu grammar in 1876, and several religious works afterwards, and was a member of learned societies in the U.S. and England.

Issue, KELLOGG

\*6004 LOUISA H., b July 1, 1865

6005 ALFRED HARTWELL, b Apr. 26, 1868, d Sewickley, Penna., Feb. 1, 1890. He was graduated from Wooster Univ.

6006 EMMA, b July 26, 1869, d Aug. 7, 1872.

6007 FREDERICK SHERLOCK, b Jan. 19, 1871. He was graduated from Princeton in 1893, and was in the Medical Dept. of the Univ. of Penna.

6008 ANNA GERTRUDE, b Sept. 25, 1873, m Middletown, N.Y., as his 2d w., Oct. 24, 1895, OLIN, son of STEPHEN and SARAH LEFFLIN WELL (MATSON) NORRIS FELLOWS, b Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1859. He was a manufacturer of condensed milk; was graduated from the Univ. of Iowa in 1880.

6009 MAY CAROLINE, b May 27 or 28, 1875.

3996 WILLIAM-8 (Alfred-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b Aug. 14, 1833, d Nov. 11, 1884 at Forestburg, N. Y., m Nov. 1855, ESTHER OLMSTED of Thompsonville, N.Y., b May 29, 1833, d Forestburg, Sept. 13, 1873; m 2d w ELIZA FERGUSON, b Feb. 20, 1836, d Nov. 4, 1908. He was a lumberman.

Issue, HARTWELL

6010 ALFRED R., b Sept. 21, 1856; lived in Santa Cruz, Calif.

6011 HOWARD, b Feb. 28, 1858, d Feb. 26, 1880

6012 EMMA, b July 23, 1862

6013 OLIVIA, b Aug. 3, 1864, m June 5, \_\_\_\_\_, Rev.

JAMES H. PIPER, a Methodist minister in Midvale, N. J.

6014 MAY LOUISA, b Feb. 14, 1869, d June 16, 1877.

6015 MARTHA S., twin

6016 BLANCHE, b Apr. 1, 1871.

3998 MARY LOUISA-8 (Alfred-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1838, m Dec. 25, 1865, DANIEL C. EVANS of Minnesink, b Aug. 11, 1822, d July 14, 1875. He was a farmer

Issue, EVANS

6017 WILLIAM, b Jan. 23, 1867.

6018 GEORGE S., b Sept. 3, 1868.

6019 EDWIN H., b Oct. 4, 1870.

6020 DANIEL C., b Nov. 8, 1872.

6021 ALBERT S., b Dec. 3, 1875.

4005 JULIA A. BAKER-8 (Eliza-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b June 3, 1836, m Nov. 16, 1863, DAVID F. HICKS, a high school teacher in Chicago. She was an artist.

Issue, HICKS

6022 GEORGE I., b Kankakee, Ill., Aug. 28, 1866.

6023 ANNA L., b Fruitport, Mich., June 3, 1873.

4006 IRA S. BAKER-8 (Eliza-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b Oct. 26, 1838, m Dec. 28, 1871, ELLEN J. KENNEDY, b Burlington, Vt., Dec. 5, 1843. He was a metallurgist; went to Chicago in 1864, and to Denver, Colo. in 1880.

Issue, BAKER

6024 GRACE P., b Oct. 1, 1872, d Oct. 4, 1877.

6025 NATHAN M., b July 21, 1875, d inf.

6026 IRENE, b Feb. 7, 1879.

4009 ALFRED L.-8 (Daniel W.-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b Aug. 5, 1851, d Sept. 12, 1886, m Areola, N.J., June 16, 1880, KATE, dau of JOHN G. and MARY E. (CARD) ZABRISKIE, b Apr. 8, 1860, d 1939.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6027 GEORGE WILBUR, b Sept. 14, 1881.

\*6028 MARY R., b Sept. 30, 1883.

4010 WILBUR FISK-8 (Daniel W.-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b Oct. 14, 1852, d Mar. 19, 1920, m Oct. 27, 1886, CLOTILDA, dau of WILLIAM and CATHERINE (SHEPARD) BACON, b June 28, 1867, d July 14, 1948.

Issue, HARTWELL

6029 FRANCES CATHERINE, b Feb. 12, 1888, d Apr. 5, 1889.

\*6030 PERCY, b May 11, 1894.

\*6031 HAZEL, b Dec. 6, 1896.

4012 ANTOINETTE-8 (James L.-7 James-6 James-5, etc.), b June 9, 1859, m June 10, 1883, JOHN DARROW.

Issue, DARROW

6032 DOLMER, b May 8, 1884.

6033 DUANE, b May 10, 1886.

## NINTH GENERATION

4035 ROXELLANA MARIE-9 (Charles Augustus-8 John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 6, 1831, d Mar. 10, 1901, m Oct. 25, 1849, BRADFORD, son of MOSES and LUCY PACKARD of Easton, b Sept. 25, 1826. He was a butcher near Brockton.

Issue, PACKARD

6034 ARTHUR B., b Aug. 8, 1853, d Apr. 28, 1874; a machinist.

\*6035 EDITH M., b Sept. 27, 1856.



4037 ABBY AUGUSTA-9 (Charles Augustus-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Aug. 12, 1838, d July 28, 1924, m Nov. 4, 1860, FRANCIS BARTLETT PORTER of East Bridgewater, b Aug. 20, 1825, d Apr. 23, 1912. He was a contractor and builder in Brockton.

Issue, PORTER

\*6036 CHARLES FRANCIS, b Feb. 8, 1863.

\*6037 ELLEN A., b Feb. 24, 1869.

6038 GRACE HARTWELL, b Nov. 27, 1870, d Nov. 3, 1875.

\*6039 AMY HOWARD, b Jan. 4, 1878.

4038 FRANCIS-9 (Charles Augustus-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Aug. 17, 1854, d Mar. 23, 1931, m Sept. 10, 1878, NELLIE LOUISE, dau of ALBERT and HOPE (SHAW) MOWRY of Brockton, b Mar. 24, 1857, d May 8, 1943.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6040 HERBERT FRANCIS, b June 15, 1880.

4039 CHARLES C.-9 (John H.-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b June 11, 1837, d Oct. 29, 1929, m Feb. 12, 1876, ELLA A. CROCKETT of Portland, Maine, b July 24, 1853, d July 20, 1936. He was a druggist before the Civil War, during which he was a hospital steward in army and naval service. Later he was a photographer in Vassalboro, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

6041 ANNIE H., b Sept. 20, 1876. unm

6042 LIDA L., b Aug. 16, 1878, d July 16, 1897.

\*6043 JOHN HOWARD, b Nov. 26, 1879.

4042 EDWARD HARTWELL HAMLEN-9 (Ludinda Dwight-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b May 16, 1838, d Jan. 18, 1897, m Dec. 1, 1866. He was a cabinet maker in Augusta, Maine.

Issue, HAMLEN

\*6044 FRANCIS DRAKE, b July 24, 1868.

4043 WILLIAM HENRY-9 (Cyril Howard-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b May 20, 1843, d July 28, 1910, m Jan. 14, 1869, HARRIET ELLEN, dau of JAMES E. and PHEBE ABBOTT (FISK) HAMLEN of Augusta, Maine, b Jan. 10, 1848, d May 17, 1916. He was a partner with his father.

Issue, HARTWELL

6045 CHARLOTTE MAY, b Aug. 9, 1874, d Nov. 20, 1894.

6046 ANNA LOUISE, b July 8, 1877, d Nov. 30, 1942.

She was a registered nurse.

6047 LUCY HAMLEN, b Dec. 20, 1888.

4045 EMMA JANE-9 (Cyril Howard-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b June 11, 1847, d July 3, 1913, m June 14, 1870, EUGENE, son of CHARLES T. and MARY J. (WHEELER) GREENLEAF of Bath, Maine, b Oct. 12, 1846, d Nov. 26, 1892. He was a bookkeeper.

Issue, GREENLEAF

6048 ALICE EUGENIA, b July 12, 1872, d Sept. 15, 1933, m WILLIAM FOSS. No ch

4047 EDWARD HAMILTON-9 (Cyril Howard-8 John-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Apr. 16, 1862 in Bath, Maine, d Mar. 30, 1938, m June 15, 1887, JEAN FRENCH INNES, b Jan. 2, 1867. He was a partner with his father.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6049 EDITH LILLIAN, b Jan. 4, 1893.

6050 HOWARD DONALD, b Aug. 21, 1898. unm

6051 HELEN ELIZABETH, b Sept. 19, 1901, m June 9, 1945, DAVID FIELDS, b Feb. 20, 1889. No ch

4049 ALFRED HOWARD TILDEN-9 (Cynthia Howard-8 Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1842, m Apr. 11, 1869, MARY A. HEWITT of Sutton, b June, 1850, d Oct. 25, 1883. He was a member of the 7th Mass. Regt., with three years' service.

Issue, TILDEN

6052 ALFRED, b Feb. 1, 1870, d inf.

6053 MARY E., b Aug. 22, 1871.

6054 ALFRED A., b Mar. 4, 1873.

6055 ELIZABETH C., twin

6056 INF, b Nov. 10, 1875, d

6057 CATHERINE A., b June 6, 1877.

4051 EDWARD W. KINSLEY-9 (Ludinda Howard-8 Hannah-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b May 24, 1829, m Apr. 16, 1856, CALISTA A. SPAULDING of Canton, b Aug. 21, 1834. He was a merchant in Boston, later a R. R. Commissioner for the state; some time land commissioner of the U.P.R.R.

Issue, KINSLEY

6058 ADELAIDE P., b Feb. 24, 1861.

6059 MARY L., b Mar. 16, 1865.

4055 SUSAN A. KINSLEY-9 (Ludinda Howard-8 Hannah-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b June 4, 1840, m Apr. 15, 1863, ALBERT L. STURTEVANT. They lived in Washington, D.C.

Issue, STURTEVANT

6060 FRED H., b Aug. 12, 1864, a clerk.

6061 CHARLES L., b Mar. 12, 1867, a lawyer.

6062 EDWARD K., b Dec. 13, 1869.

4056 THOMAS KINSLEY-9 (Ludinda Howard-8 Hannah-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1843, m Aug. 11, 1872, FLORENCE A. McINTIRE of Boston, b Nov. 2, 1847. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1862, A, 45th Mass. Vols., out July, 1863; was in battles of Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsboro, Young's Cross Roads, Pollocksville, under Gen. Foster. He was a salesman in woolens to 1878, then in the shoe trade in Boston.

Issue, KINSLEY

6063 GEORGE, b Oct. 27, 1873.

6064 LUCINDA, b Nov. 7, 1879.

4057 FRANCIS KINSLEY-9 (Ludinda Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1846, m Oct. 10, 1877, MARIA HOBBS of New York City, b May 27, 1847. He was a bookkeeper in Bridgeport, Conn.

Issue, KINSLEY

6065 JESSIE, b July 12, 1882.

6066 CATHERINE, b Feb. 18, 1885.

4060 LAURA HOWARD-9 (Jane Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b May 13, 1832, d Dec. 7, 1862, m Apr. 2, 1854, IRA FAIRBANKS of Wrentham, a jeweller in Boston.

Issue, FAIRBANKS

6067 CHANNING H., b Jan. 6, 1860; was in the wool trade in Boston.

4063 ORYNTHA HOWARD-9 (Jane Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1840, m Apr. 22, 1865, JOHN BLAISDELL of Dover, N. H., a commercial traveller.

Issue, BLAISDELL

6068 GERTRUDE A., b Dec. 2, 1869.

6069 EDWARD, b Dec. 13, 1871.

6070 FLORENCE E., b Apr. 10, 1874.

4064 PHEBE C. HOWARD-9 (Jane Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b May 13, 1845, d Aug. 29, 1882, m Jan. 4, 1869, WILLIAM B. KILBOURN of Hamden, Maine. He was in the shoe trade in Providence.

Issue, KILBOURN

6071 PEARL E., b June 27, 1871

6072 PARAN A., b Aug. 17, 1882, d inf.

4065 SARAH F. HOWARD-9 (Jane Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b June 17, 1849, d July 17, 1877, m Nov. 23, 1870, HENRY D. NEWTON of Easton, b Sept. 11, 1849, a shoe cutter.

Issue, NEWTON

6073 LAURA H., b July 28, 1872, d young.

6074 FREDERICK W., b Nov. 30, 1875, d young.

4066 RODOLPHUS K. HOWARD-9 (Julia A. Howard-8 Hannah-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1830, d Mar. 7, 1883, m Feb. 6, 1864, MARY E. PARKER of Brooklyn, N. Y., b Feb. 14, 1836, d Oct. 16, 1881. He was an engineer in the fire dept. at U.S. Armory in Springfield.

## Issue, HOWARD

- 6075 ELIZABETH P., b Nov. 3, 1864.
- 6076 MARY J., b Sept. 11, 1866.
- 6077 RICHARD H., b Feb. 9, 1868.
- 6078 GERTRUDE A., b May 20, 1875.

4067 MARTHA A. HOWARD-9 (Julia A. Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Apr. 10, 1833, m Aug. 1, 1866, WARREN S. WOOD of Scituate, b 1825. He was a butcher until 1869, then in the show business in Pepperill.

## Issue, WOOD

- 6079 AMY H., b Apr. 25, 1867.
- 6080 MARY A., b Nov. 10, 1868.

4070 CHARLES F. HOWARD-9 (Julia A. Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1840, m Dec. 3, 1869, ELLA I. BINGHAM of Chicopee, b July, 1844. He was a foreman in R. R. repair shop in Ludlow, Vt.

## Issue, HOWARD

- 6081 LUCINDA C., b Apr. 20, 1870.
- 6082 LEMUEL F., b July 4, 1873.

4073 WILLIAM F. HOWARD-9 (Julia A. Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Apr. 14, 1847, m Sept. 5, 1874, ALICE STOUGHTON, b Plattsburg, N.Y., 1857. He was a truckman.

## Issue, HOWARD

- 6083 WILLIAM, b May 18, 1874.
- 6084 MAUD, b July, 1877.

4078 ALBERT F. REED-9 (Ruhamah Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1837, m Aug. 1862, SARAH F. CARR of Easton, b Mar. 25, 1836. He was a shoemaker, settled in Boston, removed to Stoughton in 1866, and to So. Abington in 1877.

## Issue, REED

- 6085 FARAH L., b May 10, 1863, m Jan. 1881, JOHN F. LEACH of So. Abington, b 1859 (?), a boot stitcher.
- 6086 FANNY L., b Feb. 19, 1865, a clerk.
- 6087 ALICE F., b Mar. 12, 1867.
- 6088 CHARLES A., b Apr. 24, 1871, d young.
- 6089 JEENY F., b Apr. 14, 1877.

4079 LUCINA KINSLEY HOWARD-9 (Samuel Howard-8 Hannah-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1841, m Oct. 22, 1860, JOHN F. FRANK COOPER of Wakefield, N. H., b Nov. 7, 1835. She was a schoolteacher. He was a foreman in shoe business, and a member of the Brockton city government.

## Issue, COOPER

- 6090 GENEVIEVE, b Oct. 28, 1862, m Apr. 5, 1882, JAMES S. CHAMBERLAIN of Wolfboro, N. H., a foreman in shoe business in Brockton.

4081 GEORGE HOWARD-9 (Samuel Howard-8 Hannah-7, etc.), b Mar. 12, 1849, m Sept. 18, 1871, ALICE CLOUGH of Brockton. He was a soldier in the Civil War; a mason and contractor in Brockton.

## Issue, HOWARD

- 6091 HENRY
- 6092 PRESTON
- 6093 RUBY

4084 CLARENCE EVANDER-9 (Isaac-8 Isaac-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July 6, 1836, d 1914, m May 15, 1856, MARTHA, dau of STEPHEN and ELIZA S. (PACKARD) DUNBAR of Brockton, b Apr. 24, 1836, d 1907. He enlisted June 25, 1861, F, 12th Mass. Vols., volunteered soon after for transfer to the 5th infantry, U.S.A., discharged Apr. 25, 1864. He was a shoemaker in Brockton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6094 PRESTON E., b Dec. 25, 1856.
- \*6095 CATHERINE E., b Nov. 14, 1858.
- 6096 FANNY MARIA, b Nov. 25, 1859, d by choking, May 23, 1864.

4085 ADELIN EUDORA-9 (Isaac Harrison-8 Isaac-7, etc.), b Feb. 12, 1841, d Apr. 26, 1922, m Feb. 13, 1859, REUBEN L., son of JONATHAN and MARY WILLIS (LYON) WILLIS of East-

on, b Feb. 23, 1839, d June 16, 1921. He was a shoemaker; enlisted July 27, 1862, 9th Battery, Mass. Vols., discharged June 6, 1865. He was in all principal battles of Army of the Potomac from Gettysburg to Lee's surrender.

## Issue, WILLIS

- 6097 MINNA, b Dec. 2, 1859, d 1860.
- \*6098 HELEN M., b Dec. 20, 1860.
- \*6099 HARRY H., b Nov. 13, 1862.
- 6100 FANNY R., b July 18, 1869.

4086 LUCINDA P.-9 (Isaac Harrison-8 Isaac-7, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1846, m July 31, 1864, L. BRADFORD, son of LURIN and RHODA (ELLIS) SNOW of Brockton, b June 2, 1840.

## Issue, SNOW

- 6101 HORACE MARTIN, b Aug. 19, 1866, m SUSAN PATTENGAL, no ch
- 6102 VIOLETTA, b Feb. 13, 1878.

4087 LEONORA-9 (Isaac Harrison-8 Isaac-7, etc.), b June 28, 1853, d May, 1931, m July 9, 1872, EDWIN POOL, son of LUTHER and LYDIA (HARVEY) BIRD of Easton, b Jan. 17, 1851, d Aug. 24, 1899.

## Issue, BIRD

- \*6103 NETTIE MABEL, b May, 22, 1873.

4095 HELEN I.-9 (Josiah Quincy-8 Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 16, 1852, d Dec. 21, 1921, m Oct. 2, 1877, CHARLES T., son of THOMAS and SARAH (JONES) HOWARD of Easton, b Mar. 12, 1850, d Oct. 14, 1916.

## Issue, HOWARD

- \*6104 HARRY, b Dec. 1, 1881.

4105 HARRIET M. TOWER-9 (Hannah Howard-8 Jonas-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Aug. 23, 1862, m Sept. 28, 1883, CHARLES E. TAYLOR, b Aug. 12, 1863.

## Issue, TAYLOR

- \*6105 WILLIAM C., b Jan. 28, 1885.
- \*6106 FANNIE L., b Feb. 15, 1886.
- 6107 CHARLES T., b Aug. 15, 1887. un m
- \*6108 FRANK FENNO, b May 30, 1890.
- 6109 LEVI
- 6110 WALTER
- 6111 HENRY W., b Sept. 28, 1895. un m Lives in Calif.

4107 ELIZABETH GUILFORD-9 (Jonas Guilford-8 Jonas-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Nov. 20, 1881, m Jan. 15, 1900, RICHARD WESLEY REID, b Aug. 5, 1879.

## Issue, REID

- \*6112 RICHARD HARTWELL, b Apr. 6, 1900.
- \*6113 ROLAND FULTON, b Feb. 4, 1902.
- \*6114 ELIZABETH, b Jan. 30, 1905.
- 6115 AMY ELLEN, b Mar. 16, 1916.
- 6116 DONALY WESLEY, b Nov. 1, 1924.

4108 CHARLES BURLEIGHT CARR-9 (Harriet Ann-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1854, d Jan. 12, 1921, m Nov. 12, 1890, GEORGIA A. KIMBALL, b Jan. 31, 1872. He was a markerman.

## Issue, CARR

- 6117 RICHARD BURLEIGH, b Aug. 20, 1907, d Mar. 1, 1922.

4109 EMILY PRISCILLA CARR-9 (Harriet Ann-8 Daniel-7, etc.), b Sept. 3, 1856, d Nov. 28, 1916, m May 5, 1881, LORENZ P. BRACKETT CROCKETT of Brockton, b Dec. 9, 1854, d Aug. 16, 1929.

## Issue, CROCKETT

- \*6118 SARAH CARR, b Aug. 12, 1882.
- 6119 HELEN MASON, b Aug. 24, 1888, d July 21, 1892.

4110 HARRIET ELIZA CARR-9 (Harriet Ann-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Jan. 9, 1860, d Nov. 2, 1918, m Nov. 25, 1880, ROGER WILLIAMS of Taunton, b Apr. 3, 1858, d Aug. 16, 1937.



## Issue, WILLIAMS

- \*6120 EARL DEAN, b Mor. 4, 1882.
- \*6121 ALICE, b Jan. 13, 1886.
- \*6122 CHARLES ROGER, b June 24, 1887.
- 6123 CHESTER LeBARON, b Sept. 9, 1889, d July 19, 1890.

4112 GEORGE CARR-9 (Horriet Ann-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1866, d July 9, 1948, m Apr. 18, 1893, LENA CALEF of No. Eoston, b Apr. 21, 1868, d Feb. 3, 1951. He was o morkermon.

## Issue, CARR

- \*6124 CHARLES CALEF, b Mar. 22, 1894.

4113 JOHN H.-9 (Isooc-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Jan. 2, 1846, m Nov. 29, 1872, EMMA M. HADLEY of Plainfield, N. H., b Mar. 17, 1852. He kept o livery stable in Brodford, Vt.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 6125 LILLIAN M., b Moy 25, 1873.
- 6126 ROSE E., b Jan. 7, 1875, d inf.
- 6127 GEORGE H., b Nov. 14, 1877.

4117 FRANK L.-9 (Francis Percy-8 Daniel L.-7 Isooc-6, etc.), b June 2, 1859, m May 14, 1879, MABEL F. HARRIS of Brockton, b Jan. 31, 1859; m 2d w JULIA TURNER. He was o shoe finisher.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6128 PERCY A., b Moy 14, 1882.
- 6129 EDGAR D., b Moy 25, 1884, m EDITH SACALEAU; divorced; m 2d w EFFIE MORBEY. no ch
- \*6130 LEON, b Dec. 27, \_\_\_\_\_.

4118 MABEL N.-9 (Francis Percy-8 Daniel L.-7 Isooc-6, etc.), b June 1, 1867, m GEORGE PARMENTER, who d 1919; m 2d hus

## Issue, PARMENTER

- \*6131 GRACE, b Moy 4, 1892.
- \*6132 HAZEL, b Moy 21, 1897.
- 6133 HAROLD, b June 21, 1893. He was a radio operotor in the navy, ond was on the Konsos in the wor fleet around South Americo about 1912.
- 6134 WALTER, b Sept. 4, 1894; o rodio operator in the navy.

4119 ABIGAIL HARRIS-9 (John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1854, d Feb. 26, 1946, m Moy 3, 1877, MORRILL H., son of NAHUM and LAVINIA (HOWARD) WHITTEN of Brockton, b Feb. 5, 1855, d Nov. 16, 1902. He was o shoemaker.

## Issue, WHITTEN

- 6135 FLORENCE PEARL, b Dec. 15, 1878, d Dec. 13, 1902.
- \*6136 IVA LOUISE, b July 14, 1881.
- \*6137 GLADYS MORRILL, b Moy 11, 1891.
- \*6138 LEROY ALTON, b Mor. 14, 1893.

4120 LOUISA FREMONT-9 (John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isooc-6, etc.), b Moy 23, 1856, d Sept. 20, 1924, m Feb. 20, 1881, LYMAN ELMER, son of LYMAN ond SUSANNAH (HOLMES) COPELAND of West Bridgewater, b June 24, 1848, d Apr. 22, 1923. He was o farmer ond milk dealer.

## Issue, COPELAND

- 6139 MILTON, b Sept. 23, 1887, d Dec. 28, 1909.
- 6140 MYRTLE LOUISE, b Dec. 30, 1891. She is crippled.
- \*6141 MARION ELMER, b Dec. 18, 1900.

4121 JOHN THOMAS-9 (John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1858, d Jan. 23, 1925, m June 7, 1883, ELIZABETH L., dau of BENJAMIN and ALMIRA M. (HATHAWAY) WESTGATE of Warehom, b Apr. 8, 1862, d Jan. 23, 1925. He was o shoemaker in Brockton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6142 HUBERT CLIFTON, b Apr. 17, 1885.

4123 MARY ALICE-9 (John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isooc-6, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1859, m Jan. 11, 1898, EDMOND COPELAND, b June 20, 1852, d Oct. 4, 1925.

## Issue, COPELAND

- \*6143 FRANK EDMOND, b Sept. 17, 1902.
- \*6144 JESSIE NATHAN, b Nov. 29, 1907.

4124 GRACE EVELYN-9 (John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Mor. 31, 1875, m Jan. 22, 1901, WALTER F. COBB, b Dec. 10, 1871, d Nov. 25, 1932; m 2d hus Nov. 12, 1943, EDWARD L. CHANDLER.

## Issue, COBB

- 6145 WALTER F., Jr., b Oct. 24, 1903, m Feb. 23, 1935, AGNES CULLEN, b Sept. 13, 1906; divorced; m 2d w Jan. 17, 1943, AINA (PAANONEN) METCALF of Brockton.
- \*6146 MILTON HARTWELL, b Apr. 22, 1906.
- 6147 SHELDON HOWARD, b Aug. 25, 1910, d Mar. 17, 1912.

4125 LESTER MERLE-9 (John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1877, d Apr. 22, 1947, m Aug. 13, 1903, ALBERTA (RAND) GARDNER, b Nov. 4, 1880, d June 21, 1931.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6148 LOWELL KENNETH, b Feb. 15, 1905.
- 6149 DOROTHY RITA, b Feb. 5, 1909.
- \*6150 HARRY PUTNAM, b June 6, 1911.
- 6151 WARREN LESTER, b July 22, 1914, FLORENCE SMITH, b Aug. 14, 1915.
- \*6152 ROGER MERLE, b Moy 26, 1916.

4127 EVA J. DOTY-9 (Mory J.-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b June 15, 1863, d Oct. 20, 1924, m June 12, 1880, HERBERT H. ANDREWS.

## Issue, ANDREWS

- 6153 MARGARET EVA, b Oct. 6, 1884.
- 6154 ELVA ESTELLE, b Sept. 4, 1889, m Feb. 19, 1913, MELVIN CEPHAS HILL.
- 6155 TRACEY DOTY, b June 27, 1898, m Aug. 25, 1923, GENEVIEVE FOLSOM.

4131 JOHN R. MOORE-9 (Somuel H. Moore-8 Asenoth-7 Somuel-6 Jonos-5 Somuel-4 Samuel-3 Somuel-2 William-1, b Mor. 1, 1841, d Dec. 26, 1872, m Mor. 1, 1863, DEBORAH C. DAVIE of Plymouth.

## Issue, MOORE

- \*6156 HARTWELL D., b Jan. 2, 1864.
- 6157 FREDERICK G., b Sept. 19, 1868, d young.
- 6158 JOHN R., b Jan. 5, 1872.

4132 ELIZABETH A. MOORE-9 (Samuel H. Moore-8 Asenoth-7, etc.), b Mar. 12, 1846, m Oct. 12, 1865, LUTHER GODDARD, b Poxton, Nov. 17, 1815. He was in the shoe business in Worcester.

## Issue, GODDARD

- 6159 WILLIAM T., b Mor. 1, 1867, d inf.
- 6160 RUTH M., b Aug. 12, 1876.
- 6161 MARY C., b Moy 14, 1878.

4135 THOMAS OSCAR MOORE-9 (John Moore-8 Asenath-7, etc.), b Apr. 15, 1842 in Alobomo, d July 15, 1910, m Jan. 3, 1867, SARAH ADELINE, dou of STANLEY THOMAS of Golveston, Texas, b Codiz, Ky., July 7, 1850. He served in the Confederate army through the Civil War, in the Army of Tennessee, and was o merchant in Comonche, Texas.

## Issue, MOORE

- \*6162 IDA KATE, b Oct. 8, 1869.
- \*6163 ROBERT HARTWELL, b July 26, 1872.
- \*6164 CHARLES MAXON ("MACK"), b June 8, 1875.
- \*6165 MOLLIE EVELINE, b Nov. 4, 1877.
- 6166 HENRY EDWARD, b June 24, 1881, m Apr. 27, 1921, BONITA WEBB; divorced. No ch
- \*6167 SUE MARTIN, b Sept. 9, 1884.
- \*6168 PERCY ADILE, b Dec. 29, 1886.
- 6169 STANLEY THOMAS, b Jan. 30, 1892, d July 17, 1930, m Moy 28, 1922, LOUISE BLACK. No ch
- 6170 CLARA EDITH, b Nov. 7, 1893, m Feb. 3, 1921, JAMES DALLAS SLACK, b Aug. 9, 1889, d July 9, 1935. No ch

4137 JOHN HARTWELL MORRE-9 (John Moore-8 Asenath-7, etc.), b Nov. 9, 1846, d Feb. 1896, m June, 1875, ROSA DAWSON. He enlisted in 1861 in Hood's Texas Brigade; was at final surrender, and as brigade color bearer, handed over colors of 1st Texas regiment to color bearer of 1st Maine regiment. He was a journalist on the Galveston News.

Issue, MOORE

- 6171 CHARLES D., b July 14, 1878.
- 6172 MARY ANNETTE, b May 26, 1880, d June 10, 1881.
- \*6173 FANNY P., b Mar. 28, 1882.

4145 CHARLES HARTWELL BURLEIGH-9 (Evaline Moore-8 Asenath-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1842, m Jan. 5, 1869, EMMA G. FREEMAN of Worcester, b Feb. 10, 1850. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, G, 51st Mass. Vols., re-enlisted May 18, 1863, 2d Mass. Vols., sergt-major, out Sept. 20, 1865. He was an architect, mechanical draughtman, and patent agent in Worcester.

Issue, BURLEIGH

- 6174 WILLIAM F., b May 4, 1872.
- 6175 MAY E., b May 5, 1875.
- 6176 CHARLES LeM., b Nov. 3, 1877.

4163 ISABELLA T.-9 (Samuel Cyrus-8 Samuel-7 Samuel-6, Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 4, 1852, d Aug. 12, 1835, m Dec. 25, 1879, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM FISKE of Graylock Institute, Williamstown, b Sept. 12, 1848, d Dec. 11, 1934. He was graduated from Williams College in 1872.

Issue, FISKE

- \*6177 MARY EDNAH, b Jan. 12, 1881.
- \*6178 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b Jan. 27, 1888.
- \*6179 CYRUS HARTWELL, b Sept. 22, 1890.

4166 WILLIAM SUMNER BULLARD-9 (Sarah Jane-8 Seth-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b Sept. 11, 1844, d 1910, m Apr. 25, 1867, HANNAH KETTLEWELL of Baltimore, Md., b 1847, d Feb. 8, 1874; m 2d w Nov. 13, 1879, ELLA BELCHER of Brooklyn, N.Y., b Aug. 28, 1857, d 1907. He was a civil engineer, living in Brooklyn.

Issue, BULLARD

- 6180 CHARLES KETTLEWELL, b Sept. 22, 1868, d Apr. 1, 1870.
- 6181 SUMNER HARTWELL, b Feb. 18, 1871, d Dec. 5, 1874.
- 6182 ELIZABETH B., b Aug. 28, 1882, d 1912.

4168 LUCY MARIA BULLARD-9 (Sarah Jane-8 Seth-7, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1850, m Oct. 23, 1872, CAPT. SAMUEL E. FOOTE of Guilford, Conn., b Jan. 20, 1843. He served in a Conn. regiment in the Civil War, later entered the navy, and about 1885 was at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.

Issue, FOOTE

- 6183 RAYMOND W., b Aug. 19, 1873, d 1877.
- 6184 FLORENCE, b Jan. 24, 1876, m JOHN BELL of Franklin, Penna.
- 6185 ESTHER, b Sept. 19, 1879.
- 6186 HAROLD S., twin
- 6187 CLARENCE W., b Dec. 25, 1881.
- 6188 JOSEPHINE, b Mar. 20, 1884.

4172 FRANK HARTWELL PEARSON-9 (Katherine-8 Seth-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b May 23, 1853, m EDNA PERRY.

Issue, PERRSON

- 6189 MARK H., b Mar. 20, 1878.
- \*6190 VIDA L., b July 21, 1887.

4173 CATHERINE HARTWELL PEARSON-9 (Katherine-8 Seth-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 28, 1858, m DR. W. D. HILL.

Issue, HILL

- 6191 CATHERINE M., b Dec. 25, 1882.

4180 CLARA LIVINIA-9 (Charles Frederick-8 Seth-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Feb. 25, 1870 in Oil City, Penna., m Sept. 26, 1894, ROBERT, son of Col. ROBERT and MARY E. (DUNCAN) MUNROE, b Apr. 28, 1866. He was president of Munroe & Sons Mfg. Co. of Pittsburgh.

Issue, MUNROE

- 6192 MARION HARTWELL, b Jan. 1, 1904.

4183 DAISY-9 (Charles Frederick-8 Seth-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1874, m Nov. 19, 1897, DR. DAVID PATTERSON FREDERICKS, an eye, ear, and throat specialist.

Issue, FREDERICKS

- 6193 MARY MARJORIE, b Nov. 14, 1898, d Aug. 24, 1902.
- 6194 DAVID PATTERSON, b Feb. 4, 1901. He was in the U.S. Navy.
- 6195 HARTWELL MOORE, b July 29, 1903.
- 6196 POWELL LYNN, b Oakland, Calif., Oct. 5, 1909.

4188 SAMUEL ELISHA-9 (Isaac Burr-8 George W.-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 3, 1860, d 1935 or 36, m Oct. 1884, ELIZABETH CAYO of Montreal, Que.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6197 FRED DEWEY, b May 20, 1886, m and divorced. 1 dau.
- 6198 MAY JOSEPHINE, b Mar. 26, 1894, d July, 1938, m AUBREY PHILLIPS of Spencer. No ch

4194 WILLIAM D. BEMIS-9 (George W. Bemis-8 Susan-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b Sept. 27, 1859, m Apr. 17, 1881, FLORA R. BEMIS. He was graduated from the law dept. of the Univ. of Michigan in 1882, and was in practice at Spencer, Iowa.

Issue, BEMIS

- 6199 GEORGE A., b Apr. 27, 1884.

4209 DORA E. RICKER-9 (Louisa M.-8 George-7 Jonas-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b Jan. 16, 1852, m Jan. 22, 1871, M.D.L. Todd, b Chautauqua, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1837. He was a farmer in San Buena Ventura, Calif.

Issue, TODD

- 6200 IDA I., b Aug. 4, 1873.
- 6201 JESSIE L., b Dec. 20, 1875.
- 6202 EDNA P., b July 10, 1877.
- 6203 LAFAYETTE R., b Apr. 7, 1881.
- 6204 BEATRICE B., b Nov. 23, 1883.
- 6205 ERNESTINE R., b Oct. 22, 1885.

4210 IDA I. RICKER-9 (Louisa M.-8 George-7 Jonas-6, etc.), b Apr. 7, 1854, m Sept. 4, 1879, JULIUS B. ALVORD, b Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1849. He was a farmer and school teacher in New Jerusalem, Calif.

Issue, ALVORD

- 6206 J. HARTWELL, b Nov. 15, 1880.
- 6207 VERNON M., b Mar. 2, 1882.
- 6208 ERNEST R., b Sept. 14, 1886.

4212 EVA L. RICKER-9 (Louisa M.-8 George-7 Jonas-6, etc.), b July 13, 1859, m July 10, 1883, JACOB NEIDOFFER of Texas, b Jan. 1, 1845. He was a merchant in Santa Paula.

Issue, NEIDOFFER

- 6209 RICKER R., b June 17, 1884.

4221 ULYSSES E. FOSDICK-9 (Cornelia B. White-8 Louisa B.-7 Jonas-6, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1865, m Mar. 25, 1881, CAROLINE F. WEBB of Boston, b May 19, 1863. He was a shoemaker in Brockton.

Issue, FOSDICK

- 6210 KITTY M., b Jan. 12, 1883.
- 6211 EFFIE L., b Feb. 16, 1885.

4236 GRANVILLE-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 12, 1843, d Mar. 20, 1905, m Feb. 14, 1869, ELIZABETH I., dau of CHARLES and JULIA (WILBER) HOWARD of West Bridgewater, b Dec. 31, 1846, d Feb. 26, 1921. He was a showmaker in Brockton; enlisted Aug. 22, 1862, E, 38th Mass. Vols., out Feb. 17, 1863.

Issue, HARTWELL



- 6212 MAUD A., b Mar. 31, 1873, d young.  
 \*6213 WILLIAM H., b Apr. 23, 1875.  
 \*6214 MARY L., b Mar. 20, 1877.  
 6215 LEON H., b Sept. 28, 1881, m June 29, 1908, RENA W., dau of VERANUS and NANCY JANE (CHASE) CHASE, b July 19, 1883. No ch  
 6216 MAUDE A., b 1874, d 1877.

4237 ALBERT-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Oct. 19, 1843, m Jan. 1, 1870, CLARA L., dau of LUTHER and MARY (STANDISH) BRADFORD, sister of William (See #4235)

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6217 AGNES, b Nov. 16, 1880, d 1914.  
 6218 MARION B., b June 2, 1885, d inf.

4238 FRANK-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b May 3, 1847, d Mar. 9, 1895, m June 25, 1878, HELEN E., dau of ALANSON and SARAH ANN (COLE) PERRY of Auburn, Maine, b June 18, 1849, d Apr. 13, 1932. He was a shoemaker and poultry dealer in Auburn, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Auburn, Maine

6219 ANNA A., b Feb. 14, 1882. unm She is a bookkeeper.

4239 CHARLES-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Mar. 22, 1849, d Feb. 4, 1922, m Feb. 25, 1874, SARAH F., dau of TURNER and THANKFUL (MARSTON) HINCKLEY of Barnstable, b Apr. 29, 1848, d Aug. 2, 1934. He was a shoe cutter in Brockton.

Issue, HARTWELL

6220 MILDRED M., b Dec. 18, 1882, d Aug. 25, 1951. She was principal of an elementary school in Greenfield.

4240 MINOT SHAW-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b June 30, 1850, d Hinsdale, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1910, m Sept. 17, 1885 at a reunion of the Hartwell family in Concord, ABBY I. STAPLES of No. Cambridge, b Feb. 14, 1859, d Feb. 12, 1950. He was graduated from Boston Univ., and was in the Methodist ministry in Dorchester, later a Congregational minister in Harwickport, Woonsocket, R.I., and Winchester, N.H., to which place he removed in 1886.

Issue, HARTWELL

6221 IRENE VESTA, b Henrietta, Wis., Apr. 23, 1893, m Apr. 21, 1916, RAYMOND F. STRONG at Manchester, Conn. In 1948 he was an engineering draftsman at the American Embassy in Greece. No ch

\*6222 STEWART L., b July 15, 1896.

4242 DAN-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1954, m Sept. 24, 1874, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SWETT of Middleboro, b July 28, 1856, d 1901; m 2d w, ADA \_\_\_\_\_. He was a shoe laster in Middleboro.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6223 FRANK EVERETT, b Mar. 7, 1875. unm  
 \*6224 ERNEST SYLVESTER, b Feb. 28, 1881.

4243 LUCY-9 (Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Aug. 3, 1855, m Apr. 1, 1877, ROSS LEIGHTON of Middleboro.

Issue, LEIGHTON

6225 FLORENCE B., b Oct. 3, 1878, m JAMES CHALMERS. They lived at Santa Barbara, Calif. At the beginning of World War I, they are supposed to have gone to Europe as nurses, and have not been heard from since.

4249 LOUISA-9 (George G.-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5, etc.), b Sept. 9, 1844, m Nov. 14, 1871, WILLIAM H. BOOTHBY of Unity, Maine, b June 18, 1840, a shoe dealer in Deering, Maine.

Issue, BOOTHBY

- 6226 HARRIET E., b Nov. 15, 1872.  
 6227 CAROLINE B., b Mar. 13, 1875.  
 6228 GEORGE H., b Nov. 30, 1878.

4253 JOSEPHINE G. HAMBLIN-9 (Elizabeth-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Jan. 29, 1839, d May, 1887, m Dec. 19, 1864, GEORGE T. ADAMS of Carlisle, b Sept. 24, 1826, d Jan. 20, 1877. He was in the furnishing goods business in Boston.

Issue, ADAMS

- 6229 ELIZABETH J. G., b Nov. 14, 1864, d inf.  
 6230 GRACE T., b Sept. 1, 1876.

4255 JOSEPH H. HAMBLIN-9 (Elizabeth-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6, etc.), d Dec. 5, 1842, m May 9, 1867, CAROLINE L. BRACHER of Rahway, N.J., b July 1, 1848. He was a house painter in Hyde Park.

Issue, HAMBLIN

- 6231 BENJAMIN H., b Feb. 4, 1868.  
 6232 ARTHUR M., b Dec. 30, 1870, d inf.  
 6233 PERCY H., b Oct. 28, 1872, d inf.  
 6234 GEORGE B., b May 3, 1875.

4257 RALPH W. HAMBLIN-9 (Elizabeth-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b May 9, 1848, m May 23, 1869, ELLA AYRES of Worcester, b July 28, 1850. He was managing partner for H.M. Hamlin & Co., dry goods, until 1880, then removed to New York City on his own account. He returned to Worcester.

Issue, HAMBLIN

- 6235 FLORENCE I., b May 27, 1870.  
 6236 GRACE E., b Sept. 10, 1872.  
 6237 ALICE H., b July 13, 1875.  
 6238 LORA E., b June 28, 1879.

4259 FRANK HIRAM HAMBLIN-9 (Elizabeth-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Aug. 23, 1853, m NELLIE MARIE, dau of EPHRIAM and LAURETTE (CULVER) TUCKER, b Worcester, Feb. 24, 1866. He was a music teacher and composer; was with Hamlin & Russell, wire manufacturers in Worcester.

Issue, HAMBLIN

- 6239 HOWARD PARKER, b July 21, 1890.  
 6240 LOUIS TUCKER, b Feb. 26, 1893.

4261 ABBY FRANCES-9 (Alexander-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Sept. 28, 1844, m Oct. 2, 1862 in Auburn, Maine, WASHINGTON IRVING ATWOOD, brother of Arthur (#4260), b Lodi, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1841. He was a silver plater in Amesbury.

Issue, ATWOOD

- 6241 INEZ BLANCHE, b Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 2, 1864, m ALFRED WEBSTER. No ch  
 6242 IRVING HENRY, b Merrimac, Sept. 28, 1874.

4263 CHARLES-9 (Alexander-8 Ephriam-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Dec. 25, 1852, in West Auburn, Maine, m ETTA H. HACOBS of Somerset, Maine.

Issue, HARTWELL

6243 ARTHUR A., b Aug. 31, 1873, m July 2, 1898, MABEL A. GREELY, b Jan. 1, 1874. 1 dau (adopted): PHYLLIS GREELY.

4267 WILLIAM A. HAYWARD-9 (Mary Richards-8 Polly-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5, etc.), b Oct. 28, 1846, m Oct. 8, 1871, LOUISE B. HOLMES of East Bridgewater, b Aug. 4, 1850.

Issue, HAYWARD

- 6244 WILLIAM F., b May 14, 1873.  
 6245 CHARLES, b Aug. 23, 1875, d inf.  
 6246 WALDO, b Dec. 15, 1878.  
 6247 CARO, b Aug. 26, 1883.

4280 WILLIAM C. SHAW-9 (Eugenia-8 George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5, etc.), b July 17, 1852, m Oct. 31, 1877, CHARLOTTE JOHNSON, b in Sweden, Oct. 19, 1858. He was a shoe manufacturer in Brockton.

Issue, SHAW

- 6248 WILLIAM E., b Aug. 22, 1878.  
 6249 CHESTER R., b Mar. 17, 1883.

4285 ARTHUR H. OLMSTEAD-9 (Helen-8 George-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1859, m Aug. 4, 1881, LYDIA BARKER of Hanson, b Mar. 12, 1857. He was a clerk to the bursar of Harvard College in 1881.

Issue, OLMSTEAD

- 6250 FREDERICK W., b Feb. 4, 1882.

4296 MARY-9 (Marcus-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Luray, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1847, d Dec. 26, 1902, m Dec. 27, 1877, JAMES STEELE, son of JAMES of Belfast, Ireland, and LYDIA (TUSSEY) CATHERWOOD, b Somerton, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1845, d Mar. 24, 1935. She was a well-known author of fiction, --"Tonty", "The Romance of Dollard", "Lazarre", etc.

Issue, CATHERWOOD

6251 SON, b & d Jan. 27, 1883.

\*6252 HAZEL, b Nov. 7, 1884.

4297 ROXANA-9 (Marcus-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b 1853, d Cleveland, Ohio, 1922, m in San Francisco, Nov. 25, 1875, JOHN THEODORE SMITH, b Milwaukee, Wis., 1846, d Portland, Ore., 1920. They are both buried in Rose City Cemetery, Portland.

Issue, SMITH

6253 MINNIE GRACE, b San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1876, m Aug. 10, 1923 in Berkeley, Calif., GEORGE THAVENET. No ch

\*6254 CHARLES THEODORE, b Oct. 12, 1881.

\*6255 GUY JOSEPH, b Feb. 4, 1885.

6256 LORELLA & SISTER, b Nov. 6, 1889, d

\*6257 GLENWOOD, b Apr. 29, 1891.

6258 EDNA LOUISE, b Latourell, Ore., Oct. 26, 1898, m June 5, 1906, JOHN WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, who d; m 2d hus Dec. 3, 1922, BERT MELVIN MOULTON. No ch

4301 LUTIE WETZEL -9 (Sarah Frances-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b Apr. 2, \_\_\_\_\_, m GEORGE W. PRUTSMAN. She is a Christian Science Practitioner.

Issue, PRUTSMAN

6259 HARRIET, a musician.

4307 ROBERT K.S. CATHERWOOD-9 (Cornelia-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b Aug. 7, 1874, d Jan. 19, 1947, m June 4, 1902, LUCY COTTON MORRIS, b Jan. 17, 1876, d Oct. 17, 1933. He was graduated from Northwestern Univ. in 1896, and from Northwestern Law School in 1899. He was an attorney in Chicago for many years; president of the Chicago Civil Service Reform Assn. in 1912; president of the Cook County Civil Service Commission in 1914; and president of the National Civil Service Reform League in 1919. He began the practice of law in 1899. Died in Tampa, Florida.

Issue, CATHERWOOD

\*6260 ROBERT HUGH, b July 6, 1911.

\*6261 JOHN COTTON, b Nov. 1, 1915.

4309 NAOMI McCALLA CATHERWOOD-9 (Cornelia-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b July 10, 1881, m 1911, NELS M. HOKASON.

Issue, HOKASON

\*6262 MARY ALAN, b Oct. 25, 1916.

4338 MARY A. WILSON-9 (Amy-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, m HENRY SAULSBURY and lived near Na. Cohocton, N.Y..

Issue, SAULSBURY

6263 FRANCES, m CHARLES COREY.

6264 ALICE, m \_\_\_\_\_ CLEMENT. 1 ch

4340 HARMON-9 (Sherman-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Mar. 4, 1854 in Geneva, N.Y., m 1877, MARY EUGENIE WOLFF, b 1856, d 1935.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6265 CHARLES EDWIN, b Feb. 11, 1877.

4344 DAVID S.-9 (Aaron-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 15, 1851, d June 19, 1936, m Nov. 10, 1875, MARY ADELIA SELOVER, b Feb. 4, 1856, d Feb. 19, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

6266 HOYT H., b Mar. 10, 1878, m June 21, 1899, MINNIE M. RETTER, who d Sept. 10, 1950. No ch

6267 SELOVER, b Aug. 8, 1885, d Dec. 31, 1885.

\*6268 HAZEL, b Aug. 5, 1892.

4348 FRANKLIN DWIGHT CURTIS-9 (Lydia Ann-8 Aaron-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 7, 1852 in Cohocton, N.Y., m MARY MALWRIGHT, who d Aug. 29, 1880; m 2d w Aug. 9, 1882, MARY ADA LAPPEN, b No. Crosby, Ont., Nov. 14, 1858. He was in the bakery and grocery business in Muskegon, Mich.

Issue, CURTIS

6269 FLORENCE LYDIA, b Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 5, 1870.

6270 FRANKLIN JOSEPH, b Italy, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1871.

6271 MAY PEARL, b Grass Lake, Nov. 12, 1874.

6272 CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, b Eaton Mich., Aug. 7, 1879.

6273 MARY GREEN, b Pentwater, Aug. 2, 1884.

4350 MARY AUGUSTA CURTIS-9 (Lydia Ann-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b May 18, 1855 at Grass Lake, m Apr. 6, 1876, LEWIS McDUGAL WINTER, b Raisinville, Mich., Apr. 6, 1852.

Issue, WINTERS

6274 GRACE MAY, b May 2, 1881.

6275 EDITH DELL, b May 28, 1885.

4352 EDBERT GARRY CURTIS-9 (Lydia Ann-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b June 24, 1859, m Nov. 5, 1883, SENA L. MAIN, b Brooklyn, Mich., 1862. He was a farmer at Mt. Pleasant.

Issue, CURTIS

6276 ERNEST GUY, b Oct. 16, 1885, d Oct. 9, 1886.

4359 CLARA BELLE-9 (Jerome Bonaparte-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b Sept. 13, 1866, m Mar. 7, 1883, JOHN CHARLES POTTER.

Issue, POTTER

6277 HARRY OSWALD, b Jan. 7, 1884.

4362 SEYMOUR AARON-9 (Franklin-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1867, in Greenfield, Ohio, m Feb. 12, 1898, CORA MIX, b June 24, 1868, d July 11, 1940.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6278 RAYMOND SUMNER, b July 24, 1899.

4363 ERNEST ALONZO-9 (Franklin-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b Saline, Mich., Jan. 17, 1872, d June 22, 1949, m Nov. 1926, BESSIE HUMPHREY, b June 20, 1889.

Issue, HARTWELL

6279 DELL, b June 5, 1929.

4364 MARY VIOLA-9 (Franklin-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b Nov. 14, 1873, in Saline, Mich., m Feb. 25, 1903 at Kalama, Mich., BERTRAND YOUNG, b Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 9, 1873.

Issue, YOUNG

6280 MAYBELLE ADELAIDE, b Aug. 4, 1904.

6281 SARAH LOUISE, b Feb. 19, 1908.

6282 LEWIS FRANKLIN, b Nov. 5, 1911.

4372 HAZEL MAY-9 (Samuel Giles-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b May 6, 1893, m Aug. 9, 1928, MILTON A. GETHMAN, b Mar. 31, 1894.

Issue, GETHMAN

6283 MARGARET, b June 9, 1913.

4374 MARY E. BROWNSON-9 (Benjamin Brownson-8 Barbara-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 3, 1831, d Apr. 22, 1899, m Oct. 29, 1849, SHERMAN PLATT of Washington, Conn., b Jan. 12, 1822, d Apr. 26, 1872. He was a carpenter.

Issue, PLATT

6284 FRANK L., b Feb. 3, 1851, d Apr. 26, 1899, m Oct. 23, 1879, REBECCA MARIE LOCKWOOD, widow, dau of SAMUEL and REBECCA M. (TAYLOR) CANFIELD of New Milford, Conn., b Feb. 1, 1824, d Nov. 17, 1895. He was a music teacher in New Milford, and for many years organist of St. John's Episcopal Church there.

6285 MARION I., b Oct. 10, 1852, d May 18, 1940, m Mar. 18, 1890, FRANCIS M. COE of Litchfield, Conn., b Jan., 1852, d June 8, 1930. He was a farmer. No ch



6286 EDWIN E., b July 28, 1856, d Sept. 12, 1864.

4377 MYRON ODELL-9 (Leander Odell-8 Susan-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b 1820 (?) d Jan. 12, 1899, m May 2, 1860, EMILY E., dau of LYMAN and FANNY P. (LIVINGSTON) FENN of Roxbury, Conn. He was a member of the Conn. General Assembly from Roxbury in 1882.

Issue, ODELL

\*6287 ARTHUR W., b Nov. 20, 1861, d June 12, 1865.

\*6288 MARY E., b Dec. 29, 1865.

4383 CHARLES HENRY-9 (Oliver Sherman-8 William Daniel-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 21, 1863, d Aug. 8, 1947, m Mar. 17, 1889, FANNIE, dau of MERRICK M. and JULIA A. (WAGNER) CHAPIN, b Jan. 29, 1874. He was a trader and farmer, the merchant of the family.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6289 JOSEPH SANFORD b Sept. 4, 1900.

6290 OLIVER, b July 6, 1903, d unm Apr. 1, 1926.

6291 MERRICK, b Feb. 4, 1905, d unm Jan. 4, 1929.

6292 HERMAN, b May 25, 1910, m Nov. 20, 1934, CHRISTINE, dau of JOHN and CHRISTINE (FUSEK) SADLON, b Feb. 21, 1907. He is in the trucking business in Bethel, Conn.

4384 MONROE FROST-9 (Oliver Sherman-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b July 17, 1869, d Dec. 11, 1940, m Sept. 19, 1891, SARAH L., dau of WILLIS F. and SARAH E. (PEPPER) GUNN, b Sept. 25, 1871, d Mar. 26, 1930. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

6293 LINA J., b Apr. 8, 1894. unm

6294 BESSIE V., b July 30, 1897, m Sept. 7, 1926, JEROME A., son of JAMES and NETTIE (WILSON) WINTERS, b July 28, 1885. No ch

6295 EUGENE M., b Mar. 27, 1902, d Nov. 14, 1937. He was an automobile mechanic.

4386 SARAH MARIA-9 (Frederick William-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1857, d Dec. 3, 1894, m Dec. 10, 1884, WILLIAM, son of CHIPMAN and FANNIE (MALLORY) JACKSON of Derby, Conn., b Dec. 31, 1863 (?), date of death unknown. She divorced him for intemperance, Dec. 4, 1891. She was a seamstress.

Issue, JACKSON

6296 FLORA, b Sept. 26, 1885, d Aug. 23, 1886.

6297 FRANKLIN, b July 23, 1887, d Aug. 1, 1888.

4387 WILLIAM HENRY-9 (Frederick William-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1859, d May 7, 1943, m Mar. 26, 1885, EMMA M., dau of WILLIAM and MARGARET (MAJOR) CHALMERS, b July 22, 1863, d Apr. 6, 1916; m 2d w Feb. 11, 1923, ALICE, dau of JAMES and HARRIET (PALFREYMAN) SHINER of Wooleston, Eng., b Mar. 7, 1868, d May 8, 1950. He was the teacher-preacher of the family. He settled on a farm a mile from his father, and taught country schools in New Milford and elsewhere. His methods of discipline were original and unique. One was to toss an eraser at some offending youngster, whereupon the culprit was asked sweetly to "bring it here". In the course of placing it in the teacher's hand, the child's hand would receive a most uncomfortable squeeze which acted as a deterrent on future occasions. One punishment was to allow the luckless criminal to stand for a minute with his nose against the blackboard in the center of a circle drawn with crayon. He was a Methodist local preacher from 1904 to 1926, and was supt. of the New Milford Methodist Sunday School for many years. In 1912 he removed to a farm in Watertown, Conn. where he died.

Issue, HARTWELL

6298 KATHERINE JANE, b Jan. 31, 1886, m Jan. 12, 1910, BURTON V., son of HENRY and CATHERINE (TYRRELL) VAN OLINDA, b Jan. 27, 1778, d Mar. 15, 1938. (He was christened Owen Van Olinda, but was adopted by Garry B. Hamlin of New Milford when five years of age, and re-named Burton Van Olinda Hamlin.) She is a seamstress in Bridgeport. No ch

6299 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b Apr. 15, 1888, m Apr. 10, 1911, ESTELLE LATHROP, widow, dau of FREDERICK and MARY (PALMER) BRAGG, b Jan. 23, 1859, d Aug. 25, 1947; m 2d w May 9, 1954, Mrs. ELIZABETH MacDONALD. He is a farmer

storekeeper and painter; prepared for college, but relinquished the idea on his marriage.

6300 FLORA E., b Aug. 21, 1893, d of consumption, Sept. 13, 1909. She was a champion speller at school.

6301 SARAH MARGARET, b Sept. 10, 1895. She was graduated from the Univ. of Valparaiso, Ind., in 1916. Trained and was graduated from John Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore in May 1926. Was assistant supt. of nurses at Baltimore City Hospital for many years. unm

6302 CHALMERS MAJOR, b Apr. 17, 1898. He was graduated from Conn. Agricultural College in 1921. For several years until 1954 he was owner and manager of Ives Trucking Co., of Bridgeport, Conn. unm

6303 MARY REBECCA, b Mar. 30, 1900. She prepared for college, finished business college, took special work at Columbia Univ. She is now (1954) assistant credit and collection manager of Manning, Maxwell and Moore in Bridgeport.

4389 JOHN FREDERICK-9 (Frederick William-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b Jan. 9, 1880, m Sept. 7, 1904, MARY ELIZA, dau of HUNGERFORD and SARAH (PEEL) LUTTON, both of Eng., b Nov. 7, 1881; divorced; m 2d w July 19, 1945, ALICE LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau of AUGUSTE and LOUISA M. (FALCY) BOCQUEL (he a native of France and she is a native of Switzerland), of Waterville, Maine, b Nov. 3, 1913. He is the musician of the family. He was graduated from the N.E. Conservatory of Music in Boston in 1899; was engaged as teacher of piano and organ at Perkins Institution for the Blind in Watertown in 1901; music director there in 1933; retired in 1946. He was organist of various churches in greater Boston. Removed to Little Rock, Ark., in 1947.

Issue, HARTWELL

6304 JONATHAN LUTTON, b Feb. 21, 1906, m Aug. 14, 1933, HENRIETTA, dau of JOHN and MARY E. (WEAVER) DAILEY of Watertown, b Mar. 5, 1906, d Dec. 17, 1933; m 2d w Oct. 28, 1943, ANN KATHRYN, dau of HENRY and CATHERINE (DIERKER) GOEBEL, b West Point, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1910. He was graduated from Harvard Univ. in 1928; in dye dept., research division of the DuPont Co. at Wilmington, Del., 1930-32; M.A. at Harvard 1933; PhD at Harvard 1935; in 1936 research chemist with the International Printing Ink. Co. in New York City; in 1938 research work with U.S. Public Health Service, Cancer Inst., Bethesda, Md. Author of several papers. The scientist of the family. No ch

6305 DAVID FORD, b May 21, 1911, d following an accident Aug. 27, 1917.

6306 ALICE LOUISE ADELINE, b Nov. 19, 1946.

4391 EDWIN FERRISS-9 (Minot Leavenworth-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b June 29, 1866, d Feb. 10, 1941, m Sept. 27, 1893, NELLIE, dau of JOHN and MARY (PERRY) HAYT, b Dec. 22, 1865, d July 2, 1928. He was a farmer and shirt manufacturer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6307 ROBERT HAYT, b Nov. 2, 1905.

4392 CORA FLORENCE-9 (Roger Truman-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1869, m Jan. 11, 1892, ASA LANDON CHAPIN, brother of Fannie (see #4383), b Sept. 13, 1868, d Sept. 20, 1939. He was baggage master at New Milford railroad station for many years.

Issue, CHAPIN

6308 EVELYN CORA, b Feb. 14, 1893, m Nov. 9, 1916, RODNEY PROCTOR, son of NEWTON and MARY (WENZEL) SHEPARD of Newtown, Conn., b May 26, 1899, d Aug. 7, 1941. He was elected state senator for a two year term in 1932; county commissioner for Fairfield Co. for a four year term beginning in 1935. No ch

\*6309 MABEL HARTWELL, b July 22, 1896.

\*6310 JULIA ADELE, b Dec. 24, 1901.

4395 MARY HARTWELL CHITTENDEN-9 (Mary Elizabeth-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 18, 1840, m May 4, 1864, WILLIAM THOMPSON LUSK, M. D., of Norwich, Conn., b May 1864, d in New York, Sept. 13, 1871. He practiced in N. Y. City.

Issue, LUSK

\*6311 GRAHAM, b Feb. 15, 1866.

\*6312 MARY ELIZABETH, b May 22, 1867.

6313 WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, b July 3, 1868, d unm Oct. 24, 1934 in Guilford, Conn.



6314 ANNA HARTWELL, b Jan. 8, 1870 in New York. unm

4396 SIMEON BLADWIN CHITTENDEN-9 (Mary Elizabeth-8 Sherman-7, etc.), b Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1845, d Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1922, m May 21, 1868, MARY WARNER, dau of JOHN J. HILL. He was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1865.

Issue, CHITTENDEN

6315 ALICE HILL, b June 27, 1869. unm

6316 MARY HARTWELL, b Brooklyn, Jan. 28, 1872, m Nov., 1901 in Brooklyn, AUGUST F. HOLLY of New York; m 2d hus June 9, 1921, WILLIAM M. CAMPBELL of New York. No ch.

6317 ANNA GAUREVOORT, b Feb. 2, 1876.

6318 SIMEON BALDWIN, 3d, b Apr. 7, 1879.

4398 SHERMAN HARTWELL CHAPMAN-9 (Rachel Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1846, d Apr. 15, 1903, m June 17, 1869, MARIA LOUISE EUSTIS of Springfield, Mass., b Feb. 4, 1847, d Apr., 1901; m 2d w June 30, 1902, HELEN, dau of JAMES and LOUISE (ROFF) BALDWIN of Danbury, Conn., b 1865, d Oct. 2, 1943. In 1869 he sailed for Europe to pursue studies in medicine, spending two years in the Univ. of Vienna, and one year in hospitals in London. He settled in practice in New Haven, Conn., whence he made later trips to Europe in the interest of his profession.

Issue, CHAPMAN

6319 RACHEL H., b Vienna, May 22, 1871, d Mar.. 1888.

4400 JOHN HARTWELL CHAPMAN-9 (Rachel Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Jan. 10, 1853, m July 6, 1876, LUCY FAY BARRETT of Concord, Mass., b Feb. 25, 1849. He was graduated from the scientific course at Yale Univ., and went with his brother Sherman, to Europe in 1869, spending three years in Vienna. He was an architect in Boston.

Issue, CHAPMAN

6320 INF, b in Germany, d.

6321 GRACE CHETWODE, b July 10, 1880, m SIMEON B. -10 CHITTENDEN, 3d. (See #6318)

4401 CHARLES HARTWELL BONESTEEL-9 (Sophia Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1851, d Sept. 24, 1902, m June 14, 1882, MARY GREENE, b June 24, 1864, d July 9, 1904. He was graduated from West Point in 1876, and reached the rank of major.

Issue, BONESTEEL

\*6322 KATHERINE, b Dec. 28, 1883.

\*6323 CHARLES HARTWELL, Jr., b Apr. 9, 1885.

\*6324 MARY HARTWELL, b July 17, 1895.

4402 MARY HARTWELL BONESTEEL-9 (Sophia Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b June 17, 1864, m June 6, 1889, FLETCHER HAIGHT KNIGHT, b July 3, 1862 in Oakland, Calif., d May 31, 1903 in Rochester, N. Y.

Issue, KNIGHT

\*6325 MARJORIE HARTWELL, b Apr. 9, 1890.

\*6326 ELIZABETH STUART, b June 9, 1892.

\*6327 DOROTHY BONESTEEL, b May 6, 1896.

6328 WINIFRED FLETCHER, b June 2, 1903, m Aug. 1941, PORTER SMYTHE, b July 8, 1897.

4403 SHERMAN HARTWELL HUBBARD-9 (Cornelia Boardman-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Mar. 6, 1861, d Dec. 9, 1892, m Feb. 11, 1884, CORNELIA LYNDHURST, dau of JOHN T. and MARIA (COPLEY) LUDELING, b Aug. 20, 1865.

Issue, HUBBARD

\*6329 JOHN THEODORE LUDELING, b Nov. 12, 1890.

4404 SOPHIA TODD HUBBARD-9 (Cornelia Boardman-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1864, m Feb. 1, 1888, CHARLES MARVIN, son of HIRAM B. and MERCY ELEANOR EVEREST, b Oct. 25, 1852, d July 22, 1917.

Issue, EVEREST

\*6330 RUTH HARTWELL, b Sept. 6, 1899.

\*6331 JANET CORNELIA, b Mar. 1, 1891.

6332 SHERMAN HUBBARD, b Oct. 25, 1852, d Jan. 27, 1895.

4405 CORNELIA E. HUBBARD-9 (Cornelia Boardman-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b July 12, 1870, d Oct. 1, 1927, m Dec. 28,

1893, COURTLAND HENRY, son of HENRY and SARAH (HULL) TROWBRIDGE, b Apr. 21, 1870, d Oct. 17, 1938.

Issue, TROWBRIDGE

\*6333 VIRGINIA, b Oct. 21, 1894.

\*6334 HENRY, b Mar. 15, 1896.

\*6335 ROBERT HUBBARD, b Dec. 14, 1900.

4407 CHARLES SHERMAN CAMP-9 (Marie E.-8 Daniel Botsford -7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 14, 1850, d Jan. 2, 1886, m Apr. 27, 1877, MINNIE A., dau of ORANGE P. and ANNETTE (WALKER) BISHOP, b Dec. 16, 1858, d Feb. 22, 1932.

Issue, CAMP

\*6336 MILDRED ABIGAIL, b Apr. 3, 1878.

\*6337 GARRY S., b Sept. 18, 1881.

4408 WALTER ISHAM-9 (Henry Sherman-8 Daniel Botsford-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1862, m Apr. 16, 1902, HARRIET SANFORD, dau of ARTHUR MILLS and SUSAN HOWE (SANFORD) MILLER of Bridgeport, Conn., b July 8, 1873, d Jan. 4, 1948.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6338 DOROTHY SANFORD, b Aug. 3, 1904.

\*6339 SANFORD ISHAM, b June 17, 1909.

4409 DANIEL SHERMAN-9 (Henry Sherman-8 Daniel Botsford-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1866, m June 4, 1913, MAY ELEANOR, dau of WILLIAM and CLARA (MITCHELL) HALSE of Ansonia, Conn., b May 1, 1882.

Issue, HARTWELL

6340 ELIZABETH VIRGINIA, b Mar. 18, 1920.

4432 VAETTA E. PERKINS-9 (Catherine E.-8 David-7 David-6 John-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 14, 1854, m Dec. 7, 1871, DOLIVER S. SPAULDING of Mansfield, a manufacturing jeweler.

Issue, SPAULDING

6341 EDITH H., b Sept. 23, 1884.

4433 DAIV H. PERKINS-9 (Catherine E.-8 David-7 David-6, etc.), b Aug. 21, 1859, m Apr. 19, 1882, LUELLA WALLACE. He was a jeweler and optician.

Issue, PERKINS

6342 HOWARD H., b Mar. 18, 1886.

4438 ALBERT H.-9 (William Herman-8 Derrick Barnard-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Rosetta, Ill., May 22, 1872, m G. WILLIAMS; divorced. He was a railroad engineer.

Issue, HARTWELL

6343 LILA ALBERTA, b Mar. 31, 1901.

4439 ROBERT WILLIAM-9 (William Herbert-8 Derrick Barnard-7, etc.), b Kirkwood, Ill., Oct. 17, 1875, d 1950 or 51, m Oct. 5, 1904, ANNA DALE DAVIS, b 1879, d 1927. He was graduated from Stanford Univ., and was a surgeon in the first world war with the rank of Captain.

Issue, HARTWELL

6344 ROBERT WILLIAM, Jr., b Dos Palos, Ariz., July 27, 1905, m July 9, 1932, MARTHA ELLA DAVISON, b May 28, 1903. He joined the army corps May 1, 1942, and in 1945 was a sergeant. He trained at Scott Field, Ill., and was stationed at Panama for two years.

\*6345 ANNA DAVIS, b Mar. 6, 1907.

\*6346 BRACE FREDERICK, b Apr. 16, 1912.

4444 FRANK DERRICK-9 (Derrick Barnard-8 Derrick Barnard-7, etc.), b Spring Grove, Ill., Feb. 15, 1876, d July 7, 1923, m Sept. 5, 1906, LULU REBECCA, dau of ORLANDO BENJAMIN and CLARA VIRGINIA (BOYD) CALHOUN, b Oct. 8, 1886. She m 2d hus Howard Lough, and lived at Buhl, Idaho in 1946.

Issue, HARTWELL

6347 THYRA VIRGINIA, b Blue Gulch, Idaho, Nov. 9, 1907, d Nov. 15, 1907.

\*6348 CECIL BARNARD, b Twin Falls, Idaho, Jan. 7, 1909. (See addenda)



4445 Albert William-9 (Derrick Barnard-8 Derrick Barnard-7, etc.), b Spring Grove, Oct. 23, 1877, m Aug. 18, 1908, GRACE CAROLYN, dau of JOHN WESLEY and MELVANE ELIZABETH (ROSS) BECK, b Princeton, Mo., Apr. 19, 1885. He was a millwright in Moscow, Idaho.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6349 ALBERT JAMES, b June 4, 1919.
- 6350 DALLAS BARNARD, b Gooding, Idaho, July 13, 1921, killed in action in France, Jan. 6, 1945.
- 6351 LORNA, b Wendell, Idaho, Nov. 7, 1923, m HAROLD DEAN CROSTHWAITE, b June 5, 1924.
- 6352 MARION GRACE, b Moravia, Idaho, Mar. 4, 1927, m June 11, 1950, BENTON MAXWELL BANGS, b Sept. 15, 1921.

4446 CHARLES MORTIMER-9 (Derrick Barnard-8 Derrick Barnard-7, etc.), b Kirkwood, Feb. 11, 1880, m Aug. 30, 1910, IRENE GRAY, dau of GEORGE D. and LUVENIA M. (GRAY) PATRICK, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 3, 1890.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 6353 CHERIE MAE, b Buhl, Idaho, Aug. 2, 1917.
- 6354 CHARLES GRANT, b Waterville, Ore., Nov. 1, 1919.
- 6355 MILES MORTIMER, b Eugene, Ore., Dec. 20, 1921.

4448 CAROLINE ONORA-9 (Derrick Barnard-8 Derrick Barnard-7, etc.), b Oct. 6, 1886, m Aug. 30, 1910, EARL DENVER PATRICK, bro. of Irene, ante, b Aug. 16, 1887. He is a stockman and rancher.

## Issue, PATRICK

- \*6356 RUTH CAROLINE, b July 10, 1911. (See addenda, page )
- 6357 MARIAN IRENE, b Twin Falls, Feb. 16, 1914, m June 2, 1947, WILLIAM FREDERICK FOX, b Feb. 2, 1909.
- \*6358 ROLLARD KARL, b Apr. 18, 1916. (See addenda, page )
- \*6359 MILES DENVER, b Feb. 22, 1922. (See addenda, page )

4449 JAMES BROWN-9 (Derrick Barnard-8, etc.), b Pendleton, Ore., June 4, 1888, m Dec. 31, 1912, KATHRYN NEIL PATRICK, sister of Irene, b Greenup, Ky., June 26, 1892. He is a farmer and clerk of Wendell Public Schools.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Buhl, Idaho

- 6360 LORAIN ELMER, b Nov. 2, 1915, d Dec. 31, 1922.
- 6361 CLAYTON ALBERT, b Jan. 7, 1918.
- 6362 CARMEN EILEEN, b Oct. 25, 1923.

4450 DOROTHY BELL-9 (Derrick Barnard-8, etc.), b Pendleton, Ore., June 27, 1891, m Dec. 31, 1912, CHARLES MARION, son of FRANCIS M. GISH, b Sept. 29, 1880. He is a blacksmith and farmer.

## Issue, GISH

- 6363 OPAL GLADYS, b Buhl, Aug. 31, 1913.
- 6364 NORA NANCY, b Picabo, Idaho, June 30, 1918.
- 6365 HARRIETTE MARIAN, b Gooding, Idaho, May 1, 1921.
- \*6366 GLENN ELMER, b Sept. 25, 1927.

4451-A HAROLD HERBERT-9 (Derrick Barnard-8, etc.), b Pendleton, Oct. 27, 1894, m June 16, 1922, GLADYS RAE, dau of LILMAN MONROE and LOVINA PERDITY (CHIDESTER) GUY, b Burk, Idaho, Nov. 25, 1900. He is in the automobile business. Served in World War I with 6th Inf. Machine Gun Co.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 6367 DOROTHY RAE, b July 16, 1923.
- 6368 NORA LOUISE, b Nov. 24, 1924.
- 6369 GUY BARNARD, b Feb. 18, 1926.
- 6370 DAU, b & d Oct. 28, 1928.

4453 FRINK C. LOVELL-9 (Ellen Marian-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b June 6, 1882, m June 15, 1904, FLOY, dau of LEROY ALBERT PAGE, b Mason City, Iowa, July 18, 1882, d Oct. 19, 1946.

## Issue, LOVELL

- 6370-A EMILY, b May 21, 1905, d Jan. 2, 1929.
- \*6371 JEAN, b July 2, 1914.
- \*6372 FRINK CHARLES, b May 21, 1922. (See addenda, page )

4459 JOSEPH CHARLES-9 (Frederick Willard-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b Aug. 20, 1874, d Jan. 2, 1952, m Dec. 29, 1923, LOUISE A., dau of MICHAEL GRAMBLING and MARY A. (BUCHANAN) SALLEY, b June 5, 1890. He was graduated from Worcester Academy in 1893, and from Brown Univ. in 1899. After graduation he worked as an engineer for the General Fire Extinguisher Co. in Providence, R. I., and continued with this company in all its phases for over 50 years. Later, the company became the Grinnell Corp. In 1934 he organized the Hartwell Co., of which he was president and general manager, as an engineering division of the Grinnell Corp.

He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; Central Baptist Church; Turks Head Club; University Club; British Empire Club; Director of Franklin Process Co., Trustee of National Petroleum Trust, and president of United Guaranty Co.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6373 MARY LOUISE, b Apr. 17, 1925. (See addenda, page )
- 6374 ADELE BUCHANAN, b Aug. 22, 1930, d Dec. 11, 1951.

4461 LUCY KING-9 (Frederick Willard-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b Providence, Feb. 16, 1878, m May 16, 1900, WILLIAM BURGESS, son of WILLIAM THRANE and GEORGIA EMILY (SMITH) PECK, b Providence, July 26, 1876. He was graduated from Brown Univ. in 1897 and is a real estate dealer.

## Issue, PECK

- 6375 MARGARET HARTWELL, b July 19, 1904, m July 12, 1946, FRANCIS ALBERT, son of ROBERT DAVISON and LUCY FRANCES (CARLTON) FULLER, b New York, Sept. 28, 1905.
- \*6376 RUTH HARTSHORN, b Dec. 15, 1906.
- \*6377 VIRGINIA HUNTER, b June 12, 1913. (See addenda, page )

4462 MARY HARTSHORN-9 (Frederick Willard-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b Nov. 21, 1882, d July 1, 1915, m May 14, 1909, LEONARD W. CRONKRITE, b Nov. 1882. He was graduated from Brown University in 1907 and is a salesman living near Boston.

## Issue, CRONKRITE

- \*6378 ELIZABETH, b Feb. 12, 1910. (See addenda, page )

4463 HELEN THURBER-9 (Frederick Willard-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b Oct. 28, 1885, m June 21, 1910, Rev. WALTER DOUGLAS, son of WALTER JAMES and ELIZABETH L. (NICHOLS) SWAFFIELD, b Oct. 6, 1884. He was graduated from Brown University in 1906 and is a Baptist minister living in Taunton.

## Issue, SWAFFIELD

- \*6379 ESTHER HARDING, b Nov. 17, 1912.
- \*6380 FREDERICK HARTWELL, b Apr. 13, 1915. (See addenda page )
- 6381 MIRIAM NICHOLS, b Aug. 6, 1916, m June 27, 1942, JEWEL WELLINGTON FLOWER, b Oct. 20, 1881.
- \*6382 GORDON DOUGLAS, b Dec. 21, 1919. (See addenda, page )
- \*6383-A MILLICENT RUTH, b May 24, 1924. (See addenda, page )

4464 LAURISTON HARTWELL HAZARD-9 (Anna Lauriston-8 John Bryant-7 Samuel Estabrook-6, etc.), b Nov. 22, 1866, d Providence, Oct. 9, 1937, m June 18, 1907, ELIZABETH, dau of FREDERICK and ELIZABETH (PAINE) SACKETT of Providence, b Dec. 13, 1870.

He was a cotton broker and civic leader and was graduated from Brown University. He was president of the Hazard Cotton Co. after 1911; president of Butler Hospital after 1926, and a trustee after 1913. He was at one time president of the R. I. Society for Board of Parole, and of the Providence School Committee; a director of the Providence, Washington and Anchor Insurance Cos.; trustee of the Peoples Savings Bank; and a member of the Hope, Turk's Head, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt, and Jacobs Hill Hunt Clubs, Squantum Associated and Psi Upsilon. In 1924 he became Junior Warden of Grace Episcopal Church.

## Issue, HAZARD

- 6383 ELIZABETH, b Aug. 21, 1908. unkm A sculptress.
- \*6384 MARION, b Dec. 29, 1910. (See addenda, page )



4470 ROSALIND HAZARD-9 (Anna Lauriston-8 John Bryant-7, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1882, d Dec. 5, 1954, m Oct. 25, 1905, WILLIAM H., son of WILLIAM MILO and ANNA THERESA (PHELPS) BARNUM Of N.Y. City, b Apr. 5, 1882.

Issue, BARNUM

\*6385 ROSALIND, b Feb. 6, 1907. (See addenda, page )  
6386 HARRIET, b Apr. 15, 1912.

4471 JOHN BRYANT-9 (Mortimer Hall-8 John Bryant-7, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1878, m Sept. 2, 1914, MIRIAM RICHARDS, dau of MOSES CLEMENT and JOSEPHINE ELLEN (RICHARDS) GILE of Newport, N. H., b Oct. 5, 1887. He was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1900, Phi Beta Kappa, ninth in the class of over 500, and from the Harvard Medical School in 1904, leading his class. He was a surgeon in World War I, since then a practicing physician in Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6387 MADOLINE, b Aug. 8, 1915.  
\*6388 JOSEPHINE, b Dec. 2, 1923.  
6389 ANN, b Mar. 29, 1932, m Jan. 27, 1954, CLARK DOUGLAS FORTNER. (See addenda)

4474 MORTIMER HALL-9 (Mortimer Hall-8 John Bryant-7, etc.), b July 5, 1885, m Nov. 6, 1919, BARBARA BARTLETT of Lewiston, Idaho, b Sept. 5, 1892. He was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1907.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6390 EUGENIA VICTORIA, b Jan. 9, 1921.  
\*6391 JANE MOWRY, b Oct. 25, 1924.  
6392 THOMAS ASHTON, b Apr. 29, 1927. He was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1948. m Jan. 13, 1956, MARILYN KAY.  
6393 MORTIMER HALL, Jr., twin.

4475 ARTHUR MOWRY-9 (Mortimer Hall-8 John Bryant-7, etc.), b June 1, 1890, m Jan. 7, 1926, JANET, dau of JOHN and KATHERINE (McINTOSH) VAN SICKLE of Auburn, N.Y., b July 1, 1893. She was graduated from Smith College in 1915; he was graduated from Yale Univ. in 1911, and is vice-president of General Mills, Inc., in charge of grain purchases for Washburn-Crosby, Inc., of Buffalo, N.Y.

Issue, HARTWELL

6394 JANET DICKSON, b Nov. 28, 1926, m Feb. 6, 1954, EDWARD ENGLE EYRE, Jr.  
6395 JOHN MOWRY, b July 26, 1929.  
6396 ARTHUR VAN SICKLE, b Dec. 11, 1931.

4516 EMMA CAROLINE EASTMAN-9 (Laura Moore-8 William-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 4, 1853 in Marysville, Calif., m May 1, 1884, GEORGE H. PROCTOR of Rockville, Conn., b 1859. He was agent for the Napa Mills.

Issue, PROCTOR

6397 GEORGE H., Jr., b May 17, 1885.

4517 FRANK W. EASTMAN-9 (Laura Moore-8 William W.-7 Ephriam-6, etc.), b Dec. 4, 1868, m Aug. 1891, MARTHA BUTREFF.

Issue, EASTMAN

6398 MATTIE LEE, b Aug. 3, 1892.

4519 MARY VIOLA-9 (Ephriam Henry-8 Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6, etc.), b Jan. 23, 1871, d Worcester, June 19, 1950, m July 4, 1889, SHERMAN RICE: m 2d hus Aug. 22, 1905 in Hartford, Conn., EDWARD C. JEFFERSON.

Issue, RICE

6398-A WARREN, B May, 1890, d ae 7 mos.  
\*6399 GEORGE ARNOLD, b Sept. 30, 1891.

4520 JOHN HENRY-9 (Ephriam Henry-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Feb. 18, 1873, d June 21, 1921, m Sept. 15, 1897, GRACE ELIZA SMITH, b Danielson, Conn., Apr. 2, 1876. He was graduated in 1900 from Medich Chi (Medical), now taken over by the Univ. of Penna. He was a 1st lieut. in World War I. Lived in Philadelphia.

Issue, HARTWELL

6400 DONALD SMITH, b June 10, 1917, m Providence, R.I., Sept. 10, 1951, ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH HALTON.

He was in World War II from June 1, 1942 to Oct. 21, 1945. He was in five battles,--was in Africa, Italy, southern invasion of France and into Germany where he received the Bronze Medal for bravery and service at the Battle of the Rhine. He designed the pontoon bridge which was used in that battle.

4522 FRANCIS EPHRIAM-9 (Ephriam Henry-8, etc.), b June 13, 1877, m Oct. 8, 1906, ALICE M. FISHER, b Worcester, Apr. 6, 1885, d Mar. 30, 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6401 SIDNEY EPHRIAM, b Feb. 1, 1908.

4524 JOSEPHINE HUNTER-9 (Mary Abby-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1871, d Apr., 1947, m ARTHUR McLEARY, b Aug. 1, 1869, d May 22, 1949.

Issue, McLEARY

\*6402 RALPH D., b Mar. 13, 1892.  
\*6403 ROBERT H., b Dec. 6, 1904.  
6404 PHILIP H., b Oct. 1906. unm  
6405 CARROLL C., b May 30, 1909.

4525 HENRY HUNTER-9 (Mary Abby-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b June 9, 1876, m Feb. 1, 1905, BERTHA COOK, b Nov. 18, 1887.

Issue, HUNTER

6406 ROLAND B., b Apr. 27, 1908, d Feb. 17, 1941.  
6407 KENNETH W., b May 27, 1910.

Issue, GRIFFIN

6408 HARTWELL, b July 1, 1908, m Sept. 6, 1947, JUNE M. SHATTUCK.

4531 NORMAN E. BUTLER-9 (Belle-8 Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jan. 19, 1886, m June 30, 1908, ELIZABETH TRUE, b Feb. 13, 1887.

Issue, BUTLER

6409 HORTENSE ELIZABETH, b Jan. 23, 1916, m June 30, 1942, WARREN H. V. McQUOID. No ch

4534 WILLIAM EUGENE-9 (William Eugene-8 James Munroe-7 Ephriam-6, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1883, d Mar. 20, 1952, m July 6, 1910, RUTH WHITTEN, dau of WILLIAM H. and JOSEPHINE (WHITTEN) HILLS of Somerville, b Jan. 16, 1887. He was graduated from Harvard in 1906, and was a former executive secretary of the Haverhill Chamber of Commerce.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6410 RUTH HILLS, b May 7, 1911.  
\*6411 WILLIAM EUGENE, Jr., b Feb. 3, 1913.

4536 MARY HELEN MORSE-9 (Anna L.-8 James Munroe-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1882, m Sept. 1, 1908, PAUL W., son of FRANK B. and LUCY C. (JAMES) CARLETON, b Apr. 10, 1883. He was graduated from Harvard in 1906; A.B., A.M., PhD in 1911. He is a chemist with the DuPont Co.

Issue, CARLETON

6412 PAUL WHITTIER, b Feb. 17, 1910. He was graduated from Bucknell in 1932.

6413 MARGARET MORSE, b Nov. 24, 1913, m Aug. 29, 1935, CHARLES LeROY, son of Dr. CHARLES L. and FLORENCE (THORPE) FLEMING. She was graduated from New Jersey College in 1935.

6414 EDWARD MORSE, b Apr. 21, 1917. He was graduated from Harvard in 1939.

4537 DONALD H. MORSE-9 (Anna L.-8 James Munroe-7, etc.), b Jan 11, 1888, d Feb. 15, 1955 in Haverhill, m Aug. 29, 1921, ELEANOR KIMBALL, dau of CHARLES G. and ELEANOR B. (KIMBALL) JOHNSON, b July 27, 1887. He was graduated from St. Stephens College in 1916, and is a minister.

Issue, MORSE

6415 ELEANOR MICHAELA, b Sept. 30, 1924.  
6416 MARY ANNA, b July 6, 1926.  
6417 MARGARET KIMBALL, b July 24, 1927.  
6418 CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON, b June 13, 1929.

4575 GEORGE DANIEL-9 (John Redman-8 George-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 9,



1874, m Feb. 17, 1897, CARRIE, dau of WILLIAM HENRY and CHARLOTTE E. (WARREN) WENTWORTH, b Aug. 22, 1872; divorced. He was the last Hartwell born on the old Hartwell farm in Lincoln.

Issue, HARTWELL

6419 EVERETT W., b Dec. 14, 1897, d Aug. 22, 1898.

6420 JOHN REDMAN, b Dec. 5, 1899 in Brighton, m Jan. 3, 1931, BERTHA, dau of JEREMIAH and PHOEBE (LIVINGSTON) DONOUGH, b Mar. 4, 190\_.

4576 ABBY FULTON-9 (John Redman-8 George-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Sept. 18, 1881, d Apr. 3, 1951, m Sept. 20, 1899, HARRY GREENLEAF, son of GREENLEAF and FLORA (THOMPSON) ROBINSON, b 1875; divorced 1909; m 2d hus Mar. 7, 1923, NED MARTIN, son of CHARLES S. and MATILDA (NYEBERG) JEWETT, b June 12, 1882.

Issue, ROBINSON

\*6421 EDITH FLORENCE, b Oct. 28, 1900.

4578 MARGARET ELIZABETH-9 (John Redman-8 George-7, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1887, m June 28, 1907, FAY LAUNCELOT, son of FRANKLIN PIERCE and ISABEL (ROBERTS) BUNKER, b Oak Bluffs, Nov. 20, 1883, d May 16, 1844. He was an industrial executive. She m 2d hus July 3, 1948, JAMES NORMAN PARFITT of Holyoke, Mass.

Issue, BUNKER

\*6422 KENNETH HARTWELL, b Jan. 18, 1910.

\*6423 THELMA LOUISE, b Aug. 11, 1911.

6424 MARGARET ELIZABETH, b Aug. 15, 191\_.

\*6425 DONALD ARTHUR, b May 6, 1920.

4580 MARION TUPPER-9 (Carrie Amelia-8 Charles-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jamestown, N.Y., July 12, 1888, m Aug. 28, 1918, CALDER BLAINE, son of RILEY and MARY ANN (THOMAS) BRESSLER, atty-at-law, b Lyken, Penna., Feb. 6, 1882, d May 16, 1942. She was graduated from Thomas Normal Training School in Detroit in 1909, and was a home economics teacher in the Y.W.C.A. in Akron, Ohio, Litchfield and Minneapolis, Minn. He was graduated from State Teachers College in Winchester, Penna. in 1902, attended Lehigh Univ., received his A.B. from Univ. of Minnesota in 1916, and his M.A. from Teachers College, Columbia Univ. in 1919. He was graduated from Minnesota College of Law (L.L.B.O.) in 1923, and was an inspector in Ordinance Dept. U.S. Army 1918-19.

Issue, BRESSLER

\*6426 CALDER TUPPER, b Aug. 26, 1919.

6427 HARTWELL TUPPER, b Minneapolis, Aug. 24, 1923, and was a 2d Lieut. fighter pilot with the Army Corps in World War II, stationed in Panama. He failed to return from a mission on Dec. 2, 1944, and was declared officially dead Feb. 12, 1945.

4583 CHARLES EDWARD TUPPER-9 (Carrie Amelia-8 Charles-7, etc.), b Jan. 7, 1892 in St. Paul, Minn., d May 16, 1945, m Dec. 6, 1916, BURNETTA ELIZABETH, dau of BENDIX and ELIZABETH ORDANIA (GUNDERSON) (JOHANSEN) BURNHART, b St. Paul, Dec. 6, 1895. He was graduated from the Univ. of Minn. in 1915 (B.S. in engineering), and is a refrigeration engineer in Minneapolis.

Issue, TUPPER

\*6428 EDWARD BENDIX, b Dec. 27, 1917.

\*6429 ELIZABETH JUNE, b June 26, 1919.

4585 GEORGE EDWARD ROGERS-9 (Edward Hartwell Rogers-8 Mary Ann-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5, etc.), b Feb. 25, 1903, m Oct. 5, 1929, MARION, dau of JESSE F. and MARY (SILVA) CONDINHO of Conn., b Fayall, Azores, Aug. 19, 1903. He was graduated from Worcester Academy.

Issue, ROGERS

6430 MARION FAITH, b Nov. 14, 1935.

4619 EDWARD EVERETT 3d-9 (Edward Everett-8 Edward Everett-7 Isaac-6 Isaac-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 2, 1907, m June 15, 1931, ALAINE MEYER, b Sept. 19, 1907. He is employed in the Keystone Steel and Wire Co., Perkin, Ill.

Issue, HARTWELL

6431 MARCIA JANE, b July 27, 1934.

6432 EDWARD EVERETT 4th, b Aug. 7, 1936.

6433 RAYMOND MEYER, b July 8, 1943.

4620 WARREN SELBY-9 (Edward Everett-8 Edward Everett-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b May 16, 1911, m May 28, 1938, MARY PITT, b Aug. 4, 1913.

Issue, HARTWELL

6434 CHARLES JEROME, b Apr. 14, 1939.

4621 MARGARET MAY-9 (Edward Everett-8 Edward Everett-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Feb. 17, 1919, m CHARLES BERRY.

Issue, BERRY

6435 CHARLES, Jr.

4623 HENRY-9 (Lewis-8 Ephriam-7 William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 15, 1841, d Feb. 15, 1921, m THERESA MONTGOMERY, who d Apr. 11, 1920.

Issue, HARTWELL

6436 IVY, m CRAIG.

\*6437 JOHN B., b Feb. 1, 1871.

6438 AUGUSTUS A., m DORA GRAPER: m 2d w DAISIE ENNIS.

6439 LOLA, m MEYERS.

\*6440 IRENE

4625 DANIEL E.-9 (James H.-8 Ephriam-7 William-6, etc.), b May 14, 1859, m LUCY A., dau of THOMAS B. and AMANDA (GORE) McWILLIAMS, b 1868. He was a dentist.

Issue, HARTWELL

6441 MILDRED, b Ohio Co., Indiana.

6442 RUTH, b New Albany, Indiana.

4628 ELIZABETH-9 (James H.-8, etc.), b May 24, 1870, m MELVIN HOWELL.

Issue, HOWELL

6443 MINNIE ISABEL

4629 GEORGE EDWIN PATRICK-9 (Lucy Ann-8 John H.-7 William-6, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1846, d Apr. 30, 1906, m SARAH ELLEN BAKER, b Oct. 13, 1855, d Mar. 3, 1899.

Issue, PATRICK

\*6444 WINNIFRED, b Mar. 23, 1883.

\*6445 ROBERT LEE, b Apr. 18, 1884.

4631 GEORGE M.-9 (Tunis-8 John H.-7 William-6, etc.), b June 21, 1857, d June 30, 1931, m Oct. 26, 1881, ANNA ARMSTRONG, b Feb. 23, 1866, d Oct. 22, 1942.

Issue, HARTWELL

6446 JESSIE M., b July 11, 1883, d Mar. 21, 1941, m Nov. 26, 1925, CLAYTON L., son of GEORGE and MARTHA (WHITE) INWOOD, b 1886. No ch.

6447 MARY MAUDE, b June 26, 1885, d Nov. 26, 1909.

\*6448 HARRY TUNIS, b June 11, 1888.

4632 ALBERT HASKINS-9 (William-8 John H.-7 William-6, etc.), b Feb. 18, 1861 in Cannonsburg, Mich., d Sept. 19, 1938, m Sept. 26, 1882, FLORENCE N. EATON, b 1862, d July 10, 1884; m 2d w Nov. 18, 1892, CARRIE LAMPMAN. He was a country grocer for many years, later a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Cannon township, Mich.

\*6449 WILLIAM E., b Jan. 18, 1884.

\*6450 KATE, b Nov. 9, 1894.

\*6451 DOROTHY, b May 9, 1900.

4632-B EMMA L.-9 (John Wesley-8 John-7 William-6, etc.), b 1857, m May 25, 1883, HORACE SMITH, b 1858.

Issue, SMITH

6452 LOUISE

6453 LOTTIE

4636 HENRY H.-9 (Hascall F.-8 Amos-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1848, d Feb. 21, 1898, m Feb. 5, 1869, SOPHRONIA A., dau of WARREN and SARA (HEMENWAY) TOWNE, b Aug. 22, 1845, d Feb. 14, 1908. He was a railroad engineer living in Mansfield.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Mansfield, Mass.

6454 CORA M., b May 6, 1871, m June 24, 1906, EDWARD H. WILSON, b Oct. 15, 1870. No ch

6455 FRED, b Oct. 18, 1873, d Oct. 9, 1886.

\*6456 BERT ARTHUR, b Nov. 25, 1875.

6457 HARRIET, b Oct. 14, 1877, m Dec. 14, 1923, DANIEL H. MAHONEY, b Mar. 26, 1875. No ch

6458 FRANK, b May 6, 1880, d Dec. 17, 1906.

4639 HORACE MAGOON-9 (Harriet-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b 1829, m CAROLINE LITCHFIELD of Springfield, Vt.

Issue, MAGOON

6459 ALICE, m \_\_\_\_\_ BERWICK, a farmer in Westmare, Vt.

6460 MARCIA, employed in a hotel in Barton, Vt.

6461 LILLA H.

6462 CAROLINE L.

6463 EVELINE, d

4651 DANIEL M. THAYER-9 (Susan-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Dec. 25, 1834, m 1855, FRANCELIA M. HARTWELL (#4661); divorced 1857; m 2d w JANE TAYLOR of Lyndon, Vt., who d 1862; m 3d w MARIA CARLTON of Newark, Vt., who d July 4, 1884. He lived in Whitefield, N.H.

Issue, THAYER

6464 SALONIA, b 1856.

6465 LILLA, m HARLEY ROOT of Lyndon, Vt. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. INF-10, d

6466 FREDERICK, b New Ireland, Que.

6467 CHARLES, b New Ireland.

6468 DANIEL, b Whitefield, N.H.

6469 WILLIAM

6470 ANN

4652 ASA L. THAYER-9 (Susan-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1836, m 1856, CHARLOTTE ALLARD of Newark, Vt., who d in child birth in 1857; m 2d w MARGARET DONAHAY of New Ireland, Que., b 1839, d June, 1883. He was a joiner, settled in Newark, Vt., removed to Kirby, Vt. in 1862, to New Ireland, Que. in 1863, and to Whitefield, N.H. in 1870.

Issue, THAYER

6471 WINFIELD S., b 1859, m \_\_\_\_\_ McMillan of Whitefield. 3 ch

6472 ELLEN, m WILLIAM WRIGHT, b Scotland, lived in Lancaster, N.H. 2 sons.

6473 AUSTIN, a mill hand in Bethlehem, N.H.

6474 SUSAN, m HARRY MORSE, a farmer in Lancaster, N.H.

6475 ROBERT

6476 JANE

Two more

4655 ANNIS M. THAYER-9 (Susan-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mar. 2, 1843, m Nov. 1861, HENRY WHITE of Lyndon, Vt., b 1843, a farmer in Stanstead, Que.

Issue, WHITE

6477 HENRY, b June 5, 1865.

6478 FRANK, b Nov. 1877.

4657 HARVELIN A. THAYER-9 (Susan-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1849, m 1872, MINDA DANFORTH of Stanstead, b 1849.

Issue, THAYER

6479 HENRY, b Nov. 1873.

6480 LEONORAH, b 1881.

4659 ELIZA J. THAYER-9 (Susan-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 15, 1855, m Dec. 21, 1881, ASHLEY WILLIAMS of Lyndon, b Mar. 1855, a farmer.

Issue, WILLIAMS

6481 ROSELLA N. b Mar. 8, 1882.

4661 FRANCELIA M.-9 (Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b Mar. 22, 1839, d June 12, 1905, m 1855, DANIEL-9 THAYER (#4651); divorced 1857; m 2d hus Apr. 24, 1859, WILLIAM E. GILMAN: m 3d hus NORACE MARTIN, b Apr. 18, 1838,

d Jan. 25, 1901.

Issue, THAYER

\*6482 SALONIA, b Sept. 7, 1856.

Issue, GILMAN

\*6483 SARAH, b June 12, 1859.

6484 MALINDA, b Sept. 21, 1863, d Apr. 12, 1922, m GEORGE SHEPPARD. One adopted ch: DOROTHEA.

Issue, MARTIN

\*6485 GEORGE B., b June 8, 1865.

\*6486 NETTIE D., b July 30, 1874.

4662 CORDELIA-9 (Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1841, d Apr. 12, 1922, m Nov. 29, 1877, JAMES BOUTWELL, b Nov. 19, 1844, d Mar. 7, 1917.

Issue, BOUTWELL (Possibly adopted)

6487 NEWTON, b May 30, 1871, m Jan. 1, 1899, CORA LUCIER: divorced in 1932.

4663 JAMES ALFRED-9 (Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 2, 1845, in Stanstead, Que., d 1921 (?), m Mar. 19, 1870, MARY CLEMENT HARROWAY, of Granton, N.H., b Oct. 2, 1845, d Nov. 6, 1929.

Issue, HARTWELL

6488 CARRIE B., b 1871, m Dec. 27, 1914, HORACE, son of DANIEL and MARY (LAHUR) ABEL, b Canada, 1871.

\*6489 CARROLL I., b May 3, 1879.

6490 J. A., b Westford, Oct. 9, 1880, d unm Jan. 17, 1905.

\*6491 MAY, b Feb. 8, 1882.

\*6492 NELLIE, b Dec. 16, 1887.

4664 ALBERT-9 (Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 25, 1848, in Stanstead, Que., d July 2, 1921, m Mar. 27, 1869, EMMA D., dau of NATHAN LILLEY, b New York, Jan. 26, 1838, d July 27, 1919. He lived in Westford, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL

6493 EUGENE, b 1872, m Feb. 16, 1907, LILLIAN B., dau of G. EDWARD and DRUSILLA A. (TASKER) WIGGINS, b Oakland, Calif., 1875. They were both of Meredith, N.H. 1 dau

4665 EUNICE L.-9 (Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1852, in Westford, Vt., d Apr. 25, 1916, m June 24, 1870, GEORGE S., son of PULASKI W. and ZILPHER P. FULLER, b Winchester, Mass., d 1872; m 2d hus Jan. 1, 1876, LYCENIA FARNHAM, b July 2, 1847, d May 28, 1906.

Issue, FULLER

\*6494 EDWIN (His name was changed to FARNHAM), b Nov. 16, 1871.

Issue, FARNHAM

\*6495 HARRY, b Dec. 30, 1878.

\*6496 MABEL, b Aug. 14, 1892.

4666 LORENZO DOW-9 (Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Stanzas Plains, Que., 1859 (?) d Apr. 7, 1926, m Oct. 10, 1877, ALICE E. LILLIE, b Peru, Vt.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6497 EDWIN, b July 26, 1878.

6498 ERNEST

4669 MABEL ABIAH MAGOON-9 (Julia-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 30, 1856, at Magog, Que., m Nov. 28, 1880, CHARLES H. COLE, b Salem, N.H., Apr. 19, 1854.

Issue, COLE

6499 ERNEST L., b Dec. 6, 1881 in Stanstead, m ADDIE WADE. 1 ch, d inf.

\*6500 GRACIE P., b Apr. 8, 1889.

\*6501 CORA MAY, b Nov. 5, 1890.

6502 MINNIE, b Sept. 22, 1892, d Feb. 22, 1904.

4679 CHARLES W.-9 (Nelson-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 1, 1835, m 1857, CALISTA LAING, who d; m 2d w Aug. 2, 1874, SUSAN WENTWORTH. He went to Free Soil, Mich., returned and en-



listed Jan. 28, 1862, K, 8th Vt. Vols, discharged July 5, 1862. He was a blocksmith; after the war he returned to Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6503 ISABEL
- 6504 GEORGE, b Moy, 1861
- 6505 HERBERT, b Dec. 25, 1876.
- 6506 QUINCY, b Aug. 10, 1879.
- 6507 CHARLOTTE, b Oct. 5, 1885.

4680 HARLOW-9 (Nelson-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mor. 27, 1838, d Dec. 25, 1861, m Sept. 22, 1857, E. McCOY. He enlisted Apr. 22, 1861, D, 3d Vt. Vols.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6508 DAVID E., b Sept. 22, 1859.
- 6509 HARLOW A., b Nov. 3, 1861.

4681 ISABELLE S.-9 (Nelson-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 9, 1840, d Mor. 16, 1865, m Moy 15, 1856, DAVID ARCHER and lived in Island Pond, Vt.

Issue, ARCHER

- 6510 HELEN L., b July 9, 1856, d inf.

4682 LORINDA J.-9 (Nelson-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 5, 1845, m Aug. 2, 1863, HORACE HOUSTON of Victory, Vt., b Apr. 9, 1836. He was a farmer.

Issue, HOUSTON

- 6511 ETHEL, b Moy 22, 1874.

4683 LUVIA C.-9 (Nelson-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Mor. 24, 1847, d Nov. 22, 1862, m July 4, 1861, JEROME N. BELDEN of Burke, Vt., b June 26, 1840, d Nov. 1, 1872, a farmer in East Haven.

Issue, BELDEN

- 6512 J. QUINCY, b Sept. 16, 1862.

4684 ELLEN M. (Melissa H. ?)-9 (Nelson-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 29, 1855, m Mor. 4, 1874, WILLIAM F. BATCHELDER, b Stonnord, Vt., Jan. 21, 1852. He was a painter, removed to Free Soil, Mich.

Issue, BATCHELDER

- 6513 LUVIA I., b Sept. 27, 1874, d inf.
- 6514 WILLIAM L., b Apr. 4, 1877, d Apr. 16, 1882.

4687 CHARLES H. BEAN-9 (Mirondo-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Moy 17, 1846, m Nov. 21, 1871, CLARA EMERSON of Burke, Vt., b Apr. 16, 1854.

Issue, BEAN

- 6515 EMILY M., b Aug. 27, 1874.
- 6516 CAROLINE J., b July 21, 1876.
- 6517 LUVIA L., b Dec. 29, 1883.

4688 LURA BEAN-9 (Mironda-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1848, m Nov. 1, 1865, HENRY BAILEY of Drummondville, Que., b 1843. He was a carpenter in Lyndon.

Issue, BAILEY

- 6518 EDGAR, b Apr. 11, 1867.
- 6519 CHARLES, b Apr. 12, 1869.
- 6520 CALVIN, b July 11, 1871.
- 6521 ELWYN, b Nov. 29, 1873.
- 6523 GEORGE, b Nov. 29, 1875.
- 6524 WILLIAM, b Jan. 29, 1878.
- 6525 CHARLOTTE, b Aug. 6, 1880.
- 6526 LILLIAN, b Apr. 27, 1883.

4689 AMANDA BEAN-9 (Mirondo-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 8, 1851, d Aug. 4, 1874, m July 7, 1869, HENRY ALDRICH of Lyndon, b July 2, 1842, a former.

Issue, ALDRICH

- 6526 MARY, b Feb. 12, 1871.
- 6527 JENNY, b July 12, 1873, d inf.

4690 JOHN BEAN-9 (Mirando-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1855, m Jan. 6, 1881, MARTHA HADLEY of Meriden, N.H., b 1861. He was a joiner in Lyndon.

Issue, BEAN

- 6528 INF., b June 28, 1881, d
- 6529 INF., b Apr. 29, 1884, d
- 6530 RAY, b Sept. 21, 1885.

4691 SAMANTHA E. WALTER-9 (Louise-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b May 2, 1835, d Aug. 28, 1877, m Mor. 24, 1857, WILLIAM E. ALDRICH of Brighton, Vt., b Aug. 20, 1830, a farmer in East Have.

Issue, ALDRICH

- 6531 GEORGE, b Mar. 19, 1859, d Jan. 27, 1865.
- 6532 ADELIA, b Aug. 15, 1861, m Oct. 17, 1882, FRANCIS BADGER, b June 9, 1857, o maulder in Concord, N.H. 1 ch: CHARLES M.
- 6533 EDWARD M., b Mar. 5, 1863.
- 6534 CAROLINE E., b Mar. 12, 1866.
- 6535 CLARA S., twin.
- 6536 MARY E., b Mor. 13, 1868.
- 6537 ORPHA, b Aug. 21, 1870.
- 6538 MARGARET S., b May 22, 1876.

4693 ORPHA M. WALTER-9 (Louise-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 9, 1842, d Feb. 10, 1866, m Jan. 1, 1860, WILLIAM A. EGGLESTON, brother of Weolthy (#2584), b Nov. 23, 1835. He settled in East Haven, and was a sawyer and joiner in Lyndon. He enlisted Sept. 14, 1862, E, 15th Vt. Vols., re-enlisted Aug. 4, 1864, out June 24, 1865; was in battle of Cedar Creek, siege of Petersburg.

Issue, EGGLESTON

- \*6539 HELEN M., b Feb. 25, 1862.
- 6540 ORPHA C., b Aug. 5, 1864.

4695 FIDELIA WALTER-9 (Louise-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Nov. 7, 1850, m Nov. 27, 1871, RUFUS C. FOSTER, b Miretown, Vt., Dec. 13, 1849, o former in Newerk, Vt.

Issue, FOSTER

- 6541 OSMAN E., b July 23, 1872, d young.
- 6542 JESSIE, b Sept. 4, 1876.
- 6543 CHARLES R., b Apr. 18, 1878.
- 6544 GEORGE L., b May 9, 1880.
- 6545 HENRY C.I., b July 10, 1885.

4700 DELIA BEALE-9 (Melinda-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 29, 1846, m June 27, 1860, CHARLES E. GILSON, b Conado, 1837, o shoemaker in Notick; he was a soldier in a N.Y. regiment, and was never heard from; she m 2d hus ELIJAH A. GODFREY of Taunton, b about 1846, o shoemaker in Campella.

Issue, GILSON

- 6546 SUSAN M., b Dec. 20, 1860, m Nov. 25, 1886, FREDERICK E. FELTON, b Marlboro, 1845, a shoemaker.
- \*6547 CHARLES G., b Jan. 24, 1863.

Issue, GODFREY

- \*6548 SARAH E., b Nov. 26, 1866.
- 6549 MARTHA E., b Aug. 15, 1868.
- 6550 CELESTIA, b Oct. 1870, m Jan. 4, 1886, FRANK E. THOMPSON of Weymouth. He lived in Compello; was in U.S. secret service in Calif.
- 6551 CYRUS A., b Mar. 15, 1872, d Aug. 13, 1885.
- 6552 CALVIN E., b Apr. 26, 1874.
- 6553 BETSEY M., b Aug. 1875.
- 6554 FRANK H., b Nov. 6, 1877, d inf.

4701 CELESTIA BEALE-9 (Melinda-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b June 4, 1848, m Apr. 30, 1867, LEVI EDGERLY, b Dexter, Moine, Dec. 23, 1836, a shoemaker in Notick.

Issue, EDGERLY

- 6555 SIBELLA M., b Sept. 12, 1868, m Mor. 24, 1887, OSCAR F. PIKE of Boston, b 1862, o railroad baggage master.
- 6556 BERTHA F., b June 29, 1871.
- 6557 RALPH W., b Mor. 8, 1876.

4707 EMMA ADELAIDE HEALY-9 (Catherine Lucia-8 Worren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Delowore Co., Iowa, Sept. 6, 1860, m Earlville, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1879, SPENCER WALDO WHEELER, b Earlville, Mar. 3, 1858, d Apr. 28, 1888. He was a telephone operator.

## Issue, WHEELER

- \*6558 ANNA LUVIA, b Oct. 18, 1881.
- 6559 EDWARD EUGENE, b July 7, 1883, d Sept. 6, 1892.
- 6560 MABEL AMELIA, b Mar. 21, 1885. unm

4710 MIRANDA-9 (Warren-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 6, 1858, m Nov. 10, 1876, ERWIN A. HUDSON of Newark, Vt., b 1850; lived in E. Haven.

## Issue, HUDSON

- 6561 NORA, b Aug. 2, 1878.
- 6562 NORMAN, b Jan. 12, 1882.

4740 EMMA F. REYNOLDS-9 (Phebe A.-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 11, 1853, m Stanstead, Que., Oct. 14, 1874, LEWIS J. BURDETT, b Clinton, Sept. 5, 1852, d Northboro, Mar. 18, 1932. He was a foreman in a button factory in Northboro.

## Issue, BURDETT

- 6563 FLORENCE. S., b So. Lincoln, July 9, 1875. unm
- 6564 HAROLD, b Leominster, Nov. 3, 1877, d Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1919, m MRS. VICKERY. No ch
- 6565 BERNARD, b Northboro, Feb. 26, 1883. unm

4742 WILBUR A. REYNOLDS-9 (Phebe A.-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1860 in Stanstead, d in Boston, Mar. 25, 1936, m June 25, 1883, ANNA P. FELTON, b Feb. 1, 1863, d; a school-teacher; m 2d w in Boston, Apr. 17, 1895, EMMA LOUISE CHURCH, b June 7, 1870, d Feb. 3, 1906; m 3d w at Newport, Vt., Aug. 29, 1907, FLORA (CHURCH) TENNEY, sister of Emma, b Irabury, Vt. Apr. 23, 1865. He was a dentist.

## Issue, REYNOLDS

- 6566 CARL EDGAR, b June 29, 1884, m Waukigan, Ill., May 15, 1920, LOUISE LILLIAN JOHNSTON, b Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1890.

4746 IDA IONA-9 (Osman-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b Aug. 24, 1862, d Sept. 16, 1914, m Jan. 12, 1884, CHARLES L. COLLINS of Boston, b May 1, 1857, d Sept. 19, 1913. He was a news dealer.

## Issue, COLLINS

- 6567 RICHARD LEWIS, b July 10, 1884, m June 2, 1914, HELEN ROBINSON. No ch
- 6568 ARTHUR EUGENE, b Dec. 26, 1891, m June 2, 1915, SARAH BRASLIN, b July 16, 1892, d No ch

4747 ALICE LILY-9 (Osman-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 3, 1867, d Oct. 6, 1933, m May 29, 1890, DAVID, son of GORHAM and CHARLOTTE (HALL) BUTTRICK of Arlington, b Feb. 12, 1868.

## Issue, BUTTRICK

- 6569 ALICE MARION, b Apr. 13, 1891, d unm Apr. 18, 1941.
- \*6570 DAVID HERBERT, b Feb. 1, 1893.

4749 GRACE ISABEL-9 (Osman-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1872, d Oct. 1936, m Jan. 1893, PALMER ROOD, who d; m 2d hus EDWARD A. KELLEY.

## Issue, ROOD

- 6571 CHARLES FREDERICK, d 1915.

4750 MABEL CLARE-9 (Osman-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Aug. 15, 1876, d Feb. 19, 1953, m Oct. 15, 1903, GEORGE ALBERT, son of GEORGE P. and MELISSA H. (BACON) WINN of Arlington, b Feb. 22, 1873, d Feb. 8, 1942.

## Issue, WINN

- 6572 GEORGE ALBERT, Jr., b Apr. 9, 1908.
- 6573 ARTHUR HAROLD, b Aug. 9, 1909.
- 6574 BARBARA, b July 18, 1911, m June 29, 1935, SCOTT ADAMS of Springfield. No ch

4752 EMILY GERTRUDE-9 (Osman-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1878, d June 7, 1941, m June 30, 1904, CHARLES A. ALDEN of Duxbury, b Jan. 31, 1878.

## Issue, ALDEN

- \*6575 ESTHER G., b Nov. 11, 1907.

4758 MABEL A. WILDER-9 (Elias F. Wilder-8 Sophronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jan. 12, 1867, d Dec. 27, 1921, m Oct. 28, 1885, JAMES E. SIMPSON of Lyndon, b Aug. 18, 1863, d Aug. 22, 1900. He was a farmer.

## Issue, SIMPSON

- \*6576 W. ARTHUR, b June 22, 1887.
- \*6577 EARLE MONROE, b Nov. 1, 1889.
- \*6578 HOWARD KENNETH, b June 26, 1896.

4759 CATHERINE G. WILDER-9 (Elias F. Wilder-8 Sophronia-7 Oliver, etc.), b Feb. 5, 1868, m FRED GORHAM.

## Issue, GORHAM

- 6579 HOMER, d Newbury, Vt., 1923, m ALICE CURRIER.
- 6580 MARION, d Newbury, ae 3 years.
- 6581 BETH, m ROYCARMEN. 1 ch

4762 HARRY S. WILDER-9 (Silas Wilder-8 Sophronia-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Apr. 20, 1876, d St. Albans, Vt., 1936, m MABEL LOVEJOY.

## Issue, WILDER

- 6582 GRACE, m ALBERT SPAULDING. 1 dau, d young.
- 6583 MADELINE M., lived in Florida.
- 6584 FRANCES, m EDWIN PERKINS. 1 ch: JOYCE-11
- 6585 MARION, m, has 2 sons.

4763 MAE BELLE FORD-9 (Avarintha Balch Morgan-8 Flora-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b May 6, 1874, d Feb. 8, 1948, m Aug. 6, 1902, FOSTER LANE, son of ROGER FOSTER and MARY JANE (LANE) HAVILAND, b Glen Falls, N.Y., July 17, 1872, d July 15, 1937. She was a musician.

## Issue, HAVILAND, b Newbury, Vt.

- \*6586 CHARLES VALENTINE, b July 6, 1903.
- 6587 JOHN MORGAN, b Mar. 6, 1906, m as his 2d w Oct. 31, 1935, DOROTHY HARRAND. No ch
- \*6588 WILLIAM FORD, b July 1, 1911.

4766 LAURESTINE A.-9 (Alonzo-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 22, 1842, d Jan. 31, 1875, m Sept. 6, 1866, AUGUSTUS ALFORD, b Bolton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1834, d July 6, 1904. He enlisted Nov. 1863, E, 1st Conn. Heavy Art.; in Jan. 1865, was appointed chaplain of 31st U.S. Colored regiment, resigned in Texas Oct. 1866. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, and ordained a minister Jan. 9, 1865. He was a Congregational minister in Ridgebury, Conn., 1867-71, later successively in West Suffield, Conn., Cummington, West Granville, Mass., Braintree, Vt., Hillsboro, N.H., and Prescott, Mass.

## Issue, ALFORD

- 6589 MABEL A., b July 7, 1872, d July 5, 1954. Lived in Calif.

4769 LORINDA (or Electa)-9 (Alonzo-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Apr. 21, 1850, d Dec. 26, 1929, m May 30, 1874, FRANKLIN P., son of JEFFERSON and LOUISE (ALARD) BISHOP, b Westmore, Vt., Oct. 8, 1854, d Nov. 4, 1927. He was a railroad man.

## Issue, BISHOP

- \*6590 HARLEY O., b Oct. 25, 1874.
- 6591 EUGENE DELFORD, b Nov. 29, 1876, unm
- \*6592 JOSEPHINE LEVINA, b Sept. 19, 1881.
- 6593 ELLSWORTH EDWARD, b Nov. 11, 1884. unm
- \*6594 ROY JAMES, b July 12, 1887.

4770 OSCAR DANA-9 (Alonzo-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Lisbon, N.H., Oct. 22, 1853, d June 10, 1923, m Sept. 12, 1876, LIZZIE LUNETTE, dau of GARDNER and IRENE (BUNTIN) CODMAN of Washington, N.H., b May 29, 1855, d June 7, 1939.

He was a traveling salesman and lived in Nashua, N.H. For more than twenty years previous to 1895 he was Supt. of Holyoke Card and Paper Co., in Springfield, Mass., and later a manufacturer of cardboard for twelve years.

## Issue, HARTWELL, Springfield, Mass.

- \*6595 FRANK OSCAR, b Oct. 22, 1877.
- 6596 HAROLD ELBERT, b Mar. 18, 1885, m Dec. 17, 1913, FLORENCE TRACY, dau of WILLIAM W. and HANNAH AGNES (CLARK) BEMIS, b Nov. 28, 1878. He was graduated from



Worcester Tech. in 1911 with honors, and is a patent attorney with Chapin and Neal of Springfield. No ch

6597 RALPH LELAND, b May 18, 1887, d Oct. 5, 1948, m Feb. 12, 1925, FRANCES ISABEL, dau of ROLAND THOMAS and ANN ELIZA (TRUE) HARPER, b Mar. 22, 1894. He was supt. of United Mfg. Co., of Springfield. No ch

\*6598 RICHARD RAYMOND, b Nov. 1, 1896.

6599 DOROTHY, b Nov. 15, 1898, m May 1, 1936, CLARENCE EDWARD, son of FRANK LEONARD and FANNY R. (HARVEY) HATHAWAY, b May 22, 1882. He is a salesman for the D. J. St. Germaine Co., of Springfield.

4774 MILA A.-9 (William H.H.-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b May 5, 1841, d Oct. 1891, m JAMES W. SMITH of Burke, b 1838; removed in 1866 to Spring Valley, Minn. He enlisted Feb. 3, 1862, K, 8th Vt. Vols., re-enlisted Feb. 18, 1864; 2d lieut., Feb. 20th; captain, Feb. 23rd.

Issue, SMITH

6600 ADA, d young.

6601 CLINTON JAMES, had a w, a boy ae 10, and a girl ae 8 in 1913. Other ch. b in the west.

4776 HERBERT WILLIAM-9 (William H.H.-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Nov. 16, d Feb. 1915, m Dec. 1877 at Spring Valley, Minn., ELLA, dau of ROBERT and (SINGER) HOWEY, b Mar. 9, 1854, d June 30, 1937.

He enlisted in 1863, D, 11th Vt. Vols., on duty in Washington, and to the front May 15, 1864; was in 2d battle of Spottsylvania and at Cold Harbor. He removed to Randall, Dakota, and in 1905 to Chico, Calif. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6602 EDWIN HERBERT, b June 20, 1880.

\*6603 ORLO J., b Dec. 27, 1881. (See Addenda, page )

6604 ROLLIE S., b May 9, 1884 at Rowell, S.D., d Jan. 30, 1953, m at Racine, Wis., Oct. 1906, widow, NETTIE JOHNSON. No ch

6605 HARRY CECIL, b May 2, 1894. m No ch.

4777 JAMES KIMBALL-9 (William H.H.-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Newark, Vt., Dec. 1, 1852, d Mar. 10, 1913, buried in Simi, Calif., m July 11, 1891, CLARA ADA, dau of JOSIAH and SARAH JANE (SAIRERS) WILLARD, b Boise, Idaho, Apr. 25, 1867. He was a miner; went to Express Ranch, Ore. in 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6606 SUSAN ADA, b June 2, 1892.

\*6607 JAMES CLARENCE, b Nov. 1, 1903.

4782 CLARENCE-9 (Ozra A.-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1856, d Dec. 30, 1912, m Oct. 24, 1885, EMMA SERENA, dau of ABEL FRANKLIN and LOUISA A. (TURNER) CARPENTER of Newark, b Oct. 22, 1869, d Apr. 27, 1887; m 2d w ELMYRA GOSLEY.

Issue, HARTWELL

6608 FRANK L., b May 29, 1886, d unkm 1913.

6609 LULU, m WALTER ALLARD: m 2d hus

\*6610 BELLE

6611 MABEL, m HOWARD LINDEN: m 2d hus

4783 GEORGE IRVING-9 (Ozra A.-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b May 23, 1859, m Oct. 8, 1881, ELLEN-9 BURT (#4788) of Burke, Vt., b Oct. 1, 1863, d Aug. 22, 1884; m 2d w Oct. 24, 1885, CAROLINE B., dau of FREDERICK L. and RHODA A. (GRAY) SIMPSON, b May 13, 1868, d Aug. 26, 1936. He d in 1951 (?)

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6612 BERTHA L.H., b Oct. 12, 1882.

\*6613 ALICE E., b Aug. 2, 1884.

\*6614 MELVIN C., b July 31, 1886.

6615 PHILEMON P., b Sept. 24, 1888, m Aug. 21, 1922, HELEN J., dau of FRED and ROSA E. (CLIFFORD) GANYAN, b May 1, 1901.

\*6616 PERCY O., b Aug. 28, 1891.

\*6617 CARL E., b Mar. 30, 1894.

4791 WARNER WELLS-9 (Sumner-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b Sept. 12, 1869 in Newark, Vt., m Aug. 22, 1894, SADIE L., dau of ELDRIDGE and SARAH (CARPENTER) GASKELL, b Sutton, Vt.; m 2d w JENNIE H., dau of JOHN and RUTH (HACKETT) BULLORD, b Antrim, N.H., Mar. 21, 1888. He is a merchant in Barton, Vt. On Feb. 22, 1951, he received

his fifty-year Blue Lodge Masonic button; his twin, WARREN, joined the Orleans, Vt., Masonic Lodge, June 17, 1898, and received his fifty-year Blue Lodge button in Jan. 1949.

Issue, HARTWELL

6618 REGINALD W., b Plymouth, N.H., Jan. 26, 1905; bookkeeper.

4794 EUNICE E.-9 (Elnathan W.-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b May 7, 1849, m Oct. 16, 1867, JOHN PROCTOR, b Weare, N.H., Sept. 24, 1824. He was a merchant in Thompson, Ohio.

Issue, PROCTOR

6619 LENA E., b Nov. 30, 1874.

6620 WILLIAM J., b Jan. 3, 1881.

4797 MARY-9 (John Wesley-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Feb. 9, 1850, in Harpersfield, Ohio, m W.S. WICKHAM. He was a carpenter, living at Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

Issue, WICKHAM

6621 ARTHUR, b 1871.

6622 BERTHA, b 1874.

6623 J.M., b 1882.

6624 LANDER, b 1886 (?)

4800 JAMES RASMUS-9 (John Wesley-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b May 26, 1868, m Oct. 9, 1892, MINNIE E. PENCE, b Aug. 27, 1868, d Feb. 25, 1920; m 2d w Sept. 19, 1921, ANNA MAXWELL, b July 29, 1878, d Feb. 20, 1946, in Pierre, S.D. When he was over 80 years old, he drove from Pierre to Boston for a reunion of The Hartwells of America.

Issue, HARTWELL

6625 GRACE, b Wall Lake, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1893, m June 14, 1916, ALFRED C. ELLIS.

\*6626 ALICE, b Jan. 13, 1897.

\*6627 GAYLE, b Aug. 26, 1900.

\*6628 MARK, b Feb. 27, 1903.

\*6629 MYRTLE, b Sept. 11, 1909.

\*6630 BEATRICE ELINOR, b Feb. 8, 1923.

4802 HARRIET E. MURPHY-9 (Sylvania H.-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b July 6, 1848, m May 21, 1868, CHARLES M. BALCH of LeRoy, Ohio, b May 21, 1846. He was a farmer.

Issue, BALCH

6631 SARAH A., b Jan. 15, 1873.

6632 ALICE H., b Sept. 23, 1875.

6633 CHARLES M., b Oct. 1, 1879.

6634 VANCHY M., b Sept. 29, 1885.

4804 JOHN B. MURPHY-9 (Sylvania H.-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Oct. 20, 1852, m Dec. 18, 1877, AUGUSTA L. SKINNER of Montville, Ohio, b Aug. 3, 1861. He was a farmer.

Issue, MURPHY

6635 IDA E., b Apr. 15, 1879.

6636 OLON N., b Nov. 30, 1882.

6637 SYLVIA, b July 4, 1884.

4806 MOSES E. MURPHY-9 (Sylvania H.-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Jan. 3, 1858, m May 1, 1880, ELLEN A. LEONARD of Austinburg, Ohio, b May 28, 1863. He was a farmer.

Issue, MURPHY

6638 EVA A., b May 11, 1884.

4807 SYLVANIA HEADLEY-9 (Anna L.-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Sept. 11, 1850, d Aug. 22, 1870, m CHARLES GILL.

Issue, GILL

6639 GERTRUDE M., b July 12, 1871.

6640 DELBERT F., b Mar. 5, 1873.

6641 ASHLEY W., b Aug. 2, 1876.

6642 MAUD E., b May 25, 1882.

6643 LOWELL M., b Aug. 26, 1885.

4808 SAREPTA U. HEADLEY-9 (Anna L.-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b May 28, 1854, m Aug. 29, 1871, HENRY TOWN.

Issue, TOWN

6644 MILO F., b July 5, 1872.

- 6645 GRACE E., b Sept. 20, 1874.  
 6646 MARY E., b Feb. 1, 1877.  
 6647 MORRIS E., b Oct. 29, 1879.  
 6648 MYRON L., b June 26, 1882.

4890 C. E.-9 (Salomon-8 Salaman-7 Daniel-6 Soloman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, m May 2, 1862, H. J. WILCOX, b Fentan, N.Y., removed to Lavalley, Wis. in 1866. He was a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6649 EMMA, b Feb. 2, 1863, a typewriter copyist.  
 6650 CHARLES, b June 27, 1864, a telephone operator in Wanewac, Wis.  
 6651 MYRON, b Nov. 17, 1866.  
 6652 CARROLL, b May 18, 1868.  
 6653 AMELIA, b Aug. 18, 1872.  
 \*6654 HERMAN, b May 18, 1875.  
 6655 EDWIN, b Oct. 1, 1876.  
 6656 ELVIN, twin, d inf.

4895 FRANK C.-9 (Charles H.-8 Solaman-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Sept. 4, 1854 in Delafield, Wis., d Feb. 29, 1924, m Jan. 31, 1882, AMELIA M. CHAPMAN, b July 2, 1864, d Jan. 6, 1938.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6657 CHARLES P., b Aug. 2, 1884.  
 \*6658 FORD PRENTISS, b Mar. 24, 1890.  
 6659 FRANK C., b July 17, 1903, m Oct. 12, 1935, LAURA STRONBUSCH, b Aug. 6, 1908. No ch

4896 FRED P.-9 (Charles H.-8 Saloman-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Mar. 21, 1858 in Delafield, Wis., d Dec. 24, 1922, m ELLA MANETTA BLOOR, b Plewauke, Wis., Oct. 18, 1858, d Apr. 4, 1920.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6660 FRED JAMES, b Sept. 8, 1896.  
 6661 NINA, b Mar. 15, 1884, d Apr. 16, 1951, m Aug. 19, 1909, OTTO G. A. HACKBARTH, b Granville, Wis., Mar. 11, 1886. No ch

4898 GEORGE EDWARD-9 (Charles H.-8 Salaman-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Jan. 25, 1868 at Summit, Wis., d July 31, 1926, m EMILY BLANCHE CHAPMAN, b Nov. 10, 1872 in Mertan, Wis., d Mar. 31, 1896.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6662 EMILY, b Mar. 26, 1890.  
 \*6663 GEORGE EDWARD, Jr., b Mar. 26, 1896.  
 \*6664 AUDREY, b Dec. 8, 1903.

4900 ERWIN ADELBERT-9 (Stephen Keyes-8 Salamon-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b May 27, 1855, d Jan. 27, 1936, m ALICE ELECTA KEELER, b Jan. 13, 1863, d Oct. 3, 1924.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6665 DANIEL (DANA) ERWIN WAIT, b Ottawa Ca., Mich., Mar. 8, 1882, d Mar. 22, 1951, m Sept. 28, 1904, MYRTLE LEDLOW, dau of MELVIN and MARY (OTIS) MacCLEUR, b Spring Lake, Mich., Mar. 16, 1880. No ch  
 \*6666 FRED LEROY, b Apr. 8, 1884.  
 6667 W. LEO, b Apr. 18, 1889, m Dec. 23, 1925, EDITH WOODMAN, b New York, d; m 2d w 1938.  
 6668 EDNA, d inf.

4961 HARRIET E. SEBRING-9 (Eunice M.-8 John-7 Saloman-6 Saloman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 30, 1845, m July 2, 1870, AUGUSTUS CUSHMAN of Watertown, Wis., b Apr. 25, 1848. He was a farmer in Shirland, Ill.

Issue, CUSHMAN

- 6669 MARTIN, b May 25, 1871.  
 6670 FRANK E., b Mar. 7, 1873.  
 6671 ALBERTUS A., b Dec. 1, 1874.  
 6672 ELLA C., b Sept. 9, 1876.  
 6673 NORMA G., b July 2, 1878.  
 6674 MARTHA M., b Mar. 9, 1882.  
 6675 JAMES, b Jan. 2, 1885.

4965 SARAH R. SEBRING-9 (Eunice M.-8 John-7 Salaman-6, etc.), b Jan. 6, 1854, m Nov. 19, 1874, WILLIS D. HOLLISTER, b Onandaga Ca., N.Y., May 9, 1852, a machinist in Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue, HOLLISTER

- 6676 HERBERT, b Aug. 13, 1875.  
 6677 ELSIE C., b Oct. 1, 1879.  
 6678 BESSIE R., b Feb. 16, 1882.  
 6679 NORMA, b Mar. 13, 1885.

4966 ELLA M. SEBRING-9 (Eunice M.-8 John-7 Saloman-6, etc.), b Mar. 25, 1855, m Mar. 4, 1880, OLIVER L. WEBSTER of Caledonia, Ill., b Mar. 9, 1852. He was a farmer in Hunter, Ill.

Issue, WEBSTER

- 6680 MAY, b Jan. 3, 1881.  
 6681 SUSAN, b Apr. 10, 1882.

4967 ALLEN L.-9 (Nathan-8 John-7 Solamon-6, etc.), b Apr. 29, 1844, m Dec. 30, 1874, SARAH WEBSTER of Philadelphia, Penna., b Sept. 13, 1848. He was a soldier in the Civil War; held a commission in a volunteer militia organization in Scanton, Penna., and did important service in maintaining order during an extended strike and threatened riot in that city about 1870. He was a successful architect in Lang Branch, N.J.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6682 GEORGE A., b Jan. 1, 1879, d

4969 IDA E.-9 (Nathan-8 John-7 Solaman-6, etc.), b Nov. 27, 1819, m Sept. 30, 1869, AUBURN W. WARREN, went to northern Illinois; divorced; she supported herself and children by teaching school until 1877.

Issue, WARREN

- 6683 AUBURN H., b Sept. 17, 1870, d inf.  
 6684 EDITH M., b Nov. 10, 1871.  
 6685 DAISY M., b June 13, 1874.

4970 IRA E.-9 (Nathan-8 John-7 Salomon-6, etc.), twin, m 1875, MARGARET JENKINS of Wilkesbarre, Penna., b Apr. 29, 1847. He went to Wilkesbarre as a civil engineer and real estate agent, realizing a handsome competence.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 6686 CLARENCE L., b Apr. 29, 1876.  
 6687 ETHEL M., b Oct. 12, 1877.  
 6688 ADDISON W., b July 3, 1879.  
 6689 JESSIE C., b Aug. 27, 1883.

4976 MARY E. PRESTON-9 (Sally-8 John-7 Saloman-6, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1849, m June 30, 1872, LAFAYETTE E. LONG of Lenawee Ca., Mich., b Dec. 14, 1841.

Issue, LONG

- 6690 CALVIN, b May 16, 1874.  
 6691 HIRAM, b Nov. 17, 1877.  
 6692 LEWIS E., b Oct. 10, 1883.

4979 BELLE-9 (John Charles-8 John-7 Solaman-6, etc.), b Jan. 24, 1864, m 1886, BURDETTE J. ELLIOTT.

Issue, ELLIOTT

- 6693 WILLIAM FARRAND, b 1887.

4985 OLIVE HENTON-9 (Electa A.-8 John-7 Solaman-6, etc.), b May 11, 1859, m Sept. 28, 1882, GEORGE MINNIG of Erie, Penna., b July 1, 1859. He was in the pump business.

Issue, MINNIG

- 6694 MABEL, b Aug. 20, 1883.

4989 ALICE V. RICH-9 (Laura-8 Calvin-7 Solomon-6 Saloman-5, etc.), b Dec. 16, 1854, m Jan. 1, 1874, FRANK H. ROSS, b July 16, 1849. They lived in Perryburg, N.Y.

Issue, ROSS

- 6695 ARTHUR D., b Feb. 13, 1878.  
 6696 JOY B., b June 25, 1879.

4995 GEORGE MILTON-9 (Obed-8 Peter-7 Francis-6 Saloman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July 18, 1840, d Jan. 12, 1919, m Oct. 10, 1861, SARAH MINERVA TUTTLE of Mantague, b Jan. 10, 1843, d Mar. 1900. He was a lumberman in Na. Leverett.

Issue, HARTWELL



\*6697 DELLA L., b June 10, 1862.

\*6698 CORA S., b June 14, 1865.

6699 ARTHUR EDWARD, b No. Leverett, Apr. 30, 1867, d Feb. 23, 1921, m Aug. 5, 1897, HATTIE, dau of EDWARD and CAROLINE (TOMPLIN) MORIN, b Aug. 25, 1868, d May, 1945. No ch

4996 CHARLES LOOMIS-9 (Obed-8 Peter-7 Francis-6, etc.), b May 30, 1843, m, as her 2d hus, ANGELINE THAYER of Amherst. He enlisted July 18, 1861, C, 10th Mass. Vols., discharged Sept. 20, 1864. He was in four battles, and was wounded in each. He was a farmer in Amherst.

Issue, HARTWELL

6700 ARTHUR, d inf.

6701 ERNEST (adopted; a son of Angeline Thayer by her first m.)

4998 FRANCIS EUGENE-9 (Obed-8 Peter-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Dec. 4, 1846, d Oct. 19, 1914, m Mar. 31, 1869, FANNIE B. SANDERSON of Whateley, b 1842, d 1920?; m 2d w July 4, 1891, JULIA HOGAN, who d Mar. 17, 1898. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, C, 10th Mass. Vols., discharged Jan. 29, 1864; re-enlisted F, 37th Mass. Vols., out July 16, 1865. He lost a hand in the first battle after re-enlistment.

Issue, HARTWELL

6702 ELLEN, b Mar. 1872, d Oct. 24, 1879.

\*6703 FRANK HENRY, b July 24, 1875.

\*6704 MAY LOUISE, b Apr. 8, 1892.

6705 GEORGE SYLVESTER, b Sept. 7, 1894, m Nov. 26, 1935, ROSE MARY IRWIN. No ch

5003 FRANCIS H. HILLMAN-9 (Sarah-8 Peter-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Nov. 7, 1822, d Aug. 29, 1884, m Jan. 15, 1880, DELLA E. BALLARD of Charlemont, b Sept. 30, 1858. He was a commercial traveler; a hand was cut off by a circular saw when he was 19.

Issue, HILLMAN

6706 MABEL A., b Aug. 12, 1881.

5005 HERBERT C. HILLMAN-9 (Sarah-8 Peter-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Oct. 1, 1856, m Dec. 25, 1881, ORPHA PREUBAN of Des Moines, Iowa. He was a sash and blind manufacturer.

Issue, HILLMAN

6707 FRANCIS J., b Nov. 13, 1882.

5008 CHARLES PARKER-9 (Lucy Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 23, 1839, m July 20, 1865, EMMA A. HASTINGS of Amherst, b Nov. 1, 1844. He was a farmer, removed to Bernardston in 1875.

Issue, PARKER

6708 MINNA A., b Feb. 25, 1867, m June 18, 1884,

FRANK PARMELEE, b Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1861.

6709 JAMES B., b Apr. 12, 1870.

6710 CHARLES S., b Aug. 6, 1871.

6711 GEORGE H., b Nov. 9, 1873.

5009 ELIZA M. PARKER-9 (Lucy Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Mar. 9, 1845, m Dec. 14, 1865, BRAINERD S. GRAVES of Whately, b Apr. 20, 1842, a farmer and choir leader in Conway.

Issue, GRAVES

6712 ANNA M., b Oct. 27, 1866, a school teacher.

6713 JENNY E., b Nov. 30, 1867, d young.

6714 WILLIAM T., b Apr. 6, 1869.

6715 CHARLES S., b Nov. 14, 1870.

6716 EDWARD B. S., b May 21, 1872.

5010 SARAH A. RICE-9 (Joel Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Jan. 1, 1845, m Jan. 15, 1878, EGBERT, son of THEODORE F. and MARY ANN (CRITTENDEN) FIELD of Conway, b Oct. 4, 1841, a farmer.

Issue, FIELD

6717 CLARENCE T., b Nov. 30, 1878.

6718 ERNEST P., b Jan. 3, 1881.

6719 ROY C., b Oct. 20, 1883.

6720 DAU., b Sept. 17, 1885.

5011 LUCY P. RICE-9 (Joel Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Jan. 7, 1848, m Jan. 31, 1872, CECIL FIELD, brother of Egbert,

ante., b Jan. 3, 1850, a farmer.

Issue, FIELD

6721 ARTHUR S., b Dec. 25, 1874.

6722 ELIZABETH B., b May 18, 1877.

5012 WILLIAM M. RICE-9 (Joel Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Mar. 15, 1850, d July 3, 1934, m June 25, 1878, MARY ELIZABETH-9 HARTWELL (#5074), b So. Deerfield, Dec. 11, 1852, d Conway, June 16, 1895. He was the 2d hus of her brother Wilbur's 2d wife, and was a farmer in "Pumpkin Hollow", Conway village.

Issue, RICE

\*6723 MARY LETTIA, b Apr. 22, 1879.

6724 WILLIAM GARFIELD, b Conway, Sept. 17, 1880, d Nov. 1, 1937, m MAUDE BELLE (WALKER) No ch.

\*6725 ELIZABETH WINNIFRED, b June 29, 1882.

\*6726 HARTWELL WARREN, b Sept. 9, 1885.

\*6727 EVERETT WILSON, b Apr. 18, 1886.

6728 HELEN MARIA, b Nov. 27, 1888, m Oct. 25, 1911, ORIS URBAN, son of EUGENE and HELEN SOPHIE (WILLIS) ARMSTRONG, b Aug. 19, 1888. No ch

\*6729 ROBERT, b Dec. 25, 1891.

6730 AUSTIN, b Conway, Nov. 17, 1894, d Feb. 10, 1895.

5013 JAMES B. RICE-9 (Joel Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6, etc.), b May 25, 1852, m Feb. 20, 1878, CYNTHIA E. FIELD, sister of Egbert and Cecil, ante, b Mar. 29, 1860. He was a farmer in "Pumpkin Hollow".

Issue, RICE

6731 ALICE E., b Aug. 19, 1880.

6732 ETHEL C., b Aug. 8, 1882, d inf.

6733 HERMAN R., b Mar. 19, 1885.

5069 ALICE I.-9 (Austin-8 Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 14, 1849, d Feb. 1883, m Sept. 29, 1869, CYRUS BRADLEY, b Westport, N.Y. He was a painter, removed to Minneapolis, Miss. in 1870.

Issue, BRADLEY

6734 WILLIAM, b Dec., 1870, d

6735 FLORENCE E., b Jan. 1, 1879.

6736 CYRUS S., b Sept. 24, 1882, d inf.

5070 FRANK C.-9 (Austin-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Feb. 4, 1852, m May 8, 1878, JENNY H. ADAMS of Green Island, N.Y., b Apr. 26, 1857. He was a bookkeeper and in the furniture business in Troy, N.Y.; in high standing in the Masonic order.

Issue, HARTWELL

6737 FLORENCE J., b Feb. 19, 1879.

6738 FRANK. A., b June 24, 1884.

5071 INEZ C.-9 (Austin-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1854, m FRANK W. NEVINS, a manufacturer of clothing in Minneapolis.

Issue, NEVINS

6739 ARTHUR W., b June 15, 1878.

6740 MAUD E., b June 27, 1881.

5072 GERTRUDE ESTELLA-9 (Warren Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Aug. 7, 1849, d Gloucester, June 27, 1914, m July 10, 1869, ROBERT CALDER, b Cape Breton Island, Sept. 23, 1842, d 1914. He was a carpenter in Manchester.

Issue, CALDER

\*6741 WARREN H., b June 11, 1870.

6742 ARTHUR ROBERT, b June 12, 1875, m Oct. 8, 1895, GERTRUDE FLORENCE, dau of OTIS D. and ELLA F. (TREFREY) BREWER, b 1877.

6743 HARRY M., b Apr. 6, 1880.

6744 RALPH, m has 1 son.

5073 WILBUR FISKE-9 (Warren Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b June 26, 1851, d 1889, m June 12, 1872, ALICE S. POWERS of Easthampton, b 1852; divorced; m 2d w June, 1875, FANNY CHARLOTTE HURST of Germantown, Penna., b Aug. 27, 1852 in Leicester, Eng., d Dec. 29, 1922. He was a blacksmith in Easthampton. She m 2d hus WILLIAM H.-9 RICE, her 1st

husband's sister's husband. (#5012)

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6745 HERBERT CLIFFORD, b Aug. 7, 1876.

\*6746 FRANK SEYMOUR, b Apr. 18, 1878.

6747 RUTH EMALINE, b Nov. 11, 1879, m WALTER H. DICKINSON: divorced; m 2d hus S. J. HENDRICKSON. No ch

6748 WILLIAM WARREN, b Northampton, Nov. 8, 1882, d unm

\*6749 JOHN WRIGHT, b Dec. 18, 1884.

\*6750 HELEN FANNY, b July 22, 1886.

5075 SEYMOUR SANFORD-9 (Warren Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b So. Deerfield, Mar. 4, 1859, d Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1925, m Dec. 25, 1879, SUSAN M., dau of GEORGE and PARNAL KENNY (PINKHAM) PARSONS of an old Gloucester family, b Oct. 29, 1862, d May 24, 1931.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6751 HERBERT FRANKLIN, b Dec. 23, 1883.

\*6752 ANNE GAFFNEY, b Aug. 2, 1892.

5076 JOHN WARREN-9 (Warren Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1866, d June 30, 1911, m Oct. 11, 1893, EMMA, dau of WILLIAM H. and NANCY ELIZABETH (KINGSLEY) TODD of Northampton, b Northampton, Mar. 5, 1863, d Sept. 24, 1936. He was a bank clerk in Hampshire County Bank in Northampton. No ch

5079 CHARLES E.-9 (Seymour-8 Francis-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Aug. 20, 1860, m Oct. 11, 1883, SUSAN VAILE of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., b Mar. 27, 1864. He was an expressman.

Issue, HARTWELL

6753 MABEL V., b July 16, 1884.

5105 IDA DELOTIA MEAD-9 (Delotia Keyes Wales-8 Lucy Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solaman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 31, 1875, m Jan. 30, 1896, Dr. W. J. CURRIE, b Dec. 16, 1863, d Jan. 25, 1942.

Issue, CURRIE

6754 AUDREY CHAMBERS, b Yaungsville, Penna., Nov. 8, 1896, m Oct. 3, 1931, LULU VIRGINIA WRIGHTMAN, b Mar. 6, 1899. They have two adopted ch.

5107 PHILIP MARO MEAD-9 (Delotia Keyes Wales-8, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1881, d Feb. 2, 1939, m Nov. 30, 1904, HELEN ROSALEE HAUSEN, b Nov. 6, 1884.

Issue, MEAD

\*6755 KATHRYN DELOTIA, b Aug. 8, 1906.

\*6756 PHILIP MARO (Dr.), b Sept. 4, 1907.

5148 SAMUEL-9 (Levi Whitney-8 Samuel R.-7 Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Lockport, Ill., June 27, 1856, d Mar. 7, 1937, m Oct. 22, 1887, EMMA LOUISA, dau of WILLIAM and SARAH (TRASK) WEST, b Oct. 18, 1872, d Feb. 1951.

Issue, HARTWELL

6756-A FRANK, d inf.

6757 LEVI WILLIAM, b Lockport, Ill., Mar. 30, 1890, m Jan. 4, 1919 at Independence, Kans., MARJORIE LEONARD, b Springdale, Iowa, July 14, 1900. No ch

6758 CLAUDE, b Jan. 7, 1894.

6759 MYRA, b Aug. 10, 1896.

6760 RAYMOND LLOYD, b Aug. 26, 1899.

6761 ELLA BLANCHE, b June 25, 1905.

6762 GEORGE BLODGETT, b July 7, 1907.

6763 MAUDE LOUISA, b Aug. 20, 1911.

5154 SARAH ANNA-9 (William Heah-8 Samuel R.-7, etc.), b Apr. 3, 1854, d cir 1886, m Dec. 24, 1874, EMMOR T. WEBB.

Issue, WEBB

\*6764 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Sept. 22, 1875.

5155 IDA E.-9 (George C.-8 Foster-7 Samuel-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1869, m Apr. 29, 1896, ENSIGN STOVER HOMER, b Troy, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1870, d About 1942. He was with the Troy Steel and Iron Co. from 1888 to 1898, and with Hall, Hartwell & Co., shirts and collars, from 1898 to 1930, when he retired. He removed to So. Egremont, Mass., in 1930. A 33d

degree mason in 1914. He was unanimously elected by ballot as moderator of the town of Egremont in 1937, and each year afterwards until his death.

Issue, HOMER

6765 CHARLOTTE HARTWELL, b Troy, July 25, 1900. unm She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1921, and is a musician living in New York City.

\*6766 DOROTHY HARTWELL, b Sept. 30, 1902.

6767 HARTWELL, b June 18, 1908, m Aug. 26, 1939 in Great Barrington, GWENDOLYN PRATT of Great Barrington, who was graduated from Wellesley College in 1936. He was graduated from Tufts Dental School in 1932 and is a dentist in Great Barrington. No ch

5159 FOSTER ALDRIDGE-9 (Charles E.-8 Foster-7, Samuel-6, etc.), b June 29, 1881, d Dec. 22, 1938, m LOIS THIAVILLE: divorced.

Issue, HARTWELL

6768 CHARLES THIAVILLE, b Jan. 18, 1908. unm

5162 WALTER TRAVER-9 (Charles E.-8 Foster-7, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1883, m Oct. 4, 1918, ADELAIDE ETHELYN VALENTINE, b Jan. 22, 1895.

Issue, HARTWELL

6769 ROBERT GEORGE, b Mar. 6, 1920.

6770 EUGENE DWIGHT, b Sept. 18, 1921.

6771 HARRIET ADELE, b Aug. 22, 1927.

6772 MARY VALENTINE, b June 1, 1933.

5167 ERNEST SAMUEL NUTTING-9 (Samuel Hartwell-8 Tryphosa-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1881 at Warehouse Point, Conn., m 1904, ANNA HALL of Wallingford, Conn. He is secretary and treasurer of the Hartford Electric Light Co.

Issue, NUTTING

6773 DORIS HALL, b Aug. 15, 1905, m 1929, ARTHUR ANDREWS.

6774 JACK HALL, b New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1907.

5168 HELENA H. HICKS-9 (Helena-8 Elliot-7 Stephen-6 Solamon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jan. 31, 1861, m Aug. 12, 1883, E. D. ELLIS, b Trafalgar, Ont., Dec. 2, 1851. He was a dealer in wagons in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Issue, ELLIS

6775 ELVIRA, b July 30, 1884.

5183 BYRON JOSEPH-9 (Byron Elliott-8 Elliot-7, etc.), b Nov. 20, 1872, m 1893, JANE DUNN, b Jan. 4, 1872, d Apr. 4, 1944. He was an auto painter in Burley, Idaho.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6776 RULON DEAN, b Mar. 3, 1896.

6777 BYRON EUGENE

6778 BLANCHE, m \_\_\_\_\_ ALBERTSON.

6779 ROXIE JEWELL

\*6780 KEITH L. (See Addenda, page 569)

6781 KELVIN D.

5189 CHARLES W. HAWKS-9 (Alanson K. Hawks-8 Doris-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 21, 1856, m Oct. 15, 1879, SARAH E. BARDWELL of Shelburne, b Aug. 21, 1855. He was teller of Shelburne Falls National Bank after 1875.

Issue, HAWKS

6782 HELEN V., b Aug. 28, 1880.

5191 JULIA E. WILDER-9 (Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Oct. 25, 1859, d Mar. 24, 1935, m May 16, 1879 as his 2d w, ALTON, son of RUDOLPHUS ZWINGLE and ELVIRA (BOYDEN) PRATT of Buckland, b Dec. 17, 1854. He was a carpenter in No. Adams.

Issue, PRATT

6783 WALTER L., b June 19, 1881, d Dec. 3, 1889.

6784 MABEL, b Oct. 25, 1883, m Apr. 1, 1920, A. C., son of RALPH AUGUSTUS and SAMANTHA (CRANDEL) KAY of Morris Plains, N.J., b Jan. 19, 1893.

6785 SON, b Oct. 5, 1885, d inf.



\*6786 CARRIE, b Apr. 5, 1887.

6787 MILLIE, b Jan. 24, 1889, d 1939 or 40, m Sept. 11, 1913, LAWRENCE RICE of Greenfield. No ch

\*6788 WILLARD, b Apr. 20, 1891.

\*6789 LYLE, b Aug. 23, 1894.

5192 HARRIET PRUDENCE WILDER-9 (Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Feb. 11, 1864, d Aug. 15, 1921, m Oct. 3, 1901, DWIGHT, son of ETHAN and EUNICE (REED) CLARK of Wellington, b Apr. 6, 1864, d Oct. 14, 1921. He managed creameries in Hampden and Wellington before 1909, when he engaged in farming. "He was known too all as a man of outstanding uprightness and integrity, and was held in high esteem in the community." (Eleanor W. Clark)

Issue, CLARK

6790 ELEANOR WILDER, b Aug. 24, 1902. unkm

5193 MARY VERONA WILDER-9 (Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1866, d Mar. 1943, m Jan. 1, 1886, WILLIAM R., son of DAPIUS WRIGHT and JANE DIANTHE (CLOTHIER) TAYLOR of Ashfield, b Feb. 28, 1862, d July 15, 1942.

Issue, TAYLOR

6791 JEAN WILDER, b Feb. 1, 1887, m July 27, 1925, FRED, son of JONATHAN and ELIZA ANN (GASSETT) MAYO, b Aug. 3, 1868, d Jan. 29, 1934. No ch

\*6792 RENA, b Feb. 2, 1889.

6793 CHARLES WRIGHT, b Apr. 10, 1902, m May 30, 1936, ELEANOR, dau of LOUIS and EDITH (HOLYOKE) GRAF-FAM, b Mar. 1, 1908. No ch

5194 EDMUND GARDNER WILDER-9 (Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b June 11, 1867, d June 30, 1938, m Nov. 27, 1901, BERTHA, dau of ALBERT and HARRIET (COOK) SANDERSON of Lunenburg, b May 8, 1867.

Issue, WILDER

6794 VIRGINIA, b 1903, d inf.

6795 ELIZABETH, b 1906, d inf.

5196 FREDERICK L.-9 (William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b July 3, 1866, d Mar 2, 1918, m Nov. 2, 1889, LILLIAN B., dau of EDWARD and CORA E. (HASKINS) KENNEY, b Mar. 23, 1871.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6796 EARLE DEAN, b Mar. 4, 1892.

\*6797 MAX MERRILL, b Sept. 15, 1894.

\*6798 HAROLD EDWARD, b Sept. 25, 1896.

6799 MARJORIE BELLE, b Feb. 6, 1900. unkm

\*6800 ROBERT MANTOR, b Dec. 1, 1902.

6801 KENNETH WILLIAM, b Oct. 5, 1910. unkm

5197 ROSE M.-9 (William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b May 5, 1870, d Apr., 1945, m May 17, 1895, WARREN H., son of DAVIS and LUCY (ALLEN) NOBLE, b Dec. 26, 1870.

Issue, NOBLE

\*6802 MERRILL DAVIS, b May 11, 1896.

5198 KATE P.-9 (William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1874, m Jan. 1, 1894, ALBERT E. KENNEY, brother of Lillian (#5196), b May 12, 1868, d Nov. 14, 1933.

Issue, KENNEY

\*6803 HARRY HARTWELL, b May 1, 1896.

6804 ORTA MANTOR, b Nov. 10, 1901, m July 6, 1931, LEONA SHEPARD, dau of WILLIAM and ELIZA BELLE (SHEPARD) RONAN, b Aug. 29, 1898.

\*6805 DORIS KATHERINE, b Aug. 31, 1907.

5201 ROY A. WETHERBEE-9 (Sarah Lurena-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b May 21, 1880, d Mar. 26, 1934, m Sept. 3, 1907, EDITH WALKER, b Apr. 15, 1885.

Issue, WETHERBEE

6806 HELEN ALICE, b Mar. 6, 1912.

6807 MILDRED WALKER, b Mar. 22, 1913.

5202 RAY E. WETHERBEE-9 (Sarah Lurena-8 Edmund-7, etc.), twin, m June 14, 1915, SARA FIDELIA, dau of WILLIAM and CATHERINE ANNE (TOWNE) SNYDER, b Apr. 6, 1880.

Issue, WETHERBEE

6808 RAY E., Jr., b Aug. 24, 1916, d Aug. 29, 1916.

6809 GEORGE STEWART, b May 21, 1919.

6810 LOIS RAE, b Dec. 8, 1925.

5210 DAISY ARDELL-9 (Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July 28, 1885, m Oct. 15, 1906, EARL M. SHUMWAY, b Feb. 4, 1887, d; m 2d hus Dec. 25, 1915, MARTIN JOHNSON, b Dec. 25, 1884.

Issue, SHUMWAY

\*6811 ALLEN, b Dec. 5, 1906.

6812 HAROLD, b Mar. 28, 1911.

5211 HARRY D.-9 (Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7, etc.), b June 26, 1887, m Oct. 10, 1916, ELIZABETH C., dau of ALMON GRAY and JANE AGNES (WARD) BRIDGES, b Mar. 3, 1893.

Issue, HARTWELL

6813 EDWIN DANIEL, b Dec. 17, 1917.

6814 ERNEST CLIFTON, b Apr. 23, 1919, m June 4, 1941, MABEL METCALF, b Keene, N.H., July 20, 1922.

6815 DONALD ALLEN, b July 8, 1920.

6816 ROBERT HENRY, b Oct. 16, 1921, m Jan. 1, 1942, RUTH ELLEN SMALLEY of Northfield, b Shelburne, Aug. 31, 1924.

6817 DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b May 9, 1923.

6818 HARRY DANIEL, Jr., b Aug. 31, 1924.

6819 GLADYS, AMELIA, b Oct. 6, 1925.

6820 BERNICE MAY, b Sept. 6, 1926.

6821 FRANCIS RAYMOND, b Mar. 4, 1928.

6822 KENNETH ROGER, b Dec. 23, 1931.

6823 GORDON EVERETT, b Feb. 6, 1933.

6825 RICHARD ALLYN, b Feb. 19, 1934.

6826 FREDERICK RODNEY, b Sept. 29, 1935.

5212 BERTHA ESTELLE-9 (Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7, etc.), b Sept. 9, 1889, m Aug. 3, 1906, ROBERT EDWARD DEE, b Aug. 9, 1887.

Issue, DEE

\*6827 MARION ESTEELE, b Feb. 3, 1909.

\*6828 KATHRYN FRANCES, b Nov. 11, 1911.

6829 ROBERT EDWIN, b Aug. 9, 1913, d May, 1935.

6830 RALPH HENRY, b Mar. 30, 1920.

5213 EDWIN STEARNS-9 (Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7, etc.), b July 26, 1891, m June 19, 1912, MAY SUSAN, dau of FRANK and JOSIE (EARL) HOYT, b Apr. 20, 1892.

Issue, HARTWELL

6831 EDWIN, b Aug. 31, 1913, d May 25, 1914.

6832 RUTH IRENE, b Apr. 28, 1915, m Apr. 19, 1938, JOHN FREDERICK, son of CARL CARLSON, b May 18, 1912.

6833 GLEN, b Mar. 12, 1917.

6834 JOSIE, b Jan. 29, 1923.

6835 SHIRLEY, b Dec. 14, 1928.

6836 MARY ANN, b Feb. 22, 1938.

5214 MAY-9 (Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1893, legally adopted by Rev. Joseph Goodrich of Shelburne, m Oct. 3, 1933, TRUAX DEMMING LOVEJOY, b May 21, 1883.

Issue, LOVEJOY

6837 DAISY MAY, b Sept. 26, 1934.

5227 HARRY E. WHEELER-9 (Elizabeth Pike-8 Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 7, 1845, d Feb. 7, 1885, m 1869, HARRIET WALTERS.

Issue, WHEELER

6838 HARRY J., b Aug. 28, 1870.

6839 ESTHER ELIZABETH, b Apr. 14, 1872.

6840 JESSE PIKE, b Nov. 26, 1873.

6841 BENJAMIN FAY, b May 19, 1876.

5228 JESSE PIKE WHEELER-9 (Elizabeth Pike-8, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1847, m \_\_\_\_\_. He was a letter carrier in Kansas City, Mo.

Issue, WHEELER

6842 EUGENE PIKE, b Jan. 8, 1891.

5229 CLARA JOHNSON WHEELER-9 (Elizabeth Pike-8, etc.), b Nov. 4, 1851, m Nov. 21, 1871, THOMAS B. COULTER. They lived in Underwood, Neb.

## Issue, COULTER

- \*6843 VINNIE CLARA, b Oct. 13, 1872.
- 6844 LLOYD BENTON, b Mar. 18, 1876, d June, 1907.
- 6845 HAROLD WHEELER, b May 5, 1878.

5230 GRACE ELIZABETH WHEELER-9 (Elizabeth Pike-8, etc.), b Sept. 3, 1861, m in Denver, Colo., GEORGE W. WROCKLOFF.

## Issue, WROCKLOFF

- 6846 HORTENSE ELIZABETH, b Feb. 14, 1897.
- 6847 GRACE LOUISE, b Oct. 14, 1899.
- 6848 GEORGE EDMUND, b Feb. 18, 1902.
- 6849 PALMER, b Aug. 29, 1903.

5236 HARTWELL ALISON-9 (Ann J.-8 Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 7, 1847, m Jan. 26, 1868, GULIELMA McIVOR, b So. Carolina, Apr. 7, 1847. He was graduated from Louisville, Ky. Medical College in 1872, removed to Marshall, Texas, returned to Red River Parish in 1873, and in 1877 to Bayou La Chute Parish, La., in an extensive practice.

## Issue, ALISON

- 6850 WILLIAMS McIVOR, b Mar. 7, 1869, d young.
- 6851 HARTWELL L., b Oct. 9, 1870.
- 6852 MARTHA McIVOR, b Dec. 25, 1872.
- 6853 REGINA, b Aug. 6, 1877.
- 6854 ELLEN G., b May 6, 1879.
- 6855 ANN J., b Sept. 10, 1882.
- 6856 IDA F., b Oct. 23, 1885.

5239 ELIAABETH B. ALISON-9 (Ann J.-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1855, d Dec. 5, 1879, m Dec. 22, 1875, EDWARD NORRIS, b Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 4, 1850, a farmer.

## Issue, NORRIS

- 6857 ELLEN A., b Dec. 8, 1876.
- 6858 ELIZABETH A., b Nov. 28, 1879.

5240 DAISY M. ALISON-9 (Ann J.-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1857, m Dec. 17, 1878, MARION L. ELDRIDGE, b Lowndes Co., Ala., May, 1848. He was a sugar planter in Abbeville, La.

## Issue, ELDRIDGE

- 6859 M. LANGDON, b Sept. 25, 1879.
- 6860 HARTWELL A., b July 6, 1881.
- 6861 GEORGE M., b Aug. 11, 1883.
- 6862 ANNA L., b July 2, 1886.

5242 MARION M. ALISON-9 (Ann J.-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b May 29, 1862, m Mar. 6, 1883, QUARTUS M. ROBERTS of Mansfield, La., a farmer.

## Issue, ROBERTS

- 6863 ALVA, b Mar. 11, 1885.

5256 JESSIE H. GIBBS-9 (Mary Helen-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1862, m May 5, 1880, PRESTON J. KEY, settled in Munroe Parish, La., removed to Rienville Parish in 1881.

## Issue, KEY

- 6864 MARY H., b June 29, 1882.

5261 MARY NOVIS-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1866, d June 18, 1886, m WILLIAM B. HIGHTOWER.

## Issue, HIGHTOWER

- \*6865 MARY ALICE, b Dec. 13, 1883.

5262 EDWARD NEWHALL-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1867, d Sept. 7, 1949, m MARY ALICE HIGHTOWER.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 6866 JAMES
- 6867 M.

5264 ALISON LOCKWOOD-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1871, m Apr. 12, 1903, MINNIE JOHNSON, b July 23, 1881.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 6868 ELLEN, b Jan. 12, 1906.
- 6869 TASIE, b Mar. 1, 1905.

6870 RUTH HELEN, b Apr. 2, 1920.

6871 BURL, b May 4, 1911.

5265 MARGARET HELEN-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Sept. 27, 1873 at Mt. Lebanon, La., m Sept. 14, 1896, as his 2d w, JOSEPH S. KING, b Monroe, S.C., June 18, 1856.

## Issue, KING

- \*6872 JOSEPH SAMUEL, b Aug. 18, 1897.
- \*6872-A BOARDMAN HARTWELL, b Oct. 11, 1899.
- \*6873 MARY ELLEN, b Dec. 27, 1901.
- \*6874 EDWARD HARMON, b Nov. 15, 1903.
- \*6875 BLANCHE HELEN, b Mar. 22, 1907.
- \*6876 HOWARD HARTWELL, b Feb. 1, 1910.

5266 JULIA CAROLINE-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b May 3, 1875, d 1898, m HENRY EASTERLING.

## Issue, EASTERLING

6877 LEE ROY

5268 ROBERT BROADIE-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Oct. 17, 1879, m Sept. 11, 1901, MATTIE, dau of THOMAS WARNER and JULIA CLARE (BERRY) ADAIR, b Lancaster, Texas, May 30, 1879.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6878 FAE, b Feb. 5, 1904.
- 6879 ROY ADAIR, b June 27, 1905, m Nov. 20, 1941, GRACE MAY FOMBY, b May 1, 1909. No ch

5269 ELLEN EDWARDS-9 (Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1881, m Feb. 6, 1901, JOSEPH LOVE, son of BENJAMIN and LOU (KIMBALL) POWELL, b Mar. 8, 1872.

## Issue, POWELL

- 6880 LOUIS B., b July 28, 1902, d Mar. 25, 1932.
- 6881 THOMAS HARTWELL, b Feb. 7, 1904, m June 17, 1934, EDNA McCLUNG, b Feb. 24, 1905. No ch
- 6882 GLADYS MAE, b Feb. 27, 1906, m Apr. 10, 1946, J.W. NUNNERY.
- \*6883 OMEGA MARGUERITE, b May 29, 1912.

5271 MARK L.-9 (Cyrus L.-8 Lavell-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 1, 1854, m Mar. 15, 1879, ELLEN A. CANFIELD of Ashley Falls. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, d of consumption, Mar. 26, 1882.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 6884 ETHEL A., b Jan. 16, 1878.

5278 JAMES L. TWING-9 (Jerusha H. Heath-8 Cheaney-7 Jesse-6, etc.), b Aug. 16, 1859, m Jan. 28, 1880, ROSALIE A. JOHNSON. He was a farmer in Monterey, and a Sunday School Supt.

## Issue, TWING

- 6885 ANNIE I., b July 3, 1881.

5281 ELLEN E. JONES-9 (Rhoda P.-8 Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5, etc.), b Apr. 16, 1855, m Mar. 31, 1875, FRANK LUMBARD of Hyannis, b Apr. 13, 1850.

## Issue, LUMBARD

- 6886 HORACE F., b Jan. 13, 1884.
- 6887 RALPH, b Sept. 17, 1885.

5282 EDWIN C.-9 (John F.-8 Lucius-7, etc.), b Apr. 21, 1857, m Dec. 27, 1886, EVA, dau of JOHN WESLEY and MARTHA (CLARK) FLEMING, b Dec. 25, 1854, d Feb. 13, 1932.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*6888 CLARENCE F., b July 8, 1888.
- \*6889 LOUISE, b Jan. 29, 1890.

5284 CAROLINE L.-9 (Charles C.-8 Lucius-7, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1857, m May 8, 1875, CARY C. GRAVES of Deerfield, b Dec. 7, 1852. He was a railroad man, went to New Mexico in 1880 as a railroad conductor, and spread a report of his wife's death among her relatives in the east.

## Issue, GRAVES

- 6890 INF., d
- 6891 LEROY, b June 9, 1877.



6892 NATHAN, b May 25, 1879.

5291 PHILANDER S. WHEELER-9 (Belinda F.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b July 1, 1853, d Dec. 7, 1934, m

Issue, WHEELER

6893 MABEL E., m 2 ch  
6894 WILMER D.  
6895 EDWARD D. m  
6896 BELINDA, d inf.

5292 MARY E.-9 (Lebbeus W.-8 Philander-7, etc.), b Apr. 6, 1866, m Nov. 28, 1888, EDWIN SOMERINDYKE TITUS, b Nov. 7, 1860, d Oct. 11, 1920.

Issue, TITAS

\*6897 MAUDE HARTWELL, b July 16, 1893.  
6898 MARY EMMA, b Dec. 14, 1895, m Nov. 30, 1935, HERBERT BORTON BUTCHER.  
\*6899 GLADYS ESTHER, b Jan. 17, 1901.



PHILANDER WARD HARTWELL

5294 PHILANDER WARD-9 (Philander H.-8 Philander-7, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1864, d Dec. 28, 1940, m Nov. 15, 1891, ADA JANE, dau of GEORGE and SARAH (GLIDWELL) CHAPPLE, b July 20, 1875, d Feb. 19, 1951. He was publisher of the Hummelstown, Penna. "Sun."

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6900 PHILANDER ABEL, b Nov. 25, 1891.  
6901 ESTHER F., b Glen Rock, Penna., Dec. 31, 1894, d Sept. 17, 1895.  
\*6902 MARY ELIZA, b Jan. 9, 1897.  
\*6903 DOROTHY MAE, b June 12, 1899.  
\*6904 GEORGE CHAPPLE, b Apr. 1, 1902.  
6905 RICHARD HUGHES, b Seacliff, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1907, m Nov. 20, 1937, MARGARETTA, dau of CLARENCE B. and ETHEL MAE (ALWEINE) GOOD of Middletown, Penna., b June 27, 1917.  
\*6906 CLIFTON BREWER, b Oct. 2, 1917.

5295 FRANCIS-9 (Philander H.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1870, m Apr. 8, 1897, EVA V. KUGLER.

Issue, HARTWELL

6907 LAYTON FRANCIS, b Nov. 12, 1898.  
6908 CHARLES ELY, b Nov. 9, 1900.  
6909 JANE, b Dec. 17, 1902.  
6910 LESLIE IRWIN, b Nov. 15, 1905.

6911 ALICE MARIE, b Apr. 9, 1908, m

5297 MARY ESTHER WHITLOCK-9 (Mory E.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b July 9, 1863, m May 26, 1886, AM-BROSE F. RANDOLPH, b Feb. 24, 1862, d Mar. 18, 1934.

Issue, RANDOLPH

\*6912 CLARENCE, b Apr. 20, 1887.  
\*6913 ALSTYN F., b July 24, 1890.

5298 WILLIAM H. BLACKWELL-9 (Soroh E.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b July 22, 1882, m Sept. 6, 1905, BERTHA, dau of SAMUEL JUDSON and ELIZABETH WARD (BERGEN) ALLEN, b Oct. 25, 1883.

Issue, BLACKWELL

\*6914 WARREN ALLEN, b May 13, 1910.

5300 ORPHA MAY PARKER-9 (Daniel Holt Parker-8 Betsey Anno-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b July 21, 1865 at Mt. Holly, Vt., d July 19, 1888, m Feb. 25, 1886, FRANK RUSSELL NICHOLS, b Sept. 28, 1863 at Perkinsville, Vt.

Issue, NICHOLS

6915 ORPHA PARKER, b Greeley Colo., June 25, 1888.

5358 JESSIE F.-9 (Julius F.-8 William D.-7 William-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 28, 1862, m Jan. 13, 1886, NORMAN, son of LEONARD and MARY (BASSETT) RICHMOND of Middleboro, b June 18, 1892. He lived in Chicago, Ill.

Issue, RICHMOND

6916 MARY  
6917 DEAN  
6918 MARGARET

5372 STEPHEN WARREN-9 (Stephen-8 Hirom Joseph-7 Stephen-6, etc.), b Aug. 22, 1879 in Philadelphia, m BESSIE ARMSTRONG THOMPSON.

Issue, HARTWELL

6919 STEPHEN  
6920 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH

5374 CUSHMAN-9 (Stephen-8 Hirom-Joseph-7 Stephen-6, etc.), b Jan. 10, 1887, m DOROTHY WINSLOW; m 2d w VIRGINIA HAMILTON.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*6921 HAMILTON

5378 BENJAMIN FOREST BRIGGS-9 (Ellen Gerry Jeffs-8 Susanna-7 John Moore-6 John-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 28, 1873, m Sept. 1, 1896, ADA LOUISE WILKINSON.

Issue, BRIGGS

6922 HORACE WILKINSON, b Sept. 29, 1899.  
6923 STANLEY HARTWELL, b Apr. 18, 1902, d May 8, 1905.  
6924 ESTHER, b Mar. 4, 1905.  
6925 MARGARET WORCESTER, b Sept. 9, 1926.

5387 GARDNER EDWARD PROUTY-9 (Alice Josephine Fletcher-8 Josephine Morio-7 John Moore-6, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1884, m Sept. 27, 1909, ETHEL BROWN.

Issue, PROUTY

\*6926 GARDNER EDWARD, Jr., b Feb. 10, 1913.  
6927 DONALD BROWN, b Mar. 20, 1917, m July 8, 1939, CARY TATRO.  
6928 ROGER WILLIAM, b Mar. 12, 1920.

5388 CLARA JOSEPHINE PROUTY-9 (Alice Josephine Fletcher-8, etc.), b Jan. 23, 1886, m Jan. 23, 1913, JOHN WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

Issue, HUTCHINSON

\*6929 CLARISSA ALICE, b June 25, 1914.  
\*6930 JOSEPHINE, b June 23, 1915.

5390 HERBERT FLETCHER PROUTY-9 (Alice Josephine Fletcher-8, etc.), b Dec. 11, 1889, d Feb. 28, 1938, m Nov. 20, 1923, LILLIAN GOLDEN.

## Issue, PROUTY

6931 GWENDOLYN, b July 20, 1922.

5391 LANGDON PROUTY-9 (Alice Josephine Fletcher-8, etc.), b Nov. 22, 1891, m June 1, 1918, BERTHA LOVE.

## Issue, PROUTY

6932 LANGDON, Jr., b Sept. 13, 1922.

6933 PATRICIA, b Aug. 12, 1933.

5392 MARIAN PROUTY-9 (Alice Josephine Fletcher-8, etc.), b Oct. 7, 1895, m June 1, 1918, JOHN BAKER SIBLEY.

## Issue, SIBLEY

6934 JOHN PROUTY, b Apr. 16, 1919.

6935 KATRINE, b Sept. 18, 1920.

5400 PRISCILLA SKELTON-9 (George Arthur Skelton-8 Martha Jane-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Nov. 13, 1907, m Apr. 17, 1936, THOMAS G. WHITFORD, b Dec. 24.

## Issue, WHITFORD

6936 CAROL ANN, b Apr. 11, 1938.

5401 GEORGE HARTWELL SKELTON-9 (George Arthur Skelton-8, etc.), b June 30, 1910, m Sept. 12, 1937, ALMA STUBBS PETERSON, b Aug. 27, 1907.

## Issue, SKELTON

6937 JUDITH, b Sept. 2, 1939.

6938 GEORGE PETER, b Aug. 24, 1940.

5406 MABEL L. DUTTON-9 (Herbert Page Dutton-8 Horriet Frances-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b July 31, 1898, m Jan. 12, 1921, RICHARD BAXTER BATES, b Dec. 25, 1920.

## Issue, BATES

6939 ELEANOR HARTWELL, b July 27, 1924.

6940 HARRIET OSBORN, b June 18, 1926.

6941 RICHARD BAXTER, b Mar. 31, 1928.

6942 HERBERT DUTTON, b Aug. 26, 1929.

5407 FRANCIS HIRAM DUTTON-9 (Herbert Page Dutton-8, etc.), b Nov. 2, 1900, m HAZEL GILPIN.

## Issue, DUTTON

6943 JANE, b July 2, 1928.

6944 HAZEL ANN, b June 1, 1931.

5408 ONSLOE STEARNS DUTTON-9 (Herbert Page Dutton-8, etc.), b Dec. 23, 1902, m Feb. 3, 1934, ABBIE CURRIER.

## Issue, DUTTON

6945 DONALD HERBERT, b Jan. 18, 1936.

6946 NANCY LOUISE, b Apr. 6, 1937.

6947 ROBERT CURRIER, b Aug. 20, 1938.

5409 RAYMOND HERBERT DUTTON-9 (Herbert Page Dutton-8, etc.), b June 1, 1905, d Feb., 1930, EMILY McALLISTER.

## Issue, DUTTON

6948 ROBERT McALLISTER, b Dec. 6, 1930, d Oct. 23, 1933.

6949 LAURENCE RAYMOND, b Nov. 26, 1932.

6950 BRUCE GORDON, b Feb. 17, 1935

6951 KAREN, b Jan. 2, 1937.

6952 DONNA, b Nov. 11, 1938.

5410 GEORGE WALLACE DUTTON-9 (Herbert Page Dutton-8, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1907, m 1931, EVA SANBORN.

## Issue, DUTTON

6953 BARBARA ANN, b Dec. 6, 1931.

6954 MARILYN EMMA, b June 10, 1933.

6955 BEVERLY, b Feb. 7, 1935.

5411 WARREN EDWARD DUTTON-9 (Herbert Page Dutton-8, etc.), b Sept. 28, 1913, m July 20, 1936, GRACE BUTLER.

## Issue, DUTTON

6956 VIVIAN ELAINE, b Sept. 6, 1938.

5412 MARION DUTTON-9 (Henry Taylor Dutton-8 Harriet

Frances-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Jan. 27, 1901, m Mar. 26, 1922 ar 23, MERTON AYRES, b Dec. 31, 1895.

## Issue, AYRES

6957 EDITH VIETTA, b Dec. 9, 1923.

6958 FLORENCE EVELYN, b Feb. 13, 1936.

6959 MARJORIE IRENE, b Mar. 27, 1930.

5414 MARION L. BEAN-9 (Louiso Shottuck-8 Soroh Ann-7 George-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 4, 1877, d Jan. 26, 1911, m Oct. 6, 1906, REV. MILLARD L. ROBINSON.

## Issue, ROBINSON

6960 RUTH, b Dec. 13, 1909, m Sept. 3, 1934, JOHN C. BANCROFT. No ch

5415 GRACE L. BEAN-9 (Louiso Shottuck-8, etc.), b July 31, 1879, d Jan. 3, 1934, m Sept. 6, 1913, CLARENCE DAVIS.

## Issue, DAVIS

6961 LOUISE W., b Feb. 1915, m Sept. 7, 1937, KENNETH LIEVER.

6962 CAROLINE E., b Aug. 20, 1917, m Nov. 6, 1937, SELDEN CHAMBERLAIN. No ch

6963 MARJORIE G., b Aug. 14, 1920, d Nov. 1, 1933.

6964 ROBERT G., b July, 1921.

5422 RUTH KATHERINE SPAULDING-9 (Emma Wetherbee-8 Emily A.-7 George-6, etc.), b July 28, 1890, d July 30, 1948, m Aug. 15, 1915, WILLIAM A. BISHOP, b Aug. 25, 1880.

## Issue, BISHOP

\*6965 KATHRYN ELIZABETH, b Apr. 26, 1923. (See Addenda, page )

5423 SYLVIA EMILY SPAULDING-9 (Emmo Wetherbee-8 Emily A.-7 George-6, etc.), b Aug. 22, 1887, m May 1, 1907, FRANK ELMER PRENTISS, b Feb. 23, 1887.

## Issue, PRENTISS

6966 HAROLD, b Feb. 29, 1908.

6967 EDWIN S., b Mar. 21, 1910.

6968 WILBUR A., b Sept. 18, 1911.

6969 MARJORIE S., b Feb. 13, 1913.

6970 KENNETH F., b June 20, 1914.

6971 KATHRYN L., b Feb. 24, 1916.

6972 DANA S., b Dec. 2, 1917.

6973 GEORGE W., b Oct. 16, 1921.

5424 KENNETH BRACKETT WETHERBEE-9 (John Wetherbee-8 Emily A.-7, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1895, m Sept. 3, 1919, OLIVE ESTELLA PIKE, b Eliot, Cann., Apr. 18, 1901.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

\*6974 PHYLLIS MAY, b Feb. 11, 1921.

\*6975 WALLACE PIKE, b Dec. 30, 1923 (See Addenda, page )

6976 DAVID K., b Jan. 27, 1927. un m

6977 MARTHA ANN, b Nov. 6, 1929, m Apr. 29, 1950, KENNETH RYDER JONES, b Moy 4, 1927.

5425 DOROTHEA WETHERBEE-9 (John Wetherbee-8, etc.), b Aug. 1, 1897, d Apr. 9, 1950, m June 13, 1922, HAROLD O. SMITH of Pomfret, Conn., b Apr. 18, 1894.

## Issue, SMITH

\*6978 DONALD WETHERBEE, b July 6, 1923.

6979 BARBARA, b Nov. 18, 1924, m Aug. 24, 1947, COLDWELL JOHN ELY, b Nov. 21, 1923.

5443 LORA M. VOSE-9 (Sophronia M. Hinds-8 Maria-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 18, 1866, d July 13, 1932, m July 22, 1886, WALTER S. COLEMAN, b Mar. 3, 1865, d Mar. 29, 1939.

## Issue, COLEMAN

6980 RALPH H., b Oct. 21, 1887, m MABEL G. THEN-HOLM, b May 20, 1889.

\*6981 ALBERT E., b Aug. 1, 1893.

5446 HENRY RUSSELL WHEELER-9 (Mary E. Hinds-8 Mario-7, etc.), b June 1, 1884, m Apr. 24, 1914, LURA A. WILLIAMS, b June 7, 1890.



## Issue, WHEELER

6982 HENRY RUSSELL, Jr., b July 20, 1921.

5447 WILLIAM HARTWELL WALLACE-9 (Emma M.-8 Charles N.-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Oct. 1, 1899, m May 16, 1927, ELIZABETH F., dau of WALTER J. and ELIZABETH F. (WETHERALD) HILLS, b Sept. 25, 1900, d June 15, 1937.

## Issue, WALLACE

6987 ELIZABETH H., b Nov. 27, 1927.

5448 RITA H. BROWN-9 (Minnie-8 Charles N.-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Apr. 24, 1890, m Jan. 23, 1918, STEPHEN B., son of ALEXANDER K. and MARY M. (GRAHAM) ROBINSON, b Sept. 30, 1889.

## Issue, ROBINSON

6984 STEPHEN B., Jr., b Oct. 24, 1918.

5449 LOIS H. BROWN-9 (Minnie-8 Charles N.-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Feb. 9, 1892, m Dec. 26, 1916, RENE C., son of WILLIAM (or Ruben) and LAVINIA (BLOW) RAGLAND, b Jan. 6, 1887, d Aug. 16, 1932.

## Issue, RAGLAND

6985 RENE C., Jr., b July 26, 1918.

6986 LOIS E., b Aug. 14, 1923.

5451 THERON C. FLINT-9 (Clara E. Wallace-8 Huldah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Apr. 7, 1876 in Winchendan, m Nov. 10, 1898, EMMA ATKINSON. He is a foreman far Walter Woods in Winchendon.

## Issue, FLINT

6987 M. MADELINE, b Dec. 7, 1899, m Mar. 25, 1929, EARL LIDDELL.

6988 ELEANOR T., b Jan. 28, 1901, m Oct. 3, 1936, GEORGE NEWMAN.

\*6989 THERON A., b Feb. 4, 1904.

\*6990 MARGARET V., b Feb. 2, 1910.

5452 LEON D. FLINT-9 (Clara E. Wallace-8 Huldah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b May 10, 1880, d Oct. 12, 1941, m July 20, 1906, LELA P. EVANS.

## Issue, FLINT

6991 GALE EVANS, b Aug. 19, 1907, m June 18, 1932, GRACE LARKIN.

5453 EMMA H. FLINT-9 (Clara E. Wallace-8 Huldah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Oct. 6, 1884, m May 6, 1916, MARTIN H. SMITH, b Mar. 19, 1874.

## Issue, SMITH

6992 WALLACE H., b June 4, 1917, d inf.

5454 ELSIE B. FLINT-9 (Clara E. Wallace-8 Huldah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1890, m June 21, 1920, CHARLES L. JOSLIN, b Apr. 11, 1891.

## Issue, JOSLIN

6993 ELLA BELLE, b May 9, 1921. She was graduated from Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1946.

\*6994 RUTH FLINT, b Oct. 14, 1922.

6995 JANET CORA, b May 8, 1924. She was graduated from Keene, N.H. Teachers' College in 1944.

6996 CHARLES C., b Oct. 4, 1925.

6997 JOYCE ELIZABETH, b Oct. 11, 1926, m Apr. 7, 1946, PAUL WALTER JOHONNETT.

6998 OLA M., b Aug. 3, 1927, d inf.

6999 WARREN L., b Aug. 3, 1927, d inf.

7000 ESTHER L., b Feb., 1932.

5455 WILLIAM W. FLINT-9 (Clara E. Wallace-8 Huldah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b June 7, 1893, m Feb. 22, 1926, LILA B. KINSMAN. He is a mail carrier.

## Issue, FLINT

7001 WILLIAM W., Jr. b Sept. 11, 1926.

5457 CLAIRE M. STONE-9 (Charles O. Stone-8 Sarah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Nov. 23, 1886, m Sept. 27, 1909, PEARCE C. BROOK, b Mar. 21, 1883, d Apr. 7, 1933.

## Issue, BROOK

7002 ROGER S., b Apr. 7, 1914.

7003 DOROTHY J., b Feb. 14, 1922.

5460 ETHEL ALICE FRYE-9 (Abbie M.-8 Hosea A.-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Jan. 24, 1899, m Sept. 18, 1920, MARVIN C. FRENCH, b Apr. 27, 1899.

## Issue, FRENCH

\*7004 FREDERICK E., b Sept. 20, 1921.

7005 BARBARA L., b Oct. 14, 1923, m June 26, 1943, ERNEST R., son of ERNEST R. and MILDRED (ANDERSON) STEWART.

7006 MARJORIE E., b Apr. 14, 1927.

5461 VIRGINIA A.-9 (Arthur L.-8 Hosea A.-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Sept. 27, 1911, m Feb. 3, 1934, RALPH A., son of RALPH A. and ELIZABETH (FEARING) STEVENS, b July 9, 1898.

## Issue, STEVENS

7007 PHILIP G., b Oct. 21, 1934.

7008 JOHN HARTWELL, b May 3, 1936.

5468 ELEANOR MAE NEALEY-9 (Bertha May-8 Henry-7 Timothy-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 11, 1888 in Concord, m Feb. 16, 1907, ROGER PHILLIP, son of JOSIAH HOVEY and FANNIE (JACKSON) INGALLS, b Cambridge, July 23, 1883.

## Issue, INGALLS

7009 PHILIP, b Apr. 6, 1909.

7010 RUTH, b Oct. 27, 1911.

5469 JOHN RAY-9 (Arthur Spear-8 Chauncey-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Aug. 3, 1910, killed at Fort Lauderdale, Fla., May 26, 1947, m Aug. 27, 1932, SHIRLEY, dau of CARROLL H. and EDITH (BAKER) WOODS, b June 30, 1915; divorced July 30, 1915; re-married, Aug. 1937. He was an aviator. In Apr. 1942 was on a bomber in Australia.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7011 PETER, b Mar. 29, 1933.

7012 MICHAEL, b May 1, 1938.

5470 JANE-9 (Arthur Speare-8 Chauncey-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b June 17, 1913, m Nov. 11, 1935, HAROLD FOX, son of BLAIR F. and ALICE (FOX) SIMONS, b July 19, 1914.

## Issue, SIMONS

7013 JONATHAN FOX, b Nov. 7, 1941.

7014 JANE ADELAIDE

5471 FREDERICK W. REED-9 (Mary A. Symonds-8 Obed Augustus Symonds-7 Timothy-6 Timothy-5, etc.), b Acton, Feb. 27, 1867, d West Concord, Aug. 7, 1932, m June 30, 1886, LINA A. FALES. He was for many years an officer at the Mass. Reformatory in West Concord.

## Issue, REED

7015 CHARLOTTE MARY, b Apr. 16, 1888, m WILLIAM ROBBIE.

7016 ALBERT S.

5480 ANNA-9 (Harry T.-8 Theodore C.-7 John-6 Timothy-6 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jan. 24, 1897, m May 14, 1915, JOHN P. COURTNEY, b Jan. 20, 1892, d Oct. 18, 1940.

## Issue, COURTNEY

7017 HELEN, b May 20, 1917, m July 8, 1937, HUBERT J. GRANT, b Jan. 24, 1913.

7018 JOHN P., Jr., b July 14, 1921.

5481 IRMA AMELIA-9 (Harry T.-8 Theorore C.-7, etc.), b Apr. 7, 1899, d Mar. 19, 1937, m Oct. 12, 1919, WALLACE JOHNSON, b Mar. 1, 1900.

## Issue, JOHNSON

7719 ANNA HARTWELL, b June 1, 1921.

7020 WALLACE, Jr., b Apr. 2, 1926.

5488 ANDREW DAMRELL HENDERSON-9 (Maude Damrell-8 Leanara W.-7 John-6, etc.), (Dr.), b May 13, 1905, m May 5, 1936, HELEN ELIZABETH DENNISTON, b of American parents

in La Paz, Bolivia, July 16, 1915. He was, in Aug. 1942, with the army air corps at Harlingen, Texas. He was graduated from Wright's Military Academy in Mobile, Ala., attended Virginia Military Institute, and was graduated from Vanderbilt University.

Issue, HENDERSON

7021 LILLIAN FLORENCE, b Oct. 28, 1939.

5490 THOMAS BAIN HENDERSON-9 (Maude Damrell-8, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1910, m at Spring Hill, Ala., Dec. 18, 1937, GENEVIEVE WILHEMINA McCLURE, b Wager, Ala., May 21, 1919. In Aug. 1942 he was a senior at Medical College in Charleston, S.C.; in Apr. 1943, an interne at City Hospital in Mobile.

Issue, HENDERSON

7022 THOMAS BAIN, Jr., b Jan. 23, 1939.

5492 ISABEL BUDD HENDERSON-9 (Maude Damrell-8, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1914, m Aug. 28, 1940, OLLIE RIX THREADGILL, b Apr. 11, 1914. She was graduated from Woman's College, Mount-evallo, Ala., and was principal of one of the public schools in Mobile before her marriage.

Issue, THREADGILL

7023 OLLIE RIX, Jr., b Nov. 5, 1941.

5494 LEONORA DAMRELL-9 (Earle Damrell-8 Leonara W.-7 John-6, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1907, m May 29, 1939, EDWARD CARLTON NIEMEYER, b Jan. 13, 1915.

Issue, NIEMEYER

7024 CARLETON GEORGE

5495 ADALADE DAMRELL-9 (Earle Damrell-8, etc.), b Apr. 23, 1910, m Feb. 24, 1933, THENELL EVANS MALONE, b Mar. 27, 1910.

Issue, MALONE

7025 THENELL DAMRELL, b June 6, 1941.

5501 MARY HARTWELL GLEASON-9 (Frederick Eugene Gleason-8 Mary-7 Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Nov. 17, 1887, m in Nashua, N.H., Sept. 14, 1910, ADOLPHUS ALFRED, son of WILLIAM and CAROLINE (CAIN) CAIN, b Jan. 25, 1883 in Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. & Mrs. Cain were graduated from the Mass. Normal Art School in 1910. He taught shap work in the State Normal School at New Platz, N.Y., and in the Ethical Culture School in New York City, until 1929, since then in business for himself.

Issue, CAIN

5503 CLARENCE HERBERT GLEASON-9 (Frederick Eugene Gleason-8, etc.), b Feb. 5, 1892, m Apr. 25, 1940, BEATRICE FULTON, b Oct. 14, 1906. He is a moving picture projector

Issue, GLEASON

7027 PAUL FULTON, b Jan. 22, 1943.

5506 ANNIE WHITNEY FOSTER-9 (Sarah Louise Bryant-8 Sarah-7 Amos-6, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1888, d Jan. 30, 1915, m June 17, 1908, HERBERT EDWARD, son of EDWARD D. SMITH, b Feb. 26, 1886.

Issue, SMITH

7028 GERALDINE FOSTER, b May 21, 1909.

7029 WHITNEY, b Nov. 22, 1911.

7030 HERBERT EDWARD, b Dec. 30, 1912.

5511 FLORENCE MARION BRYANT-9 (Hartwell Irving Bryant-8 Sarah-7 Amos-6, etc.), b Apr. 15, 1887, m Nov. 4, 1908, WILLIAM E., son of FRANCIS A. and ANASTASIE (GORMAN) VALLELY, b Apr. 6, 1884, d Sept. 1, 1938. He was a real estate dealer in Waltham.

Issue, VALLELY

7031 WARREN EDWARD, b Sept. 16, 1921.

7032 HAROLD IRVING, b Jan. 24, 1924.

5512 CLIFFORD HARTWELL BRYANT-9 (Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b July 4, 1888, d Dec. 12, 1938, m LILLIAN STODDARD, b May 3, 1890, d Dec. 28, 1918; m 2d w MARY GARBELLY, who

d Mar. 7, 1928.

Issue, BRYANT

\*7033 CLIFFORD HARTWELL, Jr., b Jan. 12, 1912.

7034 ARTHUR FRANCIS, b June 20, 1923.

7035 MARION LOUISE, b Feb. 12, 1925.

7036 ROBERT PAUL, b Jan. 20, 1928.

5513 MARGUERITE BRYANT-9 (Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b July 14, 1890, m Sept. 9, 1909, ARTHUR C., son of WILLIAM J. and MARGARET (DONOVAN) CRIPPS, b May 23, 1887.

Issue, CRIPPS

\*7037 ARTHUR C., b June 13, 1910.

7038 LEONARD BRYANT, b Sept. 27, 1923.

5514 HARTWELL IRVING BRYANT-9 (Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b July 19, 1892, d Oct. 8, 1918, m June 3, 1914, MAY SEELEY.

Issue, BRYANT

7039 ETHEL MABEL, b Mar. 18, 1915, m

7040 MILDRED IRENE, b Aug. 21, 1917.

7041 HARTWELL IRVING, 3d, b Sept. 19, 1918.

5515 NETTIE LOUISE BRYANT-9 (Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1894, d Mar. 27, 1930, m Feb. 25, 1914, CHARLES KING.

Issue, KING

7042 CHARLES, Jr., b Apr. 27, 1915.

7043 WILLIAM, b June 1, 1916.

7044 BEULAH LOUISE, b Mar. 28, 1919.

7045 DOROTHY HILDA, b Nov. 29, 1920.

5516 GLADYS LILLIAN BRYANT-9 (Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b Mar. 3, 1898, m Sept. 4, 1915, JOHN ALDEN, son of DONALD and CATHERINE (SMITH) MacQUARRIE, b June 17, 1886.

Issue, MacQUARRIE

7046 GLADYS RITA, b June 17, 1916, m WILLIAM E. BOWMAN.

\*7047 ALLEN BRYANT, b Aug. 7, 1918.

5519 GEORGE HARTWELL LUDLOW-9 (Lydia Cornelia-8 Edward Amos-7 Amos-6 William-5, etc.), b St. Louis, July 9, 1897, m May 14, 1924, ELEANOR ROBINSON, b Mar. 3, 1900. He served through World War I, as a lieut. naval aviator in Italy.

Issue, LUDLOW

7048 ELEANOR ROBINSON, b Nov. 5, 1927.

5520 ELIZABETH HARTWELL LUDLOW-9 (Lydia Cornelia-8 Edward Amos-7, etc.), b St. Louis, July 10, 1898, m Jan. 10, 1924, A. PAUL, son of CHARLES ALBERT and CLARA (PAUL) GOODWIN, b Oct. 4, 1892. He is assistant engineer of the C.B. & Q.R.R. in Chicago.

Issue, GOODWIN

7049 CLAIRE LOUISE, b Feb. 9, 1926.

5521 ISABEL HARTWELL LUDLOW-9 (Lydia Cornelia-8, etc.), b Evanston, Ill., Mar. 25, 1907, m Apr. 27, 1937, OLIVER C., son of ALLEN R. and AUGUSTA (CANDEE) VINNEDGE, b Jan. 17, 1902. He is sales manager for Dryden Rubber Co. in Chicago.

Issue, VINNEDGE

7050 GEORGE LUDLOW, b Dec. 31, 1938.

5522 DAVID HARTWELL LUDLOW-9 (Abbie Gertrude-8 Edward Amos-7 Amos-6, etc.), b Jan. 3, 1906, m Jan. 5, 1935, BEATRICE VIRGINIA HENRY.

Issue, LUDLOW

7051 THOMAS WILLIAM, b May 17, 1939.

5526 ALFRED HARTWELL WEBBER-9 (Edith Smith-8 William Greene-7 Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 9, 1904, m May 22, 1931, RENA ALBERTA, dau of FAY and SADIE (STRAW) ROBY, b Jan. 22, 1909.

Issue, WEBBER

7052 LAWRENCE ALDEN, b June 6, 1934.



5527 ALDEN WILLIAMWEBBER-9 (Edith Smith-8 William Greene-7, etc.), b July 1, 1910, m Sept. 26, 1936, MARCIA C., dau of MEREDITH and ALBERTA L. (FORD) WILLIAMS, b Feb. 8, 1915. (See YML #4603)

Issue, WEBBER

7053 DAVID HARTWELL, b Aug. 27, 1940.  
7054 RICHARD MEREDITH, b Apr. 14, 1943.

5529 GERTRUDE COTTON-9 (Fannie Taylor-8 Frederick Alonzo-7 Amas-6, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1894, m May 15, 1920, NORMAN D., son of ANGUS and SARAH (MacASKILL) MacDONALD, b Dec. 7, 1890.

Issue, MacDONALD

7055 JEAN, b Oct. 8, 1921.  
7056 ROGER, b Nov. 12, 1925.

5531 RUTH ISABEL-9 (Herbert Cabot-8 Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6, etc.), b July 6, 1898, d Dec. 25, 1926, buried in Woburn, m July 20, 1916 in New York City, ALFRED OYER HOHEN of Brooklyn, b 1888.

Issue, HOHEN

7057 RUTH INEZ, b Jan. 21, 1918.  
7058 MILLICENT MAXINE, b Mar. 18, 1921.

5532 WILLIAM FREDERICK-9 (William Winn-8 Frederick Alonzo-7, etc.), b Malden, Nov. 11, 1908, m Oct. 12, 1935, JANET GUILFORD, dau of WALTER T. and BESSIE (BARNES) BRANDER, b Apr. 1, 1913, d Feb. 3, 1943; m 2d w June 5, 1943, CATHERINE ALICE ARVIDSON, a widow, b Feb. 20, 1911.

Issue, HARTWELL

7059 ROBERT MILTON, b July 31, 1932, a son of Catherine Alice Arvidson, legally adopted by William F. Hartwell.  
7060 WILLIAM DAVID, b Aug. 13, 1936.  
7061 FREDERIC PECK, b Feb. 21, 1947.

5539 EDWARD A.-9 (Edward A.-8 Frederick Alonzo-7 Amos-6, etc.), b Mar. 9, 1907, m Mar. 28, 1937, FLORENCE, dau of HOWARD and ANNA (HELGESON) CLARK, b May 18, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

7062 JANE LAVINIA, b Oct. 16, 1938.

5542 DORA OLIVIA LIVERMORE-9 (Joseph W. Livermore-8 Caroline Augusta-7 Joseph-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July 8, 1906, m Aug. 12, 1928, JOSEPH BUCHANAN, b May 14, 1904.

Issue, BUCHANAN

7063 LOUIS ARTHUR, b May 28, 1929.  
7064 FRANCIS ALBERT, b Mar. 20, 1931.  
7065 JOHN JOSEPH, b Oct. 12, 1932.  
7066 RALPH RONALD, b Nov. 2, 1934.

5552 MAYBELLE LOUISE LIVERMORE-9 (Henry Laurestine Livermore-8 Caroline Augusta-7, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1907, m REV. MILTON TURNER WELLS of Riverhead, L.I., N.Y.

Issue, WELLS

7067 RHODA LOUISE, b July 1, 1927 in Nyack, N.Y.

5560 HARTWELL FLEMMING-9 (Louisa F.-8 George Alfred-7 Joseph-6 William-5, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1900, m Oct. 20, 1927, GERTRUDE IDA, dau of PAUL OTTO and BARBARA (KILGUSS) WIELAND, b Dec. 23, 1903.

Issue, FLEMMING

7068 BARBARA LOUISE, b Feb. 24, 1930.  
7069 HARTWELL, Jr., b Feb. 4, 1934.

5561 GEORGE NEWTON HOWK-9 (Elizabeth M.-8 Isaac Newton-7 Joseph-6, William-1, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1896, m Nov. 24, 1920, CATHLEEN HELENA BARNARD, b Mar. 20, 1896.

Issue, HOWK

7070 DONALD GEORGE, b Oct. 3, 1924, d Nov. 15, 1934.

5562 ELIZABETH HOWK-9 (Elizabeth M.-8 Isaac Newton-7, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1899, m Feb. 10, 1917, FRANCIS CLARK, b Nov. 27, 1897.

Issue, CLARK

7071 FREDERICK, b Feb. 10, 1918.  
7072 JOHN IRWIN, b Apr. 25, 1921.  
7073 KATHLEEN, b Aug. 11, 1924.

5575 CHARLES ORLEANS-9 (Charles Addison-8 Charles C.-7 Samuel Chandler-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 4, 1904, m Nov. 7, 1933, ANITA LOUISE LAGARDE.

Issue, HARTWELL

7074 CHARLES ORLEANS, b Sept. 7, 1834.  
7075 ELIZABETH LOUISE, b Sept. 4, 1936.  
7076 CYNTHIA ANN, b June 14, 1941.

5576 CATHERINE A.-9 (Charles Addison-8 Charles C.-7, etc.), b Sept. 25, 1905, m Oct. 15, 1932, STEPHEN AUG. SCHMEDTJE.

Issue, SCHNEDTJE

7077 STEPHEN AUG. Jr., b June 24, 1939.  
7078 SANDRA CATHERINE, b June 26, 1941.

5584 HENRY LINWOOD-9 (Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Baltimore, Aug. 16, 1866, d Feb. 28, 1950, m June 19, 1895, SARAH MARGARET, dau of RICHARD and MARY (SANFORD) WINDSOR, b Sept. 27, 1871, d Feb. 12, 1892; m 2d w Aug. 21, 1907, NORA ELLEN, dau of EDWIN O. and SUSANNA (GREENMAYER) DOWNING, b Feb. 5, 1876, d Nov. 13, 1950. He received a B.D. from Yale Univ. in 1895.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7079 RICHARD WINDSOR, b June 11, 1896.  
\*7080 HENRY THOMAS, b Aug. 22, 1900.  
\*7081 ELLEN ELIZABETH, b Dec. 5, 1908.  
\*7082 OLIVE SUSANNA, b Nov. 17, 1912.  
\*7083 LINWOOD DOWNING, b June 18, 1915.

5585 ARTHUR ELMER-9 (Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1871, at Chelsea, d in a hospital in Springfield, Sept. 11, 1916, m Mar. 19, 1903, FLORENCE T., dau of EVERETT DEYO and GEORGIANNA (SANDS) STEARNS of Brooklyn, N.Y., b Jan. 2, 1880, d Dec., 1946.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7084 LINDLEY STEARNS, b June 13, 1905.  
\*7085 EVERETT DEYO, b Oct. 30, 1911.

5587 ELLEN M.-9 (George Edward-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b July 1, 1862 at Amherst, N.H., d July 31, 1929, m Dec. 27, 1884, FRED, son of SAMUEL D. and SUSAN PRATT (KNIGHT) HILL of Marlow, N.H., b Dec. 27, 1859.

Issue, HILL

\*7086 LENA, b Sept. 23, 1885.  
7087 MILDRED, b July 3, 1895.  
7088 GALE HARTWELL, b Jan. 5, 1898.  
7089 RUTH MARY, b Aug. 8, 1901.

5589 ALBERT AMASA-9 (George Edward-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Nov. 6, 1870, d Apr. 10, 1917, m Nov. 1895, GRACE, dau of DALLAS A. and ANNE FRANCIS (ROGERS) SUMNER, b July 18, 1875, d July 24, 1923. He was a motorman for Eastern Mass. St. Ry.

Issue, HARTWELL

7090 EDNA MAUD, b May 2, 1900, m Oct. 3, 1936, H. P., son of AMOS R. and LENA M. (PARKER) STODDARD, b May 17, 1899.  
7091 DALLAS, b July 4, 1902, d unm Feb. 3, 1930.  
\*7092 HERBERT SUMNER, b May 24, 1907.

5590 FRANK HENRY-9 (William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Jan. 22, 1858, in Amherst, N.H., d 1907, m July 30, 1881, ANNA LOVEY, dau of OLIVER and ALM IRA (LEIGHTON) GRAY of Pittsfield, N.H., b Northwood, N.H., Apr. 12, 1862, d Nov. 30, 1935.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Pittsfield, N.H.

7093 ROLAND GUY, b Mar. 19, 1884, m Dec. 27, 1915, GLADYS LUCY, dau of HERBERT W. and MARY F. (BUTMAN) SMITH, b Bradford, N.H., July 23, 1893. No ch

5591 EMMA LIZZIE-9 (William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Sept. 24, 1859, d June 10, 1934, m July 20, 1880, WILLIAM PATTERSON, son of WILLIAM CLARK and ELIZABETH WALLACE (TAYLOR) ADAMS of Pittsfield, b May 16, 1855, d Dec. 1, 1914.

He was a mechanic and supt. of Pittsfield Cotton Mills; a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla in the same line as President John and John Quincy Adams. His ancestor was Rev. Joseph Adams, an uncle of John. Elizabeth was a descendant of "Ocean" Mary, Scotch people who settled in Londonderry. Mary was born on a pirate ship.

Issue, ADAMS

\*7094 SAMUEL TAYLOR, b Feb. 17, 1881.

7095 FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b May 30, 1882, d Dec. 1, 1912, m FERDINAND FRENCH, b July 6, 1881. She was graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston, taught in western colleges, and was the first teacher of music in the Pittsfield, N.H. schools. No ch

\*7096 PHILLIP B., b Dec. 25, 1883.

\*7097 JOSEPH C., b Apr. 8, 1885.

\*7098 RUTH, b May 9, 1888.

7099 ANN HARTWELL, b Jan. 26, 1890. unm

\*7100 PAUL W., b Mar. 1, 1892.

\*7101 RACHEL, b Mar. 16, 1894.

7102 LYDIA, b Apr. 1, 1895. unm A teacher.

\*7103 WILLIAM AUSTIN, b Aug. 20, 1897.

\*7104 JOHN VOSE, b Feb. 6, 1899.

7105 EMMA ESTHER, b June 9, 1901, unm A teacher in Wilton, N.H.

\*7106 ROBERT WALLACE, b Mar. 3, 1907.

5594 ADDIE ISABELLA-9 (Albert Amasa-8 Amasa-7 Amasa-6, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1862, d 1918, m July 2, 1884, GEORGE W. CHANEY of Dunstable.

Issue, CHANEY

7107 LOUIS

7108 EVERETT

5595 FRANCENA H.-9 (Albert Amasa-8 Amasa-7 Amasa-6, etc.), b Mar. 6, 1864, d Apr. 17, 1930, m Sept. 7, 1881, WALTER M. SCOTT of Reading, b May 2, 1858, d Feb. 8, 1934. He was a manufacturer of fireworks.

Issue, SCOTT

7109 VERA E., b May 27, 1882. A musician. unm

\*7110 LULA G., b Dec. 16, 1883.

5601 GEORGE WILLIAM FULLICK-9 (Pamelia Jane-8 Lowell-7 Amasa-6, etc.), b Jan. 21, 1873, m June 20, 1900, MARY W. DAMON, b Apr. 2, 1875, d Dec. 11, 1920; m 2d w Sept. 1, 1921, ANNIE PEARSON, b England, Sept. 10, 1862, d Oct. 12, 1940. Annie was an army nurse, 99th Legionaire, Post 1, New Bedford.

Issue, FULLICK

7111 GEORGE WILLIAM, b Feb. 23, 1923.

7112 JENNIE PEARSON, b Oct. 30, 1925.

5609 ISABELLA M. WHITE-9 (Lucy A.-8 James-7 Amasa-6, etc.), b Nov. 18, 1862, m Apr. 28, 1883, INGALLS KITTREDGE of Shirley, b Mar. 31, 1859. He was a farmer in Ayer.

Issue, KITTREDGE

7113 EDNA, b June 25, 1884.

7114 SON

5649 CHARLES A. LEWIS-9 (Harriet Augusta Pierce-8 May Ann-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 16, 1859, m Oct. 11, 1882, AMY HACKETT, b in Borneo, June 30, 1859. He was a jewel fitter at the Waltham Watch factory.

Issue, LEWIS

7115 RAY A., b June 25, 1883.

7116 FRANK

7117 COURTLAND.

5662 DORIS IRENE-9 (Frederick-8 Horace Granville-7 Luther-6, etc.), b Oct. 2, 1894, m Feb. 27, 1918, CHARLES EDWARD, son of CHARLES J. and EMMA I. (HOWE) BELL, b Oct. 6, 1892. He is part owner of the Nashua, N.H. Automobile Co.

Issue, BELL

7118 HARTWELL, b Oct. 3, 1918, m Sept. 19, 1937, DOROTHY, dau of ALBERT and MRS. NELLIE M. (PATTERSON) HARRIS, b June 20, 1914.

7119 CHARLES WOODBURY, b Aug. 25, 1920. unm

5663 HELEN BEULAH-9 (Frederick-8 Horace Granville-7, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1900, m Aug. 6, 1919, LORAN SANFORD, b Feb. 19, 1899, d Apr. 9, 1940.

Issue, SANFORD

7120 JANE ELIZABETH, b July 8, 1923.

7121 LORRAINE, b Jan. 3, 1930.

5665 INEZ VERNE-9 (Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Mar. 9, 1882, d Feb. 23, 1934, m Oct. 29, 1902, NATHAN CLIFFORD, son of HENRY MELZER and HARRIET (GRIFFINS) HAYNES, b Feb. 17, 1877.

Issue, HAYNES

7122 MURIEL, b Dec. 14, 1906, m Aug. 30, 1928, FRANK DOUGLASS, son of JOHN WESLEY and ELEANOR (ORR) RIPLEY, b Aug. 23, 1903.

7123 NATHAN C., b Feb. 1, 1917.

7124 MARCIA, b Feb. 22, 1919.

5666 ALFRED B.-9 (Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7, etc.), b May 15, 1884, m Apr. 26, 1917, BLANCHE, dau of CHARLES E. GOVE, b Dec. 24, 1886. He was a watchmaker and jeweler in Chatham, Mass.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Waltham

7125 ALFRED G., b Sept. 10, 1918.

5667 GUY R.-9 (Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7, etc.), b Jan. 10, 1886, m Sept. 4, 1917, IDA F., dau of JOHN and AMELIA A. (MASON) WORLEY, b Oct. 1, 1894; divorced 1929.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Waltham

\*7126 JANET, b Sept. 16, 1918.

5668 MARJORIE-9 (Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7, etc.), b Dec. 19, 1889 in Waltham, m Oct. 7, 1914, HOMER, son of BENJAMIN B. and DULCINA (HARRIS) SEWALL, b Feb. 8, 1889. He is a banker and broker.

Issue, SEWALL

\*7127 MARJORIE, b Jan. 20, 1916.

\*7128 VIRGINIA, b Mar. 21, 1918.

\*7129 RICHARD HARTWELL, b Mar. 23, 1921.

7130 HOMER, b July 10, 1924, killed in Normandy, June 9, 1944. He was a private in the Army, 101st Air Borne.

5671 FANNIE LEWIS THORNLEY-9 (Luther Francis-8 Thomas Jefferson-7, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1872, d Dec. 6, 1928, m May 17, 1902, JOHN FRANKLIN LEWIS, b Apr. 7.

Issue, LEWIS

\*7131 LILLIAN MYRTLE, b Aug. 13, 1904.

6572 SARAH E.-9 (Luther Francis-8, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1873, m Nov. 1, 1893, WALTER ELDON, son of BENJAMIN and LAURA M. (HILL) HARRINGTON, b Aug. 7, 1869, d Oct. 10, 1924.

Issue, HARRINGTON

\*7132 RALPH ELDON, b Apr. 22, 1895.

7133 MAY T., b Aug. 10, 1897, m June 10, 1922, EMORY BROOKS. No ch

\*7134 RUTH I., b Feb. 7, 1904.

7135 GLADYS L., b May 12, 1913, m June 2, 1932, RAYMOND CONDI.

5675 ERNEST FRANCIS-9 (Luther Francis-8, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1878, m Feb. 23, , MAY DEGELOW, b Aug. 26, 1872.

Issue, HARTWELL

7136 FRANCES LARUE WADE, b Dec. 23, 1905.

7137 CLARA LOUISE, b Aug. 16, 1907.

5677 CHARLES W. T.-9 (Luther Francis-8, etc.), b Jan. 6, 1893, m July 26, 1924, ROSE SLEZAK, b Apr. 12, 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL



- 7138 WALTER THORNLEY, b Jan. 31, 1932.  
 7139 VIRGINIA LOUISE, b Dec. 9, 1934.  
 7140 JANET MARIE, b Feb. 21, 1938.

5681 FRED ERNEST-9 (Edward E.-8 Chauncey Pearce-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b 1868, m ANNA ANDERSON.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 7141 DONALD COURTNEY  
 7142 LLOYD ERNEST  
 7143 RONALD  
 7144 VIRGINIA MYRNA, b Aug. 23, 1911.  
 7145 CHAUNCEY PEARCE  
 7146 HORTENSE MAY, b Apr. 13, 1916.

5683 BURTON EPHRIAM BABCOCK-9 (Ellis L.-8 Chauncey Pearce-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b Aug. 27, 1875, m July 2, 1907, EMMA F. and MARY (WHITMARSH) DENHAM of Westboro, b Feb. 2, 1876. He was with Coughlin Electric Co. of Worcester for many years.

Issue, BABCOCK

7147 VIRGINIA FRANCES, b Sept. 25, 1909; she was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1931; teacher in Bronxville, N.Y.

5686 MARY GWENDOLYN-9 (Frank E.-8 Chauncey Pearce-7, etc.), b June 25, 1886, m Sept. 7, 1907, WILLIAM ELLERY, son of WILLIAM SUMNER and KATHERINE ALMY (ELLERY) BARTON, b June 23, 1873, d June 2, 1946.

Issue, BARTON

7148 WILLIAM ELLERY, b July 13, 1908.  
 7149 JOHN HARTWELL, b Apr. 11, 1912, m May 3, 1935, BARBARA M., dau of RICHARD RUSSELL and HARRIET MAY (WESCOTT) UPJOHN, b Aug. 19, 1911.

5687 HAROLD TALBOT-9 (Frank E.-8 Chauncey Pearce-7, etc.), b June 7, 1890, d Jan. 8, 1937, m Nov. 18, 1916, KATE DODRIDGE, dau of JOHN HENRY and LILLIAN (BALCH) PENCHVEN, b Dec. 29, 1892.

He was graduated from Danbury, Conn. high school; from Yale Univ., cum laude in 1911; from Harvard Law School in 1914. He lived in Stamford, Conn., and was a leader in school and university matters.

Issue, HARTWELL

7150 KATHERINE DUNCAN, b May 13, 1918, entered Smith College in 1938, m 1939, ROBERT KNOX SMITH.  
 7151 MARY WILDMAN, b Apr. 12, 1921, was graduated from Low Heywood School in Stamford, m Aug. 7, 1943, KENNETH LESLIE FLEMING, 3d.  
 7152 BARBARA BYRD, b June 7, 1928.

5693 WALTER A. SAWYER-9 (Abbie L. Green-8 Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b June 28, 1880, m Dec. 24, 1904, MARY ELLEN, dau of MICHAEL and MARY MAHAN, b Feb. 25, 1878.

Issue, SAWYER

- \*7153 WALTER HENRY, b Aug. 23, 1905.  
 7154 HAROLD FRANCIS, b Nov. 12, 1908.  
 7155 WILLIAM EARL, b June 19, 1911.  
 7156 KENNETH EVERETT, b Jan. 19, 1913.  
 7157 ELEANOR MAY, b Nov. 9, 1915.

5694 CARL E. SAWYER-9 (Abbie L. Green-8 Louisa Abigail-7, etc.), b Mar. 5, 1882, m Sept. 5, 1905, GERTRUDE ALICE, dau of WILSON and JENNIE (MORSE) RICE, b July 8, 1884.

Issue, SAWYER

7158 CARL EUGENE, b Apr. 16, 1908.  
 7159 DOROTHY WELLINGTON, b Jan. 26, 1913, m Sept. 6, 1932, WILLIAM T., son of WILLIAM CHARLES and MARY REBECCA (WULF) ALLEN, b July 23, 1906.  
 7160 VIRGINIA LOUISE, b Feb. 14, 1921.

5701 FRED A. GREEN-9 (Alonzo E. Green-8 Louisa Abigail-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1878, m Sept. 19, 1906, EMILY S. NEWTON, b Feb. 16, 1878.

Issue, GREEN

\*7161 MARJORIE N., b June 13, 1907.  
 7162 KENNETH F., b June 13, 1907, m Apr. 5, 1935, E. MARIE REPPIN, b May 17, 1911.

5702 BLANCHE A. GREEN-9 (Alonzo E. Green-8 Louisa Abigail-7, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1882, m Aug. 28, 1901, ARTHUR H. LASSALLE, b Dec. 2, 1878.

Issue, LASALLE

\*7163 HOWARD G., b May 17, 1904.  
 7164 PAULINE L., b Oct. 11, 1911.  
 7165 RALPH F., b Apr. 25, 1913, m Nov. 22, 1935, ELIZABETH HARVEY, b Dec. 28, 1912.

5705 MARIAN H. GREEN-9 (Alanza E. Green-8 Louisa Abigail-7, etc.), b May 31, 1889, m Oct. 8, 1913, HERBERT F. STEPHENSON, b Mar. 23, 1884, d Feb. 15, 1922.

Issue, STEPHENSON

7166 KENDALL G., b Oct. 30, 1918.  
 7167 ROBERT W., b Dec. 5, 1920, d Sept. 15, 1922.

5714 AMY GILBERTA-9 (Harry Foster-8 Charles Henry-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1899, m Dec. 24, 1921, JACK M. LIVINGSTON of Los Angeles, Calif., b Quincy, Ill., Dec. 3, 1898.

Issue, LIVINGSTON

7168 ELIZABETH LEONE, b May 16, 1923.  
 7169 JAMES STEPHEN (adopted), b Aug. 25, 1925.  
 7170 MARILYN, b Jan. 6, 1931.

5717 CARL A. SOUTHWICK-9 (George Milton Southwick-8 Mary Jane-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b Berlin, Mass., Nov. 23, 1879, m Sept. 20, 1898, GRACE, dau of JOHN and MARY (CORKERY), b Sept. 7, 1892.

Issue, SOUTHWICK

7171 CARL MILTON, b Marlboro, Nov. 1899, d Marlboro, Apr. 20, 1904.

5720 MARION EAGER-9 (Lilla Maria Southwick-8 Mary Jane-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b Feb. 16, 1891, d June, 1921, m Apr. 10, 1913, FREEMAN W., son of WALTER A. and ELLA L. (HOWE) WHEELER, b Oct. 28, 1891.

Issue, WHEELER

\*7172 DORIS ELIZABETH, b Jan. 8, 1914.  
 7173 JOHN, b Dec. 18, 1916.  
 7174 IRENE, b Jan. 13, 1919.  
 7175 ROGER MARION, b May 1, 1921.

5721 CARROLL SOUTHWICK WHITE-9 (Mary Susan Southwick-8 Mary Jane-7, etc.), b Clinton, Feb. 26, 1899, m Sept. 10, 1927, CARRIE ELOISE, dau of THOMAS J. and CARRIE E. (BRIGGS) BARCLAY of Gloversville, N.Y., b Jahntown, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1902.

Issue, WHITE

7176 PEREGRINE BARCLAY, b N.Y. City, May 6, 1934.

5722 PHILLIP HASTINGS WHITE-9 (Mary Susan Southwick-8 Mary Jane-7, etc.), b Clinton, Oct. 8, 1900, m Feb. 21, 1924, DOROTHY WINIFRED, dau of ERNEST H. and SUSAN MARY (NICKLES) LEE of Clinton, b West Somerville, Oct. 13, 1902.

Issue, WHITE

7177 BETTY LEE, b Boston, June 19, 1927.

5725 RUTH-9 (Bertillo Lincoln-8 Daniel Pollard-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b July 17, 1900, m 1921, ARTHUR F. JONES of Na. Adams.

Issue, JONES

7178 MARJORIE, b Feb. 8, 1923.  
 7179 ARTHUR, Jr., b Jan. 30, 1924, d Aug. 2, 1926.  
 7180 MARK, b Feb. 5, 1926.  
 7181 DOROTHY, b Apr. 21, 1928.  
 7182 WILLIAM, b Apr. 29, 1934.

5726 KENDALL E. ANDREWS-9 (Susan L.-8 Daniel Pollard-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b Jan. 22, 1903, m Oct. 12, 1922, JEANNETTE C. BREWER.

Issue, ANDREWS

7183 FAITH, b June 30, 1931.

5727 MARY H. ANDREWS-9 Susan L.-8 Daniel Pollard-7, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1907, m Nov. 8, 1931, EDGAR A. RENAUD.

## Issue, RENAUD

7184 EDGAR A., Jr., b July 15, 1936.

5738 JAMES F. HEARTWELL-9 (James Benjamin-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b June 30, 1873, m July 8, 1905, CORA PIERCE, b Sept. 10, 1885.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

7185 LOIS, b Apr. 18, 1906, m Sept. 5, 1935, ROGER KILDORF NISSEN, b Feb. 4, 1906. He is an architect. No ch  
7186 JAMES CHARLES, b Dec. 20, 1908.

5739 FREDERICK ALBERT-9 (Oscar Fitzallen-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Nov. 27, 1873, d Sept. 1, 1925, m Mar. 17, 1904, RUBY WAGGONER, b May 24, 1875.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

7187 TRACY LEROY, b June 19, 1905, d at birth.  
7188 MARGARET IRENE, b Sept. 29, 1906, d July 16, 1907.  
\*7189 HAROLD ARTHUR, b June 15, 1909.  
\*7190 DOROTHY MAY, b Mar. 13, 1912.

5740 HARRY H.-9 (Oscar Fitzallen-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1875, d 1941, m CORA SPONSLER.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

7191 GEORGE  
7192 EDITH  
7193 MARJORIE

5741 CLARENCE A.-9 (Oscar Fitzallen-8, etc.), b Apr. 13, 1877.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

7194 REGINALD

5744 CARL A.-9 (Oscar Fitzallen-8, etc.), b Apr. 23, 1887.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

7195 HELEN, b Aug. 27, 1924. un m

5745 JULIA M.-9 (Charles D.-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Nov. 5, 1876, d 1952, m Oct. 12, 1910, ERNEST L. PAYNE, who d Jan. 27, 1917.

## Issue, PAYNE

7196 CHARLES ANDREW, b Oct. 15, 1911, lived two days.

5748 JAMES ERNEST OGDEN-9 (Armenia Appameia-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7, etc.), b Nov. 30, 1881, m June 14, 1906, JENNIE M. GRIMES, b Apr. 5, 1883.

## Issue, OGDEN

\*7197 ANNABELL, b Sept. 29, 1910.  
\*7198 MARIAN JEAN, b Nov. 28, 1916.

5751 CHAUNCEY BARROWS-9 (Chauncey Albert-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7, etc.), b Sept. 4, 1900, m July 6, 1927, BETTY MATTISON, b Oct. 27, 1903. He was graduated from Hastings College in 1922, and in 1942 was a gas engineer for the Standard Oil Co. of Calif., residing in Montebello, Calif.

## Issue, HEARTWELL

7199 BARBETTA, b Oct. 30, 1930.

5756 ANNIE B. BAKER-9 (Annie Wheeler-8 Alonzo-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July 15, 1858, m Jan. 15, 1882, as his 2d w, IRVING S. HALL (see #5755).

## Issue, HALL

\*7200 CONSTANCE LANGDON, b June 2, 1890.

5759 RACHAEL RUTHERFORD-9 (Albert Hoyt-8 Alonzo-7 John-6, etc.), b May 31, 1868, d Jan. 28, 1905, m Dec. 1896, GEORGE J. PFEIFFER.

## Issue, PFEIFFER

\*7201 HILDA HARTWELL, b Jan. 28, 1905.

5760 FREDERICK HINMAN KNOWLTON-9 (Frederick Hinman Knowlton-8 Anna Wheeler-7 John-6, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1871, d June 23, 1930, m July 2, 1891, L. ANNIE WRIGHT LATHROP, b 1871, divorced; m 2d w June 30, 1902, HARRIET K., dau of ABNER G. and FANNIE W. (KETTEL) WHITTAKER, b Ashland,

1875. He was a shipping clerk.

## Issue, KNOWLTON

7202 FRED H., b July 30, 1892, d May 14, 1929, m July 3, 1916, GLADYS C., dau of HARRY C. and GRACIE H. (STILES) BRAGG, b 1917. He was electrocuted for the murder of Marguerite I. Stewart.

7203 ROZILLAH JUNE, b June 10, 1895, m Jan. 21, 1914, FRED EVANS, son of CHARLES and ELIZABETH J. (EVANS) BRYANT of Bennington, Vt., b 1893.

7204 HAROLD, b Mar. 12, 1896, d young.

5766 EDWARD SMITH-9 (Ellen S.-8 John Sherman-7 John-6, etc.), b June 10, 1879, m June 1, 1904, GRACE MAY, dau of JOHN and LAURA (HITCHCOCK) WESTWOOD, b Jan. 23, 1878.

## Issue, SMITH

7205 MARION FRANCES, b June 22, 1906, m Oct. 23, 1926.

7206 DONALD HARTWELL, b Mar. 22, 1912.

7207 DORIS WESTWOOD, b July 11, 1914.

7208 ELIZABETH, b June 25, 1918.

5771 CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON-9 (Ellen F. Knowlton-8 Mary Dix-7 John-6, etc.), b June 24, 1872, d May 11, 1915, m June 21, 1898, MINNIE BELLE, dau of BENJAMIN and JULIA A. (SMITH) PERKINS, b Sept. 23, 1869, d May 31, 1941.

## Issue, JOHNSON

\*7209 FREDERICK NNOWLTON, b Sept. 30, 1899.

5774 CARL FRANCIS EDWARDS-9 (Henry Francis Edwards-8 Elizabeth Brown-7 John-6, etc.), b St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1900, m Aug. 8, 1923, MARJORIE WEER, dau of WILLIAM GONSAR and ELIZABETH LIANG WEER (MURPHY) REYNOLDS, b Wichita, Kas., June 18, 1902.

## Issue, EDWARDS

7210 PETER CORNING, b Tarrytown, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1927.

5778 ELIZABETH HARTWELL SHOREY-9 (Anna March Edwards-8 Elizabeth Brown-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1867, d Nov. 13, 1953, m Feb. 23, 1895, FRED T., son of WILLIAM and HANNAH (ACHESON) CRAIG, b Nov. 18, 1866, d Apr. 5, 1926.

## Issue, CRAIG

7211 PAUL T., b Feb. 23, 1896.

7212 DONALD, b Nov. 17, 1900.

5780 HENRY C. EDWARDS-9 (George Augustus Edwards-8 Elizabeth Brown-7 John-6, etc.), b Dec. 3, 1872, m Oct. 28, 1896, LAURA T., dau of EBEN and ISABELLA (SMITH) PACE, b Dec. 22, 1873.

## Issue, EDWARDS

\*7213 VERA, b Sept. 28, 1897.

\*7214 MILDRED, b Sept. 26, 1899.

\*7215 GLADYS, b Sept. 6, 1901.

5782 FRANK L. STEVENS-9 (Elizabeth Clara Edwards-8 Elizabeth Brown-7, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1889, m Sept. 16, 1925, KATHERINE L., dau of FREDERICK C. and KATIE (KNOBLOCK) ANTHERS, b Jan. 13, 1891.

## Issue, STEVENS

7216 LOUISE KATHERINE, b Oct. 10, 1926.

5783 JOHN A. STEVENS-9 (Elizabeth Clara Edwards-8, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1899, m Nov. 15, 1921, BEULAH, dau of WILLIAM A. and MARY JANE (WOODS) BROWN, b Sept. 21, 1899.

## Issue, STEVENS

7217 HAZEL M., b Mar. 2, 1923.

7218 ROBERT KENNETH, b Nov. 26, 1925.

7219 RUSSELL EMERSON, b Dec. 29, 1927.

5785 GEORGE WILLOTT RAND-9 (George Hartwell Rand-8 Sarah S.-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Mar. 21, 1870, d Nov. 19, 1934, m Sept. 16, 1893, IDA E., dau of WILLIAM E. and SARAH E. (DOWNES) MOORE, b July 28, 1871. He was a night watchman for many years at Milton, N.H.

## Issue, RAND



7220 ERNEST WILLOTT, b Aug. 6, 1894, d July 27, 1924, m July 19, 1919, GRACE G., dau of IRVING L. and CARRIE E. (WENTWORTH) HAMM.

\*7221 MARION GERTRUDE, b Oct. 2, 1895.

7222 EARL KENNETH, b Aug. 1, 1897, m Aug. 15, 1917, HAZEL A., dau of FRANK and ARMUELLER (HENWARD) HOYT.

7223 ALICE SUSAN, b June 16, 1899.

7224 HAROLD FRANKLIN, b Nov. 23, 1903.

7225 LEO EDWARD, b May 13, 1910, m Feb. 1, 1936, MABEL, dau of WALTER and ESTHER E. (HARNDEN) SANBORN.

5786 ALICE WOODMAN RAND-9 (George Hartwell Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b Cambridge, May 1, 1877, m Oct. 31, 1898, GEORGE WILLIAM PEACHEY, b May 2, 1849, d Aug. 2, 1922; m 2d hus Dec. 12, 1923, MOSES ROSE, b Aug. 18, 1854.

Issue, PEACHEY

7226 FREDERICK HARTWELL, b Apr. 11, 1899 in Wilmington. He was a World War I veteran.

7227 GERALD ALFORD, b Malden, Sept. 21, 1900.

\*7228 LUCINA GERTRUDE, b June 19, 1902.

7229 ALVIAH HARTWELL, b Feb. 15, 1904.

7230 MYRTLE ELIZABETH, b Jan. 23, 1906.

7231 DOROTHEA LELIA, b June 2, 1918. She is an R.N.

5787 ERNEST LIVINGSTON RAND-9 (George Hartwell Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1879, d May 9, 1945, m Sept. 16, 1902, MYRTLE MAE, dau of SETH and IDA E. (BUTLER) EMERSON of Bradford, Vt., b Mar. 6, 1881. He was a minister, graduated from Lay College, Revere, in 1903, student in King's College, London Univ. 1917-18. Decorated with Cross of St. George, Russia. First American to receive Highest Military Award, 4th step.

Issue, RAND

7232 ERNEST BENJAMIN, b Farley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903, m Nov. 4, 1936, GRACE CLARA GALE. He was graduated from the Univ. of Vermont in 1931.

7233 ESTELLA MYRTLE, b Linden, Mass., July 25, 1906. She was graduated from Boston University 1924-25; and from Children's Hospital for Nurses in 1928. unm

\*7234 PAULINE MEREDITH, b Aug. 10, 1907.

7235 VERNABELLE ANITA, b Topsham, Vt., Mar. 6, 1909. She was graduated from Montpelier Seminary, Vt. in 1926.

5789 ARTHUR RAND-9 (George Hartwell Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b Jan. 21, 1886, m Feb. 21, 1910, VERA FRANCES, dau of DAVID and BESSIE LOUISE (STEVENS) COOLEY, b Mar. 26, 1887, d May 5, 1918.

Issue, RAND

\*7236 ARTHUR HARTWELL, Jr., b Feb. 14, 1911.

\*7237 STERLING FOSTER, b Dec. 28, 1912.

5791 FREDERICK M. RAND-9 (Charles Henry Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b Aug. 24, 1869, m July 20, 1898, NELLIE M. MERRITT, dau of WILLIAM A. and MARY E. (FOLEY) COPELAND, b Aug. 25, 1870. He was in the hay, grain, and lumber business in Marshfield.

Issue, RAND

\*7238 BLANCHE, b July 12, 1891.

\*7239 CHARLOTTE, b Nov. 27, 1899.

\*7240 ELLIS C., b Mar. 28, 1903.

5792 MARY FRANCES RAND-9 (Charles Henry Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b Dec. 20, 1882, d Nov. 24, 1928, m FOSTER C. EWELL. She was a trained nurse.

Issue, EWELL

7241 ALFRED E., d young.

7242 FREDERICK, d young.

5794 ALICE L.-9 (Frederick Charles-8 Charles Pollard-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Dec. 16, 1884, m Mar. 26, 1910, HARRY J., son of CHARLES L. and MARY (BLATCHFORD) SMITH, b Mar. 10, 1886.

Issue, SMITH

7243 LOUISE FRANCES, b June 1, 1914.

5795 WARREN EMERSON-9 (Frederick Charles-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1896, m June 2, 1923, VIRGINIA, dau of EDWARD FOSTER and CARRIE D. (BEDDOE) CHAMBERLAIN, b

Dec. 26, 1898. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1921.

Issue, HARTWELL

7244 DAVID, b Aug. 20, 1925.

7245 DORIS, b Oct. 11, 1927, m July 31, 1949, R. KENNETH, son of RALPH H. and FANNIE (HAKALA) PETERSON, b May 17, 1925.

7246 PHYLLIS, b Feb. 27, 1929, m June 11, 1950, KENNETH, son of WILLIAM and ANNE (TYAN) RICH, b Aug. 1, 1925.

5796 GEORGE MAURICE-9 (Frederick Charles-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1897, m Oct. 18, 1922, MARION, dau of RALPH and HATTIE (MCLEOD) WOODBURY, b Mar. 1, 1903.

Issue, HARTWELL

7247 RUTH WHITCOMB, b Sept. 9, 1923.

\*7248 FREDERICK CHARLES, b Aug. 13, 1934.

7248-A SANDRA ELIZABETH, b May 24, 1937.

5798 CHESTER MARTIN-9 (John Melvin-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Sept. 18, 1884, m Oct. 28, 1908, DOROTHY MAY, dau of Dr. WALTER JULIAN and EMMA (CHADWICK) SLEEPER of Westford, b Sept. 26, 1887. He was graduated from Harvard in 1905.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7249 DOROTHY SLEEPER, b May 13, 1910.

7250 JOHN SLEEPER, b Sept. 26, 1911, m Feb. 11, 1938, ELIZABETH ABBOT, dau of WINTHROP W. and ELIZABETH ABBOT (KEBLER) SARGENT, b Nov. 21, 1905. He was graduated from Harvard in 1932.

5799 RICHARD LAWS-9 (John Melvin-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1888, d Sept. 16, 1953, m Oct. 12, 1912, HELEN-9 PROUTY (see #5389). He was the fifth president of The Hartwells of America, 1946-48.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7251 JANET, b May 25, 1915.

\*7252 JOAN, b Sept. 30, 1922.

7253 JULYANN, b Jan. 12, 1926. She was graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1947.

5801 MARION WHEELER-9 (Frank Wheeler-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Jan. 18, 1887, m Oct. 25, 1913, EARL, son of S. IVES and LUCY (SESSIONS) WALLACE, b July 29, 1887.

She was graduated from Wellesley College, dept. of Hygiene and Physical Education in 1907; B.E. at Univ. of Calif. in 1928; M.A. at Univ. of Calif. in 1935; member of Pi Lambda Theta; instructor at the Univ. of Missouri, Columbia, Mo, 1907-09; at Wellesley College 1909-13; at Leland Standord, Jr. Univ., one term in 1923, assistant professor at Univ. of Calif. 1916-1922, and again 1928-1933. EARL WALLACE was graduated from Dean Academy in 1906; from Tufts College in 1910; took graduated work at Univ. of Southern Calif., and at the Univ. of Calif.; member of Theta Delta Chi. For further information see Who's Who for 1936.

Issue, WALLACE

7254 JANET M., b July 13, 1923.

5802 JOHN MELVIN-9 (Frank Wheeler-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b June 18, 1888, d July 21, 1951, m Oct. 18, 1913, NATALIE SLEEPER, sis of Dorothy May (#5798), b Nov. 6, 1889. He was a contractor in Bastan.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7255 JOHN MELVIN, Jr., b Mar. 28, 1916. (see Addenda, page )

\*7256 JULIAN SLEEPER, b Aug. 8, 1918.

\*7257 RICHARD SCOTT, b Dec. 25, 1920. (see Addenda, page )

\*7258 NATALIE ELIZABETH, b May 13, 1926. (see Addenda, page )

5804 GLADYS-9 (Burt Laws-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Oct. 15, 1892, m Oct. 28, 1916, LEROY B., son of L. Brainard and MYRA ELLEN (BURGESS) NEWTON, b July 2, 1891. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1915; he from R.I. State College, ex 14. He is a heating engineer.

Issue, NEWTON

\*7259 JEAN, b Sept. 15, 1922. (see Addenda, page )

5806 MARGARET A.-9 (Charles Alonzo-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1903, m June 16, 1928, JOHN FORD, son of WALLACE and MARTHA (BOLLES) LAMBERT, b May 18, 1905.

Issue, LAMBERT

7260 ELIZABETH CALVERT (adopted), b Aug. 16, 1929.  
7261 BRUCE ROGERS (adopted), b Apr. 29, 1933.  
7262 WILLARD LELAND, b Nov. 13, 1934.

5807 CHARLES ALONZO-9 (Charles Alonzo-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b June 1, 1907, m Nov. 20, 1931, FRANCES, dau of BERTRAM and EVANGELINE (PORTER) HALL, b July 23, 1908.

Issue, HARTWELL

7263 JOY FRANCES, b Nov. 8, 1932.  
7264 CHARLES ALDEN, b Apr. 18, 1935.

5808 WILLIAM HOLBROOK-9 (William Athearn-8 Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Dec. 8, 1868, d Apr. 17, 1944, m Nov. 26, 1891, MINNIE ELIZABETH TRUITT, b Feb. 28, 1872, d Feb. 26, 1952. He was engaged in the lumber business throughout the South and went to Los Angeles in 1904. He was connected with the Times Mirror Co., a newspaper also known as the Los Angeles Times, for same years. About 1912 he became engaged in the cooperage business together with a general wood working shop from which he retired in 1941.

Issue, HARTWELL

7265 McCLAY, b Nov. 11, 1892, d July 19, 1893.  
\*7266 HARRY FLEMING, b Apr. 21, 1899.  
\*7267 SETH WILLIAM, b Mar. 4, 1906.

5811 ROBERT McCLAY-9 (William Athearn-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b Aug. 23, 1874, d Aug. 2, 1948, m June 26, 1901, ESTELLE P. HEALY, b Feb. 12, 1877. He was president of the R.M. Hartwell Co., mill equipment manufacturers in Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7268 ROBERT CLARK, b Mar. 26, 1904.  
7269 SHELDON PEARNE, b Mar. 11, 1906, m CONSTANCE LEONARD, b Sept. 18, 1909. No ch

5812 SARAH (ZAIDEE) H.-9 (William Athearn-8, etc.), b Apr. 4, 1881, m Nov. 17, 1904, ARTHUR VAN NORDEN, b Aug. 7, 1871.

Issue, VAN NORDEN

\*7270 VIRGINIA, b May 22, 1906.  
7271 ARCHINE ELIZABETH, b Jan. 22, 1910, m June 22, 1935, HOMER D. FETTY, b Apr. 18, 1898. No ch

5813 HARRY GLEAVES-9 (William Athearn-8, etc.), b May 5, 1883, d Dec. 5, 1942, m Aug. 2, 1904, FRANCES DONOVAN, b May 29, 1884.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7272 HARRY GLEAVES, Jr., b Feb. 17, 1906.  
\*7273 WALTER A., b Oct. 21, 1909.  
\*7274 WILLIAM A., b May 28, 1916.

5814 CLARA H. THRALL-9 (Anne E.-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1872, m Apr. 15, 1896, WILLIAM H. GEBHART.

Issue, GEBHART

7275 HOMER LEE, b July 30, 1898.  
7276 FREDERICK DONALD, b May 9, 1900.  
7277 GEORGE, b Nov. 8, 1902.

5815 MARY T. THRALL-9 (Anna E.-8, etc.), b Nov. 16, 1874, m Feb. 6, 1903, SAMUEL FORSYTHE.

Issue, FORSYTHE

7278 EMMA FREDERICA, b Sept. 5, 1904.  
7279 ANN, b Apr. 1, 1906.

5818 ALBERT BAYMILLER PIPER-9 (Clara Baymiller-8 Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 7, 1873, m Aug. 22, 1916, NINA CARVER PIPER, b Sept. 6, 1882.

Issue, PIPER

7280 PHILLIPS NASH, b May 29, 1918.

5823 HELEN DREES-9 (Hannah Janney-8 Jonathan William-7,

etc.), m PLUMMER MIFFLIN of Lansing, Mich.

Issue, MIFFLIN

7281 PLUMMER, Jr.

5825 KATHERINE HYNES-9 (Arthur-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1896, m May 6, 1920, DANIEL WILLIAM HAYES.

Issue, HAYES

7282 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Nov. 13, 1921, d Sept. 26, 1924.

7283 DANIEL WILLIAM, b Sept. 23, 1923.  
7284 VIRGINIA TAITT, b July 18, 1926.

5826 VIRGINIA HOWELL-9 (Arthur-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b Dec. 16, 1898, m Feb. 5, 1927, ARNOLD ELMER STOLL.

Issue, STOLL

7285 CHARLES, b Nov. 26, 1927, d May 17, 1933.  
7286 HARTWELL GORDON, b Dec. 18, 1929.  
7287 ROBERT, b May 1, 1931.

5827 ARTHUR-9 (Arthur-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b July 1, 1903, m Aug. 7, 1928, SARAH EVANS, dau of BENJAMIN and JANE EVANS (COLEMAN) FINCK of Duluth, Minn., b Superior, Wis., Nov. 7, 1904. He is a chemist; was graduated from the Univ. of Michigan in 1926.

Issue, HARTWELL

7288 JANE EVANS, b Nov. 27, 1930, m Apr. 3, 1954, Ensign THEODORE WEYGANDT, son of CHARLES UNDERWOOD HUMMEL of Bedford, N.Y.  
7289 KATHERINE HOWELL, b Apr. 4, 1933.  
7290 ARTHUR, b Oct. 1, 1935.

5828 JOHN HARRIS HEARDING-9 (Lucy-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b Mar. 10, 1899, m DOROTHY, dau of GEORGE ALDEN and CELIA B. STREETER of Milwaukee, Wis., b Nov. 14, 1899. He was graduated from the Univ. of Michigan in 1921.

Issue, HEARDING

7291 JOHN HARRIS, 3d, b Duluth, Mar. 1, 1926.  
7292 NANCY STREETER, b Milwaukee, May 14, 1930.

5829 VIRGINIA HARTWELL HEARDING-9 (Lucy-8 Jonathan William-7, etc.), b Evelith, Minn., Apr. 4, 1902, m July 28, 1927, OTTO CONRAD, son of OTTO CONRAD and CHARLOTTE SARGENT (DICKINSON) DAVIDSON of Iron Mountain, Mich., b Commonwealth, Wis., Oct. 19, 1895. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1925.

Issue, DAVIDSON

7293 VIRGINIA HARTWELL, b Rochester, N.Y., July 18, 1927. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1948.  
7294 JOAN HEARDING, b Rochester, Jan. 9, 1931.  
7295 OTTO CONRAD, 3d, b Rochester, June 17, 1933.

5832 EDITH ENDICOTT FISKE-9 (Caroline Endicott-8 John Walker-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Dec. 3, 1865, d Aug. 12, 1936, m June 26, 1884, CHARLES FRANCIS DEAN, b Jan. 1, d May 3, 1922.

Issue, DEAN

7296 FRANCIS, b Sept. 9, 1885, m RUTH HUTCHINSON. He was graduated from Harvard and is a lawyer. No ch  
7297 DOROTHY, b Nov. 6, 1887, m WILLIAM STEWART REAGH. No ch

\*7298 KENNETH, b Oct. 25, 1888.  
7299 HARRY KNAPP, twin, d Nov. 21, 1890.  
7300 SHIRLEY, b Aug. 24, 1890. unm  
7301 THOMPSON, b Dec. 5, 1892, m PAULINE VALENTINE WILLIAMS. He was graduated from Harvard. No ch

5839 CLAUDE H. GUION-9 (Eliza A.-8 Charles Augustus Ludlow-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1868, d June 9, 1940, m Aug. 23, 1909, MARGARET, dau of J.A. and GEORGIANA (SMALL) GOUGUET, b Oct. 23, 1885. He was general traffic manager of Missouri Pacific lines at St. Louis.

Issue, GUION

7302 NAOMI MARGARET, b June 10, 1911, m Sept. 27, 1938, EDWARD LEROY HOLLOWAY. He is branch manager of Coca Cola Co. at Atlanta, Ga.

5845 NANETTE LOUISE-9 (George Henry-8 Charles Augustus



Ludlaw-7, etc.), b May 26, 1873, m Jan. 23, 1893, SAMUEL COULTER ond HARRIET (BREMONT) TIMPSON, b Jan. 21, 1871, d Feb. 27, 1940. He was in the general insurance business.

Issue, TIMPSON

\*7303 VERA, b Dec. 22, 1895. unm

\*7304 SAMUEL COULTER, Jr., b Mar. 7, 1900.

5846 ALICE GRAY-9 (George Henry-8 Charles Augustus Ludlaw-7, etc.), b June 18, 1875, m Jan. 23, 1900, ALEXANDER LEONARD COVINGTON, son of JAMES B. and HETTIE (KLEINPETER) MAGRUDER, b Jan. 23, 1870, d Dec. 18, 1924; m 2d hus JOHN RANDOLPH MARTIN. Mr. Magruder was president of a San Antonio tania, Texas, bank.

Issue, MAGRUDER

\*7305 ALICE HARTWELL, b Feb. 24, 1901.

\*7306 DALTON ALEXANDER, b Oct. 19, 1902.

5847 GEORGE HENRY-9 (George Henry-8 Charles Augustus Ludlow-7, etc.), b May 6, 1877, d Dec. 14, 1949, m Apr. 26, 1916, JULIA LUCILE, dou af VINTON LEE ond SARAH JOSEPHINE (ANDREWS) JAMES, b Dec. 29, 1888.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7307 SARAH JOSEPHINE, b June 21, 1917.

\*7308 VINTON JAMES, b June 23, 1919.

\*7309 GEORGE HENRY, b June 23, 1919. (see Addenda, page )

7310 GORHAM GRAY, b June 23, 1919.

7311 CHARLES MILBY, b Nov. 10, 1921.

5850 ARTHUR EDWARD-9 (Edward Young-8 Charles Augustus Ludlow-7, etc.), b May 15, 1886, m June 11, 1911, ELIZABETH LEE, dou of JOHN W. ond LIZZIE (CARSTENS) HASKINS, b Mar. 8, 1890, d Feb. 23, 1920; m 2d w Mar. 28, 1921, CLARE-9 HARTWELL, b May 16, 1891 (#5872). He served os 1st lieut. C. O. Engineers afficer in charge of engineers sub depot in Camp Wheeler, Macon, Go. He was groduoted from M.I.T. in 1909, and was president of the Hortwell Iron Works of Houston, Texas. On Dec. 21, 1946, in Christ Church, Houston, he was ordained on Episcopal minister, and in 1951 was on the staff of St. Matthews Episcopol Cothedrol in Dallos, Texas.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7312 JOHN HASKINS, b July 31, 1912.

\*7313 ANNE ELIZABETH, b Dec. 2, 1922.

7314 CLARITA, b July 7, 1924, m Dec. 19, 1942, JOSEPH HAZELHURST BERRYMAN. No ch

\*7315 EDWARD MUSSEY, b June 9, 1926.

7316 CHARLES ARTHUR, b Aug. 27, 1927. He was groduoted from the Univ. of Houston in 1950. unm

7317 JAMES HASKINS, b Apr. 22, 1940.

5851 BELLE-9 (Ezra Butler-8 Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1875, d Dec. 27, 1927, m Dr. EDGAR WILLIAM STOKES, b Nov. 4, 1872, d Jan. 24, 1924.

Issue, STOKES

\*7318 Dr. EDGAR WILLIAM, 2d, b Feb. 7, 1898.

5854 AMELIA M.-9 (Ezra Butler-8 Samuel Adoms-7, etc.), b Nov. 24, 1883, m \_\_\_\_\_ McGRAW.

Issue, McGRAW

7319 DAU

5856 CLARA-9 (Richard Meldrum-8 Samuel Adoms-7, etc.), b May 10, 1876, m June 3, 1896, JOHN HAL, son of JOHN CALVIN and SARAH JANE (BOWER) LEWMAN, b Feb. 6, 1872.

Issue, LEWMAN

\*7320 BETTY HARTWELL, b Aug. 15, 1899.

\*7321 JOHN HAL, Jr., b Sept. 7, 1905.

7322 MARY MELDRUM, b Louisville, Aug. 13, 1908, m Jan. 25, 1932, ALLAN JEROME, son of ALLAN HENRY JEROME and HELEN E. (HILL) VAUGHAN, b Minneapolis, Miss., June 20, 1907. Na ch

5857 MARY MELDRUM-9 (Richard Meldrum-8 Samuel Adoms-7, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1878 in Jeffersonville, Ind., m Oct. 23, 1906, HENRY BOWDEN, son af JOSIAH TROWBRIDGE and ALICE AGNES (HARDISON) WARREN, b Nov. 21, 1872, d Oct. 3, 1949.

Issue, WARREN

\*7323 JEFFERSON TROWBRIDGE, b Oct. 4, 1912.

5858 WILLIAM CRICHTON-9 (Richard Meldrum-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b Jan. 31, 1880, m MADELAINE DUNLOP; divarded.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7324 CHARLOTTE M., b Apr. 11, 1910.

\*7325 MARJORIE MELDRUM, b July 17, 1912.

5861 CHARLOTTE REBECCA MUNN-9 (Charlotte Meldrum-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1882, m Apr. 7, 1903, SAMUEL, son of SAMUEL and KATHERINE (GIST) CASTLEMAN, b Aug. 15, 1880.

Issue, CASTLEMAN

\*7326 GODWIN MUNN, b July 31, 1904.

\*7327 GEORGE CLINTON, b July 2, 1906.

5863 EVA HARTWELL MUNN-9 (Charlotte Meldrum-8, etc.), b Nov. 26, 1887, m June 21, 1910, HUNT JONES.

Issue, JONES

\*7328 HUNT, Jr., b Feb. 14, 1914.

5864 HELEN HAYWOOD MUNN-9 (Charlotte Melfrum-8, etc.), b Apr. 30, 1889, m May 3, 1916, Lt. Cal. EDWIN VOSE, son af Gen. EDWIN VOSE SUMNER, b Oct. 7, 1884, killed in Fronce, June 4, 1919.

Issue, SUMNER

7329 CHARLOTTE MUNN, b Sept. 25, 1917, m Apr. 22, 1943, CHARLES HENRY PRATT, Jr., b May 15

7330 EDWIN VOSE, 4th, b Dec. 5, 1918.

5865 MARGARET MELDRUM MUNN-9 (Charlotte Meldrum-8, etc.), b Sept. 23, 1896, m Apr. 4, 1917, CONSIDER HEATH WILLETT, Jr., b Aug. 10, 1890.

Issue, WILLETT

\*7331 LOIS WILDER, b Sept. 11, 1918.

\*7332 MARGARET MUNN, b Jan. 28, 1925.

5866 SAMUEL ADAMS 3d-9 (Samuel Adams-8 Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Louisville, Oct. 8, 1893, m June 10, 1922, CAROLINE, dou of STEWART and ELEANOR (HOGG) JOHNSON. He is in the oil business.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Pittsburgh, Penna.

7333 ELEANOR, b Dec. 8, 1923, m Oct., 1946, GEORGE L., son of PORTER B. CHASE af Barnstable, Mass., a captain in the Army Air Farce.

7334 CAROLINE, b May 23, 1926.

7335 SAMUEL ADAMS, 4th, b Moy, 1930.

5867 FRANCES-9 (Samuel Adams-8, etc.), b Louisville, Apr. 19, 1899, m May 4, 1919, JAMES, son af JAMES JAY and KATHERINE (NOBLE) GREENOUGH, M. D., b July 17, 1893. He was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1919, and is o surgeon.

Issue, GREENOUGH

7336 KATHERINE, b N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1920.

7337 JAMES JAY, Jr., b N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1922.

7338 ROBERT, b Cooperstawn, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1927.

5858 CHARLOTTE HARTWELL CALDWELL-9 (Eva May-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b May 25, 1901 in Tacoma, Wash., m there Dec. 2, 1922, Capt. WILTON BURTON PERSONS, U.S.S. Signal Carps, who d; m 2d hus July, 1928, JOHN F. METCALF.

Issue,

7339

7340

7341

7342

7343

5869 HENRY BANCROFT CALDWELL-9 (Eva Moy-8 Samuel Adoms-7, etc.), b Nov. 29, 1902 in Philadelphia, d 1947, m in Honalulu, Mar. 3, 1923, KATHERINE ANNE VON HOLT, b Nov. 4, 1900.

Issue, CALDWELL

- 7344 MARY KAREN, b Oct. 21, 1926.  
 7345 SAMUEL ROBERT, b Aug. 29, 1929.  
 7246 JEAN, b Feb. 18, 1931.

5871 EDMUND BELL CALDWELL-9 (Eva May-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b Mar. 28, 1897 in Tacoma, Wash., m in East Orange, N. J., Dec. 21, 1919, JEAN ROSS BECKMAN, b Dec. 26, 1897.

Issue, CALDWELL

- 7347 ANN, b Aug. 21, 1920.

5875 MARY B. SEWALL-9 (Katherine Mussey-8 Josiah Shattuck-7, etc.), b Sept. 2, 1884, m July 2, 1913, HARRY SPURR, son of GEORGE STERLING and HARRIET (SPURR) WHITBECK, b Northampton, July 14, 1880. She was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1906.

Issue, WHITBECK

- \*7348 WILLIAM ALFRED, b June 11, 1914.  
 7349 CAROLYN, b Aug. 7, 1918.  
 7350 RICHARD CONNER, b Jan. 30, 1922.  
 7351 GEORGE STERLING, Jr., b July 24, 1925.

5876 KATHERINE MUSSEY SEWALL-9 (Katherine Mussey-8 Josiah Shattuck-7, etc.), b Milton, Vt., Sept. 29, 1886, d Apr. 9, 1949, m Apr. 18, 1911, ROSWELL MEARS, son of CHAUNCEY G. and ANNA (ROBINSON) AUSTIN. He is an attorney in St. Albans, Vt. She was graduated from Smith College in 1909.

Issue, AUSTIN

- \*7352 KATHERINE HARTWELL, b May 22, 1913.  
 7353 ANNE ROBINSON, b Aug. 4, 1918. She was graduated from Smith College, Phi Beta Kappa in 1939.  
 7354 ROSWELL MEARS, Jr., b May 19, 1925.

5879 WILLIAM SEWELL-9 (Katherine Mussey-8 Josiah Shattuck-7, etc.), b Jan. 3, 1895, m Oct. 11, 1918, SARAH ELIZABETH TRASK. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1917; served in World War I, discharged a Lieut.

Issue, SEWALL

- 7355 JOHN LADD, b Mar. 30, 1920.  
 7356 CYNTHIA DUDLEY, b Apr. 9, 1923.

5882 SHATTUCK WILLIAM-9 (Shattuck Osgood-8 Josiah Shattuck-7, etc.), b Kalamazoo, Mich., July 6, 1900, m Mar. 10, 1921, KATHLEEN BEATRICE, dau of WILLIAM HENRY and LAVINIA (AUSTEN) GEMMELL, b Brainerd, Minn., Mar. 11, 1902. He was graduated from the Univ. of Minnesota, B.S. in 1923; M.B. in 1925; M.D. in 1926; M.S. in surgery in 1929; PhD in surgery in 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

7357 SHATTUCK WILLIAM, Jr., b Rochester, Minn., Dec. 26, 1928, m June 20, 1953, MARY JANE, dau of ALTON FRANK and CARRIE (SPRING) DAVIS, b June 23, 1928. He has a M.D. degree from Univ. of Michigan.

7358 ELIZABETH AYER, b Muskegon, Mich., Feb. 28, 1930, m Apr. 6, 1953, Dr. EDWARD PATZ, son of MARTIN EDWARD and BESSIE RITA (GORDON) WALLACE of Newton Center. She was graduated from Smith College; he from Harvard and Harvard Medical School.

- 7359 KATHLEEN ROBERTA, b Muskegon, Aug. 9, 1935.

5885 KATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER STRONG-9 (Theodore Strong-8 Harriet A.-7 Jonathan-6 John-5, etc.), b Nov. 10, 1906, m Oct. 25, 1928, MORRISON UHMAN of New York City. They reside in Lyonel, L.I., N.Y.

Issue, UHMAN

- 7360 KATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER STRONG, b Sept. 8, 1929.  
 7361 SPEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER STRONG, b Oct. 18, 1932.

5891 HELEN DIMON HARWOOD-9 (Herbert Joseph Harwood-8 Lucy Maria-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 29, 1883, m June 15, 1911, IRVING WIDMER, son of SOLON IRVING and RUTH ELAINE (POULTER) BAILEY, b Aug. 15, 1884. He is professor of Plant Anatomy at Harvard.

Issue, BAILEY

- 7362 HARWOOD, b Mar. 15, 1912, m July 22, 1939, ESTHER HILL.  
 7363 SOLON IRVING, 2d, b June 10, 1918.

5893 RICHARD GREEN HARWOOD-9 (Herbert Joseph Harwood-8 Lucy Maria-7, etc.), b Sept. 22, 1886, m May 22, 1915, GRACE, dau of ARTHUR STEARNS and ANNIE (KIMBALL) KNIGHT, b Mar. 19, 1888. He was graduated from Harvard in 1909. (Bussey Institute)

Issue, HARWOOD

- 7364 RUTH, b Feb. 4, 1917.  
 7365 ANN, b Mar. 24, 1919.  
 7366 RICHARD KNIGHT, b May 3, 1921.

5894 HERBERT EDWARD HARWOOD-9 (Herbert Joseph Harwood-8 Lucy Maria-7, etc.), b July 15, 1889, m June 15, 1914, MARJORIE, dau of HERBERT W. and JULIA (WOOD) BLANCHARD, b Aug. 29, 1889. He was graduated from Harvard in 1910, and is with E.A. Shaw & Co., cotton buyers, Boston, and with Blanchard Lumber Co. Military record: Enlisted Nov. 10, 1917. At ground Officers Training School, Aviation Signal Corps, San Antonio, Texas, to Dec. 31, 1917; at Washington, D.C. in Aviation Signal Corps, later changed to Air Service, in the Personnel Section, until middle of Sept. 1918, when he was transferred to Garden City, L.I., Air Service Depot. Promotions: 2d lieut., after Aug. 1918; 1st lieut. adjutant 346 Handley-Page Service Squadron until discharged Dec. 8, 1918.

Issue, HARWOOD

- 7367 MARY, b Mar. 22, 1920, m June 29, 1940, JAMES YOUNG DEUPREE of Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 7368 JANET, b July 14, 1922.

5896 JONATHAN HARTWELL HARWOOD-9 (Herbert Joseph Harwood-8 Lucy Maria-7, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1892, m Nov. 28, 1917, RUTH WISTER, dau of Rev. THOMAS LEGATE and ELIZABETH DENIS (SHARPLES) FISHER, b Aug. 22, 1891, d Feb. 1, 1932; m 2d w June 20, 1934, DOROTHY, dau of CORTLAND WRIGHTINGTON and MARY ABBY (HOARD) GILMORE, b Aug. 20, 1893. He was graduated from Harvard cum laude in 1914, and was a member of Phi Beta Kappa Society. Military record: Enlisted in Battery A, 1st Mass. Field Artillery, June 6, 1916; served in Mexican border at El Paso, Texas, summer of 1916; embarked at New York June 28, 1918, arrived at Le Havre, France, July 12, 1918; served in St. Michiel, Bais de Harville sector; discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., May 2, 1919. Promotions: Private and Corporal, Battery A, 1st Mass. Field Art.; 2d lieut. Field Art., O.R.C.; captain 303 Field Art., (after the war, Major, Lt. Col., Colonel, 302 F.A.). Occupation: May 4, 1925, appointed Captain of the Rhode Island State Police Force, which position he still holds.

Issue, HARWOOD

- 7369 JONATHAN HARTWELL, Jr., b Dec. 29, 1918.  
 7370 ELIZABETH SHARPLES, b Nov. 4, 1921.  
 7371 SARAH WISTER, b Oct. 30, 1927.

5897 ROBERT WALKER HARWOOD-9 (Herbert Joseph Harwood-8 Lucy Maria-7, etc.), b July 16, 1897, m Dec. 14, 1923, MARY LOUISE, dau of ARTHUR and MARY (CUMINGS) PERRY of Jamaica Plain, b Aug. 4, 1898. He was graduated from Harvard in 1920. Military record: Enlisted Dec. 24, 1917. Began active service Feb. 16, 1918, when he entered the Ground School at Princeton, N.J.; was graduated from ground school Apr. 13, 1918. Sent to Scott Field, Belleville, Ill., July 24, 1918; commissioned 2d lieut. Air Service Aeronautics. Discharged at Park Field, Millington, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1919. Occupation: Business manager of Harvard Alumni Bulletin for about ten years until about 1933, when he was forced to resign because of ill health.

Issue, HARWOOD

- 7372 PETER GREEN, b Apr. 3, 1926.  
 7373 CHARLES CUMINGS, b Sept. 10, 1927.

5900 EDITH MYRTLE-9 (Charles M.-8 John-7 Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 1, 1886, d Dec. 2, 1911, m Dec. 23, 1903, EDWARD WILLIAM FLYNN, b Boston, June 6, 1884.

Issue, FLYNN

- \*7374 MYRTLE, b Apr. 18, 1904.  
 \*7375 VERNON MUNROE, b June 17, 1905.

5901 DELLA RHODA WHEELER-9 (Harriet Elizabeth-8 John-7 Josiah-6, etc.), b July 27, 1879, m Oct. 5, 1904, JOHN ALDEN, son of FRANKLIN C. and LUCY (COPELAND) DAVIS, b Aug. 26, 1876, d July 8, 1921. He was with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture at Eagle Pass, Texas.



## Issue, DAVIS

- \*7376 RACHEL A., b Oct. 8, 1905.
- \*7377 MARION WHEELER, b Mar. 11, 1909.

5903 ERNEST EVERETT-9 (John Everett-8 John-7 Josiah-6, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1886, m Aug. 18, 1911, MILDRED, dau of IRVIN and THEDA J. THOMPSON, b July 5, 1886. Resides in Shelburne Falls.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7378 GRACE, b July 12, 1908.

5904 HARRY H.-9 (John Everett-8 John-7 Josiah-6, etc.), b Jan. 23, 1890, m Mar. 24, 1918, DELLA JANE, dau of CHARLES and MATILDA REBECCA (MOORE) PAYNE, b June 2, 1897, d Feb. 22, 1928; m 2d w Sept. 19, 1937, ELIZABETH MARY, dau of BENJAMIN and MARY LAURA (SMITH) CHAPMAN, b Sept. 21, 1913.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7379 MILDRED DELLA, b Dec. 28, 1918.
- 7380 HARRY H. Jr., b Apr. 2, 1921, m Oct. 22, 194—, RITA BEATRICE, dau of Mrs. D.M. McKIRRYHER. She is a graduate nurse.
- 7381 CHARLES EVERETT, b May 4, 1922.
- 7382 RUTH ELINOR, b July 4, 1938.

5906 NELSON WALTER-9 (Walter Arvin-8 Leonord-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Dec. 26, 1879, m Dec. 22, 1913, FANNIE A., dau of FREEMAN F. and IDA (McGRATH) ROBBINS, b Dunstable, May 25, 1890. He is a farmer in Fitchburg. Member of Fitchburg City Council for 33 years.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7383 GRACE EDITH, b May 31, 1916.
- \*7384 WALTER ADAMS, b Sept. 12, 1917.

5907 ELSIE MARIA-9 (Walter Arvin-8 Leonard-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1883, m June 19, 1907, CHARLES EDWARD PETHYBRIDGE, b Jan. 4, 1884.

## Issue, PETHYBRIDGE

- \*7385 CHARLES ADAMS, b Jan. 16, 1912.
- 7386 LOIS CARTER, b Apr. 11, 1914. unm

5912 EVELYN ADAMS-9 (Josie Leoro-8 Milo-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Feb. 21, 1904, m Apr. 22, 1930, HARRISON CLAYTON RICHARDSON, b July 31, 1903.

## Issue, RICHARDSON

- 7387 CHARLES HARRISON, b Nov. 19, 1931.
- 7388 ROBERT CLAYTON, b Mar. 28, 1939, d Apr. 6, 1939.

5913 ALBION AUGUSTUS-9 (Lewis Albion-8 Milo-7 Benjamin-6, etc.), b Dec. 14, 1907, m Apr. 25, 1934, HALO BARBARA CHADWICK, b Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1904. He is an author.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7389 CATHERINE JOYCE, b Mar. 20, 1939.

5918 ELIZABETH LOUISE-9 (Herbert Wetherbee-8 Joel Willoughby-7 Nothan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b West Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1885, d Feb. 5, 1949, d Sept. 19, 1911, ALBERT L. TITLAR of Yonkers, N.Y., b Ossining, N.Y., June 28, 1876, d Yonkers, Mar. 21, 1935.

## Issue, TITLAR

- 7390 RUTH HARTWELL, b July 6, 1912, m July 9, 1937, WILLIAM H. STEVENSON, b Mar. 30, 1902. No ch
- 5928 CORA-9 (Edwin Ellsworth-8 David-7 Nothan-6 Benjamin-5, etc.), b Apr. 19, 1885 in Wilmington, Del., d Aug. 27, 1913, m June 29, 1904, EDGAR WHIDDEN, b June 2, 1878, d July 6, 1935.
- Issue, WHIDDEN
  - \*7391 LEROY ELLSWORTH, b Jan. 20, 1906.
  - 7392 EDWIN, b Framingham, Aug. 25, 1908; m and divorced. No ch
  - \*7393 VERNON, b Dec. 26, 1910.
  - \*7394 HELEN, b Apr. 27, 1913.

5929 FRANK WARREN-9 (Edwin Ellsworth-8 David-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1886 in Wilmington, Del., d July 22, 1924, m Feb. 22, 1910, CHARLOTTE MORSE, b Feb. 14, 1882, d Oct. 23, 1945.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7395 FRANK MORSE, b Sept. 5, 1909.
- 7396 ETHEL, b Apr. 5, 1911, m Apr. 6, 1933, WARREN THOMAS, Jr., b Oct. 19, 1910. No ch
- \*7397 RALPH SIDNEY, b Oct. 16, 1912.
- \*7398 GEORGE WARREN, b Springfield, Mar. 25, 1915, m LOUISE MARGARET COFFEY, b July 3, 1920. He is an engineer.
- \*7399 JOHN WILLIAM, b May 8, 1916.

5932 HELEN ANNA-9 (Edwin Ellsworth-8 David-7 Nothan-6, etc.), b Oct. 3, 1891 in Wilmington, Del., d Jan. 21, 1919, m Apr. 14, 1912, PERCIVAL, son of FLAVEL SHURTLIFF and CAROLINE MOORE (SMITH) THOMAS, b Oct. 7, 1884.

## Issue, THOMAS

- 7400 HELEN CAROLINE, b Dec. 17, 1913, m ROBERT E. LEE. She was graduated from Worcester Memorial Hospital, Nov. 19, 1935, and is a registered nurse.

5932 ARTHUR MORSE-9 (Edwin Ellsworth-8 David-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1892 in Mechanic Volley, Md., m Nov. 14, 1914, ESTELLE E. WESTLUND, b Apr. 30, 1891.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7401 ARTHUR MORSE, Jr., b 1931.

5934 ELLSWORTH KENDALL-9 (Edwin Ellsworth-8 David-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b No. Grofton, Sept. 28, 1901, d San Diego, Calif., Nov. 27, 1946, m July 16, 1922, FERNE DOROTHY, dau of JAMES and MABEL J. (THOMAS) RIDGEWAY, b July 16, 1905. He was a sales representative.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7402 SHIRLEY RIDGEWAY, b Apr. 18, 1923, m GLEN RASH.
- 7403 ELLSWORTH KENDALL, Jr., b July 20, 1926.

5935 GIFFORD NEWTON-9 (David Alfred-8 David-7 Nothan-6, etc.), b July 10, 1890, m July 15, 1914, MAYBELLE, dau of WALTER PRESTON and LEORA ELDETIA (STUART) WILSON of Vermont, b July 31, 1891.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7404 LOIS MAYBELLE, b Jan. 4, 1916, m Feb. 5, 1949, JOHN TEHIE, b Dec. 11, 1916.
- \*7405 DAVID WILSON, b Mar. 4, 1918.
- \*7406 GIFFORD NEWTON, b Feb. 17, 1920.

5936 RHODA ALICE-9 (David Newton-8 David-7 Nothan-6, etc.), b Jan. 24, 1901, m Sept. 3, 1927, PAUL BERRY, son of Dr. GEORGE H. and \_\_\_\_\_ (BERRY) van DYKE of Indiana, b Oct. 8, 1903.

## Issue, van DYKE

- 7406-A CAROL NEWTON, b Dec. 25, 1936.
- 7406-B ELEANOR HARTWELL, b Dec. 2, 1939.

5940 JOSEPH BARBER-9 (Horry Fairbanks-8 Daniel Gardner-7 Daniel-6 Daniel-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Feb. 24, 1907, m Aug. 10, 1929, ANN ELY, dau of WILMOT and LOUISE (ELY) PATERSON, b May 24, 1907. He was graduated from Harvard in 1928, and was a Lieut. in the U.S. Navy in 1943.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7407 JOAN OLIVE, b Apr. 20, 1930, m Dec. 6, 1951, GEORGE CHISOLM, son of Dr. MAURICE T. BRIGGS of Lynn. She was graduated from Endicott Junior College in 1950; he was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1927, and from Harvard in 1951.
- 7408 JOHN BARBER, b June 15, 1932.
- 7409 RICHARD ELY, b Oct. 3, 1936.

5941 MEAD-9 (Harry Fairbanks-8 Daniel Gardner-7, etc.), b Nov. 16, 1913, m Oct. 19, 1935, SARAH BUTLER, dau of Maj. WILLIAM G. (retired) and EDITH (BUTLER) LLOYD, b Dec. 23, \_\_\_\_\_. He was graduated from Harvard in 1932 and was a Capt. in the U.S. Army in 1943.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7410 MEAD, Jr., b May 4, 1937.

5942 WARREN MEAD WRIGHT-9 (Emma Augustus Mead-8 Mary E.-7 Daniel-6, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1882, d Nov. 29, 1929, m Oct. 18, 1910, HELEN GRACE ROBINSON, b May 14, \_\_\_\_\_. He was graduated from Harvard in 1904.

## Issue, WRIGHT

- 7411 MARY MEAD, b July 24, 1913.  
 7412 JULIAN MEAD, b Jan. 24, 1917.  
 7413 HELEN GRACE, b Oct. 29, 1919.  
 7414 EMMALIE, b July 12, 1921.

5944 MARGARET WRIGHT-9 (Emma Augusta Mead-8, etc.), b Dec. 10, 1893, m Sept. 8, 1917, Lieut. Col. BENJAMIN GREELEY FERRIS, b Sept. 20, 1892. She was graduated from Wellesley College in 1917; he was graduated from West Point in 1915.

## Issue, FERRIS

- 7415 BENJAMIN GREELEY, Jr., b Jan. 24, 1919.  
 7416 SUMNER WRIGHT, b June 19, 1921.

5950 ALBERT-9 (Clayton-8 Nathan Haywood-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4, etc.), b May 18, 1897, m Oct. 7, 1929, WINNIFRED, dau of WILLIAM and FLORENCE RICE (HOUGHTON) PICKARD, b Feb. 1, 1905.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7417 WILLIAM CLAYTON, b Oct. 10, 1933.  
 7418 CHARLOTTE FLORENCE, b Aug. 19, 1935.

5951 OLIVER WHITCOMB-9 (Haywood-8 Nathan Haywood-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5, etc.), b July 5, 1886, m Feb. 12, 1912, GLADYS E., dau of JAMES L. and EDITH L. (DORSEY) WOOD, b Sept. 12, 1890. He was graduated from Harvard in 1908.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7419 MARY LOUISE, b Jan. 23, 1913, m Dec. 5, 1945, VIRLYN E. WALLER, b Feb. 9, 1919; divorced, Mar. 1951. No ch

\*7420 JAMES HAYWOOD, b Dec. 25, 1914.

7421 OLIVER WHITCOMB, Jr., b Sept. 8, 1918, d June 15, 1947 in an airplane accident in Vermont, m Aug. 15, 1941, META FRANCES SMART. He was in the Battle of the Bulge, and won the Silver Star Medal with silver oak leaf cluster, and several citations for bravery. He was a bombardier.

7422 CAROLYN WOOD, b June 27, 1930. unm

5952 NATHAN HAYWOOD-9 (Haywood-8 Nathan Haywood-7, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1897, d Jan. 15, 1950, m July 15, 1920, ETHEL MAY, dau of JOHN and ANNA (NICHOLS) BURNS, b May 11, 1901.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*7423 ANNA MAY, b Nov. 6, 1921.

7424 NATHAN HAYWOOD, Jr., b Feb. 14, 1923. unm

\*7425 JOHN BURNS, b Jan. 5, 1925.

7426 HAYWOOD, b Aug. 16, 1926, m Nov. 4, 1951, FRANCES LICCARDI, b Jan. 7, 1933.

5953 GEORGE HENRY CHILDS-9 (George William Childs-8 Mary Jane-7 Nathan-6, etc.), b Boston, Jan. 5, 1868, m in Somerville, June 20, 1890, LENA EDNA, dau of OLIVER S. and ADELIA EMMA (BROWN) FLETCHER, b Isleboro, Maine, May 31, 1868. He removed to Lexington in 1900.

## Issue, CHILDS, 1st four b in Arlington.

7427 CALVIN WAY, b Oct. 10, 1891.

7428 EDMUND STEVENS, b Feb. 24, 1893.

7429 MARGUERITE, b Oct. 29, 1895, d July 28, 1896.

7430 ADA MURIEL, b Mar. 30, 1897.

7431 GEORGE HENRY, Jr., b Somerville, Oct. 28, 1904.

5966 JAMES EPHRIAM GRAHAM-9 (Helen L.-8 Ephriam-7 Cephas-6 Siman-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Indianapolis, Oct. 12, 1884, m May 30, 1907, HATTIE MAY, dau of CHARLES and NELLIE GOULD, b Mar. 4, 1888 in Malden; separated; m 2d w Nov. 8, 1918, JESSIE MAY, dau of SAMUEL and MARY SUTTON, b St. Remy, N.Y., May 31, 1884.

## Issue, GRAHAM

7432 ARTHUR GAGE, b Canobie Lake, N.H., Dec. 18, 1904.

7433 ELEANOR WYMAN, b Jamaica Plain, Mar. 6, 1910.

5967 RUBY WYMAN GRAHAM-9 (Helen L.-8 Ephriam-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b Nov. 21, 1886 in Indianapolis, m in Malden, Apr. 5, 1917, CHARLES SUMNER GOULD, b Malden, Mar. 11, 1889. He is an automobile mechanic.

## Issue, GOULD

7434 RAYMOND WILLIAM, b Somerville, June 17, 1906.

\*7435 LOUISE HALL, b Dec. 18, 1911.

7436 CHARLES SUMNER, b Salem, N.H., Nov. 6, 1913, d June 16, 1923, in Swanton, Vt.

\*7437 MARJORIE EVELYN, b Nov. 6, 1915.

7438 KENNETH SYLVESTER, b St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 20, 1917.

7439 SYLVIA HARTWELL, b Sept. 6, 1919.

7440 PHYLLIS ELIZABETH, b Aug. 28, 1921.

7441 JOHN, b Aug. 23, 1923, d young

7442 ROBERT OLIVER, b May 9, 1925.

7443 CLAIRE ELAINE, b July 26, 1927.

5968 ELIZABETH GIVEN GRAHAM-9 (Helen L.-8 Ephriam-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b Burlington, Nov. 23, 1888, m June 3, 1908, ARTHUR P. BAIN of Nova Scotia, a clerk in Boston. They were separated.

## Issue, BAIN, 1st two b in Forest Hills.

7444 HELEN LOUISE, b Apr. 21, 1909, m Oct. 12, 1941, ALBERT H. JOHNSON, b July 15, 1906. No ch

7445 ARTHUR RONALD, b Nov. 10, 1911. unm

\*7446 WILLIAM GRAHAM, b May 10, 1919. (See Addenda, page )

5971 GRACE MABEL SPRAGUE-9 (Fred Seaver Sprague-8 Julia Ann-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b Mar. 12, 1880, d Sept. 6, 1944, m Aug. 7, 1901 in Lowell, WILLIAM BABCOCK HILLIARD, b Lowell, Jan. 3, 1879, d Nov. 30, 1943. He was a mechanic and a teacher in the Lowell Vocational School.

## Issue, HILLIARD

\*7447 MADELINE, b Jan. 6, 1903.

\*7448 DANIEL HARTWELL, b Nov. 12, 1904.

\*7449 DOROTHY, b Sept. 17, 1906.

\*7450 HERBERT EDWARD, b July 18, 1909.

\*7451 FLORA SPRAGUE, b Jan. 23, 1912.

\*7452 WILLIAM BABCOCK, b Lowell, Aug. 13, 1917. See Addenda, page )

5973 RUTH TOWNSEND-9 (Hattie Elizabeth Sprague-8 Julia Ann-7, etc.), b Lynn, Feb. 20, 1899, m in Alberta, Canada, Aug. 4, 1916, ERIC HICKS COLE, b Fayette Co, Ill., Apr. 29, 1891. He is a homesteader.

## Issue, COLE, b Alberta, Canada.

\*7453 HUBERT, b Feb. 9, 1917. (See Addenda, page )

7454 PHYLLIS, b July 8, 1922, m June 5, 1943, WILLIAM DAVID MORLOCK, b Oct. 29, 1920.

5976 WILLIAM HARTWELL STAFFORD-9 (Emma A.-8 Julius Rockwell-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b Mar. 17, 1890 in Boston, m May 19, 1908, MARIE, dau of JOSEPH of N.J., and MARGARET of Ireland, ROBINSON, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1889.

## Issue, STAFFORD

\*7455 MARJORIE, b June 20, 1911.

5977 GLADYS L. STAFFORD-9 (Emma A.-8 Julius Rockwell-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b Faneuil, Mass., July 13, 1888, m Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1912, OTTO C. STEINMETZ, b New York, Sept. 29, 1877. He is an export sales manager.

## Issue, STEINMETZ

7456 EVERETT HARTWELL, b July 22, 1913, m Oct. 1, 1928, DOROTHY WISE, b Nov. 23, 1914.

\*7457 VERNON WARD, b Jan. 22, 1920. (See Addenda, page )

5978 MALCOLM WARD STAFFORD-9 (Emma A.-8 Julius Rockwell-7, etc.), b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 15, 1895, m Aug. 2, 1917, MAY ELIZABETH, dau of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH BENNETT, b New Jersey, Feb. 14, 1897.

5980 MARY ABBE-9 (Mabel Rebecca-8 Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b So. Natick, Dec. 5, 1900, m Nov. 12, 1921 at Chestnut Hill, REED PIERCE ANTHONY. He was graduated from Harvard in 1919.

## Issue, ANTHONY

7461 NATHAN, b Brookline, Aug. 23, 1922.

7462 REED PIERCE, Jr., b Boston, Nov. 17, 1928.



5988 DOROTHY JUDD-9 (Madeline Perry-8 Alfred Stedman-7 Stedman-6, etc.), b Honolulu, Apr. 8, 1906, m Aug. 28, 1929 at Honolulu, WILLIAM ALEXANDER JACKSON, a bibliographer.

Issue, JACKSON

7462-A JARED JUDD, b New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1930, m BARBARA NOWELL.

5991 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH SORENSON-9 (Juilette-8 Alfred Stedman-7, etc.), b Honolulu, Mar. 11, 1915, m there Dec. 28, 1935, JOHN NORMAN SCHENCK, a realtor.

Issue, SCHENCK

7463 PATRICIA, b Honolulu, Jan. 4, 1937.

5992 MARTHA-9 (Charles Atherton-8 Alfred Stedman-7, etc.), b Honolulu, Oct. 12, 1908, m Nov. 4, 1931 in New York, PAUL WYSARD, head of paint dept. Lewers & Cook, Ltd., Honolulu.

Issue, WYSARD

7464 MARTHA ELEANOR, b Aug. 10, 1932.

7465 CORDELIA ELIZABETH, b Nov. 10, 1934.

7466 PAUL LAWRENCE, b July 24, 1936.

5993 ALFRED STEDMAN, 2d-9 (Charles Atherton-8, etc.), b Newton Lower Falls, May 21, 1910, m Southampton, N.Y., June 27, 1935, NANCY ANN, dau of JOHN AUSTIN and NANCY ANN (HUNTING) HERRICK, b Aug. 18, 1913. He was graduated from Harvard in 1934, and from Harvard Medical School. She was graduated from Radcliffe in 1935. Divorced Mar. 1954; m 2d w Sept. 9, 1954, HELENA P. DAWLEY.

Issue, HARTWELL

7467 MARY FOSTER, b Boston, Apr. 30, 1936.

7468 JULIE, b Mar. 2, 1946.

5999 EDWARD S.-9 (Samuel Slawson-8 Philander Rathbon-7 James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Oct. 18, 1865, d Feb. 15, 1935, m Sept. 10, 1891, MARY KING, b Apr. 24, 1873.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7469 EDNA G., b July 6, 1892.

6001 EMMA S.-9 (Samuel Slawson-8 Philander Rathbon-7, etc.), b Jan. 31, 1871, m Oct. 14, 1903, HARRY G. McCULLY, b July 1, 1855, d Dec. 30, 1917.

Issue, McCULLY

7470 WINNIFRED HARTWELL, b Feb. 12, 1911. unm

6004 LOUISA H. KELLOGG-9 (Antoinette Whiting-8 Philander Rathbon-7, etc.), b July 1, 1865, m Toronto, Ont., Oct. 7, 1890, GEORGE, son of WILLIAM (b July 7, 1820) and CHRISTINA

(SCHOOLBRED, b Sept. 6, 1827) INGLIS, b Bauff, Scotland, Nov. 5, 1854. He was a druggist; was graduated from Toronto Univ.; Presbyterian; lived in Germantown, Penna.

Issue, INGLIS

7471 ALFRED HARTWELL, b Toronto, Dec. 31, 1891.

7472 WILLIAM KENNETH, b Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1898.

6027 GEORGE WILBUR-9 (Alfred L.-8 Daniel W.-7 James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 14, 1881, in Hamburg, N.J., d July 23, 1917 at Calumet, Mont., m June 23, 1911, MARTHA DAVIS, dau of T.E. and LUCILLA (ROBINS) WINSTON, b May 11, 1882.

He was graduated from Wesleyan Univ. at Middletown, Conn. in 1903; PhD at Calumet Univ., in 1908; two years at Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing; one year at Univ. of Kansas; professor of Mathematics at Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn. until his death. "George W. Hartwell was a brilliant mathematician, an exceptionally efficient teacher, always ready to do more than his share of work, a despiser of shams, and absolutely square in his dealing with all." (Roy Towne in Bulletin of Hamline Univ., Nov. 1917).

Issue, HARTWELL

7473 LUCILLA RUTH, b Sept. 12, 1915. unm She is a pionist.

\*7474 GEORGIA WINSTON, b Dec. 13, 1917.

6028 MARY R.-9 (Alfred L.-8 Daniel W.-7 James-6, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1883, m Aug. 4, 1917, ARTHUR HANS ESKLUND, b Dec. 30, 1881, d in Veteran's Hospital, Salt Lake City, Sept. 22, 1937.

Issue, ESKLUND

7475 THEODORE HARTWELL, b Nov. 7, 1924. He joined the Army Air Force in June, 1943, and was a 2d lieut. He was shot down over Germany Mar. 15, 1945.

7476 MAUREEN, b Aug. 2, 1928. unm

6030 PERCY ALFRED-9 (Wilbur Fisk-8 Daniel W.-7 James-6, etc.), b May 11, 1894, m Aug. 12, 1916, MARGUERITE LOUISE, dau of DIEDRICH W. and MABEL (SCHOONMAKER) HEIDGRED, b Mar. 13, 1897.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7477 DAVID WILLIAM, b June 24, 1917.

\*7478 WILBUR ALFRED, b Aug. 6, 1918.

7478-A PATRICIA (adopted), b Jan. 30, 1932.

6031 HAZEL-9 (Wilbur Fisk-8 Daniel W.-7 James-6, etc.), b Dec. 6, 1896, d Feb. 1, 1942, m Jan. 21, 1922, CHARLES MORRIS, son of CHARLES and HULDA (MALMBERG) CONKLIN, b July 16, 1902.

Issue, CONKLIN

7479 CHARLES BRUCE, b Sept. 27, 1931.

## TENTH GENERATION

6035 EDITH M. PACKARD-10 (Roxellana Mario-9 Charles Augustus-8 John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Sept. 27, 1856, m Mar. 16, 1875, LEMUEL L. HOLMES of Plymouth, b Dec. 24, 1849, d July 10, 1884. He was a McKay machine operator in Brockton.

Issue, HOLMES

7480 CHESTER BEAL, b Feb. 28, 1876, d Aug. 20, 1867.

7481 MABEL M., b Jan. 5, 1879, d inf.

7482 HARRY CLINTON, b Dec. 29, 1879, m 1905 (?)

MILDRED DEAN.

\*7483 HELEN BRADFORD, b June 10, 1882.

6036 CHARLES FRANCIS PORTER-10 (Abby Augusta-9 Charles Augustus-8 John-7, etc.), b West Bridgewater, Feb. 8, 1863, d Toronto, Ont., Mar. 7, 1922, m in Brockton, June 25, 1891, ELIZABETH MARIE FRASER, b Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Apr. 22, 1863, d Sept. 9, 1899; m 2d w May, 1902, SARAH BARNETT.

Issue, PORTER

7484 GRACE FRASER, b Brockton, June 1, 1893. unm

7485 ADALIADE HARTWELL, b June 25, 1895, m Apr. 4, 1920, PERCY ELLISON CHARLES, b July 29, 1895. No ch

6037 ELLEN A. PORTER-10 (Abby Augusta-9 Charles Augustus-8, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1869, m Apr. 10, 1902, Dr. ARTHUR HOWARD DAVISON, b Feb. 15, 1864, d Sept. 26, 1945. He was graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1901, and was a practicing physician in Milton, Mass.

Issue, DAVISON

7486 PHEBE HARTWELL, b Nov. 14, 1903. unm A musician.

\*7487 DONALD PORTER, b Dec. 9, 1908.

6039 AMY HOWARD PORTER-10 (Abby Augusta-9 Charles Augustus-8, etc.), b Jan. 4, 1878, m Aug. 15, 1899, ABNER LORING CURTIS, who d in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 19, 1930.

Issue, CURTIS

\*7488 HOWARD LORING, b Feb. 6, 1900.

7489 DOROTHY HELEN, b Dec. 2, 1902, m May 22, 1930, WILLIAM EVANS SKIEN; divorced Jan. 20, 1933; she resumed her maiden name.

7490 PAUL, b Oct. 25, 1905, d Nov. 1, 1905.

\*7491 ELIZABETH FRANCES, b Mar. 21, 1908.

6040 HERBERT FRANCIS-10 Francis-9 Charles Augustus-8, etc.),

b June 15, 1880, m June 26, 1906, GEORGIA M., dau of SAMUEL and LAVENIA M. (MAGEE) RODICK, b Sept. 29, 1880, d June 1, 1928; m 2d w June 30, 1931, BARBARA, dau of STORRS LEE and JEAD (ADAIR) DURKEE, b July 23, 1906.

He was graduated from Boston Univ. in 1903, and from the University of Paris in 1904; was three years in the Maine Nat'l Guard; twenty-seven years in Mass. Nat'l Guard; was overseas in first world war for two years, one of which was with the 20th corps of the French Army. He was decorated twice by the French Government, --war cross and Legion of Honor. After the war he rejoined the Nat's Guard, and was assistant Chief of Staff of the 26th Division from 1927 to 1935; retired June 8, 1937 as Brigadier General.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*7492 HOPE, b May 7, 1908.

\*7493 HERBERT ROGER, b Jan. 20, 1910.

\*7494 CONSTANCE, b Jan. 5, 1912.

7495 PRISCILLA, b Oct. 8, 1913. She was graduated from the Univ. of New Hampshire in 1936.

\*7496 PATIENCE ROBERTA, b Sept. 29, 1915.

7497 JEAN LEE, b Jan. 6, 1933.

6043 JOHN HOWARD-10 Charles C.-9 John R.-8 John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Nov. 26, 1879, d May 27, 1944, m Oct. 28, 1905, MARION ELLEN GRAY of North Anson, Maine, b Jan. 29, 1884.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*7498 WILLIAM G., b Oct. 21, 1906.

\*7499 KATE L., b Oct. 11, 1908.

\*7500 CHARLES WALDO, b Aug. 11, 1911.

\*7501 ELLEN M., b Oct. 20, 1914.

6044 FRANCIS DRAKE HAMLEN-10 (Edward Hartwell Hamlen-9 Lucinda Dwight-8 John-7, etc.), b July 24, 1868, m Mar. 24, 1898, NELLIE MAY, dau of CHARLES and HARRIET (FOSTER) (KILBRETH) FREEMAN of Hallowell, Maine, b Nov. 2, 1880. He was a fireman on the Maine Central R.R. until 1900.

#### Issue, HAMLEN

7502 EDITH KILBRETH, b Augusta, Maine, Nov. 20, 1898.

7503 EDNA LOUISE, b Augusta, Jan. 8, 1900.

7504 LENA MARGARET, b Winthrop, Maine, Sept. 19, 1901.

6049 EDITH LILLIAN-10 (Edward Hamilton-9 Cyril Howard-8 John-7, etc.), b Jan. 4, 1893, m Feb. 18, 1920, GALEN M. LOW, b Jan. 27, 1893.

#### Issue, LOW

7505 JEAN HARTWELL, b June 2, 1931.

6094 PRESTON E.-10 (Clarence Evander-9 Isaac Harrison-8 Isaac-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Dec. 25, 1856, d 1930, m May 6, 1888, ALICE M., dau of CHARLES A. and LUTHERA (PACKARD) CHURCHILL, b 1869, d 1928. He was a shoe worker in Brockton.

#### Issue, HARTWELL

\*7506 ELLIS R., b July 24, 1890.

6095 CATHERINE E.-10 (Clarence Evander-9, etc.), b Nov. 14, 1858, d Apr. 25, 1879, m July 14, 1878, EDWIN E. BLANKENSHIP of Marion, b May 6, 1848.

#### Issue, BLANKENSHIP

7507 CATHERINE E., b Apr. 15, 1879.

6098 HELEN M. WILLIS-10 (Adeline Eudora-9 Isaac Harrison-8, etc.), b Dec. 20, 1860, d May 10, 1924, m Feb. 1, 1881, FREDERICK N. FARNHAM, b Maine, Feb. 1, 1850, d June 20, 1931. He was a butcher in Brockton.

#### Issue, FARNHAM

7508 WALTER W., b Feb. 6, 1882.

7509 CLARA E., b Dec. 25, 1884.

6099 HARRY H. WILLIS-10 (Adeline Eudora-9, etc.), b Nov. 13, 1862, m Oct. 5, 1881, ADELINE T. KEITH of Easton, b May 2, 1860. He was a sale leather cutter.

#### Issue, WILLIS

7510 HARRY E., b Aug. 11, 1883.

6103 NETTIE MABEL BIRD-10 (Leonora-9 Isaac Harrison-8, etc.), b May 22, 1873, m Dec. 1, 1887, CHESTER W. ALGER, b Aug. 11, 1866, d 1934? They were divorced.

#### Issue, ALGER

\*7511 BEATRICE MABEL, b Sept. 2, 1888.

\*7512 EDWIN FRANCIS, b Apr. 11, 1891.

\*7513 LEONORE CLYDIA, b June 20, 1894 (?)

6104 HARRY HOWARD-10 (Helen I.-9 Josiah Quincy-8 Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Dec. 1, 1881, d July 10, 1946, m Oct. 27, 1903, ELLEN M., dau of CHARLES L. and CYNTHIA D. (NEAL) METCALF, b Auburn, Maine, Mar. 24, 1880.

#### Issue, HOWARD

\*7514 NORMAN OLIVER, b Oct. 27, 1904.

\*7515 GLENDON, b Apr. 9, 1912.

6105 WILLIAM C. TAYLOR-10 (Harriet M. Tower-9 Hannah Howard-8 Jonas-7, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1885, m Oct. 12, 1918, MINNIE WADE of Avon.

#### Issue, TAYLOR

7516 WILLIAM W., b May 11, 1920.

6106 FANNIE L. TAYLOR-10 (Harriet M. Tower-9 Hannah Howard-8, etc.), b Feb. 15, 1886, m Jan. 20, 1904, FRANK, son of FRANCIS and DELIA (MATTHEUX) MARCHAND, b Mar. 6, 1880.

#### Issue, MARCHAND

\*7517 DELIA HARRIET, b Sept. 8, 1904.

7518 HAROLD L., b Dec. 19, 1906, d Sept. 30, 1918.

\*7519 INEZ IRENE, b Mar. 19, 1907.

\*7520 SYLVIA HELEN, b Apr. 17, 1908.

\*7521 CHARLES FRANCIS, b Aug. 13, 1909.

\*7522 EDNA, b May 13, 1912.

7523 FRANCIS, b Aug. 7, 1914, m May 15, \_\_\_\_\_, JULIA RODERIQUE, b June 25, \_\_\_\_\_.

7524 GERTRUDE, b Nov. 16, 1915, m July 2, 1937, CLYDE MacENROE, b Jan. 26, 1912.

7525 DONALD, b Mar. 7, 1918.

7526 EVA, b Dec. 6, 1920.

7527 MARY, b July 2, 1922, d July 23, 1923.

7528 GERALD, b May 5, 1924.

7529 GERALDINE, twin.

6108 FRANK FENNO TAYLOR-10 (Harriet M. Tower-9 Hannah Howard-8, etc.), b May 30, 1890, m Jan. 26, 1918, CORA I., dau of GEORGE and EMMA M. (HATHAWAY) CULVER, b Nov. 27, 1891.

#### Issue, TAYLOR

7530 EMMA H., b Sept. 14, 1918.

7531 GEORGE F., b Jan. 15, 1921.

7532 HENRY F., b July 11, 1922.

7533 HERBERT F., b Dec. 11, 1924.

7534 MELVIN R., b May 8, 1925.

7535 FRANCIS M., b May 6, 1927.

6112 RICHARD HARTWELL REID-10 (Elizabeth Guildford-9 Janas Guilford-8 Janas-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Apr. 6, 1900, m Jan. 4, 1924, ELLEN NELSON of Campello, b Sept. 21, 1900.

#### Issue, REID

7536 RICHARD HARTWELL, Jr., b Mar. 11, 1924.

7537 BERNICE M., b Mar. 12, 1925, d July, 1937.

7538 KENNETH, b July 24, 1926.

7539 RONALD, b Aug. 4, 1933.

6113 ROLAND FULTON REID-10 (Elizabeth Guilford-9 Jonas Guilford-8, etc.), b Feb. 4, 1902, m Apr. 19, 1925, LILLIAN CONKLIN, b June 30, 1901.

#### Issue, REID

7540 JAMES WARREN, b May 9, 1926.

7541 BARBARA JEAN, b Feb. 6, 1928.

7542 LILLIAN MARIE, b Oct. 9, 1929.

7543 PATRICIA ANN, b Sept. 30, 1931.

7544 MARJORIE JANE, b Mar. 14, 1934.

6114 ELIZABETH REID-10 (Elizabeth Guilford-9 Jonas Guilford-8, etc.), b Jan. 30, 1905, m May 3, 1925, LAWRENCE KNOWLES, b Mar. 7, 1902.



## Issue, KNOWLES

7545 ROY REID, b Apr. 17, 1926.

6118 SARAH CARR CROCKETT-10 Emily Priscilla Carr-9 Harriet Ann-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Aug. 12, 1882, m Aug. 17, 1910, FRANK HEDLEY CUZNER of North Easton, b Apr. 15, 1886, d Nov. 20, 1922.

## Issue, CUZNER

7546 HELEN ELIZABETH, b Jan. 12, 1912, m Aug. 27, 1938, NORMAN DETWEILER.  
7547 FRANK CROCKETT, b June 8, 1916.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

7548 RICHARD NOLD, b Oct. 6, 1931.

6121 ALICE WILLIAMS-10 (Harriet Eliza Carr-9 Harriet Ann-8, etc.), b Jan. 13, 1886, m Oct. 8, 1912, WILLIAM HENRY CARTER of Taunton, b July 13, 1872, d Nov. 1, 1934.

## Issue, CARTER

7549 HARRIET WILLIAMS, b July 14, 1913.

6122 CHARLES ROGER WILLIAMS-10 (Harriet Elizabeth Carr-9 Harriet Ann-8, etc.), b June 24, 1887, d June 21, 1941, m Oct. 16, 1919, FLORENCE GERTRUDE WITHERELL of Taunton, b Oct. 3, 1891.

## Issue, WILLIAMS

7550 RAMONA MASON, b Feb. 3, 1921.  
7551 LORRAINE CARR, b Aug. 8, 1923.  
7552 RUTH PALMER, b Apr. 25, 1926.  
7553 LUCILLE GERTRUDE, b Mar. 26, 1929.

6124 CHARLES CALEF CARR-10 George Carr-9 Harriet Ann-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Mar. 22, 1894, m Oct. 10, 1924, GRACE BLAISDELL COOPER, b June 14, 1894.

## Issue, CARR

7554 VIRGINIA MAY, b Dec. 31, 1931.

6128 PERCY A.-10 (Frank L.-9 Francis Percy-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b May 14, 1882, d Feb. 23, 1951, m May 14, 1902, NELLY E., dau of JAMES H. and MARY E. (MAGUIRE) NORCROSS of Nantucket, b June 27, 1883, d Sept. 12, 1943.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7555 KENNETH A., b Nov. 2, 1903, m June 3, 1939, MARION SHAW, b Aug. 21, 1905. No ch

6130 LEON-10 (Frank L.-9 Francis Percy-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Dec. 27, \_\_\_\_\_, m AGNES MURPHY of Stoughton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7556 ROBERT  
7557 MABEL, m DONALD MILLER  
7558 PAUL unkm  
7559 EUGENE unkm

6131 GRACE PARMENTER-10 (Mabel N.-9 Francis Percy-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b May 4, 1892, m July 4, 1912, PERCY W. CROCKER, b July, 1892; m 2d hus Dec. 28, 1925, Capt. WILLIAM HENRY MANSON.

## Issue, CROCKER

7560 CARL, b Jan. 25, 1913.

## Issue, MANSON

7561 ALTHEA, b Oct. 10, 1926.  
7562 WILLIAM HENRY, Jr., b Aug. 3, 1929.

6132 HAZEL PARMENTER-10 (Mabel N.-9 Francis Percy-8, etc.), b May 21, 1897, m ROBERT SHERMAN, who d; m 2d hus KING.

## Issue, SHERMAN (?)

7563 DOROTHY (adopted)

6136 IVA LOUISE WHITTEN-10 Abigail Harris-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b July 14, 1881, m Nov. 26, 1903, HIRAM WILSON HOWARD, b Dec. 31, 1873, d Sept. 16, 1932.

## Issue, HOWARD

7564 PEARL A., b May 9, 1907, d Feb. 13, 1932.

\*7565 EMERSON MINOT, b Oct. 9, 1909.

\*7566 BERNICE WILSON, b Oct. 10, 1918.

6137 GLADYS MORRILL WHITTEN-10 (Abigail Harris-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b May 11, 1891, m May 29, 1911, THADDEUS TOTMAN, b Apr. 9, 1889. He is a fireman.

## Issue, TOTMAN

\*7567 GLADYS NATALIE, b Aug. 29, 1913.  
7568 THADDEUS WALTER, b Sept. 26, 1915, m Oct. 17, 1942, ANNETTE F. BEDARD of Spencer.

6138 LEROY ALTON WHITTEN-10 (Abigail Harris-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Mar. 14, 1893, m Aug. 31, 1918, CATHERINE FARRELL, b Sept. 20, 1895.

## Issue, WHITTEN

7569 LEROY EDWARD, b Oct. 19, 1919.  
7570 BARBARA MARIE, b Jan. 25, 1922.

6141 MARION ELMER COPELAND-10 (Louisa Fremant-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Dec. 18, 1900, m Nov. 11, 1922, CLARENCE LEE MOORE, b Dec. 4, 1896, d Jan. 22, 1944. He served in the U.S. Army in World War I from Sept. 20, 1917 to June 11, 1919, and A.E.F. May 24, 1918 to June 1, 1919. He was a corporal in Co. F, 301st Supply Train.

## Issue, MOORE

\*7571 LOUISE HELEN, b Mar. 20, 1924.  
7572 CLARENCE LEE, Jr., b Nov. 7, 1928, d Jan. 12, 1934.

6142 HUBERT CLIFTON-10 (John Thomas-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Apr. 17, 1885, m June 21, 1905, MARGARET MORAN of Easton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*7573 HUBERT CLIFTON, Jr., b Sept. 30, 1905.  
\*7574 CHESTER LINCOLN, b Feb. 12, 1908.  
\*7575 RICHARD LINWOOD, b Apr. 20, 1911.  
7576 MARGARET ELLA, b May 15, 1926.

6143 FRANK EDMOND COPELAND-10 (Mary Alice-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Sept. 17, 1902, m June 7, 1928, FRANCES I. SMITH, b July 17, 1903.

## Issue, COPELAND

7577 ROBERT EDMOND, b July 19, 1944.

6144 JESSIE NATHAN COPELAND-10 Mary Alice-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Nov. 29, 1907, m Aug. 20, 1927, WILLIS R. DAVIES, b Jan. 7, 1900.

## Issue, DAVIES

7578 MARILYN LOUISE, b May 31, 1932.

6146 MILTON HARTWELL COBB-10 (Grace Evelyn-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1906, m Feb. 18, 1934, DORIS R. MARTIN, b May 11, 1909.

## Issue, COBB

7579 CAROL LINDA, b Dec. 24, 1941.

6148 LOWELL KENNETH-10 (Lester Merle-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b Feb. 15, 1905, m Aug. 7, 1931, WINNIFRED BENJAMIN of Nova Scotia, o trained nurse.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7580 JOHN BENJAMIN, b May 25, 1939.

6150 HARRY PUTNAM-10 (Lester Merle-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b June 6, 1911, m Oct. 24, 1933, CLAIRE, dau of GEORGE and GERTRUDE M. (BOWEN) BRINDLE, b Jan. 5, 1916.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7581 JEAN BEVERLY, b July 8, 1934.  
7582 DONALD PUTNAM, b Sept. 6, 1935.  
7583 FAITH, b Nov. 24, 1937.  
7584 NANCY, b Apr. 6, 1939.  
7585 LINDA, b Feb. 19, 1943.

6152 ROGER MERLE-10 (Lester Merle-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b May, 26, 1916, m June 8, 1939, DELCIA LOUISE ARCAD, b Nov. 19, 1918.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7586 ROGER MERLE, Jr., b Dec. 18, 1939.  
 7587 RICHARD LELAND, b July 9, 1944.  
 7588 ROLAND CHARLES, b July 17, 1945.

6156 HARTWELL D. MOORE-10 (John R. Moore-9 Samuel H. Moore-8 Asenath-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jan. 2, 1864, m May 30, 1882, ELLEN B. WARREN of Waltham, b Oct. 15, 1864.

## Issue, MOORE

- 7589 FLORENCE I., b May 25, 1883.

6162 IDA KATE MOORE-10 (Thomas Oscar Moore-9 John Moore-8 Asenath-7, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1869, d Feb. 7, 1899, m Oct. 8, 1889, OLIVER S. SIMMONS.

## Issue, SIMMONS

- 7590 GEORGE V., b Sept. 13, 1891.

6163 ROBERT HARTWELL MOORE-10 (Thomas Oscar Moore-9 John Moore-8 Asenath-7, etc.), b July 26, 1872, d Mar. 2, 1937, m Sept. 3, 1895, FANNIE HOLMSLEY, b Nov. 1, 1874.

## Issue, MOORE

- 7591 ROBERT HOLMSLEY, b June 6, 1891.  
 7592 JACK WALLIS, b Apr. 10, 189.  
 7593 FRANCIS MARK, b May 24, 1907.  
 7594 FRED HOLMSLEY, b Nov. 2, 1909.

6164 CHARLES MAXON ("MACK") MOORE-10 (Thomas Oscar Moore-9, etc.), b June 8, 1875, d May 31, 1940, m June 5, 1901, ETHEL HILL, b Aug. 28, 1879.

## Issue, MOORE

- 7595 LESLIE STEWART, b Nov. 3, 1902.  
 7596 THOMAS R., b July 5, 1904.  
 7597 CHARLES AUSTIN, b Oct. 24, 1905.

6165 MOLLIE EVELINE MOORE-10 (Thomas Oscar Moore-9, etc.), b Nov. 4, 1877, m June 15, 1897, SANCTUS WILBUR GODBOLD of Dallas, Texas, b Mar. 23, 1872, d Apr. 21, 1918.

## Issue, GODBOLD

- \*7598 SANC WILBUR, b Feb. 28, 1900.  
 \*7599 MARY IDA, b June 10, 1904.  
 \*7600 NAT HARTWELL, b Jan. 31, 1908.

6167 SUE MARTIN MOORE-10 (Thomas Oscar Moore-9, etc.), b Sept. 9, 1884, m Feb. 14, 1907, CLAUDE MEADOWS, b Jan. 24, 1884.

## Issue, MEADOWS

- 7601 CLAUDE WILLIAM, b Jan. 29, 1909.  
 7602 HENRY EDWARD, b Aug. 27, 1912.  
 7603 SARAH LEE, b Mar. 23, 1915.

6168 PERCY ADILE MOORE-10 (Thomas Oscar Moore-9, etc.), b Dec. 29, 1886, at Comanche, Texas, m Apr. 30, 1915, WALTER JACK, son of WALTER BRADFORD and HARRIET ANNA (JACK) CUNNINGHAM.

## Issue, CUNNINGHAM

- 7604 WALTER JACK, Jr., b Aug. 21, 1917.  
 7605 HARRIET ELAINE, b May 3, 1920.

6173 FANNY P. MOORE-10 (John Hartwell Moore-9 John Moore-8 Asenath-7, etc.), b Mar. 28, 1882, m Oct. 30, 1903, PAUL FREDERICK JAHNCHE, b New Orleans, June 6, 1879. He was adopted at the age of three and a half by his aunt, Mrs. Thomas E. Davis, ante.

## Issue, JAHNCHE

- 7606 PAUL FREDERICK, Jr., b Sept. 2, 1904.  
 7607 MARY EMILY, b Apr. 12, 1906.  
 7608 EDWARD BENJAMIN, b June 2, 1908.  
 7609 GERTRUDE van der WEYDE, b Aug. 7, 1911.  
 7610 DAVIS LEE, b May 12, 1913.

6177 MARY EDNAH FISKE-10 Isabella T.-9 Samuel Cyrus-8 Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Jan. 12, 1881, m 1905, MORISON B. ROBBINS.

## Issue, ROBBINS

\*7611 ISABEL, b Mar. 9, 1906.

\*7612 VERNON FISKE, b Nov. 4, 1908.

7613 MARY LOUISE, b Sept. 26, 1912. un m Bacteriology Doctorate; instructor at George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.

6178 FREDERICK WILLIAM FISKE-10 (Isabella T.-9 Samuel Cyrus-8, etc.), b Jan. 27, 1888, m June 15, 1912, JULE ROB-INSON, b Dec. 6, 1892.

## Issue, FISKE

\*7614 THEODINA, b June 23, 1914.

7615 ELLEN JANE, b Dec. 8, 1915, m Aug. 24, 1936, GEORGE RICHARD DOYLE, b Jan. 27, 1899, d Mar. 27, 1937; m 2d hus Aug. 27, 1938, HERBERT RICHARD KOPP, b Aug. 21, 1915; (m 3d hus FRANK J. PIPEN.)

7616 MARGARET, b Apr. 9, 1917, m 1950 or 51 GALE SMITH.

6179 CYRUS HARTWELL FISKE-10 (Isabella T.-9 Samuel Cyrus-8, etc.), b Sept. 22, 1890, m Sept. 22, 1917, JOSEPHINE K. BLISSMAN, b June 27, 1889. He was graduated from the Univ. of Minnesota in 1910; from Harvard Medical School in 1914, and is a professor of Medicine at Harvard Univ. (1952).

## Issue, FISKE

\*7617 CATHERINE, b Oct. 30, 1918.

\*7618 ROBERT HARTWELL, b May 15, 1922.

6190 VIDA L. PEARSON-10 (Frank Hartwell Pearson-9 Katherine-8 Seth-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5, etc.), b July 21, 1887, m ALFRED TURNER.

## Issue, TURNER

7619 DAVID PEARSON, b Apr. 27, 1916.

6213 WILLIAM H.-10 Granville-9 Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Apr. 23, 1875, d Jan. 24, 1913, m HELEN \_\_\_\_\_ of Stoughton.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7620 HOWARD, b 1897.

6214 MARY L.-10 (Granville-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1877, d Jan. 4, 1950, m Feb. 20, 1895, JAMES A. NORCROSS, Jr.; divorced; m 2d hus July 2, 1906, FRED WALTER, son of CHARLES A. and FRANCES (CLEVELAND) BRALEY, b Sept. 3, 1883.

## Issue, NORCROSS

\*7621 MALCOLM B., b Jan. 3, 1898.

6222 STEWART L.-10 (Minat Shaw-9 Charles-8 Daniel-7, etc.), b July 15, 1896 in Brockton, m July 26, 1919 in Montreal, Que., DOROTHY, dau of WALTER and IDA (CHAPMAN) LANDON of Sharon, Conn., b Sept. 17, 1896.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*7622 RAYMOND KELSEY, b June 10, 1920.

6224 ERNEST SYLVESTER-10 (Dan-9 Charles-8 Daniel-7, etc.), b Feb. 28, 1881, m GERTRUDE KENNEY, who d; m 2d w 1906, GERTRUDE M. PHINNEY, b 1875; divorced; m 3d w 1928, RUBY A. HAYDEN.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7623 FRANCIS EVERETT, b Oct. 22, 1907, m 1934, RUBY REYNOLDS.

\*7624 HORACE, b May 31, 1910.

\*7625 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b Feb. 23, 1913.

6252 HAZEL CATHERWOOD-10 Mary-9 Marcus-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Nov. 7, 1884, m Oct. 9, 1920, DONALD PALMER CAMERON, b Burlington, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1878.

## Issue, CAMERON

\*7626 DONALD PALMER, Jr., b Sept. 30, 1921. (See Addenda, Page 569)

7627 STEELE CATHERWOOD, b Aug. 9, 1923.

6254 CHARLES THEODORE SMITH-10 (Roxana-9 Marcus-8 Nathan-7, etc.), b Latourell, Ore., Oct. 12, 1881, m Mar.



27, 1909 in Portland, Ore., CONSTANCE EMILY, who d in Portland in 1942; m 2d w Jan. 6, 1927 in Longview, Wash., ANNABELLE SMYTH.

Issue, SMITH

\*7628 EDSON HARTWELL, b May 27, 1910.

6255 GUY JOSEPH SMITH-10 (Roxana-9 Marcus-8 Nathan-7, etc.), b Feb. 4, 1885 in Latourell, Ore., m Oct. 6, 1909 in Portland, Ore., VERA EVANGELINE FLORER.

Issue, SMITH

7629 HAROLD GLENWOOD, b Aug. 2, 1910, m

7630 BURTON MERLE, b Feb. 9, 1912, m

7631 GERALD ALVIN, b Mar. 24, 1914, m

6257 GLENWOOD SMITH-10 (Roxana-9 Marcus-8 Nathan-7, etc.), b Apr. 29, 1891 in Latourell, Ore., m Nov. 26, 1914 in Washougal, Wash., FLORENCE RICH.

Issue, SMITH

7632 JOY, b Mar. 29, 1916, m \_\_\_\_\_ LEE.

7633 BERNARD, b Sept. 19, 1927.

6260 ROBERT HUGH CATHERWOOD-10 (Robert K.S. Catherwood-9 Cornelia-8 Nathan-7, etc.), b July 6, 1911, m May 31, 1941, FRANCES MAUGHS, b Mar. 26, 1910.

Issue, CATHERWOOD

7634 JANE, b Oct. 23, 1943.

7635 NANCY, b Oct. 23, 1945.

6261 JOHN COTTON CATHERWOOD-10 (Robert K.S. Catherwood-9, etc.), b Nov. 1, 1915, m LOIS UHLEMANN, b June 13, 1914.

Issue, CATHERWOOD

7636 SUSAN MARY, b Nov. 8, 1941.

7637 LUCY COTTON, b Jan. 21, 1947.

6262 MARY ALAN HOKASON-10 (Naomi McCalla Catherwood-9 Cornelia-8, etc.), b Oct. 25, 1916, m WILLIAM W. WEBER, Jr.

Issue, WEBER

7638 DERRA, b July 29, 1946.

6265 CHARLES EDWIN-10 Harmon-9 Sherman-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Durand, Mich., Feb. 11, 1877, m Apr. 2, 1895, MINNIE GLOVER, b Durand, Dec. 30, 1878, m Oct. 19, 1902.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7639 HENRY HARMON, b May 4, 1896.

\*7640 EMERALD ADELINE

6268 HAZEL-10 (David S.-9 Aaron-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Aug. 5, 1892, m June 13, 1914, REUBEN J. BENNETT, b June 2, 1888.

Issue, BENNETT

\*7641 MYRL L., b July 26, 1915.

\*7642 JACK HARTWELL, b Sept. 2, 1919. (See Addenda, page )

6278 RAYMOND SUMNER-10 (Seymour Aaron-9 Franklin-8 Aaron-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 24, 1899, m VELMA BRUNN.

Issue, HARTWELL

7643 JACK, b July 29, 1928.

7644 PHYLLIS, b Mar. 21, 1931.

7645 JOHN, b Dec. 2, 1932.

6280 MAYBELLE ADELAIDE YOUNG-10 (Mary Viola-9 Franklin-8 Aaron-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Aug. 4, 1904, m June 19, 1930, CARL R. SPRINKLE, b Eaton Rapids, Mich., Mar. 10, 1903.

Issue, SPRINKLE

7646 BARBARA LOUISE, b July 4, 1933.

7647 CARLETON MAYNARD, b June 2, 1935.

7648 LINDA NANNETTE, b Nov. 27, 1943.

6281 SARAH LOUISE YOUNG-10 (Mary Viola-9 Franklin-8

Aaron-7, etc.), b Feb. 19, 1908, m Jan. 1, 1930, CHARLES DENNIS MILLER, b Sept. 25, 1901 at Eaton Mills, killed Dec. 14, 1947 in an airplane while landing on his own air field.

Issue, MILLER

7649 CHALMERS DAVID, b Sept. 25, 1932, d June 5, 1939.

7650 MARY ANNETTE, b May 18, 1936.

7651 SARA LOUISE, b May 29, 1943.

6282 LEWIS FRANKLIN YOUNG-10 (Mary Viola-9 Franklin-8 Aaron-7, etc.), b Nov. 5, 1911, m July 19, 1934, HARRIET JANE RIX, b Aug. 19, 1910.

Issue, YOUNG

7652 LEWIS FRANKLIN, Jr., b May 30, 1936.

7653 CHARLES DAVID, b June 5, 1939.

7654 SIGNIA RIX, b Sept. 21, 1940.

6288 MARY E. ODELL-10 Myron Odell-9 Leander Odell-8 Susan-7 Joseph-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1, b Dec. 29, 1865, m before 1893, BURT HODGE, son of BRUCE.

Issue, HODGE

7655 FILO ODELL, b Feb. 1906.

6289 JOSEPH SANFORD-10 (Charles Henry-9 Oliver Sherman-8 William Daniel-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Sept. 4, 1900, m July 26, 1923, IRENE, dau of MAURICE and CAROLINE (NORTH-RUP) LEVY, b Feb. 2, 1899. He is a farmer. See is a talented writer of children's stories and poems.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7656 MARGERY L., b June 24, 1931. (See Addenda, page )

6307 ROBERT HAYT-10 (Edwin Ferriss-9 Minot Leavenworth-8 William Daniel-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b Nov. 2, 1905, m Jan. 15, 1931, ESTHER, dau of WILLIAM D. and ANNIE (FARLEY) MOULTON of Union Valley, N.Y., b Jan. 12, 1914.

Issue, HARTWELL

7657 ROBERT, b Sept. 26, 1931.

7658 BETTY ANN, b Dec. 22, 1932, m Oct. 16, 1954, RAYMOND M. ANDERSON.

6309 MABEL HARTWELL CHAPIN-10 (Cora Florence-9 Roger Truman-8 William Daniel-7 Joseph-6, etc.), b July 22, 1896, d Sept. 1949, m Apr. 24, 1919, JOHN HENRY, son of BERNARD and NELLIE (LOCKWOOD) GAFFNEY, b Apr. 11, 1898.

Issue, GAFFNEY

\*7659 JOHN HARTWELL, b Jan. 1, 1923. (See Addenda Page )

\*7660 EDWARD LEROY, b Nov. 5, 1925, (See Addenda, page )

6310 JULIA ADELE CHAPIN-10 (Cora Florence-9 Roger Truman-8 William Daniel-7, etc.), b Dec. 24, 1901, m Nov. 24, 1921, ETHAN LEROY, son of ETHAN and BLANCHE (FORD) ALLEN, b May 18, 1901. He is a plumber.

Issue, ALLEN

\*7661 JEAN MAY, b May 21, 1926. (See Addenda, page )

\*7662 BARBARA JUNE, b June 4, 1928. (See Addenda, page )

6311 GRAHAM LUSK-10 (Mary Hartwell Chittenden-9 Mary Elizabeth-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Feb. 15, 1866, d July 19, 1932, m Dec. 22, 1899, MARY, dau of LOUIS and MARY (WOODBIDGE) TIFFANY.

Issue, LUSK

7663 WILLIAM THOMPSON, b Mar. 30, 1901.

7664 LOUISE, b Sept. 26, 1902, m \_\_\_\_\_ PLATT.

7665 LOUIS TIFFANY, b Aug. 28, 1905.

6312 MARY ELIZABETH LUSK-10 (Mary Hartwell Chittenden-9 Mary Elizabeth-8, etc.), b May 22, 1867, m Mar. 11, 1899, CLEVELAND, son of WILLIAM HENEY of Ireland and MARY (CLEVELAND) MOFFETT of Watertown, N.Y., b Apr. 27, 1863.

## Issue, MOFFETT

- 7666 ANNA, b Mar. 11, 1900.  
 7667 CLEVELAND, b Apr. 9, 1901, d Sept. 17, 1904.  
 7668 LANGSTON, b Nov. 28, 1903.  
 7669 MARY CLEVELAND, b Apr. 10, 1906, m \_\_\_\_ HACKETT.

6317 ANNA GAUREVOORT CHITTENDEN-10 (Simeon Baldwin Chittenden-9 Mary Elizabeth-8 Sherman-7, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1876, m Apr. 9, 1907, CHARLES M. THAYER of Worcester.

## Issue, THAYER, b Worcester, Mass.

- 7670 CONSTANCE, b Feb. 29, 1912.  
 7671 PHILIP, b May 24, 1919.

6318 SIMEON BALDWIN CHITTENDEN-10 (Simeon Baldwin Chittenden-9 Mary Elizabeth-8 Sherman-7, etc.), b Apr. 7, 1879 in Brooklyn, m Oct. 20, 1906, GRACE CHETWODE-10 CHAPMAN (#6321).

## Issue, CHITTENDEN

- 7672 ALICE FAY, b Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 1908, m May 24, 1930, FARNHAM W. SMITH of Concord, Mass.  
 7673 LYDIA BARRETT, b Cleveland, July, 1910, m June, 1936, WHITNEY B. SMITH of Concord, Mass.

6322 KATHERINE BONESTEEL-10 (Charles Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Todd-8 Sherman Isaac-7, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1883, m Dec. 4, 1902, Lieut. CHARLES B. STONE, b Dec. 28, 1879, d Dec. 1, 1934.

## Issue, STONE

- 7674 CHARLES B., Jr., b Mar. 28, 1904.  
 7675 JOHN NICHOLAS, b Sept. 26, 1905.  
 7676 ELEANOR, b Oct. 11, 1907, d 1916.  
 7677 FLORENCE, b Oct. 9, 1909.  
 7678 LILLIAN, b Mar. 20, 1911.  
 7679 DAVID, b June 1, 1913.  
 7680 ANDREW, b Apr. 7, 1924.

6323 CHARLES HARTWELL BONESTEEL-10 (Charles Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Todd-8 Sherman-7, etc.), b Fort Sidney, Nebr., Apr. 9, 1885, m Dec. 28, 1908, CAROLYN STANDISH MEAD, dau of GEORGE HENRY and ELEANOR PLATT (MEAD) HUDSON, b descendant of Myles Standish. He was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, Feb. 14, 1908; Infantry School 1924-25; Command and General Staff School, 1925-26; Army War College, 1931-32. He was a cadet U.S.M.A. 1904; command. 2d lieut. inf. 1908; 1st lieut. 1914; capt. 1916; major 1922; lieut. col. 1932, colonel 1937; brig. gen., U.S. Army, 1940; major gen. 1946; commander of U. S. troops in Iceland, 1941-43; retired, 1947. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal, Bronze Star, Legion of Merit, Companion of the Bath, Legion of Honor.

## Issue, BONESTEEL

- 7681 CHARLES HARTWELL, 3d, b Sept. 26, 1909. He was graduated from U. S. Military Academy, B. S. 1931; from Oxford Univ., London (Rhodes Scholarship) in 1934; U. S. Army 1931, -- Colonel overseas service; appointed executive director European Co-ordinating Commission, Mutual Defense Assistance Program, and assigned at London May 12, 1950; att. at London Dec. 6, 1950.  
 7682 ELEANOR MAUDE, b Feb. 1, 1915.

6324 MARY HARTWELL BONESTEEL-10 (Charles Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b July 17, 1895, m Sept. 20, 1917, GEORGE HEATH, b July 9, 1894, son of CHARLES and ANNA BIANCA HEATH; m 2d hus Feb. 18, 1927, A. van MEEUWEN, son of FRANS CHRISTIAAN and JOANNA MARIA (BIJVOET) van MEEUWEN.

## Issue, HEATH

- \*7683 GEORGE WIDMAYER, b Dec. 20, 1918.

## Issue, van MEEUWEN

- 7684 MARY VIRGINIA, b May 28, 1930.

6325 MARJORIE HARTWELL KNIGHT-10 (Mary Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1890, m July 17, 1913, Col. THOMAS BENTON CATRON.

## Issue, CATRON

- 7685 MARY HARTWELL, b Jan. 29, 1915, d inf.  
 \*7686 ELIZABETH WALZ, b June 10, 1916.  
 7687 MARJORIE FLETCHER, b Sept., 1920.  
 7688 THOMAS BENTON, 4th, b Dec. 1, 1922.

6326 ELIZABETH STUART KNIGHT-10 (Mary Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Todd-8, etc.), b June 9, 1892, m Nov. 19, 1927, HOWARD R. BACON of Pittsfield, N. Y.

## Issue, BACON

- 7689 JOHN ROGERS, b Dec. 16, 1929.  
 7690 STUART KNIGHT, b May 25, 1933.

6327 DOROTHY BONESTEEL KNIGHT-10 (Mary Hartwell Bonesteel-9, etc.), b May 6, 1896, m Sept. 16, 1924, CHARLES W. CARSON of Batavia, N. Y.

## Issue, CARSON

- 7691 JANE L., b Aug. 16, 1927, d inf.  
 7692 CHARLES W., Jr., b Feb. 13, 1929.  
 7693 MARY HARTWELL, b Jan. 4, 1933.

6329 JOHN THEODORE LUDELING HUBBARD-10 (Sherman Hartwell Hubbard-9 Cornelia Boardman-8 Sherman-7, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1890 in Bridgeport, Conn., d Apr. 23, 1954, m twice; 2d w GERTRUDE RUSSELL. He was a banker and golf enthusiast.

## Issue, HUBBARD

- 7694 Dau, m F. NEWELL JONES. (??)  
 7694-A PATRICIA, b 1917, m Sept. 2, 1939, LLOYD ALLEN, son of WILBUR DEWELL, b 1913. (m 2d hus THEODORE W. BROOKS ??).

6330 RUTH HARTWELL EVEREST-10 (Sophia Todd Hubbard-9 Cornelia Boardman-8, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1899, m Sept. 26, 1914, GEORGE MERRITT WARD; m 2d hus Aug. 4, 1930, DeLANCEY BENTLEY of Rochester, N. Y., b Nov. 29, 1887.

## Issue, WARD

- 7695 DONALD R. (adopted), b Aug. 5, 1916.  
 7696 CHARLES EVEREST, b Sept. 17, 1917, d inf.  
 7697 JANET HARTWELL, b June 9, 1920, m Dec. 1941, \_\_\_\_.  
 7698 GEORGE DOUGLASS, b Dec. 30, 1922.  
 7699 KATHLEEN MERRITT, b June 30, 1926.

6331 JANET CORNELIA EVEREST-10 (Sophia Todd Hubbard-9 Cornelia Boardman-8, etc.), b Mar. 1, 1891, m Nov. 17, 1928, CHARLES RAYMOND BENTLEY, b Nov. 24, 1889.

## Issue, BENTLEY

- 7700 ROBERT H. (adopted), b Jan. 5, 1923.  
 7701 RUTH E. (adopted), b Sept., 1923.  
 7702 CHARLES EVEREST, b Dec. 23, 1929.  
 7703 MARTHA C., b Dec. 3, 1930.

6333 VIRGINIA TROWBRIDGE-10 (Cornelia E. Hubbard-9 Cornelia Boardman-8, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1894, m June 8, 1918, ROGER HOTCHKISS, b New Haven, Conn., June 3, 1895.

## Issue, HOTCHKISS

- 7704 JEAN, b Dec. 16, 1923, m JOHN L. WRIGHT.  
 7705 ELIZABETH, b Jan. 10, 1926.  
 7706 ROGER HARTWELL, b Feb. 9, 1929, killed in an auto accident, June 8, 1946.

6334 HENRY TROWBRIDGE-10 (Cornelia E. Hubbard-9, etc.), b Mar. 15, 1896, m 1920, FRANCES WELLS.

## Issue, TROWBRIDGE

- 7707 JEANNE, b Dec., 1931.  
 7708 FRANCES, b Dec., 1932.

6335 ROBERT HUBBARD TROWBRIDGE-10 (Cornelia E. Hubbard-9, etc.), b Dec. 14, 1900, m July, 1926, MARJORIE KENNEDY.

## Issue, TROWBRIDGE

- 7709 CORNELIA, b Oct., 1931.  
 7710 ROBERT HUBBARD, Jr., b May, 1933.

6336 MILDRED ABIGAIL CAMP-10 (Charles Sherman Camp-9 Marie E.-8 Daniel Botsford-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 3, 1878, m June 11, 1902, ARTHUR G., son of CYRUS and MARY ANN (IRWIN) TODD, b Mar. 28, 1864, d June 30, 1920. He was a veterinary surgeon.

## Issue, TODD

- \*7711 GWENDOLYN MILDRED, b Dec. 21, 1903.  
 7712 LORAIN ELIZABETH, b Nov. 26, 1910. unm.



6337 GARRY S. CAMP-10 (Charles Sherman Camp-9 Marie E.-8 Daniel Botsford-7, etc.), b Sept. 18, 1881, m May 17, 1903, DAISY, dau of EDWARD A. and ABIGAIL (NELSON) BENNETT, b Feb. 18, 1884.

Issue, CAMP

- 7713 CHARLES, b Dec. 28, 1905, d inf.
- \*7714 AILEEN, b Apr. 12, 1908.
- \*7715 GARETTA, b Jan. 9, 1911.
- 7716 SHIRLEY, b Nov. 24, 1912.
- 7717 BARBARA, b May 13, 1918.

6338 DOROTHY SANFORD-10 (Walter Isham-9 Henry Sherman-8 Daniel Botsford-7, etc.), b Aug. 3, 1904, m July 6, 1929, HAROLD, son of REUBEN ARTHUR, M. D. and ELIZABETH (USCHMAN) LOCKHART, M. D., b Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 25, 1902. He was graduated from Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., Ex. 1925, and from the Yale Medical School in 1928.

Issue, LOCKHART

- 7718 JEFFREY SANFORD, b Sept. 16, 1932, m DONNA LOUISE, dau of Mr. & Mrs. JARVIS JENNINGS.
- 7719 BRUCE GORDON, b Sept. 17, 1935.

6339 SANFORD ISHAM-10 (Walter Isham-9 Henry Sherman-8, etc.), b June 17, 1909, m Aug. 10, 1937, RUTH I. SIMPSON, b July 30, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 7720 KIMBLE SANFORD, b Mar. 19, 1938.
- 7721 SUSAN SIMPSON, b June 3, 1940.

6345 ANNA DAVIS-10 (Robert William-9 William Herbert-8 Derrick Barnard-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 16, 1907, m Nov. 29, 1929, WILLIAM CRANE, son of WILLIAM C. and KATHERN (PARMER) JOHNSTONE, b Sept. 2, 1901. He was graduated from the Univ. of Calif. in 1928, and is Director, Office International Educational Exchange, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

Issue, JOHNSTONE

- 7722 DELIGHT DAVIS, b Mar. 18, 1944.
- 7723 KATHERN PARMER, b Feb. 14, 1946.

6346 BRACE FREDERICK-10 (Robert William-9 William Herbert-8, etc.), b Tuolumne, Calif., Apr. 16, 1912, m Sept. 3, 1941, ELSIE KOKX, b July 17, 1915. He was a capt. in the Medical Corps.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 7724 BRACE FREDERICK, Jr., b May 14, 1943.
- 7725 ROBERT WILLIAM, b Aug. 3, 1946.
- 7726 CHRISTOPHER ALBERT, b Mar. 16, 1948.
- 7727 KATHLEEN ANNE, b Apr. 4, 1950.

6349 ALBERT JAMES-10 (Albert William-9 Derrick Barnard-8 Derrick Barnard-7, etc.), b June 4, 1919, in Gooding, Idaho, m DONNA MAE THOMPSON, b May 15, 1925.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 7728 JAY ALAN, b June 2, 1950.

6366 GLENN ELMER GISH-10 (Dorothy Bell-9 Derrick Barnard-8, etc.), b Gooding, Idaho, Sept. 25, 1927, m ELEANOR ———.

Issue, GISH

- 7729 GERALD GLEN, b June 15, 1950.

6371 JEAN LOVELL-10 (Frink C. Lovell-9 Ellen Marian-8 Samuel Estabrook-7 Samuel Estabrook-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mason City, Iowa, July 2, 1914, m Aug. 14, 1937, ALBERT FORD BARCLAY, b Mason City, Feb. 4, 1913.

Issue, BARCLAY

- 7730 ELIZABETH, b Waterloo, Iowa, May 21, 1939.
- 7730-A JEANA, b Martinez, Calif., Aug. 29, 1943.
- 7730-B ALBERT, b Jan. 11, 1948.

6376 RUTH HARTSHORN PECK-10 (Lucy King-9 Frederick Willard-8, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1906, m Sept. 14, 1929, DAVID CRATER, son of NORWOOD and ETHELLA (CRATER) SALMON, b May 15, 1906. He is a lawyer in Morristown, N. J.

Issue, SALMON

- 7731 DAVID CRATER, b Oct. 1, 1930, d Oct. 3, 1930.
- 7732 PETER LAWRENCE, b Apr. 27, 1932.
- 7733 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b May, 1936.

6379 ESTHER HARDING SWAFFIELD-10 (Helen Thurber-9 Frederick-Willard-8, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1912, m Apr. 18, 1942, RUSSELL, son of RUSSELL and NANCY KNISELEY (BOGGS) REMAGE, b Aug. 9, 1915.

Issue, REMAGE

- 7734 NANCY HELEN, b May 19, 1944.
- 7734-A ELIZABETH SWAFFIELD, b Dec. 9, 1946.
- 7734-B MIRIAM, b Feb. 21, 1952.

6387 MADOLINE-10 (John Bryant-9 Mortimer Hall-8 John Bryant-7 Samuel Estabrook-6, etc.), b Boston, Aug. 8, 1915, d Mar. 5, 1939, m May 4, 1938, EUGENE EVERETT CLIFFTON of Lonsdale, Penna. She was graduated from Smith College in 1936.

Issue, CLIFFTON

- 7735 JOANNE, b Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 2, 1939.

6388 JOSEPHINE-10 (John Bryant-9 Mortimer Hall-8, etc.), b Dec. 2, 1923, m Aug. 22, 1944, WILLIAM WESCOTT BODDINGTON of Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, BODDINGTON

- 7736 JOHN HARTWELL, b Aug. 24, 1946.
- 7737 WILLIAM GILE, b June 9, 1950.

6390 EUGENIA VICTORIA-10 (Mortimer Hall-9 Mortimer Hall-8, etc.), b Jan. 9, 1921, m Mar. 2, 1943, GOODHUE LIVINGSTON of Cambridge, Mass.

Issue, LIVINGSTON

- 7738 BARBARA, b June 26, 1945.
- 7738-A JOAN, b July 12, 1948.
- 7738-B ROBERT R., b July 3, 1950.
- 7738-C PETER, b Aug. 5, 1951.

6391 JANE MOWRY-10 (Mortimer Hall-9, etc.), b Oct. 25, 1924, m ALEXANDER RAYMOND STEVENS, Jr.

Issue, STEVENS

- 7739 MARY LANE, b Seattle, Feb. 6, 1950.
- 7740 VICTORIA, b May 3, 1951.
- 7740-A EUGENIA, b May 1, 1953.

6399 GEORGE ARNOLD RICE-10 (Mary Viola-9 Ephriam Henry-8 Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 30, 1891, m June 29, 1921, HELEN SPOONER, b Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1896. He was in the medical corps in World War 1, over seas 18 months.

Issue, RICE

- 7741 JACK HARTWELL, b Oct. 12, 1922, killed at Gibraltar, July 20, 1944. unm He was a 1st lieut. in Air Corps Paratroop Carrier, and served in the invasion of France.
- \*7742 MARILYN NANCY, b Oct. 6, 1924.

6401 SIDNEY EPHRIAM-10 (Francis Ephriam-9 Ephriam Henry-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1908, m June 24, 1933, GLADYS HANSEN.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 7743 NORMA CHRISTINE, b May 31, 1941.
- 7744 FLORA
- 7745 CHARLES

6402 RALPH D. McLEARY-10 (Josephine Hunter-9 Mary Abby-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Mar 13, 1902, m Dec. 29, 1924, ISABELLE JANET POOLER of Waterville, Maine, b July 16, 1904.

Issue, McLEARY

- \*7746 ELIZABETH HAZEL, b Jan. 1, 1926.
- 7747 RICHARD DAVID, b Nov. 13, 1940.

6403 ROBERT H. McLEARY-10 (Josephine Hunter-9 Mary Abby-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Dec. 6, 1904, m Dec. 31, 1929, ELMA LOVETT, b Mar. 18, 1907.

Issue, McLEARY

- 7748 ROBERT LOVETT, b Dec. 1, 1932.
- 7749 JETSON RUSSELL, b Oct. 9, 1941.

6410 RUTH HILLS-10 (William Eugene-9 William Eugene-8 James Munroe-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 7, 1911, in Quincy, Mass., m Sept. 10, 1938, JONATHAN MORRILL, Jr., b Mar. 26, 1911. He was graduated from Northwestern College and is a registered pharmacist; she was graduated from Radcliffe College, and was a music teacher.

Issue, MORRILL

7750 LYDIA ANN, b Sept. 21, 1940.  
7751 RHODA LEE, b Feb. 7, 1943.  
7752 MIRIAM RUTH, b Mar. 12, 1944.

6411 WILLIAM EUGENE-10 (William Eugene-9 William Eugene-8 James Munroe-7, etc.), b Feb. 3, 1913, in Quincy, m June 5, 1937, MARIE ELIZABETH KALLENBERG, b So. Lynnfield, Feb. 27, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

7753 WILLIAM EUGENE, b Dec. 8, 1938.  
7754 ELIZABETH ANNE, b Sept. 28, 1941.  
7755 JOAN, b Aug. 21, 1945.  
7756 JONATHAN EDWARD, b May 21, 1951.  
7756-A MARTHA LOUISE, b Feb. 15, 1953.

6421 EDITH FLORENCE ROBINSON-10 (Abby Fulton-9 John Redman-8 George-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 28, 1900, in Millis, d Feb. 6, 1951, m Sept. 1, 192, CHESTER A. WILLARD.

Issue, WILLARD

7757 KATHERINE LILLA, b Jan. 13, 1925.

6422 KENNETH HARTWELL BUNKER-10 (Margaret Elizabeth-9 John Redman-8, etc.), b Jan. 18, 1910, m.

Issue, BUNKER

7758 KENNETH HARTWELL, Jr., b Apr. 27, 1944.  
7759 JANETT SHIRLEY, b Nov. 4, 1947.

6423 THELMA LOUISE BUNKER-10 (Margaret Elizabeth-9 John Redman-8, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1911, m Sept. 6, 1933, BYRON COREY, son of BYRON COREY and MABEL ELIZABETH (YEAU) TILLINGHAST, b West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 27, 1909.

Issue, TILLINGHAST

7760 RICHARD HARTWELL, b Dec. 4, 1947.

6425 DONALD ARTHUR BUNKER-10 (Margaret Elizabeth-9 John Redman-8, etc.), b May 6, 1926, m.

Issue, BUNKER

7761 JERRY LORD, b July 13, 1945.  
7762 MARILYN GRACE, b Apr. 23, 1948.

6426 CALDER TUPPER BRESSLER-10 (Marion Tupper-9 Carrie Amelia-8 Charles-7 Samuel-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 26, 1919 in Minneapolis, Minn., m Jan. 15, 1945, FLORENCE ELIZABETH SCHOETTLER, b Apr. 17, 1917. He is Professor of Geology in the Univ. of Oregon.

Issue, BRESSLER

7763 HARTWELL FORD, b Mar. 31, 1950.  
7763-A EDMUND BLAINE, b Eugene, Ore., July 19, 1953.

6428 EDWARD BENDIX TUPPER-10 (Charles Edward Tupper-9 Carrie Amelia-8, etc.), b Dec. 27, 1917, m May 9, 1942, DOLORES ANNIE BERGLUND, b Sept. 14, 1918. He was graduated from the School of Technology, Univ. of Minnesota and is a mechanical engineer with Boeing Air Plane Co.

Issue, TUPPER, b Seattle, Wash.

7764 JOHN EDWARD, b Nov. 16, 1944.  
7765 CHARLES HAROLD, b Oct. 26, 1946.  
7766 MARION ADELLE, b Sept. 19, 1948.

6429 ELIZABETH JUNE TUPPER-10 (Charles Edward Tupper-9 Carrie Amelia-8, etc.), b June 26, 1919, m Dec. 22, 1942, HORATIO PHILLIPS VAN CLEVE, b Aug. 13, 1919. He is a physician and surgeon.

Issue, VAN CLEVE

7767 EDWARD ALLEN(adopted), b Apr. 15, 1945.  
7768 ELIZABETH LESLIE, b Sept. 22, 1949.

6437 JOHN B.-10 (Henry-9 Lewis-8 Ephriam-7 William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 1, 1871, m Aug. 8, 1906, CLARA MONTGOMERY. He was living in Deputy, Ind. in Aug. 1948.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Deputy, Ind.

\*7769 FORREST W., b Dec. 20, 1907.  
\*7770 EDITH ODELL, b Sept. 1, 1910.

6440 IRENE-10 (Henry-9 Lewis-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), m WILLIAM MONTGOMERY.

Issue, MONTGOMERY

7771 HENRY  
7772 MARY  
7773 IZELLA  
7774 One more

6444 WINNIFRED PATRICK-10 (George Edwin Patrick-9 Lucy Ann-8 John H.-7 William-16, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1883, m May 16, 1906, JESSE LINDSAY VIRGIN, b Apr. 20, 1878, d 1949.

Issue, VIRGIN

\*7774-A THELMA MARGUERITE, b Dec. 11, 1908. (See addenda)  
\*7774-B EDWIN WAYNE, b Dec. 11, 1908. (See addenda)  
\*7774-C CARL, b 1914. (See addenda)  
\*7774-D HELEN, b 1917. (See addenda)

6445 ROBERT LEE PATRICK-10 (George Edwin Patrick-9, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1884, m Dec. 27, 1906, JOYCE BLANCHE EICHELBERGER, b Aug. 10, 1883.

Issue, PATRICK

7774-E ROBERT ELLSWORTH, b Oct. 18, 1907.  
7774-F ELWOOD CLIFTON, b Jan. 1, 1910.  
7774-G HELEN LUCILLE, b Jan. 12, 1912.  
7774-H BLANCHE ELAINE, b Sept. 15, 1917.

6448 HARRY TUNIS-10 (George M.-9 Tunis-8 John H.-7 William-6, etc.), b June 11, 1888, m Sept. 8, 1910, PEARL ETHEL CAMP, b Dec. 2, 1888.

Issue, HARTWELL

7775 PHYLLIS JANE, b Feb. 1, 1921, m July 12, —, HERBERT WINDHAM HEWITT.

6449 WILLIAM E.-10 (Albert H.-9 William-8 John H.-7 William-6, etc.), b Jan. 18, 1884, m Apr. 6, 1910, JOHANNA, dau of GEORGE and HILDA (SCHEPALS) VOLLEMA, b Mar. 4, 1890. He is a farmer in Ada, Mich.

Issue, HARTWELL

7776 FLORENCE CARRIE, b Apr. 1, 1911. unm  
\*7777 GEORGE WILLIAM, b Sept. 6, 1912.  
\*7778 ANN ELIZA, b Apr. 26, 1914.  
\*7779 HILDA ALBERTA, b Apr. 8, 1917.  
\*7780 ALBERT FRANKLIN, b Feb. 25, 1918.

6450 KATE-10 (Albert H.-9 William-8 John H.-7, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1894, m Nov. 30, 1916, STANLEY, son of ARTHUR R. and MARY (NELSON) STURGIS, b Oct. 21, 1889.

Issue, STURGIS

7781 VIRGINIA, b July 24, 1919.  
7782 RICHARD, b Mar. 22, 1921, m Feb. 19, 1949, ETHELDA HOYE, b Feb. 11, 1923.  
7783 ARTHUR, b Jan. 28, 1925.

6451 DOROTHY-10 (Albert H.-9 William-8 John H.-7, etc.), b May 4, 1900, m May 21, 1928, AUGUST WILLIAM BRILL, b Dec. 12, 1902.

Issue, BRILL

7784 DONALD, b Sept. 25, 1931.

6456 BERT ARTHUR-10 (Henry H.-9 Hascall F.-8 Amos-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Nov. 25, 1875, d Feb. 28, 1932, m Oct. 17, 1900, MABEL REBECCA, dau of GEORGE E. and ISABELLA J. (MURRAY) GEDDES, b Sept. 28, 1881.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*7785 HENRY GEDDES, b Oct. 11, 1907. (See addenda)  
\*7786 HILBERT ARTHUR, b Mar. 20, 1914.



6482 SALONIA THAYER-10 (Francelia M.-9 Ira D.-8 Oliver-6, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1856, d Sept. 2, 1909, m WILLIAM NOZO, b Oct. 16, 1843, d May 30, 1911.

Issue, NOZO

- \*7787 LUNA, b Jan. 5, 1877.
- \*7788 PLINY O., b May 25, 1880, m MABRL GAGE. No ch.
- \*7789 MAUDE, b June 24, 1892.

6483 SARAH GILMAN-10 (Francelia M.-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b June 12, 1859, d Feb. 17, 1945, m EDWARD CAREY, who d; m 2d hus HERBERT WISWELL.

Issue, CAREY

- \*7790 BERNICE, b Feb. 5, 1875.
- \*7791 MAHLON, b Dec. 8, 1876.

Issue, WISWELL

- \*7792 RAYMOND, m GLADYS \_\_\_\_\_.

6485 GEORGE B. MARTIN-10 (Francelia M.-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b June 8, 1865, m LYDIA EVEREST.

Issue, MARTIN

- \*7793 AVIS
- 7794 FLOYD, b May 3, \_\_\_\_\_, m MAUD BOLT. No ch.

6486 NETTIE D. MARTIN-10 (Francelia M.-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b July 30, 1874, d 1950 or 51, m Oct. 25, 1893, BURTON PHILPS, b Nov. 10, 1867.

Issue, PHILPS

- \*7795 DORIS I., b Jan. 29, 1895.

6489 CARROLL I.-10 (James Alfred-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b May 3, 1879, m Apr. 29, 1908, MAY, dau of JOHN J. and INEZ (AIKEN) WRIGHT of Troy, Vt., b Newport, Vt., 1889.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 7796 LEO, b 1911 (?).
- \*7797 EVELYN, b 1913 (?).
- 7798 ROBERT, b 1914, m Mar. 19, 1939, CYNETH

IRREDELL.

7799 E. REBECCA, b 1916 (?), m ALBERT P., son of LUKE C. SHERWOOD.

6491 MAY-10 (James Alfred-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1882, m HARRY HIGGINS; divorced; m 2d hus GEORGE FULLER.

Issue, HIGGINS

- \*7800 NINA, b June 14, 1906.
- \*7801 ROLAND, b Sept. 19, 1907.

6492 NELLIE-10 (James Alfred-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Dec. 16, 1887, m June 1, 1909, D. C. ANDRUS, b Sept. 22, 1887.

Issue, ANDRUS

- 7802 ROYCE FRANK, b July 30, 1912.
- 7803 IRMA ELLA, b July 4, 1916.

6494 EDWIN FULLER-FARNHAM-10 (Eunice L.-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Nov. 16, 1871, d Oct. 4, 1935, m Nov. 6, 1895, STELLA J. MATTISON, b Sept. 4, 1873, d Sept. 7, 1930.

Issue, FARNHAM

7804 CLARENCE, b Mar. 1, 1902, d Nov. 30, 1929, m May 29, 1929, MABEL THOMAS, b June 16, 1901.

6495 HARRY FARNHAM-10 (Eunice L.-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Dec. 30, 1878, d July 14, 1940, m EDITH STRONG, who d; m 2d w BESSIE AMIDON, b July 13, 1889.

Issue, FARNHAM

- 7805 KENNETH DAVID, b Apr. 6, 1906, m Feb. 19, 1938, ALINA FRENCHETTE. No ch.
- 7806 CARL LESTER, b Feb. 22, 1909, m June 14, 1937, BLANCHE TAYLOR. No ch.
- \*7807 RUTH MARIAN, b Dec. 6, 1912.
- 7808 EUNICE INA, b June 7, 1931.

6496 MABEL FARNHAM-10 (Eunice L.-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Aug. 14, 1892, m July 11, 1917, HARRY E. HAYDEN, b Mar. 8, 1886.

Issue, HAYDEN

- 7809 BYARD VINCENT, b Aug. 25, 1921.

7810 HUGH SPELMAN, b Mar. 18, 1923.

7811 MAHLON FARNHAM, b May 18, 1929.

7812 PRISCILLA BETSY, b Jan. 10, 1936.

6497 EDWIN-10 (Lorenzo Dow-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7, etc.), b July 26, 1878, m Feb. 28, 1901, MARY HOWARD, b Apr. 29, 1883, d Dec. 21, 1929.

Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7813 JENNIE M., b Jan. 12, 1902.
- \*7814 IRA, b Jan. 3, 1904.
- \*7815 MARJORIE, b Feb. 26, 1906.
- \*7816 EDITH M., b Apr. 5, 1908.

6500 GRACIE P. COLE-10 (Mabel Abiah Magoon-9 Julia-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Stanstead, Que., Apr. 8, 1889, m Dec. 9, 1912, CHARLES RUSSELL, who d in Utica, N. Y.; m 2d hus Nov. 20, 1930, HARVEY J. FISHER, b Little Falls, N. Y.

Issue, RUSSELL

- \*7817 EVELYN FLORENCE, b Dec. 21, 1913.
- 7818 MARION NATALIE, b Apr. 13, 1915. unm.

6501 CORA MAY COLE-10 (Mabel Abiah Magoon-9, etc.), b Nov. 5, 1890, m Apr. 21, 1909, WILL ROGERS, b Jan. 30, 1880, d Dec. 27, 1938.

Issue, ROGERS

- 7819 HERBERT CHANDLER, b Dec. 9, 1913, m Aug. 20, 1939, DOROTHY LOUISE BARKER, b Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1920. No ch.
- 7820 GEORGE, b May 17, 1916, d June 4, 1923.
- 7821 DOROTHY MAY, b Mar. 5, 1921, m Oct. 28, 1939, ROBERT GORDON HAMMOND, b Dumbarton, N. H., Oct. 21, 1918. No ch.

6539 HELEN M. EGGLESTON-10 (Orpha M. Walter-9 Louise-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Feb. 25, 1862, d Aug. 5, 1884, m June 8, 1881, JOHN DASHNEY, a farmer, b in Canada.

Issue, DASHNEY

- 7822 HELEN A., b Aug. 4, 1882.

6547 CHARLES G. GILSON-10 (Delia Beale-9 Melinda-8 Warren-7, etc.), b Jan. 24, 1863, m July 14, 1883, FANNY GRAHAM of So. Boston, b Sept. 3, 1865.

Issue, GILSON

- 7823 FLORENCE H., b Oct. 2, 1886.

6548 SARAH E. GODFREY-10 (Delia Beale-9 Melinda-8, etc.), b Nov. 26, 1866, m July 1885, LEVI NUTE of Campello, b Jan. 1865. He was a shoemaker.

Issue, NUTE

- 7824 CYRUS G., b Feb., 1886.

6558 ANNA LUVIA WHEELER-10 (Emma Adelaide Healy-9 Catherine Lucia-8 Warren-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Oct. 18, 1881, m June 14, 1905, JAMES DUANE FARMER.

Issue, FARMER

- 7825 HELEN W., b July 11, 1909.

6570 DAVID HERBERT BUTTRICK-10 (Alice Lily-9 Osman-8 Oliver-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1893, m Dec. 25, \_\_\_\_\_, KATE TAYLOR of Cheyenne, Wyo., b May 17, 1893.

Issue, BUTTRICK

- 7826 NANCY, b Jan. 27, 1925.
- 7827 DAVID, b May 25, 1926.

6575 ESTHER G. ALDEN-10 (Emily Gertrude-9 Osman-8 Oliver-7, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1907, m June 11, 1929, DR. CARL CORSON of Plymouth, b Dec. 5, 1905. He was graduated from Harvard in 1928; from Harvard Medical School in 1932.

Issue, CORSON

- 7828 JOHN ALDEN, b Nov. 25, 1936.
- 7829 DAVIS JACKSON, b July 11, 1939.

6576 W. ARTHUR SIMPSON-10 (Mabel A. Wilder-9 Elias F. Wilder-8 Sophronia-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5, etc.), b June 22, 1887, m July 24, 1912, RUTH ELEANOR COMOS HOFFMAN, b Apr. 17, 1890.

## Issue, SIMPSON

7830 LELAND JAMES, b Dec. 3, 1914.

7831 MARION HELEN, b Feb. 17, 1917, m RUSSELL GRAY.

7832 DOROTHY RUTH, b Oct. 4, 1920, m HOWARD

## LITSCHER.

7833 MABEL LAURA, b Apr. 12, 1923.

6577 EARLE MONROE SIMPSON-10 (Mabel A. Wilder-9 Elias F. Wilder-8, etc.), b Nov. 1, 1889, d Rochester, Vt., Feb. 4, 1938, m DAISY BASUAR.

## Issue, SIMPSON

7834 EARL

7835 BONNIE

6578 HOWARD KENNETH SIMPSON-10 (Mabel A. Wilder-9, etc.), b June 26, 1896, m INA BASUAR.

## Issue, SIMPSON

7836 BEVERLY, m ERNEST COOLBETH.

6586 CHARLES VALENTINE HAVILAND-10 (Mae Belle Ford-9 Avarintha Balch Morgan-8 Flora-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b July 6, 1903, m as his 2d w Aug. 12, 1939, CATHERINE ALLEN.

## Issue, HAVILAND

7837 LANE ALLEN, b Jan. 11, 1941.

7838 ROGER OTIS, b Feb. 22, 1945.

6588 WILLIAM FORD HAVILAND-10 (Mae Belle Ford-9 Avarintha Balch Morgan-8 Flora-7, etc.), b July 1, 1911, m as her 2d hus Apr. 22, 1944 in Norfolk, Va., NATALIE, dau of ARTHUR B. and BELLE (AYERST) CARLE, widow of JOHN CLEMENT ALDERMAN, b June 12, 1910.

## Issue, HAVILAND

7839 THOMAS CARLE, b Sept. 14, 1946, in Norfolk, Va.

7840 MARY NATALIE, b July 13, 1951 in Charlottesville, Va.

6590 HARLEY O. BISHOP-10 (Lorinda-9 Alonzo-8 Philamon-7 Timothy-6, etc.), b Oct. 25, 1874, m Feb. 10, 1889, AMY, dau of CHARLES and LOUCIAN (CHAPPEL) CHAPPEL, b May 5, 1872.

## Issue, BISHOP

7841 RALPH CLATON, b July 23, 1900, m Mar. 14, 1928, ALBERTA BROWN, b Oct. 2, 1908.

6592 JOSEPHINE LEVINA BISHOP-10 (Lorinda Alonzo-8, etc.), b Sept. 19, 1881, m May 15, 1902, ALBERT A. TANGUE, b Apr. 21, 1869.

## Issue, TANGUE

\*7842 RAYMOND ALBERT, b Sept. 21, 1903.

7843 BURTON FRANKLIN, b May 17, 1906.

\*7844 RUBY JOSEPHINE, b Oct. 21, 1909.

\*7845 HELEN ADELE, b Sept. 10, 1912.

7846 VINNIE MAY, b May 22, 1914.

6594 ROY JAMES BISHOP-10 (Lorinda-9 Alonzo-8, etc.), b July 12, 1887, m MARGARET BURKE.

## Issue, BISHOP

7847 HAROLD

7848 MARION

6595 FRANK OSCAR-10 (Oscar Dana-9 Alonzo-8 Philemon-7, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1877 in Nashua, N. H., d July 6, 1950, m Oct. 19, 1905, ANNA MILDRED, dau of THOMAS W. and EMMA J. (LEARNED) GREENWOOD, b June 2, 1880 at Templeton, Mass., d Apr. 1937. He was executive vice-president, secretary and superintendent of Holyoke Card and Paper Co. of Springfield.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7849 RICHARD RALPH, b Springfield, Jan. 21, 1908, m July 1, 1933, RUTH KATHERYN, dau of ALBERT WHALEY and NELLIE EDITH (FARNSWORTH) CRANDALL, b Providence, R. I., Jan. 23, 1912. He was graduated from M. I. T. in 1930; M. A. in 1931.

7850 ROBERT GREENWOOD, b Apr. 29, 1912, d Aug. 30, 1916.

7851 VIRGINIA ROBERTS, b June 19, 1917, m Nov. 10, 1945, NORMAN F. DAVIS. She was graduated from Colby Jr. College, New London, N. H.

6598 RICHARD RAYMOND-10 (Oscar Dana-9 Alonzo-8 Philamon-7, etc.), b Nov. 1, 1896 in Springfield, m June 30, 1928, LENA MAE, dau of FRANK S. and CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA (KIMBALL) YEATON, b in Franklin, N. H., July 14, 1896, d Sept. 15, 1929; m 2d w Sept. 12, 1936, HAZEL HURLBURT, dau of WILLIAM EDWARD and MARY C. (MORRISON) MANCHESTER, b Oct. 29, 1900. He was graduated from Mass. State College in 1920, and is in the Marris Plan Bank in Springfield.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7852 NATALIE ANNE, b Sept. 5, 1929.

6602 EDWIN HERBERT-10 (Herbert William-9 William H. H.-8 Philemon-7, etc.), b June 20, 1880, m June 10, 1899, SADIE, dau of JESSE and SARAH (FARMER) CHANDLER, b Oct. 8, 1881.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*7853 ARTHUR EDWIN, b Dec. 31, 1899.

\*7854 HERBERT W., b June 8, 1904.

7855 CARROLL H., b Jan. 16, 1906. (See addenda)

7856 ELLA M., b Aug. 30, 1912, m at Aberdeen, S. D., Dec. 14, 1938, FRED ELLIOTT, b Sept. 17, 1906. No ch.

7857 CARRIE M., b Mar. 21, 1924. (See addenda)

6606 SUSAN ADA-10 (James Kinball-9 Willaim H. H.-8 Philemon-7, etc.), b June 2, 1892, m July 31, 1911, HENRY St. CLAIR, b Sept. 22, 1875, d 1927.

## Issue, St. CLAIR

7858 ADONNA MAYBELLE, b Mar. 2, 1913, d Mar. 22, 1930.

7859 WILLARD HENRY, b May 2, 1915.

7860 ALBERT JAMES, b Dec. 1, 1919.

7861 MARGARET JANE, b Apr. 4, 1925.

7862 HELEN HAMILTON, b Mar. 20, 1927, d Apr. 12, 1929.

6607 JAMES CLARENCE-10 (James Kimball-9 William H. H.-8, etc.), b Nov. 1, 1903, m Aug. 19, 1932, MARJORIE IRENE DAVIS, b June 13, 1911.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7863 JAMES THEODORE, b Nov. 7, 1934.

7864 JOHN STEVENS, b July 18, 1938.

7865 SUSAN RUTH, b Jan. 22, 1948.

6610 BELLE-10 (Clarence-9 Ozra A.-8 Philemon-7, etc.), m NORMAN HUDSON; m 2d hus.

## Issue, HUDSON

7866 IVA

7867 CARNES

6612 BERTHA L. H.-10 (George Irving-9 Ozra A.-8, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1882, m May 24, 1901, FRANK WILLEY, son of ISAAC, b May 31, 1852, d; m 2d hus PERLEY PETTY.

## Issue, WILLEY

\*7868 FRANK, Jr., b Aug. 24, 1903.

\*7869 JOHN, b Mar. 19, 1905.

\*7870 VERA, b Oct. 22, 1908.

6613 ALICE E.-10 (George Irving-9 Ozra A.-8, etc.), b Aug. 2, 1884, m Aug. 27, 1901, EDWIN CHARLES, son of CALEB and SARAH (GOODELL) GARFIELD, b May 12, 1855.

## Issue, GARFIELD

7871 RAYMOND ARTHUR, b July 2, 1902.

7872 LEON IVAN, b June 1, 1910.

6614 MELVIN C.-10 (George Irving-9 Ozra A.-8, etc.), b July 31, 1886, m Sept. 23, 1904, JULIA M., dau of PETER and MARY (GERO) GOSLEY, who d Mar. 1, 1919.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7873 EVA, b Nov. 7, 1906.

\*7874 NORRIS, b Feb. 24, 1910.

\*7875 NORMAN, b Mar. 16, 1913.

7876 PHILEMON C., b Dec. 10, 1914.

6616 PERCY O.-10 (George Irving-9 Ozra A.-8, etc.), b Aug. 28, 1891, m Aug. 11, 1911, MYRTLE B., dau of CHARLES and ELVA (DAVIS) LEE, b June 14, 1892, d May 10, 1926.



## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7877 WARREN, b Nav. 9, 1912.  
 7878 DORIS, b Aug. 10, 1916, m June 12, 1935, RALPH HILLIARD, b Jan. 20, 1912. Na ch.  
 7879 HELEN, b July 4, 1917, m Dec. 12, 1936, ALBERT HUDSON, b Dec. 1, 1908. Na ch.  
 7880 ERLENE, b July 20, 1918, d Oct. 30, 1918.  
 7881 RETA, b Oct. 26, 1920.  
 7882 ALTHEA, b Jan. 10, 1924.  
 7883 RALPH, b Apr. 29, 1926, d June 5, 1926.

- 6617 CARL E.-10 (George Irving-9 Ozra A.-8, etc.), b Mar. 30, 1894, m Nav. 26, 1913, ELSIE, dau of EDMUND and JULIA (GOSLEY) COMMETTE.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7884 KERMIT F., b Dec. 5, 1914, m VIOLET BUNDY.  
 7885 ARLENE M., b Dec. 19, 1922.

- 6626 ALICE-10 (James Rasmus-9 Jahn Wesley-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 13, 1897 in Wall Lake, Iowa, m Sept. 14, 1920, EDWARD H. RICHTER.

## Issue, RICHTER

- 7886 RUTH ALICE, b Dec. 21, 1921.  
 7887 PAUL HARTWELL, b Nav. 5, 1926.

- 6627 GAYLE-10 (James Rasmus-9 Jahn Wesley-8 Erasmus-7, etc.), b Aug. 26, 1900 in Wall Lake, Iowa, m Sept. 25, 1920, LILLIAN SOLBERG, b Oct. 8, 1903.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7888 JAMES WILLIAM, b Oct. 8, 1923.

- 6628 MARK-10 (James Rasmus-9 Jahn Wesley-8 Erasmus-7, etc.), b Wall Lake, Feb. 27, 1903, m Nav. 10, 1922, KATHERINE SHERREN, b Oct. 18, 1902.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7889 LOIS MAY, b Aug. 19, 1923.  
 7890 GWENDOLYN ALICE, b Jan. 2, 1926.  
 7891 NANCY ANNE, b Jan. 5, 1934.  
 7892 JUDITH RAE, b Aug. 17, 1938.

- 6629 MYRTLE-10 (James Rasmus-9 Jahn Wesley-8 Erasmus-7, etc.), b Pierre, S. D., Sept. 11, 1909, m Sept. 2, 1938, IRVING W. HANSEN.

## Issue, HANSEN

- 7893 NOVELLA, b June 27, 1939.

- 6630 BEATRICE ELINOR-10 (James Rasmus-9 Jahn Wesley-8 Erasmus-7, etc.), b Feb. 8, 1923, m Feb. 14, 1943, DONALD L. CLIFFORD.

## Issue, CLIFFORD

- 7894 BETTY KAY, b Mar. 2, 1945.

- 6654 HERMAN-10 (C. E.-9 Colamon-8 Salomon-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 18, 1875, d, m.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7895 MINNIE  
 \*7896 LOIS

- 6657 CHARLES P.-10 (Frank C.-9 Charles H.-8 Salaman-7, etc.), b Aug. 2, 1883, m Nav. 22, 1913, ELLA KOWALKOWSKI, b June 7, 1891.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7897 EARL CHANDLER, b Aug. 12, 1915, d Apr. 1, 1917.

- 6658 FORD PRESTISS-10 (Frank C.-9 Charles H.-8 Salaman-7, etc.), b Mar. 24, 1890, d from a heart attack, July 4, 1944, m Apr. 30, 1919, HELEN M. BROWN, b Feb. 25, 1892.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7898 ROBERT P., b Jan. 25, 1920, d Mar. 12, 1921.  
 7899 FORD C., b Oct. 11, 1921.

- 6660 FRED JAMES-10 (Fred P.-9 Charles H.-8 Salaman-7, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1896 at Summit, Wis., d Dec. 20, 1950, m Jan. 4, 1921, CORA ROSEMARY OSBORNE, b May 1, 1899 at Dazey, N. D.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7900 HOWARD PRENTICE, b Sept. 16, 1922.  
 7901 DONALD ORIN, b Feb. 25, 1925.

- 6662 EMILY-10 (George Edward-9 Charles H.-8 Solomon-7, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1890 at Algoma, Iowa, m July 3, 1922, CARL BURNETTE HANSEN, b Delafield, Wis., Dec. 16, 1883.

## Issue, HANSEN

- 7902 DUDLEY PERRIN, b Mar. 5, 1923.  
 7903 DONALD CHANDLER, twin.  
 7904 ELIZABETH ANN, b Mar. 6, 1927, m June 6, 1946, JOHN JOSEPH BRUNO.  
 7905 PETER BURNETTE, b Jan. 29, 1935.

- 6663 GEORGE EDWARD-10 (George Edward-9 Charles H.-8 Salaman-7, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1896 at Algoma, Iowa, m July 26, 1915, AGNES ELAINE HANSEN, b Sept. 30, 1896.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- \*7906 BLANCHE CHANDLER, b Feb. 13, 1916.  
 7907 GERALDINE FRANCES, b Aug. 2, 1917, m Dec. 14, 1944, ALBERT JORDAN.  
 7908 RICHARD EDWARD, b June 9, 1922, m Oct. 22, 1942, GRACE ELIZABETH GUNDERSON.  
 7909 DOROTHY JEAN, b Sept. 16, 1931.  
 7910 JOANNE KATHLEEN, b Apr. 16, 1933.  
 7911 SUZANNE JEAN, b July 1, 1937.

- 6664 AUDREY-10 (George Edward-9 Charles H.-8 Salaman-7, etc.), b Dec. 8, 1903, m May 9, 1932, GILFRED HENRY BEAVAN, b Nav. 14, 1902.

## Issue, BEAVAN

- 7912 GILFORD STANLEY, b Apr. 30, 1933.

- 6666 FRED LEROY-10 (Erwin Adelbert-9 Stephen Keyes-8 Salaman-7, etc.), b Apr. 8, 1884, m Sept. 5, 1905, FLORENCE, dau of G. J. KONING, b Jan. 8, 1885.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 7913 THELMA MURIEL, b Sept. 25, 1909, m Feb. 12, 1932, NORMAN FICK, b May 27, 1908. Na ch.  
 7914 MILDRED L., b Nav. 13, 1910, d Aug. 23, 1911.  
 \*7915 RUTH ELIZABETH, b Dec. 27, 1913.  
 \*7916 JONATHAN DAVID, b Apr. 11, 1916.  
 7917 PEARL FLORENCE, b Sept. 4, 1917, m Dec. 3, 1949, EUGENE A., son of DONALD P. and VELMA E. (JONES) EHLE.

- 6697 DELLA L.-10 (George Milton-9 Obed-8 Peter-7 Francis-6 Salaman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 10, 1862, m Aug. 28, 1878 as his 2d w, RECTOR M. PRATT of Shutesbury, b Aug. 28, 1852, a woodworker in Amherst; m 2d hus DAVID FIRMAN of Peterborough, N. H.

## Issue, PRATT

- 7918 RALPH O., b Sept. 10, 1880.

- 6698 CORA S.-10 (George Milton-9 Obed-8 Peter-7, etc.), b June 14, 1865, m July 4, 1882, as his 2d w ALONZO PRATT, cousin of Rector M., ante. He was a sawyer in North Leverett.

## Issue, PRATT

- 7919 MARY I., b Aug. 9, 1885.

- 6703 FRANK HENRY-10 (Francis Eugene-9 Obed-8, etc.), b July 24, 1875, d June 13, 1950, m Dec. 26, 1895, CATHERINE BURKE, b May 12, 1875, d Feb. 1, 1936. They lived in Suffern, N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

- 7920 FRANCIS EUGENE, b Ramapa, N. Y., May 3, 1898, m Aug. 16, 1950, VERA B. PAPPOGGALO, b Feb. 10, 1912.  
 \*7921 ALBERT H., b Dec. 4, 1900.  
 7921-A SUMNER S., b Ramapa, Aug. 3, 1902, m Feb. 18, 1925, DORIS AUSTIN, b June 12, 1902. Na ch.  
 \*7922 EDWARD A., b Suffern, Sept. 27, 1912.  
 7923 ELLEN E., b July 14, 1915, m Nav. 25, 1951, ARTHUR KEPLER, b Jan. 21, 1920.

- 6704 MAY LOUISE-10 (Francis Eugene-9 Obed-8, etc.), b Apr. 8, 1892, m Oct. 19, 1920, WALTER BARLOW STEELE, b Feb. 9, 1888.

## Issue, STEELE

7924 ALICE MABEL, b Sept. 4, 1911, m Nov. 10, 1934,  
ELWOOD HOLDEN BROWN, b Oct. 23, 1908. No ch.  
\*7925 THELMA MAY, b May 30, 1914.

6723 MARY LETITIA RICE-10 (William M. Rice-9 Joel Rice-8  
Betsey-7 Francis-6, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1879 in Conway, m Jan.  
5, 1898, JOSEPH E., son of MONROE E. and AURELIA (MASON)  
TURNER, b Aug. 9, 1872.

## Issue, TURNER

\*7926 MARY EVELYN, b June 15, 1904.  
\*7927 PEARL IDELLA, b July 28, 1907.  
7928 WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b Conway, June 17, 1912, d  
June 19, 1912.

6725 ELIZABETH WINNIFRED RICE-10 (William M. Rice-9  
Joel Rice-8, etc.), b Conway, June 29, 1882, m Jan. 2, 1895,  
WALTER V., son of SAMUEL and JULIA S. (BECHLEY) TWING,  
b Jan. 8, 1872, a baker.

## Issue, TWING

7929 JOSEPH H., b Aug. 25, 1917, m Sept. 3, 1939,  
DOLORES SILVERA, b Apr. 8, 1916. He was graduated May  
17, 1945, from the Theological Course at Atlantic Union College,  
S. Lancaster.  
\*7930 WILLIAM S., b Mar. 29, 1920.  
\*7931 JAMES A., b Oct. 6, 1921.

6726 HARTWELL WARREN RICE-10 (William M. Rice-9, etc.),  
b Sept. 9, 1885, m Apr. 26, 1920, ETHEL RUBY WILLIAMS, b  
Oct. 8, 1897.

## Issue, RICE

7932 NATHAN HARTWELL, b Feb. 11, 1930.  
7933 ESTHER ETHEL, b June 16, 1931.

6727 EVERETT WILSON RICE-10 (William M. Rice-9 Joel Rice-8,  
etc.), b Apr. 18, 1886, m Oct. 18, 1899, MAUD S., dau of  
VAN A. and MARY W. (WILDER) DAVIS, b 1883.

## Issue, RICE

7934 MILTON, b Dec. 25, 1914, m ELIZABETH ATHERTON.  
7935 ERNEST, b Apr. 1, 1923.

6729 ROBERT RICE-10 (William M. Rice-9 Joel Rice-8, etc.), b  
Dec. 25, 1891, m MARY CLAYTON.

## Issue, RICE

7936 MARVIN, b June 11, 1913.  
7937 RACHEL, b Jan. 24, 1915.  
7938 MILDRED, b Aug. 12, 1919.  
7939 HAZEL, b Oct. 14, 1926.

6741 WARREN H. CALDER-10 (Gertrude Estella-9 Warren  
Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3  
Samuel-2 William-1), b June 11, 1870, m.

## Issue, CALDER

7940 CARRIE, m \_\_\_\_ LOTHROP.

6745 HERBERT CLIFFORD-10 (Wilbur Fiske-9 Warren Sanford-8  
Francis-7, etc.), b Philadelphia, Aug. 7, 1876, m in Oxford, Md.,  
June 4, 1902, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau of JOHN FOOTE and  
ANNIE REBECCA (KELTY) JONES, b in Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1879.  
He is a Doctor of Divinity.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7941 RAYMOND HERBERT, b Conway, Mar. 11, 1903, m  
May 28, 1924, IVA ESTA HAMEL, b Aug. 6, 1902. He is an  
ordained minister, a missionary in China. No ch.  
\*7942 ANNE PEARL, b Oct. 11, 1904.  
\*7943 HAZEL FANNIE, b Aug. 25, 1906.  
7944 DONALD CLIFFORD, b June 29, 1911 in So. Lancaster,  
m Dec. 27, 1942, THELMA LORRAINE CURTISS THOMSON,  
b July 2, 1916. He was a capt. in World War 11.

6746 FRANK SEYMOUR-10 (Wilbur Fiske-9 Warren Sanford-8,  
etc.), b Apr. 18, 1878 in Philadelphia, m Aug. 6, 1898, name  
withheld; m 2d w Jan. 21, 1908, FREDa ELIZABETH, dau of  
JAMES HEDEN and MAREN KRISTINE (SAXILD) SORESENSEN, b  
July 1, 1885; divorced; m 3d w UNA GRACE TALBOT, who d Aug.  
6, 1944 in Arkansas of pneumonia. It was her 2d marriage, but her  
first husband's name is unknown. (Freda went by the name

of Saxild because of an old aunt of that name with whom she came  
to this country, she was married, however, under the name of  
Sorensen. Frank S. was a machinist.

## Issue, HARTWELL

\*7945 CLAUDE SEYMOUR, b Sept. 1, 1899.  
7946 CLIFFORD SEYMOUR, b Mar. 1, 1909 in Hill, N.  
H., m Mar. 31, 1937, RUTH IRENE CONLEY, b Jan. 19, 1913.  
No ch.  
7947 MALCOLM LESTER, b Sept. 12, 1910 in Concord, N.  
H., m Feb. 18, 1936, VIRGINIA FLEMMING, b Sept. 19, 1909.  
No ch.  
7948 FREDa ELIZABETH, b Dec. 12, 1912 in So. Lancaster.  
7949 HOLLAND RAY, b Feb. 19, 1932.  
7950 CAROL JEWEL (adopted), b Jan. 13, 1946.

6749 JOHN WRIGHT-10 (Wilbur Fiske-9 Warren Sanford-8,  
etc.), b Dec. 18, 1884 in Easthampton, m Nov. 18, 1907 or 8,  
FRANCES M. MacDONALD, b Dec. 19, 1886 in Point Prim,  
Prince Edward's Island. He is a post office inspector in Albany,  
N. Y.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7951 BERYL JESSIE, b Northampton, Aug. 31, 1909.  
\*7952 JOHN WINTHROP, b Amherst, July 5, 1912. (See  
addenda)

6750 HELEN FANNY-10 (Wilbur Fiske-9 Warren Sanford-8,  
etc.), b July 22, 1886 in Easthampton, d at Waterford, Conn.,  
Dec. 13, 1923, m June 26, 1906, OSCAR N. WALKER of  
Conway, b Aug. 4, 1882.

## Issue, WALKER

\*7953 HARRY OSCAR, b May 7, 1909.  
\*7954 WILBUR DOUGLAS, b Oct. 7, 1911.  
7955 HELEN VIOLA, b Waterford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1919,  
later adopted by Judge Donald Brush and wife of Herkimer, N.  
Y., and name changed to BRUSH.

6751 HERBERT FRANKLIN-10 (Seymour Sanford-9 Warren  
Sanford-8, etc.), b Dec. 23, 1883, m Oct. 20, 1907, BLANCHE  
M., dau of R. E. and ELIZA A. CHASE.

## Issue, HARTWELL

7956 GARDNER C., b Dec. 5, 1917, m July 26, 1941,  
CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN, b June 18, 1918. He was a capt. in  
the 3112th Signal Service Batt., in 1944. He is an electrical  
engineer.

6752 ANNE GAFFNEY-10 (Seymour Sanford-9 Warren Sanford-8,  
etc.), b Aug. 2, 1892, m June 16, 1917, Rev. GEORGE E.,  
son of DANIEL and GRACE (WALKER) RUSSELL, b Mar. 26, 1884,  
d Apr. 30, 1942. He received his A. B. from Lawrence College  
in Appleton, Wis. in 1913; S. T. B. from Andover Theological  
Seminary in 1916; pastor in First Congregational Church in Upton,  
Mass. 1916-18; chaplain Gloucester Fisherman's Institute from  
1918 until his death.

## Issue, RUSSELL

7957 ALAN HARTWELL, b Apr. 11, 1918, d Aug. 30,  
1943 in Pacific War area.  
7958 SEYMOUR WALKER, b Oct. 15, 1919, m July 8,  
1944, RENDELL WARREN, b Oct. 4, 1920. He was graduated  
from Tufts College Dental School in June 1945, and was commiss-  
ioned lieut. (J.G.) in the U.S.N.R. Dental Corps.  
\*7959 CONSTANCE PARSONS, b Aug. 16, 1922.

6755 KATHRYN DELOTIA MEAD-10 (Philip Maro Mead-9  
Delotia Keyes Wales-8 Lucy Whitney-7 Rebecca-6 Solomon-5  
Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 8, 1906, m  
Sept. 1, 1928, DR. RAYMOND KENNETH MAIER, b Apr. 1907.

## Issue, MAIER

7960 RAYMOND KENNETH, 2d, b Jan. 6, 1939.

6756 MARO PHILIP (DR) MEAD-10 (Philip Maro Mead-9  
Delotia Keyes Wales-8, etc.), b Sept. 4, 1907, m May 28,  
1939, M. BETTE McNEIL.

## Issue, MEAD

7961 KATHRYN SUE, b Feb. 18, 1943.  
7962 PHILIP MARO, b Nov. 12, 1945.



6764 WILLIAM HARTWELL WEBB-10 (Sarah Anna-9 William Heath-8 Samuel R.-7 Samuel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 22, 1875, d Sept. 10, 1938, m EMMA MOREHOUSE, who d 1934; m 2d w Feb. 7, 1935, KATHERINE BEACH, b Mar. 5, 1896.

Issue, WEBB

\*7963 HARTWELL M., b 1905.

6766 DOROTHY HARTWELL HOMER-10 (Ida E.-9 George C.-8 Foster-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1902 in Troy, N. Y., m Sept. 25, 1928 in Troy, HARVARD HARDER GORRIE, b Hayward, Calif., Jan. 9, 1904. She was graduated from Russell Sage College in 1927; he was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1927, and is a consulting engineer with Bailey Meter Co. in Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, GORRIE

7964 THOMAS HARTWELL, b San Francisco, June 9, 1930.  
7965 ROBERT HARDER, b Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1933.

6776 RULON DEAN-10 (Byron Joseph-9 Byron Elliot-8 Elliot-7 Stephen-6 Solomon-5, etc.), b Mar. 3, 1896, m Aug. 7, 1922, NINA ELIZABETH SANDRES, b Sept. 22, 1900. He is a post office clerk in Burley, Idaho.

Issue, HARTWELL

7966 DENA L.  
7967 LORAIN B.  
7968 ELEMOSABIN

6786 CARRIE PRATT-10 (Julia E. Wilder-9 Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 5, 1887, d June 28, 1930, m July 2, 1911, JOSEPH SHAW of Buckland, b June 22, 1879.

Issue, SHAW

7969 HELEN MAE, b Nov. 17, 1923.

6788 WILLARD PRATT-10 (Julia E. Wilder-9 Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Apr. 20, 1891, m May 22, 1918, ELLEN, dau of WILLIAM and KATHERINE (FITZGERALD) BOYLE, b Feb. 3, 1887; postoffice clerk in Shelburne Falls.

Issue, PRATT

7970 KATHERINE, b Apr. 27, 1919, m RICHARD POWERS.  
2 ch.

6789 LYLE PRATT-10 (Julia E. Wilder-9 Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Aug. 23, 1894, m Oct. 4, 1920, MARY, dau of JAMES EDWARD and CATHERINE (DUNN) CREAM, b Jan. 21, 1894.

Issue, PRATT

7971 RICHARD DUNN, b July 21, 1926.

6792 RENA TAYLOR-10 (Mary Verona Wilder-9 Harriet Eliza-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1889, d Dec. 4, 1943, m Nov. 30, 1921, CHARLES EDWARD, son of ROBERT EDWARD and FANNY (MINOR) MARTIN, b Oct. 24, 1895.

Issue, MARTIN

7972 CHARLOTTE JEAN, b Sept. 21, 1922, m. 2 ch.

6796 EARLE DEAN-10 (Frederick L.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Mar. 4, 1892, m May 30, 1919, DOROTHY, dau of MORRIS D. and ALICE (GOULD) MITCHELL, b May 3, 1900.

Issue, HARTWELL

7973 ALICE VIRGINIA, b Aug. 12, 1921.  
7974 HARRY, b Aug. 16, 1922.  
7975 FREDERICK, b Dec. 20, 1923.

6797 MAX MERRILL-10 (Frederick L.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1894, m Apr. 21, 1917, LENUTA, dau of HENRY and ALGERNINE (BOLDUC) PETERS, b Sept. 22, 1899.

Issue, HARTWELL

7976 MAX, b Apr. 21, 1919.  
\*7977 BEVERLY, b Jan. 6, 1921.

6798 HAROLD EDWARD-10 (Frederick L.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Sept. 25, 1896, m Aug. 2, 1920, EDITH,

dau of WILLIAM and MARTHA MARGARET (HOLDEN) RICHARDSON, b Sept. 7, 1899.

Issue, HARTWELL

7978 MARGARET, b Apr. 3, 1923.  
7979 HAROLD, b Oct. 4, 1927.

6800 ROBERT MANTOR-10 (Frederick L.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Dec. 1, 1902, m Sept. 23, 1931, LENA, dau of SAMUEL and CLARA (MESSIER) LABELLE, b June 1, 1902.

Issue, HARTWELL

7980 ROBERT EDWARD, b Feb. 3, 1933, m July 5, 1954, ELIZABETH ANN, dau of MR. & MRS. JOHN SWEENEY of West Roxbury.

6802 MERRILL DAVIS NOBLE-10 (Rase M.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b May 11, 1896, m Nov. 20, 1924, MARION, dau of HENRY and ALICE (WARNER) HOSMER, b July 27, 1924.

Issue, NOBLE

7981 HARRISON HOSMER, b Sept. 10, 1929.

6803 HARRY HARTWELL KENNEY-10 (Kate P.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b May 1, 1896, m Aug. 5, 1922, EDITH, dau of IRA D. and — (WILLIAMS) ABRAMS, b Mar. 18, 1894.

Issue, KENNEY

7982 JANE, b May 27, 1924.

6805 DORIS KATHERINE KENNEY-10 (Kate P.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7, etc.), b Aug. 31, 1907, m June 18, 1933, FRANKLIN SANDERSON, son of WILLIAM BROWN and ETHEL (SANDERSON) WICKLAND, b Feb. 3, 1905.

Issue, WICKLAND

7983 FRANKLIN WAYNE, b May 11, 1935.

6811 ALLEN SHUMWAY-10 (Daisy Ardell-9 Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 5, 1906, m Dec. 5, 1936, LEONA PERKINS, b Feb. 18, 1915.

Issue, SHUMWAY

7984 NANCY A., b Apr. 17, 1938.

6827 MARION ESTELLE DEE-10 (Bertha Estelle-9 Henry Stearns-8 Jonathan-7, etc.), b Dec. 3, 1909, m Oct. 17, 1932, RUSSELL ALLEN, b Mar. 28, 1910.

Issue, ALLEN

7985 WILLIAM ROBERT, b Jan. 5, 1935.

6828 KATHRYN FRANCES DEE-10 (Bertha Estelle-9 Henry Stearns-8, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1911, m Sept. 17, 1929, ALLEN POWERS, b May 26, 1904.

Issue, POWERS

7986 JOAN KATHERYN, b Apr. 22, 1931.  
7987 JANET ANN, b Apr. 2, 1934.

6843 VINNIE CLARA COULTER-10 (Clara Johnson Wheeler-9 Elizabeth Pike-8 Jerusha-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 13, 1872, m May, 1892, STEPHEN CLARK HOOVER.

Issue, HOOVER

7988 DELLA COULTER, b Mar. 5, 1894.  
7989 CLARA HELEN, b June, 1898.  
7990 STEPHEN CLARK, b Dec. 27, 1901.  
7991 ELIZABETH LOUISE, b Jan. 29, 1908.

6865 MARY ALICE HIGHTOWER-10 (Mary Novis-9 Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7 Jesse-6, etc.), b Dec. 13, 1883, m 1886, ——— McDONALD.

Issue, McDONALD

7992 FLOYD  
7993 OTIS  
7994 ARTHUR  
7995 MAMIE ALMA  
7996 LAVERN

6872 JOSEPH SAMUEL KING-10 (Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Aug. 18, 1897, m July 14, 1928, EMMA, dau of FREDERICK and ANNA TRINKAUS, b Mar. 15, 1900.

Issue, KING

7997 JOSEPH HENRY, b Mar. 4, 1929. In service in Korea, Aug. 1951.

7998 LISSIA RUTH, b Dec. 4, 1931.

7999 EPHA MAE, b Dec. 17, 1935, d.

6872-A BOARDMAN HARTWELL KING-10 (Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8, etc.), b Oct. 11, 1899, m Sept. 23, 1923, IRMA, dau of FRANCIS HALLIBURTON, b Mar. 15, 1901.

Issue, KING

\*8000 HELEN FRANCES, b Oct. 3, 1924.

\*8001 IRMA KATHRYN, b Oct. 8, 1926.

6873 MARY ELLEN KING-10 (Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8, etc.), b 1903, m ROY SMOTHERMAN, b Mountain View, Mo. d. She is a graduate nurse.

Issue, SMOTHERMAN, b Mountain View, Mo.  
8002 LEE ROY, b Mar. 10, 1935.

6874 EDWARD HARMON KING-10 (Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8, etc.), b Nov. 15, 1903, m Sept. 13, 1923, VICTORIA WILLIAMS; m 2d w ADA \_\_\_\_\_.

Issue, KING

\*8003 EDWARD HARMON, Jr., b Feb. 10, 1925.

8004 MARGIE

8005 RUBY HELEN

8006 GLEN MASON. In service in Korea Aug. 1951.

6875 BLANCHE HELEN KING-10 (Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8, etc.), b Mar. 22, 1907, m 1933, CLYDE G. BOSWELL, who d; m 2d hus RAYMOND BROWN, b Stamford, Texas. She is a graduate nurse.

Issue, BOSWELL

8007 BARBARA KATHRYN, b Dec. 4, 1935.

8008 CLYDE DAVID, b Nov. 6, 1938.

8009 MARGARET BLANCHE, b Mar. 28, 1942.

6876 HOWARD HARTWELL KING-10 (Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8, etc.), b Feb. 1, 1910, m Oct. 10, 1928, EDNA, dau of REV. JAMES KNIGHT, b Mar. 15, 1911.

Issue, KING

8010 HOWARD ED., b Nov. 4, 1930.

8011 NOLA HELEN, b Blytheville, Ark., Dec. 6, 1935.

6878 FAE-10 (Robert Broadie-9 Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7, etc.), b Feb. 5, 1904, m Jan. 24, 1925, JOSEPH PRINCE ATKINSON, b July 1, 1901.

Issue, ATKINSON

8012 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Oct. 16, 1927.

6883 OMEGA MARGUERITE POWELL-10 (Ellen Edwards-9 Edward Newhall-8, etc.), b May 29, 1912, m May 9, 1930, MERRILL P. CHAMBERS.

Issue, CHAMBERS

8013 MERRILL P., Jr.

6888 CLARENCE F.-10 (Edwin C.-9 John F.-8 Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b West Deerfield, July 8, 1888, d Jan. 13, 1937 at Montclair, N. J., m Oct. 14, 1909, at Milford, Conn., BERTHA, dau of B.B.B. and ELLA (BEERS) GREGORY, b Milford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1890.

Issue, HARTWELL

8014 JOHN, b Milford, May 16, 1914. He is a Field Scout Executive.

6889 LOUISE-10 (Edwin C.-9 John F.-8 Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b Jan. 29, 1890, m Apr. 5, 1911, GEORGE LOUISE GREGORY, b Oct. 2, 1882.

Issue, GREGORY

8015 GEORGE LOUIS, Jr., b May 7, 1912, m June 28, 1934, EDNA ABBIE, dau of VERIE of England and ABBIE (BLODGETT) HARTWELL, b Apr. 4, 1914. (See Appendix A, page 471, #51)

8016 EDWIN, b July 21, 1914. unkm

\*8017 RUTH, b Sept. 2, 1917.

6897 MAUDE HARTWELL TITUS-10 (Mary E.-9 Lebbeus W.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b July 16, 1893, m Sept. 11, 1925, JOSEPH HOWARD BUTCHER.



## Issue, BUTCHER

8018 JOSEPH HOWARD, Jr., b July 8, 1932.

6899 GLADYS ESTHER TITUS-10 (Mary E.-9 Lebbeus W.-8 Philander-7, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1901, m July 2, 1928, CHARLES BERTRAND CLOSE.

## Issue, CLOSE

8019 CHARLES EDWIN, b May 16, 1931.

6900 PHILANDER ABEL-10 (Philander Ward-9 Philander H.-8 Philander-7, etc.), b Hopewell, N. J., Nov. 25, 1891, m May 16, 1917 at Roslyn, N. Y., HELEN, dau of GEORGE and CAROLINE (AUSTIN) GRIFFITHS, b Baltimore, May 7, 1892. He is publisher of the Westbury, N. Y. "Times".

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Mineola, N. Y.

\*8020 PHYLLIS AUSTIN, b Apr. 7, 1920.

\*8021 CAROLYN TAMPLYN, b Aug. 25, 1921.

8022 GRIFFITH, b Apr. 25, 1925, killed in action in E. T. O. 1944.

6902 MARY ELIZA-10 (Philander Ward-9 Philander H.-8, etc.), b Glen Rock, Penna., Jan. 9, 1897, m Washington, D. C., Sept. 15, 1919, GROVER LEE, son of JOHN DEMOSTHENESE and NANIE MARGARET (PLEASANT) RAINEY, b Sept. 16, 1895. Service in World War I: Champagne-Marne; Aisen-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne, Defensive Sector.

## Issue, RAINEY, b Hummelstown, Penna.

\*8023 PHILANDER HARTWELL, b Oct. 19, 1920.

\*8024 ADA MARGARET, b Feb. 16, 1924.

8025 JOHN GROVER, b Dec. 2, 1925, m Mar. 31, 1950, DIXIE LEE RUSSELL, b Maimi, Ariz., Jan. 13, 1932. Service in World War II: U. S. Naval Air Utilities, Machinists Mate, Dutch Harbor, Adak, Kodiak, Aleutians.

8026 GEORGE CHAPPLE, b July 14, 1929. Service in World War II: Radio Technician, Pearl Harbor; Bikini; Guam; Pelilieu; Yokosuka, Japan. (U. S. Marines)

8027 GROVER LEE, b Aug. 7, 1931 Hershey Hospital, Derry Township, Penna., m Aug. 20, 1951, HELEN LORRAINE JUNKINS, b Harrisburg, Penna., Feb. 22, 1933.

8027-A DOROTHY RAE, b Hershey Hospital, Nov. 6, 1935.

6903 DOROTHY MAE-10 (Philander Ward-9 Philander H.-8, etc.), b Davidsonville, Md., June 12, 1899, m Apr. 1, 1919, FRANKLIN A. ZEIDER, b Oct. 4, 1893, d Mar. 14, 1921; m 2d hus Aug. 2, 1922, HOMER HUMMELL, son of LEWIS M. and ELIZABETH (HUMMELL) STRICKLER, b May 6, 1886. He is an attorney and realtor in Hummelstown.

## Issue, ZEIDER

\*8028 DOROTHY JANE, b Oct. 12, 1920.

8029 MARY ELIZABETH

6904 GEORGE CHAPPLE-10 (Philander Ward-9 Philander H.-8, etc.), b Apr. 1, 1902 in Scottsdale, Penna., m Aug. 13, 1927, MARY ANNA, dau of JOHN and FIDELIA (KNEER) GROFF, b Feb. 28, 1906. George, and his brothers Richard and Clifton are the owners and publishers of the Hummelstown Sun.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8030 RONALD, b June 10, 1932.

8031 LOIS, b Jan. 13, 1937.

6906 CLIFTON BREWER-10 (Philander Ward-9 Philander H.-8, etc.), b Hummelstown, Oct. 2, 1917, m Mar. 19, 1946, IDA ANNETTE, dau of ERRETT RADFORD and ANNE (FINNEY) OSBORNE, b Spokane, Wash., Sept. 7, 1921. He began service in the army Nov. 5, 1942, and was discharged Jan. 13, 1946; served in India, Burma and China with Corps of Engineers. He entered the Organized Reserve Corps Jan. 13, 1946, and served as a Master Sergeant until his discharge July 19, 1951.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8032 JANETTE, b Mar. 31, 1947.

8033 MARY FRANCES, b Oct. 12, 1948.

8034 WILLIAM OSBORNE, b Mar. 18, 1950.

8035 THOMAS WARD, b Aug. 11, 1951.

8035-A JOHN CLIFTON, b Apr. 8, 1953.

6912 CLARENCE RANDOLPH-10 (Mary Esther Whitlock-9 Sarah E.-8 Philander-7, etc.), b Apr. 20, 1887, m Jan. 6, 1907, LULU E. ORPEN, b Jan. 27, 1886.

## Issue, RANDOLPH

8036 ESTHER FITZ, b July 17, 1909, m June 27, 1931, Rev. JOHN JACOB SOETER.

8037 HELEN FITZ, b July 3, 1913, m Oct. 27, 1934, JOHN PATTON KIRKWOOD, b July 16, 1909.

6913 ALSTYN F. RANDOLPH-10 (Mary Esther Whitlock-9 Sarah E.-8, etc.), b July 24, 1890, m Oct. 16, 1913, FLORENCE ISABEL CALAME, b Aug. 21, 1892.

## Issue, RANDOLPH

8038 STANTON FITZ, b Aug. 18, 1914. unm.

8039 CATHERINE F., b Oct. 15, 1916, m June 1, 1939, LAWRENCE BUELL TIPTON, b Mar. 27, 1909.

6914 WARREN ALLEN BLACKWELL-10 (William H. Blackwell-9 Sarah E.-8, etc.), b May 13, 1910, m July 12, 1930, ANN MOORE, b Apr. 14, 1905.

## Issue, BLACKWELL

8040 VIRGINIA ANN, b Apr. 22, 1935.

6921 HAMILTON-10 (Cushman-9 Stephen-8 Hiram Joseph-7 Stephen-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m Oct. 25, 1946, MARTHA BROWNING, dau of W. B. ROLLINS of Columbia, S. C. He was discharged from the U. S. Navy and completed his studies at the University of No. Carolina.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8041 ROXANNE CLARISSA, b Nov. 5, 1949.

8042 SUZANA MARTHA LOUISA, twin.

6926 GARDNER EDWARD PROUTY, Jr.-10 (Gardner Edward Prouty-9 Alice Josephine Fletcher-8 Josephine Maria-7 John Moore-6, etc.), b Feb. 10, 1913, m July 27, 1936, JEAN FULLER.

## Issue, PROUTY

8043 GARDNER EDWARD, 3d, b Aug. 8, 1941.

6929 CLARISSA ALICE HUTCHINGSON-10 (Clara Josephine Prouty-9 Alice Josephine Fletcher-8, etc.), b June 25, 1914, m Oct. 12, 1938, TERRANCE TRUDEN.

## Issue, TRUDEN

8044 DIANE ELIZABETH, b June 3, 1939.

6930 JOSEPHINE HUTCHINSON-10 (Clara Josephine Prouty-9, etc.), b June 23, 1915, m Sept. 12, 1934, BURTON YOUNG.

## Issue, YOUNG

8045 BARBARA ANN, b June 23, 1935.

8046 NANCY LOUISE, b July 10, 1937.

8047 JOHN ARTHUR, b Jan. 26, 1939.

6974 PHYLLIS MAY WETHEREBEE-10 (Kenneth Brackett Wetherbee-9 John Wetherbee-8 Emily A.-7, etc.), b Feb. 11, 1921, m Feb. 11, 1941, RALPH F. LUMB of Shrewsbury, b May 27, 1921. He was in the U. S. army. She was graduated from Salta Secretarial School in Worcester.

## Issue, LUMB

8048 SANDRA LOUISE, b Jan. 12, 1942.

8049 JOY ELAINE, b Sept. 25, 1943.

8050 CHERYL ANN, b Feb. 11, 1947.

8050-A RANDALL WETHERBEE, b Aug. 16, 1948.

8050-B RICHARD IRVING, b Oct. 15, 1949.

8050-C LINDA MAE, b Apr. 12, 1951.

6978 DONALD WETHERBEE SMITH-10 (Dorothea Wetherbee-9 John Wetherbee-8, etc.), b July 6, 1923, m June 12, 1949, LOIS NADINE ANKRONN, b Masan City, Iowa, Mar. 30, 1927. He was in the U. S. Marines.

## Issue, SMITH

8051 DONNA CAROLYN, b Fullerton, Calif., Mar. 13, 1950.

6981 ALBERT E. COLEMAN-10 (Lara M. Vase-9 Sophronia M. Hinds-8 Maria-7 Charles-6 Timothy-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 1, 1893, m ETHEL M. RABLIN, b May 6, 1893.

## Issue, COLEMAN

8052 RALPH A., b July 6, 1918.

8053 ROBERT S., b Aug. 9, 1920.

6989 THERON A. FLINT-10 (Theron C. Flint-9 Clara E. Wallace-8 Huldah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Feb. 4, 1904, m Oct. 19, 1936, MARGARET O'CONNOR.

Issue, FLINT

8054 THERON A., Jr., b June 3, 1941.

6990 MARGARET V. FLINT-10 (Theron C. Flint-9 Clara E. Wallace-8, etc.), b Feb. 2, 1910, m July 5, 1934, JAMES O. BROOKS.

Issue, BROOKS

8055 JAMES O., Jr., b Oct. 29, 1936, d Mar. 3, 1939.

6994 RUTH FLINT JOSLIN-10 (Elsie B. Flint-9 Clara E. Wallace-8, etc.), b Oct. 14, 1922, m June 3, 1945, ARTHUR E. PILOTTE, a war veteran.

Issue, PILOTTE

8056 LEWIS LEE, b Apr. 11, 1946.

7004 FREDERICK E. FRENCH-10 (Ethel Alice Frye-9 Abbie M.-8 Hosea A.-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1921, m June 26, 1943, BARBARA C., dau of LEON and MAUD (HILLIARD) McADAMS.

Issue, FRENCH

8057 FREDERICK E., Jr., b Mar. 12, 1946.

7026 DOROTHEA PHYLLIS CAIN-10 (Mary Hartwell Gleason-9 Frederick Eugene Gleason-8 Mary-7 Amos-6 William-5 Joseph-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 7, 1915, m May 1, 1936, MILTON ELMER CARL, son of ELMER WILLIAM and FLORENCE L. (ROAB) VanTINE, b Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 7, 1905.

Issue, VanTINE

8058 FRANCES PHYLLIS, b Bogota, N. J., Dec. 28, 1936.

8059 PAUL ALFRED, b Mar. 5, 1940.

8060 KURT MICHAEL, b Dec. 15, 1941.

8061 CARL JULIUS, b June 8, 1944.

7033 CLIFFORD HARTWELL BRYANT-10 (Clifford Hartwell Bryant-9 Hartwell Irving Bryant-8 Sarah-7 Amos-6, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1912, m May 28, 1932, RUTH, dau of BERNARD and DELIA (LaFOND) LISLE, b Aug. 26, 1909.

Issue, BRYANT

8062 CLIFFORD LISLE, b Apr. 22, 1933.

8063 GARY, b May 10, 1937.

7037 ARTHUR C. CRIPPS-10 (Marguerite Bryant-9 Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b June 13, 1910, m May 2, 1834, PRISCILLA, dau af JUDGE BICKNELL af Windsor, Vt., b May 27, 1910.

Issue, CRIPPS

8064 BARBARA

8065 STEPHEN

7047 ALLEN BRYANT MacQUARRIE-10 (Gladys Lillian Bryant-9 Hartwell Irving Bryant-8, etc.), b Aug. 7, 1918, m May 31, 1941, MARY F. POWERS, b May 31, 1918.

Issue, MacQUARRIE

8066 LEIGH BRYANT

7079 RICHARD WINDSOR-10 (Henry Linwood-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 11, 1896, m Oct. 22, 1920, FANNY C., dau of HERBERT E. and MARY L. (REYNOLDS) JOHNSON, b May 14, 1900. He was graduated from the Univ. of Wisconsin College of Agriculture in 1918 and is foreman of the Univ. of Wisconsin Dept. of Horticulture in Madison.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Madison, Wisconsin

\*8067 DORA MARY, b Aug. 27, 1921.

8068 MARCELLA JEAN, b Apr. 16, 1929, m June 28, 1953, THOMAS IVY HARRIS, b Madison, Wis., June 26, 1930.

8069 MARGARET JOYCE, b Apr. 16, 1929, d June 25, 1929.

7080 HENRY THOMAS-10 (Henry Linwood-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Aug. 22, 1900, m Sept. 15, 1926, ALICE M., dau of FRED E. and JENNIE (GILDIN) KNIGHT, b Sept. 20, 1903. He was graduated from the Univ. of Wisconsin in 1924, and is engineer of Wisconsin Public Service Commission in Madison.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Madison, Wisconsin

8070 NANCY JANE, b Nov. 13, 1936.

7081 ELLEN ELIZABETH-10 (Henry Linwood-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Dec. 5, 1908, m May 8, 1931, Rev. GLENN O., son of A. B. and EVA C. (BOYHA) CANFIELD, b Apr. 10, 1907. He was graduated from Texas Christian Univ. in 1928; and Presbyterian Theological Seminary in 1932.

Issue, CANFIELD

8071 GLENN O., Jr., b July 29, 1933.

8071-A ELLEN LOUISE, b Feb. 4, 1938.

8071-B CAROL LYNN, b Dec. 30, 1940.

7082 OLIVE SUSANNA-10 (Henry Linwood-9 Henry Thomas Amasa-7, etc.), b Nov. 17, 1912, m WILLIAM WALTER GENZ, b Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., Mar. 26, 1916; divorced June 23, 1950.

Issue, GENZ

8072 DONALD TERRY, b Aug. 20, 1945.

8073 ALAN CHARLES, b Jan. 22, 1947.

7083 LINWOOD DOWNING-10 (Henry Linwood-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b June 18, 1915, m Dec. 23, 1937, EVELYN MAE METCALF, b Apr. 6, 1918.

Issue, HARTWELL, b San Francisco, Calif.

8074 THOMAS LINWOOD, b Apr. 10, 1945.

8075 LELAND, b Feb. 20, 1950.

7084 LINDLEY STEARNS-10 (Arthur Elmer-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b June 13, 1905, m Nov. 12, 1927, GRACE SHEPARD, b Aug. 27, 1904.

Issue, HARTWELL

8075 LINDLEY STEARNS, Jr., b Apr. 9, 1931, d Aug. 21, 1953.

7085 EVERETT DEYO-10 (Arthur Elmer-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1911, m Dec. 16, 1933, THERESA, dau of MARTIN and THERESA JUDGE, b Apr. 7, 1911.

Issue, HARTWELL

8076 JEAN, b Apr. 25, 1936.

7086 LENA HILL-10 (Ellen M.-9 George Edward-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Sept. 23, 1885, m Dec. 27, 1909, EDGAR J., son of JAMES and LYDIA (PERRY) SCOTT, b Oct. 13, 1868.

Issue, SCOTT, b Spofford, N. H.

\*8077 LEONARD E., b Sept. 20, 1910.

8078 LYDIA M., b July 20, 1912, m Nov. 17, 1945, FRANK EDWARD CHASE, b Jan. 2, 1914. No ch.

7092 HERBERT SUMNER-10 (Albert Amasa-9 George Edward-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b May 24, 1907, m Sept. 21, 1928, EVELYN VIOLA, dau of CHARLES and NETTIE WHEELER; divorced; m 2d w Nov. 25, 1933, IDA, dau of BENJAMIN and ANNIE BOODEY (COLBATH) FRENCH, b Dec. 14, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

8079 HERBERT SUMNER, Jr., b Feb. 13, 1928.

8080 MARILYN GRACE, b Feb. 6, 1930.

8081 ROBERTA IRENE, b 1946.

7094 SAMUEL TAYLOR ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Feb. 17, 1881, m Aug. 20, 1907, CORA EMILY WATSON, b Apr. 9, 1886. He is an electrician and machinist; was graduated from the Univ. of New Hampshire and taught there a short time.

Issue, ADAMS

\*8082 SAMUEL, b Mar. 8, 1908.

8083 WATSON C., b Mar. 8, 1908, m Oct. 10, 1950, DORIS BERTHA COOPER, a nurse in Children's Hospital, b Aug. 28, 1905. He was graduated from Univ. of New Hampshire, and an electrical school in Pittsburgh, Penna., and is employed by Gulf Oil Co.

8084 MARY, b Aug. 24, 1910, m Apr. 27, 1935, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY STEARNS, b Nov. 24, 1911, a bank clerk and reporter for a newspaper in Dover, N. H.

8085 RUTH L., b Aug. 8, 1912, m Oct. 2, 1937, HERMAN ADOLF KRUGER, b Dec. 20, 1911. She is a bookkeeper; he was graduated from the Univ. of New Hampshire and is an insurance agent.



8086 FLORENCE EMILY, b Dec. 11, 1915. unm

7096 PHILLIP B. ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Dec. 25, 1883, m June 1, 1904, LILLIAN GERTRUDE WILLIAMS, b Aug. 28, 1882. He is an electrician and mechanic.

Issue, ADAMS

8087 CHARLES B., b Oct. 17, 1905, m June 27, 1937, HELENE FRANCES DETOW, b Feb. 19, 1902. He is a RFD mail carrier.

8088 MARGARET, b Dec. 24, 1906, m July 4, 1928, LEONARD M. PURTELL, b Sept. 15, 1904. No ch.

8089 PHYLLIS ARLINE, b Oct. 3, 1915. unm. She was graduated from Keene Teachers' College.

7097 JOSEPH C. ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Apr. 8, 1885, m June 17, 1911, ABBIE, dau of FRANK W. and HARRIET ADAMS, b Mar. 1, 1883. He d in New Bedford, Mass., of pneumonia, Mar. 12, 1945; was a mechanic and electrician.

Issue, ADAMS

8090 FRANCES, b Feb. 19, 1912, d.

8091 JANE, b Feb. 22, 1919. She was graduated from Boston Univ. in two-year secretarial course.

7098 RUTH ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b May 9, 1888, m Sept. 1, 1915, PHILIP M., son of ANSON and EVA (TASKER) OSGOOD, b Oct. 30, 1884. She is a trained nurse and he is a telephone operator.

Issue, OSGOOD

8092 PHYLLIS MARY, b Mar. 6, 1920.

7100 PAUL W. ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8, etc.), b Mar. 1, 1892, m Sept. 1, 1917, ALMEDA WILSON, b Sept. 17, 1894. He is a mechanic and electrician.

Issue, ADAMS

8093 FRANCES, b Feb. 11, 1921, d Sept. 19, 1921.

8094 PAUL W. Jr., b Dec. 6, 1923.

7101 RACHEL ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Mar. 16, 1894, m July 26, 1922, PHILIP W., son of DANIEL and EMMA SHERBURNE, b Aug. 29, 1888. She was a school teacher.

Issue, SHERBURNE

8095 DAVID WEBSTER, b Apr. 30, 1923.

7103 WILLIAM AUSTIN ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8, etc.), b Aug. 20, 1897, m May 1, 1920, SARAH DAVIS, b Mar. 20, 1891. He is a mechanic and electrician; she is a teacher.

Issue, ADAMS

8096 BARBARA LOUISE, b Nov. 21, 1921.

8097 WILLIAM AUSTIN, Jr., b Oct. 14, 1925.

7104 JOHN VOSE ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Feb. 6, 1899, m Aug. 6, 1923, AURISE BLANCHE OWLET, b Jan. 22, 1899. He was graduated from the Univ. of New Hampshire, and taught there several years, and in night and summer schools at N. Y. Univ; he is a teacher in Junior High School.

Issue, ADAMS

8098 MAXINE RITA, b July 14, 1924.

8099 JOHN VOSE, Jr., b Dec. 7, 1931.

7106 ROBERT WALLACE ADAMS-10 (Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8, etc.), b Mar. 3, 1907, m Oct. 23, 1930, IRENE BEATRICE LeDUC, b Dec. 21, 1908. He was graduated from the Univ. of New Hampshire, and from an electrical school in Pittsburgh, Penna., and is a clerk for the Gulf Oil Co.

Issue, ADAMS

8100 RICHARD WALLACE, b Jan. 25, 1937.

7110 LULA G. SCOTT-10 (Francena H.-9 Albert Amasa-8 Amasa-7 Amasa-6, etc.), b Dec. 16, 1883, d Mar. 7, 1922, m Aug. 27, 1909, PERCY H. UNDERHILL, b Aug. 16, 1883, d Mar. 21, 1935.

Issue, UNDERHILL

8101 JEAN SCOTT, b Dec. 9, 1919.

7126 JANET-10 (Guy R.-9 Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7 Luther-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Janathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Waltham, Sept. 16, 1918, m Dec. 20, 1941, LOUIS PELLs of Newton, who was training at Camp Edwards; divorced; m 2d hus June 9, 1944 at West Concord, S. ELLIS HAND, b New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 26, 1920.

Issue, HAND

8102 RICHARD ELLIS, b Oct. 9, 1945.

8103 DAVID HARTWELL, b Mar. 31, 1947.

7127 MARJORIE SEWALL-10 (Marjorie-9 Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1916, m Apr. 4, 1942, FRANCIS T. BURLING, b June 5, 1918.

Issue, BURLING

8104 STEPHEN SEWALL, b Aug. 2, 1943.

8105 RICHARD SEWALL, b May 25, 1946.

7128 VIRGINIA SEWALL-10 (Marjorie-9 Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7, etc.), b Mar. 21, 1918, m Nov. 6, 1937, NORMAN J. ADAMS, b England, Mar. 30, 1912.

Issue, ADAMS

8106 DEBORAH, b June 30, 1939.

8107 DAVID SEWALL, b July 16, 1942.

8108 NORMAN GRINSTEAD, b Feb. 28, 1944.

7129 RICHARD HARTWELL SEWALL-10 (Marjorie-9 Harvey Smith-8 Alfred-7, etc.), b Mar. 23, 1921, d Apr. 6, 1946, m Apr. 30, 1944, MADELON, dau of ARTHUR WILLIS, b Sept. 11, 1919. He was a lieut. in the Navy Air Corps, and died soon after his return from the Pacific.

Issue, SEWALL

8109 DIANE, b Aug. 3, 1945.

7131 LILLIAN MYRTLE LEWIS-10 (Fannie Lewis Thornley-9 Luther Francis-8 Thomas Jefferson-7 Luther-6, etc.), b Scranton, Penna., Aug. 13, 1904, m June 30, 1922, JOSEPH BELL SCRANTON, b Nov. 23, 1898.

Issue, SCRANTON

8110 DONALD, b Sept. 27, 1923.

7132 RALPH ELTON HARRINGTON-10 (Sarah E.-9 Luther Francis-8, etc.), b Apr. 22, 1895, m June 15, 1921, RAMONA FANTON, dau of ANDREW, b Apr. 15, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, HARRINGTON

8111 VIRGINIA, b Apr. 3, 1923.

8112 GLORIA MAY, b Aug. 4, 1924.

7134 RUTH I. HARRINGTON-10 (Sarah E.-9 Luther Francis-8, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1904, m Apr. 21, 1925, RAYMOND F. HASLAM, son of GORDON and BELLE, b Mar. 12, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, HASLAM

8113 DIANA, b Nov. 6, 1926.

8114 PHYLLIS, b Apr. 14, 1927.

8115 GORDON, b June 5, 1929.

8116 GAIL, b Apr. 25, 1935.

7153 WALTER HENRY SAWYER-10 (Walter A. Sawyer-9 Abbie L. Green-8 Louisa Abigail-7 Leonard-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 23, 1905, m Aug. 2, 1927, ELIN \_\_\_\_\_, b Sept. 1908.

Issue, SAWYER

8117 BARBARA ELIN, b Jan. 22, 1928.

8118 GERTRUDE IRENE, b Sept. 30, 1929.

8119 MARILYN LORAIN, b Aug. 8, 1931.

8120 THOMAS FRANCIS, b June 6, 1933.

8121 WALTER HENRY, Jr., b Jan. 8, 1936.

7161 MARJORIE N. GREENE-10 (Fred A. Greene-9 Alonzo E. Greene-8 Louisa Abigail-7, etc.), b June 13, 1907, m June 28, 1930, LeROY VOGT, b Sept. 30, 1900.

Issue, VOGT

8122 MARILYN, b June 1, 1936.

7163 HOWARD G. LASALLE-10 (Blanche A. Green-9 Alonzo E. Green-8, etc.), b May 17, 1904, m May 11, 1929, RUTH C. PUTMAN, b Sept. 25, 1907.

Issue, LASALLE

8123 PETER A., b Feb. 15, 1922.

7172 DORIS ELIZABETH WHEELER-10 (Marion Eager-9 Lilla Maria Southwick-8 Mary Jane-7 Leonard-6, etc.), b Jan. 8, 1914, m June 1, 1935, CHARLES E., son of CHARLES W. and RUTH E. (TAFT) MILLER, b June 17, 1910.

Issue, MILLER

8124 MARILYN RUTH, b Goodyear, Conn., Aug. 20, 1936.

7189 HAROLD ARTHUR-10 (Frederick Albert-9 Oscar Fitzallen-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7 Benjamin-6 Joseph-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 15, 1909, m Mar. 8, 1935, MARY RACHEL KERLIN, b Aug. 9, 1912.

Issue, HEARTWELL

8125 CYNTHIA JANE, b Dec. 16, 1940.

8126 STEPHEN FREDERICK, b Aug. 22, 1943.

7190 DOROTHY MAY-10 (Frederick Albert-9 Oscar Fitzallen-8, etc.), b Mar. 13, 1912, m Nov. 8, 1935, CLAIR EDWARD CARPENTER, b Jan. 21, 1910.

Issue, CARPENTER

8127 SUSAN JO-ANN, b Dec. 20, 1939.

8128 JOHN HEARTWELL, b Apr. 12, 1942.

7197 ANNABELL OGDEN-10 (James Ernest Ogden-9 Armenia Appameia-8 Oscar Fitzallen-7, etc.), b Sept. 29, 1910, m Dec. 7, 1929, CLAUDE BUTLER, b Mar. 22, 1907.

Issue, BUTLER

8129 CAROL ANNE, b Dec. 12, 1937.

7198 MARIAN JEAN OGDEN-10 (James Ernest Ogden-9, etc.), b Nov. 28, 1916, m Jan. 18, 1936, HUGO SLOCOMB, b Nov. 7, 1914.

Issue, SLOCOMB

8130 JACK OGDEN, b Dec. 16, 1940.

7200 CONSTANCE LANGDON HALL-10 (Annie B. Baker-9 Annie Wheeler-8 Alonzo-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 2, 1890, m June 2, 1914, ALBION DAVIS of Waltham, son of ELIJAH of Birmingham, England, and SUSAN (HARDY), b May 12, 1891.

Issue, DAVIS

\*8131 ELEANOR HALL, b Aug. 14, 1916.

\*8132 HARTWELL, b Mar. 12, 1921.

7201 HILDA HARTWELL PFEIFFER-10 (Rachel R.-9 Albert Hoyt-8 Alonzo-7, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1905, m July 15, 1933, WILLIAM CROSBY SHARMAN of Livingston, Northern Rhodesia, Africa, now living in England.

Issue, SHARMAN

8133 JOHN BASSETT, b Nov. 1, 1934.

8134 LYDIA HARTWELL, b June 26, 1936.

8135 ANNE CLARK, b Feb. 19, 1940.

8136 JOHN CLARK, b June 5, 1946.

7209 FREDERICK KNOWLTON JOHNSON-10 (Charles Frederick Johnson-9 Ellen F. Knowlton-8 Mary Dix-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 30, 1899, m Sept. 29, 1924, MARJORIE MITCHELL, dau of HOMER M. and ADDIE P. (MITCHELL) SEAVEY, b Apr. 8, 1898. He is in the garage business in Lexington.

Issue, JOHNSON

8137 MARYLYN (adopted), b May 2, 1932.

8138 BRUCE (adopted), b Oct. 22, 1934.

7213 VERA EDWARDS-10 (Henry C. Edwards-9 George Augustus Edwards-8 Elizabeth Brown-7 John-6, etc.), b Sept. 28, 1897, m Sept. 12, 1923, WILLIAM ABBOT, son of ROBERT FRANKLIN, Jr. and ANNIE MAUD (LaCAIN) HASKELL, b Jan. 23, 1894.

Issue, HASKELL

8139 RICHARD ALBERT, b May 19, 1926.

7214 MILDRED EDWARDS-10 (Henry C. Edwards-9, etc.), b Sept. 26, 1899, m Nov. 26, 1920, RALPH GOSS, son of JOHN GOSS and FLORABELLE (KIRKPATRICK) CHAPMAN, b Feb. 26, 1891.

Issue, CHAPMAN

8140 PRISCILLA J., b June 1, 1922.

8141 ROBERT H., b Sept. 2, 1924, d Aug. 13, 1925.

8142 BARBARA H., b June 6, 1926.

8143 DONALD P., b Jan. 8, 1928.

8144 HARRY E., b Jan. 7, 1929.

8145 RALPH, Jr., b Dec. 23, 1930.

8146 ARTHUR R., b Nov. 29, 1931.

8147 BETTY ANNA, b Sept. 11, 1934.

7215 GLADYS EDWARDS-10 (Henry C. Edwards-9, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1901, m Oct. 27, 1923, WALTER VERITY, son of GEORGE G. and IDA F. (VERITY) ALLISON, b Dec. 10, 1898.

Issue, ALLISON

8148 MARION L., b Oct. 10, 1924.

8149 WALTER V., Jr., b Feb. 8, 1926.

7221 MARION GERTRUDE RAND-10 (George Willott Rand-9 George Hartwell Rand-8 Sarah S.-7 John-6 John-5, etc.), b Milton, N. H., Oct. 2, 1895, m June 11, 1914, ADDIS S., son of HARTLEY A. and ADA (HUNTRESS) NUTTER, b Feb. 19, 1895, d Oct. 4, 1915; m 2d hus Feb. 3, 1917, CARL M., son of DAVID E. and MINA (PINKHAM) BURROWS, b Middleton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1894.

Issue, NUTTER

8150 MALCOLM, b Milton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1915.

Issue, BURROWS

8151 WILLIAM CARL, b Aug. 17, 1917, d Oct. 15, 1918.

8152 FRANCES IRENE, b Mar. 10, 1919.

8153 GEORGE DAVID, b Mar. 26, 1921.

8154 LINCOLN, b Feb. 12, 1923, d July 21, 1923.

8155 RUTH MARION, b Jan. 22, 1924.

8156 DANIEL HARTWELL, b Dec. 4, 1926.

8157 CARLENE, b Oct. 13, 1928.

8158 THELMA JUANITA, b May 21, 1930.

8159 EDGAR EUGENE, b Jan. 2, 1933.

8160 LUMAN KENNETH, b May 5, 1934.

8161 ANNA ALBERTA, b Sept. 26, 1935.

7228 LUCINA GERTRUDE PEACHEY-10 (Alice Woodman Rand-9 George Hartwell Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b June 19, 1902, in Malden, m Dec. 19, 1922, ALFRED G., son of ALFRED G. and MOLVENIA ADELAIDE (ROSE) BAISLEY, b July 15, 1899.

Issue, BAISLEY

8162 MOLVENIA ADELAIDE, b Nov. 12, 1923, d inf.

8163 ALFRED GOVEN, b Aug. 16, 1925.

8164 LUELLA RUTH, b Mar. 8, 1927, d Feb. 13, 1930.

8165 BARBARA JEAN, b June 26, 1928.

8166 MURIEL BLANCHE, b Dec. 3, 1929, d inf.

8167 VERNARD JOY, b Aug. 14, 1931.

8168 DORIS LEAH, b Apr. 6, 1923, d inf.

8169 DAVID RANDOLPH, b Apr. 6, 1923, d inf.

8170 LUCINA GERTRUDE, b Apr. 27, 1934.

8171 GERALD RANDOLPH, b Feb. 9, 1936.

7234 PAULINE MEREDITH RAND-10 (Ernest Livingston Rand-9 George Hartwell Rand-8, etc.), b Aug. 10, 1907 in Topsham, Vt., m Sept. 12, 1929, NORD WILLIAM DAVIS, who was graduated from Harvard in 1929.

Issue, DAVIS

8172 NORD WILLIAM, Jr., b Oct. 28, 1932.

8173 POLLY ANN, b Apr. 12, 1934.

7236 ARTHUR HARTWELL RAND-10 (Arthur Rand-9 George Hartwell Rand-8, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1911, m Jan. 11, 1931, BETH KOLLOCK, b Oct. 11, 1913. He was in the U. S. Army 1927-30; corporal last six months; National Guard 2 years; First class gunner.

Issue, RAND

8174 BETTY E., b Lynn, Aug. 13, 1931.

8175 JAMES S., b Lynn, Aug. 8, 1934.

8176 CAROL BETH, b Dec. 25, 1938, d Apr. 1940.

7237 STERLING FOSTER RAND-10 (Arthur Rand-9 George Hartwell Rand-8, etc.), b Dec. 28, 1912, m Aug. 31, 1935, LOUISE BICKNELL LEIGHTON, b Dec. 8, 1916.



## Issue, RAND

8177 SALLY LOUISE, b Lynn, June 2, 1936.  
8178 DOLORES  
8179 STERLING FOSTER, Jr.

7238 BLANCHE RAND-10 (Frederick M. Rand-9 Charles Henry Rand-8 Sarah S.-7, etc.), b July 12, 1891, m Sept. 20, 1911, EUGENE FORBES; m 2d hus HARRY JACOBUS. She is an adopted dau of Frederick M. Rand; her mother was Nellie Merritt.

## Issue, FORBES

8180 DONALD, b Sept. 1, 1912.

7239 CHARLOTTE RAND-10 (Frederick M. Rand-9, etc.), b Nov. 27, 1899, m Oct. 12, 1920, LOUIS B., son of WILLIAM E. and MABEL (AMES) HANDY, b Mar. 7, 1889.

## Issue, HANDY

8181 ALBERT NELSON, b Oct. 27, 1921.  
8182 ROBERT AMES, b Apr. 21, 1925.

7240 ELLIS C. RAND-10 (Frederick M. Rand-9, etc.), b Mar. 28, 1903, m Apr. 15, 1933, JANET MARION GATH, b Aug. 21, 1908.

## Issue, RAND

8183 KENNETH, b Oct. 12, 1935.

7248 FREDERICK CHARLES-10 (George Maurice-9 Frederick Charles-8 Charles Pollard-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 13, 1934, m July 6, 1945, VIRGINIA ROSS.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8184 DIANNA ELIZABETH, b Jan. 15, 1947.  
8185 ROGER ROSS, b Nov. 13, 1950.

7249 DOROTHY SLEEPER-10 (Chester Martin-9 John Melvin-8 Charles Pollard-7, etc.), b May 13, 1910, m Oct. 21, 1933, HARLAN TAFT, son of FREDERICK TAFT and LILLIAN (FLOOD) MOSES, b Mar. 13, 1909. She was graduated from Conn. College in 1923.

## Issue, MOSES

8186 GAIL ANN, b Mar. 23, 1936.  
8187 PETER TAFT, b Jan. 15, 1938.  
8187-A JOHN FREDERICK, b Sept. 14, 1944.

7251 JANET-10 (Richard Laws-9 John Melvin-8, etc.), b May 25, 1915, m Sept. 2, 1942, GORDON E. WESTBY, b July 17, 1915. She was graduated from Middlebury College in 1936, and he in 1937. He is manager of the Boylston Street (Boston) branch of the National Shawmut Bank. He is a lieut. in the Naval Reserve, having served 3 1/2 years in the last war.

## Issue, WESTBY

8188 JULYANN, b July 3, 1944.  
8189 SUSANNE, b Apr. 12, 1948.  
8190 GORDON HARTWELL, b Sept. 28, 1951.

7252 JOAN-10 (Richard Laws-9 John Melvin-8, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1922, m July 12, 1944, JAMES H. HILL, b Oct. 13, 1923. She was graduated from the Univ. of Wisconsin in 1944. He was graduated from the Univ. of Wisconsin in 1948, served 4 1/2 years in the army, and is chemical engineer with Rayon Dept. of Du Pont Co. (1951)

## Issue, HILL

8191 JAMES, b Nov. 25, 1945.  
8192 JENNIFER, b Jan. 27, 1947.  
8193 JESSICA, b Jan. 24, 1950.

7256 JULIAN SLEEPER-10 (John Melvin-9 Frank Wheeler-8, etc.), b Aug. 8, 1918, m NATHALIE, dau of WARREN H. BLAISDELL of Belmont.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8194 JUDITH ANN, b 1943.  
8194-A JULIAN SLEEPER, Jr., b Apr. 30, 1946.  
8194-B PAMELA WARREN, b 1949.

7266 HARRY FLEMING-10 (William Holbrook-9 William Athearn-8 Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 21, 1899, m June 30, 1920, EDNA ALICE REDMON, dau of a Baptist evangelist, who d Nov. 28, 1939 at Los Angeles; m 2d w Oct. 11, 1941, ELLEN S. BURGOON.

He enlisted in "D" troop of the First Calif. Cavalry in April 1917, and served in France until May 1919. Was in the decorating business in Los Angeles until 1939, and is now (1955) engaged in the building trade in Oregon.

## Issue, HARTWELL, b Los Angeles, Calif.

\*8195 ROBERT CLEIGHTON, b Dec. 8, 1921.

8196 LAURIE HOLBROOK, b July 20, 1925, m Dec. 19, 1947, BARBARA GUYER; divorced; m 2d w Feb. 5, 1954, MARY S. KEIL who has a son JON by a former marriage. He served in New Guinea in World War II.

8197 WESLEY E., b Mar. 4, 1931, m Feb. 10, 1952 in N. Y., ANN DOUGAL. At marriage he was serving with the U. S. Army in Germany, and she was in the U. S. Air Force.

7267 SETH WILLIAM-10 (William Holbrook-9 William Athearn-8, etc.), b Mar. 4, 1906, m Feb. 7, 1933, MARIE BAKER of St. George, Utah. He has been with Douglas Aircraft Corp., since the beginning of World War II.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8198 RICHARD ALLISON, b Mar. 22, 1934. He enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in 1953.

7268 ROBERT CLARK-10 (Robert McClay-9 William Athearn-8, etc.), b Mar. 26, 1904, m WINNIFRED FUNK, b 1902, d Dec. 18, 1946; m 2d w Oct. 25, 1947, ELEANOR MARY NESTOR, b May 20, 1918. Owner of Hartwell Electric Co. of L. A.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8199 ROBERT CLARK, Jr., b Aug. 21, 1928.

7270 VIRGINIA VAN NORDEN-10 (Sarah H.-9 William Athearn-8, etc.), b May 22, 1906, m Aug. 22, 1930, CYRIL JAMES WOODBRIDGE, b Jan. 30, 1904.

## Issue, WOODBRIDGE

8200 EDWARD, b Aug. 20, 1937.  
8201 JEAN, b May 17, 1940, d.  
8202 NANCY, b May 9, 1943.  
8203 DIANE, b Jan. 28, 1945.

7272 HARRY G.-10 (Harry G.-9 William Athens-8, etc.), b Feb. 17, 1906, m Nov. 26, 1930, MARGARET FRANCES MILLER, b Jan. 6, 1911.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8204 SUSAN ANNE, b July 28, 1942.  
8205 BRUCE CRAIG, b Aug. 19, 1945.

7273 WALTER A.-10 (Harry G.-9 William Athens-8, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1909, m July 17, 1934, MARGARET HELEN LANGE, b May 24, 1913.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8206 JAMES WALTER, b May 22, \_\_\_\_.  
8207 MADELYNE JOYSE, b Dec. 21, 1944.

7274 WILLIAM A.-10 (Harry G.-9 William Athens-8, etc.), b May 28, 1916, m Sept. 24, 1938, HENRIETTA WHITE, b Feb. 10, 1916, d July 30, 1946; m 2d w Dec. 21, 1947, IRIS FOLSOM, b Nov. 12, 1912.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8208 JOHN, b June 9, 1944.

7298 KENNETH DEAN-10 (Edith Endicott Fiske-9 Caroline Endicott-8 John Walker-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 25, 1888, m in N. Y. City, Oct. 13, 1923, JANE RYAN, b Oct. 12, \_\_\_\_, d July 5, 1939. He was graduated from Harvard.

## Issue, DEAN

8209 JONATHAN, b June 15, 1924.  
8210 DAVID, b Aug. 25, 1925.  
8211 ANTHONY, b June 13, 1929.

7304 SAMUEL COULTER TIMPSON-10 (Nanette Louise-9 George Henry-8 Charles Augustus Ludlow-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Mar. 7, 1900, m May 15, 1930, EVA, dau of HERMAN and ANNIE (COHEN) MESSINGER, b June 15, 1900. He is in the general insurance business with his father.

## Issue, TIMPSON

8212 HELEN LOUISE, b Aug. 2, 1935.

7305 ALICE HARTWELL MAGRUDER-10 (Alice Gray-9 George Henry-8, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1901, m July 26, 1926, Rev. DuBOSE, son of Rev. GARDNER and MAUD (KING) MURPHY, b July 22, 1923. He was graduated from the Cambridge Theological School in Cambridge, and is rector of St. Clement's Episcopal Church in El Paso, Texas.

Issue, MURPHY

8213 ALICE GARDNER, b Aug. 22, 1927.  
8214 LEONARD BREWSTER, b Mar. 14, 1929.

7306 DALTON ALEXANDER MAGRUDER-10 (Alice Gray-9 George Henry-8, etc.), b Oct. 19, 1902, d Dec. 11, 1950, m Sept. 12, 1931, JEAN, dau of WALTER and JENNIE (DANIELS) WATSON, b Aug. 10, 1907. He was graduated from A and M College, Texas, and is district engineer of the Central Power and Light Co., of Bay City, Texas.

Issue, MAGRUDER

8215 ALICE JEAN, b Jan. 8, 1933.  
8216 LEONARD, b Oct. 30, 1934.  
8217 WALTER, b Jan. 13, 1938.

7307 SARAH JOSEPHINE-10 (George Henry-9 George Henry-8, etc.), b June 21, 1917, m Dec. 2, 1939, ROBERT E. MITCHELL.

Issue, MITCHELL

8218 ROBERT EUGENE, Jr., b Sept. 27, 1940.  
8219 HARRY BALLARD, b Apr. 17, 1943.  
8220 JULIE ANN, b Dec. 2, 1944.  
8221 WYNNE ANDREWS, b Aug. 17, 1946.  
8221-A BARBARA BARCLAY, b Oct. 23, 1953.

7308 VINTON JAMES-10 (George Henry-9 George Henry-8, etc.), b June 23, 1919, m Aug. 6, 1943, ANNE CUTHBERT von KOLNITZ.

Issue, HARTWELL

8222 AORIL LINDA, b Sept. 1, 1947.  
8222-A RICHARD ALFRED, b Aug. 23, 1953.  
8222-B VINTON JAMES, Jr., twin.

7312 JOHN HASKINS-10 (Arthur Edward-9 Edward Young-8 Charles Augustus Ludlow-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 31, 1912, m Feb. 28, 1936, IANTHE LOUISE, dau of JAMES G. and LULA (DECKER) WELLS, b Mar. 5, 1912. He was graduated in the Mechanical Engineering Dept. of Rice Institute, Houston, Texas in 1935, and is a mechanical engineer with Reed Roller Bit Co., in Houston.

Issue, HARTWELL

8223 JAMES, b Apr. 22, 1940.  
8224 KATHRYN ELIZABETH, b Aug. 28, 1949.

7313 ANNE ELIZABETH-10 (Arthur Edward-9 Edward Young-8, etc.), b Dec. 2, 1922, m Feb. 14, 1942, HELMUTH LEROY LAMBERTH.

Issue, LAMBERTH

8225 ROBERT LEROY, b Nov. 22, 1942.  
8226 CAROL ANN, b Oct. 13, 1944.  
8227 JOHN EDWARD, b July 12, 1947.  
8228 NANCY LEE, b Feb. 9, 1950.  
8228-A SANDRA LEE, b Feb. 14, 1954.

7315 EDWARD MUSSEY-10 (Arthur Edward-9, etc.), b June 9, 1926, m Jan. 29, 1949, MARJORIE, dau of ARTHUR LEE BROWN of Houston, Texas. He was graduated from the Protestant Episcopal Seminary in Virginia June 4, 1953, and ordained a Priest July 13, 1954.

Issue, HARTWELL

8229 JACQUELYN ANNE, b Aug. 28, 1950.  
8229-A KATHLEEN ELIZABETH, b Mar. 26, 1953.

7318 DR. EDGAR WILLIAM STOKES-10 (Belle-9 Ezra Butler-8 Samuel Adams-7 Jonathan-6, etc.), b Feb. 7, 1898, m Sept. 17, 1923, MITTIE ALMA CURRY, b Cullman, Ala., Feb. 21, 1895. He was head of the Stokes Sanatorium in Louisville, Ky.

Issue, STOKES

8230 EDGAR WILLIAM, 3d, b June 10, 1924, d Jan. 11, 1936.  
\*8231 FRANK CURRY, b June 4, 1927. (See addenda)

7320 BETTY HARTWELL LEWMAN-10 (Clara-9 Richard Meldrum-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b Aug. 15, 1899, in Jeffersonville, Ind., m Aug. 11, 1920, ROBERT K., son of JAMES ERNEST and ALICE DEAN (PHILLIPS) McLEAN, b Jan. 29, 1897.

Issue, McLEAN

8232 MERILYN MELDRUM, b Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1921, m NED BINGHAM.  
8233 MARCIA MELDRUM, b Louisville, Ky., Mar. 19, 1928.  
8234 MILLICENT PHILLIPS, b Sept. 1, 1938.

7321 JOHN HAL LEWMAN, Jr.-10 (Clara-9 Richard Meldrum-8, etc.), b Sept. 7, 1905 in Louisville, m June 17, 1939, KATHERINE ELEN ANDERSON, b Oct. 18, 1910.

Issue, LEWMAN

8235 JOHN MARSHALL, b Sept. 25, 1940.

7323 JEFFERSON TROWBRIDGE WARREN-10 (Mary Meldrum-9 Richard Meldrum-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b Louisville, Oct. 4, 1912, m June 15, 1940, DOROTHY ANN EDIN, b Nov. 28, 1913 in Mora, Minn.

Issue, WARREN

8236 ROBIN MELDRUM, b Dec. 31, 1942.  
8236-A DEAN STUART, b June 30, 1949.

7324 CHARLOTTE M.-10 (William Crichton-9 Richard Meldrum-8, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1910, m Jan. 1, 1931, ROBERT N. BIRGE.

Issue, BIRGE

8237 SALLY GILMORE, b May 29, 1933.  
8238 ERNEST CRICHTON, b July 31, 1940.

7325 MARJORIE MELDRUM-10 (William Crichton-9 Richard Meldrum-8, etc.), b July 17, 1912, m Mar. 9, 1940, WILLIAM EDWARD NASH.

Issue, NASH

8239 CHARLOTTE HARTWELL, b May 5, 1941.  
8240 CYNTHIA BOYD, b Dec. 28, 1943.

7326 GODWIN MUNN CASTLEMAN-10 (Charlotte Rebecca Munn-9 Charlotte Meldrum-8 Samuel Adams-7, etc.), b July 31, 1904, m Nov. 18, 1927, ELEANOR MAY, dau of AUGUSTUS T. and ADELINE (WEBER) BROOK, b Dec. 16, 1905.

Issue, CASTHEMAN

8241 DONALD, b Apr. 26, 1929.  
8242 SALLIE, b Aug. 31, 1932.

7327 GEORGE CLINTON CASTLEMAN-10 (Charlotte Rebecca Munn-9 Charlotte Meldrum-8, etc.), b July 2, 1906, m June 27, 1939, MARY LOUISE, dau of PAUL J. and ELIZABETH M. (BULMER) HERBERT, b Feb. 22, 1916.

Issue, CASTLEMAN

8243 GEORGE C., Jr., b Oct. 22, 1940.  
8244 ELIZABETH, b June 8, 1943.

7328 HUNT JONES-10 (Eva Hartwell Munn-9 Charlotte Meldrum-8, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1914, m Mar. 11, 1942, EVELYN, dau of W. C. MOORE. He was graduated from Haverford College in 1934, and from Harvard Medical School in 1938.

Issue, JONES

8245 MARY WALES, b Feb. 6, 1943.  
8246 STEPHEN MUNN, b Mar. 8, 1947.

7331 LOIS WILDER WILLETT-10 (Margaret Meldrum Munn-9 Charlotte Meldrum-8, etc.), b Sept. 11, 1918, m Sept. 23, 1939, ROBERT DANFORTH, son of ROBERT HAMILTON ROSS, b Oct. 15, 1912.

Issue, ROSS

8247 CONSIDER WILLETT, b May 10, 1942.  
8248 SARAH HENSHAW, b Jan. 12, 1948.

7332 MARGARET MUNN WILLETT-10 (Margaret Meldrum Munn-9 Charlotte Meldrum-8, etc.), b Jan. 28, 1935, m May 24, 1944, EDWIN B., son of JAMES RUMSEY WEIR, b Dec. 28, 1922.

Issue, WEIR

8249 MARGARET WILLETT, b Sept. 6, 1947.



7348 WILLIAM ALFRED WHITBECK-10 (Mary B. Sewall-9 Katherine Mussey-8 Josiah Shattuck-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 11, 1914, m Apr. 23, 1938, KATHLEEN JOANNE BROTHERTON; divorced in 1946.

Issue, WHITBECK

8250 JOANNE RUTH, b Nov. 18, 1941.

7352 KATHERINE HARTWELL AUSTIN-10 (Katherine Mussey Sewall-9 Katherine Mussey-8, etc.), b May 22, 1913, m Aug. 20, 1938, LAWSON PARKER G. PECKHAM, professor of French at Brown Univ. She was graduated from Smith College, Phi Beta Kappa, in 1935.

Issue, PECKHAM

8251 KATE AUSTIN, b July, 1940.

7374 MYRTLE FLYNN-10 (Edith Myrtle-9 Charles M.-8 John-7 Josiah-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 18, 1904, m Jan. 9, 1926, FRANCIS L. GUERTIN, b Dec. 26, 1904. He was graduated from Boston Univ. in 1927.

Issue, GUERTIN

8252 JANE ELIZABETH, b Oct. 7, 1935.

8253 CAROLYN EDITH, b Apr. 20, 1938.

7375 VERNON MUNROE FLYNN-10 (Edith Myrtle-9 Charles M.-8 John-7, etc.), b June 17, 1905, m Sept. 22, 1929, MARGARET GUILDERSON, b Boston, Feb. 3, 1905.

Issue, FLYNN

8254 MARGARET EDITH, b Aug. 15, 1930.

8255 VERNON MUNROE, Jr., b Sept. 12, 1932.

8256 THOMAS JOSEPH, b Mar. 20, 1934.

8257 JOHN, b Sept. 21, 1935.

8258 HELEN ANN, b Nov. 13, 1937.

7376 RACHEL A. DAVIS-10 (Della Rhoda Wheeler-9 Harriet Elizabeth-8 John-7, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1905, m Aug. 3, 1927, CARL LIBBY, son of CHARLES E. and MARY ELLEN (LIBBY) MARTIN, b May 21, 1898.

Issue, MARTIN

8259 LAWRENCE ALDEN, b May 7, 1929.

8260 CYNTHIA LOIS, b Oct. 27, 1932.

7377 MARION WHEELER DAVIS-10 (Della Rhoda Wheeler-9 Harriet Elizabeth-8, etc.), b Mar. 11, 1909, m July 29, 1927, KENNETH MALCOM, son of MARION SANBORN and SADIE (SLATER) CLARK, b Oct. 8, 1902.

Issue, CLARK

8261 SALLY LOU, b July 26, 1934.

7378 GRACE-10 (Ernest Everett-9 John Everett-8 John-7, etc.), b July 12, 1908, m Aug. 21, 1926, PHILLIP, son of WEBSTER and ELIZABETH (GALE) HART, b Feb. 10, 1900. They live in Shelburne Falls.

Issue, HART

8262 PHYLLIS, b Mar. 14, 1927.

7383 GRACE EDITH-10 (Nelson Walter-9 Walter Arvin-8 Leonard-7 Benjamin-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 31, 1916, m Nov. 22, 1937, ARTHUR A. ANDERSON, b Sept. 27, 1913.

Issue, ANDERSON

8263 WILLIAM NELSON, b Dec. 17, 1939.

8264 NANCY LOIS, b Sept. 29, 1940.

7384 WALTER ADAMS-10 (Nelson Walter-9 Walter Arvin-8, etc.), b Sept. 12, 1917, m Oct. 31, 1941, ALICE M. PETERSON of Fitchburg. He served in the U. S. army 3 years, 9 months and 9 days with the 13th airborne division with the rank of S/SGT. He was in France approximately one year in 1945.

Issue, HARTWELL

8265 ROBERT WARREN, b Dec. 31, 1943.

8266 FRED WILLIAM, b July 24, 1946.

8267 DONNA MARY, b Nov. 9, 1947.

8268 Child, b Aug. 1949.

7385 CHARLES ADAMS PETHYBRIDGE-10 (Elsie Maria-9 Walter Arvin-8, etc.), b Jan. 16, 1912, m Sept. 26, 1936, FLORENCE MARSH DOW, b Sept. 8, 1911.

Issue, PETHYBRIDGE

8269 JOAN, b Feb. 14, 1938.

8270 JANE, twin.

7391 LEROY ELLSWORTH WHIDDEN-10 (Cora-9 Edwin Ellsworth-8 David-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 20, 1906, in Rockland, Mass., d, m June 1, 1927, MARIAN DeLOREZ YOUNG, b Douglas, N. D., Jan. 1, 1909.

Issue, WHIDDEN, b Minot. N. D.

8271 VERA DONNA, b Jan. 9, 1928.

8272 LeROY BRUCE, b Oct. 20, 1929.

7393 VERNON WHIDDEN-10 (Cora-9 Edwin Ellsworth-8, etc.), b Dec. 26, 1910, m in Hapwill, Ga., Jan. 24, 1934, MARIAN LUCILLE KNIGHTON, b Mar. 5, 1915.

Issue, WHIDDEN

8273 INA CAROL, b Hapwill, Oct. 29, 1935.

7394 HELEN WHIDDEN-10 (Cora-9 Edwin Ellsworth-8, etc.), b Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 27, 1913, m at High Point, N. C., Sept. 21, 1932, WALTER MARSHALL, b Aug. 10, 1904.

Issue, MARSHALL, b High Point, N. C.

8274 HELEN JOY, b June 23, 1933.

8275 WALTER GALVESTON, b May 10, 1935.

8276 GEORGE EDGAR, b Mar. 31, 1937.

7395 FRANK MORSE-10 (Frank Warren-9 Edwin Ellsworth-8, etc.), b Sept. 5, 1909, m BERNICE C. CALLAHAN, b Mar. 13, 1917.

Issue, HARTWELL

8277 MICHAEL JAMES, b Springfield, Oct. 17, 1944.

7397 RALPH SIDNEY-10 (Frank Warren-9 Edwin Ellsworth-8, etc.), b Oct. 16, 1912, m CECILE S. ROBERTS, b Mar. 3, 1912.

Issue, HARTWELL

8278 JACK ALAN, b Aug. 10, 1935.

7399 JOHN WILLIAM-10 (Frank Warren-9 Edwin Ellsworth-8, etc.), b May 8, 1916, m Apr. 4, 1946, MARGARET MILDRED WOOD, b June 15, 1918. He is a machinist.

Issue, HARTWELL

8279 PAMELA WOOD, b Springfield.

7405 DAVID WILSON-10 (Gifford Newton-9 David Alfred-8 David-7 Nathan-6 Benjamin-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 4, 1918, m Mar. 11, 1944, NINA CECILLE GODDARD, b May 27, 1920.

Issue, HARTWELL

8280 ALLEN DAVID, b June 21, 1945.

8281 FRANK GODDARD, b Jan. 11, 1948.

7406 GIFFORD NEWTON-10 (Gifford Newton-9 David Alfred-8, etc.), b Feb. 17, 1920, m Apr. 14, 1945, VIRGINIA MARGARET ALLEN, dau of PERCIVAL L., b Apr. 19, 1918.

Issue, HARTWELL

8282 JOAN MAYBELLE, b Jan. 26, 1946.

8283 JOYCE WINNIFRED, b July 21, 1950.

7420 JAMES HAYWOOD-10 (Oliver Whitcomb-9 Haywood-8 Nathan Haywood-7 Nathan-6 Thomas-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 25, 1914, m Jan. 30, 1942, MARGARET GILDART, b Apr. 4, 1918.

Issue, HARTWELL

2884 SANDRA REA, b Jan. 29, 1943.

8285 JAMES RICHARD, b Aug. 24, 1946.

7423 ANNA MAY-10 (Nathan Haywood-9 Haywood-8, etc.), b Nov. 6, 1921, m June 27, 1943, STEPHEN DRABEK.

## Issue, DRABEK

8286 STEPHEN, b June 5, 1946.  
8287 JOANNE, b Sept. 2, 1949.

7425 JOHN BURNS-10 (Nathan Haywood-9 Haywood-8, etc.), b Jan. 5, 1925, EVAROSE MOREAU, b July 19, 1926.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8288 ALLEN CHESTER, b May 9, 1948.  
8289 PETER HAYWOOD, b June 26, 1949.

7435 LOUISE HALL GOULD-10 (Ruby Wyman Graham-9 Helen L.-8 Ephriam-7 Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4, etc.), b Forest Hills, Dec. 18, 1911, m Apr. 25, 1936, EDWARD CHARLES, son of CHARLES ALFORD and CONSTANCE ALLARD, b St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 13, 1910. He is a mechanic with C. V. R. R.

## Issue, ALLARD

8290 NANCY JOAN, b St. Albans, Oct. 8, 1936.

7437 MARJORIE EVELYN GOULD-10 (Ruby Wyman Graham-9 Helen L.-8, etc.), b Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1915, m Feb. 8, 1933, DONALD P., son of ALBERT FREDERICK FAIRBANKS of St. Albans, Vt., b Winooski, Vt., June 2, 1913.

## Issue, FAIRBANKS

8291 SALLY ANN, b St. Albans, Sept. 16, 1934.  
8292 LAWRENCE HAMILTON, b Swanton, Vt., Apr. 8, 1937.  
8293 TERRANCE POMEROY, twin.

7447 MADELINE HILLIARD-10 (Grace Mabel Sprague-9 Fred Seaver Sprague-8 Julia Ann-7 Cephas-6, etc.), b Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 8, 1903, m in Lowell, Apr. 12, 1920, CARLETON FREDERICK FLYNN, b Lowell, Sept. 21, 1910.

## Issue, FLYNN

8294 RICHARD FREDERICK, b Nov. 14, 1920.  
8295 CARLETON FREDERICK, b Apr. 10, 1922.  
8296 MURIEL VIRGINIA, b Jan. 21, 1932.

7448 DANIEL HARTWELL HILLIARD-10 (Grace Mabel Sprague-9, etc.), b Nov. 12, 1904 in Waltham, m in Lowell, Apr. 12, 1925, LOUISE STURGEON LARAMIE, b Jan. 1, 1900.

## Issue, HILLIARD, b Lowell, Mass.

8297 BARBARA LOUISE, b Jan. 19, 1926.  
8298 JULIA ANN, b Aug. 2, 1928.  
8299 DANIEL HARTWELL, Jr., b Dec. 20, 1930.  
8300 JACQUELINE RUTH, b Aug. 2, 1933.  
8301 ROBERT LEE, b Dec. 21, 1934.  
8302 NANCY JANE, b Feb. 15, 1937.  
8303 JAMES FRANCIS, b Mar. 6, 1939.  
8304 GORDON STURGEON, b Sept. 29, 1940.

7449 DOROTHY HILLIARD-10 (Grace Mabel Sprague-9, etc.), b Sept. 17, 1906 in Lowell, d Jan. 19, 1953, m in Lowell, Dec. 7, 1922, HAROLD VANCE COLBETH, b Dec. 7, 1923.

## Issue, COLBETH

8305 SHIRLEY BETHEL, b Dec. 7, 1923.  
8306 JOAN RUTH, b Mar. 23, 1930.

7450 HERBERT EDWARD HILLIARD-10 (Grace Mabel Sprague-9, etc.), b July 18, 1909 in Lowell, m there Oct. 19, 1929, ESTHER JOSEPHINE LORD of Lowell, b June 23, 1909.

## Issue, HILLIARD

8307 MARJORIE CATHERINE, b Feb. 7, 1930, d Mar. 31, 1931.  
8308 RAYMOND WILLIAM, b Nov. 5, 1931.  
8309 JOHN EDWARD, b Nov. 10, 1933.  
8310 CAROL ANN, b Lowell, Oct. 10, 1939.  
8310-A JUDITH EILEEN, b Oct. 26, 1946.

7451 FLORA SPRAGUE HILLIARD-10 (Grace Mabel Sprague-9, etc.), b Lowell, Jan. 23, 1912, m Collinsville, Conn., June 19, 1931, PAUL WILLARD BERWICK, b June 16, 1904.

## Issue, BERWICK, b Collinsville

8311 PAUL WILLARD, Jr., b Apr. 3, 1932.  
8312 PHYLLIS ANN, b Oct. 19, 1934.

7455 MARJORIE STAFFORD-10 (William Hartwell Stafford-9 Emma A.-8 Julius Rockwell-7 Cephas-6 Simon-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 20, 1911 in Brooklyn,

N. Y., m Sept. 10, 1932, LEO A. REICH, b Brooklyn, Feb. 26, 1908, son of JOHN and HELEN of Germany.

## Issue, REICH, b Brooklyn, N. Y.

8313 LEO, b Feb. 16, 1934.  
8314 MARJORIE, b May 10, 1935.

7458 SHIRLEE ELIZABETH STAFFORD-10 (Malcolm Ward Stafford-9 Emma A.-8, etc.), b May 6, 1918, m Aug. 17, 1940, DANIEL JOSEPH TAVAN, b May 11, 1912.

## Issue, TAVAN

8315 KENNETH WARD, b July 14, 1941.  
8316 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Dec. 10, 1942.

7459 WILLIAM WARD STAFFORD-10 (Malcolm Ward Stafford-9, etc.), b May 13, 1922, m July 15, 1945, IDA STRAZZANTE, b Oct. 20, 1922.

## Issue, STAFFORD

8317 WILLIAM WARD, Jr., b July 8, 1946.  
8318 THOMAS MALCOLM, b Dec. 10, 1948.

7460 ROBERT EUGENE STAFFORD-10 (Malcolm Ward Stafford-9, etc.), b May 13, 1922, m July 21, 1945, ANN RUBINO, b Aug. 14, 1922.

## Issue, STAFFORD

8319 ROBERT HARTWELL, b Sept. 24, 1946.  
8320 RICHARD JAMES, b June 6, 1949.

7469 EDNA G.-10 (Edward S.-9 Samuel Slawson-8 Philander Rathban-7 James-6 James-5 Nathen-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 6, 1892, m Apr. 29, 1913, ALFREDRICK SMITH AMES, b Aug. 24, 1883. He was graduated from Princeton Univ. in 1905, and is treasurer of the William Ames Manufacturing Co., of Jersey City, N. J.

## Issue, AMES

\*8321 ELIZABETH M., b Sept. 8, 1915.  
8322 MARY, b Mar. 15, 1920.  
8323 JOHN HARTWELL, b Aug. 24, 1922, m May 19, 1944, SALLY HOWARD, dau of HOWARD H. SEWARD of New Rochelle, N. Y. He was graduated from Princeton in 1944, and is with Union Carbide and Carbon Corp.

7474 GEORGIA WINSTON-10 (George Wilbur-9 Alfred L.-8 Daniel W.-7 James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 13, 1917, m Dec. 4, 1948, JAMES R. KILLEEN, an inspector in the U. S. Immigration and Naturalization Service.

## Issue, KILLEEN

8324 MICHAEL JOHN, b Oct. 5, 1949.  
8325 KATHRYS WINSTON, b Mar. 28, 1951.

7477 DAVID WILLIAM-10 (Percy-9 Wilbur Fisk-8 Daniel L.-7, etc.), b June 24, 1917, m June 1, 1947, JUNE ELIZABETH CROSS, b Dec. 5, 1923.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8326 DAVID WILLIAM, b Oct. 19, 1948.  
8327 WILLIAM FREDERICK, b Mar. 28, 1950.

7478 WILBUR ALFRED-10 (Percy-9 Wilbur Fisk-8, etc.), b Aug. 6, 1918, m July 20, 1946, MILDRED LAUREL MATTHEWS, b Sept. 11, 1926.

## Issue, HARTWELL

8328 LAUREL ANN, b Aug. 22, 1949.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

7483 HELEN BRADFORD HOLMES-11 (Edith M. Packard-10 Raxellana Marie-9 Charles Augustus-8 John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 10, 1882, m June 11, 1903, ELTON M., son of SHEPARD E. and HARRIET (HALL) WILBUR, b Sept. 23, 1876, d Oct. 23, 1927.

## Issue, WILBUR

\*8329 EDITH B., b June 8, 1904.  
\*8330 WENDELL M., b Feb. 23, 1907.  
8331 OLIVE H., b Nov. 3, 1908. unm.



7487 DONALD PORTER DAVISON-11 (Ellen A. Porter-10 Abby Augusta-9 Charles Augustus-8, etc.), b Dec. 9, 1908 in Dorchester, m June 5, 1937 in Milton, MARGUERITE LONG, b Brookline, July 18, 1910.

Issue, DAVISON

- 8332 DONALD PORTER, Jr., b Feb. 23, 1943.
- 8333 ARTHUR CALEB, b Oct. 24, 1946.
- 8334 ANNE MARGUERITE, b July 8, 1949.

7488 HOWARD LORING CURTIS-11 (Amy Howard Porter-10 Abby Augusta-9, etc.), b Feb. 6, 1900, m Nov. 21, 1925, SUSAN IRENE FOWLER of Milford, Conn.

Issue, CURTIS

- 8335 HOWARD LORING, Jr., b June 14, 1927.
- 8336 CHARLES FOWLER, b Mar. 26, 1930.
- 8337 ROBERT WAINWRIGHT, b Dec. 24, 1933.

7491 ELIZABETH FRANCES CURTIS-11 (Amy Howard Porter-10 Abby Augusta-9, etc.), b Mar. 21, 1908, m Apr. 7, 1928, ELDRIDGE PIERCE MONROE.

Issue, MONROE

- 8338 DRUSILLA ANN, b May 28, 1929.
- 8339 WILLIAM CURTIS, b June 13, 1931.

7492 HOPE-11 (Herbert Francis-10 Francis-9 Charles Augustus-8, etc.), b May 7, 1908, m June 29, 1930, KENNETH DAVIS, son of LEROY and GRACE (DAVIS) NEGUS, b Feb. 26, 1906. She was graduated from Simmons College in 1929.

Issue, NEGUS, b Pittsfield, Mass.

- 8340 KENNETH DAVIS, Jr., b Feb. 27, 1932.
- 8341 MARTHA FRANCIS ADELE, b July 6, 1934.
- 8342 RICHARD HARTWELL, b Feb. 22, 1937.

7493 HERBERT ROGER-11 (Herbert Francis-10, etc.), b Jan. 20, 1910, m Apr. 25, 1936, SALLY, dau of RALPH R. and IDA C. (LAMBOARD) WHITCHER, b Oct. 13, 1913. He was graduated from Boston Univ. in 1932. He joined the Mass. Nat'l Guard in 1929 as a private in the 211th Coast Art., (AA), known as the "First Corps of Cadets". He became an officer in 1938 in 101st P. M. Regt., 26th Inf. Div. (Yankee Div.). Inducted into active military service Jan. 1941, served as Battalion Adjutant in 101st Quartermaster Regt.; Truck Co. Commander 114th Quartermaster Batt.; Transportation and Purchasing and Contracting officer, Hq. 26th Inf. Div.; Accounts Div., Hq. European Theater; Recovery of Allied Prisoners of War (SHAEP) attached to Hq. Third Army; Overseas 18 months in northern France and central Europe. Ribbons: European Theater with two battle stars; American Theater; Occupation of Germany. Medals: American Defense Service; World War 11 Victory. He rejoined the Nat'l Guard in 1946, 126th Heavy Tank Bn., becoming a Captain of Cavalry; transferred to the Reserves in 1950, 117th QGRASU, becoming a major GMC supply officer.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 8343 ROGER WHITCHER, b June 4, 1940.
- 8344 ALISON, b Aug. 6, 1946.

7494 CONSTANCE G.-11 (Herbert Francis-10, etc.), b Jan. 5, 1912, m in West Warwick, R. I., May 22, 1937, Lieut. Col. JOHN J. CINCOTTI, b Dec. 12, 1907 in Boston. She was graduated from Boston Univ. in 1932, and from Boston Univ. Medical School in 1935, and is a psychiatrist. He served 5 years in World War 11, receiving 4 battle stars. He is certified by the American Board of Surgery.

Issue, CINCOTTI

- 8345 VICTORIA HARTWELL, b Apr. 28, 1942.
- 8346 PATIENCE HARTWELL, b Nov. 19, 1945.
- 8346-A JOHN CHRISTIAN, b June 15, 1947.
- 8346-B

7496 PATIENCE ROBERTA-11 (Herbert Francis-10 Francis-9, etc.), b Sept. 29, 1915, m Apr. 23, 1938, ARNOLD BLAKE DAVIS, b Quincy, May 13, 1915. He was graduated from Northwestern Univ., and is a civil engineer. He is a full lieut. in the Sea Bee Naval Reserve.

Issue, DAVIS

- 8347 KENNETH HARTWELL, b Springfield, Feb. 3, 1943.
- 8348 SCOTT HARTWELL, b Boston, Oct. 24, 1945.
- 8349 ROY HARTWELL, b Sept. 29, 1948.

7498 WILLIAM G.-11 (John Howard-10 Charles C.-9 John H.-8 John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 21, 1906, m Oct. 12, 1929, FLORENCE BERRY, b Emden, Maine, July 19, 1911. He is Supt. and Treas of the Anson, Maine Water District; tax collector for the town of Anson, and conducts a printing business.

Issue, HARTWELL (See addenda)

- \* 8350 WILMA GAE, b Mar. 4, 1931. (See addenda)
- 8351 CHARLES RICHARD, b Nov. 17, 1932.
- 8352 HOWARD ALLEN, b May 11, 1937.

7499 KATE L.-11 (John Howard-10 Charles C.-9 John H.-8, etc.), b Oct. 11, 1908, m June 15, 1929, NORMAN LOMAS of Kittery, Maine.

Issue, LOMAS

- 8353 BLAISE, b May 28, 1932.

7500 CHARLES WALDO-11 (John Howard-10 Charles C.-9 John H.-8, etc.), b Aug. 11, 1911, m May 28, 1936, ALZADA DAWES of Bingham, Maine, b July 14, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 8354 GORDON ROBERT, b July 24, 1936.
- 8355 PRISCILLA, b Jan. 18, 1940.

7501 ELLEN M.-11 (John Howard-10 Charles C.-9 John H.-8, etc.), b Oct. 20, 1914, m Sept., 1932, WARREN TEAGUE of Portsmouth, N. H.

Issue, TEAGUE

- 8356 BEVERLY ANN, b May 28, 1933.
- 8357 RICHARD, b Feb. 22m 1935.

7506 ELLIS R.-11 (Preston E.-10 Clarence Evander-9 Isaac Harrison-8 Isaac-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 24, 1890, d Feb. 2, 1939, m July 24, 1911, ISABELL M., dau of KAZIMIR and STEPHAINIA (KANGISER) SCHIDLOFSKA, b Mar. 28, 1886. He was a farmer, sailor, and world war veteran. She d Dec., 1943.

Issue, HARTWELL

- 8358 DAVID L., b Oct. 12, 1920.
- 8359 CONSTANCE L., b July 18, 1923.

7511 BEATRICE MABEL ALGER-11 (Nettie Mabel Bird-10 Leonora-9 Isaac Harrison-8, etc.), b Sept. 2, 1888, m Apr. 25, 1907, JUSTIN L. KEITH, b Aug. 16, 1888, d Apr. 4, 1932.

Issue, KEITH

- 8360 GORDON L., b Nov. 9, 1908, m May 12, 1940, IDA MAY CHADWICK, b Jan., 1916.

7512 EDWIN FRANCIS ALGER-11 (Nettie Mabel Bird-10 Leonora-9, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1891, m HENRIETTA GRIFFIN.

Issue, ALGER

- 8361 MARION BIRD, b Dec. 19, 1914, m Aug. 31, 1940, HOWARD ELLIS.
- 8362 ROBERT EDWIN, b Feb. 7, 1916.

7513 LEONORA CLYDIA ALGER-11 (Nettie Mabel Bird-10 Leonora-9, etc.), b June 20, 1894 (?), m June, 1914, RALPH GORDON JOHNSON.

Issue, JOHNSON

- 8363 ALBERT SARGENT, b July 22, 1914. (See #7566)
- 8364 RALPH GORDON, Jr., b Mar. 17, 1915.

7514 NORMAN OLIVER HOWARD-11 (Harry Howard-10 Helen I.-9 Josiah Quincy-8 Jonas-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 27, 1904, m SALLY ERMA WHITE of Virginia, b Aug. 26, 1905.

Issue, HOWARD

- 8365 JOHN CHRISTIAN, b June 24, 1933.
- 8366 ROBERT M., b Sept. 28, 1938.

7515 GLENDON HOWARD-11 (Harry Howard-10 Helen I.-9, etc.), b Apr. 9, 1912, m Mar. 10, 1933, GERTRUDE MAE REYNOLDS, b Attleboro, Jan. 26, 1913.

Issue, HOWARD

- 8367 GLENDA MAE, b May 17, 1936.

- 8368 THOMAS N., b Nav. 10, 1937.  
8369 JUNE H., b Apr. 13, 1939.  
8370 JANET L., b June 16, 1940.
- 7517 DELIA HARRIET MARCHAND-11 (Fannie L. Taylor-10 Harriet M. Tower-9 Hannah Howard-8 Jonas-7, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1904, m Dec. 25, 1922, ARCHIE BOISCLAIR, b Sept. 1, 1898.
- Issue, BOISCLAIR  
8371 LORRAINE, b Aug. 2, 1923.  
8372 ROBERTA, b Jan. 28, 1925.  
8373 RICHARD, b Jan. 22, 1928.  
8374 ELAINE, b Apr. 26, 1933.
- 7519 INEZ IRENE MARCHAND-11 (Fannie L. Taylor-10 Harriet M. Tower-9, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1907, m Aug. 23, 1930, JOSEPH YARDIOUI, b Jan. 17, 1890.
- Issue, YARDIOUI  
8375 PATRICIA MARY, b June 24, 1931.  
8376 JOAN YVETTE, b July 4, 1934.  
8377 LUCIA, b Sept. 23, 1935.
- 7520 SYLVIA HELEN MARCHAND-11 (Fannie L. Taylor-10, etc.), b Apr. 17, 1908, m Sept. 8, 1929, KENNETH MacFARLANE, b Dec. 16, 1904.
- Issue, MacFARLANE  
8378 BARBARA, b Jan. 27, 1934.
- 7521 CHARLES FRANCIS MARCHAND-11 (Fannie L. Taylor-10, etc.), b Aug. 13, 1909, m Dec. 26, 1933, THELMA MacDONALD, b Mar. 8, 1915.
- Issue, MARCHAND  
8379 PAUL, b May 27, 1911.
- 7522 EDNA MARCHAND-11 (Fannie L. Taylor-10, etc.), b May 13, 1912, m Dec. 25, 1932, GERALD SHEARING, b July 8, 1907.
- Issue, SHEARING  
8380 RALPH, b July 21, 1933.
- 7565 EMERSON MINOT HOWARD-11 (Iva Louise Whitten-10 Abigail Harris-9 John-8 Daniel L.-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 9, 1909, m Feb. 4, 1933, EVELYN SMITH, b Feb. 20, 1913.
- Issue, HOWARD  
8381 EMERSON M., Jr., b Oct. 9, 1946.
- 7566 BERNICE WILSON HOWARD-11 (Iva Louise Whitten-10, etc.), b Oct. 10, 1918, m Sept. 12, 1936, ALBERT SARGENT-12 JOHNSON, b July 22, 1914. (See #8363)
- Issue, JOHNSON  
8382 GERALDINE, b Dec. 28, 1937.
- 7567 GLADYS NATALIE TOTMAN-11 (Gladys Morrill Whitten-10 Abigail Harris-9, etc.), b Aug. 29, 1913, m Aug. 2, 1942, H. STEADMAN JEWELL of Belmont; divorced; m 2d hus, FRANK GRIFFITH.
- Issue, GRIFFITH  
8383 CARY, b Sept. 5, 1944.
- 7571 LOUISE HELEN MOORE-11 (Marion Elmer Copeland-10 Louisa Fremont-9 John-8, etc.), b Mar. 20, 1924, m Sept. 1, 1943, LOUIS KAMINSKY.
- Issue, KAMINSKY  
8384 JOANNE ELAINE, b July 19, 1945.  
8385 KENNETH RICHARD, b Mar. 20, 1947.
- 7573 HUBERT CLIFTON-11 (Hubert Clifton-10 John Thomas-9 John-8, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1905, m Jan. 22, 1927, LILLIAN WALKER.
- Issue, HARTWELL  
8386 ELEANOR LOUISE, b Mar. 23, 1928.  
8387 WESLEY HERBERT, b Sept. 17, 1932.  
8388 ROBERT WINFIELD, b Aug. 29, 1934.  
8389 HUBERT CLIFTON, 3d, b Mar. 25, 1936.
- 7574 CHESTER LINCOLN-11 (Hubert Clifton-10 John Thomas-9 John-8, etc.), b Feb. 12, 1908, m Oct. 7, 1933, RUTH ELIZABETH BASSETT.
- Issue, HARTWELL  
8390 JANICE ELIZABETH, b Jan. 16, 1935.
- 7575 RICHARD LINWOOD-11 (Hubert Clifton-10 John Thomas-9 John-8, etc.), b Apr. 20, 1911, m Apr. 25, 1931, EDITH I. WALKER.
- Issue, HARTWELL  
8391 THOMAS LINWOOD, b Feb. 23, 1932, d Jan. 31, 1936.  
8392 RICHARD LINWOOD, Jr., b June 4, 1933.  
8393 JOAN RUTH, b Aug. 4, 1934.
- 7598 SANC WILBUR GODBOLD-11 (Mollie Eveline Moore-10 Thomas Oscar Moore-9 Jahn Moore-8 Asenath-7, etc.), b Feb. 28, 1900, m Jan. 2, 1922, PAULINE De MONTEL, b Apr. 17, 1900.
- Issue, GODBOLD  
8394 JACK, b Jan. 28, 1929.
- 7599 MARY IDA GODBOLD-11 (Mollie Eveline Moore-10, etc.), b June 10, 1904, m Sept. 16, 1924, CHRISTOPHER OCTAVIUS GILL, b Feb. 12, 1904.
- Issue, GILL  
8395 JOHN CHRISTOPHER
- 7600 NAT HARTWELL GODBOLD-11 (Mollie Eveline Moore-10, etc.), b Jan. 31, 1908, m Mar. 27, 1932, EVELYN CLAUDIS PADGETT, b Feb. 18, 1909.
- Issue, GODBOLD  
8396 NEIL HARTWELL, b Dec. 30, 1932.  
8397 MOLLIE JANE, b July 22, 1936.  
8398 VIRGINIA LEE, b May 22, 1938.
- 7611 ISABEL ROBBINS-11 (Mary Ednah Fiske-10 Isabella T.-9 Samuel Cyrus-8 Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 9, 1906, m WALTER EMERSON WARD.
- Issue, WARD  
\*8399 MARY FRANCES, b July 2, 1932.  
8400 ELIZABETH LOUISE, b Feb. 18, 1937.
- 7612 VERNON FISKE ROBBINS-11 (Mary Ednah Fiske-10 Isabella T.-9, etc.), m ALICE LEE DIX.
- Issue, ROBBINS  
8401 MARY STEWART, b Mar. 28, 1940.
- 7614 THEODINA FISKE-11 (Frederick William Fiske-10 Isabella T.-9, etc.), b June 23, 1914, m EDWARD J. CARPENTER.
- Issue, CARPENTER  
8402 DAVID EDWARD, b June, 1947.  
8403 KATHRYN ANN, b Jan. 23, 1949 (?).
- 7617 CATHERINE FISKE-11 (Cyrus Hartwell Fiske-10 Isabella T.-9, etc.), b Oct. 30, 1918, m Sept. 14, 1940, JAMES C. HIGGINS, b May 14, 1916. He is assistant editor of the "York Gazette Daily".
- Issue, HIGGINS  
8404 KATE, b Jan. 25, 1942.  
8405 SARA MICHAEL, b Jan. 7, 1945.  
8406 PETER, b Aug. 2, 1950.
- 7618 ROBERT HARTWELL FISKE-11 (Cyrus Hartwell Fiske-10 Isabella T.-9, etc.), b May 15, 1922, m Sept. 6, 1946, BARBARA L., dau of RAYMOND and ANNA G. (SNOW) WHITE, b Sept. 18, 1922. He is an investigator for the Lumberman's Credit Assn.
- Issue, FISKE  
8407 ROBERT HARTWELL, Jr., b Mar. 5, 1948.  
8408 BRADFORD WHITE, b May 24, 1949.  
8409 BRUCE CAMERON, b Feb. 18, 1951.



7621 MALCOLM B. NORCROSS-11 (Mary L.-10 Granville-9 Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 3, 1898, m June 1, 1921, DOROTHY, dau of JOHN and DORA (DUNAKIN) THOMAS, b Jan. 29, 1898.

Issue, NORCROSS

\*8410 MARJORIE, b May 31, 1923.  
8411 NANCY, b Jan. 24, 1927.

7622 RAYMOND KELSEY-11 (Stewart L.-10 Minot Shaw-9 Charles-8, etc.), b June 10, 1920 at Montreal, Que., m June 14, 1947, BEATRICE MAE PAYNE, b New London, Conn., July 17, 1926. He is a lieut.

Issue, HARTWELL

8412 STEWART LANDON, b Apr. 6, 1948.  
8412-A RAE SUSAN, b New London, Conn., Sept. 15, 1950.

7624 HORACE-11 (Ernest Sylvester-10 Dan-9 Charles-8, etc.), b May 31, 1910, m BLANCHE CURTIS.

Issue, HARTWELL

8413 ESTHER ELIZABETH, b June 19, 1950.

7625 CAROLINE ELIZABETH-11 (Ernest Sylvester-10 Dan-9 Charles-8, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1913, d Jan., 1941, m OSCAR PATTERSON.

Issue, PATTERSON

8414 EVERETT SYLVESTER  
8415 EUGENIA ELIZABETH  
8416 ANNIE MAY

7628 EDSON HARTWELL SMITH-11 (Charles Theodore Smith-10 Roxana-9 Marcus-8 Nathan-7 Nathan-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 27, 1910 in Latourell, Ore., m in Stevenson, Wash., Apr. 9, 1943, VIRGINIA KAYWOOD.

Issue, SMITH

8417 TERRY EDSON

7639 HENRY HARMON-11 (Charles Edwin-10 Harmon-9 Sherman-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 4, 1896, in Ithaca, Mich., m Aug. 18, 1917, GLADYS MILLER, b Durand, Mich., July 28, 1899.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*8418 WANDA JANE, b Apr. 19, 1918.  
8419 DAROLD HENRY, b Oct. 4, 1921, m Jan. 4, 1945, MILDRED ADAIR. He was with the Army Air Force Band in World War 11.

7640 EMERALD ADELINE-11 (Charles Edwin-10 Harmon-9, etc.), m GEORGE STONE, who d; m 2d hus GEORGE BEST.

Issue, STONE

8420 ADA MAE

Issue, STONE or BEST

8421 CHARLES  
8422 JOYCE

7641 MYRL L. BENNETT-11 (Hazel-10 David S.-9 Aaron-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6, etc.), b July 26, 1915, m June 26, 1942, JAMES CHESTER VANDERPOEL, b July 28, 1915.

Issue, VANDERPOEL

8423 PAMELA AME, b May 18, 1944.

7683 GEORGE WIDMAYER HEATH-11 (Mary Hartwell Bonesteel-10 Charles Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Tadd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1918, m Sept. 3, 1946, JEAN RICE.

Issue, HEATH

8424 CHARLES CLAYTON, b May 12, 1948.

7686 ELIZABETH WALZ CATRON-11 (Marjorie Hartwell Knight-10 Mary Hartwell Bonesteel-9 Sophia Todd-8 Sherman-7 Isaac-6, etc.), b June 10, 1916, m Oct. 5, 1935, Lieut. DONALD KNOX ARMSTRONG.

Issue, ARMSTRONG

8425 MARJORIE KNIGHT, b Sept., 1936.

7711 GWENDOLYN MILDRED TODD-11 (Mildred Abigail Camp-10 Charles Sherman Camp-9 Marie E.-8 Daniel Batsford-7 Isaac-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 21, 1903, m May 16, 1927, CHARLES W., son of HARMON WOOSTER and ANNIE FLORENCE (BAINE) TREAT of Bridgewater, Conn., b Oct. 21, 1903.

Issue, TREAT

8426 MILDRED ABIGAIL, b May 15, 1931.

7714 AILEEN CAMP-11 (Garry S. Camp-10 Charles Sherman Camp-9 Marie E.-8, etc.), b Apr. 12, 1908, m June 21, 1930, WALTER BURDICK.

Issue, BURDICK

8427 GARRY CAMP, b July 29, 1933.

7715 GARETTA CAMP-11 (Garry S. Camp-10 Charles Sherman Camp-9, etc.), b Jan. 9, 1911, m May 16, 1930, JOHN BRUTZ.

Issue, BRUTZ

8428 CHARLES BEECHER, b June 28, 1933.

7742 MARILYN NANCY RICE-11 (George Arnold Rice-10 Mary Viola-9 Ephriam Henry-8 Ephriam-7 Ephriam-6 Samuel-5 Ephriam-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 6, 1924, d Nov. 3, 1949, m Mar. 16, 1946, Dr. ALBERT YOUNG, b Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1924. He served overseas in World War 11.

Issue, YOUNG

8429 DORA LYNN, b Sept. 30, 1947.  
8430 JACK HARTWELL, b Feb. 10, 1949.

7746 ELIZABETH HAZEL McLEARY-11 (Ralph D. McLeary-10 Josephine Hunter-9 Mary Abby-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Jan. 1, 1926, m July 7, 1945, WILLARD HASKELL, Jr.

Issue, HASKELL

8431 RONALD SCOTT  
8432 DAYLE ANN

7769 FORREST W.-11 (John B.-10 Henry-9 Lewis-8 Ephriam-7 William-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 20, 1907, m Aug. 21, 1930, MARY LOWERY.

Issue, HARTWELL

8433 CHESTER VERNON, b June 11, 1930.

7770 EDITH ODELL-11 (John B.-10 Henry-9 Lewis-8 Ephriam-7, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1910, m July 8, 1930, ROBERT DAVIS.

Issue, DAVIS

8434 ROBERT LEWIS, b Mar. 1, 1930 (?).  
8435 LOIS LEE, b Nov. 2, 1931.  
8436 RUSSELL LYNN, b Nov. 24, 1943.

7777 GEORGE WILLIAM-11 (William E.-10 Albert H.-9 William-8 John H.-7 William-6, etc.), b Sept. 6, 1912, m Sept. 14, 1940, FRANCES, dau of HAHEN and MARTHA VAN PROOYEN, b Oct. 7, 1916. He is a gun welder for General Motors.

Issue, HARTWELL

8437 KAY MARLENE, b June 8, 1941.  
8438 GEORGIA ANN, b Dec. 21, 1942.  
8439 DAVID WILLIAM, b Aug. 30, 1944.

7778 ANN ELIZA-11 (William E.-10 Albert H.-9 William-8, etc.), b Apr. 26, 1914, m Sept. 30, 1939, GERALD, son of ARNOLD and RUTH FEUTZ, b Sept. 30, 1916. He is driver of a laundry truck.

Issue, FEUTZ

8440 WILLIAM ARNOLD, b May 4, 1941.  
8441 JOSEPH GERALD, b Mar. 7, 1943.  
8442 JESILYN ELISA, b Sept. 23, 1944.

7779 HILDA ALBERTA-11 (William E.-10 Albert H.-9 William-8, etc.), b Apr. 8, 1917, m June 12, 1942, DURWOOD SWANINGER.

Issue, SWANINGER

8443 DONALD, b Apr. 17, 1948.  
8444 ROGER, b Feb. 27, 1930.

7780 ALBERT FRANKLIN-11 (William E.-10 Albert H.-9 William-8, etc.), b Feb. 25, 1918, m Oct. 26, 1938, JEWEL, dau of CLAUDE and VESTA RICHARDSON, b Sept. 12, 1917. He is a farmer.

Issue, HARTWELL

8445 CHILD, b dead, Nov. 9, 1941.  
8446 BARRY ALBERT, b Jan. 26, 1946.

7786 HILBERT ARTHUR-11 (Bert Albert-10 Henry H.-9 Hascall F.-8 Amos-7 Oliver-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 20, 1914, m July 14, 1937, CORA E. HATCH, b Feb. 8, 1920.

Issue, HARTWELL

8447 ALLAN BERT, b Sept. 7, 1941.  
8447-A SUSAN REBECCA, b Sept. 29, 1943.  
8447-B JON ARTHUR, b May 7, 1945.  
8447-C WILLIAM CLIFFORD, b Jan. 26, 1949.  
8447-D EUGENE WILLIAM, b Apr. 5, 1951.

7787 LUNA NOZO-11 (Salonia Thayer-10 Francelia M.-9 Ira D.-8 Ira-7 Oliver-6, etc.), b Jan. 5, 1877, m Aug. 20, 1896, GEORGE FLINT, b June 1, 1862, d Feb. 14, 1932.

Issue, FLINT

8448 BASIL G., b Feb. 22, 1897, killed July 2, 1927. unm.

7789 MAUDE NOZO-11 (Salonia Thayer-10 Francelia M.-9, etc.), b June 24, 1892, m WILLIAM FAUCHS, b Aug. 13, 1888.

Issue, FAUCHS

8449 KENNETH, b Oct. 10, 1911.

7790 BERNICE CAREY-11 (Sarah Gilman-10 Francelia M.-9, etc.), b Feb. 3, 1875, m DANIEL HARRINGTON, who d; m 2d hus CHARLES McKINNEY.

Issue, McKINNEY

8450 ARLENE, b Jan. 23, 1912.

7791 MAHLON CAREY-11 (Sarah Gilman-10 Francelia M.-9, etc.), b Dec. 8, 1876, m \_\_\_\_\_ DONAHUE.

Issue, CAREY

8451 THEODORE

7792 RAYMOND WISWELL-11 (Sarah Gilman-10 Francelia M.-9, etc.), m GLADYS \_\_\_\_\_.

Issue, WISWELL

8452 CLARK

7793 AVIS MARTIN-11 (George B. Martin-10 Francelia M.-9, etc.), m DOUGLASS BURNIE.

Issue, BURNIE

8453 DOUGLASS, Jr., b Oct. 21, 1925.

7795 DORIS I. PHELPS-11 (Nettie D. Martin-10 Francelia M.-9, etc.), b Jan. 29, 1895, m Nov. 25, 1921, RAY KELLEY, b Dec. 10, 1895.

Issue, KELLEY

8454 ELIZABETH PHELPS, b Feb. 15, 1922.  
8455 RAY S., b Dec. 26, 1925.  
8456 CARROL W., b Dec. 23, 1928.

7797 EVELYN-11 (Carroll I.-10 James Alfred-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b 1913 (?), m MARSHALL GRIGGS.

Issue, GRIGGS

8457 CLAIR

7800 NINA HIGGINS-11 (May-10 James Alfred-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b June 14, 1906, m June 23, 1926, ALBERT KINGSLEY, b Sept. 21, 1901.

Issue, KINGSLEY

8458 ALBERT, Jr., b Apr. 28, 1929, d Jan. 6, 1932.  
8459 MARY LOUISE, b Mar. 15, 1931.  
8460 RICHARD DUANE, b May 14, 1933.  
8461 DAVID ROBERT, b Apr. 13, 1939.

7801 ROLAND HIGGINS-11 (May-10 James Alfred-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b Sept. 19, 1907, adopted by Newton Boutwell, ante, m Apr. 14, 1927, GERTRUDE, dau of CHARLES and EMMA (GRAINGER) LaRUE, b May 28, 1908.

Issue, BOUTWELL

8462 ROLAND, Jr., b Mar. 31, 1928.  
8463 STANLEY, b Aug. 8, 1929.  
8464 LYLE, b May 30, 1931.  
8465 GLORIA, b Aug. 26, 1932.  
8466 NINA, b Nov. 29, 1933.  
8467 DONALD, b Oct. 12, 1937.

7807 RUTH MARIAN FARNHAM-11 (Harry Farnham-10 Eunice L.-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b Dec. 6, 1912, m Mar. 10, 1940, DONALD TAYLOR SMITH.

Issue, SMITH

8468 ROBERT WILLIAM, b Aug. 26, 1941.

7813 JENNIE M.-11 (Edwin-10 Lorenzo Dow-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b Jan. 12, 1902, m Sept. 21, 1924, HERBERT, son of EDWARD and OLIVE (SMITH) ELMER, b July 19, 1901.

Issue, ELMER

8469 VIRGINIA MAY, b July 30, 1925.  
8470 BARBARA, b Jan. 30, 1927.  
8471 GLEN, b Apr. 17, 1929.

7814 IRA-11 (Edwin-10 Lorenzo Dow-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b Jan. 3, 1904, m Aug. 30, 1939, DOROTHY, dau of CECIL J. and ANNIE (HUGHES) EDGERTON, b Sept. 5, 1910.

Issue, HARTWELL

8472 IRA LORENZO, b Sept. 27, 1930.  
8473 EDWARD CECIL, b July 5, 1935.  
8474 JOHN HOWARD, b Nov. 17, 1936.

7815 MARJORIE-11 (Edwin-10 Lorenzo Dow-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b Feb. 26, 1906, m Sept. 14, 1923, FLOYD, son of FAYETTE and FLORENCE (DUNBAR) COLVIN, b Apr. 6, 1904.

Issue, COLVIN

8475 ROBERT, b Apr. 1, 1924.  
8476 MARION, b Mar. 25, 1925.  
8477 GEORGE, b Feb. 5, 1926.

7816 EDITH M.-11 (Edwin-10 Lorenzo Dow-9 Ira D.-8, etc.), b Apr. 5, 1908, m Apr. 27, 1926, ALFRED O. PALMER, b Apr. 22, 1898.

Issue, PALMER

8478 GEORGE FREDERICK, b Sept. 23, 1927.

7817 EVELYN FLORENCE RUSSELL-11 (Gracie P. Cole-10 Mabel Abiah Magoon-9 Julia-8 Ira-7, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1913, m CHARLES SPAIN.

Issue, SPAIN

8479 JANE HELEN  
8480 MARGARET ANN  
8481 VIRGINIA MARIE

7842 RAYMOND ALBERT TANGUE-11 (Josephine Levina Bishop-10 Lorinda-9 Alonzo-8 Philemon-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 21, 1903, m DOROTHY TODD.

Issue, TANGUE

8482 DUANE

7844 RUBY JOSEPHINE TANGUE-11 (Josephine Levina Bishop-10 Lorinda-9, etc.), b Oct. 21, 1909, m ROLAND PERRIER.

Issue, PERRIER

8483 BURTON, b Oct. 6, 1928.

7845 HELEN ADELE TANGUE-11 (Josephine Levina Bishop-10 Lorinda-9, etc.), b Sept. 10, 1912, m GLENDON FOSTER.

Issue, FOSTER

8484 JEAN



7853 ARTHUR EDWIN-11 (Edwin Herbert-10 Herbert William-9 William H. H.-8 Philemon-7, etc.), b Dec. 31, 1899, m Moy 11, 1921, DOROTHY LILLIAN EARSLEY, b Herman, Minn., Feb. 19, 1898.

Issue, HARTWELL (See addenda)

8485 JUNE EDWINA, b Randolph, S. D., June 11, 1923.

7854 HERBERT W.-11 (Edwin Herbert-10 Herbert William-9, etc.), b June 8, 1904, m Sept. 6, 1927, ROSETTA HULDA RUST, b Feb. 20, 1909, d 1936; m 2d w Aug. 14, 1937, LUELLA ELINQUIST, b Apr. 10, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL

(See addenda)

7868 FRANK WILLEY-11 (Bertha L. H.-10 George Irving-9 Ozro A.-8 Philamon-7, etc.), b Aug. 24, 1903, m Apr. 16, 1924, JENNIE FOWLER, who d Dec. 1937 in an automobile accident.

Issue, WILLEY

8488 SYLVIA, b Aug. 16, 1926.

8489 BARBARA, b Apr. 6, 1928.

7869 JOHN WILLEY-11 (Bertha L. H.-10 George Irving-9 Ozro A.-8, etc.), b Mar. 19, 1905, m June 1, 1931, RUTH WILSON.

Issue, WILLEY

8490 DONALD, b Jan. 6, 1933.

8491 RICHARD, b Jan. 3, 1934.

8492 HAROLD, b Nov. 3, 1935.

7870 VERA WILLEY-11 (Bertha L. H.-10 George Irving-9, etc.), b Oct. 22, 1908, m Dec. 26, 1927, ROY GORHAM.

Issue, GORHAM

8493 ROY, Jr., (adopted)

7874 NORRIS-11 (Melvin C.-10 George Irving-9, etc.), b Feb. 24, 1910, m ADELINE DAIGNEAU.

Issue, HARTWELL

8494 WILLIAM HAROLD

8495 EVERETT

8496 RUTH

8497 VIRGINIA

7875 NORMAN-11 (Melvin C.-10 George Irving-9, etc.), b Mar. 16, 1913, m GLEN GERO.

Issue, HARTWELL

8498 DUANE, b Oct. 24, 1935.

8499 JOAN

7888 JAMES WILLIAM-11 (Goyle-10 Jones Rasmus-9 John Wesley-8 Erasmus-7 Timothy-6 Joseph-5 William-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 8, 1923, m Aug. 19, 1943, LUCILE McMANN, b June 24, 1924.

Issue, HARTWELL

8500 CHRISTINE JANE, b Feb. 28, 1945.

7895 MINNIE-11 (Hermon-10 C. E. -9 Solomon-8 Solomon-7 Daniel-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), m \_\_\_\_\_ WILSON.

Issue, WILSON

8501 MARY, m GEORGE STRODHOFF.

7896 LOIS-11 (Herman-10 C. E. -9 Solomon-8, etc.), m WILSON, onte.

Issue, WILSON

8502 Five (?) ch.

7906 BLANCHE CHANDLER-11 (George Edward-10 George Edward-9 Charles H.-8 Solomon-7, etc.), b Feb. 13, 1916, m WEBSTER SMITH.

Issue, SMITH

8503 SANDRA LYNN, b Apr. 4, 1942.

7915 RUTH ELIZABETH-11 (Fred Leroy-10 Erwin Adelbert-9 Charles H.-8, etc.), b Dec. 27, 1913, m June 10, 1936, ARTHUR W., son of JOHN G. and MATTIE (CRAMER) OOM, b Apr. 18, 1912.

Issue, OOM, b Grond Ropids, Mich.

8504 RONALD ARTHUR, b May 9, 1939.

7916 JONATHAN DAVID-11 (Fred Leroy-10 Erwin Adelbert-9, etc.), b Apr. 11, 1916, m June 3, 1939, MARION RUTH FOX, b Oct. 1, 1914.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Grond Rapids.

8505 JON CHARLES, b Jan. 27, 1940.

8505-A MARY LOUISE, b Oct. 9, 1941.

8505-B RICHARD JAY, b Aug. 20, 1950.

7921 ALBERT H.-11 (Frank Henry-10 Francis Eugene-9 Obed-8 Peter-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Ramapo, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1900, m Dec. 12, 1943, MILDRED KELLY, b Oct. 7, 1904.

Issue, HARTWELL

8506 ALBERT H., Jr., b Oct. 3, 1944.

7922 EDWARD A.-11 (Frank Henry-10 Francis Eugene-9, etc.), b Suffern, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1912, m July 1, 1939, IRENE WALLING, b Apr. 20, 1916.

Issue, HARTWELL

8507 DONALD ARDEN, b Apr. 11, 1944.

8508 KATHRYN IRENE, b Oct. 10, 1945.

7925 THELMA MAY STEELE-11 (Moy Louise-10 Francis Eugene-9, etc.), b Moy 30, 1914, m Oct. 16, 1937, CHARLES WARD BONELLI, b Aug. 7, 1913.

Issue, BONELLI

8509 JUDITH ANN, b June 7, 1939.

7926 MARY EVELYN TURNER-11 (Mary Letitia Rice-10 William M. Rice-9 Joel Rice-8 Betsey-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4, etc.), b Conway, June 15, 1904, m June 28, 1923, CHESTER MARR, son of WALLEN W. and CAROLINE W. (MARR) DELF, b Jan. 4, 1902.

Issue, DELF

8510 JUNE EVELYN, b Dec. 6, 1923, m July 24, 1945,

Ensign CHARLES HERBERT CASE.

8511 ROBERT CHESTER, b Feb. 13, 1928.

8512 RAYMOND FRANKLIN, b July 16, 1935.

7927 PEARL IDELLA TURNER-11 (Mary Letitia Rice-10, etc.), b Conway, July 28, 1907, m Oct. 27, 1928, HARRY CLIFTON, son of DELORAIN and PHEBE (GOODRICH) BISHOP, b Aug. 10, 1904.

Issue, BISHOP

8513 RUTH MAE, b Dec. 13, 1929.

8514 HELEN MARIE, b Nov. 10, 1932.

8515 RICHARD CLIFTON, b Mar. 31, 1937.

8516 EDITH MARY, b Dec. 13, 1942.

7930 WILLIAM S. TWING-11 (Elizabeth Winnifred Rice-10 William M. Rice-9, etc.), b Mar. 29, 1920, m June 20, 1940, MARGARET EDNA WEEKS, b Feb. 19, 1920. He entered the armed services Nov. 6, 1944 as an ambulance driver, trained in special care of ambulances and jeeps. In March 1945 he was a private in the Medical Unit at Camp Barkley, Texas.

Issue, TWING

8517 KEITH BREWSTER, b Oct. 10, 1941.

8518 ELLEN JANE, b Mar. 13, 1944.

7931 JAMES A. TWING-11 (Elizabeth Winnifred Rice-10, etc.), b Oct. 6, 1921, m Oct. 24, 1942, ETHEL LOUISE HALL, b June 20, 1922. He entered the armed services Oct. 12, 1942, promoted to T/4, July 29, 1944. He was in Medical Unit in charge of operating room and assistant in operations at Rome, Ga. In March, 1945 he was at Welsh Convalescent Hospital, Daytona Beach, Fla.

Issue, TWING

8519 ALAN DOUGLAS, b Sept. 29, 1944.

7942 ANNE PEARL-11 (Herbert Clifford-10 Wilbur Fiske-9 Warren Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6 Salaman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 11, 1904 in Gloucester, m June 4, 1933, JAMES CLYDE GAITENS, b June 29, 1907.

Issue, GAITENS

8520 ELIZABETH JOANNA, b Sept. 4, 1936.

7943 HAZEL FANNIE-11 (Herbert Clifford-10 Wilbur Fiske-9, etc.), b Athol, Aug. 25, 1906, m Sept. 1, 1926, ORLEY E. SIMON, b May 16, 1901.

Issue, SIMON

8521 VERNON HARTWELL, b July 27, 1929.

8522 PEARL ELIZABETH, b Oct. 10, 1931.

8523 RICHARD DONALD, b Apr. 4, 1937.

8524 SANDRA LEE, b June 20, 1940.

7945 CLAUDE SEYMOUR-11 (Frank Seymaur-10 Wilbur Fiske-9, etc.), b Sept. 1, 1899 in Canway, m Oct. 12, 1918, HAZEL FAHEY, b Jan. 26, 1899. He is a lawyer, a legianaire, first president of the Hartwells of America, 1937-38, respansible for starting the orgанизatian.

Issue, HARTWELL

\*8525 HAZEL, b Mar. 27, 1920.

8526 DOROTHY, b Apr. 5, 1923, m June 14, 1945, ERLE CAMERON WEBBER, U. S. A.

8527 PRISCILLA, b Feb. 13, 1926, d.

8528 CONSTANCE, b June 16, 1929, m \_\_\_\_\_, GEORGE RAE, san af ALBERT L. FULLERTON af Roslindale.

7953 HARRY OSCAR.WALKER-11 (Helen Fanny-10 Wilbur Fiske-9, etc.), b Conway, May 7, 1909, m Mar. 2, 1928, BEATRICE I. DARROW, b Sept. 3, 1908.

Issue, WALKER

8529 VIRGINIA DALE, b Aug. 8, 1934.

8530 WILMA JOAN, b Jan. 24, 1936.

8531 DAVID DARROW, b June 19, 1937.

7954 WILBUR DOUGLAS WALKER-11 (Helen Fanny-10 Wilbur Fiske-9, etc.), b Oct. 7, 1911 in Conway, m Aug. 4, 1934, DOROTHY ELIZABETH LATHAM, b Dec. 22, 1912.

Issue, WALKER

8532 WILBUR DOUGLAS, Jr., b Dec. 1, 1936.

8533 BARBARA HELEN, b May 16, 1939.

7959 CONSTANCE PARSONS RUSSELL-11 (Anne Gaffney-10 Seymaur Sanford-9 Warren Sanford-8, etc.), b Aug. 16, 1922, m Mar. 21, 1943, BENJAMIN E. SLEEPER, b July 6, 1919.

Issue, SLEEPER

8534 LOUISE HARTWELL, b July 11, 1944.

8535 RUSSELL GAGE, b Sept. 27, 1945.

7963 HARTWELL M. WEBB-11 (William Hartwell Webb-10 Sarah Anna-9 William Heah-8 Samuel R.-7 Samuel-6 Solaman-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b 1905, d, m Sept. 3, 1937, ELEANOR BARTON.

Issue, WEBB

8536 GERTRUDE A.

8537 JOCOSO P., b Mar. 26, 1936. (?)

7977 BEVERLY-11 (Max Merrill-10 Frederick L.-9 William Edmund-8 Edmund-7 Jonathan-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Jan. 6, 1921, m Dec. 7, 1943, WILLIAM J. MURPHY.

Issue, MURPHY

8538 PETER WILLIAM, b Sept. 29, 1946.

8000 HELEN FRANCES KING-11 (Boarman Hartwell King-10 Margaret Helen-9 Edward Newhall-8 Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Oct. 3, 1924, m FOSTER FLEMMING.

Issue, FLEMMING

8539 MARY FRANCES, b San Antania, Texas, Dec. 24, 1946.

8001 IRMA KATHRYN KING-11 (Baardman Hartwell King-10 Margaret Helen-9, etc.), b Oct. 8, 1926, m WILLIAM SKINNER.

Issue, SKINNER

8540 ANNE

8541 MARY

8003 EDWARD HARMON KING-11 (Edward Harman King-10 Margaret Helen-9, etc.), b Feb. 10, 1925, m MARY ALICE \_\_\_\_.

Issue, KING

8542 MARY SUE, b Oct. 18, 1946.

8017 RUTH GREGORY-11 (Louise-10 Edwin C.-9 Jahn F.-8 Lucius-7 Phineas Ward-6 William-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 2, 1917, m Sept. 7, 1931, ARTHUR ADAMS.

Issue, ADAMS

8543 RONALD, b Oct. 31, 1937.

8020 PHYLLIS AUSTIN-11 (Philander Abel-10 Philander Ward-9 Philander H.-8 Philander-7 Phineas Ward-6, etc.), b Mineola, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1920, m Dec. 27, 1941, JOHN W. KNITTLE, b Dec. 27, \_\_\_\_.

Issue, KNITTLE

8544 ANDREW GRIFFITH, b Apr. 7, 1944.

8545 SANDRA SCHEL, b Sept. 22, 1948.

8021 CAROLYN TAMPLYN-11 (Philander Abel-10 Philander Ward-9, etc.), b Aug. 25, 1922 at Mineala, m June 26, 1943, ARTHUR H. CHAPMAN.

Issue, CHAPMAN

8546 DIANE PHYLLIS, b Apr. 21, 1945.

8547 PATTI CAROLYN, b Feb. 16, 1949.

8548 JANICE, b Aug. 20, 1950.

8023 PHILANDER HARTWELL RAINEY-11 (Mary Ella-10 Philander Ward-9, etc.), b Oct. 19, 1920 at Hummelstawn, Penna., m June 19, 1942, PAULINE IDA GRUMBINE, b Union Depasit, Penna., Mar. 21, 1921. He was staff sergeant in World War 11 at Camp Livingston, La.

Issue, RAINEY

8549 PATRICIA JEANNE, b Dec. 5, 1945.

8550 JUDITH ANNE, b Jan. 9, 1947.

8551 PAMELA KAY, b Sept. 26, 1948.

8024 ADA MARGARET RAINEY-11 (Mary Ella-10 Philander Ward-9, etc.), b Hummelstawn, Feb. 16, 1924, m Sept. 19, 1942 at Elkton, Md., JOHN PAUL WEAVER, b Gettysburg, Penna., Mar. 16, 1922. He was secretary Chemical Warfare Section, Middletown Air Command, Middletown, Penna. in World War 11.

Issue, WEAVER

8552 JOHN PAUL, b Mar. 4, 1944.

8553 GEORGE EARL, b Jan. 11, 1946.

8554 RICHARD ROY, b Aug. 10, 1949.

8028 DOROTHY JANE ZEIDER-11 (Darathy Mae-10 Philander Ward-9, etc.), b Oct. 12, 1920, m Sept. 20, 1936, GEORGE, san af WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (EBERLY) SCHELL, b May 29, 1916; divorced; m 2d hus RICHARD CLARK, wha d; m 3d hus CHARLES HEIGES; divarced; m 4th hus WILLARD STERNER; divarced; m 5th hus NICHOLAS SARDELIS.

Issue, SCHELL

8555 ADA JANE, b Apr. 18, 1938.

Issue, CLARK

8556 MARGARET ANNE

Issue, HEIGES

8557 RICHARD MICHAEL

Issue, STERNER

8558 CHERYL MARIA

Issue, SARDELIS

8559 NIKKI

8067 DORA MARY-11 (Richard Windsor-10 Henry Linwaad-9 Henry Thomas-8 Amasa-7 Amasa-6 Amasa-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 27, 1921, m Sept. 15, 1941, CLARENCE HANS PAHL, b July 15, 1920, in Elgin, Na. Dakota.

Issue, PAHL

8560 RONALD H., b Jan. 25, 1943.

8561 GARY WILLIAM, b Dec. 5, 1945.

8561-A VIRGINIA SUE, b Dec. 28, 1948.

8561-B PETER MICHAEL, b Jan. 14, 1952.



8077 LEONARD E. SCOTT-11 (Lena Bill-10 Ellen M.-9 George Edward-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Sept. 20, 1910 in Spofford, N. H., m Apr. 30, 1934, GRACE ALLEN SCOTT, b June 20, 1908.

Issue, SCOTT

8562 JOANNA RUTH, b Pembroke, N. H., Mar. 19, 1935.

8082 SAMUEL ADAMS-11 (Samuel Taylor Adams-10 Emma Lizzie-9 William Bainbridge-8 Amasa-7, etc.), b Mar. 8, 1908, m Oct. 15, 1937, SARA MAY STEBBINS, b Oct. 17, 1914. He was graduated from the Univ. of N. H.

Issue, ADAMS

8563 SANDRA JOAN, b Aug. 8, 1938.

8131 ELEANOR HALL DAVIS-11 (Constance Langdon Hall-10 Annie B. Baker-9 Annie Wheeler-8 Alonzo-7 John-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Aug. 14, 1916, m Nov. 14, 1937, JAMES B. PATTERSON.

Issue, PATTERSON

8564 LOUISE HALL, b Dec. 28, 1939.

8565 JAMES ALEXANDER, b June 18, 1941.

8566 DAVID HARTWELL, b Dec. 5, 1944.

8567 CONSTANCE ANN, b June 5, 1947.

8568 NANCY DODD, b Feb. 10, 1950.

8132 HARTWELL DAVIS-11 (Constance Langdon Hall-10 Annie B. Baker-9, etc.), b Mar. 12, 1921, m June 28, 1944, NANCY CAROLINE RICHARDS.

Issue, DAVIS

8569 WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Apr. 29, 1946.

8570 MARGARET LYNN, b Sept. 4, 1948.

8571 RICHARD HALL, b Nov. 10, 1950.

8572 ROGER LANGDON, b June 5, 1952.

8195 ROBERT CLEIGHTON-11 (Harry Fleming-10 William H.-9 William Athens-8 Jonathan William-7 Jonathan-6 John-5 Josiah-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Dec. 8, 1921, m Nov. 19, 1941, NADINE STRICKNER.

Issue, HARTWELL

8573 GREGORY WALLACE, b Nov. 17, 1946.

8321 ELIZABETH M. AMES-11 (Edna G.-10 Edward S.-9 Samuel Slawson-8 Philander Rathbon-7 James-6 James-5 Nathan-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Sept. 8, 1915, m June 19, 1937, DOUGLASS HAMILTON, b June 11, 1908. He attended the Univ. of Wisconsin, and is a salesman for U. S. Steel Co.

Issue, HAMILTON

8574 MARY AMES, b Feb. 15, 1940.

## TWELFTH GENERATION

8329 EDITH B. WILBUR-12 (Helen Bradford Holmes-11 Edith M. Packard-10 Roxellana Marie-9 Charles Augustus-8 John-7 Isaac-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b June 8, 1904, m Aug. 1936, F. JAMES CAFELLE.

Issue, CAFELLE

8575 HELEN C., b Nov. 3, 1937.

8330 WENDELL M. WILBUR-12 (Helen Bradford Holmes-11, etc.), b Feb. 23, 1907, m 1930, EVELYN BORDEN.

Issue, WILBUR

8576 WENDALL M., Jr., b Apr. 10, 1931.

8399 MARY FRANCES WARD-12 (Isabel Robbins-11 Mary Ednah Fiske-10 Isabella T.-9 Samuel Cyrus-8 Samuel-7 Samuel-6 Jonas-5 Samuel-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b July 2, 1932, m Nov. 14, 1949, JERRY TREADWELL COE.

Issue, COE

8577 JOHN MERREL, b July 18, 1950.

8410 MARJORIE NORCROSS-12 (Malcolm B. Norcross-11 Mary L.-10 Granville-9 Charles-8 Daniel-7 Daniel-6 Nathan-5 Samuel-4, etc.), b May 31, 1923, m C. ROBERT PAULSON.

Issue, PAULSON

8578 ALLAN

8579 KIRK R.

8418 WANDA JANE-12 (Henry Harmon-11 Charles Edwin-10 Harmon-9 Sherman-8 Stephen-7 Samuel-6 Joseph-5 Joseph-4 Samuel-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Apr. 19, 1918, m May 17, 1941, ARMAND LaMERE.

Issue, LaMERE

8580 FREDERICK HENRY, b May 24, 1944.

8525 HAZEL-2 (Claude Seymour-11 Frank Seymour-10 Wilbur Fiske-9 Warren Sanford-8 Francis-7 Francis-6 Solomon-5 Daniel-4 William-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b Mar. 27, 1920, m Aug. 9, 1941, RONALD STYRGIS WOODBERRY, Jr. She was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1941.

Issue, WOODBERRY

8581 ALAN STURGIS, b Dec. 23, 1942.

8582 CAROL, b June 26, 1944.

8583 CONSTANCE, b Aug. 3, 1946.

8584 DAVID PARKER, b July 27, 1948.

8585 JAMES HARTWELL, b Aug. 7, 1950.

997 LYDIA CAROLINE-7 (John H.-6 John-5 Ephriam-4, etc.), b Nov. 20, 1822, m May 1, 1851, DWIGHT L., son of Rev. WALDO CURTIS and ABIGAIL, b Dec. 18, 1828.

Issue, CURTIS

FRANKLIN D., b Apr. 17, 1852.  
AARON W., b Oct. 13, 1853, d 1854.  
MARY A., b May 18, 1855.  
ANSON F., b Mar. 17, 1857.

Dwight L. Curtis married Lydia C. Hartwell, probably a dau of John H., as stated above.

\*\*\*\*\*

1542 WALTER LEWIS STILES-7 (Betsey-6 Jonathan-5 James-4 Jonathan-3 Samuel-2 William-1), b May 10, 1816, d July 23, 1878, m Sept. 7, 1836, FRANCES SQUIRES of Milford, N. H., who d July 30, 1878. He was a shoemaker in Pittsfield, N. H.

Issue, STILES

MARTHA E., b 1849, m KENT MASON, who d; m 2d hus Rev. CLAYTON, a Methodist minister who went to Nova Scotia. No ch.

ANNE, b 1852, m \_\_\_\_\_ COLLINS, who d. She was a dressmaker in Boston in 1884.

MARY A., b 1857. unm. Went to Nova Scotia.

\*\*\*\*\*

1544 DORINDA A. STILES-7 (Betsey-6 Jonathan-5, etc.), b Feb. 14, 1820, m Aug. 30, 1851, WILLARD L. FISHER, b Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 3, 1830. He was a machinist in Nashua, N. H., later in Waltham Watch Factory, then a periodical and fancy goods store in Waltham.

Issue, FISHER

CHARLES W., b Feb. 7, 1861, d inf.

\*\*\*\*\*

2546-A ELIZA-8 (Robert H.-7, etc.), b June 1, 1821, d Feb. 15, 1954, m \_\_\_\_\_, HIRAM TUTTLE, b 1818.

Issue, TUTTLE

WALTER L., b Feb. 27, 1845, d Mar. 28, 1913, m Apr. 28, 1869, ORPHA ANN, dau of WILLIAM and LUCRETIA (VAN DUSEN) EVANS, b Jan. 1, 1845, d May 12, 1937.

MARY A., b Nov. 20, 1846, d Oct. 15, 1923, m Oct. 11, 1866, CHARLES E., son of SIMON and NANCY (SMITH) CLINTON, b June 3, 1841, d May 3, 1902.

ADELINE, m DAVIS.

EUGENE E., b Jan. 13, 1849, d July 13, 1927, m May 7, 1874, LILLIE R., dau of JOHN S. and LOUISE (MILLER) BAKER, b Sept. 10, 1856, d Dec. 27, 1915. They were divorced.

MARTIN

2546-B ALVIRA-8 (Robert H.-7, etc.), b July 2, 1822, d Aug. 3, 1900, m \_\_\_\_\_, BEDFORD BURCH (or BIRCH), b 1819.

Issue, BURCH

ALTHA, b 1848 (?).  
DERPHEY  
PURDY

2546-C HARRIET-8 (Robert H.-7, etc.), b May 14, 1826, d Dec. 29, 1860, m \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ SLAGHT.

Issue, SLAGHT

ARTHUR, committed suicide.  
OTHO  
ADELLA, m FOX.

2547 POLLYAN-8 (Robert H.-7, etc.), b Jan. 19, 1828, d Dec. 3, 1902, m \_\_\_\_\_ 1850, MILTON B. HINE, son of DEMAS and SALLY (NOBLE) HINE of Conn., b Feb. 2, 1828, d Sept. 1, 1881. He was a U. S. Senator from Michigan.

Issue, HINE

CARRIE, b 1854, m CLARK.  
DELLA (or CLARA) b 1859, m BOSTWICK.

2549 FRANCIS-8 (Robert H.-7, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1832, d Oct. 27, 1862, m \_\_\_\_\_, MATILDA BURGESS, who, after the death of Francis, went west and married \_\_\_\_\_ Wright. Nothing more

is known of her. Francis died in the Civil War of typhoid fever and homesickness, and is buried with his little son in the old Cannonsburg cemetery.

3231 FRED WETHERBEE-8 (Emily A.-7 George-6, etc.), b Nov. 3, 1865, in Ashby, d in Florida, Nov. 1, 1949, m MATTIE MILLER, who d Jan. 3, 1895; m 2d w BLANCHE E. \_\_\_\_\_, b Nov. 7, 1875; m 3d w ??.

Issue, WETHERBEE

RAYMOND, b Jan. 17, 1892.  
HOWARD, b June 27, 1893.  
GEORGIA, b Oct. 13, 1896, m 1914, ALFRED PALMER.  
CARL ALFRED, b Nov. 5, 1897, m ?.  
EMMA, b Feb. 14, 1900, m 1919, STANLEY G. KNICK.  
JENNIE EMILY, b May 12, 1902, m VINES COLLIER.  
JOE ??  
WILLIAM STARR, b Jan. 27, 1907, m ??.  
THOMAS MARTIN, b Feb. 22, 1908, m 1930.  
CHARLES ??

\*\*\*\*\*

3871 LIBERTY FRANK-8 (Liberty-7 Thomas-6 Daniel-5, etc.), b New York State, 1854, d 1930, m 1893, JANET, dau of DUNCAN and ISABEL (McKELLAR) McKELLAR, b Saginaw, Mich., 1860, d 1897; m 2d w.

Issue, HARTWELL, b Saginaw, Michigan.

GEORGE MALCOLM, b Apr. 29, 1895, m May 30, 1930 at Saginaw, MARIE ENGEL, dau of MARTIN and DORA (SCHROEDER) ENGEL, b Saginaw, Feb. 8, 1896. He served in the AEF from 1918-19 in France, Co. A., Hdgt's. Bat., Gen. Hdgts. President of Hartwell-Lorenzen, Inc., printers and lithographers. Publishers of this genealogy, 1956.

10th Generation

DON MALCOLM, b Mar. 25, 1931, d Feb. 4, 1933.  
DORA MARIE, b Nov. 22, 1933. Graduated from the Univ. of Michigan School of Education in 1955. Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She was m Feb. 8, 1956 to JOHN LESLIE STUMPFIG in Saginaw. Now living in Jackson Heights, New York.

\*\*\*\*\*

3994 EDWIN-8 (Alfred-7 James-6 James-5 Nathan-4, etc.), b Nov. 11, 1830, d Jan. 15, 1903 (this may possibly be the death date of his son, Edwin), m Jan. 8, 1855, SARAH A. DEBRON of Bethel, N. Y., b June 30, 1836. (m 2d w AURELIA \_\_\_\_\_ ???). He was a merchant.

Issue, HARTWELL

a) SARAH, b Oct. 23, 1855.  
THEODORE, b Dec. 17, 1864, d Jan. 17, 1890 in a railroad accident at Washingtonville, N. Y. He was a railroad brakeman.  
EDWIN, b Apr. 9, 1870.  
CORWIN E., b Nov. 21, 1872.

9th Generation

a) SARAH, b Oct. 23, 1855, m CHARLES A. FERGUSON of Forestburg, N. Y., b Aug. 17, 1848. He was a clerk and supt. of a lumber company.

Issue, FERGUSON

FRED H., b Jan. 31, 1880.  
CHARLES H., b Nov. 24, 1881.  
JESSIE A., b Oct. 8, 1884.

\*\*\*\*\*

4452 ANNIE LOVELL-9 (Ellen Mariah-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b Oct. 5, 1871, d Feb. 5, 1909, HARRY L. JENKINS, b 1861.

Issue, JENKINS

FRED LOVELL, b Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1899, d Nov. 1917.  
MARGARET, b Minneapolis, Aug. 5, 1903.  
HELEN L., b Seattle, Wash., Dec. 8, 1905.  
CHARLES WILLIAM, b Vancouver, B. C., Feb. 5, 1909, m 1934, FLORENCE MURDOCK.

\*\*\*\*\*



4457 FARNHAM BISHOP-9 (Harriet L.-8 Samuel Estabrook-7, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1886, m MIRIAM SUPLEE.

Issue, BISHOP

JOSEPH BUCKLIN, 2d, b Dec. 16, 1924, m May 28, 1949, NORMA CARTER.

WILLIAM BREWSTER (adopted), m May 26, 1949, ANITA GONZALET. 1 ch: WILLIAM BREWSTER, Jr., b Oct. 28, 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

4501 IRENE A. HEIZER-9 (Sarah L. Peet-8 Louisa Caroline Rich-7, etc.), b Jan. 5, 1876, m June 15, 1896, Rev. FREDMUND CASSON, son of JAMES WILLIAM and MARGARET (JONES) WEED, b Oct. 25, 1876, d Jan. 27, 1926. He was graduated from Iowa State College in 1898; from Iowa Law School in 1899; practiced law at Fort Dodge, Iowa; attorney for Anti-Saloon League in Wisconsin; pastor in Randolph, Wampun and Superior, Wisconsin.

Issue, WEED

HELEN, b Apr. 27, 1897, m Aug. 27, 1931, Dr. ROBERT H., son of PAUL L. and LAURA BLANCHE (AULT) GERHARD, b June 27, 1904. He was an English teacher at Sandai, Japan.

a) MAHLEN, b Oct. 7, 1899.

b) JAMES WILLIAM, b Jan. 28, 1902.

c) BLANCHE, b Oct. 22, 1905.

d) SARAH, b Mar. 7, 1908.

#### 10th Generation

a) MAHLEN S., b Oct. 7, 1899, m Aug. 14, 1923, DOROTHY MARY, dau of CHARLES JEPSON and SARAH MAY (MYERS) GARLAND, b May 9, 1902.

Issue, WEED

MAHLEN GARLAND, b July 8, 1926.

MARTHA MAY, b Oct. 8, 1928.

b) JAMES WILLIAM, b Jan. 28, 1902, m June 29, 1927, DOROTHY MILDRED, dau of EMIL and MATILDA JANE (RATLIFF) GAUCK, b July 21, 1908.

Issue, WEED

e) NANCY JANE, b June 21, 1930.

f) JAMES WILLIAM, Jr., b May 5, 1933, m \_\_\_\_\_, ANNA ELISA HODGES, b Apr. 25, 1933, in Oklahoma City.

HELEN IRENE, b Dec. 31, 1934.

c) BLANCHE, b Oct. 22, 1905, m Mar. 8, 1924, EDWARD THEODORE, son of AXEL THEODORE and IVY BELL (DALE) OLSON, b July 11, 1902. He is an advertising man.

Issue, OLSON

TEDDIJEAN, b July 16, 1925, m FRANK BURDICK.

d) SARAH, b Mar. 7, 1908, m Apr. 9, 1928, DONALD REX, son of ALFRED B. and BESSIE M. (EIGHMY) LEWIS, b Sept. 18, 1905. He is a farmer.

Issue, LEWIS

DONALD REX, Jr., b Aug. 15, 1931.

DAVID

#### 11th Generation

e) NANCY JANE, b June 21, 1930, m Aug. 21, 1949, HARRY HERBERGER, b El Reno, Okla., July 20, 1926.

Issue, HERBERGER

JERRY WAYNE, b Tulsa, Okla., Jan. 27, 1953.

MICHAEL KENT, b El Reno, Okla., July 29, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

4568 LILLIAN M. GIBBONS-9 (Elizabeth P. Field-8 Mary Flint-7 Abel-6, etc.), b Sept. 21, 1883, m in Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1902, GEORGE H. KOLLENSE.

Issue, KOLLENSE

a) ETHEL H., b Feb. 13, 1904.

b) BERNICE M., b July 13, 1906.

OLIN JOHN, b Stamford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1909, d July 14, 1912.

#### 10th Generation

a) ETHEL H. KOLLENSE, b Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1904, m Apr. 5, 1924, HERBERT EHLENBERGER; divorced in 1940; m 2d hus Nov. 23, 1940, STANLEY I. COLEY.

Issue, EHLENBERGER

JOHN H., b Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1925, m Sept. 4, 1950, in Springfield, Mass., JEAN LABINE.

BERNICE H., b Mt. Vernon, Apr. 18, 1926.

GEORGE H., b Aug. 31, 1928, d Sept. 5, 1928.

b) BERNICE M. KOLLENSE, b Stamford, Conn., July 13, 1906, m Sept. 7, 1929, in Larchmont, N. Y., STUART W. KNEEN.

Issue, KNEEN

EVA L., b Portchester, N. Y., June 22, 1933.

STUART W., Jr., b Burlington, Vt., Feb. 21, 1940.

GAIL M., b Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 18, 1941.

\* \* \* \* \*

4633-A MILTON ROBERT-9 (William Charles-8 Robert H.-7, etc.), b Aug. 8, 1860 in Cannonsburg, Mich., d Mar. 16, 1948, m Oct. 8, 1882, ANN ELIZA HOAG, b Cannonsburg, Oct. 27, 1863, d Apr. 4, 1950.

Issue, HARTWELL

a) LEE DON, b Oct. 27, 1884.

LENA H., b Sept. 16, 1886, d Jan. 29, 1948, m Mar. 28, 1918, EDGAR C. GOLLMER, who d May 17, 1947. No ch.

b) CHARLES FRED, b Aug. 26, 1889.

c) ROBERT LYLE, b Nov. 28, 1891.

#### 10th Generation

a) LEE DON, b Cannonsburg, Oct. 27, 1884, m Apr. 10, 1906, EDITH ELEANOR WILCOX, b Marshall, Mich., Aug. 16, 1883, d Jan. 19, 1951, divorced 1925; m 2d w Jan. 19, 1926, MARIA ANTOINETTE PRINS, b Sept. 16, 1890, d June 26, 1938; m 3d w June 25, 1939, JUANITA LaVILLE CALL, b Sept. 26, 1900, divorced, Sept. 15, 1947; m 4th w Mar. 15, 1949, BEATRICE HENSLEY, b Apr. 1893, divorced June 1949.

Issue, HARTWELL

d) ELEANOR LEIGH, b Oct. 29, 1918.

b) CHARLES FRED, b Aug. 26, 1889, m Apr. 23, 1913, ANNA MATILDA HOYT, b July 21, 1888.

Issue, HARTWELL

e) MILTON HOYT, b Jan. 8, 1914.

ELDA, d at birth.

c) ROBERT LYLE, b Cannonsburg, Nov. 28, 1891, m Apr. 7, 1915 at Marshall, Mich., HARRIET B. SHOLES, b Tekonske, Mich., May 19, 1895.

Issue, HARTWELL

f) STANLEY JAMES, b Aug. 5, 1916.

g) ROBERT LYNDSEY, b June 13, 1918.

h) DELLABEL HARRIET, b Sept. 6, 1920.

#### 11th Generation

d) ELEANOR LEIGH, b Oct. 29, 1918, m Oct. 6, 1941, RICHARD LaMAR, b Burbank, Calif., Oct. 30, 1918.

Issue, LaMAR

ROGER CHARLES, b Jan. 7, 1949.

KAREN FRANCES, b Jan. 2, 1951.

e) MILTON HOYT, b Jan. 8, 1914, m Nov. 8, 1940, BARBARA LOUISE LUGINBILL.

Issue, HARTWELL

JERRY LEE, b Sept. 16, 1947 (adopted Sept. 22, 1947).

LARRY JAMES, b Feb. 18, 1953.

f) STANLEY JAMES, b Aug. 5, 1916, m Sept. 17, 1937, VIOLA RUTH WELLS, b Feb. 19, 1916.

Issue, HARTWELL

TERRY LYLE, b June 2, 1942.

DENNIS JAMES, b May 7, 1947.

g) ROBERT LYNDSEY, b June 13, 1918, m Jan. 10, 1942, IRMA STANLEY, b May 13, 1922.

Issue, HARTWELL

MICHAEL ROBERT, b Jan. 6, 1947.  
LARK LAURIE, b May 14, 1950.

h) DELLABEL HARRIET, b Sept. 6, 1920, m Oct. 10, 1942, VICTOR STEPHEN KILLGORE, b May 20, 1918.

Issue, KILLGORE

KEITH ALLAN, b Aug. 24, 1945.  
LARRY DAVID, b Apr. 13, 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

4633-B VENA MAUDE-9 (William Charles-8 Robert H.-7, etc.), b June 2, 1872, d June 6, 1937, m Nov. 24, 1892, FRANK ARMSTRONG, who d 1900; m 2d hus Nov. 28, 1917, JONATHAN SOWERBY.

Issue, ARMSTRONG

a) CLARIBEL, b Jan. 6, 1892 (?).  
b) WILLIAM ALDEN, b Dec. 1, 1896.  
c) VERA, b Nov. 19, 1900.

#### 10th Generation

a) CLARIBEL, b Jan. 6, 1892, m \_\_\_\_\_, CARL YOUNG, who d.

b) WILLIAM ALDEN, b Dec. 1, 1896, in Cannon Twsp., Kent Co., Mich., m Nov. 25, 1915, FLORA MAY JONES, b Luddington, Mich., Dec. 27, 1895.

Issue, ARMSTRONG

d) LULA MAY, b Mar. 16, 1917.  
e) ARNOLD BERTON, b Dec. 24, 1921.  
f) CHARLES JAY, b May 19, 1933.

MARVIN HARTWELL, b Nov. 28, 1937. unm. He is in the Navy.

c) VERA, b Nov. 19, 1900, m \_\_\_\_\_, CHARLES WILLETTE.

#### 11th Generation

d) LULA MAY, b Mar. 16, 1917, m Oct. 11, 1940, ROBERT DOSENBERRY.

Issue, DOSENBERRY

GLORIA JEAN DAVID RICHARD

e) ARNOLD BERTON, b Dec. 24, 1921, m Sept. 23, 1946, MARJORIE GRAY.

Issue, ARMSTRONG

SHARON LYNN JOAN KAY BONNIE JEAN

f) CHARLES JAY, b May 19, 1933, m Sept. 3, 1948, VIRGINIA DETMERS.

Issue, ARMSTRONG

SUSAN KAY SANDRAU LEE SALLY ANN

4634 CARL-9 (William Charles-8 Robert H.-7, etc.), b Jan. 17, 1879, m Nov. 16, 1910, ELVA I. NIELSEN, b Apr. 2, 1882.

Issue, HARTWELL

CHARLES NIELSEN, b Apr. 9, 1920, d June 12, 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

5184 DAVID LEROY-9 (Byron Elliot-8 Elliot-7 Stephen-6, etc.), b Nov. 18, 1875 in Salt Lake City, Utah, d there Dec. 18, 1952, m CAROLINE JAMIMA WEST, b in New York, Jan. 20, 1873.

Issue, HARTWELL

ETHEL, m GEORGE RATH.

a) PARLEY LEROY, b Mar. 22, 1898.  
FEM. m SAM BULLOCK.  
ELLIOT GEORGE  
DAVID LINCOLN  
FRANK THOMAS

#### 10th Generation

a) PARLEY LEROY, b Salt Lake City, Mar. 22, 1898, m June 20, 1923 in Salt Lake City, KATE IRENE BENNETT, b Mercur, Utah, Aug. 28, 1900.

Issue, HARTWELL

FLORENCE KATHRYN, b Mar. 25, 1925, d Mar. 9, 1934.  
WAYNE BENNETT, b Salt Lake City, June 15, 1928.  
RICHARD BENNETT, b Salt Lake City, June 20, 1935.  
DAVID ALVIN, b Salt Lake City, Jan. 22, 1939.

\* \* \* \* \*

5249 ELLEN E.-9 (J. Boardman-8 Jesse-7 Jesse-6 William-5, etc.), b Sept. 8, 1865, d Aug. 1, 1946, m Rev. ANDREW BEATTIE.

Issue, BEATTIE

a) ERNEST BOARDMAN, b Feb. 10, 1893.  
GERTRUDE, b June 1895, d Dec. 1895.  
DAVID, b June 1896, has three adopted ch.  
EDITH, b July 28, 1899, m Sept. 1, 1941, VERNON CALENDER. No ch.

#### 10th Generation

a) ERNEST BOARDMAN BEATTIE, b Feb. 10, 1895, m DOROTHY SHERMAN, b July 15, 1892.

Issue, BEATTIE, b Paris, France

b) ANDREW BOARDMAN, b May 4, 1923.  
RICHARD SHERMAN, b Aug. 27, 1928. Two ch.

#### 11th Generation

b) ANDREW BOARDMAN BEATTIE, b May 4, 1923, m THEODOZIA KUREK, b Cracow, Poland, Nov. 27, 1922.

Issue, BEATTIE

SYLVIA THEODOZIA, b Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

5419 MABEL GERTRUDE WETHERBEE-9 (George Wetherbee-8 Emily A.-7, etc.), b May 5, 1876, m IVAN STEVENSON.

Issue, STEVENSON

WINTHROP EARLE, b Nov. 26, 1904.  
DORIS ESTELLE, b July 25, 1912.  
MARGARET FRANCES, b Mar. 7, 1908.

\* \* \* \* \*

5573 CLAIRE IGNATIUS-9 (Samuel Chandler-8 Charles C.-7, etc.), m MAE EYRICK.

Issue, HARTWELL

CLAIRE IGNATIUS, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

5880 EDWARD WALKER-9 (Shattuck Osgood-8 Josiah Shattuck-7, etc.), b July 15, 1895, m Dec. 25, 1920, CORAL E., dau of JASON O. and IDA (DEAL) SEDAN. He has been twice married and twice divorced. He is a graduate forester in the Dept. of Soil Conservation.

Issue, HARTWELL

a) ROBERT DEAL, b Jan. 24, 1926.  
RICHARD MAXWELL, b Jan. 24, 1926, m Aug. 11, 1949,  
LOIS, dau of PETER and TENA (RODENHOUSE) VERALIUS, b 1923.

#### 10th Generation

a) ROBERT DEAL, b Jan. 24, 1926, m May 21, 1949, ELIZABETH JUNE MOORE, b 1930.

Issue, HARTWELL

SUSAN DAWN, b July 24, 1950.  
DEBORAH KAY, b Oct. 25, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*



6348 CECIL BARNARD-10 (Frank Derrick-9 Derrick Barnard-8, etc.), b Twin Falls, Idaho, Jan. 7, 1909, m June 3, 1940, BERNICE JESSIE LOADER, b West Malling, Kent, England, Dec. 13, 1910.

Issue, HARTWELL

THYRA ANNETTE, b July 11, 1937.  
FREDERICK BARNARD, b Twin Falls, May 22, 1940.

\* \* \* \* \*

6356 RUTH CAROLINE PATRICK-10 (Caroline Onora-9 Derrick Barnard-8, etc.), b Twin Falls, Idaho, July 10, 1911, m Jan. 12, 1933, ALBERT MORRIS YOUNG, b Aug. 13, 1915; divorced 1941, m 2d hus Oct. 14, 1944, RUBEN OWEN HULLINGER, b May 11, 1914.

Issue, YOUNG

THELMA JEAN, b Sept. 26, 1933, m Oct. 14, 1944, MARCUS NEAL BEATON.

ROLLEND ALBERT, b Apr. 3, 1935.

Issue, HULLINGER

JOHN CARL, b Mar. 11, 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

6358 ROLLARD EARL PATRICK-10 (Caroline Onora-9, etc.), b Apr. 18, 1916, m May 27, 1939, BETH BRACKETT, b Sept. 30, 1915.

Issue, PATRICK

RONDA K., b Aug. 15, 1941.

RHEA DEE, b Feb. 6, 1943.

BETHENE O'NORA, b May 15, 1945.

\* \* \* \* \*

6359 MILES DENVER PATRICK-10 (Caroline Onora-9, etc.), b Feb. 22, 1922, m July 21, 1945, PHYLLIS PICKRELL, b Apr. 20, 1925.

Issue, PATRICK

GARY CHARLES, b July 3, 1947.

KARYL ANN, b Nov. 14, 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

6372 FRINK CHARLES LOVELL-10 (Frink C. Lovell-9 Ellen Marian-8, etc.), b May 21, 1922, m June 27, 1944, ANNE, dau of ROSCOE B. and HERMOINE (O'NEIL) AYRES of Iowa City, Iowa.

Issue, LOVELL

JOHN CHARLES, b Apr. 27, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

6373 MARY LOUISE-10 (Joseph Charles-9 Frederick Willard-8, etc.), b Apr. 17, 1925, m Mar. 25, 1950, JAMES WATT, son of JAMES WATT and DOROTHY (JESSUP) MAVOR of Cambridge, b Jan. 16, 1915. He was graduated from M. I. T. in 1944, served in the Pacific as a Lieut., J. G. with the navy.

Issue, MAVOR

ANNE HUNTINGTON, b Apr. 14, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

6377 VIRGINIA HUNTER PECK-10 (Lucy King-9 Frederick Willard-8, etc.), b June 12, 1913, m July 9, 1935, THERON RICHARD, son of DANA and MYRTLE (PEARY) STINCHFIELD, b July 1, 1910. He was graduated from Colby College in 1935 and is a school teacher in Maine.

Issue, STINCHFIELD

RICHARD HUNTER, b Portland, Maine, Oct. 13, 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

6378 ELIZABETH CRONKRITE-10 (Mary Hartshorn-9 Frederick Willard-8, etc.), b Feb. 12, 1910, m Oct. 27, 1946, WAYLAND M., son of WAYLAND M. and ANNA (SHAUGNESSY) MINOT, b July 16, 1915.

Issue, MINOT

CHRISTOPHER, b Cambridge, July 24, 1949, d July 30, 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

6380 FREDERICK HARTWELL SWAFFIELD-10 (Helen Thurber-9 Frederick Willard-8, etc.), b Apr. 13, 1915, m 1951, CHARLOTTE, dau of JOHN O. WHITEMORE of Portland, Maine. He was graduated from Brown Univ.; she was graduated from the Chamberlain School of Retailing.

Issue, SWAFFIELD

JOHN DOUGLAS, b Apr. 9, 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

6382 GORDON DOUGLAS-10 (Helen Thurber-9, etc.), b Dec. 21, 1919, m June 21, 1947, NANCY HOLBROOK WALES.

Issue, SWAFFIELD

CAROL LEE, b Apr. 5, 1848.

WILLIAM HARTWELL, b Jan. 7, 1950.

HOLLEY ANN, b May 31, 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

6382-A MILLICENT RUTH SWAFFIELD-10 (Helen Thurber-9 Frederick Willard-8, etc.), b May 24, 1924, m July 31, 1948, NEAL AVERY TYLER.

Issue, TYLER

KEM HARTWELL, b Aug. 20, 1950.

KELVIN NICHOLAS, b Mar. 1, 1952.

JAYE THURBER, b Riverton, Wyo., July 11, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

6384 MARION HAZARD-10 (Lauriston Hartwell Hazard-9, etc.), b Dec. 29, 1910, m Dec. 29, 1937, ALFRED ETCHEVERRY, b Dec. 18, 1912, killed in the war, Jan. 13, 1945; m 2d hus Feb. 22, 1951, EDWARD WINTON McVITTY, b June 7, 1906.

Issue, ETCHEVERRY

MICHELLE, b Dec. 28, 1938.

DOMINICK, b Mar. 14, 1941.

Issue, McVITTY

LUCY WINTON, b Aug. 5, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

6385 ROSALIND BARNUM-10 (Rosalind Hazard-9, etc.), b Feb. 6, 1907, m Feb. 21, 1927, EDWARD KING, son of LOUIS and EDITH EDGAR (KING) McCAGG, b May 29, 1901.

Issue, McCAGG

PETER KING, b Mar. 6, 1929, m Oct. 13, 1951, DEAN PALMER, b Nov. 1, 1928. He served four years in the Marines, and was for nine months in the 1st Marines in Korea.

GEORGE GORDON, b Feb. 8, 1931; in the Army Air force at Spokane, Wash.

LAURISTON HAZARD, b Jan. 23, 1934; a sophomore at Yale in 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

6780 KEITH LERON-10 (Byron Joseph-9 Byron Elliott-8 Elliott-7, etc.), b Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 4, 1910, m Oct. 20, 1930 (?) GWENNIE LESSEY, b Rigby, Idaho, Feb. 26, 1912, dau of TRUMAN and MARY EVELINE (TAYLOR) LESSEY.

Issue, HARTWELL

LARRY KEITH, b Burley, Idaho, Feb. 11, 1937.

JUDY KAY, b Burley, Aug. 20, 1940.

JIMMIE DEAN, b July 5, 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

6965 KATHRYN ELIZABETH BISHOP-10 (Ruth Katherine Spaulding-9 Emma Wetherbee-8 Emily A.-7, etc.), b Apr. 26, 1923, m Feb. 7, 1943, KENT R. COLLINS, who was killed in action at Anzio beachhead Feb. 29, 1944; m 2d hus W. WATNE MILLS of Florida; m 3d hus RALPH L. STEARNS.

## Issue, MILLS

KAREN LOUISE (adopted by Ralph L. Stearns)

KARL WILLIAM (adopted by Ralph L. Stearns)

## Issue, STEARNS

RALPH L., Jr., b Oct. 14, 1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

6975 WALLACE PIKE WETHERBEE-10 (Kenneth Brackett Wetherbee-9 John Wetherbee-8, etc.), b Dec. 30, 1923, m in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1945, RUTH MELVINA MITTEN (TENNEY); divorced Dec. 12, 1949; m 2d w Oct. 28, 1950, VIRGINIA ELAINE BRIEVE, in Worcester.

## Issue, WETHERBEE

BRUCE JOHN, b Worcester, Nov. 6, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

7255 JOHN MELVIN-10 (John Melvin-9 Frank Wheeler-8, etc.), b Mar. 28, 1916, m Oct. 17, 1942, BERRY HAWK, b Aug. 19, 1918. He was graduated from Harvard in 1936.

## Issue, HARTWELL

ROBERT MacGREGOR, b Jan. 29, 1947.

JOHN MELVIN, 111, b May 5, 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

7257 RICHARD SCOTT-10 (John Melvin-9 Frank Wheeler-8, etc.), b Dec. 25, 1920, m June 16, 1945, ROBERTA HANSEN, b May 4, 1926.

## Issue, HARTWELL

JOCELYN SLEEPER, b Dec. 8, 1946.

BROOKE, b May 24, 1949.

RICHARD SCOTT, Jr., b May 31, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

7258 NATALIE ELIZABETH-10 (John Melvin-9 Frank Wheeler-8, etc.), b May 13, 1926, m \_\_\_\_\_, RICHARD JOHNSON, b \_\_\_\_\_.

## Issue, JOHNSON

RICHARD, Jr., b \_\_\_\_\_ 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

7259 JEAN NEWTON-10 (Gladys-9 Burt Laws-8, etc.), b Sept. 15, 1922, m May 8, 1945, Lt. EDWARD DAMP, U.S.A.A.F., b July 21, 1921, son of ALBERT EDWARD and ELIZABETH (GRADY) DAMP.

## Issue, DAMP

ANDREW BURGESS, b Aug. 4, 1947.

JEFFREY NEWTON, twin.

LUCINDA LAWS, b Sept. 2, 1950, d Oct. 2, 1950.

JONATHAN EDWARD, b Aug. 20, 1951.

EBEN HARTWELL, b May 8, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

7309 GEORGE HENRY-10 (George Henry-9 George Henry-8, etc.), b June 23, 1919, m June 1, 1946, LOTTIE JOSEPHINE HARNISCH, b Mar. 12, 1920.

## Issue, HARTWELL

GEORGE HENRY, b July 1, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

7446 WILLIAM GRAHAM BAIN-10 (Elizabeth Given Graham-9 Helen L.-8, etc.), b Jamaica Plain, May 10, 1919, m Apr. 21, 1940, ANN D. GALVIN, b Oct. 18, 1925.

## Issue, BAIN

WILLIAM R., b Jan. 20, 1947.

JAMES G., b Apr. 6, 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

7452 WILLIAM B. HILLIARD, Jr.-10 (Grace Mabel Sprague-9 Fred Seaver Sprague-8, etc.), b Lowell, Aug. 13, 1917, m July 31, 1943, ANN MAUREEN CAUNLY.

## Issue, HILLIARD

WILLIAM, b Jan. 4, 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

7453 HUBERT COLE-10 (Ruth Townsend-9, etc.), b Feb. 9, 1917, m Dec. 16, 1946, MARY HELEN MOSSOP, b May 13, 1922.

## Issue, COLE

WILDA HARTWELL, b Oct. 16, 1944.

LINDA DOLORES, b Aug. 4, 1947.

DUANE WILLIAM, b Aug. 21, 1949.

\* \* \* \* \*

7457 VERNON WARD STEINMETZ-10 (Gladys L. Stafford-9, etc.), b Jan. 22, 1920, m Feb. 21, 1945, JANE BERTHA APELEV, b Jan. 1, 1923.

## Issue, STEINMETZ

KAREN PATRICIA, b June 15, 1948.

LAURA JEAN, b Dec. 7, 1950.

\* \* \* \* \*

7626 DONALD PALMER CAMERON-11 (Hazel Catherwood-10, etc.), b Sept. 30, 1921, m Sept. 16, 1945, CAROL SMITH, b Dec. 20, 1923.

## Issue, CAMERON

CAROL SMITH, b May 28, 1946.

MARY CATHERWOOD, b Sept. 18, 1947.

DONALD PALMER, 111, b Feb. 15, 1951.

ANNE TROWBRIDGE, b Dec. 8, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

7642 JACK HARTWELL BENNETT-11 (Hazel-10 David S.-9 Aaron-8, etc.), b Sept. 2, 1919, m Nov. 1, 1942, ETHEL ARLENE WERLAU, b May 23, 1920.

## Issue, BENNETT

VICKI LYNN, b Aug. 18, 1945.

ROBERT JACK, b May 7, 1947.

DEBORAH ARELENE, b Oct. 25, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

7656 MARGERY L.-11 (Joseph Sanford-10 Charles Henry-9, etc.), b June 24, 1931, m July 14, 1951, THOMAS WILLIAM, son of MARIANO REZANDES of Bridgeport, Conn.

## Issue, REZANDES

THOMAS JOSEPH, b Bridgeport, Nov. 20, 1952.

STEPHEN RICHARD, b Sept. 9, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

7659 JOHN HARTWELL GAFFNEY-11 (Mabel Hartwell Chapin-10 Cora Florence-9, etc.), b Jan. 1, 1923, m July 24, 1948, MARIE HELEN, dau of CHARLES ALFRED GOLDER. She was graduated from Danbury Teachers' College. He served six years in the navy and is an aircraft mechanic.

## Issue, GAFFNEY

JOAN MABEL, b Aug. 5, 1951.

ANN MARIE, b June 8, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

7660 EDWARD LEROY GAFFNEY-11 (Mabel Hartwell Chapin-10, etc.), b Nov. 5, 1925, m Mar. 6, 1948, MARY ALLEN, dau of Mrs. FLORENCE SMITH of Bethel, Conn. She was graduated from Danbury, Conn. Hospital Training School. He served 26 months in the army and is (1953) with Manning, Maxwell and Moore in Bridgeport, Conn.

## Issue, GAFFNEY

THOMAS EDWARD, b Sept. 24, 1953.

\* \* \* \* \*

7661 JEAN MAY ALLEN-11 (Julia Adele Chapin-10 Cora Florence-9, etc.), b May 21, 1926, m Aug. 18, 1945, JOHN HENRY ADAMS.



Issue, ADAMS  
ALISON SUE, b Jan. 13, 1952.

\* \* \* \* \*

7662 BARBARA JUNE ALLEN-11 (Julia Adele Chapin-10, etc.),  
b Jan. 4, 1928, m Aug. 15, 1947, ROBERT JAY NELSON.

Issue, NELSON  
ROBERT ALLEN, b Apr. 7, 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

7785 HENRY GEDDES-11 (Bert Arthur-10 Henry H.-9 Hascall  
F.-8, etc.), b Oct. 11, 1907, m June 26, 1937, CONSTANCE  
E., dau of THOMAS VINSON and DAISY M. (BLANCHARD)  
NASH, b Sept. 14, 1913.

Issue, HARTWELL  
DAVID GEDDES, b July 10, 1941.  
JANICE ELIZABETH, b Apr. 24, 1945.  
REBECCA JANE, b Oct. 7, 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*

7774-A THELMA MARGUERITE VIRGIN-11 (Winnifred Patrick-10  
George Edwin Patrick-9, etc.), b Dec. 11, 1908, m 1941,  
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOUCK, U. S. N. No ch.

\* \* \* \* \*

7774-B EDWIN WAYNE VIRGIN-11 (Winnifred Patrick-10, etc.),  
b Dec. 11, 1908, m 1945, MARY JO MYERS. No ch.

\* \* \* \* \*

7774-C CARL ELLSWORTH VIRGIN-11 (Winnifred Patrick-10,  
etc.), b 1914, m 1948, ANGELICA SIKULIS (?).

Issue, VIRGIN  
GERALD ROBERT  
LESLIE JANET

\* \* \* \* \*

7774-D HELEN VIRGINIA VIRGIN-11 (Winnifred Patrick-10,  
etc.), b 1917, m 1943, Lt. KENNETH SHERMAN DICK, U.S.N.

Issue, DICK  
KAREN LYNN  
KENNETH SHERMAN, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

7952 JOHN WINTHROP-11 (John Wright-10 Wilbur Fiske-9  
Warren Sanford-8, etc.), b Amherst, July 5, 1912, m Albany,  
N. Y., July 1, 1950, ALICE ELIZABETH BUTLER, b East  
Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL  
SUSAN JEAN, b Feb. 16, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

8231 FRANK CURRY STOKES-11 (Dr. Edgar William Stokes-10  
Belle-9, etc.), b June 4, 1927, m Dec. 22, 1949 at Boulevard  
Christian Church in Louisville, Ky., DORIS TURNER, b Harlan,  
Ky., Jan. 8, 1927. He is a First Lieut. in the Air Corps,  
inducted Aug. 8, 1954.

Issue, STOKES  
FRANK CURRY, Jr., b Nov. 11, 1950.  
PATRICIA ANN, b Oct. 5, 1954.

\* \* \* \* \*

6603 ORLO J.-10, b Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 27, 1881, d  
July 9, 1949, m at Chico Calif., Jan. 20, 1923, ETHEL  
REBECCA, dau of JAMES ANDREW and EMMA BELL (BATLESS)  
CROSS, b Nov. 7, 1893. (She m Dec. 4, 1950, Grover Pickett.)

Issue, HARTWELL  
JAMES, b Aug. 18, 1925 in Chico, Calif., m Oct. 6, 1946,  
BETTY HOPE, dau of DAN and MEAT (DAVIS) ZUMWALT, b San  
Francisco, Calif., Apr. 10, 1927.

Children: HOLLEY HOPE, b Chico, Oct. 13, 1948.  
JOHNNIE EDWARD, b Pensacola, Fla., June 7,  
1951.

\* \* \* \* \*

7854 HERBERT W.-11, b June 8, 1904, m Sept. 6, 1927,  
ROSETTA HULDA RUST, b Feb. 20, 1909, d 1936; m 2d w Aug.  
14, 1937, LUELLA ELINQUIST, b Apr. 10, 1915.

Issue, HARTWELL  
8486 BEVERLY, b Mar. 28, 1928.  
8487 ROBERT, b Aug. 21, 1930.  
8487-A BARBARA JEAN, b Jan. 17, 1936.  
8487-B RICHARD H., b May 4, 1951.  
8487-C BETTY LOU, b June 2, 1954.  
8487-D SHIRLEY, b Sept. 4, 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

7855 CARROLL H., b Jan. 16, 1906, m Aug. 14, 1940, ROSE  
MARIE TORTISSI, b Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 23, 1903.

\* \* \* \* \*

7857 CARRIE M., b Mar. 21, 1924, m Feb. 1, 1944, DANIEL  
O. VOET.

Issue, VOET  
PATRICIA CARROLL, b Apr. 5, 1947.

\* \* \* \* \*

8485 JUNE EDWINA, b June 11, 1923, m Sept. 24, 1947,  
RAYMOND GRODE.

Issue, GRODE  
MICHAEL, b Aug. 29, 1948.  
MARY JO, b Dec. 9, 1950.  
ROLLINS PAUL, b Feb. 9, 1951.  
CHERYL ANN, b Feb. 11, 1952.  
BARBARA KAY, b July 30, 1953.  
MARSHA, b Apr. 15, 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

8486 BEVERLY, b Mar. 28, 1928, m June 20, 1947, ROBERT  
SCHULTZ, b Sept. 25, 1927.

Issue, SCHULTZ  
RICHARD, b Aug. 8, 1948.  
MARK, b Jan. 10, 1951.  
SUSAN, b Mar. 10, 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

6389 ANN, b Mar. 29, 1932, m Jan. 27, 1954, CLARK  
DOUGLAS FORTNER.

Issue, FORTNER  
ROBIN, b Aug. 14, 1954.  
PAMELA, b Nov. 26, 1955.

\* \* \* \* \*

7498 WILLIAM G.-11 (John Howard-10 Charles C.-9, etc.), b  
Oct. 21, 1906, m Oct. 12, 1929, FLORENCE BERRY, b Emden,  
Maine, July 19, 1911. He is Supt. and Treas of the Anson,  
Maine Water District; tax collector for the town of Anson, and  
conducts a printing business.

Issue, HARTWELL  
\*8350 WILMA GAE, b Mar. 4, 1931, m Sept. 10, 1950,  
ROLAND MORSE, Jr., of Skowhegan, Maine.  
8351 CHARLES RICHARD, b Nov. 17, 1932.  
8352 HOWARD ALLEN, b May 11, 1937.  
8352-A WAYNE ERVIN, b June 15, 1945.  
8352-B WILLIAM GRAY, Jr., b June 19, 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

8350 WILMA GAE HARTWELL, m ROLAND MORSE, Jr., of  
Skowhegan, Maine, Sept. 10, 1950.

Issue, MORSE  
DEBORAH JEANNE, b July 27, 1951.  
ARTHUR GARFIELD, b June 4, 1953.

5457 CLAIRE M. STONE-9 (Charles O. Stane-8 Sarah-7 Charles-6, etc.), b Nov. 23, 1886, m Sept. 27, 1909, PEARCE C. BROOK, b Mar. 21, 1883, d Apr. 7, 1933; m 2d hus July 24, 1954, FRED W. ELLIOTT. (See page 165)

Issue, BROOK

\* 7002 ROGER S., b Apr. 7, 1914, m Aug. 26, 1939, ESTHER PIETTE.

\* 7003 DOROTHY JANICE BROOK, b Feb. 14, 1922, m Jan. 18, 1947, JAMES B. HAYDEN. Child: JAMES BROOK HAYDEN, b June 26, 1950.

6392 THOMAS ASHTON, etc.

Issue, HARTWELL

CAROLYN, b Oct. 27, 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4474 MORTIMER HALL d Mar. 5, 1957 following an automobile accident.

\* \* \* \* \*

4526 FRANK GRIFFIN, b Oct. 3, 1876, d Nov. 12, 1942, m Aug. 3, 1907, MABEL M. WATSON.

Issue, GRIFFIN

6408 HARTWELL, b July 1, 1908, m Sept. 6, 1947, JUNE M. SHATTUCK

\* \* \* \* \*

6394 Issue, EYRE

JANET VAN SICKLE, b Jan. 8, 1955.

EDWARD LILBURN, b May 29, 1956.

\* \* \* \* \*

4620 WARREN S., m 2d w June 26, 1945, BARBARA ELIZABETH JONES, b May 6, 1918.

Issue, HARTWELL

6434 CHARLES JEROME, b Apr. 14, 1939.

6434-A JOHN TUDOR, b Jan. 8, 1947 (by 2d w).

6434-B WARREN DAVID, b Jan. 3, 1953 (by 2d w).

\* \* \* \* \*

6433-A CAROL A. HARTWELL, b Jan. 6, 1948.

\* \* \* \* \*

4621 MARGARET MAY, m Dec. 29, 1941, CHARLES EDWARD BERRY, b San Diego, Calif., June 6, 1918.

Issue, BERRY

6435 CHARLES EDWARD, Jr., b Dec. 5, 1942.

7435-A GEORGE EVERETT, b Dec. 17, 1946.

\* \* \* \* \*



EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL, M.D.



Data on this sheet came in after copy was made up for pages in other parts of book  
and too late for printer to revise all pages of type matter.

Supplement to Elder Male Line Page 128

Issue 5092 Dorothy Lee Schofield Ulm, b Mointow, Okla., Sept. 18, 1907  
Kenneth S. Ulm, b April 23, 1906  
Son Donald Schofield Ulm, b Oakland, Calif., Sept. 19, 1936

Issue 5569 Lyman Elnathan, b May 11, 1912, m Jane Wiggins three children,  
Lyman Elnathan, b March 4, 1942  
Jane Elizabeth, b Sept. 18, 1944 (twins)  
Susan Cathleen, b Sept. 18, 1944  
  
Brother of Sadie Greenman (Woodard)  
Emerson Frank, lives in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Supplement to Elder Male Line Page 33

Issue 690 Martha Hartwell m Isaiah Foster  
Son Isaiah Foster married Abby Hoyt  
Sophonia Foster, daughter of Isaiah Foster and Abby Hoyt m Sereno Terrio

Per- Lillian A. Brine  
9 Foster Drive, Beverly, Mass.

Emerson Frank Greenman, b Sept. 10, 1895 at Hartwellville, Michigan, m Oct. 21, 1927, Edna Althea Stevens of Oak Park, Ill., April 14, 1901.  
Three children,  
Mary Emily, b Nov. 25, 1929, Columbus, Ohio  
Emerson Franklin, b May 26, 1932, Columbus, Ohio  
Sarah Susan, b Feb. 12, 1941, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
  
Marriages,  
Mary Emily married Herbert David, Sept. 26, 1952  
Emerson Franklin married Charlotte Carter, Jan. 1, 1955.

Supplement to Elder Male Line Page 123

Issue 4760 Sadie Greenman, name Woodward, should be WOODARD, Issue Woodard.

Issue 5567 JOSEPH HARTWELL, b May 31, 1908 m VIRGINIA PHILLIPS, one child, Virginia Lee b June 24, 1941

Issue 5568 Russell Greenman, b Oct. 23, 1910, m Annebelle Masher, three children,  
Lee Edwin, b Feb. 26, 1947  
Sharon Louise, b April 8, 1949  
Diarie Groce, b Feb. 11, 1952

Issue 3871 Page 206 Younger Male Line

10th Generation

DON MALCOLM, b Mar. 25, 1931, d Feb. 4, 1933  
DORA MARIE, b Nov. 22, 1933. Graduated from the Univ. of Michigan School of Education in 1955. Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She was m Feb. 8, 1956 to JOHN LESLIE STUMPFIG in Saginaw. Now living in Midland, Michigan.

Issue- STUMPFIG,  
JOHN HARTWELL, b Dec. 15, 1956  
THOMAS MALCOLM, b April 30, 1958

A FAMILY AFFAIR  
by  
Alfred Hartwell Webber

A few months after we moved from Bedford, Massachusetts to Vero Beach, Florida, I received a rather bulky package through the mail, and upon opening it, found a large leather-bound Bible printed in Philadelphia in 1814. The signature on the fly-leaf was that of "Joseph Hartwell, 2nd." Inside was a yellowed slip of paper stating that he died on Feb. 25, 1869.

An accompanying letter from our cousin, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Wilkins, stated that she had sold her home in Newton, Massachusetts and would no longer have room to keep the Bible which had belonged to her husband's grandfather.

(See "Hartwell Genealogy" Vol. 2. Younger Male Line:

Page 30 - JOSEPH-6

Page 71- William Green Wilkins

I wish to take this opportunity to inform the Hartwells of America of the location of this heirloom, and to express publicly my deep appreciation to Mrs. Wilkins for her thoughtfulness in sending it to me.)

There were three Joseph Hartwells living in Bedford at the same time. There was "Old Joe" and his son, "Sugar Joe." Also, there was "Stub Joe" who was Old Joe's nephew and of course Sugar Joe's cousin. Sugar Joe was the owner of the Bible which I now have. During his lifetime he owned the hill in the south portion of Bedford, Massachusetts which is now surmounted by the Raytheon Laboratory adjacent to the Bedford Airport. Until the early part of this century that hill was still called "Sugar Joe's Hill," but in more recent years it has been known as "McGovern's Hill."

Needless to say, I prize the old Bible greatly, and I immediately stored it carefully away with other family treasures which we had brought from Bedford to Florida at considerable pains and expense. Shortly after we came here, another family from Massachusetts chanced to buy a house about half a mile from our new home. Through the introduction of mutual friends in Greater Boston we became acquainted with this family and began exchanging visits and favors as Yankee families are prone to do when transplanted below the Mason-Dixon Line.

This family includes four daughters, ranging in age from three to twelve years. One warm evening in mid-December, shortly before the Great Freeze of 1958, I answered the doorbell and admitted the ten-year-old daughter of our Massachusetts friends. She informed us that she was going to a Sunday School Party and there was to be a prize for the child bringing the oldest Bible. Her father thought of all the people in Florida he would vote for me as the one most likely to have an old Bible. Did I have one? Would I lend it to her? Please, would I---please?

This, of course, placed me in somewhat of a dilemma. I was naturally eager to assist a fellow Bay-Stater, but at the same time, having attended a few rather eventful Sunday School Parties in my younger days, I knew the odds were several million to one against the Bible being returned intact.

Our little friend was quick to sense my hesitancy and promised profusely to take the best of care of the Good Book and return it undamaged that same evening immediately after the party. She even suggested that I might come along to the party so that I could keep an eye on the Bible during the evening. This, of course, was an ordeal that could be faced only by an active Sunday School Teacher in perfect training, so I hastily declined. I was now worn down to the point where I told her to take the Bible but to remember her solemn promise to see that no harm came to it.

Next I carefully wrapped up the Bible in heavy brown paper and placed it in a cardboard carton, which I gave her. As I was closing the front door it occurred to me that she had quite a long walk home with such a heavy bundle, and I thought perhaps I should drive her home. I looked out the door and there she was in the middle of the driveway trying to tie the Bible to the handle-bars of her bicycle with a piece of old clothesline.

I rescued the package and told her to ride her bicycle back home while I drove to her house and delivered the Bible to her father. He said that if I minded her taking it maybe he shouldn't let her borrow it. I said she was very welcome to it, which is what I was obviously supposed to say, and they started off to the party.

The happy ending to the story came at ten-thirty that evening when the young lady's father returned the Bible, unharmed in any way, and told us that his daughter had won first prize--a three-year subscription to a well known children's magazine. She was also very elated at being looked upon by the other children as a sort of junior anti-quarian from the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Second prize went to a southern belle with a relatively recent edition published in 1831.

And so it was that Sugar Joe Hartwell's old Bible continued to spread happiness in the world after almost 144 years.



YOUNGER MALE LINE

- AARON Page 18,45,46,100  
 ABBIE " 190  
 " GERTRUDE Page 74,128  
 " IZORA (HOUGHTON) Page 50  
 " LOUISE Page 31  
 " M. Page 72,127  
 ABBY A. " 33  
 " AUGUSTA Page 92,143  
 " FRANCES " 96,147  
 " FULTON " 107,153  
 " I. (STAPLES) " 147  
 " M. Page 20  
 " W. " 43  
 ABEL " 9,12,20,32  
 " FLINT " 20  
 " W. " 68  
 ABIAH (HODGMAN) Page 58  
 ABIGAIL Page 1,2,3,7,8,9,10,24,25,  
 " 33,60,63  
 " (BLOOD) " 33  
 " (DAVIS) " 10,13  
 " (DAVIS)(LADD?) Page 63  
 " (HOLBROOK) Page 20  
 " (LATHROP) Page 15  
 " (PATCH) Page 88  
 " (PIERCE) " 34  
 " (PRATT) " 68  
 " (STEVENS) Page 29  
 " (TAYLOR) " 2  
 " (WILSON) " 10  
 " CLARINDA " 20  
 " COPELAND (HOWARD) Page 92  
 " HARRIS Page 94,145  
 " L. (POTTLE) Page 50  
 " L. (WILLIAMS) " 94  
 " LOVELL Page 33,79  
 " PATCH " 88  
 " W. (EATON) Page 43  
 ABIHAL L. Page 41  
 ABRAM " 45,99  
 ADA " 115  
 " (—) " 147  
 " (DRUCE) " 121  
 " E. " 130  
 " JANE (CHAPPLE) Page 163  
 " M. Page 121  
 " VIRGINIA (DICKERMAN) Page 123  
 ADDIE AUGUSTA Page 75,129  
 " F. (SANBORN) Page 130  
 " ISABELLA Page 130,168  
 ADDISON W. " 158  
 ADELAIDE (BURROUGHS) Page 133  
 ADELBERT H. Page 81  
 ADELE BUCHANAN Page 151  
 ADELIA Page 50  
 " (BABSON) Page 32  
 " MARIE Page 91  
 ADELIAD ETHELYN (VALENTINE) Page 160  
 ADELINE Page 42,59  
 " (DAIGNEAU) Page 203  
 " (LAWRENCE) " 42  
 " D. Page 26  
 " E. " 61,117  
 " EUDORA " 93,144  
 " M. " 32  
 " MARCH " 113  
 ADELL (HAYNES) Page 135  
 A. GERTRUDE Page 75  
 AGNES Page 147  
 " (MURPHY) Page 179  
 " ELAINE (HANSEN) Page 187  
 ALAINE (MEYER) Page 153  
 ALBERT Page 43,96,110,140,147,154,  
 " 176  
 " AMASA " 77,130,167  
 " B. " 89  
 " FRANKLIN Page 184,202  
 " H. Page 187,203  
 " HARRY " 103,150  
 " HASKINS Page 109,153  
 " HENRY " 49  
 " HOYT " 83,135  
 " JAMES " 151,183  
 " LAWTON " 77  
 " N. " 30  
 ALBERT WILLIAM Page 104,151  
 ALBERTA (GARDNER) Page 145  
 ALBION AUGUSTUS " 139,175  
 ALENA MAY (BROWN) " 132  
 ALEXANDER Page 42,96  
 ALFRAETTA F. (BENNETT) Page 87  
 ALFRED Page 14,34,40,80,91,121  
 " B. " 132,168  
 " G. " 168  
 " L. " 91,142  
 " R. " 142  
 " S. " 39  
 " STEDMAN Page 39,90,141,177  
 " TOWNSEND Page 90,141  
 ALICE Page 82,119,157,187  
 " (PEAY) " 138  
 " (SHINER) Page 149  
 " A. Page 85  
 " A. HEARTWELL Page 135  
 " AUGUSTA (BEMIS) Page 140  
 " DOROTHY Page 90,142  
 " E. Page 85,157,186  
 " E. (LILLIE) Page 154  
 " ELECTA (KEELER) Page 158  
 " ELIZABETH (BUTLER) Page 211  
 " GRAY Page 138,173  
 " GRAY (SANDERS) Page 138  
 " HYNES (MOODIE) " 137  
 " I. Page 118,159  
 " L. " 32,137,171  
 " LILY " 112,156  
 " LOUISA AUGUSTA (BOCQUEL) Page  
 " 149  
 " LOUISE ADELINE Page 149  
 " M. (CHURCHILL) " 178  
 " M. (FISHER) Page 152  
 " M. (KNIGHT) " 192  
 " M. (PERRY) " 136  
 " M. (PETERSON) Page 197  
 " M. (RIX) Page 140  
 " MARIE Page 163  
 " S. (POWERS) Page 159  
 " S. (WILKER) " 72  
 " VIRGINIA " 189  
 " W. Page 142  
 ALISON " 199  
 " LOCKWOOD Page 122  
 ALLAN BERT Page 202  
 " CHESTER " 198  
 " DAVID " 197  
 " L. Page 116,158  
 ALMA " 57  
 " (GRAY) Page 140  
 ALMEDA Page 61  
 " (PORTER) Page 29  
 ALMIRA Page 45,61,117  
 " (BRIGHAM) (FOSTER) Page 38  
 " (CHAMBERLAIN) Page 74  
 " D. (LAKE) Page 116  
 " FLORENCE " 74  
 " WOODS " 33,79  
 ALMOND Page 34  
 ALONZO " 37,58,60,83,86,111,  
 " 112,113  
 " W. " 83  
 ALTHEA " 187  
 " L. (REYNOLDS) Page 106  
 ALVA Page 45  
 ALVIRA " 57,206  
 ALZADA (DAWES) Page 199  
 AMA Page 12,32  
 AMANDA F. (COOLEY) Page 51  
 AMANDA L. Page 42  
 AMASA Page 12,33,77,112  
 AMELIA " 158  
 " (WHITE) " 73  
 " M. " 138,173  
 " M. (CHAPMAN) Page 158  
 AMOS Page 12,24,31,58,62  
 " L. " 131  
 AMY " 45,99,110  
 " (HOWARD)(LATHROP) Page 41  
 " CHAMBERLAIN (CARTER) Page 133  
 " ESTHER Page 100  
 " GILBERTA Page 134,169  
 AMY L. Page 93  
 " or AMEY Page 18,45  
 ANDREW Page 20  
 " ADAMS Page 20  
 ANGELINE (THAYER) Page 159  
 ANITA LOUISE (LAGARDE) Page 167  
 ANN Page 152  
 " (DOUGAL) Page 195  
 " (JENNEL) Page 69  
 " E. Page 41  
 " E. (NAYSMITH) Page 110  
 " ELIZA Page 184,201  
 " " (HASKINS) Page 109  
 " " (HOAG) Page 207  
 " ELY (PATERSON) Page 175  
 " J. Page 66,122  
 " KATHRYN (GOEBEL) Page 149  
 " L. Page 41  
 " M. " 130  
 " M. (COGSWELL) Page 131  
 " M. (VOSE) Page 130  
 ANNA Page 13,35,58,77,113,128,  
 " 165  
 " (ANDERSON) Page 169  
 " (ARMSTRONG) " 153  
 " (GALE) Page 60  
 " (LUCY) " 127  
 " (MAXWELL) Page 157  
 " (SMITH) Page 25  
 " (WHEELER) Page 37  
 " A. Page 147  
 " A. (WILSON) Page 75  
 " B. Page 122  
 " DALE (DAVIS) Page 150  
 " DAVIS Page 150,183  
 " DELAND Page 138  
 " E. Page 84,97,137  
 " ELECTA Page 100  
 " ELIZABETH Page 29,70  
 " J. Page 119  
 " L. " 50,60,80,107,113  
 " LOUISE " 142,143  
 " LAURISTON Page 49,104  
 " LOVEY (GRAY) Page 167  
 " M. Page 26,70,88,91,119  
 " MATILDA (HOYT) Page 207  
 " MAY Page 176,197  
 " MILDRED (GREENWOOD) Page 186  
 " S. Page 50  
 " WHEELER Page 37,83  
 ANNE CUTHBERT (VON KDLNITZ) Page  
 " 196  
 " ELIZABETH Page 173,196  
 " GAFFNEY " 160,188  
 " PEARL Page 188,204  
 ANNIE BOODEY (FRENCH) Page 192  
 " E. (CHALONER) Page 85  
 " H. Page 143  
 " MARIE (RUSSELL) Page 139  
 " MUZZEY (SAVILLE) Page 75  
 " S. Page 85,138  
 " W. " 137  
 " WHEELER Page 83,135  
 ANSWEL H. Page 60  
 ANTOINETTE " 91,142  
 " K. Page 142  
 " W. " 91,142  
 AORIL " 196  
 ARABELLA A. " 77,131  
 ARAMANTHA Page 60  
 ARAMINTA A. " 115  
 ARLENE M. " 187  
 ARMENIA APPAMENTIA HEARTWELL Page  
 " 82,135  
 ARTHUR Page 84,117,137,172  
 " MORSE Page 140,175  
 " MOWRY " 105,152  
 " SPEAR " 72,127  
 " VAN SICKLE Page 152  
 " W. Page 113  
 ARTIMISSION (DAVIS) Page 110  
 ASAH (STONE) Page 18  
 ASENATH Page 15,41  
 " (ROBBINS) Page 39  
 AUDREY Page 158,187

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

- AUGUSTA (HAMMOND) Page 85  
 " A. (JORDAN) Page 75  
 " C. (SMITH) Page 135  
 " H. (PENNINGMAN) Page 72  
 " MARIA (WHELOCK) Page 63  
 AUGUSTUS A. Page 153  
 AURELIA ( ) " 206  
 " (FAIRBANKS) Page 113  
 " J. (BARDEN) " 97  
 AUSTIN Page 62,118,140  
  
 BARBARA Page 18,46,203  
 " (BARTLETT) Page 152  
 " (BISSELL)(FARVOUR) Page 18  
 " (DURKEE) Page 178  
 " (GUYER) " 195  
 " BYRD Page 169  
 " LOUISE (LUGINBILL) Page 207  
 BARBETTA HEARTWELL Page 170  
 BARRY ALBERT Page 202  
 BEATRICE Page 129  
 " (HENSLEY) Page 207  
 " ELEANOR " 157,187  
 " MAY (PAYNE) Page 200  
 BELINDA F. Page 68,123  
 BELLE Page 50,106,117,138,157,158,  
 " 173,186  
 BENJAMIN " 2,6,13,36,38  
 " AARON Page 100  
 " F. Page 12,31  
 " FRANKLIN Page 32  
 BENONI Page 18  
 BERNICE " 90  
 " C. (CALLAHAN) Page 197  
 " JESSIE (LOADER) Page 209  
 " MAY Page 161  
 BERRY (HAWK) Page 210  
 BERT ARTHUR Page 154,184  
 BERTHA Page 140  
 " (DONOUGH) Page 153  
 " (GREGORY) " 190  
 " ESTELLE Page 121,161  
 " L.H. Page 157,186  
 " M. (SMITH) Page 104  
 " MAY Page 72,127  
 BERTILLO LINCOLN Page 81,134  
 BERTRAM Page 106  
 BERYL JESSIE " 188  
 BESSIE (HUMPHREY) Page 148  
 " ARMSTRONG (THOMPSON) Page 163  
 " V. Page 149  
 BETHIAH " 6,13,37  
 " (WOOD) Page 6  
 BETSEY Page 10,12,14,15,23,24,25,  
 " 26,33,34,38,59,62  
 " (BALDWIN) Page 38  
 " (HEATH) Page 61  
 " (RILEY) Page 18  
 " A. Page 26,60,68  
 " A. (GOODALL) Page 87  
 " A. (THAYER) Page 93  
 " ANN Page 43,97  
 " DUTTON Page 24  
 " MARIA " 18,47  
 BETTY (CUSHMAN) Page 7  
 " (HAYWARD) Page 14  
 " (HEATON) " 138  
 " (MATTISON) " 170  
 " ANN Page 181  
 BEULAH H. " 121  
 BEVERLY " 189,204  
 BLANCHE " 89,141,142,160  
 " (CURTIS) Page 201  
 " (GOVE) " 168  
 " CHANDLER Page 187,203  
 " M. (CHASE) " 188  
 BRACE FREDERICK Page 150,183  
 BROOK Page 212  
 BRUCE CRAIG Page 195  
 BURL Page 162  
 BURT LAWS " 84,137  
 BYRON ELLIOT Page 65,121  
 " EUGENE " 160  
 " JOSEPH " 121,160  
  
 CALEB M. Page 25,65  
 CALISTA (CRITTENDEN) Page 123  
 " (LAING) Page 154  
 CALVIN Page 24,34,61  
 CARL " 110,112,208  
 " A. HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
 " E. Page 157,187  
 CARLOTTA " 138  
 CARMEN EILEEN Page 151  
 CAROL JEWELL Page 188  
 " W. (THOMPSON) Page 90  
 CAROLINE Page 14,35,37,39,59,120,173  
 " (DAY) Page 132  
 " (FERRISS) Page 101  
 " (GETCHELL) Page 103  
 " (JOHNSON) " 173  
 " (THORNLEY) " 133  
 " A. Page 36,39,82,90  
 " AMELIA Page 20,49  
 " APPLETON Page 52  
 " AUGUSTA " 32,75  
 " B. (SIMPSON) Page 157  
 " DODD (MIRICK) Page 56,81  
 " E. (COLBY) Page 132  
 " E. (ROBINSON) Page 50  
 " ELIZABETH Page 180,201  
 " " (SWETT) " 147  
 " ELLIOTT Page 84,137  
 " JAMIMA (WEST) Page 208  
 " L. Page 123,162  
 " MARIA (LEE) Page 52  
 " O. (TOBIN) " 95  
 " ONORA Page 104,151  
 " PAYNE Page 42  
 " ROBBINS (FARNSWORTH) Page 88  
 CAROLYN TAMPLYN Page 191,204  
 " WOOD Page 176  
 CARRIE (LAMPMAN) Page 153  
 " (WENTWORTH) " 153  
 " AMELIA Page 52,107  
 " B. Page 154  
 " LOUISA Page 74  
 " M. Page 186  
 CARROLL " 158  
 " H. " 186  
 " I. " 154,185  
 CATHERINE " 10,23,42,96  
 " (ATKINSON) Page 58  
 " (BALLAM) Page 139  
 " (BEMIS) Page 18  
 " (BURKE) " 187  
 " (LACEY) " 75  
 " (LAMBERT) Page 45  
 " (REED) Page 14  
 " (RITER) " 15  
 " A. Page 130,167  
 " ALICE " 51  
 " " (ARVIDSON) Page 167  
 " B. Page 94  
 " E. " 48,103,144,178  
 " F. " 95  
 " JOYCE Page 175  
 " L. Page 58,111  
 " S. " 33  
 " STONE (MUZZEY) Page 85  
 " W. Page 30,71  
 C.-E. Page 115,158  
 CECIL BARNARD Page 150  
 CECILE S. (ROBERTS) Page 197,209  
 CELESTIA Page 58  
 CEPHAS " 14,39  
 " LORENZO Page 39,89  
 CHALMERS MAJOR Page 149  
 CHANDLER HUDSON Page 130  
 CHARLES Page 11,21,30,36,41,42,52,  
 " 72,79,80,82,95,96,112,  
 " 120,127,130,132,147,  
 " 158,183  
 " AARON Page 100  
 " ADDISON Page 75,130  
 " ALDEN Page 172  
 " ALONZO Page 84,137,172  
 " ARTHUR Page 173  
 " ATHERTON Page 39,90,141  
 " AUGUSTUS " 40,92  
  
 CHARLES AUGUSTUS LUDLOW Page 37,85  
 " C. Page 68,75,92,123,143  
 " CHANDLER Page 130  
 " D. HEARTWELL Page 82,135  
 " E. Page 49,63,93,104,106,119,  
 " 120,130,132,160  
 " EDWARD Page 84  
 " EDWIN " 148,181  
 " ELY Page 163  
 " EVERETT Page 175  
 " F. Page 15,32,75  
 " FOX " 42  
 " FRANCIS Page 84  
 " FRED Page 207  
 " FREDERICK Page 41,95  
 " G. Page 85  
 " GRANT Page 151  
 " H. Page 42,60,115  
 " HENRY Page 32,34,46,75,81,101,149  
 " JEROME " 153  
 " LEONARD HEARTWELL Page 134  
 " LOOMIS Page 117,159  
 " M. Page 66,86,139  
 " MALORY Page 122  
 " MILBX Page 173  
 " MORTIMER Page 104,151  
 " N. Page 30,72  
 " NEILSEN Page 208  
 " NORRIS Page 122  
 " ORLEANS " 130,167  
 " OTIS Page 62  
 " P. " 158,187  
 " POLLARD Page 37,84  
 " RICHARD " 199  
 " S. Page 65,66,91,121  
 " STEARNS Page 52  
 " T. Page 76  
 " THIAVILLE Page 160  
 " TILDEN Page 75  
 " W. Page 110,154  
 " WALDO Page 178,199  
 " WARD " 112  
 " WINTHROP Page 52  
 " W.T. Page 133,168  
 CHARLOTTE Page 155  
 " (CUSHMAN) Page 188  
 " (MELDRUM) Page 85  
 " (MORSE) Page 175  
 " (WHEAT) Page 120  
 " A. Page 138  
 " E. (NORRIS) Page 122  
 " ELIZABETH Page 51,163  
 " " (SMITH) Page 90  
 " FLORENCE Page 176  
 " H. Page 122  
 " LEE " 90,141  
 " M. " 173,196  
 " MARSH G. (DuBOSE) Page 125  
 " MAY Page 143  
 " MELDRUM Page 85,138  
 CHAUNCEY Page 30,72  
 " ALBERT HEARTWELL Page 82,135  
 " BARROWS HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
 " (PEARCE) Page 34,80,169  
 CHEANEY Page 11,25,26,66,70  
 CHERIE MAE " 151  
 CHESTER LINCOLN Page 179,200  
 " MARTIN Page 137,171  
 " VERNUN " 201  
 CHLOE Page 18,25  
 " B. " 48  
 " M. (STOCKWELL) Page 139  
 CHRISTINE (SADLOW) Page 149  
 " JANE Page 203  
 CHRISTOPHER ALBERT Page 183  
 CLAIRE (BRINDLE) Page 179  
 " IGNATIUS Page 130,208  
 CLARA Page 30,138,173  
 " (MONTGOMERY) Page 184  
 " A. Page 81  
 " ADA (WILLARD) Page 157  
 " BAYMILLER Page 84,137  
 " BELLE Page 100,148  
 " H. Page 27,70  
 " HOWARD Page 75



## YOUNDER MALE LINE

CLARA L. Page 30  
 " L. (BRADFORD) Page 147  
 " LAVINIA Page 95,146  
 " LOUISE Page 75,130,133,168  
 CLARE Page 138,173  
 CLARENCE " 113,157  
 " A. HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
 " EVANDER Page 93,144  
 " F. Page 162,190  
 " L. " 80,133,158  
 " P. " 60  
 " W. " 72  
 CLARISSA " 14,38  
 " (HOWE) " 60  
 " P. " 115  
 " W. (FISH) " 41  
 CLARITA " 173  
 CLAUDE " 160  
 " BOARDMAN Page 122  
 " M. Page 89  
 " SEYMOUR " 188,204  
 CLAYTON Page 88,140  
 " ALBERT " 151  
 CLIFTON BREWER Page 163,191  
 CLIFFORD SEYMOUR Page 188  
 CLOTILDA (BACON) " 142  
 CLYDE AYER Page 132  
 COLLIN RHODES Page 122  
 CONSTANCE Page 178,204  
 " (LEONARD) " 172  
 " E. (NASH) " 211  
 " FULLER Page 134  
 " G. Page 199  
 " L. " 199  
 CORA " 140,175  
 " (MIX) " 148  
 " (PIERCE) " 170  
 " (SPONSLER) Page 170  
 " B. Page 89  
 " E. (HATCH) Page 202  
 " FLORENCE " 101,149  
 " L. (DASCOMB) Page 132  
 " M. Page 154  
 " ROSEMARY (OSBORNE) Page 187  
 " S. Page 159,187  
 CORAL E. (SEDAN) Page 208  
 CORDELIA Page 43,60,110,113,154  
 " (POWELL) Page 122  
 " F. Page 41,94  
 " FENND " 41,93  
 " JUDD (CARTER) Page 141  
 CORINNE Page 125  
 CORNELIA " 43,97,117  
 " BOARDMAN Page 47,102  
 " J. Page 30,73  
 CORWIN E. " 206  
 CORYDON W. Page 26,69  
 CUSHMAN Page 125,163  
 C. WILLIAM " 33,79  
 CYNETH (IRREDELL) Page 185  
 CYNTHIA ANN Page 167  
 " JANE Page 194  
 CYRIL HOWARD Page 40,92  
 CYRUS Page 15,43  
 " L. " 66,113,122  
  
 DAISIE (ENNIS) Page 153  
 DAISY Page 95,146  
 " (CARRIER) Page 137  
 " ARDELL Page 121,161  
 DALLAS Page 167  
 " BARNARD Page 157  
 DAN Page 96,147  
 DANIEL " 1,4,6,7,10,11,14,15,  
 " " 24,25,38,42  
 " BOTSFORD Page 18,47  
 " E. Page 109,153  
 " (DANA) ERWIN WAIT Page 158  
 " GARDNER Page 38,88  
 " GEORGE Page 87  
 " I. Page 91  
 " L. " 15,41,93  
 " POLLARD " 34,81  
 " ROBBINS " 39  
 " SHERMAN Page 102,150

DANIEL W. Page 40,61,91,117  
 " WRIGHT Page 88  
 DARIUS Page 43  
 DAROLD HENRY Page 201  
 DAVID Page 8,14,18,33,38,48,77,  
 " " 87,171  
 " ALFRED " 87,140  
 " ALVIN " 208  
 " E. " 89,155  
 " FORD " 149  
 " GEDDES Page 211  
 " L. Page 199  
 " LEROY " 121,208  
 " LINCOLN Page 208  
 " S. Page 100,148  
 " WILLIAM Page 177,198,201  
 " WILSON " 175,197  
 " WRIGHT " 37,38,88  
 DEBORAH Page 45  
 " (SHEPARD) Page 26  
 " KAY Page 208  
 " L. " 26,69  
 " WALES (HOWARD) Page 92  
 " (YOUNG) Page 30  
 DELILAH (DICKERSON)(HOLDEN)Page 33  
 DELL Page 148  
 DELLA JANE (PAYNE) Page 175  
 " L. Page 159,187  
 DELLABEL HARRIET Page 207  
 DELTICIA LOUISE (ARCAND) Page 179  
 DENA L. Page 189  
 DENNIS JAMES Page 207  
 " K. Page 60  
 DERRICK BARNARD Page 20,49,104  
 DESIRE Page 25  
 " (BROWN) Page 4  
 DIANA A. (STAPLES) Page 88  
 " E. Page 88  
 DIANNA ELIZABETH Page 195  
 DIANTHE EUNICE (LOVE) Page 61  
 DIMIS M. Page 65  
 DOLLY " 5,11  
 DON MALCOLM Page 206  
 DONALD ALLEN " 161  
 " ARDEN Page 203  
 " CLIFFORD Page 188  
 " COURTNEY " 169  
 " ORIN Page 187  
 " PUTMAN " 179  
 " SMITH " 152  
 DONNA MAE (THOMPSON) Page 183  
 " MARY Page 197  
 DORA (BERRY) " 111  
 " (GRAPER) Page 153  
 " MARIE Page 206  
 " MARY " 192,204  
 DORCAS (COMSTOCK) Page 61  
 " (THURSTON) Page 8  
 DORIS Page 25,66,171,187  
 " (AUSTIN) Page 187  
 " IRENE Page 132,168  
 DOROTHY Page 1,4,140,153,157,184,  
 " " 204  
 " (EDGERTON) Page 202  
 " (HAMMOND) " 41  
 " (LANDON) " 180  
 " (MITCHELL) " 189  
 " (WINSLOW) " 163  
 " BELL Page 104,151  
 " ELIZABETH Page 161  
 " JEAN " 187  
 " L. (KIMBALL) " 138  
 " LILLIAN (EARSLEY) Page 203  
 " MAE Page 163,191  
 " MAY HEARTWELL Page 170,194  
 " " (SLEEPER) Page 171  
 " RAE Page 151  
 " RITA " 145  
 " SANFORD Page 150,183  
 " SLEEPER Page 171,195  
 DUANE Page 203  
 DWIGHT " 60  
 " W. " 63  
 E. (McCOY) Page 155

EARL CHANDLER Page 187  
 " E. Page 99  
 " WINTHROP Page 121  
 EARLE DEAN Page 161,189  
 EDGAR D. Page 145  
 EDITH " 75,125,129  
 " HEARTWELL Page 170  
 " (ALLEN) Page 107  
 " (RICHARDSON) Page 189  
 " (SACALEAU) Page 145  
 " (WOODMAN) Page 158  
 " ADAMS Page 139  
 " ALLEN Page 107  
 " ELEANOR (WILCOX) Page 207  
 " I. (WALKER) Page 200  
 " LILLIAN Page 143,178  
 " M. Page 185,202  
 " MAY (FREER) Page 75  
 " MILLICENT Page 90,141  
 " MYRTLE Page 139,174  
 " ODELL Page 184  
 " SMITH Page 75,128  
 EDMUND Page 12,25,33,66  
 " AMOS " 31,74  
 EDNA (CLELAND) Page 99  
 " A. Page 89,141,167  
 " ALICE (REDMON) Page 195  
 " G. Page 177,198  
 " LOIS " 137  
 " M. (KUNZ) Page 140  
 " MAUD Page 167  
 EDWARD Page 30,58  
 " A. " 75,129,167,187,203  
 " CECIL " 202  
 " CHAMBERLAIN Page 74  
 " DERRICK Page 49  
 " E. Page 80,133  
 " EVERETT " 23,56,95,109,153  
 " HAMILTON Page 92,143  
 " L. Page 140  
 " MUSSEY " 85,138,173,196  
 " NEWHALL Page 66,122,162  
 " S. Page 142,177  
 " W. " 123  
 " WALKER Page 139,208  
 " WESTON " 52  
 " YOUNG " 85,138  
 EDWIN Page 38,39,40,43,89,91,154,  
 " " 158,161,185,206  
 " AUGUSTUS Page 32,75  
 " E. Page 123,162  
 " DANIEL Page 161  
 " ELLSWORTH Page 87,140  
 " FERRISS Page 101,149  
 " HERBERT " 157,186  
 " M. Page 133  
 " PIERCE " 140  
 " STEARNS Page 121,161  
 " W. Page 32  
 " WARD " 68,123  
 EFFIE (MORBEY) Page 145  
 " ADELL Page 100  
 ELBERT MILO " 87  
 ELDRIDGE " 12,32  
 ELBRIDGE KENDALL Page 29  
 ELEAZER D. Page 12  
 ELEANOR Page 95,173  
 " C. " 66,122  
 " G. (SMITH) Page 43  
 " LEIGH Page 207  
 " LORD (BRAINARD) Page 95  
 " LOUISE Page 200  
 " MARY (NESTOR) Page 195  
 " S. (COLLINS) Page 36  
 ELECTA Page 25,112,116  
 " A. " 61,117  
 " A. (RICHMOND) Page 115  
 " R. (DAVENPORT) " 66  
 " S. (WALTER) Page 110  
 ELEMOSABIN Page 189  
 ELFRIEDA B. (McGUIRE) Page 130  
 ELHANAN Page 60  
 ELIMERWIN " 46  
 ELIAB GOWEN Page 12  
 ELIJAH Page 11,18,45

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

- ELIJAH HOLBROOK Page 20  
 ELIZA Page 14, 20, 32, 40, 50, 57, 61,  
 " 76, 91, 206  
 " (ATHEARN) Page 84  
 " (BROOKS) Page 22  
 " (DUREN) Page 20  
 " (FERGUSON) Page 142  
 " (GREEN) Page 62  
 " (HARRIS) Page 119  
 " (POOR) Page 120  
 " (RATHBONE) Page 14  
 " (RUSSELL) Page 117  
 " (THOMAS) Page 32  
 " (WENTZ) Page 91  
 " (WOLCOTT) Page 115  
 " A. Page 85, 138  
 " A. (CARMICHAEL) Page 91  
 " ANN (BUFFUM) Page 91  
 " ANTONETTE Page 23  
 " AUGUSTA (BOWERS) Page 38  
 " F. Page 42  
 " F. (BELKNAP) Page 42  
 " H. (JOHNSON) Page 54  
 " HOLZENDORF (JEWETT) Page 122  
 " J. (LAWRENCE) Page 88  
 " M. (CLOSKY) Page 80  
 " PARRIS Page 16  
 " WHEELER (MERRIAM) Page 83  
 ELIZABETH Page 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
 " 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 24,  
 " 29, 35, 39, 42, 43, 45, 60,  
 " 96, 109, 153  
 " (BEEDE) " 130  
 " (BRODIE) " 122  
 " (CAYO) " 146  
 " (ELLSWORTH) Page 123  
 " (FULLER) Page 81  
 " (HALL) Page 32, 116  
 " (HEYWOOD) Page 2  
 " (KEYES) Page 24  
 " (MEAD) Page 11  
 " (MILLER) " 70  
 " (MOORE) " 11  
 " (PALMER) " 76  
 " (PIERCE) " 13, 75  
 " (VONCISE) Page 57  
 " (WILKINSON) Page 18  
 " (WRIGHT) Page 57  
 " ABBOT (SARGENT) Page 171  
 " ANN Page 75  
 " " (MAY) Page 57  
 " " (SWEENEY) Page 189  
 " ANNE Page 184  
 " A.S.M. (FRANCIS) Page 80  
 " AYER Page 174  
 " B. " 66  
 " BACON (ISHAM) Page 102  
 " BRIAND (WALKER) " 37  
 " BRIARD Page 85  
 " BROWN " 37, 84  
 " C. Page 36  
 " C. (BRIDGES) Page 161  
 " F. Page 80, 133  
 " FARNSWORTH (HALTON) Page 152  
 " GUILFORD Page 93, 144  
 " H. Page 89, 96  
 " H. (NORTON) Page 50  
 " I. (HOWARD) Page 146  
 " JANE (TOBIAS) " 57  
 " JUNE (MOORE) " 208  
 " L. (WESTGATE) " 145  
 " LEE (HASKINS) " 173  
 " LOUISE Page 140, 167, 175  
 " M. Page 75, 129  
 " MARY (CHAPMAN) Page 175  
 " THOM (HUGHES) Page 51  
 " VIRGINIA Page 150  
 ELIZUR Page 60  
 ELLA " 65  
 " (DATER) " 91  
 " (HOWEY) " 157  
 " (KOWALKOWSKI) Page 187  
 " (LeBARRON) Page 100  
 " A. (CROCKETT) Page 143  
 " BLANCHE Page 160  
 ELLA ELIZABETH (CLARK) Page 135  
 " L. Page 32, 80, 133  
 " M. " 186  
 " MANETTA (BLOOR) Page 158  
 " MARIA Page 50, 106  
 " SUSAN (BUTLER) Page 100  
 ELLEN Page 30, 72, 162  
 " (BURT) " 157  
 " (DOW) " 77  
 " A. (CANFIELD) Page 162  
 " A. (SIMPSON) Page 93  
 " ANASTASIA Page 75  
 " E. Page 71, 122, 133, 187, 208  
 " EDWARDS Page 122, 162  
 " ELIZABETH Page 20, 52, 167, 192  
 " FRANCENA Page 32  
 " M. Page 42, 96, 110, 130, 155, 167,  
 " " 178, 199  
 " " (GREEN) Page 95  
 " " (JACOBS) Page 137  
 " " (PLIMPTON) Page 94  
 " " (WHEELER) Page 81  
 " MARIA Page 22, 49, 104  
 " P. Page 94  
 " S. " 84, 136  
 " S. (BURGOON) Page 195  
 ELLIOT Page 25, 65  
 " GEORGE Page 208  
 ELLIS R. Page 178, 199  
 ELLSWORTH KENDALL Page 140, 175  
 ELMIRA Page 37, 86  
 ELMYRA (GOSLEY) Page 157  
 ELNATHAN W. Page 60, 113  
 ELNO D. Page 117  
 ELSIE (COMMETTE) Page 187  
 " (KOKX) Page 183  
 " (LANE) " 73  
 " MARIA " 139, 175  
 ELVA B. Page 88  
 " I. (NIELSEN) Page 208  
 ELVIN Page 158  
 ELVIRA " 26, 69  
 " E. (CLARK) Page 77  
 " M. Page 25, 66  
 " (GREGG) Page 43  
 EMELINE Page 43, 45, 97  
 " AUGUSTA (STEARNS) Page 75  
 " E. HEARTWELL Page 135  
 " E. (CUTTER) Page 118  
 " E. (WINTERS) " 100  
 " FIDELIA Page 77, 131  
 " P. (SCHERMERHORN) Page 135  
 EMERALD ADELINE Page 181, 201  
 EMILY Page 58, 61, 70, 125, 158, 187  
 " (LORD) " 79  
 " (STEARNS) Page 66  
 " A. Page 30, 71  
 " A. (McEASLIN) Page 96  
 " BLANCHE (CHAPMAN) Page 158  
 " GERTRUDE Page 112, 156  
 " H. (GEOGHEGAN) Page 104  
 " POLLARD Page 34, 80  
 " SUSAN Page 52  
 EMMA Page 142, 158  
 " (CARR) Page 75  
 " (GOULD) Page 75  
 " (MOORE) Page 123  
 " (MORSE) Page 140  
 " (TODD) Page 160  
 " (TRASK) Page 120  
 " A. Page 89, 141  
 " A. (FLAGG) Page 32  
 " AUGUSTA Page 46, 72, 100  
 " C. Page 50  
 " D. (LILLEY) Page 154  
 " F. Page 77, 131  
 " F. (SPEAR) Page 72  
 " (FRANCES) Page 84  
 " G. Page 112  
 " J. " 113  
 " JANE " 92, 143  
 " L. " 103, 110, 153  
 " LIZZIE " 130, 168  
 " LOUISA (WEST) Page 160  
 " M. Page 72, 127  
 EMMA M. (CHALMERS) Page 149  
 " M. (HADLEY) Page 145  
 " R. Page 87  
 " S. " 142, 177  
 " SERENA (CARPENTER) Page 157  
 EMMELINE (MORSE) Page 133  
 EMORY ADAMS Page 87  
 EPHRIAM Page 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 15, 20, 23,  
 " 39, 42, 50, 57, 89  
 " HENRY " 50, 106  
 ERASMUS " 24, 60, 113  
 " D. " 26, 70  
 E. REBECCA " 185  
 ERLENE " 187  
 ERNEST " 121, 159  
 " ALONZO Page 100, 148  
 " CLIFTON Page 161  
 " EVERETT Page 139, 175  
 " FRANCIS Page 133, 168  
 " GREENLEAF Page 135  
 " N. Page 75, 131  
 " SYLVESTER Page 147, 180  
 ERVILLA (KING) Page 116  
 ERWIN ADELBERT Page 115, 158  
 ESTELLA (ELWELL) Page 82  
 ESTELLE Page 138  
 " (BRAGG) (LATHROP) Page 149  
 " E. (WESTLUND) Page 175  
 " P. (HEALY) Page 172  
 ESTHER (FERNALD) Page 68  
 " (FLINT) Page 20  
 " (MITCHELL) Page 87  
 " (MOULTON) Page 181  
 " (OLMSTED) Page 142  
 " (PHELPS) Page 112  
 " (SHERRY) Page 52  
 " (WARREN) Page 12  
 " (WEEKS) Page 113  
 " ELIZABETH Page 201  
 " ETHEL (CRUSE) (WHITE) Page 104  
 " F. Page 163  
 ETHAN " 88  
 ETHEL " 175, 208  
 " A. " 162  
 " M. " 75, 158  
 " MAY (BURNS) Page 176  
 ETTA H. (JACOBS) Page 147  
 " L. (GOSS) Page 93  
 " MAY (CLARK) Page 121  
 EUDORA Page 94  
 " ISABEL (RONCO) Page 129  
 EUDOCIA Page 15  
 EUGENE " 60, 154, 179  
 " A. " 87, 140  
 " DWIGHT Page 160  
 " M. Page 149  
 " WILLIAM Page 202  
 EUGENIA Page 43, 97  
 " GERTRUDE Page 75  
 " VICTORIA Page 152, 183  
 EUNICE Page 8, 19, 24, 25  
 " (COLE) Page 11  
 " (MIRICK) Page 10  
 " (WHITNEY) Page 77  
 " (WOODS) Page 12  
 " E. Page 113, 157  
 " ELIZA " 23, 56  
 " L. " 110, 154  
 " W. " 61  
 " WILLARD Page 29, 70  
 EUPHEMIA R. Page 98  
 EVA Page 186  
 " (FLEMING) Page 162  
 " CLARA HEARTWELL Page 82  
 " MAY Page 85, 138  
 " V. (KUGLER) Page 163  
 EVALINE Page 57  
 EVAROSE MOREAU Page 198  
 EVELINE E. (HULL) Page 95  
 EVELYN Page 185, 202  
 " MAE (METCALF) Page 192  
 " VIOLA (WHEELER) Page 192  
 EVERETT Page 203  
 " DEYO " 167, 192  
 " SMITH " 105



EVERETT W. Page 153  
 EXPERIENCE Page 2,7  
 EZRA BUTLER " 85,138  
  
 FAE Page 162,190  
 FAITH " 179  
 FANNIE (CHAPIN) Page 149  
 " A. (ROBBINS) Page 175  
 " B. (SANDERSON) Page 159  
 " C. Page 93  
 " LEWIS THURNLEY Page 133  
 " TAYLOR Page 75,129  
 FANNY Page 24,62  
 " C. (JOHNSON) Page 192  
 " CHARLOTTE (HURST) Page 159  
 " MARIA Page 144  
 FAYETTE C. Page 115  
 FERNE DOROTHY (RIDGEWAY) Page 175  
 FLORA Page 24,59,72,96,183  
 " E. " 149  
 " D. (LAUDERBURN) Page 125  
 " REBECCA (POTTER) Page 101  
 FLORENCE (BERRY) Page 199  
 " HEARTWELL Page 135  
 " (KONING) Page 187  
 " (LOVEJOY) Page 137  
 " (SMITH) Page 145  
 " A. Page 106  
 " CARRIE Page 184  
 " F. Page 80  
 " J. " 118,159  
 " KATHRYN Page 208  
 " M. Page 75,89,129,140  
 " M. (GOTHAM) Page 72  
 " MARIA (LOCKE) Page 129  
 " N. (EATON) Page 153  
 " S. Page 132  
 " T. (STEARNS) Page 167  
 " TRACY (BEMIS) Page 156  
 FLORINE A. (ALDRIDGE) Page 120  
 FORD C. Page 187  
 " PRENTISS Page 158,187  
 FORESTER A. Page 112  
 FORREST PUTNAM Page 93  
 " W. Page 184,201  
 FOSTER " 25,63  
 " ALDRIDGE Page 120,160  
 FRANCELIA M. Page 110,154  
 FRANCENA H. " 130,168  
 FRANCES Page 10,61,117,138,173  
 " (DONOVAN) Page 172  
 " (HALL) Page 172  
 " (LICCARDI) Page 176  
 " (VAN PROOYEN) Page 201  
 " A. Page 24,61,63  
 " ANN (BRIGHAM) Page 139  
 " B. (THOMPSON) Page 23  
 " C. Page 72  
 " CATHERINE Page 142  
 " E. Page 84  
 " ISABEL (HARPER) Page 157  
 " LARUE WADE Page 168  
 " M. (MacDONALD) Page 188  
 " PEARCE (WHITMORE) Page 141  
 FRANCIS Page 4,10,18,24,32,33,57,  
 " " 62,92,119,123,140,143,  
 " " 163,206  
 " EDWIN " 77  
 " EPHRIAM Page 106,152  
 " EUGENE " 117,159,187  
 " EVERETT " 180  
 " M. Page 60  
 " PERCY " 41,93  
 " RAYMOND Page 161  
 " W. Page 122  
 " WILLIAM Page 80,132  
 FRANK Page 80,96,119,147,154  
 " A. " 159  
 " BURLEIGH Page 87  
 " C. Page 115,118,158,159  
 " DERRICK " 104,150  
 " E. " 80,133  
 " ELMER " 77  
 " EUGENE Page 109  
 " EVERETT " 147

YOUNGER MALE LINE  
 FRANK GODDARD Page 197  
 " HENRY Page 121,130,159,167,187  
 " L. " 93,140,145,157  
 " MORSE Page 175,197  
 " NEWCOMB Page 85,138  
 " OSCAR Page 156,186  
 " SEYMOUR " 160,188  
 " THOMAS " 208  
 " W. Page 30,72  
 " WARREN Page 140,175  
 " WHEELER " 84,137  
 FRANKLIN Page 46,100  
 " D. Page 37  
 FRED " 50,93,154  
 " DEWEY Page 146  
 " ERNEST " 133,169  
 " JAMES " 158,187  
 " L. Page 133  
 " LEROY " 158,187  
 " LYMAN " 50,106  
 " P. Page 115,158  
 " WILLIAM Page 197  
 FREDA ELIZABETH Page 188  
 " " (SORENSEN) Page 188  
 FREDERICK Page 80,103,111,132,189  
 " A. Page 30  
 " ALBERT HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
 " ALONZO Page 31,75  
 " BARNARD " 209  
 " CHARLES " 84,136,171,195  
 " GROW Page 95  
 " H. Page 95  
 " HARVEY Page 104  
 " L. Page 66,121,161  
 " M. " 106  
 " PECK " 167  
 " RODNEY Page 161  
 " WILLARD " 49  
 " WILLIAM Page 46,75,101,104,130,  
 " " 149  
 FRISBEE Page 45,99  
  
 GARDNER C. Page 188  
 GAYLE Page 157,187  
 GENEVA " 65,121  
 GEORGE " 11,12,15,21,30,32,42,43,  
 " " 50,52,58,61,70,79,93,96,  
 " " 99,110,125,132,140,155  
 " HEARTWELL Page 170  
 " A. Page 158  
 " ALBERT " 129  
 " ALFRED " 32,75  
 " ARTHUR " 49  
 " B. " 70  
 " BLODGETT Page 160  
 " C. Page 63,120  
 " CHAPPLE Page 163,191  
 " DANIEL Page 107,152  
 " E. Page 52,123  
 " EDWARD Page 77,115,130,158,187  
 " EMERSON " 34,80  
 " F. Page 43,94,97  
 " FRANKLIN Page 20,52  
 " G. Page 42,96  
 " H. " 36,52,82,88,95,140,145  
 " HENRY Page 37,42,75,77,84,85,  
 " " 95,131,138,173,210  
 " HERBERT Page 130  
 " HERMAN Page 39  
 " HOWARD Page 41,93  
 " IRVING Page 113,157  
 " KENNETH Page 140  
 " LEAVENWORTH Page 101  
 " M. Page 86,97,109,153  
 " MALCOLM Page 206  
 " MAURICE Page 137,171  
 " MILTON Page 117,158  
 " SYLVESTER Page 159  
 " W. Page 15,20,30,41,50,81  
 " WARREN Page 175  
 " WILBUR Page 142,177,201  
 " WILLIAM " 84,184  
 " " BROWN Page 138  
 GEORGIA ANN Page 201  
 " M. (RODICK) Page 178

GEORGIA WINSTON Page 177,198  
 GEORGIANA Page 39,89,96  
 " M. (WHITCOMB) Page 136  
 GEORGINE (BIENVENUE) Page 138  
 GERALDINE ADELIA HEARTWELL Page 135  
 " FRANCES Page 187  
 GERTRUDE Page 110  
 " (KENNEY) Page 180  
 " ESTELLA Page 118,159  
 " I. Page 118  
 " M. (PHINNEY) Page 180  
 GIFFORD NEWTON Page 140,175,197  
 GLADYS Page 137,171  
 " (HANSEN) Page 183  
 " (MILLER) Page 201  
 " AMELIA " 161  
 " E. (WOOD) Page 176  
 " LUCY (SMITH) Page 167  
 " RAE (GUY) Page 151  
 GLEN Page 161  
 " (GERO) " 203  
 GORDON EVERETT Page 161  
 " ROBERT Page 199  
 GORHAM GRAY Page 173  
 GRACE Page 100,157,175,197  
 " (SHEPARD) Page 192  
 " (SMILEY) Page 134  
 " (SUMNER) Page 167  
 " CAROLYN (BECK) Page 151  
 " E. (JACOBS) Page 137  
 " EDITH Page 175,197  
 " ELIZA (SMITH) Page 152  
 " ELIZABETH (GUNDERSON) Page 187  
 " EVELYN Page 94,145  
 " HASTINGS (OFFICER) Page 109  
 " ISABEL Page 112,156  
 " MAY (FOMBY) Page 162  
 " MOODIE Page 137  
 GRANVILLE Page 96,146  
 GREGORY WALLACE Page 205  
 GRIFFITH Page 191  
 GUSSIE M. Page 133  
 GUY BARNARD Page 151  
 " R. Page 132,168  
 GWENDOLYN ALICE Page 187  
 GWENNIE (LESSEY) Page 209  
  
 HALLOWAY Page 35,81  
 HALO BARBARA (CHADWICK) Page 175  
 HAMILTON Page 163,191  
 HANNAH Page 1,2,5,7,9,13,15,16,22,  
 " " 24,35,40,57,59  
 " (BICKFORD) Page 93  
 " (FRANCIS) Page 69  
 " (HASKELL) Page 6  
 " (HODGMAN) Page 32  
 " (KELLEY) Page 24  
 " (MAGOON) Page 110  
 " (PAGE) Page 30  
 " (RUDD) Page 25  
 " (SHRIGLEY) Page 20  
 " (STERR) Page 70  
 " AUGUSTA Page 66,77  
 " ELIZABETH Page 32  
 " HOWARD Page 41,93  
 " " (LEACH) Page 92  
 " JANNEY Page 84,137  
 " JONES Page 125  
 " M. Page 70  
 " M.S. (GARRISON) Page 43  
 " O. (HOLMES) Page 93  
 " SOULE Page 16,43  
 " T. Page 33  
 " V. " 43  
 " W. (STREETER) Page 60  
 " W. (WOODBURY)(PEABODY) Page 37  
 HARLOW Page 110,155  
 " A. " 155  
 HARMON " 45,100,148  
 HAROLD " 189  
 " ARTHUR HEARTWELL Page 170,194  
 " EDWARD Page 161,189  
 " ELBERT Page 156  
 " GEORGE Page 120  
 " HERBERT Page 104,151

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

- HAROLD TALBOT Page 133,169  
 HARRIET Page 14,39,43,50,57,58,61,  
 " 97,110,117,154,206  
 " (GERRISH) Page 80  
 " (McFALL) Page 113  
 " (PACKARD) Page 93  
 " (WORCESTER) Page 77  
 " A. Page 30,37,85  
 " ADELE Page 160  
 " AMELIA Page 20,52  
 " ANDREWS Page 79  
 " ANN Page 41,51,93  
 " B. (SHOLES) Page 207  
 " BASS Page 22  
 " E. Page 76,86  
 " ELIZA " 54,66,121  
 " ELIZABETH Page 120,139  
 " EMILY (THURSTON) Page 130  
 " FRANCES Page 30,71  
 " GRACE (HATCH) Page 141  
 " HALL Page 49  
 " L. Page 49,104,139  
 " LOUISA Page 39  
 " M. (FENNER) Page 140  
 " MASON Page 49  
 " MAY Page 80  
 " SANFORD (MILLER) Page 150  
 " W. Page 84  
 HARRISON JEROME Page 34,80  
 HARRY Page 96,104,116,189  
 " C. " 157  
 " D. " 121,161  
 " DANIEL " 161  
 " FAIRBANKS Page 88,140  
 " FLEMING Page 172,195  
 " FOSTER Page 81,133  
 " GARDNER Page 75,129  
 " GLEAVES Page 137,172,195  
 " H. Page 139,175  
 " H. HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
 " HOWARD Page 104  
 " LINWOOD Page 130  
 " PUTNAM Page 145,179  
 " T. Page 73,75,127  
 " TUNIS " 153,184  
 HARVEY SMITH Page 80,132  
 HASCALL F. Page 58,110  
 HATTIE (COLLINS) Page 121  
 " (MORIN) Page 159  
 " (WALTER) Page 113  
 HAYWOOD Page 88,140,176  
 HAZEL " 142,148,177,181,205  
 " (FAHEY) " 204  
 " FANNIE " 188,204  
 " GRACE (SCHLOSSER) Page 120  
 " HURLBURT (MANCHESTER) Page 186  
 " MAY Page 100,148  
 HELEN " 43,97,104,132,187  
 " HEARTWELL Page 170  
 " (BLANCHARD) Page 60  
 " (FERRIS) Page 101  
 " (GRIFFITHS) Page 190  
 " (PROUTY) Page 171  
 " (—) Page 180  
 " A. Page 48  
 " ANNA " 140,175  
 " AUGUSTA Page 50  
 " BELL Page 85  
 " BEULAH Page 132,168  
 " E. (PERRY) Page 147  
 " ELIZABETH Page 143  
 " F. (CUMMINGS) Page 130  
 " FANNY Page 160,188  
 " I. Page 93,144  
 " J. (GANYAN) Page 157  
 " L. Page 89,141  
 " M. (BROWN) Page 187  
 " M. (DAVIS) Page 75  
 " MARIA Page 54  
 " THURBER Page 104,151  
 HELENA Page 65,121  
 " R. (DAWLEY) Page 177  
 HEMAN Page 149  
 HENRIETTA (DAILEY) Page 149  
 " (WHITE) Page 195  
 HENRIETTA M. Page 34,80  
 HENRY Page 14,15,30,42,43,72,93,  
 " 95,96,109,153  
 " A. " 20,51  
 " FULLER " 20  
 " GEDDES " 184,211  
 " H. " 110,153  
 " HARMON Page 181,201  
 " HORATIO Page 46,101  
 " LINWOOD Page 130,167  
 " SHERMAN Page 47,102  
 " STEARNS Page 66,121  
 " THAXTER Page 16  
 " THOMAS Page 77,130,167,192  
 " WALKER Page 83,135  
 " WESTON Page 54  
 " WINSHIP Page 130  
 HEPZIBAH (BROOKS) Page 9  
 HERBERT Page 111,155  
 " CABOT " 75,129  
 " CLIFFORD Page 160,188  
 " EUGENE Page 75  
 " FRANCIS Page 143,177  
 " FRANKLIN Page 160,188  
 " HENRY Page 72  
 " ROGER Page 178,199  
 " SUMNER Page 167,192  
 " WETHERBEE Page 87,140  
 " WILLIAM Page 113,157,186,203  
 HEREFORD CARTER Page 137  
 HERMAN Page 14,36,158,187  
 " OTIS " 72  
 " VERHOEFF Page 138  
 H.-G. Page 115  
 HILBERT ARTHUR Page 184,202  
 HILDA ALBERTA Page 184,201  
 HILEY J. (KING) Page 100  
 HIRAM Page 24,62  
 " B. " 90  
 " F. " 42  
 " JOSEPH " 27,70  
 H. J. (WILCOX) Page 158  
 H. LOUISA (PLYMPTON) Page 52  
 HOLLAND RAY Page 188  
 HONOR (GERMAN) Page 46  
 HOPE Page 178,199  
 HORACE " 180,201  
 " EDGAR POE Page 80,133  
 " F. Page 133  
 " GRANVILLE Page 33,79  
 " HERBERT Page 54  
 " L. Page 61  
 HORATIO N. " 33,79  
 HORTENSE (ROGERS) Page 65  
 " MAY Page 169  
 HOSEA A. " 30,72  
 HOWARD " 142,180  
 " ALLEN " 199  
 " DONALD Page 143  
 " H. Page 95  
 " PRENTICE Page 187  
 HOYT H. Page 148  
 HUBERT CLIFTON Page 145,179,200  
 HULDAH Page 30,72  
 " (WILLIS) Page 42  
 IANTHE LOUISE (WELLS) Page 196  
 IDA Page 116,121,123  
 " E. " 116,120,121,158,160  
 " ANNETTE (OSBORNE) Page 191  
 " F. (WORLEY) Page 168  
 " G. Page 80  
 " IONA " 112,156  
 IMOGENE F. (FLAGG) Page 132  
 INEZ (BUGBEE) Page 111  
 INIZ C. Page 118,159  
 " C. (HUTCHINSON) Page 130  
 " ELIZABETH (HUDSON) Page 130  
 " EUGENIA Page 130  
 " H. Page 65  
 " VERNE " 132,168  
 IONA MARY (ROLLINS) Page 77  
 IRA Page 24,58,61,116,185,202  
 " D. " 110  
 " E. " 116,158  
 IRA LORENZO Page 202  
 IRENE Page 15,41,96,153,184  
 " (LEVY) Page 181  
 " (WALLING) Page 203  
 " (WILLIS) Page 42  
 " GRAY (PATRICK) Page 151  
 " VESTA Page 147  
 IRIS (FOLSOM) Page 195  
 IRMA (STANLEY) Page 208  
 " AMELIA Page 128,165  
 IRVING G. Page 71  
 ISAAC Page 1,2,3,7,8,10,11,12,15,  
 " 18,23,29,40,41,93,96,  
 " 109  
 " B. " 15  
 " BURR " 42,95  
 " HARRISON Page 41,93  
 " HENRY Page 29  
 " N. Page 42  
 " NEWTON Page 32,75  
 " W. Page 23  
 ISABEL Page 155  
 " M. (SCHIDLOFSKA) Page 199  
 ISABELLA Page 43  
 " (HENDERSON) Page 41  
 " F. (WARDWELL) Page 130  
 " NUTT Page 41  
 " T. Page 94,146  
 ISABELLE (CHAPOVILLE) Page 125  
 " S. Page 110,155  
 IVA ESTA (HAMEL) Page 188  
 IVY Page 153  
 J.A. Page 154  
 JACK " 181  
 " ALAN " 197  
 JACOB E. " 60  
 " FAIRBANKS Page 38  
 JACQUELYN ANNE Page 196  
 JAMES Page 2,4,6,7,10,14,33,39,  
 " 77,162,196  
 " ADAMS Page 77  
 " ALFRED Page 110,154  
 " AUGUSTUS Page 81  
 " BENJAMIN HEARTWELL Page 82,134  
 " BROWN Page 104,151  
 " CHARLES HEARTWELL Page 170  
 " CLARENCE Page 157,186  
 " E. Page 50  
 " EDWARD Page 20  
 " F. HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
 " G. Page 73  
 " H. " 43,109  
 " HASKINS Page 173  
 " HAYWOOD Page 176,197  
 " KIMBALL Page 113,157  
 " L. Page 40,91  
 " LAWRENCE Page 37,85  
 " MUNROE Page 20,50  
 " R. Page 27  
 " RASMUS Page 113,157  
 " RICHARD Page 197  
 " S. Page 57  
 " T. " 91  
 " THEODORE Page 186  
 " WALTER Page 195  
 " WILLIAM Page 187,203  
 JANE Page 1,116,127,163,165  
 " (—) " 38  
 " (AYER) Page 132  
 " (BURNETT) Page 36  
 " (DUNN) Page 160  
 " (GRAVES) Page 122  
 " (WHITNEY) Page 61  
 " ANTHONY (MOWRY) Page 104  
 " E. Page 66  
 " E. (SANFORD) Page 101  
 " EVANS Page 172  
 " FRANCES P. (HUNT) Page 123  
 " H. Page 40  
 " K. " 33,79  
 " L. " 33  
 " LAVINIA Page 167  
 " LUCILLE (TOMASINE) Page 125  
 " MOWRY Page 152,183



- JANE STOBIDGE Page 41  
" T. Page 42,96  
JANET " 168,171,193,195  
" (McKELLAR) Page 206  
" (VAN SICKLE) Page 152  
" DICKSON Page 152  
" GUILFORD (BRANDER) Page 167  
" MARIE Page 169  
JANNETTE Page 191  
" C. " 101  
JANICE ELIZABETH Page 200,211  
JAY ALAN Page 183  
J. BOARDMAN Page 66,122  
JEAN Page 192  
" BEVERLY Page 179  
" FENCH (INNES) Page 145  
" LEE Page 178  
JEANNETTE E. Page 119  
JEMIMA Page 5,6,11,12  
" (BATCHELDER) Page 5  
" (FROST) Page 6  
" (THOMPSON) Page 66  
JENNIE Page 100  
" H. (BULLORD) Page 157  
" L. Page 85  
" M. " 185,202  
" MAY (CHILD) Page 129  
" STEELE (BURLEIGH) Page 132  
JENNY H. (ADAMS) Page 159  
JEREMIAH Page 12,33  
JEROME BONAPARTE Page 46,100  
JERRY LEE Page 207  
JERUSHA " 25,66  
" (SHEPARD) Page 25  
" ANN (CARR) Page 93  
" LEVERETT Page 38  
" (WHITE) Page 62  
JESSE Page 11,25,66  
" S. " 113  
" GEORGE " 122  
JESSIE C. " 158  
" E. " 119  
" F. " 125,163  
" HOYT " 137  
" M. " 153  
JESSINA M. " 122  
JEWEL (RICHARDSON) Page 202  
JIMMIE DEAN Page 209  
JOAN Page 171,184,195,203  
" MAYBELLE Page 197  
" OLIVE Page 175  
" RUTH Page 200  
JOANNA (DAVIS) Page 12  
" (DREW) Page 48  
" ELVINA Page 31  
JOANNE KATHLEEN Page 187  
" MARY Page 127  
JOCELYN SLEEPER Page 210  
JOEL WILLOUGHBY Page 38,87  
JOHANNA (VOLLEMA) Page 184  
JOHN Page 1,2,3,5,6,8,9,11,12,  
" " 13,15,16,21,24,30,37,  
" " 40,41,43,45,52,57,61,  
" " 86,94,98,100,116,181,  
" " 190,195  
" A. " 107  
" ALBERT " 32,75  
" AUGUSTUS Page 142  
" B. Page 48,91,103,153,184  
" BARBER " 175  
" BATCHELDER Page 12,32  
" BENJAMIN Page 179  
" BRYANT Page 20,49,105,152  
" BURNS Page 176,198  
" CALVIN " 68  
" CHARLES or JOHNCY Page 117  
" CLIFTON Page 191  
" E. Page 86,139  
" F. " 20,50,63,123  
" F. L. " 68  
" FRANCIS Page 49  
" FRANK Page 50  
" FREDERICK Page 101,149  
" H. Page 9,22,23,40,57,92,93,  
" " 122,145  
JOHN HASKINS Page 173,196  
" HENRY Page 32,75,106,152  
" HOWARD Page 92,143,178,202  
" MELVIN Page 84,137,171,210  
" MOORE Page 11,29  
" MOWRY Page 152  
" N. Page 127  
" NEWTON Page 22  
" RAY Page 127,165  
" REDMAN Page 52,107,153  
" S. Page 31  
" SAMUEL Page 49,104  
" SHERMAN Page 37,84  
" SLEEPER Page 171  
" STEVENS Page 29,71,186  
" THOMAS Page 94,145  
" WALKER Page 37,84  
" WARREN Page 119,160  
" WESLEY Page 57,60,110,113  
" WILLIAM Page 175,197  
" WINTHROP Page 188,211  
" WRIGHT Page 160,188  
JONCY or JOHN CHARLES Page 61,117  
JON ARTHUR Page 202  
" CHARLES Page 203  
JONAS Page 2,3,7,9,10,15,20,21,22,  
" " 41,93  
" GUILFORD Page 41,93  
" HERVEY Page 22  
JONATHAN Page 1,6,11,12,13,14,25,35,  
" " 37,66  
" DAVID Page 187,203  
" EDWARD Page 184  
" H. Page 36,82  
" LUTTON Page 149  
" WILLIAM Page 37,84  
JOSEPH Page 1,2,4,5,6,7,8,10,11,12,  
" " 13,18,20,23,24,30,32,35,  
" " 57  
" A. " 86  
" BARBER Page 140,175  
" CHARLES Page 104,151  
" EDWIN Page 32  
" J. Page 99  
" MIRICK Page 23  
" SANFORD Page 101,149,181  
JOSEPHINE Page 70,125,152,183  
" (DEUEL) Page 101  
" (NEAR) Page 112  
" (NUTTING) Page 131  
" A. (SMITH) Page 50  
" A. C. (RUSSELL) Page 89  
" B. Page 123  
" I. (THAYER) Page 120  
" L. Page 80  
" MARIA Page 29,71  
JOSHUA Page 58,110  
JOSIAH " 2,6,13,33,37  
" QUINCY Page 41,93  
" SHATTUCK Page 37,85  
JOSIE Page 161  
" LEORA Page 87,139  
JOY FRANCES Page 172  
JOYCE WINNIFRED Page 197  
JUANITA LaVILLE (CALL) Page 207  
JUDITH (CHAMBERLAIN) Page 130  
" ANN Page 195  
" RAE Page 187  
JUDY KAY Page 209  
JULIA Page 58,110  
" (HOGAN) Page 159  
" (TURNER) Page 145  
" (WESTON) Page 52  
" A. Page 40,75,91,130  
" A. (RUSSELL) Page 51  
" AMANDA Page 22  
" ANN Page 39,85  
" " (HARRINGTON) Page 32  
" ANNA S. (WEBSTER) Page 82  
" CAROLINE Page 122,162  
" " (JEWETT) Page 122  
" E. (WILDMAN) Page 133  
" ELECTA Page 66  
" LUCILLE (JAMES) Page 173  
" M. (GOSLEY) Page 186  
JULIA M. HEARTWELL Page 135,170  
" OLIVIA M. (ROGERS) Page 132  
" RUTH Page 101  
" S. (DOLE) Page 66  
" V. Page 51  
JULIAN SLEEPER Page 171,195  
JULIANA E. (YOUNG) Page 122  
JULIE Page 177  
JULIET (BELKNAP) Page 85  
" M. (CONNOR) Page 89  
JULIETTE Page 90,141  
JULIUS F. " 69,125  
" ROCKWELL Page 39,89  
JULYANN Page 171  
JUNE EDWINA Page 203  
" ELIZABETH (CROSS) Page 198  
JUSTUS MILLER Page 120  
KATE Page 153,184  
" (LOUGEE) Page 130  
" (SEARS) Page 99  
" (ZABRISKIE) Page 142  
" AURELIA W. (HITCHCOCK) Page 139  
" DeLACY (SANDRES) Page 138  
" DUDRIDGE (PENCHVEN) Page 169  
" IRENE (BENNETT) Page 208  
" L. Page 178,199  
" P. " 121,161  
KATHERINE " 41,95,139  
" (BROOKS) Page 134  
" (SHERREN) Page 187  
" DUNCAN Page 169  
" HOWELL Page 172  
" HYNES Page 137,172  
" JANE Page 149  
" MUSSEY Page 85,138  
KATHLEEN Page 138  
" ANNE Page 183  
" BEATRICE (GEMMELL) Page 174  
" ELIZABETH Page 196  
" ROBERTA Page 174  
KATHRYN ELIZABETH Page 196  
" IRENE Page 203  
" NEIL (PATRICK) Page 151  
KAY MARLENE Page 201  
KEITH L. " Page 160,209  
KELVIN D. " 160  
KENNETH A. Page 179  
" ROGER Page 161  
" WILLIAM Page 161  
KERMIT F. Page 187  
KIMBLE SANFORD Page 183  
LARK LAURIE Page 208  
LARRY JAMES Page 207  
" KEITH Page 209  
LAURA Page 61,117  
" (EDSON) Page 58  
" (STRUNBUSCH) Page 158  
" A. Page 123  
" B. (BAKER) Page 47  
" DAVIS Page 93  
" E. Page 62  
" GRISWOLD (TYLER) Page 96  
" MOORE Page 50,106  
" S. (OLMSTEAD) Page 61  
LAUREL ANN Page 198  
LAURENDA Page 10,23  
LAURESTINE A. Page 112,156  
LAURICA MARIA (STRICKLAND) Page 117  
LAURIE HOLBROOK Page 195  
LA VERNE ELIZABETH (LOWE) Page 134  
LAVINA AUGUSTA (NICHOLS) Page 75  
LAVINIA (BRAINARD) Page 95  
LAWRENCE Page 88  
" SWEENEY Page 75  
LAYTON FRANCIS Page 163  
LEBBEUS W. Page 68,123  
LEE DOW Page 207  
LELAND Page 192  
LENA (LABELLE) Page 189  
" H. Page 207  
" MAE (YEATON) Page 186  
LENTHA Page 15,42  
LENUTA (PETERS) Page 189

LEO Page 185  
 LEON " 145, 179  
   " A. " 130  
   " B. " 134  
   " H. " 147  
 LEONARD " 12, 34, 38, 61, 87  
 LEONORA " 93, 144  
   " W. " 30, 73  
 LEROY " 110  
 LESLIE IRWIN " 163  
 LESTER MERLE " 94, 145  
 LETHIA (HARE) Page 118  
 LEVI Page 12, 33  
   " WHITNEY Page 63, 120  
   " WILLIAM Page 160  
 LEWIS Page 24, 57, 58, 109  
   " ALBION " 87, 139  
 LEWIS B. " 50  
   " D. " 66  
   " E. " 80  
   " W. " 132  
 LIBERTY " 38, 87  
   " FRANK " 87, 206  
 LIDA L. " 143  
 LILA (PENCE) " 103  
 LILA ALBERTA " 150  
 LILLIA " 75  
 LILLIAN (COMADINE) Page 120  
   " (SOLBERG) Page 187  
   " (STEVENS) Page 140  
   " (WALKER) Page 200  
   " B. (KENNEY) Page 161  
   " B. (WIGGINS) Page 154  
   " M. Page 145  
   " M. (McGERRY) Page 133  
 LINA Page 100, 149  
 LINDA " 179  
 LINDLEY STEARNS Page 167, 192  
 LINUS M. Page 89  
 LINWOOD DOWNING Page 167, 192  
 LIZZIE (SIMPSON) Page 74  
 LIZZIE LUNETTE (CODMAN) Page 156  
 LLEWELLYN Page 50  
 LLOYD ERNEST Page 169  
 LOIS Page 7, 13, 14, 37, 191, 203  
   " HEARTWELL Page 170  
   " (THIAVILLE) Page 160  
   " (VERALIUS) Page 208  
   " E. Page 113, 187  
   " MAY " 187  
   " MAYBELLE Page 175  
 LOLA Page 153  
 LOMA M. (STEVENS) Page 133  
 LORAIN ELMER Page 151  
 LORAIN Page 189  
 LORENZO DOW Page 110, 154  
 LORINDA Page 38, 87, 112, 156  
   " (HUNT) Page 113  
   " (TIFFT) Page 99  
   " J. Page 110, 155  
   " M. " 61  
 LORNA " 151  
 LOTTIE ELECTA Page 100  
   " JOSEPHINE (HARNISCH) Page 210  
 LOUDOISKIA Page 60, 112  
 LOUISA Page 10, 12, 14, 23, 32, 57, 58,  
   " 110, 96, 147  
   " (HODGMAN) Page 31  
   " (POOR) Page 120  
   " (SLAWSON) Page 90  
   " A. (MARBLE) Page 30  
   " ABIGAIL Page 20, 34, 80  
   " B. Page 15, 42, 84  
   " C. " 60, 113  
   " F. " 129  
   " FREMONT Page 94, 145  
   " M. Page 42, 96  
   " W. (THOMPSON) Page 96  
 LOUISE Page 132, 162, 190  
   " (FRICK) Page 127  
   " A. (SALLEY) Page 151  
   " A. (WHITCOMB) Page 136  
   " MARGARET (COFFEY) Page 175  
 LOUISIANA Page 43  
 LOVELL Page 11, 25, 66

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

LOVELL D. Page 26, 69  
 LOWELL " 33, 77  
   " KENNETH Page 145, 179  
 LUCELLA RUTH Page 177  
 LUCETTA (HAVEN) Page 41  
 LUCILE (McMANN) Page 203  
 LUCINDA Page 14, 38, 61  
   " (FIRMIN) Page 88  
   " (HOWARD) Page 40  
   " (LAWS) Page 84  
   " A. (COOK) Page 117  
   " DWIGHT Page 40, 92  
   " E. (JONES) Page 30  
   " FIRMIN Page 88  
   " L. (HALL) Page 118  
   " P. Page 93, 144  
 LUCIUS " 26, 68  
   " AUGUSTUS Page 77  
 LUCRETIA Page 14, 38  
   " (THATCHER) Page 117  
   " J. Page 70  
 LUCY " 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24,  
   " 30, 32, 35, 36, 43, 62, 84,  
   " 96, 100, 137  
   " (DAVIS) Page 11  
   " (DAWES) " 23  
   " (DUTTON) (KIMBALL) Page 14  
   " (LAWRENCE) Page 30  
   " (LEIGHTON) Page 147  
   " (STEBBINS) Page 41  
   " (WEBBER) Page 31  
   " (WHITNEY) Page 30  
   " A. Page 34, 43, 77, 80, 131  
   " A. (McWILLIAMS) Page 153  
   " A. (POMEROY) Page 60  
   " A. (TANNER) Page 79  
   " A. (TATMAN) Page 77  
   " AMELIA (WILDER) Page 123  
   " ANN Page 30, 57, 72, 109  
   " " (RICE) Page 104  
   " B. (HATHAWAY) Page 36  
   " BROOKS (FISKE) Page 52  
   " E. (STEARNS) Page 52  
   " ELIZABETH Page 88  
   " ELLEN Page 32  
   " H. (FAIRBANKS) Page 113  
   " H. (FROST) Page 12  
   " HAMLEN Page 143  
   " I. Page 41  
   " KING " 104, 151  
   " M. " 61  
   " M. (KING) Page 49  
   " MARIA Page 37, 85  
   " M.H. " 39  
   " POLLARD (REED) Page 32  
   " R. (WOODS) Page 72  
   " SOPHIA Page 52  
   " T. Page 27, 70  
   " W. " 32  
   " WATERHOUSE (McKENNEY) Page 92  
 LUDLOW C. Page 85  
 LUELLA (ELINQUIST) Page 203  
 LULU Page 157  
   " MAUDE Page 110  
   " REBECCA (CALHOUN) Page 150  
 LURA Page 79, 132  
 LUTHER " 12, 33, 79  
   " FRANCIS Page 80, 133  
 LUVIA C. Page 110, 155  
 LYDIA Page 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 32, 37  
   " (AMIDON) Page 41  
   " (CHAMBERLAIN) Page 92  
   " (COLE) Page 24  
   " (COVELL) Page 7  
   " (MOORS) Page 12  
   " A. Page 30, 72  
   " ANN " 46, 100  
   " " (ROUSE) Page 100  
   " B. (TUTTLE) Page 89  
   " C. (GRIFFIN) Page 106  
   " CAROLINE Page 22, 206  
   " COLE Page 24, 60  
   " CORNELIA Page 74, 128  
   " E. Page 87  
   " ELIZABETH Page 31

LYDIA F. (BLAISDELL)(PIERCE) Page 82  
   " M. Page 60  
   " MARIA " 22, 55  
   " R. P. " 12, 30  
 LYNN (WARD) Page 59  
  
 M. Page 162  
 MABEL " 154, 157, 179  
   " (LOOMIS)(PORTER) Page 62  
   " (METCALF) Page 161  
   " A. (GREELY) Page 147  
   " CLARE Page 112, 156  
   " ELEANOR Page 72  
   " EMMA Page 100  
   " F. (HARRIS) Page 145  
   " MIRANDA Page 136  
   " N. Page 93, 145  
   " REBECCA Page 90, 41  
   " " (GEDDES) Page 184  
   " V. Page 160  
 MADELAINE (DUNLOP) Page 173  
 MADELINE PEARY Page 90, 141  
 MADELYNE JOYSE Page 195  
 MADOLINE Page 105, 152, 183  
 MAE Page 79, 132  
   " (EYRICK) Page 208  
 MAHALA (MANTOR) Page 121  
 MALCOLM LESTER Page 188  
 MALINDA (MANLEY) Page 40  
 MALVINA Page 59  
   " M. " 60  
 MARCELLA JEAN Page 192  
 MARCIA JANE Page 153  
 MARCUS Page 15, 16, 43, 97, 99  
 MARGARET " 25, 64, 189  
   " (DeGARNEAU) Page 115  
   " (DOUGHERTY) Page 95  
   " (GILDARY) Page 197  
   " (GRAY) Page 25  
   " (JENKINS) Page 158  
   " (MORAN) Page 179  
   " A. Page 137, 172  
   " DORA (WILSON) Page 137  
   " ELIZABETH Page 107, 153  
   " ELLA Page 179  
   " F. (BRODIE) Page 66  
   " FRANCES (MILLER) Page 195  
   " HELEN Page 122, 162  
   " " (LANGE) Page 195  
   " J. Page 30  
   " JOYCE Page 192  
   " MAY Page 109, 153  
   " MILDRED (WOOD) Page 197  
   " MULHOLLAND Page 121  
   " R. Page 134  
   " R. (REDMAN) Page 52  
 MARGARETTA (GOOD) Page 163  
   " BLAKE Page 138  
 MARGERY Page 79  
   " A. (TAFT) Page 79  
   " L. Page 181, 210  
 MARGUERITE Page 121  
   " LOUISE (HEIDGRED) Page 177  
 MARIA Page 40, 72  
   " (PUTNAM) Page 61  
   " (THAYER) Page 66  
   " A. Page 68  
   " AMANDA Page 77  
   " D. Page 63  
   " ELECTA (FOWLER) Page 46  
   " H. Page 15, 42  
   " H. (HOLDEN) Page 77  
   " L. Page 29  
   " R. " 66  
   " S. (PARTRIDGE) Page 87  
 MARIAH ELIZABETH (COMER) Page 110  
 MARIAN LILA Page 103  
   " LOUISE Page 104  
 MARIANA Page 49  
   " P. (WHITCOMB) Page 71  
 MARIANNA Page 12, 30  
 MARIE Page 33  
   " (BAKER) Page 195  
   " (SCHRODER) Page 206  
   " ANTOINETTE (PRINS) Page 207



- MARIE E. Page 47,102  
 " LLEWELLYN Page 23  
 MARILYN GRACE Page 192  
 MARION (WOODBURY) Page 171  
 " B. Page 147  
 " ELLEN (GRAY) Page 178  
 " GRACE Page 151  
 " RUTH (FOX) Page 203  
 " WHEELER Page 137,171  
 MARJORIE Page 132,168,185,202  
 " HEARTWELL Page 170  
 " (BROWN) Page 196  
 " (LEONARD) Page 160  
 " BELLE Page 161  
 " IRENE (DAVIS) Page 186  
 " MELDRUM Page 173,196  
 MARK Page 157,187  
 " L. " 122,162  
 MARRIAH " 57  
 MARTHA " 2,8,14,24,30,35,39,88,  
 " 99,141,177  
 " (DUNBAR) Page 144  
 " (FRISBEE) Page 45  
 " (SELBY) Page 56  
 " (WELLS) Page 84  
 " (YEAGER) Page 97  
 " ANN Page 63,120  
 " BROWNING (ROLLINS) Page 191  
 " DAVIS (WINSTON) Page 177  
 " E. (LANGAN) Page 96  
 " ELLA (DAVISON) Page 150  
 " J. Page 62  
 " JANE Page 30,71  
 " LOUISE Page 184  
 " M. Page 36,39,82,84  
 " P. " 70  
 " S. " 80,142  
 " SOPHIA (ADAMS) Page 87  
 MARY Page 1,2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10,11,  
 " 12,13,14,17,20,21,22,24,  
 " 25,26,31,33,36,43,46,49,  
 " 51,58,61,62,65,74,76,  
 " 97,98,99,113,148,157  
 " (AUSTIN) Page 70  
 " (BLOOD) Page 75  
 " (BOYNTON) Page 12  
 " (BRACKETT)(HILL) Page 1  
 " (BROWN) Page 9  
 " (CALKINS) Page 59  
 " (DIX) Page 13,84  
 " (DUDLEY) Page 76  
 " (FLINT) Page 9  
 " (FOX) Page 111  
 " (HAGAR) Page 20  
 " (HALL) Page 91  
 " (HITCHCOCK) Page 20  
 " (HOWARD) Page 185  
 " (KING) Page 177  
 " (LAKE) Page 12  
 " (LOVELL) Page 10  
 " (LOWERY) Page 201  
 " (MARSHALL) Page 85  
 " (MORTON) Page 25  
 " (MULCAHY) Page 130  
 " (PATCH) Page 7  
 " (PITCHER) Page 18  
 " (PITT) Page 153  
 " (PUTNAM) Page 33  
 " (RAY) Page 61  
 " (RAYMOND) Page 4  
 " (RICE) Page 2  
 " (SANDERS)(BLOOD) Page 12  
 " (SOPER) Page 42  
 " (SUMNER) Page 41  
 " (THOMPSON) Page 2  
 " (TOWNSEND) Page 90  
 " (WHITAKER) Page 22  
 MARY A. Page 22,42,59,64,70,84,100  
 " A. (CARTER) Page 80  
 " A. (FAIRBANKS) Page 113  
 " A. (FROST) Page 101  
 " A. (HARRINGTON) Page 38  
 " A. (MARCHANT) Page 49  
 " A. (MILLER) Page 62  
 " ABBE Page 141  
 YOUNGER MALE LINE  
 MARY ABBY Page 50,106,141,176  
 " ADELIA (SELOVER) Page 148  
 " A. G. Page 60  
 " ALICE Page 94,135,145  
 " ALZINA Page 32  
 " A. M. (BOLTON) Page 77  
 " AMELIA (SIMMONS) Page 100  
 " AMY Page 75  
 " " FRYE Page 133  
 " ANAH Page 101  
 " ANN Page 20,21,30,33,49,52,71,  
 " " 79,105,161  
 " " (RICE) Page 49  
 " ANNA (GROFF) Page 191  
 " AUGUSTA Page 22,55  
 " B. Page 94  
 " B. (GREEN)(FULTON) Page 142  
 " C. Page 11,24,61  
 " CLARINDA (STILES) Page 142  
 " CLEMENT (HARROWAY) Page 154  
 " D. Page 61  
 " DIX " 37  
 " E. " 36,38,66,68,82,83,85,88,  
 " " 123,137,163  
 " " (BENNETT) Page 101  
 " " (CROSSMAN) Page 101  
 " " (McCLAY) Page 137  
 " " (RHODES) Page 122  
 " " (ROSS) Page 139  
 " " (SHAVER) Page 140  
 " ELIZA Page 163,191  
 " " (LUTTON) Page 149  
 " ELIZABETH Page 37,42,46,100,101,  
 " " 119,159  
 " " (FORD) " 101  
 " EMMA (HAYWARD) Page 93  
 " EUGENIE (WOLFF) Page 148  
 " EVELYN Page 52  
 " F. (FITCH) Page 31  
 " F. (COZZENS) Page 39  
 " F. (RAY) Page 87  
 " FLINT Page 20,51  
 " FOSTER Page 177  
 " FRANCES Page 191  
 " GWENDOLYN Page 133,169  
 " HARTSHORN Page 104,151  
 " HELEN Page 66,122  
 " I. (ENSOR) Page 72  
 " J. Page 30,41,60,71,94  
 " J. (DOW) Page 130  
 " J. (HODGDON) Page 79  
 " J. (JENINGS) Page 80  
 " J. (KING) Page 125  
 " J. (McCANNON) Page 91  
 " JANE Page 34,39,81,89  
 " " (BOOTHBY) Page 75  
 " " (BURLINGAME) Page 109  
 " " (DAVIS) Page 174  
 " JANSCHA Page 66  
 " JOANNA Page 12  
 " L. Page 48,91,147,180  
 " L. (BROWN) Page 138  
 " " (THOMPSON) Page 23  
 " LORING (HARTSHORN) Page 104  
 " LOUISE Page 22,151,176,203,209  
 " LUCY Page 70  
 " M. (CUTLER) Page 50  
 " MARIA Page 62  
 " MAUDE Page 153  
 " MELDRUM Page 138  
 " MUSSEY Page 85  
 " NOVIS Page 122,162  
 " P. Page 30  
 " P. (PATCH) Page 77  
 " R. Page 142,177  
 " REED (WHITCOMB) Page 74,140  
 " RICE (DANFORD) Page 104  
 " S. Page 33  
 " S. (KEIL) Page 195  
 " SUMNER Page 41  
 " T. (MARTIS) Page 92  
 " VALENTINE Page 160  
 " VIOLA Page 100,106,148,152  
 " WILDMAN Page 169  
 " WILLARD Page 14,39  
 MARY WORTH Page 102  
 MATILDA Page 58  
 " AUGUSTA Page 77,130  
 MATTIE (ADAIR) Page 162  
 " M. Page 121  
 MAUD A. " 147  
 " CLYDE Page 112  
 " I. Page 131  
 " MARY Page 50  
 " A. Page 147  
 " BELLE (WALKER) Page 159,188  
 " LOUISA Page 160  
 " LOUISE (RAY) Page 127  
 MAX Page 189  
 " MERRILL Page 161,189  
 MAY Page 52,121,154,161,185  
 " (DEGELOW) Page 168  
 " AGNES (ALLEN) Page 129  
 " BELLE Page 74,128  
 " ELEANOR (HALSE) Page 150  
 " JOSEPHINE Page 146  
 " LOUISA Page 142  
 " LOUISE Page 159,187  
 " " (SMITH) Page 137  
 " SUSAN (HOYT) Page 161  
 MAYBELLE (WILSON) Page 175  
 McCLAY Page 172  
 MEAD " 140,175  
 MEHITABLE " 43,97  
 " (COPELAND) Page 15  
 MELDRUM ADAMS Page 138  
 MELINDA Page 24,58,111  
 " (PARKER) Page 60  
 MELISSA H. (?) Page 110  
 MELVIN C. Page 157,186  
 MERCY Page 18,45  
 " MARIE Page 66,121  
 MERRICK Page 149  
 MERTYSE " 121  
 META FRANCES (SMART) Page 176  
 MICHAEL Page 165  
 " JAMES Page 197  
 " ROBERT Page 208  
 MILA A. Page 113,157  
 MILDRED " 153  
 " (ADAIR) Page 201  
 " (THOMPSON) Page 175  
 " D. Page 121  
 " DELLA " 175  
 " L. " 187  
 " LAUREL (MATTHEWS) Page 198  
 " M. Page 147  
 MILES MORTIMER Page 151  
 MILLE Page 8,18,23  
 MILO " 38,87  
 MILTON " 112  
 " HOYT " 207  
 " ROBERT " 110,207  
 MINERVA " 18  
 " (HIGBEE) Page 61  
 " CHARLOTTE (VERHOEFF) Page 138  
 " H. Page 93  
 " M. " 46  
 MINNA " 109  
 MINNIE " 72,127,140,187,203  
 " (GLOVER) Page 181  
 " (ROBBINS) Page 140  
 " E. (PENCE) Page 157  
 " ELIZABETH (TRUITT) Page 172  
 " M. Page 89  
 " M. (RETTTER) Page 148  
 " V. (LaBAY) Page 129  
 " W. Page 71  
 MINOT LEAVENWORTH Page 46,101  
 " SHAW Page 96,147  
 MIRANDA Page 24,58,110,111,156  
 MIRIAM RICHARDS (GILE) Page 152  
 MOLLY Page 6  
 MONROE FROST Page 101,149  
 MORTIMER HALL Page 49,104,105,152  
 MOSES Page 2,18,45,46  
 " C. " 30  
 MYRA " 160  
 MYRLA ANN A. (MARBLE) Page 81  
 MYRON Page 87,158

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

- MYRTLE Page 157,187  
 " B. (LEE) Page 186  
 " LEDLOW (McCLEUR) Page 158
- NANCY Page 14,24,30,38,39,179  
 " (EARHART) Page 109  
 " (LINCOLN) Page 81  
 " (PARSONS) Page 59  
 " (WATTS) Page 30  
 " (WEEKS)(BROOKS) Page 31  
 " ANN (HERRICK) Page 177  
 " ANNE Page 187  
 " JANE Page 192  
 " JENNY Page 32,75  
 " WINCHESTER Page 33
- NANETTE LOUISE Page 138,172
- NAOMI (McCALLA or McCaULEY) Page 43  
 " S. (THOMPSON) Page 30
- NATALIE (SLEEPER) Page 171  
 " ANNE Page 186  
 " ELIZABETH Page 171,210
- NATHALIE (BLAISDELL) Page 195
- NATHAN Page 2,7,13,14,15,38,43,61  
 " BAKER Page 91,116  
 " HAYWOOD Page 39,88,140,176  
 " W. Page 84
- NATHANIEL M. Page 42,95
- NELLIE Page 154,185  
 " (HAYT) Page 149  
 " A. (FITCH) Page 89  
 " ELIZABETH (NEDHAM) Page 95  
 " LOUISE (MOWRY) Page 143  
 " M. Page 81
- NELLY E. (NORCROSS) Page 179
- NELSIE P. Page 119
- NELSON " 58,110  
 " B. " 109  
 " WALTER " 139,175
- NETTIE (JOHNSON) Page 157  
 " ELIZABETH Page 72
- NEWTON WALKER Page 85
- NINA Page 158  
 " CECILLE (GODDARD) Page 197  
 " ELIZABETH (SANDERS) Page 189  
 " ETTA Page 100
- NORA ELLEN (DOWNING) Page 167  
 " LOUISE Page 151
- NORMA CHRISTINE Page 183
- NORMAN Page 111,186,203  
 " LESLIE " 125
- NORRIS " 186,203
- OBED Page 24,61,62,117
- OLIVE " 8,11,13,18,25,35,46,70  
 " (LOVELL) Page 33  
 " F. (BAILEY) Page 69  
 " LOUISA Page 66  
 " LOVELL Page 33  
 " M. (FITCH) Page 75  
 " MADELEINE (BARBER) Page 140  
 " SUSANNA Page 167,192
- OLIVER Page 4,10,13,14,24,25,36,  
 " " 59,149  
 " F. " 27  
 " SHERMAN Page 46,101  
 " WHITCOMB Page 140,176
- OLIVIA Page 142
- ONORA M. (HARVEY) Page 104
- ORIANA E. Page 80
- ORLO J. " 157
- ORPHA " 26,68
- ORRIN " 61
- ORVILLE E. " 65,121
- OSCAR DANA " 112,156
- OSCAR FITZALLEN HEARTWELL Page 36,  
 " " " 82,135  
 " L. Page 65
- OSMAN " 59,112
- OTIS " 24,33,61,77
- OZRA " 60,113
- PAMELA WARREN Page 195  
 " WOOD Page 197
- PAMELIA JANE Page 77,130
- PARLEY LEROY Page 208
- PATIENCE ROBERTA Page 178,199
- PATRICIA Page 177
- PATTY " 13,14
- PAUL " 179
- PAULINE (LIVERMORE) Page 109  
 " B. Page 72,127
- PEARL " 121  
 " ETHEL (CAMP) Page 184  
 " FLORENCE Page 187
- PERCY Page 142,177  
 " (PORTER) Page 62  
 " A. Page 145,179  
 " O. " 157,186
- PETER " 24,62,165  
 " HAYWOOD Page 198
- PHEBE Page 25,64  
 " (BREWER) Page 2  
 " (LAWTON) Page 77  
 " (STARK) Page 25  
 " A. Page 59,112  
 " A. (BAILEY) Page 77
- PHEBY (KIBBEY) Page 33
- PHILA Page 12,33
- PHILANDER " 26,68  
 " ABEL " 163,191  
 " H. " 68,123  
 " RATHBON Page 39,90  
 " WARD Page 123,163
- PHILEMON " 24,58,59  
 " C. " 186  
 " E. " 113  
 " G. " 60  
 " P. " 157
- PHILINDA J. " 61
- PHILURA " 25,65
- PHINEAS WARD Page 11,26
- PHOEBE CHARLOTTE (THOMPSON) Page 97
- PHYLLIS Page 171,181  
 " AUSTIN Page 191,204  
 " (GREELEY) Page 147  
 " JANE Page 184
- POLLY Page 9,10,15,23,25,38  
 " (KIDDER) Page 18  
 " (SAWYER) Page 38
- POLLYAN Page 57,206
- PRESTON E. " 144,178
- PRISCILLA " 178,199,204  
 " JOSLIN Page 41
- PRUDENCE Page 33,79  
 " MARIA Page 66
- QUINCY Page 155
- RACHEL Page 13,37,39  
 " (ATHERTON) Page 14  
 " (BARRETT) Page 87  
 " (GRIFFIN) Page 113  
 " (STONE) Page 18  
 " ELIZABETH Page 101  
 " MINERVA Page 46  
 " R. Page 135,170  
 " TODD " 46,102
- RAE SUSAN " 201
- RALPH " 187  
 " LELAND Page 157  
 " MYRON Page 140  
 " SIDNEY Page 175,197  
 " W. Page 100
- RAYMOND HERBERT Page 188  
 " KELSEY Page 180,201  
 " LLOYD Page 160  
 " MEYER Page 153  
 " SUMNER Page 148,181
- REBECCA Page 1,8,10,18,24,61  
 " (—) " 1  
 " (POWERS) Page 111  
 " (SAWYER) Page 37  
 " (SHERMAN) Page 8  
 " D. (PERRY) Page 39  
 " JANE Page 211  
 " W. Page 25,64
- REBEKAH (CHANDLER) Page 4
- REGINALD W. Page 157  
 " HEARTWELL Page 170
- RELIEF Page 10
- RENA W. (CHASE) Page 147
- RETA Page 187
- REUBEN " 32
- RHODA (—) Page 35  
 " (FLETCHER) Page 39  
 " (SAWYER) Page 38  
 " ALICE Page 140,175  
 " P. Page 68,123
- RICHARD ALFRED Page 196  
 " ALLISON Page 195  
 " ALLYN Page 161  
 " BENNETT Page 208  
 " EDWARD Page 187
- RICHARD ELY Page 175  
 " HUGHES Page 163  
 " JAY Page 203  
 " LAWS Page 125,137,171  
 " LELAND Page 180  
 " LINWOOD Page 179,200  
 " MAXWELL Page 208  
 " MELDRUM Page 85,138  
 " RALPH Page 186  
 " RAYMOND Page 157,186  
 " SCOTT Page 171,210  
 " WINDSOR Page 167,192
- RITA BEATRICE (McKIRRYHER) Page 175
- ROBERT Page 63,84,179,181,185  
 " BROADIE Page 122,162  
 " CLARK Page 172,195  
 " CLEIGHTON Page 195,205  
 " DEAL Page 208  
 " EDWARD Page 189  
 " GEORGE Page 160  
 " GREENWOOD Page 186  
 " H. Page 23,57  
 " HAYT " 149,181  
 " HENRY Page 161  
 " LYLE Page 207  
 " LYNDSEY Page 207  
 " MANTOR Page 161,189  
 " McCLAY Page 137,172  
 " MCGREGOR Page 210  
 " MILTON Page 167  
 " P. Page 187  
 " WARREN Page 197  
 " WILLIAM Page 103,137,150,183  
 " WINFIELD Page 200
- ROBERTA (HANSEN) Page 210  
 " IRENE Page 192
- ROGER MERLE Page 145,179,180  
 " ROSS Page 195  
 " TRUMAN Page 46,101  
 " WHITCHER Page 199
- ROLAND CHARLES Page 180  
 " GUY Page 167
- ROLLIE S. " 157
- RONALD " 169,191
- ROSA (PAGE) Page 113
- ROSANNA (LEWIS) Page 86
- ROSE Page 56,65  
 " (SLEZAK) Page 168  
 " M. Page 121,161  
 " MARIE (TORTISSI) Page 186  
 " MARY (IRWIN) Page 159
- ROSELL R. Page 111
- ROSETTA " 24,60
- ROSINA A. (PACKARD) Page 96
- ROWANCY Page 59
- ROWENA " 37,86
- ROXANA Page 16,43,44,97,148  
 " (FARNSWORTH) Page 79  
 " D. Page 33,79
- ROXANNA I. (RICE) Page 136
- ROXANNE CLARISSA Page 191
- ROXELLANA MARIE Page 92,142
- ROXIE E. (MITCHELL) Page 106,107  
 " JEWELL Page 160
- ROY ADAIR Page 162
- RUBY (REYNOLDS) Page 180  
 " (WAGGONER) Page 170  
 " A. (HAYDEN) Page 180
- RUHAMA (HALL) Page 58
- RUHAMAH Page 15,41  
 " (FENNO) Page 7  
 " (WEBBER) Page 31



YOUNGER MALE LINE

RULON DEAN Page 160,189

RUSSELL Page 61

" EMERSON Page 125

" GEORGE Page 161

" S. Page 61

RUTH " 1,2,4,5,8,11,17,134,

" " 153,169,203

" (LEWIS) " 87

" (WEBSTER)(ROBINSON) Page 140

" KATHERYN (CRANDALL) Page 186

" ELINOR Page 175

" ELIZABETH Page 187,203

" " (BASSETT) Page 200

" ELLEN (SMALLEY) Page 161

" EMALINE Page 160

" HELEN Page 162

" HILLS Page 152,184

" IRENE (CARLSON) Page 161

" " (CONLEY) Page 188

" ISABEL Page 129,167

" WHITCOMB Page 171

" WHITTEN (HILLS) Page 152

SABRA Page 61

SADIE (CHANDLER) Page 186

" L. (GASKELL) Page 157

SALLY Page 9,11,13,14,24,34,38,

" " 58,60,61,117

" (BALL) " 59

" (COBB) " 23

" (COX)(SCOTT) Page 42

" (HOWARD) Page 41

" (JORDAN) Page 24

" (LEAVENWORTH) Page 46

" (MAGOON) Page 58

" (STEARNS) Page 37

" (SMALLCORN) Page 15

" (STONE) Page 42

" (WHEELER) Page 38

" (WHITCHER) Page 199

" BERTHA Page 122

" RIPLEY Page 16,43

SALOME (DES ROCHERS) Page 30

SAMANTHA Page 60,61

SAMUEL Page 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,13,

" " 15,18,20,24,25,41,45,

" " 51,52,62,120,160

" ADAMS " 37,85,138,173

" ALBERT " 52

" BARRETT " 77

" BRAINERD Page 95

" CHANDLER " 12,32,75,130

" CYRUS Page 41,94

" E. Page 20

" ELISHA " 95,146

" ESTABROOK Page 9,20,49

" GILES Page 46,100

" H. Page 45

" N. " 41

" R. " 63

" ROGERS " 107

" SLAWSON Page 91,142

" SUMNER Page 41

" WARREN Page 45,99

SANDRA ELIZABETH Page 171

" REA Page 197

SANFORD Page 112

" ISHAM " 150

SARA S. (SMITH) Page 43

SARAH Page 1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,12,

" " 13,16,18,22,24,30,31,

" " 36,38,62,72,74,87,91,

" " 117,206

" (BLAKE) " 111

" (BONNEY) Page 7

" (BROTZ) Page 118

" (CUSHING) Page 33

" (FAIRBANKS) Page 38

" (FORBUSH) Page 77

" (GEORGE) Page 30

" (HUMPHREYS) Page 112

" (REED) Page 11

" (SKINNER) Page 10

" (SPEAR) Page 77

" (WHITNEY) Page 30

SARAH (WOOD) Page 39

" A. Page 20,30,51,57,71,113

" A. (DEBRON) Page 206

" A.(HAYNES) Page 90

" A. (SNYDER) Page 119

" ABIGAIL Page 29,77

" ADELINE (BRITTON) Page 39

" ANN Page 30,71

" " (ELLIS) Page 110

" ANNA Page 120,160

" BUTLER (LLOYD) Page 175

" CAROLINE Page 20

" D. Page 27,63

" E. " 61,68,77,109,123,130,

" " " 133,168

" E. (GUNN) Page 149

" E. (MARTIN) Page 42

" E. (MILLER) " 135

" E. (VINAL) Page 89

" ELIZA Page 22,54

" ELIZABETH Page 20,39,49

" " (JARVIS) Page 140

" " (JONES) " 188

" EMILY Page 66,121

" EMMA " 80

" EVANS (FINCK) Page 172

" F. (HINCKLEY) Page 147

" FRANCES Page 43,49,97

" H. Page 137,172

" J. (NORTHRUP) Page 45,99

" J. (WOODS) Page 87

" JANE Page 33,34,41,79,80,94

" " (BAXTER) Page 100

" " (DIBBLE) Page 134

" " (WYMAN) Page 77

" JOANNA Page 31

" JOSEPHINE Page 173,196

" JUSTINA (BAILEY) Page 50

" LOUISA Page 23,56

" LUNT (WALKER) Page 83

" LURENA Page 66,121

" M. Page 87

" M. (HAYNES) Page 123

" M. (PECK) Page 121

" MARGARET Page 149

" M. (WINDSOR) Page 167

" MARIA Page 79,101,132,149

" MINERVA (TUTTLE) Page 158

" P. (FULLER)(LARGE) Page 42

" R. Page 77,131

" RUTH " 104

" S. " 37,84

" SANDERSON Page 13

" THERESA (MOORE) Page 100

" V. (SMITH) Page 80

" WETMORE (SOUTHMAYD) Page 52

SAREPTA Page 60,113

S. AUGUSTA " 38,88

SETH " 15,41,96

" E. " 43

" WALKER Page 37

" WILLIAM Page 172,195

SEYMOUR Page 62,119

" AARON Page 100,148

" SANFORD Page 119,160

SHATTUCK OSGOOD Page 85,139

" WILLIAM Page 139,174

SHELDON PEARNE Page 172

SHERMAN Page 18,45,46,100

SHIRLEY Page 161

" (WOODS) Page 165

" MAY Page 203

" RIDGEWAY Page 175

SIDNEY Page 47

" EPHRIAM Page 152,183

SILAS M. Page 76

SILENCE " 2,7

" (WARREN) Page 30

SILVANUS Page 40

SIMEON P. " 62

SIMON " 2,6,14

SOLOMON " 4,10,24,60,61

" D. " 61

" P. " 60,115

SOPHIA " 13

SOPHIA (TODD) Page 46

" ELECTA Page 46

" TODD Page 46,102

SOPHRONIA Page 24,59

" (TOWNE) Page 153

" E. Page 61,65

STANLEY JAMES Page 207

STEDMAN Page 14,39

STEPHEN Page 1,4,10,11,18,25,27,45,

" " 70,125,163

" A. " 27

" FREDERICK Page 194

" KEYES Page 60,115

" WARREN Page 125,163

STEWART L. Page 147,180

" LANDON Page 201

STILMAN F. Page 77

SUBMIT Page 24,62

SULTANA Page 38,87

SUMNER " 60,113

" S. " 187

SUSAN " 10,14,15,18,23,39,42,

" " 46,58,110

" (DAVIS) Page 23

" (FARMER) Page 113

" (McGONIGAL) Page 109

" (VAILE) Page 160

" (WENTWORTH) Page 154

" ADA Page 157,186

" ANN " 23

" ANNE " 195

" AUGUSTA Page 22

" BURR Page 41,95

" DAWN Page 208

" F. Page 66

" HOWARD Page 92

" JEAN Page 211

" K. (MOORS) Page 81

" L. Page 81,134

" M. " 36,82

" M. (PARSONS) Page 160

" P. Page 76,95

" REBECCA Page 202

" RUTH Page 186

" SIMPSON Page 183

" WILLIAMETTE Page 77,131

SUSANNA Page 6,7,12,14,15,29,38,70

" (BARNES) Page 57

" (BURR) Page 15

" (COLE) Page 23

" (EARHART) Page 57

" (FIELD) Page 7

" (HAYWARD) Page 29

SUZANA MARTHA LOUISE Page 191

SUZANNE JEAN Page 187

SWALM Page 91

SYBIL " 58

SYLVANIA H. Page 60,113

SYLVIA Page 111

TABITHA Page 4,11

" (BRIGGS) Page 58

" (HILL) Page 24

TALITHA Page 58,110

TASIE " 162

TERRY " 140

" LYLE " 207

THANKFUL (BRIGGS) Page 41

THAOLIN H. Page 27

THELMA LORRAINE CURTIS (THOMPSON)

" " " Page 188

THEODORE Page 206

" C. Page 30,73

" CLAY " 127

THERESA (JUDGE) Page 192

" (MONTGOMERY) Page 153

" ADELAIDE Page 80,133

THOMAS Page 6,12,14,33,38,77,98

" A. " 43,88,97

" ASHTON Page 152

" EDWIN Page 77,131

" H. Page 14,36

" J. " 33

" JEFFERSON Page 34,80

" LINWOOD Page 192,200

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

THOMAS WARD Page 191	WILLIAM DAVID Page 167
" WHEELER Page 39,88	" E. Page 120,153,184
THYRA ANNETTE Page 209	" EDMUND Page 66,121
" VIRGINIA Page 150	" EUGENE Page 50,106,152,184
TIMOTHY Page 1,4,5,10,11,24,30,43	" FREDERICK " 129,167,198
" J. " 24	" G. Page 178,199
" MOORS Page 33,76	" GRAY " 199
" RIPLEY Page 16	" GREEN " 31,74
T. J. STARK Page 24,60	" H. Page 147,180
TRYPHENA Page 25	" HAROLD Page 203
" (BRIMHALL) Page 45	" HEAH Page 63,120
" (WRIGHT) Page 38	" HENRY Page 92,101,143,149
TRYPHOSA Page 25,64	" HERMAN Page 49,103
TUNIS Page 57,109	" H.H. Page 60,113
TYLER " 24,59	" HOLBROOK Page 137,172
	" HUNT WHITE Page 29
UNA GRACE (TALBOT) Page 188	" J. Page 60
	" OSBORNE Page 191
VELMA (BRUNN) Page 181	" S. Page 64,69
VENA Page 112	" W. " 31,50
" MAUDE Page 110,208	" WALKER Page 85
VERA B. (PAPPOGGALO) Page 187	" WARREN " 160
" M. (RICHARDS) Page 109	" WHITAKER Page 22
VINTON JAMES Page 173,196	" WINN Page 75,129
VIOLA E. Page 112	WILLIS EUGENE Page 87
" RUTH (WELLS) Page 207	WILMA GAY Page 199
VIOLET (BUNDY) Page 187	WINNIFRED (BENJAMIN) Page 179
VIRGINIA Page 203	" (FUNK) Page 195
" (CHAMBERLAIN) Page 171	" (PICKARD) Page 176
" (FLEMMING) Page 188	W. LEO Page 158
" (HAMILTON) Page 163	WYATT " 104
" (ROSS) Page 195	
" (THOMAS) Page 82	ZILPHA Page 7
" A. Page 127,165	
" HOWELL Page 137,172	
" LOUISE Page 169	
" MARGARET (ALLEN) Page 197	
" MYRNA Page 169	
" ROBERTS Page 186	
WALKER Page 84	
WALTER " 93,96	
" A. " 93,172,195	
" ADAMS " 175,197	
" ARVIN " 87,139	
" CHAMBERLAIN Page 74,130	
" CHANDLER Page 75	
" ISHAM Page 102,150	
" JACOBS Page 137	
" LEWIS Page 130	
" THORNLEY Page 169	
" TRAVER Page 120,160	
WANDA JANE Page 201,205	
WARNER WELLS Page 113,157	
WARREN Page 24,58,93,111,187	
" DAVIS Page 23	
" EMERSON Page 137,171	
" LESTER Page 145	
" SANFORD Page 62,118	
" SELBY Page 109,153	
" WILLIS " 113	
WATT Page 64	
WAYNE BENNETT Page 208	
" ERVIN Page 199	
WEALTHY (EGGLESTON) Page 110	
WESLEY Page 195	
" HERBERT Page 200	
WILBUR ALFRED Page 177,198	
" FISKE Page 91,119,142,159	
WILLARD Page 61	
WILLIAM " 1,4,5,10,11,12,13,20,	
" " 23,24,25,26,31,35,51,57,	
" " 61,77,91,109,131,140,142	
" A. " 79,172,195	
" ATHEARN Page 84,137	
" B. Page 9,59,70	
" BAINBRIDGE Page 77,130	
" BROOKS Page 22,54	
" BURNETT HEARTWELL Page 82,135	
" CHARLES Page 57,110,130	
" CLAYTON Page 176	
" CLIFFORD Page 202	
" CRICHTON Page 138,173	
" D. Page 26,65,69	
" DANIEL " 18,46	



## YOUNGER MALE LINE

ABEL	Page 154	BALCOM	Page 33,76,77,78,130	BINGHAM	Page 144,196
ABRAMS	" 189	BALDWIN	" 38,77,98,99,150	BIRD	Page 98,144,178
ADAIR	" 162,201	BALL	Page 59,127	BIRGE	" 196
ADAMS	Men Page 4,7,9,21,30,40,64,85,	BALLAM	" 139	BISHOP	" 91,104,150,156,164,186,
"	" " 139,147,156,168,192,	BALLARD	" 96,150	"	" 203,207,209
"	" " 193,204,205,210	BALLERO	" 123	BISSELL	" 18,114
"	Women Page 7,14,30,74,87,94,	BALLOU	" 103,124	BLACK	" 145
"	" " 97,103,139,147,159,	BANCROFT	Page 43,164	BLACKWELL	" 123,163,191
"	" " 168,175,192,193,	BANGS	Page 151	BLAIR	" 103
"	" " 205,210,211	BARBER	" 118,140	BLAIDSELL	" 58,82,83,143,195
AGNEW	Page 108	BARCLAY	" 169,183	BLAKE	" 29,48,90,111
ALBERTSON	" 160	BARDEN	" 97	BLANCHARD	" 2,6,60,89,174
ALDEN	" 21,43,47,82,97,103,156,	BARDWELL	Page 160	BLANDON	" 88
"	" 185	BARKER	Page 147,185	BLANKENSHIP	Page 178
ALDERMAN	Page 186	BARNARD	" 34,73,167	BLAWIS	Page 118
ALDRICH	Page 17,76,86,139,155	BARNES	" 5,57,89,99,128,141	BLISS	" 38,103
ALDRIDGE	" 120	BARNETT	" 111	BLISSMAN	" 180
ALFORD	" 156	BARNEY	" 115	BLODGETT	" 9,86,90
ALGER	" 92,178,199	BARNHART	Page 68	BLOOD	" 12,33,56,75,78,79,132
ALISON	" 122,162	BARNUM	Page 64,152,209	BLOOR	" 115,158
ALLARD	" 81,154,157,198	BARR	Page 53,54,108	BOARDMAN	" 64
ALLEN	Men Page 5,68,82,113,124,132,	BARRACLIFFE	Page 44	BOCQUEL	" 149
"	" " 136,169,181,189	BARREN	Page 72	BODDINGTON	Page 183
"	Women Page 19,53,55,67,82,107,	BARRETT	Page 43,87,150	BOGGS	Page 53,82
"	" " 110,129,132,163,	BARSTOW	Page 105	BOISCLAIR	" 200
"	" " 181,186,197,210,211	BARTHOLOMEW	Page 64	BOLLES	" 83
ALLEARD	Page 119	BARTLETT	Page 15,71,72,82,113,126,152	BOLSTER	" 10
ALLINGHAM	Page 114	BARTLEY	Page 12	BOLT	" 65,185
ALLISON	Page 194	BARTON	" 16,169,204	BONELLI	" 203
ALVORD	" 146	BASS	Page 70,75	BONESTEEL	" 102,150,182
AMES	" 103,108,131,198,205	BASSETT	" 16,200	BONNEY	" 7
AMIDON	" 41,185	BASUAR	" 186	BOOTHBY	" 75,147
AMSDEN	" 60,114	BATCHELDER	Page 5,28,59,86,155	BOOZE	" 124
ANDERSON	Page 128,169,181,196,197	BATCHELOR	Page 6	BORDEN	" 205
ANDREWS	Page 35,93,97,119,132,134,	BATES	Page 23,164	BOSTWICK	" 206
"	" 145,160,169	BATSON	" 78	BOSWELL	" 190
ANDRUS	" 185	BATTLES	" 41	BOSWORTH	" 91
ANGIER	" 29	BAXTER	" 100	BOTSFORD	" 17,44
ANKRONN	Page 191	BAYMILLER	Page 84	BOUGHTON	" 56,121
ANTHES	Page 170	BEACH	Page 108,189	BOURNE	" 99
ANTHONY	" 176	BEALE	" 111,155	BOUTWELL	" 154,202
APELEV	" 210	BEALS	" 103	BOWERS	" 38
ARCAND	" 179	BEAN	" 58,110,126,155,164	BOWMAN	" 166
ARCHER	" 155	BEARD	" 6	BOYD	" 81,115
ARMS	" 120	BEARDSLEY	Page 111	BOYDEN	" 55
ARMSTRONG	Page 106,110,132,153,159,	BEATON	Page 209	BOYLE	" 189
"	" 201,208	BEATTIE	Page 208	BOYNTON	" 12
ARNOLD	Page 4,27	BEATTY	" 70	BRACHER	" 147
ARNST	" 98	BEAUCHAMP	Page 121	BRACKETT	" 1,2,126,209
ARVIDSON	Page 167	BEAVAN	Page 187	BRADFORD	" 63,78,96,147
ATHEARN	Page 84	BECK	Page 25,151	BRADLEY	" 28,44,111,159
ATHERTON	" 14,188	BECKMAN	Page 174	BRAGG	" 149,170
ATKINS	" 98,114	BECKWITH	Page 8,65	BRAINARD	" 95
ATKINSON	Page 44,58,79,98,131,165,190	BEDARD	Page 179	BRALEY	" 133,180
ATWELL	Page 67	BEECHER	Page 18,46	BRAMIN	" 100
ATWOOD	" 96,147	BEEDE	Page 130	BRANDER	" 167
ATTWOOD	" 17,68	BEEKMAN	Page 109	BRASLIN	" 156
ATWATER	" 102	BEERS	Page 102,123	BRENIA	" 126
ATWELL	" 45	BELCHER	Page 14,15,146	BRESSLER	" 153,184
AUSTIN	" 17,49,68,70,116,174,187,	BELDEN	Page 155	BREWER	" 2,55,159,169
"	" 197	BELKNAP	Page 42,85	BREWSTER	" 34,81
AVERILL	" 76	BELL	Page 146,168	BRIDGE	" 19,39,113
AVERY	" 98	BELLAMY	Page 6	BRIDGES	" 49,161
AYER	" 17,132	BELLOWS	Page 21,22,53,54,108	BRIDGMAN	" 49,105
AYRES	" 124,147,164,209	BEMIS	" 18,42,95,140,146,156	BRIEVE	" 210
		BENJAMIN	Page 179	BRIGGS	" 41,45,58,102,125,163,
BABBITT	Page 17	BENNETT	Men Page 48,88,139,181,201,	"	" 175
BABCOCK	" 17,19,133,169	"	" " 210	BRIGHAM	" 38,139
BABSON	" 32	"	Women Page 29,81,101,139,176,	BRILL	" 184
BACON	" 4,10,28,29,142,182	"	" " 181,183,208,210	BRIMHALL	" 45
BADGER	" 155	BENSON	Page 95,109	BRINDLE	" 179
BAGG	" 23,56	BENT	Page 53	BRITTON	" 8,39
BAGNALL	" 45	BENTLEY	Page 47,182	BROCKERMANN	Page 114
BAILEY	Men Page 52,84,107,111,155,174	BERGLUND	Page 184	BROCKWAY	Page 69
"	Women Page 50,52,69,77,99,119,	BERRY	Page 54,111,124,153,199	BRODIE	Page 66,122
"	" " 155	BERRYMAN	Page 173	BRONSON	" 100,111
BAIN	Page 176,210	BERT	Page 121	BROOK	" 165,196,212
BAIRD	" 119	BERTRAND	Page 98	BROOKMEYER	Page 119
BAISLEY	" 194	BERWICK	Page 154,198	BROOKS	Men Page 6,23,56,87,138,168,
BAKER	Men Page 27,70,91,92,117,118,	BEST	Page 201	"	" " 182,192
"	" " 135	BICKFORD	Page 93	"	Women Page 6,9,22,31,56,134
"	Women Page 34,47,53,62,65,83,	BICKNELL	Page 192	BROTHERTON	Page 197
"	" " 91,99,117,118,135,	BIENVENUE	Page 138	BROTZ	Page 118
"	" " 142,153,170,195,206	BIGELOW	Page 3,130	BROUGHTON	Page 98,99
BALCH	Page 157	BILLINGS	Page 19,47,80,119,133		
		BILLOWS	Page 137		

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

BROWN	Men	Page	5, 8, 10, 22, 38, 50, 51, 55, 70, 88, 91, 107, 111, 121, 127, 130, 134, 139, 188, 190
"	Women	Page	4, 6, 9, 16, 20, 22, 29, 51, 52, 53, 55, 66, 67, 69, 70, 86, 98, 107, 116, 127, 128, 132, 134, 138, 139, 163, 165, 170, 186, 187, 196
BROWNELL		Page	116
BROWNSON		Page	46, 100, 148
BRUCE		Page	23
BRUNDAGE		"	82
BRUNN		"	181
BRUNO		"	187
BRUTZ		"	201
BRYAN		"	46, 56, 100
BRYANT		"	63, 74, 128, 166, 170, 192
BUCHANAN		"	28, 167
BUCK		"	119, 133
BUCKINGHAM		Page	18, 44, 47, 99, 102, 106
BUCKLEY		Page	44, 57
BUFFUM		"	91
BUGBEE		"	111
BULFINCH		"	66
BULL		"	14, 109
BULLARD		"	56, 94, 95, 146
BULLOCK		"	208
BULLORD		"	157
BUNDY		"	187
BUNKER		"	52, 153, 184
BUNNELL		"	44, 98
BURBANK		"	103
BURCH or BIRCH		Page	206
BURDICK		Page	201, 207
BUREN		"	67
BURGER		"	118
BURGESS		"	46, 206
BURGOON		"	195
BURKE		"	187
BURLEIGH		"	94, 132, 146
BURLINGAME		Page	109
BURKE		Page	186
BURLING		"	193
BURNAP		"	64
BURNETT		"	36
BURNHAM		"	23
BURNHART		"	153
BURNIE		"	202
BURNS		"	141, 176
BURR		"	15, 99, 134
BURRIDGE		"	121
BURRILL		"	103
BURROUGHS		Page	133
BURROWS		Page	194
BURT		Page	113, 118, 157
BURTON		"	123
BUSHEY		"	111
BUSSEY		"	8, 19
BUTCHER		"	163, 191
BUTLER		"	11, 35, 100, 106, 152, 164, 194, 211
BUTREFF		"	152
BUTTERFIELD		Page	9, 89, 130
BUTTERS		Page	126
BUTTERWORTH		Page	115
BUTTRICK		Page	8, 156, 185
BUTTS		Page	100
BYLAND		"	133
CAFELLE		Page	205
CAIN		"	166, 192
CALAME		"	191
CALDER		"	159, 188
CALDWELL		"	27, 138, 173, 174
CALEF		"	145
CALENDER		"	208
CALHOUN		"	150
CALKINS		"	56, 59
CALL		"	207
CALLAHAN		"	197
CAMERON		"	180, 210
CAMP		"	102, 150, 182, 183, 184, 201
CAMPBELL		"	9, 98, 105, 113, 115, 150
CANFIELD		Page	44, 148, 162, 192
CANNON		Page	109
CAPEN		Page	19, 47
CARDER		"	7
CAREY		"	185, 202
CARLE		"	186
CARLETON		Page	152
CARLSEN		Page	64
CARLSON		Page	161
CARLTON		Page	49, 85, 154
CARMEN		Page	156
CARMICHAEL		Page	91
CARPENTER		Page	111, 157, 194, 200
CARR		Page	75, 93, 144, 145, 179
CARROLL		"	33, 113
CARSON		"	182
CARTER		"	18, 80, 133, 134, 141, 179, 207
CARTLIGE		"	106
CARVER		"	7, 16, 91
CASE		"	203
CASTLE		"	61
CASTLEMAN		Page	173, 196
CATHERWOOD		Page	97, 148, 180, 181
CATRON		Page	182, 201
CAUNLY		"	210
CAYO		"	146
CHADBOURNE		Page	83
CHADWICK		Page	97, 175, 199
CHALMERS		Page	147, 149
CHALONER		Page	85
CHAMBERLAIN		Page	34, 74, 92, 130, 144, 164, 171
CHAMBERS		Page	190
CHAMPNEY		"	54
CHANDLER		Page	4, 57, 145, 186
CHANEY		Page	168
CHAPARAIL		Page	27
CHAPIN		Page	103, 149, 181
CHAPLIN		"	68
CHAPMAN	Men	Page	62, 77, 78, 102, 118, 150, 194, 204
"	Women	Page	62, 77, 109, 114, 117, 118, 150, 158, 175, 182, 194, 204
CHAPOUILLE		"	125
CHAPPEL		Page	186
CHAPPLE		"	163
CHARLES		"	33, 177
CHARLESWORTH		Page	64
CHARTER		Page	89
CHASE		Page	72, 85, 110, 115, 131, 147, 173, 188, 192
CHASMORE		Page	107
CHATER		Page	141
CHATTERLING		Page	128
CHESLEY		Page	124
CHESTER		"	112, 131
CHICK		"	108
CHICKERING		Page	9
CHILD		Page	1, 5, 9, 129
CHILDS		"	27, 89, 140, 176
CHIPMAN		"	119
CHITTENDEN		Page	102, 149, 150, 182
CHOATE		Page	86
CHRISTIE		"	64
CHURCH		"	19, 70, 88, 156
CHURCHILL		Page	178
CINCOTTI		"	199
CLAPP		Page	12
CLARK	Men	Page	28, 35, 91, 99, 105, 131, 132, 133, 161, 167, 197, 204, 206
"	Women	Page	16, 35, 48, 77, 90, 92, 100, 106, 115, 121, 124, 132, 135, 161, 167, 197
CLARKE		Page	111
CLAYTON		"	188, 206
CLEAVES		"	34
CLELAND		"	99
CLEMENT		"	148
CLIFFORD		"	187
CLIFTON		"	183
CLINTON		"	206
CLOSE		"	191
CLOSKY		"	80
CLOUGH		Page	132, 144
COATES		"	134
COBB		"	23, 35, 39, 145, 179
COBLEIGH		"	35, 89
COCHRAN		"	111
COCKE		"	94
CODMAN		"	156
COE		"	112, 138, 148, 205
COFFEY		"	175
COGSWELL		"	131
COGGSWELL		Page	22, 76
COLBETH		Page	198
COLBY		Page	67, 83, 132
COLE	Men	"	57, 58, 81, 114, 115, 154, 176, 210
"	Women	Page	23, 24, 31, 154, 176, 185, 210
COLEMAN		Page	164, 191
COLEY		Page	207
COLLIER		"	206
COLLINS	Men	Page	39, 40, 42, 87, 156, 206, 209
"	"	"	36, 106, 121
COLVIN		Page	202
COMADINE		"	120
COMER		"	110
COMMETTE		"	187
COMSTOCK		"	61, 69
CONANT		"	3, 86, 127
CONDI		"	168
CONDINHO		"	153
CONGER		"	81, 122
CONKLIN		"	52, 177, 178
CONLEY		"	188
CONNOR		"	28, 67, 77, 89, 96
CONRAD		"	98
CONVERSE		"	70
CONY		"	19, 53
COOK		"	56, 66, 117, 121, 152
COOLBETH		"	186
COOLEY		"	51, 98, 107, 171
COOLIDGE		"	26, 70
COOPER		"	58, 144, 179, 192
COPELAND		"	14, 15, 93, 145, 171, 179
COPPERNAIL		Page	108
COREANT		Page	74
COREY		"	148
CORSER		"	59
CORSON		"	185
COTTON		"	129, 167
COULTER		"	161, 162, 189
COURT		"	82
COURTNEY		"	165
COUTAN		"	135
COVELL		"	7
COVINGTON		Page	95
COWAN		Page	101
COWDRY		"	2
COWING		"	113
COWLES		"	28
COWLEY		"	128
COX		"	42, 96
COYLE		"	68, 115
COZZENS		"	39
CRESSY		"	34
CROSBY		"	6, 10, 21, 38
CRAGG		"	29
CRAIG		"	100, 126, 153, 170
CRAMER		"	118
CRAMPTON		"	73
CRANDALL		"	67, 186
CRANE		"	108
CRAWFORD		"	53, 108
CREAN		"	189
CREHORE		"	48, 103
CRIPPS		"	166, 192
CRIST		"	97
CRITTENDEN		Page	123
CROCKER		Page	95, 179
CROCKETT		"	143, 144, 179
CRONIN		"	133
CRONKRITE		Page	151, 209
CROOP		Page	46
CROSBY		"	49, 83, 88
CROSS		"	198



## YOUNGER MALE LINE

CROSSFIELD Page 95  
 CROSSMAN Page 101  
 CROSTHWAITE Page 151  
 CRUSE Page 104  
 CRUTCHFIELD Page 94  
 CULBERSON Page 61, 119  
 CULLEN Page 65, 145  
 CULVER " 62, 178  
 CUMMINGS " 9, 11, 27, 28, 29, 68, 130  
 CUNNINGHAM Page 180  
 CURE Page 65  
 CURRIE " 160  
 CURRIER " 137, 156, 164  
 CURRY " 196  
 CURTIS Men " 25, 65, 100, 120, 148, 177,  
 " " 199, 206  
 " Women Page 35, 100, 120, 148, 177,  
 " " 199, 201, 206  
 CUSHING Page 33  
 CUSHMAN " 7, 16, 158, 188  
 CUTLER " 2, 5, 8, 9, 28, 29, 50, 103  
 CUTTER " 34, 118  
 CUZNER " 179

DADMUN Page 92  
 DAIGNEAU " 203  
 DAILEY " 149  
 DAKE " 14  
 DALY " 128  
 DAMON " 55, 94, 109, 168  
 DAMP " 210  
 DAMRELL " 73, 128, 166  
 DANA " 23, 29  
 DANFORD " 104  
 DANFORTH " 154  
 DANIELS " 114  
 DARRACOTT " 82  
 DARROW " 142, 204  
 DARTT " 57  
 DARY " 90  
 DASCOMB " 132  
 DASHNEY " 185  
 DASHWOOD " 85  
 DATER " 91  
 DAVENPORT " 27, 66  
 DAVIDSON " 172  
 DAVIE " 145  
 DAVIES " 6, 179  
 DAVIS Men " 19, 38, 44, 54, 73, 94, 164,  
 " " 174, 175, 186, 194, 199,  
 " " 201, 205, 206  
 " Women Page 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 23,  
 " " 56, 62, 63, 73, 75, 84,  
 " " 110, 126, 136, 150, 164,  
 " " 174, 175, 186, 188, 193,  
 " " 194, 197, 201, 205

DAVISON Page 150, 177, 199  
 DAWES " 23, 57, 199  
 DAWLEY " 177  
 DAWSON " 146  
 DAY " 35, 132, 139  
 DEAN " 44, 57, 172, 177, 195  
 DEBRON " 206  
 DECKER " 119  
 DEE " 161, 189  
 DeFOREST " 17  
 DELAND " 28  
 DeGARNEAU " 115  
 DEGELOW " 168  
 deGUMEONS Page 137  
 DeLANEY Page 108  
 DELF " 203  
 DeMONTEL " 200  
 DENHAM " 169  
 DENNIS " 54, 108  
 DENNISTON " 165  
 DES ROCHERS Page 30  
 DETMERS Page 208  
 DETON " 193  
 DETWEILER " 179  
 DEUEL " 101  
 DeVAULT " 97  
 DEUPREE " 174  
 DEWELL " 182  
 DEWEY " 34, 35, 91

DEXTER Page 68  
 DIAMOND " 108  
 DIBBLE " 134  
 DICK " 211  
 DICKERMAN Page 123  
 DICKERSON " 33  
 DICKINSON " 35, 53, 82, 108, 160  
 DIETRICK Page 98  
 DIGGINS " 12  
 DINMORE " 125  
 DINSMORE " 117  
 DIX " 13, 36, 37, 83, 200  
 DIXON " 104  
 DODGE " 59, 90  
 DOLE " 66  
 DONAHAY " 154  
 DONOHOE " 141  
 DONAHUE " 202  
 DONOUGH " 153  
 DONOVAN " 172  
 DOSENBERRY Page 208  
 DOTY Page 94, 145  
 DOUGAL " 195  
 DOUGHERTY Page 95  
 DOUGLAS Page 87  
 DOW Page 77, 130, 131, 197  
 DOWNING " 167  
 DOYLE " 180  
 DRABEK " 197, 198  
 DRAKE " 27, 98, 131  
 DRESS " 137, 172  
 DREW " 20, 48, 74, 108  
 DRIVER " 35  
 DRUCE " 121  
 DuBOSE " 125  
 DUDLEY " 76, 133  
 DUDSON " 81  
 DUNBAR " 103, 144  
 DUNCAN " 128  
 DUNHAM " 108  
 DUNLOP " 173  
 DUNN " 64, 160  
 DUPUYTREN Page 87, 140  
 DURAND Page 122  
 DURANT " 6  
 DUREN " 20, 131  
 DURGIN " 95, 112  
 DURKEE " 178  
 DUTTON " 14, 23, 57, 71, 126, 164  
 DUVAL " 125  
 DWELLEY " 141  
 DWIGHT " 24, 25, 63, 119, 120  
 DYER " 21, 49, 121  
 DYSLIN " 63

EAGER Page 59, 134, 169  
 EARHART " 57, 109  
 EARLE " 120  
 EARSLEY " 203  
 EASTERBROOK Page 60  
 EASTERLING Page 162  
 EASTMAN Page 94, 106, 152  
 EATON Page 13, 28, 29, 40, 43, 114, 127,  
 " " 153  
 EAYRS " 107  
 EDDY " 115  
 EDGERLY " 155  
 EDGERTON " 202  
 EDIN " 196  
 EDSON " 58, 67  
 EDWARDS " 79, 84, 122, 136, 170, 194  
 EELLS " 65  
 EGGLESTON Page 110, 155, 185  
 EHLE Page 187  
 EHLENBERGER Page 207  
 EICHELBERGER " 184  
 ELDEN Page 49  
 ELDRIDGE " 57, 115, 162  
 ELINQUIST " 203  
 ELLIOTT " 84, 99, 158, 165, 186, 212  
 ELLIS " 103, 110, 157, 160, 199  
 ELLSWORTH Page 123  
 ELMER Page 202  
 ELWELL " 82  
 ELY " 164

EMERSON Page 88, 132, 155, 171  
 EMILY " 181  
 ENGLISH " 130  
 ENNIS " 153  
 ENOS " 63  
 ENSIGN " 35  
 ENSOR " 72  
 ESKLUND " 177  
 ESTABROOK " 27, 79  
 ESTERBROOK " 53  
 ESTEY " 130  
 ETCHEVERRY " 209  
 EUBANK " 102  
 EVANS " 28, 29, 99, 108, 124, 142,  
 " " 165, 206  
 EVELETH " 56  
 EVEREST " 150, 182, 185  
 EVERETT " 19  
 EWELL " 171  
 EYRE " 152  
 EYRICK " 208  
 FAHEY Page 204  
 FAIRBANKS Men Page 33, 51, 57, 88, 107,  
 " " 143, 198  
 " Women Page 38, 40, 88, 107, 113, 198  
 FALES Page 165  
 FANTON " 193  
 FARMER " 77, 113, 185  
 FARNHAM " 154, 178, 185, 202  
 FARNSWORTH Page 58, 76, 77, 79, 88  
 FARNUM Page 68, 123  
 FARQUAHR " 109  
 FARRADAY " 80  
 FARRAR " 3, 110  
 FARRELL " 179  
 FARRINGTON Page 29, 127  
 FARVOUR Page 18  
 FARWELL " 40  
 FAUCHS " 202  
 FAUNCE " 140  
 FAY " 56  
 FELLOWS " 142  
 FELTON " 155, 156  
 FENN " 149  
 FENNER " 140  
 FENNO " 7, 47, 48, 103  
 FENTON " 36  
 FERGUSON " 142, 206  
 FERNALD " 68  
 FERRIS " 176  
 FERRISS " 101  
 FESSENDEN " 21, 35  
 FETTY " 172  
 FEUTZ " 201  
 FICK " 187  
 FIELD " 7, 17, 51, 52, 107, 159  
 FIELDS " 143  
 FIFIELD " 110  
 FILER " 111  
 FILLEBROWN " 11  
 FINCK " 172  
 FIRMAN " 187  
 FIRMIN " 88  
 FISH " 23, 41  
 FISHER " 19, 111, 132, 152, 174, 185,  
 " " 206  
 FISK " 22, 27, 35, 55, 70  
 FISKE " 6, 52, 128, 137, 146, 172,  
 " " 180, 200  
 FITCH " 31, 75, 89  
 FITTEMORE " 127  
 FLAGG " 29, 32, 123, 132  
 FLEMING " 124, 152, 162, 164  
 FLEMMING " 129, 167, 188, 204  
 FLETCHER Men Page 12, 32, 38, 71, 73, 90,  
 " " 132  
 " Women Page 1, 13, 39, 53, 90, 91, 125,  
 " " 132, 176  
 FLINT Page 9, 20, 22, 28, 73, 127, 165,  
 " " 192, 202  
 FLOOD " 141  
 FLORER " 181  
 FLOWER " 151  
 FLYNN " 174, 197, 198

FOBES Page 8  
 FOLGER " 23  
 FOLSOM " 145, 195  
 FOMBY " 162  
 FOOTE " 86, 146  
 FORBES " 195  
 FORBUSH " 5, 77  
 FORD " 15, 69, 101, 112, 116, 156  
 FORSYTHE " 138, 172  
 FORTNER " 152  
 FOSDICK " 96, 146  
 FOSS " 143  
 FOSTER Men " 3, 54, 68, 83, 128, 155, 202  
 " Women " 4, 38, 70, 76, 128, 155, 166,  
 " " 202  
 FOWLE " 29, 92  
 FOWLER " 46, 114, 199, 203  
 FOX " 111, 203, 206  
 FRANCIS " 23, 69, 80, 139  
 FRANK " 19  
 FRASER " 177  
 FRASIER " 17  
 FRAZER " 81, 131  
 FREDERICKS " 146  
 FREEMAN " 146, 178  
 FREER " 75  
 FRENCH Men " 15, 16, 43, 47, 48, 103,  
 " " 165, 168, 192  
 " Women " 29, 48, 114, 126, 165, 192  
 FRENCHETTE " 185  
 FRICK " 127  
 FRINK " 59  
 FRISBEE " 45  
 FROST " 6, 12, 68, 101  
 FROTHINGHAM Page 77  
 FRYE Page 127, 133, 165  
 FUEL " 125  
 FULLER Men " 19, 96, 151, 154, 185  
 " Women " 40, 42, 81, 96, 120, 191  
 FULLER-FARNHAM Page 185  
 FULLERTON Page 204  
 FULLICK " 130, 131, 168  
 FULTON " 142, 166  
 FUNK " 195  
  
 GAFFNEY Page 181, 210  
 GAGE " 113, 185  
 GAITENS " 204  
 GALE " 27, 60, 171  
 GALLUPE " 21  
 GALVIN " 210  
 GANYAN " 157  
 GARBELLY " 166  
 GARBER " 97  
 GARFIELD " 186  
 GARDNER " 5, 88, 90, 145  
 GARDINER " 118  
 GARLAND " 112, 125, 207  
 GARNER " 87  
 GARRISON " 43  
 GARRITY " 169  
 GASKELL " 157  
 GATH " 195  
 GAUCK " 207  
 GAVET " 109  
 GAY " 19, 25  
 GAYLORD " 17, 18, 44, 46, 99  
 GEBHART " 172  
 GEDDES " 184  
 GEMMELL " 174  
 GENZ " 192  
 GEOGHEGAN Page 104  
 GEORGE Page 30  
 GEREKE " 131  
 GERHARD " 207  
 GERMAN " 46  
 GERO " 203  
 GERRISH " 80  
 GERRY " 77  
 GERWING " 134  
 GETCHELL " 32, 88, 103  
 GETHMAN " 148  
 GIBBONS " 68, 107, 207  
 GIBBS " 83, 122, 162  
 GIBSON " 23, 69, 71, 73

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

GIFFORD Page 86, 120  
 GILDART " 197  
 GILDERSLEEVE Page 99  
 GILE Page 152  
 GILHOOLY " 74  
 GILL " 157, 200  
 GILLETTE " 106  
 GILLIS " 129  
 GILMAN " 10, 154, 185  
 GILMORE " 174  
 GILPIN " 164  
 GILSON " 54, 155, 185  
 GISH " 151, 183  
 GLADDING " 76  
 GLEASON " 74, 128, 166  
 GLOVER " 23, 181  
 GODBOLD " 180, 200  
 GODDARD " 56, 140, 145, 197  
 GODFREY " 155, 185  
 GOEBEL " 149  
 GOFF " 121  
 GOLDEN " 163  
 GOLDER " 210  
 GOLIMER " 207  
 GONZALET " 207  
 GOOD " 163  
 GOODALL " 87  
 GOODHUE " 28  
 GOODNOW " 23, 38, 129  
 GOODSPEED " 99  
 GOODWIN " 58, 74, 166  
 GOOLD " 105  
 GORHAM " 110, 156, 203  
 GORRIE " 189  
 GORTON " 94  
 GOSLEY " 157, 186  
 GOSS " 78, 93  
 GOTHAM " 72  
 GOULD " 75, 176, 198  
 GOVE " 63, 168  
 GRAFFAM " 161  
 GRAHAM " 17, 141, 176, 185  
 GRANT " 88, 165  
 GRAPER " 153  
 GRAVES " 35, 45, 122, 159, 162, 163  
 GRAY " 25, 127, 140, 167, 178, 186,  
 " " 208  
 GREELY " 147  
 GREEN Men " 67, 80, 86, 111, 133, 169  
 " Women Page 47, 62, 80, 95, 131, 133, 139,  
 " " 142, 169  
 GREENE " 150, 193  
 GREENLEAF " 143  
 GREENOUGH Page 173  
 GREENWOOD " 186  
 GREGG Page 43  
 GREGOR " 78  
 GREGORY " 190, 204  
 GRIFFIN " 106, 113, 152, 199  
 GRIFFITH " 200  
 GRIFFITHS " 118, 191  
 GRIGGS " 202  
 GRIMES " 170  
 GROFF " 191  
 GROVES " 121  
 GRUMBINE " 204  
 GUERNSEY " 45  
 GUERTIN " 197  
 GUILD " 19  
 GUILDERTON Page 197  
 GUION Page 138, 172  
 GUNDERSON Page 187  
 GUNN Page 47, 71, 149  
 GUNGUET " 172  
 GUY " 151  
 GUYER " 195  
  
 HACKBARTH Page 158  
 HACKETT Page 168, 182  
 HADLEY " 71, 115, 145, 155  
 HAGAR " 20  
 HAGER " 21  
 HAILE " 34  
 HALE " 64, 92, 133  
 HALL Men " 6, 57, 83, 135, 170

HALL Women Page 28, 32, 49, 57, 58, 86,  
 " " " 91, 97, 116, 118, 160  
 " " " 170, 172, 194, 203  
 HALLIBURTON Page 190  
 HALLOWAY Page 172  
 HALSE Page 150  
 HALTON " 152  
 HAMBLETON " 70  
 HAMBLETT " 9  
 HAMBLIN " 83, 96, 147  
 HAMEL " 188  
 HAMILL " 116  
 HAMILTON " 59, 163, 205  
 HAMLEN " 92, 143, 178  
 HAMLIN " 149  
 HAMM " 171  
 HAMMOND " 41, 78, 85, 108, 115, 116,  
 " " 125, 185  
 HAND " 193  
 HANDY " 195  
 HANKINSON Page 98  
 HANNA Page 114, 124  
 HANNABERRY Page 118  
 HANNUM Page 41  
 HANSCOM " 58, 115  
 HANSEN " 183, 187  
 HANSON " 114  
 HARDY " 9  
 HARE " 118  
 HARPER " 157  
 HARLOW " 127, 134  
 HARNISCH " 210  
 HARRAND " 156  
 HARRELL " 44  
 HARRIGAN " 106  
 HARRINGTON Page 32, 38, 133, 168, 193,  
 " " 202  
 HARRIS Men Page 3, 13, 46, 84, 192  
 " Women Page 98, 119, 129, 145, 168  
 HARROWAY Page 154  
 HART Page 17, 197  
 HARTSHORN " 3, 104  
 HARVEY " 17, 34, 95, 104, 169  
 HARWOOD " 85, 139, 174  
 HASKELL " 6, 41, 201  
 HASKINS " 109, 129, 173  
 HASLAM " 193  
 HASS " 106  
 HASTINGS " 27, 114, 159  
 HATCH " 141, 202  
 HATFIELD " 57  
 HATHAWAY " 36, 53, 157  
 HAUSEN " 160  
 HAVEN " 29, 41  
 HAVILAND " 156, 186  
 HAWK " 210  
 HAWKES " 25, 143  
 HAWKINS " 56  
 HAWKS " 66, 67, 121, 160  
 HAWORTH " 91  
 HAY " 103  
 HAYDEN " 180, 185, 212  
 HAYES " 105, 172  
 HAYNER " 63, 123  
 HAYNES " 31, 66, 90, 135, 168  
 HAYT " 149  
 HAYTER " 126  
 HAYWARD Men Page 1, 2, 5, 6, 73, 97, 147  
 " Women Page 2, 5, 6, 14, 15, 29, 73, 93,  
 " " 97  
 HAZARD Page 104, 151, 152, 209  
 HAZLETT " 57  
 HEADLEY " 79, 113, 157  
 HEALD " 3, 53, 124  
 HEALY " 111, 155, 172  
 HEARDING " 137, 172  
 HEATH " 61, 66, 120, 122, 182, 201  
 HEATON " 138  
 HEDEMAN " 142  
 HEIDGRED " 177  
 HEIGES " 204  
 HEIZER " 52, 105, 108, 207  
 HEMENWAY " 68  
 HEMPHILL " 106  
 HENDERSON Page 41, 126, 128, 165, 166



YOUNGER MALE LINE		
HENDRICK Page 103	HOWEY Page 157	JUDGE Page 192
HENDRICKSON Page 160	HOWK " 129, 167	JUDSON " 57
HENRY Page 166	HOYE " 184	JUNKINS " 191
HENSLEY " 207	HOYT " 58, 72, 161, 171, 207	
HENTON " 117, 158	HUBBARD " 102, 150, 182	KALLENBERG Page 184
HERBERGER " 207	HUCK " 124	KAMINSKY Page 200
HERBERT " 196	HUDDLESTON Page 131	KASSICK Page 54
HERRICK " 58, 64, 177	HUDSON Page 130, 156, 182, 186, 187	KAY " 160
HERSON " 78	HUELSEN " 136	KAYWOOD " 201
HERTER " 85	HUGHES " 14, 51	KEDNEY " 111
HERVEY " 41, 93	HUGGINS " 67, 116	KEELER " 65, 102, 158
HEWINS " 8, 19	HULL " 61, 95, 116	KEEN " 121
HEWITT " 27, 103, 143, 184	HULLINGER Page 209	KEENE " 48
HEYWOOD " 2	HUMMEL Page 172	KEIL " 195
HIBBARD " 99	HUMPHREY " 148	KEITH " 7, 10, 15, 16, 17, 65, 178,
HICKS " 10, 121, 142, 160	HUMPHREYS Page 112	" " 199
HIGBEE " 61, 64	HUNT Page 6, 78, 103, 113, 123	KELLER " 122
HIGGINS " 185, 200, 202	HUNTER " 106, 110, 125, 152	KELLEY " 24, 156, 202
HIGHTOWER " 162, 189	HUNTLEY " 60, 113, 114	KELLOG " 81
HILDUM " 65	HURLBUT " 113	KELLOGG " 142, 177
HILDRETH " 3, 22, 55, 72, 74, 127	HURST " 159	KELSEY " 68, 70
HILL Men " 1, 46, 70, 95, 145, 146, 167,	HUTCHINS " 4	KEMP " 26, 27, 68, 69, 78, 123, 124
" " " 195	HUTCHINSON Page 130, 131, 163, 172, 191	KENDALL Men Page 6, 8, 9, 11, 55, 56, 70,
" Women " 24, 38, 73, 95, 113, 115, 146,	HUTTON Page 108	" " " 71, 78, 112, 125
" " " 150, 167, 174, 180, 192, 195		" Women Page 8, 9, 55, 71, 112, 125
HILLIARD " 176, 187, 198, 210	INGALLS Page 111, 165	KENDRICK Page 3
HILLMAN " 117, 159	INGERSOLL Page 61	KENNEDY " 142, 182
HILLS " 152, 165	INGLIS Page 177	KENNEY " 132, 161, 180, 189
HILTON " 128	INGRAHAM " 8, 19, 111	KENNISON " 113
HINCKLEY " 122, 147	INICK " 120	KEPLER " 187
HINDS " 72, 126	INNES " 143	KERLIN " 194
HINE " 55, 206	INWOOD " 153	KETCHUM " 78
HINSON " 54	IRELAND " 74, 136	KETTLETY " 126
HITCHCOCK " 20, 139	IRREDELL " 185	KETTLEWELL " 146
HITCHINGS " 63	IRWIN " 159	KEY " 162
HOADLEY " 102	ISHAM " 102, 183	KEYES " 24, 66
HOAG " 207		KIBBEY " 33
HOAR " 13, 22, 39, 54, 89, 91	JACKMAN Page 120, 121	KIBBY " 3
HOBART " 22, 115	JACKSON " 86, 149, 177	KIBLING " 78
HOBBS " 143	JACOBS Page 137, 147	KIDDER " 2, 18, 21, 39, 53
HODGE " 181	JACOBUS " 195	KILBOURN " 115, 143
HODGEMAN " 3, 4	JAHNCH " 180	KILBURN " 105, 106
HODGES " 207	JALONIK " 70	KILLAM " 129
HODGMAN " 20, 27, 31, 32, 57, 58, 76, 79	JAMES " 173	KILLEEN " 198
HODGTON " 127	JARVIS " 140	KILLGORE " 208
HOFFMAN " 185	JAYNE " 44, 98	KILLICUTE " 12
HOGAN " 159	JAYNES " 34	
HOGELAND " 106	JEFFERSON " 152	KIMBALL Men Page 27, 37, 85, 86, 88, 121
HOHEN " 167	JEFFRIES " 124	" Women Page 14, 37, 85, 86, 107, 121,
HOKASON " 148, 181	JEFTS " 70, 125	" " " 131, 138, 144
HOLBROOK " 20	JENKINS " 98, 104, 158, 206	KING Men Page 78, 162, 166, 179, 190
HOLCOMB " 87	JENNEL " 69	" Women Page 3, 49, 100, 105, 116, 125,
HOLDEN " 32, 33, 55, 77, 78, 123, 130	JENNINGS " 80, 183	" " " 162, 166, 177, 190, 204
HOLDER " 112	JENNISON " 106	
HOLLISTER " 56, 158	JEPPERSON Page 115	KINGMAN Page 103
HOLLOWAY " 60	JEROME Page 112	KINGSBURY " 117
HOLLY " 150	JEWELL " 200	KINGSLEY " 63, 202
HOLMES " 70, 93, 125, 131, 147, 177,	JEWETT " 13, 77, 122, 153	KINNE Page 91
" " " 198	JOHNSON Men Page 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 37,	KINNEAR " 62
HOLMSLEY " 180	" " " 55, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73,	KINNEY " 64
HOLT " 27	" " " 85, 115, 125, 136, 161,	KINSLEY " 92, 143
HOLTON " 90	" " " 165, 170, 176, 194,	KINSMAN " 165
HOLWAY " 90	" " " 199, 200, 210	KINTNER " 44
HOMER " 62, 102, 119, 160, 189	" Women Page 22, 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 54,	KIRKPATRICK Page 64
HOOD " 65	" " " 55, 56, 66, 67, 68, 79, 81,	KIRKWOOD Page 128, 191
HOOVER " 189	" " " 86, 105, 114, 124, 128,	KISSAM Page 82
HOPE " 116	" " " 136, 147, 152, 157, 162,	KITTREDGE " 77, 78, 168
HOPKINS " 7, 21, 57, 64, 118	" " " 165, 173, 192, 194, 200	KLOCK " 61, 116
HORTON " 48, 103, 139	JOHNSTON Page 156	KNAPP " 56, 93, 112
HOSFORD " 116	JOHNSTONE " 183	KNEEN " 207
HOSMER " 1, 4, 5, 6, 119, 120, 189	JOHONNETT " 165	KNICK " 206
HOTCHKISS " 115, 182	JONES Men Page 5, 9, 21, 36, 52, 53, 57, 67,	KNIGHT " 150, 174, 182, 190, 192
HOUCK " 211	" " " 90, 99, 112, 118, 123, 124,	KNIGHTON " 197
HOUGHTON " 6, 40, 47, 50, 141	" " " 164, 169, 173, 182, 196	KNITTLE " 204
HOUSTON " 155	" Women Page 5, 9, 21, 53, 81, 90, 123,	KNOWLES " 76, 178, 179
HOVEY " 125	" " " 129, 130, 162, 169, 188,	KNOWLTON " 34, 83, 84, 86, 135, 136,
HOWARD Men Page 19, 40, 56, 92, 93, 99,	" " " 196, 208	" " " 170
" " " 105, 144, 178, 179,	JORDAN Page 14, 18, 24, 30, 75, 117, 187	KOCH " 124
" " " 199, 200	JOSEPH " 77	KOKX " 183
" Women Page 16, 17, 40, 41, 92, 93, 143,	JOSLIN " 41, 134, 165, 192	KOLLENSE " 207
" " " 144, 146, 179, 185, 199,	JOSLYN " 69	KOLLOCK " 194
" " " 200	JOSS " 49	KONING " 187
HOWE Page 3, 60	JOY " 64	KOPP " 180
HOWELL " 82, 84, 153	JOYCE " 103	KORNICKER " 128
HOWES " 97, 133	JUDD " 99, 141, 177	KOWALKOWSKI Page 187
		KRUGER Page 192
		KUGLER " 163

## YOUNGER MALE LINE

KUNZ	Page 140	LOCKWOOD	Page 57, 148, 162	MAUGHS	Page 181
KUREK	" 208	LOGAN	Page 46	MAVOR	" 209
KYLE	" 57	LOMAS	" 199	MAXWELL	" 157
		LOMBARD	" 39	MAY	" 57
LaBAY	Page 129	LONG	Page 79, 101, 158, 199	MAYBERRY	" 125
LABELLE	" 189	LOOMER	" 71	MAYHEW	" 44, 62, 98
LABINE	" 207	LOOMIS	" 62, 113	MAYNARD	" 37
LACEY	" 75	LORD	" 34, 79, 198	MAYNE	" 98
LADD	" 63, 120	LOTHROP	" 188	MAYO	" 161
LADUCER	" 58, 110, 111, 112	LOUD	" 36, 124	McADAMS	" 192
LAGARDE	" 167	LOUGEE	" 130	McALLISTER	" 164
LAING	" 154	LOVE	" 61, 164	McCAGG	" 209
LAKE	" 12, 116	LOVEJOY	" 90, 137, 156, 161	McCALLA or McCAULEY	Page 43
LAKIN	" 34	LOVELL	" 23, 33, 104, 105, 151, 183,	McCANNON	Page 91
LaMAR	" 207	"	" 206, 209	McCAUSEY	Page 64
LAMB	" 27, 64, 65, 73, 126	LOVERING	" 131	McCLAY	Page 137
LAMBERT	" 45, 172	LOVETT	" 34, 183	McCLEUR	" 158
LAMBERTH	" 196	LOW	" 52, 178	McCLINTOCK	Page 85
LaMERE	" 205	LOWDER	" 8	McCLOY	Page 53, 108
LAMPHEAR	" 68	LOWE	" 134	McCLUNG	" 138, 162
LAMPMAN	" 153	LOWERY	" 201	McCLURE	" 166
LANDON	" 180	LUCE	" 25, 61, 64, 65, 86, 98	McCONNELL	Page 122
LANE	" 6, 29, 32, 73	LUCIER	" 154	McCOY	Page 155
LANGAN	" 96	LUCY	" 127	McCULLY	" 177
LANGE	" 195	LUDELING	" 150	McDONALD	" 189
LAPHAM	" 16, 44	LUDLOW	" 74, 128, 166	McDOUGALL	Page 107
LaPOINT	" 90	LUGINBILL	" 207	McEASLIN	Page 96
LAPPEN	" 148	LUMB	" 191	McFADDEN	" 99
LARAMIE	" 198	LUMBARD	" 162	McFALL	Page 113
LARGE	" 42	LUND	" 10	McGERRY	" 133
LARKIN	" 165	LUSK	" 149, 150, 181	McGONIGAL	Page 109
LARRABEE	" 83	LUTTON	" 149	McGOWAN	Page 118
LaRUE	" 202	LYDSTONE	" 67	McGRAW	Page 173
LASSALLE	" 169, 194	LYFORD	" 113	McGUIRE	" 130
LATHAM	" 204	LYLE	" 124	McINTIRE	" 58, 133, 143
LATHROP	" 7, 15, 16, 35, 41, 81, 119,	LYMAN	" 81, 114, 122	McINTISH	" 102
"	" 149, 170	LYNCH	" 68, 136	McIVOR	" 162
LAUDERBURN	Page 125	LYON	" 48	McKELLAR	" 206
LAW	Page 17			McKENDRY	" 47
LAWRENCE	" 14, 30, 42, 64, 71, 85, 88,	MacDONALD	Page 167, 188, 200	McKENNEY	" 92
"	" 108	MacENROE	Page 178	McKINNEY	" 202
LAWS	" 84	MacFARLANE	Page 200	McKIRRYHER	Page 175
LAWSON	" 8, 78	MACOMB	Page 109	McLEAN	Page 71, 196
LAWTON	" 77	MACQUARRIE	Page 166, 192	McLEARY	" 152, 183, 201
LAYMER	" 114	MACULLER	Page 96	McMANN	" 203
LEACH	" 7, 8, 16, 17, 92, 144	MADIGAN	Page 58	McMILLAN	" 154
LEARNED	" 113	MADISON	Page 114	McNEIL	" 188
LEAVENWORTH	Page 46	MAGOON	Page 58, 110, 119, 154	McQUOID	" 152
LeBARON	Page 100	MAGRUDER	Page 173, 196	McVITTY	" 209
LeDUC	" 193	MAHAN	Page 169	McWILLIAMS	Page 153
LEE Men	" 61, 95, 175, 181	MAHONEY	" 154	MEAD Men	Page 4, 68, 73, 88, 119, 160, 188
" Women	" 5, 16, 52, 84, 169, 186	MAIER	" 188	" Women	Page 4, 11, 62, 73, 86, 88, 119,
LEIGHTON	" 126, 147, 194	MAIN	" 125, 148	"	" 123, 140, 160, 188
LELAND	" 55, 56, 78	MAINA	" 128	MEADOWS	Page 180
LENT	" 45, 99	MAJOR	" 98	MEEKER	" 43, 78, 97
LENTELL	" 123	MALLOCK	" 129	MEIGGS	" 70
LEONARD	" 157, 160, 172	MALONE	" 166	MELCHER	" 35
LePAGE	" 111	MALWRIGHT	Page 148	MELDRUM	" 85, 138, 173
LESLIE	" 61	MANCHESTER	Page 186	MELVIN	" 3, 13, 36, 83, 89
LESSEY	" 209	MANDEVILLE	Page 62	MEREDITH	" 89, 120
LEVY	" 181	MANLEY	Page 16, 43, 103	MERIAM	" 6
LEWIS Men	" 30, 38, 53, 61, 87, 132, 168,	MANLY	" 47	MERRIAM	" 56, 83
"	" 207	MANN	" 103, 131	MERRILL	" 34, 39, 49, 81
" Women	Page 26, 86, 87, 139, 168, 193	MANNING	Page 9, 69, 98	MERRITT	" 67, 82
LEWMAN	Page 173, 196	MANSON	Page 179	MERWIN	" 17, 18, 45, 47, 99, 102
LICCARDI	" 176	MANTOR	Page 121	MESSINGER	" 103
LIDDELL	" 165	MANWARING	Page 56	MESSINGER	" 195
LIEVER	" 164	MARBLE	Page 5, 30, 72, 81, 131	METCALF	" 145, 161, 173, 178, 192
LILLIE	" 124, 154	MARCH	" 128	MEYER	" 153
LINCOLN	" 81	MARCHAND	Page 178, 200	MEYERS	" 153
LINDEN	" 157	MARCHANT	Page 49, 97	MICHELSSEN	" 116
LINNELL	" 126	MARION	Page 28	MIFFLIN	" 137, 139, 172
LISLE	" 192	MARSH	" 23, 47, 57, 123	MILES	" 5
LITCHFIELD	" 110, 154	MARSHALL	" 36, 85, 90, 98, 118, 129, 197	MILLARD	" 61
LITHGOE	" 19	MARTIN Men	Page 83, 154, 173, 185, 189,	MILLER Men	" 117, 179, 181, 194
LITSCHER	" 186	"	" 197	" Women	" 62, 70, 135, 150, 181, 194,
LITTLE	" 63, 120, 124, 138	" Women	Page 42, 110, 179, 185, 189,	"	" 195, 201, 206
LITTLEFIELD	" 42, 103, 104	"	" 197, 202	MILLS	" 76, 209, 210
LIVERMORE	" 75, 109, 129, 167	MARTIS	Page 92	MINER	" 102
LIVINGSTON	Page 39, 116, 169, 183	MASCOLLO	Page 3	MINNIG	" 158
LLOYD	Page 78, 175	MASON	Page 17, 77, 133, 206	MINOT	" 209
LOADER	" 209	MASURY	" 34	MIRICK	" 10, 56
LOCKE	" 2, 35, 81, 129, 134	MATHERS	" 128	MITCHELL	" 87, 90, 93, 106, 107, 108,
LOCKHART	" 32, 65, 183	MATTHEWS	" 19, 63, 198	"	" 129, 189, 196
LOCKLIN	" 58, 111, 112	MATTISON	" 170, 185	MITTEN	" 210



## YOUNGER MALE LINE

MITTERER	Page	140	NOURSE	Page	74	PEEBLES	Page	61, 65
MIX	"	148	NOWELL	"	177	PEET	"	50, 105, 106
MIXER	"	107	NOYES	"	35, 67, 140	PEFFERS	"	79
MOFFETT	"	181, 182	NOZO	"	185, 202	PELLS	"	193
MONIER	"	99	NUNNERY	"	162	PEMBERTON	"	134
MONROE	"	9, 112, 199	NUTE	"	185	PENCE	"	103, 157
MONTGOMERY	Page	138, 148, 153, 184	NUTTER	"	194	PENCHVEN	"	169
MOODIE	Page	137	NUTTING	"	64, 121, 131, 160	PENNELL	"	67
MOORE Men	Page	41, 55, 57, 94, 118, 145,	NYE	"	65	PENNIMAN	"	72
"	"	146, 179, 180				PERKINS Men	Page	11, 15, 19, 40, 41, 48,
" Women	Page	29, 41, 49, 94, 100, 108,	OAKS	Page	5	"	"	49, 86, 103, 117, 150,
"	"	123, 145, 146, 170, 179,	OAKES	"	120	"	"	156
"	"	180, 191, 196, 200, 208	O'CONNOR	"	192	" Women	Page	15, 16, 17, 19, 41, 49, 86,
MOORS	Page	12, 81	ODELL	"	46, 100, 149, 181, 201	"	"	103, 117, 150, 170, 189
MORAN	"	179	OFFICER	"	109	PERRIER	Page	202
MORBEY	"	145	OGDEN	"	135, 170, 194	PERRIN	"	74
MOREAU	"	198	OHL	"	133	PERRY	"	39, 71, 108, 118, 124, 136,
MOREHOUSE	"	46, 47, 100, 102, 189	OLIVER	"	84	"	"	146, 147, 174
MORELAND	"	107	OLMSTEAD	"	61, 97, 147	PERSONS	"	173
MORGAN	"	58, 59, 99, 112	OLMSTED	"	142	PETERS	"	110, 189
MORIN	"	159	OLNEY	"	69	PETERSON	"	164, 171, 197
MORLOCK	"	176	OLSON	"	207	PETHYBRIDGE	Page	175, 197
MORRILL	"	112, 184	OMANS	"	27, 70	PETTY	Page	186
MORRIS	"	148	OOM	"	203	PFEIFFER	"	170, 194
MORSE Men	Page	14, 56, 79, 107, 132, 154	ORCHARD	"	120	PHELPS	"	17, 25, 84, 93, 112, 202
" Women	Page	56, 79, 107, 132, 133, 136,	ORCUTT	"	15, 16	PHILLIPS	"	28, 56, 64, 146
"	"	140, 152, 175	ORPEN	"	191	PHILPS	"	185
MORTON	"	25, 43	OSBORN	"	33, 100	PHINNEY	"	180
MOSES	"	77, 195	OSBORNE	"	56, 187, 191	PICKARD	"	176
MOSIER	"	65	OSGOOD	"	67, 99, 193	PICKENS	"	106
MOSSIP	"	210	OWENS	"	106	PICKRELL	"	209
MOULTON	"	28, 131, 148, 181	OWLET	"	193	PIERCE Men	"	32, 33, 38, 55, 70, 79, 82,
MOWER	"	72, 126				"	"	118
MOWRY	"	143	PACE	Page	170	" Women	"	13, 32, 34, 54, 55, 70, 75,
MULCAHY	"	130	PACKARD	"	8, 15, 93, 96, 103, 142, 177	"	"	76, 79, 82, 132, 170
MULHOLLAND	Page	121	PADDOCK	"	83	PIETTE	"	212
MULL	Page	115	PADGETT	"	200	PIKE	"	66, 70, 121, 122, 124, 155,
MULLEN	"	128	PAGE	"	6, 30, 32, 89, 113, 130, 151	"	"	164
MUNN	"	138, 173	PAHL	"	204	PILOTTE	"	192
MUNROE	"	76, 83, 146	PAINE	"	60	PIPER	"	113, 137, 142, 172
MUNSILL	"	54	PALMER	"	76, 91, 202, 206, 209	PIPEN	"	180
MURDOCK	"	67, 206	PANCOAST	"	138	PITCHER	"	18
MURPHY	"	113, 157, 179, 196, 204	PAPPOGALO	Page	187	PITT	"	153
MURRAY	"	109, 140	PARDEE	Page	116	PLACE	"	29, 98
MUSSEY	"	85	PARFITT	"	153	PLATT	"	100, 148, 149, 181
MUZZY	"	27	PARK	"	64, 78	PLIMPTON	"	94
MYERS	"	82, 115, 211	PARKER Men	Page	40, 58, 68, 79, 110, 111,	PLUMMER	"	116
			"	"	117, 121, 123, 159	PLYMPTON	"	52
NARDEN	Page	127	" Women	Page	58, 60, 68, 73, 79, 97, 109,	PODMORE	"	141
NASH	"	63, 120, 196, 211	"	"	111, 117, 123, 143, 159,	POLK	"	51
NAYLOR	"	126	"	"	163	POLLARD	"	36, 78
NAYSMITH	"	110	PARKHURST	Page	8	POMEROY	"	60
NEALEY	"	127, 165	PARKS	Page	34, 67, 111	POND	"	32
NEALY	"	64	PARLIN	"	1, 3, 5	POOLE	"	128, 133
NEAR	"	112	PARMELEE	"	81, 159	POOLER	"	183
NEEDHAM	"	74, 95, 125	PARMENTER	"	145, 179	POOLEY	"	125
NEGUS	"	199	PARRISH	"	94, 118	POOR	"	76, 120
NEIDEFFER	"	146	PARSONS	"	59, 160	POPE	"	54, 103, 108
NEILSON	"	135	PARTLOW	"	110	PORTER Men	Page	5, 97, 111, 112, 143, 177
NELSON	"	56, 67, 68, 178, 211	PARTRIDGE	"	87	" Women	Page	30, 59, 62, 85, 112, 143,
NESTOR	"	195	PATCH Men	Page	13, 33, 37, 38, 57, 61, 88	"	"	177
NEVINS	"	159	" Women	Page	7, 21, 37, 77, 86, 88	POTTER	Page	16, 53, 69, 101, 123, 130,
NEWBERRY	"	61, 118	PATERSON	Page	175	"	"	141, 148
NEWBILL	"	125	PATRICK	"	109, 151, 153, 184, 209	POTTLE	"	50
NEWCOMB	"	64, 79, 102, 131	PATTEN	"	129	POWELL	"	122, 162, 190
NEWELL	"	33	PATTENGAL	"	144	POWERS	"	5, 7, 111, 113, 159, 189,
NEWHOUSE	"	61	PATTERSON	"	46, 100, 201, 205	"	"	192
NEWMAN	"	91, 165	PAUL	"	111	PRATT Men	"	12, 72, 123, 160, 161, 173,
NEWTON	"	40, 114, 143, 169, 171, 210	PAULL	"	17	"	"	187
NICHOLS	"	10, 41, 48, 75, 94, 95, 163	PAULSON	"	205	" Women	"	12, 35, 68, 97, 160, 161,
NICHOLSON	"	23, 55	PAYNE	"	10, 64, 170, 175, 201	"	"	189
NICKLES	"	129	PAYSON	"	76	PRENTISS	"	164
NIELSEN	"	208	PEABODY	"	37	PRESCOTT	"	6, 76
NIEMEYER	"	166	PEABY	"	92	PRESTON	"	117, 126, 127, 158
NILES	"	113	PEACHEY	"	171, 194	PREUBAN	"	159
NISSSEN	"	170	PEAK	"	9	PRICE	"	116, 119
NOBLE	"	99, 161, 189	PEALE	"	34	PRICHARD	"	73, 128
NOLD	"	179	PEAPE	"	65	PRIEST	"	7, 11, 14, 40, 76, 91, 92
NORCROSS	"	139, 179, 180, 201, 205	PEARL	"	76	PRINS	"	207
NORDHOFF	"	104	PEARSON	"	21, 95, 135, 146, 168, 180	PROCTOR	"	22, 33, 69, 79, 101, 152,
NORRIS	"	35, 48, 91, 122, 162	PEASE	"	63, 120, 133	"	"	157
NORTH	"	61	PEAY	"	138	PROUTY	"	125, 163, 164, 171, 191
NORTHROP	"	45, 99, 102	PECK	"	121, 151, 183, 209	PRUTSMAN	"	148
NORTON	"	50, 68	PECKHAM	"	197	PUFFER	"	77
NORWOOD	"	76	PEDERSON	"	133	PURPLE	"	120

			YOUNGER MALE LINE		
PURTELL	Page	193	ROSE	Page	108, 171
PUTNAM	"	9, 33, 58, 61, 85, 194	ROSS	"	81, 139, 158, 195, 196
			ROSZELLE	"	95
QUILL	Page	128	ROTHE	"	55
QUINN	"	128	ROUSE	"	100
			ROWLEY	"	126
RABLIN	Page	191	ROZIER	"	5
RACKET	"	57	RUBINO	"	198
RAGLAND	"	165	RUDD	"	25
RAINEY	"	191, 204	RUE	"	28
RAMSDELL	"	89	RUGG	"	34, 82
RAND	"	84, 136, 170, 171, 194, 195	RUGGLES	"	62
RANDALL	"	5, 29	RUSSELL Men	Page	14, 16, 44, 73, 98, 185,
RANDOLPH	"	163, 191	"	"	188
RASH	"	175	" Women	Page	14, 16, 35, 44, 51, 82, 89,
RATH	"	208	"	"	98, 117, 124, 139, 182,
RATHBONE	"	14	"	"	185, 191, 202, 204
RAY	"	61, 78, 87, 127	RYAN	"	195
RAYMOND	"	4	RYNDERS	"	99
READ	"	53, 94			
REAGH	"	172	SACALEAU	Page	145
REDDING	"	78	SACKETT	"	151
REDMAN	"	52	SADLON	"	149
REDMON	"	195	SAFFORD	"	98
REED Men	"	11, 12, 26, 27, 31, 70, 71,	SALINAS	"	21
"	"	74, 93, 127, 129, 144, 165	SALLEY	"	151
" Women	"	11, 12, 14, 26, 27, 30, 31,	SALMON	"	183
"	"	32, 70, 71, 73, 74, 93, 110,	SALTER	"	117
"	"	144, 165	SAMPSON	"	60
REEVES	"	129	SANBORN	"	39, 73, 130, 164, 171
REICH	"	198	SANDERS	"	12, 138
REID	"	144, 178	SANDERSON	Page	13, 159, 161
REMAE	"	183	SANDRES	Page	138, 189
RENAUD	"	169, 170	SANDSTROM	"	129
RENVILLE	"	55	SANFORD	"	101, 102, 168
REPPIN	"	169	SARDELIS	"	204
RETTER	"	148	SARGENT	"	76, 78, 130, 171
REYNOLDS	"	7, 14, 15, 106, 112, 156,	SATTERLY	"	119
"	"	170, 180, 199	SAULSBURY	"	148
REZANDES	"	210	SAVAGE	"	19, 59
RHODES	"	122	SAWTELLE	"	19, 77, 78, 86
RICE Men	"	3, 62, 96, 117, 152, 161,	SAWYER Men	Page	73, 80, 81, 133, 169, 193
"	"	183	" Women	Page	14, 36, 37, 38, 81, 112,
" Women	"	2, 49, 62, 96, 104, 117, 121,	"	"	127, 133, 169, 193
"	"	136, 159, 169, 183, 188,	SAXTON	"	119
"	"	201	SAYRE	"	137
RICH	"	20, 36, 42, 50, 95, 117, 158,	SAYVILLE	"	75
"	"	171, 181	SCATTERGOOD	Page	88
RICHARDS	"	43, 86, 87, 97, 109, 126, 205	SCHEINER	Page	125
RICHARDSON	"	22, 28, 29, 61, 175, 189,	SHELL	"	204
"	"	202	SCHENCK	"	177
RICHMOND	"	115, 163	SCHERMERHORN	Page	135
RICHTER	"	187	SCHIDLOFSKA	Page	199
RICKER	"	96, 146	SCHLOSSER	Page	120
RIDGEWAY	"	175	SCHMEDTJE	"	167
RIKEMAN	"	129	SCHOETTLER	"	184
RILEY	"	18	SCHROEDER	"	206
RIPLEY	"	16, 17, 168	SCHRAGE	"	136
RITER	"	15	SCHUBERT	"	78
RITTER	"	12	SCHUH	"	99
RIX	"	140, 181	SCOTT	"	29, 42, 115, 122, 127, 168,
ROACH	"	114	"	"	192, 193, 205
ROATH	"	113	SCRANTON	"	193
ROBBIE	"	165	SCUDDER	"	127
ROBBINS	"	5, 39, 74, 90, 136, 140,	SEAMENS	"	21
"	"	175, 180, 200	SEARS	"	99
ROBERTS	"	18, 35, 81, 107, 162, 197	SEAVEY	"	194
ROBERTSON	"	35	SEBRING	"	116, 168
ROBINSON Men	Page	76, 153, 164, 165	SEDAN	"	208
" Women	Page	50, 115, 121, 140, 153,	SEELEY	"	45, 100, 166
"	"	156, 164, 166, 176, 180, 184	SELBY	"	56
ROBY	Page	166	SELLERS	"	67
ROCKWELL	"	122	SELOVER	"	148
ROCKWOOD	"	24, 60, 114, 115	SESSIONS	"	68
RODERIQUE	"	178	SEVERANCE	"	57
RODICK	"	178	SEWALL	"	138, 139, 168, 174, 193
ROE	"	56	SEWARD	"	198
ROGERS Men	"	28, 52, 105, 108, 109, 114,	SEYMOUR	"	20, 64, 81
"	"	131, 153, 185	SHARMAN	"	194
" Women	"	28, 65, 109, 132, 153, 185	SHATTUCK	"	70, 71, 98, 126, 152
ROLLINS	"	77, 110, 116, 191	SHAW	"	29, 35, 80, 84, 92, 97, 147,
RONAN	"	161	"	"	179, 189
RONCO	"	129	SHEARING	"	200
ROOD	"	156	SHEDD	"	28
ROOT	"	61, 127, 154	SHELDON	"	86, 108
			SHEPARD Men	Page	3, 8, 26, 27, 42, 68,
			"	"	149, 154
			" Women	Page	3, 25, 26, 27, 67, 68, 192
			SHEPARD	Page	10
			SHEPPERD	"	121
			SHERIDAN	"	101
			SHERMAN	"	6, 7, 17, 78, 124, 179, 208
			SHERREN	"	187
			SHERBURNE	"	193
			SHERRY	"	52
			SHERWOOD	"	185
			SHEVALLEY	"	5
			SHINER	"	149
			SHIPMAN	"	106
			SHIPPEY	"	116
			SHIRLEY	"	7
			SHOLES	"	207
			SHOREY	"	136, 170
			SHRIGLEY	"	20
			SHUMWAY	"	161, 189
			SHUTE	"	56, 109
			SIBLEY	"	123, 124, 164
			SIKULIS (?)	"	211
			SILSBY	"	111
			SILVER	"	24
			SILVERRRA	"	188
			SIMMONS	"	100, 180
			SIMON	"	204
			SIMONDS	"	4, 11, 25, 27, 118
			SIMONS	"	165
			SIMPSON	"	74, 93, 156, 157, 183, 185,
			"	"	186
			SINE	"	121
			SIRMON	"	128
			SKELTON	"	5, 10, 11, 27, 32, 71, 125,
			"	"	126, 164
			SKIEN	"	177
			SKINNER	"	10, 17, 68, 157, 204
			SLACK	"	145
			SLAGHT	"	206
			SLATER	"	124
			SLAWSON	"	91
			SLEEPER	"	39, 110, 111, 171, 204
			SLEZAK	"	168
			SLOCOMB	"	194
			SLOCUM	"	65
			SMALL	"	124
			SMALLCORN	"	15
			SMALLEY	"	161
			SMART	"	176
			SMILEY	"	78, 134
			SMITH Men	"	24, 32, 37, 41, 46, 53, 61,
			"	"	69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 86, 88,
			"	"	94, 98, 115, 118, 136, 148,
			"	"	153, 157, 164, 165, 166,
			"	"	169, 170, 171, 180, 182,
			"	"	191, 201, 202, 203
			" Women	"	17, 19, 25, 29, 43, 44, 50,
			"	"	64, 65, 70, 71, 75, 80, 86,
			"	"	90, 104, 110, 118, 125, 135,
			"	"	137, 145, 148, 152, 153,
			"	"	157, 164, 166, 167, 170,
			"	"	171, 179, 180, 181, 191,
			"	"	200, 203, 210
			SMOTHERMAN	Page	190
			SMYTH	Page	181
			SMYTHE	"	150
			SNELL	"	15, 93
			SNOW	"	53, 144
			SNYDER	"	61, 119, 161
			SOETER	"	191
			SOLBERG	"	187
			SOPER	"	42
			SORENSEN	"	141, 177, 188
			SOTEN	"	28
			SOULE	"	126
			SOUTHER	"	97, 130
			SOUTHMAYD	Page	52
			SOUTHWICK	"	81, 134, 169
			SOWERBY	Page	208
			SPAIN	"	202
			SPARKS	"	119
			SPAULDING	"	83, 99, 115, 126, 143, 150,
			"	"	156, 164
			SPEAR	"	47, 72, 77, 114



YOUNGER MALE LINE

SPENCER	Page 101	SWEENEY	Page 189	TOWNE	Page 29, 72, 95, 118, 153
SPONSLER	" 170	SWEET	" 87	TOWNSEND	" 90, 141, 176
SPOONER	" 183	SWEETZER	" 28, 94	TRASK	" 120, 174
SPRAGUE	" 29, 71, 73, 74, 89, 129,	SWETT	" 9, 147	TREAT	" 130, 201
"	" 136, 141, 176	SWIFT	" 39	TRENHOLM	" 164
SPRENGEL	" 114	SYMONDS	" 28, 29, 30, 49, 50, 55, 73,	TRIBOU	" 93
SPRING	" 64	"	" 105, 127	TRIM	" 65
SPRINGER	" 19	TABER	Page 57	TRINKAUS	" 190
SPRINKLE	" 181	TAFT	" 79	TRIPP	" 70
SPURGIN	" 122	TAINTOR	" 76	TROWBRIDGE	Page 37, 150, 182
SQUIER	" 64	TALBOT	" 188	TRUDE	Page 60, 61, 116
SQUIRES	" 206	TALBOTT	" 2	TRUDEN	" 191
STAFFORD	" 82, 141, 176, 198	TALLMAN	" 60	TRUE	" 55, 152
STANIFORD	" 10	TANGUE	" 186, 202	TRUEMAN	" 73
STANLEY	" 208	TANNER	" 79	TRUITT	" 172
STAPLES	" 88, 147	TAPLEY	" 55	TRYON	" 61
STARK	" 25, 98	TARBELL	" 33, 76	TUCKER	" 17, 18, 29, 47, 48, 102,
STARKWEATHER	Page 102	TARBOX	" 1	"	" 147
ST CLAIR	Page 186	TARR	" 119	TUPPER	" 107, 153, 184
STEARNS Men	Page 27, 71, 86, 126, 192,	TATE	" 25	TURNBAUGH	" 108
"	" 209, 210	TATMAN	" 77	TURNER	" 56, 145, 180, 188, 203, 211
" Women	Page 1, 37, 52, 66, 75, 86, 126,	TATRO	" 163	TUTTLE	" 74, 89, 127, 140, 141, 158,
"	" 167	TAVAN	" 198	"	" 206
STEBBINS	" 41, 205	TAYLOR Men	Page 6, 68, 81, 116, 119, 132,	TWING	" 122, 123, 162, 188, 203
STEELE	" 89, 187, 188, 203	"	" 134, 144, 161, 178	TYLER	" 70, 96, 209
STEINMETZ	" 176, 210	" Women	Page 2, 30, 67, 68, 81, 103, 108,	UFF	Page 115
STEPHENSON	" 169	"	" 116, 126, 131, 134, 144,	UFFORD	" 122
STERNER	" 204	"	" 154, 161, 178, 185, 189	UHLEMANN	" 181
STERR	" 70	TEACHOUT	Page 107	UHMANN	" 174
STETSON	" 84, 133	TEAGARDEN	" 43	UNDERHILL	" 193
STEVENS Men	Page 3, 20, 67, 86, 106, 125,	TEAGUE	" 199	UPJOHN	" 169
"	" 136, 165, 170, 183	TEHIE	" 175	UPTON	" 23, 25, 56, 57, 128, 133
" Women	Page 6, 27, 29, 78, 86, 133, 136,	TEMPLE	" 1, 4, 103	USHER	" 79, 131
"	" 140, 170, 183	TENNEY	" 36, 70, 83, 156, 210	UTLEY	" 136
STEVENSON	Page 3, 60, 175, 208	THATCHER	" 69, 117	UTZ	" 69
STEWART	Page 32, 33, 43, 76, 130, 165	THAVENET	" 148		
STILES	" 34, 42, 86, 142, 206	THAYER Men	Page 58, 110, 154, 182	VAIL	Page 82
STINCHFIELD	" 209	" Women	Page 57, 66, 93, 98, 110, 117,	VAILE	" 160
STINSON	" 124	"	" 120, 154, 159, 182, 185	VALENTINE	" 160
STITSON	" 100	THIAVILLE	Page 160	VALLELY	" 166
ST JOHN	" 42	THOMAS	" 22, 32, 82, 108, 145, 175,	VANAMAN	" 92
STOCKING	" 137	"	" 185, 201	VANCE	" 128
STOCKMAN	" 82, 113	THOMASINE	" 125	Van CLEVE	" 184
STOCKWELL	" 139	THOMPSON Men	Page 62, 116, 118, 119,	VANDERWERKER	Page 118
STODDARD	" 53, 113, 166, 167	"	" 155	VANDERPOEL	Page 201
STOKES	" 173, 196, 211	" Women	Page 2, 23, 30, 56, 66, 90, 96,	VAN DYKE	Page 175
STOLL	" 172	"	" 97, 118, 119, 136, 163,	VAN MEEUWEN	Page 182
STONE Men	" 6, 18, 21, 23, 40, 46, 72,	"	" 175, 183	VAN NORDEN	" 172, 195
"	" 91, 113, 127, 130, 182, 201	THOMSON	Page 188	VAN OLINDA	" 149
" Women	" 18, 42, 44, 45, 46, 53, 56,	THORNLEY	" 133, 168	VAN RENSSLAER	" 82, 85, 139
"	" 68, 72, 91, 100, 108, 127,	THRALL	" 137, 172	VAN PROOYEN	Page 201
"	" 165, 182, 201	THRASHER	" 97	VAN SICKLE	Page 152
STORMS	" 64	THREADGILL	" 166	VanTINE	Page 192
STOUGHTON	" 144	THUBBER	" 60	VAN ULJET	" 65
STOW	" 22	THURSTON	" 8, 130	VAN UOAST	" 54, 55
STOWELL	" 124	TIFFANY	" 62, 181	VAN WOERMER	Page 99
STRATTON	" 3, 5, 9, 19, 20, 75, 129	TIFFT	" 99	VAUGHAN	Page 173
STRAW	" 83	TILDEN	" 92, 143	VERALIUS	" 208
STRAZZANTE	" 198	TILLINGHAST	Page 184	VERHOEFF	" 138
STREET	" 45, 99	TILTON	Page 27, 70, 128	VERY	" 67
STREETER	" 60, 172	TIMBERMAN	" 116	VICKERY	" 156
STRICKLAND	" 117	TIMPSON	" 173, 195	VIELE	" 62, 118
STRICKLER	" 191	TINDALL	" 84	VILES	" 35
STRICKNER	" 205	TINGLE	" 92	VINAL	" 89
STRODHOF	" 203	TINKER	" 74	VINING	" 78
STRONBUSCH	" 158	TINSLEY	" 124	VINNEDGE	" 166
STRONG	" 65, 69, 85, 139, 147, 174,	TIPTON	" 191	VINTON	" 28
"	" 185	TISDALE	" 102	VION	" 37
STRUNK	" 115	TITLAR	" 175	VIRGIN	" 184, 211
STUDLEY	" 47	TITUS	" 46, 163, 190, 191	VOGT	" 193
STUMPFIG	" 206	TOBEY	" 129	VOLLEMA	" 184
STURDY	" 128	TOBIAS	" 57	VONCISE or VANSISE	Page 57
STURGIS	" 118, 184	TODD	" 46, 146, 160, 182, 201, 202	VON HOLT	Page 173
STURTEVANT	" 27, 143	TOLLES	" 57	VON KOLNITZ	Page 196
SULLIVAN	" 94	TOLMAN	" 2, 7, 8, 19, 128	VORHIES	Page 120
SUMMERS	" 62	TOMKINS	" 1	VOSBERG	" 87
SUMNER	" 41, 167, 173	TOPHAM	" 125	VOSE	" 126, 130, 164
SUNDERLAND	" 82	TORRANCE	" 57		
SUPLEE	" 104, 207	TORREY	" 78	WADE	Page 66, 154, 78
SUTTON	" 128, 176	TORTISSI	" 186	WADHAMS	" 45
SWAFFIELD	" 151, 183, 209	TOTMAN	" 179, 200	WADSWORTH	Page 15
SWALLOW	" 9	TOURTELLOTT	Page 73, 86	WAGGONER	Page 170
SWALM	" 91	TOWER	Page 47, 68, 93, 124, 144	WAIT	Page 65
SWAN	" 22, 103	TOWN	" 157, 158	WAITE	" 68
SWANINGER	" 201				

WRIGHT Men Page 175, 176, 182, 206  
 " Women Page 4, 11, 21, 27, 29, 30, 38,  
 " " " 57, 71, 73, 74, 78, 83, 90,  
 " " " 105, 117, 140, 176, 185  
 WROCKLOFF Page 162  
 WYATT Page 68  
 WYGART " 115  
 WYMAN " 11, 38, 77, 88  
 WYSARD " 177  
 WYSE " 108  
 YARDIOUT Page 200  
 YEAGER " 97  
 YEATON " 186  
 YOUNG Men Page 61, 137, 139, 148, 191,  
 " " " 201, 208, 209  
 " Women Page 30, 76, 82, 122, 148, 181,  
 " " " 191, 197, 201, 209  
 ZABRISKIE Page 142  
 ZEIDER " 191, 204

WAKEFIELD	Page	4, 124
WAKEFORD	"	73
WAKELY	"	98
WAKLEE	"	69, 125
WALDRON	"	62, 119
WALES	"	15, 63, 119, 209
WALKER	Men	12, 34, 37, 80, 108, 188, 204
"	Women	12, 34, 35, 83, 128, 159,
"	"	161, 188, 200, 204
WALL	"	8, 19
WALLACE	"	72, 127, 150, 165, 171, 174
WALLER	"	176
WALLING	"	203
WALMOUTH	"	108
WALTER	"	17, 98, 110, 113, 155
WALTERS	"	161
WALTON	"	64
WARD	"	59, 91, 115, 182, 200, 205
WARDWELL	"	130
WARE	"	88
WARNER	"	3, 45, 69, 99, 124, 125
WARREN	"	12, 30, 82, 120, 158, 173,
"	"	180, 188, 196
WASHBURN	"	41, 55, 87
WATERMAN	"	63
WATERS	"	19, 56, 65
WATIES	"	138
WATSON	"	47, 65, 82, 152, 192, 196
WATTLEWORTH	Page	69
WATTS	Page	30, 66
WAY	"	57
WEAVER	"	204
WEBB	"	120, 145, 146, 160, 189,
"	"	204
WEBBER	"	1, 2, 31, 74, 129, 166, 167,
"	"	204
WEBER	"	181
WEBSTER	"	53, 72, 82, 140, 147, 158
WEED	"	207
WEEKS	"	31, 113, 203
WEIR	"	196
WELCH	"	35, 64
WELLES	"	104
WELLS	"	3, 84, 112, 167, 182, 196,
"	"	207
WELLINGTON	"	53
WENTWORTH	"	14, 19, 153, 154
WENTZ	"	91
WERLAU	"	210
WESCOTT	"	16
WEST	"	43, 160, 208
WESTBY	"	195
WESTERDALE	"	68
WESTGATE	"	145
WESTLUND	"	175
WESTON	"	52, 131
WESTWOOD	"	170
WETET	"	57
WETHERBEE	Men	Page 17, 38, 71, 121, 126,
"	"	" 161, 164, 206, 210
"	Women	Page 40, 71, 98, 126, 161, 164,
"	"	" 191, 206, 208
WETZEL	Page	97, 148
WHEAT	"	4, 120
WHEELER	Men	" 2, 3, 5, 6, 39, 72, 81, 83, 90,
"	"	" 122, 126, 127, 132, 139,
"	"	" 155, 156, 161, 163, 164,
"	"	" 165, 169
"	Women	Page 1, 4, 6, 22, 34, 37, 38, 54,
"	"	" 72, 81, 90, 122, 139, 155,
"	"	" 156, 161, 162, 163, 169,
"	"	" 174, 185, 192, 194
WHELOCK	"	63
WHIDDEN	"	175, 197
WHIPPLE	"	49, 66
WHITAKER	"	22, 170
WHITBECK	"	174, 197
WHITCHER	"	199
WHITCOMB	Men	Page 11, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40,
"	"	" 73, 74, 89, 90, 91,
"	"	" 123, 141
"	Women	Page 11, 31, 37, 39, 71, 73, 74,
"	"	" 89, 90, 91, 136, 140, 141
WHITE	Men	Page 6, 28, 42, 123, 131, 134,
"	"	" 154, 169

WHITE	Women	Page	6, 42, 62, 70, 73, 96,
"	"	"	104, 131, 134, 168, 169,
"	"	"	195, 199, 200
WHITFORD	Page	164	
WHITING	"	55	
WHITLOCK	"	123, 163	
WHITMAN	"	88	
WHITMORE	"	141	
WHITNEY	Men	Page	24, 36, 38, 62, 78, 82,
"	"	"	86, 88, 89, 119, 140
"	Women	Page	24, 30, 36, 61, 62, 63, 77,
"	"	"	82, 83, 86, 88, 89, 119,
"	"	"	126, 140
WHITEMORE	Page	49, 88, 209	
WHITTEN	Page	145, 179	
WICKHAM	"	157	
WICKLAND	"	189	
WICKS	"	60, 115, 116	
WIELAN	"	167	
WIENER	"	104	
WIGGINS	"	154	
WIGHT	"	128	
WIGHTMAN	"	160	
WILAND	"	114	
WILBORE or WILBUR	Page	16	
WILBUR	Page	205	
WILBUR or WILBER	Page	17, 93, 198	
WILCOX	Page	68, 113, 158, 207	
WILDER	Men	Page	50, 59, 81, 112, 121,
"	"	"	123, 156, 161
"	Women	Page	28, 59, 112, 121, 123, 156,
"	"	"	160, 161
WILDMAN	Page	133	
WILFRET	"	114	
WILKER	"	72	
WILKIE	"	116	
WILKINS	"	10, 71, 87, 139	
WILKINSON	"	18, 163	
WILLARD	"	2, 40, 49, 105, 141, 157, 184	
WILLETT	"	173, 196	
WILLETTE	"	208	
WILLEY	"	186, 203	
WILLIAMS	Men	Page	17, 19, 32, 33, 54, 64,
"	"	"	76, 78, 144, 145, 154,
"	"	"	179
"	Women	Page	19, 33, 76, 78, 79, 94, 127,
"	"	"	145, 150, 154, 164, 167,
"	"	"	172, 179, 188, 190, 193
WILLIAMSON	"	103	
WILLIS	Page	42, 55, 76, 144, 178, 193	
WILLOTT	"	136	
WILSON	Men	Page	57, 78, 154, 203
"	Women	Page	4, 10, 28, 75, 81, 124, 137,
"	"	"	148, 175, 193, 203
WILLSON	"	4, 99	
WINCHESTER	Page	24	
WINDSOR	Page	167	
WINN	"	28, 76, 115, 156	
WINNETT	"	47	
WINSHIP	"	21	
WINSLOW	"	35, 163	
WINSTON	"	177	
WINTERS	"	100, 148, 149	
WISE	"	176	
WISWELL	"	185, 202	
WITHERELL	"	179	
WOLCOTT	"	54, 115	
WOLFF	"	148	
WOOD	Men	"	5, 21, 27, 40, 57, 88, 144
"	Women	"	3, 6, 39, 88, 92, 98, 102,
"	"	"	108, 112, 144, 176, 197
WOODBERRY	"	205	
WOODBRIIDGE	Page	195	
WOODBURN	Page	23	
WOODBURY	"	37, 59, 112, 171	
WOODMAN	"	158	
WOODMANCY	Page	64	
WOODROOF	"	70	
WOODRUFF	"	100	
WOODS	Page	34, 72, 87, 165	
WOOLEY	"	61	
WORCESTER	"	77, 91	
WORLEY	"	168	
WRIGHT	Men	Page	11, 12, 13, 14, 30, 73,
"	"	"	74, 91, 117, 140, 154,









